W., 10,000,—10/11/00.

Croydon Public Libraries.

CENTRAL REFERENCE LIBRARY.

Accession No. 8544 Class No. 9336

Besides the class topic, other topics treated of in this book are as follows :—

TOPIC NO.	PAGES.	TOPIC NO.	PAGES.

This Volume is presented *by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury to*_____

and will, in the event of the Library being broken up, be returned to the Controller of Her Majesty's Stationery Office, Westminster.

(8)

LONDON PUBLIC LIBRARIES CENTRAL

WITHDRAWN FROM BROMLEY LIBRARIES

BROMLEY LIBRARIES

3 0128 01874 7686

CALENDAR

OF

THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE

COMMITTEE FOR COMPOUNDING, &c.,

1643—1660,

V. 5.

PRESERVED IN THE STATE PAPER DEPARTMENT

OF

HER MAJESTY'S PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE.

CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARIES
CENTRAL

CASES, Jan. 1654—Dec. 1659,

WITH INTRODUCTION, ADDENDA, AND INDEX.

EDITED BY

MARY ANNE EVERETT GREEN,

Author of "The Lives of the Princesses of England," &c.

PUBLISHED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE MASTER OF THE ROLLS, AND WITH THE SANCTION OF HER MAJESTY'S SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE HOME DEPARTMENT.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,

BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,

PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from

EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding Street, Fleet Street, E.C.; or

JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, Hanover Street, Edinburgh; and 21, Drury Street, Glasgow;

HODGES, FIGGIS, & Co., 104, Grafton Street, Dublin.

1892.

8544

BROMLEY PUBLIC LIBRARIES
AL
L5
CLASS
L 45
ACC.
01874 7686

CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARIES
CENTRAL

CONTENTS OF THIS VOLUME.

	Page
List of Abbreviations employed	iv
Introduction	v
Cases	3177
Imperfect Cases	3256
Addenda	3261
Errata	3309
Index	3313

70358. Wt. 21703.

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE LEFT-HAND MARGIN.

ACCTS. Accounts.
ART. Articles of War.
C. Certificate.
C.P. Case postponed.
C.R. Case referred.
D. Deposition.
E.W. Order for examination of witnesses.
F.C. Fine confirmed.
H. Hearing.
I. Interrogatories.
IND. Indenture.
INF. Information.
L. OR LET. Letter.
L.C.C. Letter of County Committee.
O. Order.
O.C. Order confirmed.
O.C.C. Order of County Committee.
O.C.F.S. Order of Committee for Sequestrations.
O.C.O.S. Order of Council of State.
O.C.P.M. Order of Committee for Plundered Ministers.
O.H.C. Order of the House of Commons.
O.T.T. Order of the Trustees for sale of lands forfeited for treason.
O.T. Negative oath taken.
P. Petition.
P.E. Particular of estate.
P.O. Parliament order.
P.R. Petition referred.
PROT. Protection.
PUB. Publication of proofs.
R. Report.
REC. Receipt.
REQ. Request.
R.C. Reference to County Committee.
S. Summons to appear.
SUR. Survey of estate.

INTRODUCTION.

THE natural place for an introduction is at the beginning of the first volume or part of a work, but in the present instance, although the general outlines of the proceedings of the Compounding Committee were given in the preface to the first part of this Calendar, and to the Cases in the preface to the second part, it was not found possible to trace the full bearings of the Committee upon the cases until the whole of these were in print and indexed.

An attempt will now be made, by the selection of illustrative example, to show how the legislation of Parliament and of the Committee for Compounding acted upon the individuals concerned.

Early cases.

In the earlier cases the initiative was taken by Parliament, and chiefly against those who were already prisoners in the Tower for delinquency. Sir Robert Cooke had been assessed at 2,000*l.*, and sequestered for refusing to pay, but discharged 7th Oct. 1644, on payment of the whole sum with 100*l.* for charges; yet a week later he was again sequestered for non-payment of a second fine of 2,000*l.*, imposed because he declared it was against his conscience to take the protestation, or contribute on the Parliamentary propositions, or send horses and arms to the musters. In Nov. 1646, he implored for his discharge, declaring that he had been guilty of no act of delinquency, and regretting that he had said or done anything to give offence. His case was referred to the Committee for Compounding, but no further record of it appears (pp. 857, 858).

Sir Rob. Littleton, of Hagley, co. Worcester, also prisoner in the Tower, was fined 4,000*l.*, which he refused to pay, on the ground that his estate lay in the King's power, and would be taken from him if he paid composition money. The difficulty was met by his settling his impropriations on Ministers, in lieu of payment of part of his fine (p. 863).

Declaration of both Kingdoms.

A large proportion of the early compositions, from 7 Feb. 1644, to Dec. 1645, were based upon the "Declaration of Both Kingdoms"—an important document, though little known, as it is not found in the large collections of printed State papers of the

period, nor does a copy exist in print or MS. in the Public Record Office. It is to be found in Edw. Husbands' collection of Parliamentary papers, 1643 to 1646, p. 417,* and is thus headed :—

"Die Martis, 30 Januar., 1643 [*i.e.*, 1644].

"The Declaration of the Kingdomes of England and Scotland joyned in Armes for the Vindication and defence of their Religion, Liberties, and Lawes, against the Popish, Prelaticall, and Malignant party; By the Honourable Houses of the Parliament of England, and the Honourable Convention of Estates of the Kingdome of Scotland, in the year 1643."

After denouncing as "professed adversaries and malignants" those who, on pretext of indifference, refuse "to take the Covenant and joyne with all their power in the defence of this cause against the common enemy," it proceeds thus :—

"Fourthly. Because a great many of the multitude of the people, upon ignorant mistakeings, false Informations, and Threats, or Compulsions, against their wills and inclination, have been induced or constrained to joyne in Armes with the Enemies against their Religion and Native Country; Wee doe declare that all common Souldiers who, upon the humble acknowledegment of their former Errors, shall offer themselves willingly and speedily to take the Covenant, and shall joyne heartily and really in the defence of this Cause, as becommeth good Christians and lovers of their Country, shall be freely accepted into the Covenant, and their former Error passed by; otherwise let them expect the punishment of wilfull Delinquents and Malignants.

"Fifthly. Because some of the Scottish Nation, upon their own private respects, or upon specious pretences and faire persuasions, have joyned themselves in Armes with the Popish, Prelaticall, and Malignant party, against the Parliament and Kingdome of England * * * Wee doe therefore again Warne all such, of whatsoever quality, and in whatsoever place, speedily to withdraw themselves from that Faction, to confesse their mistakes, and to joyne in the Covenant and Cause of God in both Kingdoms, before the first day of March next; otherwise Wee declare, in the behalfe of the Kingdome of England, that they are to expect no favour, but are to be used as desperate Malignants; and Wee Declare, in behalfe of the Kingdome of Scotland, if they either

* I am indebted to Mr. S. Rawson Gardner's invaluable history for this indication.

continue in Armes after the foresaid first day of March, or withhold their helpe and assistance from their Native Country in the time of trouble and danger, they are to be censured and punished as publique Enemies to their Religion and Country, perfidious transgressors of their Nationall Covenant, and their Estates disposed of for the use of the Publique.

"Sixthly. Because there are divers Noblemen, Knights, Gentlemen, Citizens, and others, who by forsaking or deserting the Parliament of England, and by joyning themselves to the enemies of religion, his Majestie's happiness, and peace of the kingdoms, have made the Division greater * * * and yet are not to bee reckoned amongst the prime Authors of this unnaturall Warre, nor amongst the malicious and desperate Enemies of their Religion and Country: Wee doe Declare, That all such forsaking their former Opposition, returning to their duty, and indeavouring the good of Religion, and the publique Peace, shall, as to their lives and liberties of their persons, be secured, and shall be received into favour: But to the end that a just difference may be made betwixt such persons returning so late to their duty, and those that never departed from it, they must expect that—toward the payment of the publique Debts, relieving the common burdens of the Kingdomes, and repairing of particular losses, all which in a great part have been contracted and sustained by their default or procurement—their Estates in some proportions should be lyable, and that as the wisedome and discretion of the Parliament, or of such as shall be authorized by them (who will be as carefull to prevent their ruin, as to punish their Delinquencies) shall find and judge to be necessary for that end.

"Wherein also, the time of their returning and offering themselves, the reality of their affections and intentions, and readiness, to joyne in the common Cause, and Covenant, will be taken into speciall consideration. And in case they persist in their Opposition, and shall not return before the first day of March next, they are not to expect favour, but shall be punished as public enemies to their religion and country.

"Seventhly, Because Papists and Popish Recusants, according to the principles of their Profession, have ever been plotting and contriving the change of Religion in this Island, and the Ruine of all the professors thereof; And after the Frustration of

their attempts, having waited upon such a time as this, have alienated the Heart of the King's Majestie from his Protestant and Loyall Subjects, taken Armes against the Parliament and Kingdome, and by all their meanes and powers, have maintained a Bloody and unnaturall Warre, presuming in the end to have their execrable Superstition and Idolatry set up in the place of the true Reformed Religion, and the King and his Kingdomes to be brought under the Power and Tyranny of the Pope: We doe hereby Declare, That all such Papists and Popish Recusants, who have been, now are, or shall be actually in Armes, under the false pretence of defending the King's Person and Authority are to Look for no favour, but to be punished as Traytors, and profess'd and intolerable Enemies of Religion and their Native Country. The same Declaration We also make against all such Irish Rebels, whether Papists or others, who have come over from Ireland, and assisted in this Warre against the Parliament, and Kingdom of England."

"And lastly. Because there are some few wicked and divellish Spirits of both Kingdomes, who have kindled and fomented the Fire of Division and Warre betwixt the King and Parliament, or have misgoverned his Majestie's counsels and courses, to his own dishonour, and to the destruction of his loving and dutiful subjects, or have infused malignanoie in others, or have been restless and active instruments of the troubles and miseries of his Majestie's dominions, Wee doe Declare, concerning those who are or shall be found by the Supreame Judicatories of the Kingdomes respectively, or their Committees appointed for that effect, to be such that, as the conscience of their own bad deservings hath made them to despair of favour, and thereby uncessantly to work more and more mischief against their religion and native country, so are they to looke for such Execution of Justice, as is due to Traytors and enemies of religion, of the King and his kingdomes, for terrour and example to others, in all times to come. And it is further now declared, that the whole Estates, reall or personall, moveable and Inheritance, of those that shall not come in at the times before limited in the Sixth Article, and of the persons before excepted from Pardon (as of Papists in Arms, Irish Rebels, and those who shall be found to come within the compass of the precedent Article), shall be forfeited, and em-

ployed for paying the Publique Debts, relieving the common burdens of the Kingdomes, and repairing of particular Losses."

Cases referred to the Committee for Compounding.

There is no reference directly in this document to the Committee for Compounding, but it is indicated in the phrase that delinquents returning to their duty are to be liable to such payments towards the public debts "as the wisdom and discretion of Parliament *or of such as shall be authorized by them* may deem fitting." The petitions were therefore made to Parliament and by them referred to the Committee for Compounding. The first of these compounders, 7 Feb. 1644, was Sir Edw. Dering. He will freely pay what proportion of his estate Parliament thinks fit, "trusting to them to preserve him from ruin," as his family have received nothing since his sequestration. His fine was 1,000*l.* (pp. 831–2).

The next case was that of Mildmay, Earl of Westmoreland. He petitions the House of Peers, expressing penitence that he was seduced to desert and oppose Parliament, for which he is now ready to sacrifice life and fortune, and begs for restoration to liberty, and to "such part of his fortune as to their wisdom seems fit." As he had already paid 2,000*l.* for his twentieth part, it was decided to "deal freely and nobly with him," and grant him three fourths of his estate. His fine was set first at 2,000*l.*, but on his appearing to plead his own cause, it was reduced to 1,000*l.* (p. 832).

He was followed by Sir Rich. Halford, Bart., who was fined 2,000*l.* (p. 835), and Sir Fras. Leigh, 1,000*l.* (p. 837). Sir John Baker, Bart., was first fined 5,000*l.*, but this was reduced to 3,000*l.* (p. 840). There are 13 other cases of persons who came in on this Declaration, including that of James, Earl of Carlisle, whose fine of 1,000*l.* was reduced to 500*l.* (p. 853). The last was that of Sir Thos. Gower, Bart., on 2 Dec. 1645 (p. 1042).

By this time the constitution and powers of the Committee for Compounding were so well established that compounders appealed directly to them, without intervention of Parliament.

Modus operandi.

The *modus operandi* was that the intending compounder presented to the Committee his petition, stating the nature and amount and date of his delinquency. This was accompanied by particulars of his estate, which were to be entered into a book and signed by himself (p. 27) and certificates of his having taken the

National Covenant, and the Negative Oath, or Oath of Abjuration.* These papers, with any others sent in exculpation of the delinquent, were then passed on to the Counsel for the Committee, who thereupon issued a report, on which the fine was set, and its amount is usually noted upon the report.

To ensure the good faith and accuracy of the particulars of estates, it was ordered that in case of any concealment or omission of the value of an estate "as it was before these troubles began," the owner shall pay 4 times the value of the real estate omitted, and forfeit all the personalty (p. 30).

Fines.

The fines varied in amount from two thirds to a tenth of the value of the compounder's estate, according to the more or less aggravated circumstances of his delinquency. On payment of the first half of the fine, the Committee had power to suspend the sequestration of the estate, and to discharge it on payment of the whole, but the compounder was within 6 weeks to sue out his pardon under the Great Seal, and it was to be allowed and passed by both houses of Parliament (p. 33).

House of Lords.

The action of the Lords seems, however, to have been nugatory, for although on February 1st, 1647, they passed an order refusing to authorize the compositions made at Goldsmiths' Hall, and forbidding the County Commissioners to discharge the sequestrations (p. 55), no notice whatever seems to have been taken of it. Indeed, the Commons had virtually defied the action of the Lords in matters of composition, by authorizing the Goldsmiths' Hall Treasurers to pay certain moneys charged on them "any orders of the House of Lords notwithstanding" (p. 44).

The difference in the rates of fine was not quite so great as, *primâ facie*, it appeared to be, because there was a different mode of calculation for the different classes of compounders (p. 58). Those fined at a tenth paid at the rate of 20 years' purchase, or 2 years' value of their estates, those fined at a sixth paid at the rate of 18 years' purchase, those at a third or half paid at 15 years' purchase, and those fined at two thirds paid only at 12 years' purchase.

The heavy penalty of two thirds was only inflicted on those pertinacious Royalists who were M.Ps, held out to the very last, and were in Pendennis Castle at its surrender, or who were very active against Parliament.

---

* A copy of this oath occurs in *G* 101, p. 1053.

Large fines.

The fines inflicted on Peers and wealthy Commoners were enormous, when it is considered that they have to be multiplied by $4\frac{1}{2}$ to represent their value in money at its present rate. Among the highest recorded are those of Sir Hen. Fred. Thynne, ancestor of the Marquess of Bath, who was first fined at 17,900*l.*, being half his estate, but the fine was reduced to 7,160*l.* on proof of his early surrender (p. 910). Baptist Noel, Viscount Campden, was fined 14,000*l.* (p. 939), Richard, Lord Newport, upwards of 10,000*l.* (p. 924), and Sir Edw. Hussey, Bart., 10,200*l.* (p. 1022).

The Earl of Thanet represents his case as one of special hardship, because in December 1643, he paid 2,000*l.* on pain of sequestration. Later he lost through the wars 6,000 oz. of plate, horses and sheep worth 2,000*l.*, a house which cost 32,000*l.*, woods and timber worth 20,000*l.*, beside his parks and deer which were destroyed, and his household stuff, taken from his 3 houses at Windsor, Heathfield, and London. On these grounds his fine was first set at 4,000*l.*, but a remonstrance was made that, as his real estate was worth 10,000*l.* a year, and as he had not only been in actual war against Parliament, but had sent plate and money to the King, his fine ought to be 20,000*l.* This, however, was modified to a fine of 9,000*l.*, which was paid (pp. 839, 840).

Sir Rich. Leveson, K.B., who had been a member of the House of Commons, but deserted Parliament, and sat in the assembly at Oxford, was fined at 9,846*l.*, though he pleads that he has been nine months a prisoner, that his estate is heavily charged, that he has been sequestered three years, has lost personalty worth 24,000*l.*, and that his chief house in Shropshire has been demolished, and his park and pales destroyed, to his further loss of 6,000*l.* He obtained no mitigation beyond an abatement of 3,846*l.* in lieu of 380*l.* a year, the value of tithes settled by him on Ministers. As to these he complains that they are undervalued in his composition, as coming to him only in 1642, he had not ascertained their true value. This statement was received with suspicion. When a man compounded, the smaller he made his estate to appear the smaller was his fine; but when rectories or tithes were allowed for, the greater their value, the larger was the reduction on the fine. So he now pleads that the value of the tithes was 438*l.* instead of 380*l.* a year, and that this valuation was made at 10 years' purchase, whereas his fine was set at 15 years' purchase. But he did not succeed in obtaining any abatement (p. 990).

The Earl of Down, whose estates lay chiefly in Oxfordshire, was fined 5,000*l.*, but as all his lands, except 400*l.* a year, lay in the King's quarters, he was ordered to pay 1,500*l.* at once, and the rest in 6 months, provided Oxford was then reduced. He managed to pay in 1,000*l.*, but failing to pay the rest, he was re-sequestered 4 years later. At length he got leave from Parliament to sell land worth 500*l.* a year to enable him to pay the 4,000*l.*; the fine was refused at first, because he had elapsed the time allowed for payment, but Parliament ordered that it should be received, on security that the interest should be paid in a month (pp. 934, 935).

Lady Portman, the widow of Sir Wm. Portman, of Orchard, Somerset, was fined 5,414*l.* 4*s*, on behalf of her young son, and this sum was to be paid over to the town of Taunton, in recompense of their losses and sufferings in the Parliament's cause. The fine was reduced, however, by the settlement of rectories, and the rectification of errors in the composition, to 857*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.* (pp. 900, 901).

Of the aristocracy, while a considerable number compounded, others, as the Earls of Arundel and Newcastle, Duke of Buckingham, &c., submitted to the spoliation and sale of their estates rather than so far acknowledge the authority of Parliament as to compound for them, though by so doing they forfeited the whole excepting the fifth reserved to the families of delinquents.

Fines medium.

The compounders of the upper and middle classes of society were very numerous, and with fines ranging from a few thousands to a few hundreds of pounds. Some compounded on their own discovery, as by so doing they obtained a mitigation in the proportion of the fine. Others compounded because they were in the hands of the Sequestration Committee, and though they professed their innocence, they found its proceedings so slow and so expensive that rather than wait for their discharge, they preferred to compound for their estates (*see* Skeffington, p. 2207; Withers, p. 2208).

Fines small.

As time advanced, the ever craving needs of the Exchequer led to the admission to composition of persons of very small means, including some who possessed literally nothing beyond their wearing apparel, or in addition their horses and arms. Thus we come to fines of 1*l.* only, as Wm. Maltby (p. 2705), Wm. Fairside (p. 2722), Ant. Brocket (p. 2742), Chris. Kirk, who paid a guinea for wearing apparel value 6*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* (p. 2724), and Edm. Hobart, who paid 16*s.* 8*d.* for wearing apparel value 5*l.* (p. 2906). Small

as these fines appear, they would amount to a heavy sum because they were levied on so large a number of persons.

It is true that on 8 Dec. 1646 an order was issued by the House of Commons (p. 51) that no persons should be fined whose estates were under the value of 200*l.*, and a few instances occur where this plea was successfully urged (*see* Pycke, p. 2135; Rose, p. 2145; Beale and Parker, p. 1716; Hatton, p. 3284); but the instances above given, which might be multiplied a hundred fold, prove that it remained for the most part a dead letter.

Crown servants.

Those gentlemen who were in the personal service of the King, Queen, or Prince, frequently pleaded for exemption from fine, on the ground that they were bound to attendance by their oath of office; this plea was not allowed to avail them if it could be proved that they had entered into active military service for the King, but their fines were limited to a tenth (p. 139). Thus Sir George Grimes, "a sworn servant," was fined 500*l.* on report that he was at the battle of Edgehill, and "is yet unsettled in his judgment in the difference between King and Parliament" (p. 835); Sir Francis Leigh, gentleman of the Privy Chamber, was first fined 3,000*l.*, though he had only served 3 months at Oxford, and had lost 3,000*l.* by the felling of his woods, but on his earnest plea to the House of Commons, the fine was reduced to 1,000*l.* (p. 837).

John Ayton, gentleman usher to the Prince, was fined 400*l.* for being a delinquent at Oxford, although he pleaded that by taking the Covenant and submitting to Parliament, he had lost his place, worth 400*l.* a year (p. 896), and Nicholas Horne, yeoman of the King's guard, was fined 93*l.* for a small estate, notwithstanding his plea that he gave 310*l.* for his place, which obliged his attendance on the King, and that he has no other maintenance for himself and five children (p. 959).

John Neale, clerk of the Spicery, was fined 130*l.*, although he declared that he only went to Oxford in execution of his office, according to his oath on admission, and never took up arms against Parliament (p. 1048).

Civil Officers.

As to the Civil Officers of the Crown, Parliament ordered that they were all to be summoned to attend and take the Covenant; such as complied were to be retained, and the rest dismissed from office. Thos. Willis, a clerk of the Crown in Chancery, having gone to Oxford with the King, John Bolles was put in his place. In 1649 Willis petitioned for restoration to

office, on the ground that he was forcibly carried to Oxford by a party of the King's horse, and pleaded for leave to return to the Parliament at Westminster, but was refused. He was, however, treated as a delinquent and fined 516*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, which he paid, with 25*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* interest. In 1654, being in prison for debt, he petitioned the Protector that his creditors might be paid from the profits of the office, for which Bolles, who only acted as his deputy, should be called to account. Bolles denied that he was only a deputy, and said that he was sworn in by both Houses as clerk in his own right, on Willis' desertion of his post. The report on the case, by a Committee of Council, to whom it was referred, was that Willis was rendered incapable of office by delinquency, and therefore it should be granted either to his son Valentine, or to Bolles if he can make good his claim at law (pp. 830, 831).

Offices were not allowed to be compounded for as estates were, because positions of trust were not to be retained in the hands of persons whose fidelity to Parliament was doubtful. Robert Henley, a chief clerk in the King's Bench (p. 927), and Sir William Brun-card, who held the surveyorship of the issues of jurors, as well as the lease of the rents thereof, were refused composition on this ground (pp. 2760, 2761), as were many others.

Lawyers and Clerks.

Ministers and men of the legal profession were fined more severely than others, the former because they had the power—and sometimes exercised it—of denouncing Parliament's proceedings from the pulpit; the latter because it was considered that their legal knowledge should enable them to grasp the situation, and decide between the rights of the conflicting parties. These classes were therefore fined at a third (*see* John Jean, pp. 1104, 1105). The result of the heavier penalty was sometimes an effort at concealment of the profession, but the County Committees' vigilance rendered such evasions difficult. John Herbert, who was fined at two thirds, pleads that though he was in practice as an attorney in co. Brecon, he never practised at Westminster, and surrendered to Parliament in 1645. Therefore he obtained its reduction to a sixth, in spite of strong accusations against his tyranny and wickedness (p. 1359).

John Wilson, who compounded 22 April 1646, was ordered to be sequestered, if a report that he was proctor in the Consistory Court at Chester is proved to be well-grounded, unless he com-

pounded as an attorney. This he had done, and thus escaped further punishment (pp. 1196, 1197).

The full penalty was, however, inflicted on Edward Russell, of Chester, who, though an attorney, had compounded as an ordinary delinquent (p. 1211). John Tyrer, attorney of the Common Pleas, was fined at a third, although he remonstrated that he had not exercised his profession for many years. A hearing was promised him on payment of the full fine, but the final verdict is not recorded (p. 1259). John Smith, of Nibley, co. Gloucester, pleaded that although called to the bar at his father's desire, he never intended to make the law his profession, but he was fined at a third, 600*l.* (p. 948). Thos. Leman pleaded that his sole delinquency was in opposing for an hour the Parliamentary forces, not knowing them to be such, but he also was fined at a third, 367*l.* (p. 954).

As to ministers, or clerks as they were technically called, there was some severity in their treatment, especially by Parliament. Rich. Sykes (p. 977) was fined at a third, 1,350*l.*, but because he lost a church-living worth 300*l.* a year and a great personal estate, and had many children, and because, moreover, he was an opposer of bishops and a very moderate man, the House was recommended to accept a fine of 1,000*l.*; but they refused, and the full amount was exacted.

Many of the clergy were vehement partisans of the Royalist cause. Ralph Poole, of Bebington, co. Chester, is reported to have left his pulpit on a Sunday in Nov. 1643, and rushed down to the water-side to prevent the landing from Liverpool of Col. Moore, with the Parliamentary forces, and to have joined Prince Rupert when he had taken Liverpool (p. 2802).

Isaac Martin, rector of Great Bolas, Salop, was accused not only of railing against Puritans and upholding Episcopacy, the Book of Common Prayer, &c., but of preaching against Parliament, and of encouraging the people to adhere to Prince Rupert. He denied the charge, and examinations were taken on both sides, but the result does not appear (p. 2793). Benjamin Harrison, rector of St. Clement's in Sandwich, Kent, was impugned for non-observance of the days of humiliation and thanksgiving enjoined by Parliament. He complained that when he was summoned, though he appeared, none of his friends or witnesses were allowed to enter the room, nor was

he allowed to cross-examine the witnesses who appeared against him. On this he departed from the room, and a few days after received a notice that he was sequestered from his living, and a like notice was posted in the market-place. On his appeal, the sequestration was suspended, and the judgment upon his misdemeanours referred to the Committee for Plundered Ministers, "who have the jurisdiction of the case" (p. 2502).

Composition of non-delinquents.

A few instanes occur, but they are not numerous, where a man who professes not to be a delinquent, and against whom no proceeding has been taken, yet requests to compound for fear of being troubled in the future (see J. Durston, p. 2731).

Return of fines.

Although the rules of the Committee were rigidly enforced, that no appeal should be allowed till the first half of the fine was paid, instances are not infrequent where rents unduly levied, after payment of the full fine, were ordered to be repaid, as in the case of Sir Phil. Tirwhitt, who, after payment of a fine of 3,488*l.* 15*s.* 0*d.*, with interest, had 494*l.* returned of rents received since by the County Committee, who are also to show cause why they should not pay 285*l.* more claimed (pp. 954, 955).

Fines reduced on Articles of War.

In many instances of surrender of towns or garrisons on Articles of War, these Articles stipulated the rates to be paid on composition by the surrenderers, which were always below the usual rates; therefore delinquents who could legitimately claim the benefit of those Articles were eager to do so.

Sir John Poulett, son of John, Lord Poulett, of Hinton St. George, being an M.P., had sat in the assembly at Oxford, for which offence the heavy fine of 9,400*l.* was inflicted on him. On a strong remonstrance from Sir Thos. Fairfax, to whom he surrendered on Exeter Articles, the fine was reduced to 3,760*l.* 12*s.* 0*d.* He paid the first half of this fine, but in March 1649, Parliament remitted the remainder, "out of respect to the Lord General" (pp. 1051, 1052).

Fairfax also interceded in behalf of Lord Poulett, the father, whom he calls a "near relation." His lordship begged leave to compound on Exeter Articles, although he had been excepted from them by a vote of the House of Commons. His fine at two thirds as a Peer on those Articles would have been 10,432*l.*, and at a tenth would be 2,743*l.* It was fixed at the lower sum, but in addition, he was to pay 200*l.* a year to the inhabitants of Lyme Regis, Dorset, in reparation for their losses through fidelity to Parliament, and

also 1,500*l.* to Ellen, Lady Drake, whose house at Ash had been burned down by Lord Poulett's means (pp. 866, 1052, 1053).

The smaller cases where reductions took place on Exeter Articles are very numerous, and the influence of Sir Thos. Fairfax was frequently brought to bear in behalf of those claiming the benefit of his Articles of surrender.

The fine of Edward Molins, of London, was reduced on Exeter Articles from 27*l.* to 18*l* (p. 2554). That of John Barcroft, of Chard, from 800*l.* to 500*l.* (p. 829).

The same remark applies to compounders on Articles of War at Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Truro, Oxford, Pendennis Castle, Bristol, and other garrisons and castles taken by the Parliamentary forces. These will be traceable in the Index of Places.

The case of Edward, Viscount Conway, whose father had been Secretary of State to James I. and Charles I., presents several noteworthy points. He was one of the persons who went without leave to Oxford, but he only remained "two or three days in that pretended Parliament," and had two sons in the service of Parliament. His fine was set at 3,000*l.*, but he remonstrated, and specially begged that his books, which had been seized by the Camden House Committee,—*i.e.*, the County Committee, for sequestration in London,—might be delivered to him on a reasonable composition. He was ordered to pay 20*l.* for them.

In 1649, he petitioned that the House of Lords ordered his whole fine to be remitted, and desired the Commons to join them therein, but that House was dissolved before anything was done. On his request for relief, the fine was reduced to 2,330*l.*, and again to 1,859*l.* 5*s.* 0*d.*, on proof of charges on the estate.

He next petitioned the Committee for relief on Articles of War, in conjunction with his son Edward, for the benefit of Dublin Articles, being a Protestant of Ireland, and residing there till the war broke out. The son's estate had been sequestered on an order to the Committee of the revenue in Ulster to sequester all those whose estates were sequestered in England. The answer of the Committee was that they found nothing to prevent the enjoyment of the whole estate by Viscount Conway and his son (pp. 980-1).

The Earl of Huntingdon, who lost an estate of 1,000*l.* a year in Ireland, but got into trouble for living in Ashby-de-la-Zouch, when a King's garrison, begged for relief, as to his English estates, on the Articles of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, and restitution to his land in

Ireland on Dublin Articles, and this was to be granted provided he had done nothing to forfeit the benefit of the Articles (p. 1043).

Hardships.

A few illustrations should be given of the manner in which the proceedings of the Committee for Compounding pressed heavily upon delinquents.

Sir Henry Anderson was sequestered in 1649, but having lost 6,000*l.* by the King's party, and 2,500*l.* taken by the Committee at Hull, he appealed to Parliament, which ordered his discharge; yet for some reason that does not appear, his estate was not restored to him, but was let by the County Committee, and he was committed to prison for debt. This notwithstanding, he was summoned to pay in a debt of 1,000*l.* said to be due from him to Rebecca Salvin, a recusant, who, being 90 years of age, wished to contract for her estate, and asked the Committee's aid to get in her debts. Anderson's angry reply was, that the State owed him far more than would pay the 1,000*l.* and all his debts, for though his estate was let at 1,700*l.* a year five years since, he had only received 600*l.*, of which 25*l.* was stopped as salaries to Commissioners. "I must appeal to the Supreme power against such injustice," he adds, "You suffer me to lie in prison and starve for debts." Yet the County Commissioners were ordered to levy the whole debt—which, with interest, now amounted to 2,500*l.*—upon his estate and those of his sons, who were his sureties.

On this he begged for a legal trial, urging that the sequestration was laid on against all practice, execution being issued before any hearing. At length the order to levy the debt against him was stayed, and there are no further proceedings on that score. Yet he still remained prisoner for debt, and bitterly complained that, by the indirect practises of the Committee, he is kept out of an estate of 1,000*l.* a year (pp. 2336, 2337, 3162, 3164).

Elizabeth Wingate, widow, of co. Bedford, being anxious to prevent the wardship of her son from passing away from her own hands, obtained a pass to go to Oxford, when Charles I. held his Court there; she was detained there by a serious illness, and could not return within the 10 days prescribed by her pass; yet for this involuntary delay, her estate was sequestered, and only released on payment of a fine of 100*l.* (p. 865).

Thomas Lacy, a Suffolk recusant, "a very ancient feeble creature, much given to solitariness, and his abode in no place certain," was believed to be dead, because during the last 6 years he had never

applied, as he was wont, for the third of his estate, sequestered for recusancy, and his Protestant heirs appealed for the discharge of the estate. The reply was that though there was "a violent presumption" that Lacy was dead, there was not sufficient proof of the death. More than two years elapsed before another appeal was made, and then the Committee for Compounding allowed payment to Lacy's heir of the third that used to be paid to himself, but still retained their hold on the two thirds of his estate sequestered for recusancy. It was not until four years later, eleven years from the time of his last being heard of, that the sequestration was removed (pp. 2534, 2535).

Sir George Sandes, prisoner in the Tower for delinquency, complained that he was deprived of goods and estate worth 30,000*l.*, and nothing allowed for maintenance. He was allowed to come from the Tower when needful to prosecute his composition, and fined at 3,350*l.* He urged that having been long imprisoned, he had been sequestered unheard, but the orders were relentless; he must be sequestered, and have his woods cut down unless he paid half his fine forthwith. This done, he made an appeal for reduction in the second half, as he was only tenant for life, and owed 700*l.* balance of a debt of 2,000*l.* to John Goodwin, M.P. Still the Committee was inexorable, the whole fine was to be paid, and then the debt was to be considered. The fine was paid and the estate discharged (pp. 867, 868).

Sir William Kingsmill, of Sidmonton, Hants, was one of the numerous cases in which the delinquent became such under compulsion. His house, being "in the middle of the Western Road," he was obliged to entertain all comers, and the King, 3 years ago, made him sheriff of the county, for executing which office the Earl of Essex plundered him of 1,000*l.*, yet he was fined 500*l.* This was increased to 1,029*l.*, but afterwards reduced to 750*l.*, at which sum it was finally confirmed (pp. 882, 883).

Mary, wife of Thomas Leigh, of Adlington, co. Chester, pleaded on his behalf that he was only 2 hours in arms against Parliament, and that was for maintenance of the possession of his own house, yet he was taken prisoner and only lately released on exchange. The estate being sequestered,—at least such part of it as was not settled in jointure on her or in trust for the children—she begged to compound for it. The fine was set at 2,000*l.* Leigh paid one-half, but pleading that he could not pay the other half, 560*l.* of the 1,000*l.* was abated on his settling Bosley tithes, worth 50*l.* a year, on the neighbouring ministers (pp. 893, 894).

Sir Thomas Haggerston complained that on an order of Parliament for payment of 1,430*l.* from his estate to the soldiers of Capt. John Shafto, Governor of Holy Island, Shafto and his wife have had for three years possession of the estate, but took all the produce to themselves, paying nothing to the soldiers; that in 1643 Shafto had ransacked his house, and taken from him plate, money, goods, and cattle, not even sparing the clothes on his wife and children's backs; and that the Shaftoes have given in false musters, and are greatly in arrears to the State, which he could prove, only his witnesses are at Holy Island, "three-score long Northern miles" from Durham, where the examinations are to take place. The case was referred to the Revenue Committee, but the County Committee for Northumberland were allowed to take the examinations of the witnesses (pp. 902, 903).

Richard Langley complained that he had been three years sequestered, only for being a spectator, with hundreds more, when the Cambridge University plate was to have been conveyed to the King; he is 70 years old, has paid his taxes, and set out a dragoon, with horse and arms, for Parliament. He was fined 75*l.*, but it was reduced to 50*l.*, as part of his estate was in jointure (pp. 928, 929).

Stephen Thompson, owner of Scarborough Castle, was forced to fly thither from Hull, by the malice of Sir John Hotham, when he contributed largely to Parliamentary service; but failing to persuade the inhabitants of Scarborough to lay down their arms, left it in July 1644. Having willingly resigned his castle to Sir Hugh Cholmeley, he was allowed to compound, and fined 400*l.* Of this he paid half, and begged that some of the rents and arrears of the castle might be accepted in lieu of the second half, and some course taken for settlement of the castle, his father having offered it to Parliament. The reply was a stern order to pay the rest of his fine. He replies that this will be his ruin, having a wife and 10 children, and having never received a penny from the castle for 10 years.

His petitions to Parliament, to the Committee for Compounding, and to the Army Committee, proving of no avail, he appealed to the Protector, through whose influence he at length obtained an order for remission of the latter half of his fine, in lieu of the arrears received from the castle (pp. 929, 930).

William Prowse, of Buckfastleigh, after having compounded with the County Committee for Devon, and paid them a fine of 20*l.*, was told that he must compound with the Committee for Compounding, and had to pay a second fine of 11*l.* 5*s.* 0*d.* (p. 2906).

Nicholas Smart, of Week Regis, Dorset, had his estate seized by the County Committee, only because he left home for ten days, his house being by the sea-side, and went to Abbotsbury, which was *afterwards* a garrison for the King; but being 72 years old, and very infirm, he preferred to compound rather than to defend himself, and paid a fine of 282*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* (p. 2683).

Edward Herbert was fined 166*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, a sixth of his estate, for going to Oxford when it was a garrison for the King, although at the date of the offence he was under fourteen years of age (p. 2860).

Delays of the Committee for Compounding.

The multiplicity of business before the Committee for Compounding was often the cause of vexatious delays in its proceedings. Charles Barnwell, writing in Nov. 1649, complains that the Committee is so full of business, that though he has been at great charges in long attendance, he cannot obtain his discharge, though his fine is paid, and therefore he has not yet been able to receive his Lady Day rents (p. 2137).

John Somerset, being on appeal on the Act of Pardon, asks to have his rents allowed on security, there being 30 cases set down to be heard before his; he evidently had friends in Court, for he was not only heard within a month, but his estate discharged, although it had been sequestered before the date prescribed by the Act of Pardon, 1 Dec. 1651 (p. 2971).

Long cases.

Some cases, notably those involving large property and many debtors, drag on to great length. That of Sir Rich. Gurney, Royalist Lord Mayor of London in 1642, though it began in August 1644, did not end till June 1654 (pp. 858–862). That of James Bunce, Alderman of London, lasted from Christmas 1649 to Nov. 1654 (pp. 2138–2140). Other cases, where father and son, or husband and wife, are represented, and where large property was involved, were very lengthy and protracted, notably that of the Earls of Arundel, which occupies 19 pages (2461–2480), and takes in the proceedings against three consecutive Earls of Arundel, and Alathea, Countess Dowager, who being a daughter of the Earl of Shrewsbury, held considerable estates in her own right. This case lasted from Aug. 1650 to Dec. 1655. That of Villiers, Duke of Buckingham, his wife and two sons, began in Feb. 1650, lasted till Sept. 1654, and fills 11 pages (2182–2192). That of the Viscounts Dunbar dragged on from Jan. 1650 to June 1655, and occupies 10 pages (2146–2156), and that of the Earls of Cleveland was almost as long (pp. 2156–2166).

Bribery of officers.

The bribing of the officers of the Committee was a *modus operandi* occasionally resorted to by claimants, to procure the expedition of their cases, but was not always successful. Elizabeth, granddaughter of Nath. Birkenhead, gave two of the officers 20 gold pieces to obtain her a lease of her grandfather's estate. They failed to do this, whereupon she demanded her money back, on the plea that, her business being uneffected, there could be no fees; but they refused restitution of the money, nor did her appeal secure her an order for it (p. 2578).

A graver case was that of Sir Edw. Seabright, who was informed against as having bribed Registrar Cox to induce the witnesses on his case, by payment of 25*l.* a-piece, to sign depositions in his favour, contrary to those which they had formerly made against him. Cox denied the bribery, throwing the blame on his subordinate, Rob. Wakeman, but pleaded guilty to negligence in the custody of the depositions, owing to which the originals had been changed for others in Sir Edward's favour. The details of the bribery were given in full, but they were not sufficiently proved, and at the end of three years, Seabright was discharged both from delinquency and bribery (pp. 2606–2610).

Acts of Mercy.

Many instances have been alleged in which injustice and harshness were shown towards delinquents, and many in which they suffered oppressions inevitable in times of civil war; but some should be pointed out where they were treated with leniency. Elizabeth Warner, who begged leave to compound for having corresponded with the wife of Col. Blague, when he was Governor of Wallingford House for the King, was recommended to the House of Commons to be discharged without fine (pp. 903–904).

Chris. Dodington's sequestration was discharged on his pleading that, though his name was inserted in several commissions issued either from the King or the Prince's Council, this was done without his knowledge, and he did not act upon them (pp. 936–937).

Rob. Molineux, a boy of ten, asked leave to compound for the family estates, fallen to him by death of Robert his grandfather, who was a Recusant, and of Robert his father, who was also a delinquent. The fine was set at 240*l.*, which he paid, but complained that the estate was still sequestered for recusancy of his ancestors, though his guardian, Cuthbert Ogle, was a known Protestant. He had to borrow the 240*l.* to pay the fine, and has four brothers and sisters to support. At length, in March 1652, after lapse of 1½ years, he

obtained an order that as he is brought up a Protestant, on proof of the father's death, the estate shall be discharged, with arrears since the payment of the fine, 21 Feb. 1651 (p. 830).

Fines reduced.

There are several examples of important reductions in fines, independently of those on Articles of War. Sir Edw. Bishop, who was taken in arms at Arundel Castle, and sent to the Tower, was reported as "very opposite" to Parliament from the first, and as having lands worth 2,500*l.* a year, and a fine of 12,300*l.* was proposed; then his estate proving to be only worth 1,500*l.* a year, it was reduced to 7,500*l.*; but on his complaint that this fine was far above his ability,—being burdened with his father's debts, and himself but tenant for life,—it was reduced to 4,790*l.* He died before payment of the fine, and the lands being claimed, part by his widow for jointure, and the rest entailed or settled on his children, the estate was discharged on their behalf (pp. 849–850).

Sir Wingfield Bodenham, who had been taken prisoner by Cromwell at Burleigh in Jan. 1644, and sent to the Tower, was fined by Parliament 1,000*l.* in Aug. 1644, but obstinately refused to pay, saying that he was averse to Parliament and expected a change. In March 1646, he petitioned the Committee for Compounding for leave to compound, but the reply was that if he paid the fine already ordered, he should have his liberty. He was released on bail, however, in 1647, and still continued his appeals, but without effect, till June 1653, when, on the dissolution of the Parliament that had set his fine, he appealed to the Council of State; they referred him to the Committee for Compounding, who reduced the fine to 495*l.* 19*s.* 4*d.*; then on request of the Council of State, based on the smallness of his estate, it was further reduced to 375*l.* 19*s.* 4*d.*, paid, and his estate discharged, ten years after the beginning of his case (pp. 850–1).

Sir Rich. Lee's fine was first set at 6,288*l.* 12*s.* 2*d.*, but reduced to 4,193*l.* 17*s.*, and on requesting a review, on account of mistakes in calculating the composition, it was further reduced to 2,813*l.* (pp. 1005, 1006).

Charges on estates.

Mention has been made (Preface to part I., pp. xii, xiii) of an order passed in 1649 by which the County Committees were forbidden any longer to make allowances from sequestered estates—which they had hitherto done on orders from the Committee for Sequestrations, or on allowances granted on general instructions by former County Committees,—unless the claims were formally allowed by the

Committee for Compounding (*see* John Vaughan's case, p. 2536). The principle previously adopted had been that if the claimant could prove his previous receipts of the allowance, it should be continued, therefore this new order was productive of wide-spread distress. In many instances, during the confusion of civil war, the original allowance of the charge had been destroyed or mislaid, and then the whole process of proving the claim—already gone through in most instances before the Committee for Sequestrations—had to be repeated.

The claims were various. Wives and children suing for their third or fifth of the yearly profits of the estates; ministers for their augmentations from sequestered rectories, &c.; mortgagees who had lent money on land; creditors who had extents on the estate for debts due from the compounder; legatees, and annuitants for their respective rights; tenants who held leases of the estate either from the compounder or from the County Committees who had power to let it (*see* Musgrave, p. 2308, Hopton, pp. 2302, 2303, Cobb, 2316–2319, &c.) The cases of wives and children were afterwards relegated to the County Committees (p. 289).

Ministers' augmentations.

The cases of the Ministers presented a serious difficulty in the compositions of delinquents who had large landed property, owing to the disposition, during their sequestration, of the tithes and impropriate rectories which they held, on behalf of ministers.* When the delinquent came to compound, he naturally wished the composition to embrace the whole of the forfeited estate, notwithstanding the orders of Parliament and of the Committee for Compounding, that advowsons, rights of patronage, and impropriate rectories should be excepted from composition. The compromise finally adopted was that the compounder should have his fine reduced by about 100*l.* for each 10*l.* a year allowed out of his estate to ministers. These arrangements brought a multitude of petitions from ministers and parishioners, which give valuable details of the condition of the parishes, the poverty of the livings, &c. Thus Thomas Audley, "a notorious wicked man, guilty of two murders before the wars," has his fine reduced from 500*l.*, to 200*l.*, if he settle 30*l.* a year on the rectory of St. Ives, which is very large, the means not 52*l.* a year, "the poor very

* As early as 8 Dec. 1646, a conference had been ordered by the House between the Goldsmiths' Committee and that for Plundered Ministers, who held in their gift all sequestered rectories, tithes, and church lands, from which they granted augmentations, as to the best mode of settling this vexed question (p. 50), but its proceedings are not recorded.

many, and apt to expect much, for want whereof, as in most places, they are apt to be prejudiced against the Gospel" (p. 877).

The fine of Sir Hen. Fred. Thynne was reduced from 7,160*l.* to 3,554*l.* on his settling 2,000*l.* on Kempsford, Buckland, and Laverton rectories, and 1,606*l.* on Cirencester and other rectories (p. 910).

In the case of Bryan Cooke, Alderman of Doncaster, there are petitions from the inhabitants of Birstal, co. York, who complain that their parish of 2,800 communicants has suffered "by the enormous violence of the enemy;" and in billetting money and other charges for the Scottish army they have lost 3,000*l.* Their living being only worth 34*s.* a year, they are in great fear lest the 40*l.* a year granted them by the Committee for Plundered Ministers in 1646 out of the sequestered estate of Bryan Cooke should be withdrawn. The inhabitants of Cleckheaton chapelry, 2 miles distant, whose minister had only 5*l.* a year, plead on the same grounds for confirmation of 40*l.* a year granted them from the said estate. Their requests were granted and Cooke's fine reduced thereby from 2,323*l.* to 1,460*l.* (pp. 945, 946).

In some of these cases, the orders made on composition were in confirmation of previous orders made by the Committee for Plundered Ministers during the sequestration of the estates; but in many others, when the ministers and parishioners of, or adjoining to an impropriate rectory, heard that the owner was compounding, they took the opportunity of pleading for a grant from the rectory. Thus the inhabitants of Batley, Yorkshire, complain that their vicarage is not worth 30 marks, and request that Edward Copley, the owner of Batley rectory, worth 40*l.* a year, may settle it on their minister. The request was granted, and 400*l.* deducted from his fine of 600*l.* (pp. 1001, 1002).

Sir Richard Lee, Bart., of Langley, Salop, first had his fine reduced by 1,228*l.* on settling Langley rectory on churches; this done, the inhabitants of Calverley, a parish of 16 villages with only 8*l.* a year for the minister, begged for 40*l.* or 50*l.* from his lands. Noted, "20*l.* a year." The Governor of Ludlow Castle begged for a settlement on the minister there, who has only 20*l.* a year, so that "the ancient corporation and castle garrison are altogether destitute of a minister." An order was given thereupon for 40*l.* a year to Ludlow from the tithes of Preston, co. Salop. But upon this the minister of Preston Gubbals requests an increase of maintenance, and the

inhabitants plead to the same effect, there being 50 families of 500 souls, who "must inevitably sufferan extreme famine of their spiritual food, in case the minister be removed." They urge, moreover, that whilst their townships are left without maintenance, their tithes are assigned to the minister of Ludlow, which is 20 miles distant. No order appears upon this last petition (pp. 1005, 1008).

On the composition of Sir Edward Alford, who held Cheltenham rectory, value 600*l.* a year, the parishioners preferred the humble request that the stipend of their minister,—which was only 40*l.*, till 37*l.* 16*s.* was added to it by the Committee for Plundered Ministers in 1646,—might be increased to 100*l.*, theirs being "a great market town." The request was granted, and a proportionate reduction made in Sir Edward's fine (p. 1010).

The inhabitants of Stowe, co. Lincoln, plead that they have a large parish of 600 communicants, and have long been destitute of a preaching minister, the living being only worth 10*l.* a year, though the vicarage, in the hands of Sir Edw. Hussey, is worth 160*l.*; they beg provision therefrom for their minister, but the success of their request is not recorded (p. 1022).

The grant of an augmentation sometimes proved fallacious, by an endeavour on the part of the delinquent to evade the fulfilment of his promise. The inhabitants of Oundle petition that the 40*l.* which Edward Page had agreed to settle on their rectory—his fine of 500*l.* being on that account reduced from 500*l.* to 100*l.*—is not paid them, though their minister has only 20 marks a year, and ask to have the 40*l.* settled on Sir John Dryden, Bart., and other trustees, in their behalf. Re-sequestration of the estate was at once ordered for this breach of faith, and the delinquent settled the 40*l.* a year as required (p. 1054).

Similar instances might be multiplied *ad libitum*, but the above must suffice. One small order book in the composition series [*G* 22] is devoted entirely to the grants of augmentations from sequestered estates, and 378 such grants are recorded between 6th Oct. 1652 and 4th September 1655. The numerous settlements made may be found from the General Index (p. 2399), under Delinquents, Settlements of Rectories, Tithes, &c.

Mortgagees.

The cases of mortgages and extents, though easily dealt with when the delinquent was willing to compound, presented great hardship when the estate was sequestered, and the owner unwilling

to compound; or if he did compound, unable to pay his fine and procure his discharge; therefore though the claims of the mortgagees were undoubted, they could receive neither the principal nor the interest of their loans. To meet this emergency, an Act was passed 1 Aug. 1650, by which, on the mortgagee's paying in the proportion of the fine due for the part of the estate claimed, that part was to be discharged from sequestration, and he allowed to hold it, till his debt and the fine were paid (p. 286). The proceedings on such claims were often tedious, because of the legal proofs required as to the validity of the claim. These had to be submitted to Counsel, and their reports thereon contain a large mass of information respecting the owner and his family and ancestry.

The claimants on the estate of Sir George Moreton (pp. 3273–3276) afford a fair sample of the proceedings on this Act; see also a claimant on the estate of John Theyer (p. 2803).

The appeal made by a claimant on the Duke of Hamilton's estate was negatived, because the Duke was a delinquent at the time of making the deed on which the estate was granted (p. 2426).

Sometimes a request made by a mortgagee to compound for part of an estate would bring home to the owner the importance of compounding for it himself, and then his request was accepted in preference to that of the mortgagee. (*See* pp. 2110, 2111, claimant on Johan Cole's estate.)

Undervaluations.

In spite of the efforts of the various Committees employed in bringing delinquents to task, the Committee for Compounding was well aware that in numerous instances—especially in counties where the royal influence was still strong—they were left undisturbed. Also that those who compounded—the amount of the fine being proportioned to the valuation of the estate given in—had concealed part of their estate, or undervalued the whole.

Frequent complaints had been made on this subject, and the penalty usually inflicted was a re-sequestration of the undervalued or concealed portion of the estate (*see* Sir H. Mildmay, pp. 1144, 1145; Sir John Acland, p. 1201); but further legislation was deemed necessary.

In October 1650, therefore, an Act was passed giving leave to all who would discover their own errors to compound for the undervaluations, if the fine was paid before 24 Nov. 1650, otherwise the fines were to be increased. (*See* preface to 1st part of this Calendar, p. xvi.) Discoverers or informers were usually allowed

a fifth of the sums paid in on their discoveries (*see* pp. 289, 337), though in some instances they only received 1*s.* in the pound. (*See* Leake, 2586; Grosvenor, 1187, and pp. 269, 599.)

Numerous delinquents availed themselves of this opportunity of rectifying their former statements, but frequent disputes arose between them and the discoverers as to their respective rights. (*See* Viscount Stafford, pp. 2083, 2084; Robert Farmery, p. 2646; Sir M. Wharton, p. 957.) In some cases, after discovery made by informers, and before action taken thereon, the delinquent himself gave information of his undervaluation, and then the question arose whether the lower fine, as for his own discovery, or the higher, as for a discovery by an informer, should be set. (*See* Sir T. Leigh, p. 1135; Sir John Lucas, p. 1439; Sir Edw. Littleton, p. 2293.)

The agents of the Committee for Compounding were not to receive allowances for discoveries, because they were paid their salaries for service, but they were allowed all their expenses. (*See* Beverley, pp. 2662, 2663.)

Savings to compound.

A difficulty arose as to statements of property made by persons who held expectant or reversionary estates, or who had suits at law pending about their estates. They did not care to compound for property not in their possession, and yet they ran the risk of being accused of undervaluations should they become its owners. To obviate this, delinquents were permitted to register a "saving to compound" for the said estates, when they should come into possession.

On 31 Aug. 1652, an order was passed that those who had savings and had not compounded for them, should be summoned to show cause why they should not be sequestered, and letters were sent to the several County Committees to give notice thereof to the persons who had savings in their respective counties, of whom a list was also forwarded. (*See* Benson, p. 950.) These lists, classified in counties, were duly entered in one of the order books of the Committee, and are 95 in number. [*G* 12, pp. 519–521.]

Some applications to compound thereon were made, but still many did not compound, some probably from reluctance to make further payments, others because the property in question had not as yet come into their hands. Of these a list is preserved in *G* 49, pp. 203–233, and they are 78 in number, but in many cases a prolongation of the period during which compositions for savings

were allowed had been sought for and obtained. Particulars in each case are given in *G* 49.

Discharges required.

Of all the vexatious proceedings against the Royalists, the one that caused the most wide-spread distress was issued 16 Dec. 1651 (p. 518), ordering all who had received their discharges from the Committee of Sequestrations or the Barons of Exchequer, or from the former County Committees, to produce their discharges to their respective County Committees, on pain of re-sequestration. Sometimes this could be done, and then no further difficulty occurred (*see* Wm. Shackspere, p. 2968); but in many cases, owing to the tumults of the civil war, the discharges had been burnt, or lost, or mislaid, and could not be produced, and the poor delinquents, who had procured them at such an expense of time and money, and payment of heavy fines, had their labour to begin again, even though the County Committees were fully aware that the discharges were valid.

Act of Pardon.

The next piece of legislation bearing upon the Compounders was a decided boon to them. It was the Act of Pardon passed 24 Feb. 1652, freeing from sequestration all estates not sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651, an account of the working of which has already been given. (*See* Preface to part I. of this Calendar, p. xxxviii.) The applications for discharges upon it were very numerous. Those who were wearied with long sequestration or composition suits saw here a chance of escape.

John Griffith, of Salop, pleaded that, although he bore arms for the State, and was moreover an intelligencer, the County Committee, on an unproved charge, had secured his estate. Further examinations were taken, but he declared that the witnesses absolutely disclaimed making the depositions said to be signed by them, and said that they deposed to his fidelity to Parliament as deputy governor of Oswestry. The Act of Pardon, however, saved him from a fine, as he was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651 (p. 2857).

One order-book of the Committee for Compounding [*G* 21] is devoted entirely to the recording of discharges on this Act, and they are 65 in number; but this volume only begins 26 Sept. 1652, and many discharges occur in the other order-books.

The parties chiefly aggrieved by this Act were informers and discoverers of estates, who had spent time and money in prosecution of cases, hoping to be compensated by the allowances made to them as discoverers, when they suddenly found themselves left in the

lurch by the discharge of the delinquent. A case in point is that of the soldiers of Leeds, Bradford, &c. (pp. 2692, 2693), to whom Parliament granted 3,000*l.* arrears for service, from their discoveries of delinquents' estates; these they prosecuted with vigour, but one Richardson, whose estate would have brought them in 1,400*l.*, was discharged on the Act of Pardon, and they only received in all 500*l.*, most of which was spent in the charges of prosecution.

Acts of Sale.

It was at length decided that the estates of delinquents who would not compound, or who failed to pay their fines, should be placed in the hands of Trustees, to be sold. (*See* preface to Part I., p. xix.) The two first Acts of Sale, dated 16 July 1651, and 4 Aug. 1652, contained only 73 and 29 names respectively, but the last Act, passed 18 Nov. 1652, was far more sweeping, and was intended to embrace all those whose estates were still under sequestration; it contained no less than 617 names. This Act was accompanied by the important proviso made by Parliament, 3 Sept. 1653, that the delinquent might compound for his own estate, by payment of a third of its value. The alternative being that the entire estate would otherwise be sold out of hand, provided a purchaser could be found, many who had hitherto declined any dealings with the Composition Committee now came forward, compounded and paid the full fine, and had their estates discharged. (*See* Thos. Gellybrand, p. 3071; Thos. Hopkins, p. 3073; Sir F. Nethersole, p. 3076; Ralph Rishton, p. 3077; R. Atterton, p. 3086; T. Jones, p. 3088; M. Pudsey, p. 3089, and very many others in the spring of 1653, pp. 3090–3134.)

By far the larger number of the estates were, however, sold, sometimes as a whole, more often in parcels, and the list of discharges granted to purchasers seems of an appalling length, (*See* General Index, p. 3398, Delinquents, lands of, purchased from Trustees for Sale.) Careful surveys and valuations of the estates were made, and are transcribed in two important volumes, which still exist in good condition. [*G* 58, 58A.]

Many persons inserted in this last Act for Sale complained that their names ought not to be in it, being inserted by mistake. James Clarke (p. 3067) had his estate returned to him; also the heir of Sir Wm. Theakston (p. 3071), also John Lewis (p. 3073), John Wenlock (p. 3075), whose sequestration was only because he absented himself to avoid payment of taxes, Thos. Wortham (p. 3076),

Nath. Prichard (p. 3077), and Thos. Winkle (p. 3078), the sequestrations being only for recusancy.

On the other hand, petitions for exemption were negatived when the grounds on which they were solicited were not proved (*see* D. Washington, p. 3072). Sometimes the full penalty was exacted in spite of pleas that seemed strong, as in the case of the Chaffey family (p. 3085), who were all fined a third, though one pleads that he never fought on the King's side, but lost sight and hearing in the Parliamentary service, and two others that they only assisted the King's forces under compulsion, and have large families.

The pressure fell heavily upon the wives and families of the delinquents whose estates were sold, because they were debarred from receipt of their fifth. Mary, widow of Sir Francis Howard of Corby, complains that her husband's estate being in the Act for Sale, nothing is left for her and nine young children, and begs her fifth of the rectories and tithes which were excepted from sale. This was granted her, regardless of the fact that the whole tithes had already been settled on Ministers, and the County Commissioners confess themselves unable to comply with the order to pay her $\frac{1}{5}$ first, and the Ministers from the other $\frac{4}{5}$. She suggests that a proportion should be deducted from each minister. On this the Ministers threaten with law any who obstruct their payments, and the County Commissioner declares that he must resign his office if the order is enforced, and suggests that the lady herself should sue the Ministers (p. 2588).

Receipts.

The question has often been raised as to the amount of moneys realised from the fines imposed by the Committee for Compounding. The papers preserved do not give any sufficient answer, as no summary of the treasurers' accounts has been found. The nearest approach to it is a digest of the payments made in each of the English counties by delinquents and recusants for the year ending March 1651. These added together make a total of 98,486*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.* This comes to nearly half-a-million of money at its present value (p. 429). A treasurer's ledger, still preserved, (*G* 45), with each page added up, presents the following results:—

Fines, &c., paid in	1651,	Jan. to Dec.	- -	96,380*l.* 15*s.* 3*d.*
„	„ 1652,	„	- -	38,942*l.* 7*s.* 5*d.*
„	„ 1653,	„	- -	23,241*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.*
„	„ 1654,	„	- -	11,549*l.* 10*s.* 9*d.*

41

Amongst the books discovered in the exhaustive search, lately made by order of the present Deputy-keeper of the Public Records, Mr. H. Maxwell Lyte, C.B., in the cellars of the office, one has been turned up, which is an account by Sam. Avery, and three other treasurers for sequestration, of the moneys received by them from sequestered estates in the various counties specified, between 16 June 1643, and 26 Nov. 1649, the total of which was 209,547*l.* 18*s.* 0*d.* It is signed by each of the treasurers, and was produced before the Committee of Accounts, 2 July 1658. But this sum does not include any of the fines paid on composition.

Another of the books so discovered gives the amounts realised by sale of the sequestered goods of the late King, Queen, and Prince, 1649 to 1652; total sum, 101,166*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* This book was sent in by an order of Lord Treasurer Southampton, of 14 Feb. 1661.

Still another book gives the payments from fee-farm rents by Sir John Wolstenholme, treasurer, between 1650 and 1658—total amount, 528,809*l.* 8*s.* 3*d.*, equalling about two millions of present money.* The vexed question of the Interregnum Exchequer, may possibly obtain a more definite solution when a complete search among the disinterred records has been made.

Recusants.

No further action against delinquents seeming feasible, the attention of the Committee was next turned to the numerous Recusants scattered all over the country, to ascertain if they could not be induced to compound, and thus do something towards replenishing the ever-craving Exchequer.

The Committee for Compounding wrote to Sir Henry Croke, Clerk of the Pipe, who had the keeping of the records relating to Recusants, requesting a list of those who since 1 James had been convicted as Papists. His reply was that many hands could not compile it in twelve months, but that his clerks should do what they could, and meantime he would readily give certificates relating to any particular persons enquired for (p. 611).

An Act was passed 21 Oct. 1653, empowering all Recusants to contract for the two thirds of their estates that were detained in sequestration because of their religious opinions. This led to a rush of applications, and between 22 Nov. 1653 and 21 Jan.

* No definite reference can be given to these three books, because they remain among records still unarranged.

1654, no less than 613 Recusants applied for leave to contract on this Act. But the Act not only imposed on them the payment of four years' value of their estates, and a third of their personalty, but it ordered half to be paid in one month, and the other half in 3 months; and moreover it contained a proviso that if the estates were settled on Recusants who were of age, these should be subject to all the penal laws in force against them (p. 657). So severe were these terms, that only 14 advanced so far as to have their fines set, and only 12 paid the fines and had their estates discharged (*see* T. Hanson, p. 3171; S. Bray, p. 3181, &c.). The total of these fines, as recorded in the treasurer's ledger (*G* 45, p. 164), amounted to 1,359*l.* 0*s.* 4*d.*

The volume in which the proceedings under this Act are entered is a lasting proof of its abortiveness. It is a large folio volume (*G* 26), of which the first 42 folios were reserved for names of applicants, and 13 of them are crowded with names. At p. 43 comes the heading of "Fines Set," for which ff. 43–179 were reserved, but only 2 folios occupied, and 3 more on ff. 180–182 are given to "Fines paid and estates discharged," so that a large portion of the book consists of blank pages.

The unwillingness of the Recusants to contract may partly have resulted from the advent to power of Oliver Cromwell, who became Protector in Dec. 1653, and was believed to be more tolerant in his rule than the Parliament which he superseded, and therefore they might hope for relief from their oppression. Not only were they deprived of two thirds of their landed property, but they often had the distress of knowing that their estates were falling into decay and ruin for want of repairs, upon which neither the government nor the tenant was willing to spend money (*see* Hawkins, p. 2930, Nuthall, p. 2504), and therefore their estates would be greatly lessened in value, should they be restored to themselves or their heirs on their becoming Protestants. There are several instances of such restorations either to the Recusant himself, on his change of faith (*see* Halsall, p. 2973, Higgenson, 2991), or to his representatives, after his death; but this latter was only on the rigidly exacted condition that the heir, if a minor, should be brought up a Protestant; and if not, that he should take the Oath of Abjuration (*see* Ireland, p. 2503, Tocketts, p. 3075). Yet there are occasional instances where discharge was refused by the Committee, even after the Recusant

had taken the Oath. Wm. Stanley pleads that he has been discharged by the Exchequer Court, and taken the Oath of Abjuration, yet the Committee for Compounding refuse to confirm the discharge (p. 2359).

Decimation tax.

A final blow was struck in 1655 at the unfortunate delinquents. The insurrection in the West — magnified in the reports given of it, from the Protector's desire to place the whole country under the rule of Major Generals and Commissioners, with country militia at their call—was made the pretext for imposing a decimation tax, one-tenth of the value of their real estates, and one fifteenth of their personalty, upon all the more important persons who had been sequestered for delinquency (p. 731). The Council themselves felt that an apology was needful for so stringent a proceeding, and they thus excuse it:—"It may seem great severity to tax the whole party, when few have been convicted or detected, in which case their whole estates had been confiscated; but we appeal to all indifferent men whether the party was not generally involved in this business" (Gen. Calendar, 1655, p. 410).

The remonstrances and petitions to the Protector for exemptions from this tax were referred for adjudication sometimes directly to the Majors General and Commissioners for securing the peace (pp. 885, 933, 999, 1011, 1048, 1244, &c. &c.); and sometimes to a Committee of Council appointed for the special cases (pp. 1070, 1207, 1244), but they grew so numerous that it became needful to appoint a special Committee of Council to consider and decide upon them (pp. 939, 1433).

In several cases the answer to the petition does not appear (see Penruddock, p. 1434; Sir H. Bagot, p. 1477; Sir H. Underhill, p. 2844; Earl of Thanet, p. 840; Sir E. Bray, p. 2087); but the large majority of the pleas were admitted, and the petitioners discharged from further trouble (see Leversage, p. 934; Sir John Monson, p. 1433; Sir E. Bathurst, p. 3267; Wm. Constantine, p. 940; F. Layton, 1005; Hen. Leigh, p. 1175; Walter Waring, p. 1184; Sir P. Ball, p. 1228; Edm. Jones, p. 1524; Lord Paget, p. 873; Major T. Cromwell, p. 919; Rob. Villiers, p. 1076; Lieut. Gen. George Porter, p. 1098; John Strode, p. 1292, &c., &c.)

The pleas were usually disclaimers of delinquency, or assurances of a change of mind. Hen. Widdrington pleads for the benefit of that part of the Protector's instructions which extends favour to

those who have "wholly changed their interest in that party with which they were at first engaged" (p. 999).

Parkinson Odber puts in a plea that "if any of the late King's party be a true proselyte and convert, this is the man"; and the Protector himself wrote a holograph reference of his case to Council, who the same day sent orders to the Majors General of Hants, Somerset, Wilts, and Durham to stay all proceedings against him (p. 1659).

John Dolling pleads that he only took up arms "on the principle of preserving the Government under which he lives, by which principle he still acts," and that he came from Corfe Castle, and laid down his arms, while his whole estate was under power of the King's garrison. His discharge was ordered if his statements proved true (p. 1315).

Robert, Lord Rich, son of Robert, Earl of Warwick, "is very unhappy to find himself ranked as a delinquent, after so many years' peaceable deportment"; pleads that he has no personal estate except his clothes, and that he has not been privy to any plot against Government, but abhors all such designs. Upon this, Council ordered his discharge (p. 1729).

Henry, second son of Sir Peter Osborne, objects to payment of the tax, "because it would give him the character of disaffection," whereas he has been "obedient and peaceable" since his discharge on Oxford Articles. He "hopes the return of his service is of more value than the small tenth of a younger brother's estate" (p. 1975).

John, Lord Belasyse, expresses his willingness to pay the tenth on his own estate, in cos. York and Durham, but begs exemption for the portion settled in trust on his younger children (p. 1339).

The Earl of Lindsey was not freed at once, but was allowed to compound at a gross sum for his decimation tax, and discharged on payment of 1,200*l.* (p. 1504).

The numerous instances in which the decimation tax was paid without remonstrance do not appear in these papers, the sequestrations being made by the County Committees on orders of the Majors General, and payments being made to the Receivers General of the counties.

Sir G. Booth's rising.

The extinct Composition or rather Sequestration Committee, as it was now called, after several years of quiescence, was re-vivified in 1659, in order to deal with the numerous

delinquents concerned in Sir George Booth's rising (*see* preface to part I. of this Calendar p. xxii). Out of these it is noticeable that only 50 names are those of fresh delinquents; all the remainder are the old Royalists, who, though they had suffered severely for their political opinions, yet ventured once more—in the unsettled condition of public opinion—to risk their fortunes for the restoration of fallen monarchy (pp. 751–776). Among these were the Earls of Shrewsbury, Northampton, and Chesterfield (pp. 1777, 1250, 1265), Viscount Kilmorey (p. 1285, 1286), Lord Herbert of Chirbury (p. 1682), Lady Brereton (p. 1230), and Sir Rich. Byron (p. 1308). Colonel Randolph Egerton, Rob. Werden, Sir George Booth, and Sir Thos. Middleton, the leaders of the insurrection, had already been before the Committee (pp. 1522, 1155, 1550, 3246), and their complicity in it was notorious. Sir Hen. Every was considered the principal promoter of it in Derbyshire, and his estate was secured accordingly (pp. 2449, 2450). In other cases, the grounds of suspicion seem slight. John Harris was suspected on the testimony of his footman (p. 2893); Jonathan Trelawney because in July 1659, he came home armed from Bath, leaving his wife there (p. 1509); John Coriton, because he had "a store of stately horses," and had let his house for 3 years, on pretence of living in London (p. 1679); George Philpott, because he left home, and did not appear for some weeks (p. 2095).

Sir Hen. Littleton was taken prisoner of war, but the case against him could not be proved, because the witnesses had secreted themselves, and could not be found (p. 2899).

Sir Thos. Harris was sequestered, he being reported to have been concerned in all the insurrections since 1648, been long a prisoner in the Tower, and not at home 3 days before he engaged in this business (p. 1027).

But though the promoters of this enterprize were in terrible earnest, they failed. It was by the pen, not by the sword, that Charles II. was at last restored to the throne of his ancestors; although the pen would have, probably, had little chance had there not been the strong, though scabbarded sword of General Monk in the background (p. 762).

Addenda. A word of explanation seems to be needed in reference to the number of the Addenda to the Calendar. It can only be accounted for by an explanation of the arrangement of the Royalist

Composition papers. They remained unbound for a century and three-quarters, till in 1824 an order was issued for their binding; but unfortunately this was done without any attempt at re-arrangement. They formed two distinct masses, technically known as Pa. (papers) and Co. (composition). The latter of these, which should have had the precedence, was bound as the *second* series, although it contains the papers initiating a very large majority of the composition cases; it is fairly chronological in its arrangement, though the dates followed are those of the reports on the cases, not of the petitions. These papers are bound in their original sequence, as designated by the Co., numbers ranging from 1 to 3,634; they extend from Vol. *G* 173 to Vol. 227. There is one notable exception in their chronological order; part of Vol. 223 contains some of the earliest composition cases, as may be seen from this Calendar (pp. 895, 904, 905, 909, 922, &c.). Nature of papers.

The first series of composition papers, *G* 61 to 172, are of a much more miscellaneous character. Vols. 61 to 135 consist mainly of the cases, alphabetically arranged, of claimants on or lessees and purchasers of the estates of the compounders, but with exceptions; as in Vols. 109–112 are papers relating to Parliament, and in Vol. 63, pages 607 to 821, are papers relating to the Army Committee.

It should be noted that the purse strings were held by the Army Committee. Their warrants for payments of money still exist in large numbers among the Exchequer papers of the Interregnum, and when sorted and tabulated, would probably throw light on the vexed question of the expenditure of the Interregnum (*see G* 16, pp. 35, 99, 198).

Vols. 136 to 145 of the Composition Papers are chiefly very short miscellaneous cases, and Vols. 146 to 173 contain the reports sent by the County Committees on cases, in response to orders of the Committee for Compounding.

In addition to these bound papers are 34 volumes of unbound papers, of which 16 belong to the General Proceedings and 18 to the Cases, and 65 vols of Order-books and other records belonging to the Composition Committee.

After the trial of several modes of dealing with this large and heterogeneous mass of papers, it was considered that to secure clearness, the best plan would be to take each individual com- Mode of calendaring.

pounder, beginning his case with its earliest date, and carrying it on consecutively to the end, giving references to the books and papers relating to it. This was easy in the simple composition cases, but became complicated when there were claimants upon, or purchasers of the estate. It was necessary to group these with the owner of the estate, for the sake of clearness, and also because the claims were often opposed by him, or one claimant opposed another, and therefore it would not be possible to understand the case without bringing these varying claims together.

But unfortunately, in the binding of the papers, each claimant upon an estate was placed, not with the owner of the estate, but under the initial letter of the claimant's name, so that when there were a dozen or more claimants on any estate, their cases have had to be extracted from a dozen volumes.

In the longest case of the series—that of the Earls and Countess dowager of Arundel (pp. 2461–2480)—the claimants numbered 35, so that the papers had to be gathered from numerous volumes. The references to those portions of the case that are calendared, as given in the right-hand margin, are 343, while those to the papers recorded, but not calendared, on the left-hand margin, are 251, total 594, an average of about 31 per page.*

This statement will show the difficulties that have existed in bringing together all the papers relating to a case, and explain why, whilst many thousands of claimants have been placed with the cases to which they belong, the instances are still rather numerous in which the connection has been discovered too late for press, and they have had to be relegated to later portions of the volume, or to the Appendix.

Larger Index. A project was at one time considered of cutting up the composition volumes, and rebinding the papers according to the arrangement of the present calendar, but it was abandoned, owing to the existence of an elaborate Index of persons and places, in 11 volumes, made shortly after the papers were bound, of each series of the composition papers, which has been largely consulted during the last 50 years, and many references from it

* An explanation of the nature of papers calendared, and of those only referred to, is given in the preface to the Cases in Part II. of this Calendar, p. 5.

printed, which would have been rendered useless by a redistribution of the papers. The Index volumes are distributed as follows:—

Vol.

1. First series, index nominum, A—F.
2. „ „ „ „ G—O.
3. „ „ „ „ P—Y.
4. „ „ „ locorum cos. Bedford to Middlesex.
5. „ „ „ „ cos. Monmouth to York, including Wales.
6. Second „ „ nominum A—Z.
7. „ „ „ locorum cos. Bedford to Derby.
8. „ „ „ „ Devon to Kent.
9. „ „ „ „ Lancaster to Salop.
10. „ „ „ „ Somerset to Wilts.
11. „ „ „ „ Worcester to York, including Wales.

This Index is of considerable value, but it has also its defects. In the Index of Proper Names—

1. Many names are omitted altogether*.

2. Those which are inserted have no subdivision, so that there is not the slightest clue as to whether the reference is to an important petition or letter, or whether it is to the most casual notice.

3. There are no cross references, and each name is spelled just as it occurs in the original, so that the same man may be indexed under two to six different spellings with no clue to guide the searcher from one to the other. This constitutes a special difficulty in the names of peers, as they are sometimes written, and therefore indexed with, and sometimes without the Christian name, and no attempt has been made to identify those to whom no Christian name is given.

---

* To illustrate this statement, a list is appended of the names of persons omitted between Ab and Ag:—

Abdy, Sir Thos.
Abercromby, Susan.
Acheson, Martha.
Achim, Thos.
Ackland, Art.
Acton, Adam.
Adams, Lieut. Chas.
Adams, Rowland.
„ Sir Thos.
Addison, Lancelot.
Adshead, Rich.
Agard, Thos.
Ager, John.

The Index of places presents the same defects, *mutatis mutandis*. It is however, classified into counties, which are arranged in alphabetical order, and this is a great convenience to topographical searchers.

Bayley's Index. Another Index—a contemporaneous one,—also merits notice. It was compiled by Thos. Bailey, officer to the Committee for Compounding, in two large folio volumes, and forms Nos. 268, 269, of the Composition volumes. It is alphabetical only as to the two first letters of the name. It contains references to the first 35 of the Order and Letter Books of the Committee, but these are marked according to their original lettering, the key to which will be found in the list of these books given on pp. xxv to xxvii of the preface to the first part this Calendar.

This Index does not deal at all with the papers in the second composition series, but only with those of the first series; the references given being Pa. with a number; the numbers may be easily found in the respective volumes, being printed in the list of the volumes xxxi to xxxiv of the said preface. Many of these Pa. papers, nearly one third of the whole, have been destroyed by damp. The remainder follow in numerical order from 1 to 7300, and tabs or small slips with the number of the Pa. are attached to the first of each of the papers.

Here, however, again occurs a difficulty, because all persons bearing the same surname are placed under one Pa., which thus sometimes contains 30 or 40 cases or more, without attempt at classification. In such names as Smith, Clark, Jones, Lloyd, Morgan, Vaughan, &c., the want of subdivisions materially enhances the difficulty of search.

Present index. The Index to the Composition papers here printed has been an onerous task, both in compilation and revision. It is intended to include every name and every place in the 3,309 pages of the Calendar, and in itself it occupies 519 pages.

Index of names. For the sake of clearness it has been divided into two sections: the first, or General Index, includes names of persons, and such subjects as it has been deemed advisable to introduce.

Peers will be found under their surnames, not under their titles, to which, however, there are cross references. This plan

is adopted for the sake of keeping them with their children and relatives.

Bishops and deans will be found under their surnames, with cross references under the sees.

In this Index the strict alphabetical sequence is preserved as to the surnames, but it has been deviated from as to the Christian names by the grouping together the whole of each family under its head, rather than amalgamating all those persons bearing the same Christian name; take, for example, the name Jones.

There are two Annes, wives of Nathaniel and William, and an Ann, sister of William of Hardwick.

Two Elizabeths, wives of Hugh and Isaac.

Two Williams, a brother of Hugh and a son of Sir Philip, in addition to several that appear in their alphabetical place.

Samuel, son of Isaac.

Alexander, son of John of Eccles.

Edmund, son of John of Hardwick.

John and Thomas, sons of John of Dingestow, and John, father of William of Hardwick.

Hugh, son of Nathaniel.

Margaret, sister of Roger, and Margaret and Cecil, sisters of William of Hardwick.

These all appear, for the sake of facility of research, coupled with their respective relatives.

Index of places.

In the second section, the index of places, a deviation from strict alphabetical sequence has also been adopted in reference to places bearing double names. All those belonging to one county are placed together, the single name, if there be one, first, and then names with the affixes; and the order observed is the alphabetical order of the counties in which the places are situated.

Take for example Newton.

First come two Newtons with affixes in Bucks.

In Cambridgeshire, Cheshire, Cornwall, and Cumberland, single names only.

Derbyshire one single name and one with an affix.

Devon seven affixes.

Durham three affixes, and so on.

The searcher, therefore, of names with an affix must look for them under the first name, and under the county in which they are situated.

Much pains has been taken to secure accuracy in the Index, and although it can hardly be hoped that in so many thousands of references, mistakes may not here and there be found, it is trusted that these will be few.

I must acknowledge my great obligations to my Index maker, Mrs. Lomas, of 46, Underhill Road, Forest Hill, who has bestowed much intelligence and industry on the compilation of the Index.

I am also much indebted to Mr. G. W. Morris, of the Public Record Office, for the zeal and energy with which he assisted me for five years, by order of the late Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, Sir Thomas Hardy, in the compilation of this Composition Calendar.

100, *Gower Street,* M. A. E. G.

17*th November*, 1892.

CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARIES CENTRAL

CASES BEFORE THE COMMITTEE FOR COMPOUNDING WITH DELINQUENTS.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
4 Jan. 1654.	THOMAS JEPSON, Recusant, Myerscough, Co. Lancaster, ELIZABETH his Wife and the Claimants on the Estate.		
	Thos. Jepson begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.	141	571
	4 Jan. 1654. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	4
L.C.C. 114 9–18 I.&D. 173 499–505 C. 33 26 114 419–23 R. 114 1	9 Jan. 1655. Wm. Richardson and Nath. Keighley, infants, by Thos. Jepson, their guardian, third husband of their mother, beg discharge of $\frac{2}{3}$ of a messuage, water corn-mill, and lands in Myerscough, and of two messuages and lands in Goosnargh, co. Lancaster, of which Thos. Richardson, father of Wm. Richardson, and Hugh Keighley, father of Nath. Keighley, were seized in fee simple. On their death, the premises were found in the possession of Elizabeth, mother of both petitioners, and now wife of Thos. Jepson, and the premises are sequestered for her recusancy, though she has no title to them. Beg that the Yorkshire Committee may take examinations of such witnesses as they produce in proof of the claim.	114	27 7
	9 Jan. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27 114	227 5
	12 July. On report, they are ordered to show that their fathers died intestate, or if there were wills, to produce them, in proof that no part of the estate was left to their mother; $\frac{2}{3}$ of $\frac{1}{3}$ claimed as her dower is to be continued under sequestration.	28	13
	4 Sept. On further certificate their claim allowed - -	28	24
	RICHARD WHITE, Runwell, Essex, and a Claimant on his Estate.		
	4 Jan. 1654. Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate. Noted as referred to Reading.	130	271
Accts. 139 191 114 195 L.C.C. 156 19	28 Jan. 1654. Thos. Sorrell, of Runwell, petitions that he became tenant 4 years since to a farm in Runwell, sequestered for recusancy of Rich. White, at the rent of 160*l.*, "a dear pennyworth," for the former tenant was offered it for 20*l.*, but refused it on account of the decay of the houses. The late County Commissioners promising to abate needful repairs from his rent, he spent 100*l.* therein, but the present County Commissioners refuse to relieve him. Begs allowance for the repairs, without which the farm would not have been habitable.	139 144	189 193

		Vol.	No. or p.
4 Jan. 1654.	RICHARD WHITE—*cont.*		
	28 Jan. 1654. Order to the County Committee to certify - -	25	108
	8 June. On Sorrell's request for confirmation of this order, the County Commissioner is ordered to certify on what terms he is tenant, and for how long, and to take examinations about the disbursements, and certify.	27	67
L.C.C. 156 21	7 Nov. He begs allowance for repairs on return of the certificate	144	191
BILL 144 189	7 Nov. Order that as the State's title is but for the recusant's life, 50*l.* be allowed to Sorrell for his expenses, to be abated from his rent.	27	154
	RECUSANTS.		
	4 Jan. 1654. The following recusants petitioned to contract for their estates on the Act of 21 Oct. 1653, and were referred to Reading:—	26	4, 5
	RICH. ATMORE, Tardleigh, co. Worcester - - -	141	577
	THOS. BEDINGFIELD, Suffolk - - - -	67	857
	MARY STANLEY, widow, Great Eccleston, co. Lancaster	120	150
	JOHN WHITE, Bacons, Mountnessing, Essex -	130	272
5 Jan. 1654.	RICH. BLACKBORNE, Tarnacre, co. Lancaster -	69	216
	JOHN COLLYSON, Dunnington, co. York - -	142	136
	THOS. CRATHORNE, Welwick, co. York - -	77	343
P.E. 93 53	RICH. HESKETH, Tarnacre, co. Lancaster - -	93	55,
P.R. 93 52			152
R. 93 50	JOAN HIXON, widow, Morton, co. Durham - -	138	189
	DAME MARY HOWARD, widow, Brafferton, co. York	91	590
	JOHN MAYRE, Hardwick, co. Durham - -	101	5
	JOHN MILLER, *alias* ATKINSON, Nateby, co. Lancaster	105	239
	SILVESTER NORRIS, Bratton Clovelly, Devon -	107	389
	ISABEL SALVIN, widow, Cawton, co. York - -	115	718A
	JO. SALVIN, Heworth, co. Durham - - -	115	717
	ANT. SKINNER, co. Warwick - - - -	117	707
	THOS. STICH, Newbury, Barking parish, Essex -	141	574
	WM. SWYNBURNE, Halliwell, co. Lancaster - -	121	394
	THOS. WALMSLEY, Claughton, co. Lancaster -	128	168
P.R. 139 117	THOS. WILKINSON, Tarnacre, co. Lancaster - -	139	106
P.E. 139 119			121
R. 139 115	ISABEL WITHAM, widow, Preston, co. Durham -	131	298
	JANE WYLDE, widow, Hunton, co. York - -	130	711
	FRANCIS PINCKNEY, Silton, Co. York.		
	5 Jan. 1654. Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his sequestered estate.	112	191
	5 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	5
	CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
L.C.C. 96 203 –211	13 July 1654. CHRIS. KIRK, of Rivaulx, co. York, begs enquiry into his claim to, or discharge of the sequestration of ⅔ of an estate	96	201 219
I.&D. 145 641 –649	in Stainton, conveyed to him in 1637 and long enjoyed by him,		
C. 33 401	but now ⅔ are sequestered for the recusancy of his grandfather, Fras. Pinckney.		
96 213 –217	13 July. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report -	27	7
R. 96 193		96	199
	17 May 1655. Claim allowed on report, and sequestration to be discharged, with arrears from date of petition.	23	1686
6 Jan. 1654.	ROGER ASHTON, Recusant, Newton, Co. Lancaster.		
	Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his sequestered estate.	64	299
	6 Jan. 1654. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	6

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 Jan. 1654.	CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
	20 June 1654. WM. CALDWALL, for his children, begs discharge of ⅔ of a meadow, worth 20*s.* a year, demised 16 years ago by petitioner to Roger Ashton for 21 years, and he bequeathed the remainder of the term to petitioner's children; but the County Committee, notwithstanding Roger Ashton's death, continue the sequestration of ⅔ for his delinquency.	72	776
	27 June. [Edw.] Robinson, the County Commissioner, to discharge it if he judges the proofs sufficient.	27	84
	Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS GOODIER, Leintall Starkes, Co. Hereford.		
D. 142 73 C. 142 67 D. 142 65 R. 142 61 –63	6 Jan. 1654. THOS. GOODIER, infant, by Thos. Mayo, of Bodenham, next of kin and guardian, begs discharge of ⅔ of lands in Leintall, sequestered for recusancy of his late father [Thos. Goodier], who left them for raising portions for his younger children.	142	59 71
L.C.C. } 157 391 & D. } –393	6 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	25 142	278 69
	16 Feb. Claim allowed on report, but no arrears, because it does not appear when the father died, nor for whose recusancy the lands were sequestered.	23	1579
	12 April. Order on proof that Thos. Goodier, sen., died in 1651; that if he be the infant's father, arrears are to be paid from his death.	23	1594
	FRANCES HELMES, Widow.		
	6 Jan. 1654. Depositions of Mark Bradley, scrivener, of London, to a deed whereby in 1637 Sir Fras. Brandling, George Wray, and James Fawcett, merchant of London, were bound in 200*l.* to pay Frances Helmes 104*l.*	89	1007
	Also depositions, seemingly in the same case, of Wm. West, of Middleton, co. Lancaster, to his witnessing a deed of 16 Aug. 1639 between Nich. Singleton and John Leyburne.	89	1009
	RECUSANTS.		
	6 Jan. 1654. The following recusants petitioned to contract for their estates on the Act of 21 Oct. 1653, and were referred to Reading:—	26	5, 6
	WM. BARNES, Rowington, co. Warwick - - -	66	837
	JOHN BROWN, Tamworth, co Warwick - - -	71	331
	RAPHAEL DAVIES, Drarabiett, co. Flint - - -	79	695
	ANT. KIRTON, Morton, co. York - - - -	97	338
	DOROTHY MASHITER, widow, co. Lancaster - - -	142	128
	MARY STANLEY, co. Lancaster - - - -	120	151
10 Jan. 1654.	GEORGE BLUNT, Blagdon, Devon - - - -	82	308
	EDW. CODRINTON, Sutton Mandeville, Wilts - -	75	426
	ROB. CONSTABLE, Westborough, co. Lincoln - -	75	616
	EDW. COTTON, Shelwood, Surrey - - - -	76	861
	FRANCES, widow of JOHN COTTON, Steeple Gidding, co. Hunts	76	863
	SIR THOS. FLEETWOOD, Bart., Caldwick, co. Stafford -	85	1061
	THOS. GREENWOOD, Briyers-Norton, Oxon - - -	142	123
	ELLEN HANKINSON, widow, Eccleston, co. Lancaster -	94	319
	JAMES HORNBY, Medlar, co. Lancaster - - -	142	43
	JOHN HUNT, Rowington, co. Warwick - - -	92	306
	FRANCES, daughter of SIR HEN. JAMES, Smarden, Kent -	95	400
	SIR RICH. LEECHFORD, Dorking, Surrey - - -	142	159
	ADAM LUTLEY, Laughton, co. Salop - - - -	142	129
	GEORGE WILKINSON, Broughton, co. Lancaster - -	139	107

			Vol.	No. or p.
10 Jan. 1654.		ELIZABETH, Widow of WILLIAM FINCH, Croston, Co. Lancaster.	G	
		Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of her sequestered estate.	85	479
		10 Jan. 1654. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	5
		CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
		3 May 1654. RICH. HODGSON, of Croston, begs discharge of lands in Croston, assigned to him in trust in 1637 by Wm. Finch, who held them in trust for William and Rich. Ashton, but sequestered for recusancy of Elizabeth, widow of Wm. Finch.	93	309 343
L.C.C. I.&D.	93 312 -320	3 May. Referred to the County Committee and Reading - -	27 93	5 307
C.	33 353 93 329	1 Aug. The depositions returned not being full enough for proof, he begs an order for further examination. Granted.	93 27	345 8
L.C.C. & D.	93 321 -331 145 451 -457	9 March 1655. Order on hearing that the claim be allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from the date of petition.	23	1676
R.	93 299	3 May. He begs discharge from a claim made on him by the County Committee for 8*l.* fine, due from Eliz. Smith, who had only a life interest in an estate now come to him in trust.	93	336
		3 May. Reading to peruse the petition and the order of discharge of 9 March last, and report verbally.	27	379
		DOROTHY, Widow of JOHN GIFFORD, Boscobel, Co. Salop.		
		10 Jan. 1654. Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for the sequestered ⅔ of her estate.	136	187
		10 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	5
		26 June 1655. She complains of detention of her thirds of lands in White Lady's, co. Salop, and Pattingham Rectory, co. Stafford, and also of spoil on her lands. Begs allotment of a separate third, being aged and in debt.	136	77
		26 June. Granted, and orders sent to the County Committees of Salop and Stafford accordingly.	20	1181
		CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
L.C.C. C. D. R.	138 69 173 557 33 410 138 71, 73 138 59-67 138 47	9 Jan. 1655. GEORGE GEERY, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, complains that he is obstructed in enjoying two messuages, &c., in Hedgford and Brewood, co. Stafford, purchased 4 Jan. 1655 for 100*l.* for 31 years of Frances Colton, sole daughter and heir of John [and Dorothy] Gifford, but sequestered for Dorothy's recusancy. Begs reference to counsel.	138	57 75
L.C.C. SUR.	165 485 165 487	9 Jan. 1655. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27 138	227 55
		17 May. He is required to make further proof of his title -	23	1687
		17 July. He begs to offer further proof - - - -	138	45
		17 July. The County Committee to examine and certify, and Reading to report.	29	28
		RICHARD, Son and Heir of SIR ROGER MARTIN, Recusant, Long Melford, Suffolk.		
D.	105 51 -53	10 Jan. 1654. Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his sequestered estate.	105	1
L.C.C. & D.	105 35 -42 156 133 -139	10 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	5
		13 June. Rob. Hammond, and 2 other trustees for his creditors and younger children, petition that in May 1654,	105 90	33 282

		Vol. G	No. or p.
10 Jan. 1654.			
C. 105 57 –59 C. 33 368 105 55 D. 105 45 –50 R. 105 105 15	Rich. Martin demised Smeaton Hall, Blampsters, and other lands in Essex [value 200*l.* a year] to them for 80 years, or his life, for payment of debts and provision [of 2,000*l.*] for his younger children, but they are sequestered for recusancy of Sir Roger Martin, who has no interest therein. Begs examination of their title.		
	13 June 1654. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	27	6
		105	31
	3 Oct. The petitioners requesting a speedy day of hearing, order that the case be heard in 3 weeks, and that meantime, the County Committee forbear to meddle with the estate.	90	278
		27	127
		105	43
	23 Nov. Claim allowed, and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition. If the estate is of greater value than 200*l.* a year, the County Commissioners are to improve it to the best advantage.	23	1647
	2 Jan. 1655. Order on return from the County Commissioners that the estate be let by them to the tenant who will give most for it.	105	5
	16 Jan. Order confirmed, and good security to be taken for payment of the overplus above the 200*l.* a year and arrears, as ordered 23 Nov. 1654.	27	253
	Claimant on the Estate of EDWARD SKELLING, or SKILLING, Draycot, Wilts.		
L.C.C. 167 277	10 Jan. 1654. Henry Skelling, of Whiteparish, Wilts, being a Protestant, and a frequenter of Church, begs discharge of or examination of his title, as nephew and heir, to manors and lands, cos. Wilts and Hants, which were sequestered for Edw. Skelling's recusancy; can prove that the widow Barbara has no interest therein, the lands being entailed on him.	142	1, 25
L.C.C. & D. 142 31 –36; 171 262, 271–277			
C. 142 38 39 33 336	10 Jan. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	25	271
		142	23
D. 142 39 R. 142 15	Jan.? Pedigree of the Skilling family, and notes on their respective claims.	142	28
L.C.C. & D. 142 9 –13; 171 261 –265	13 April. Order on report that the claim cannot be allowed on present proof, but Barbara, widow of Edw. Skilling, and Henry Skilling's are to depose that she has no interest in the estate except in Draycot Farm, and that they have neither of them lost or released their several interests therein.	23	1596
		142	7
R. 142 3	29 June. The lands discharged, with arrears from date of petition, but ⅔ of Mrs. Skelling's portion to be sequestered for her recusancy.	23	1617
11 Jan. 1654.	SANCTIA BRAY, Widow, Cobham, Surrey.		
	Begs to compound on the late Act for her estate, sequestered for recusancy only.	70	457
	11 Jan. 1654. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	6
	31 May. Sanctia Bray and Joshua Chandler, of Cobham, beg discharge of the sequestration. Sanctia was brought up a Protestant, and attended Church till disabled by extreme old age and deafness, but the County Committee have sequestered her for recusancy without proof, and require 12*l.* a year for her ⅔. Not expecting the sequestration to continue when the County Committee were rightly informed, she sold her estate to Chandler, and gave bond for his quiet enjoyment of it.	70	451 453
L.C.C. 169 379 –381	31 May. The County Committee are to certify when and why the estate was sequestered, and what proofs there are of her recusancy.	27	61
	26 Sept. Order on their return discharging the sequestration, and the rents received are to be repaid.	27	124

		Vol. G	No. or p.
11 Jan. 1654.	FRANCES HODGES, Widow, East Quantoxhead, Somerset.		
	11 Jan. 1654. Begs to compound on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of her sequestered estate.	91	764
	11 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	6
	17 Jan. She also begs to contract for a copyhold estate on the said Act.	91	810
	17 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	9
	Purchaser of the Estate of JOHN LYNNAKER, Widnes, Co. Lancaster.		
O.T.T. 144 681	11 Jan. 1654. Discharge from sequestration of lands in Widnes, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Ashworth.	18	929
	RECUSANTS.		
	11 Jan. 1654. The following petitioned to contract on the late Recusants' Act for the sequestered ⅔ of their estates, and were referred to Reading :—	26	5, 6
	Thos. Sanders, Knowle, Warwick - - - -	115	856
	Thos. Threlfall, Whittingham, co. Lancaster, for an estate in Broughton in right of his wife, Elizabeth, widow of John Dillworth.	138	623
	John Vaughan, Ruardean [co. Gloucester], or Upper Ross, co. Hereford.	126	95
12 Jan. 1654.	Wm. Baseley, South Brewham, Somerset, for a small tenement in Brewham, of which ⅔ is worth 4*l.* a year.	142	125
	Margaret, widow of Sir Hen. Curwen, Bart., Rottington, Cumberland.	78	554
	Ann Hawley, widow, Millmeece, Eccleshall, co. Stafford -	92	202
	Rob. Hawley, Millmeece, Eccleshall, co. Stafford - -	92	204
	Eliz. Hill, widow, Tunstall, co. York - - -	92	338
	Wm. Lawes, Kiopey, co. Durham - - - -	137	3
	Mat. Marston, Writtle, Essex - - - -	102	873
	Thos. Martin, Baltonsborough, Somerset - - -	105	61
	Eleanor Orde, Sturton Grange, Northumberland - -	108	193
	Wm. Whitbred, White Notley, Essex - - -	141	625
	Edw. White, Stock, Essex - - - - -	130	269
	Rich. Wright, Brentwood Weale, Essex - - -	134	479
12 Jan. 1654.	PHIL. SHESWELL, Cornwall.		
L.C.C. 149 527	Begs the benefit of the Act of Pardon, his estate not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	142	41
	12 Jan. 1654. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	25	284
13 Jan. 1654.	ROWLAND BARTLETT, Castle Morton, Co. Worcester, and a Claimant on his Estate.		
	Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his sequestered estate.	67	265
	13 Jan. 1654. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	10
	4 July 1655. Rich. Wagstaffe, of Castle Morton, begs reference to counsel of his title to a house in Driffield, co. Gloucester, demised to him 22 Charles by Rowland Bartlett, in reversion after Jane Tipping, the then tenant, at whose death he entered the premises, but the County Committee have sequestered them for recusancy of Bartlett, who has no interest therein.	126	709
	4 July. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -	29	10

13 Jan. 1654.

JOHN BERRINGTON, Winslow, Co. Hereford.

	Vol. G	No. or p.
13 Jan. 1654. Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his sequestered estate.	67	481
13 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -		
17 Jan. Begs allowance of his incumbrances, and the benefit of any future orders towards abatement of his 4 years' purchase.	67	483
17 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	12

RICHARD COTTAM, Recusant, Claughton, Co. Lancaster, and a Claimant on his Estate.

13 Jan. 1654. Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his sequestered estate.	142	401
13 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	8

Claimant on the Estate.

2 Jan. 1655. Thomas Beesly, of Goosnargh, begs reference to the County Committee and to counsel of his title to lands in Claughton, sequestered for the recusancy of Richard Cottam, deceased, whose son Lawrence conveyed them to petitioner for payment of debts. Granted.	68 27	127 227
2 May 1655. He begs an order for examination of further proofs. Granted.	68 27	82 378

EDWARD MOSTYN, Recusant, Talackrey, Co. Flint.

13 Jan. 1654. Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his sequestered estate.	103	603
13 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	9

Lessee of the Estate.

L.C.C. 164 469 19 June 1655. Thos. Brown, of Aston, Llanasa parish, co. Flint, begs confirmation of his lease for 7 years, at 70*l.*, of ⅔ of Mostyn's estate, co. Flint.	164 71	409 434
19 June. Granted, if let as instructed - - - -	27	419

JANE and MARGARET MYLOTE, or MILLOTT, Whittoll, [? Whitwell], Co. Durham.

13 Jan. 1654. Each begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for a corn-mill and bakehouse, Chester, co. Durham.	102	853 855
13 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	8

Claimant on the Estate.

13 Jan. 1654. Mark Awde, of co. Durham,—tenant to the Commonwealth for ⅔ of a water corn-mill called Chester Mill, sequestered for the recusancy of Jane and Margaret Millott, rent 14*l.* a year,—complaining that Ralph Hedworth has erected a malt-mill within the manor, and got great quantities of malt ground at his mill, though the tenants are bound by custom to grind all their corn, &c., at the said "antient mill," wherefore Awde cannot continue to pay his rent, Hedworth is summoned to shew what right he had to erect the mill.	27	179
20 Feb. 1655. His counsel urging that the malt mill is not built on Chester Manor, belonging to Jane Millott, but on his own manor called the Deanery of Chester, and begging a commission to examine the case, it is granted.	27	304
3 April. Order for a hearing on 3 May, and stay of proceedings against the tenant meantime.	27	35A

		Vol. G	No. or p.
13 Jan. 1654. F. 27 382	JANE AND MARGARET MYLOTE—*cont.*		
	17 May 1655. The Committee for Compounding not being satisfied of the allegations in Awde's petition, order the County Committee to search the Court Rolls of the late Bishop's manor of Chester, whether the tenants of Hedworth's manor are bound to grind their corn at the mill there, and meantime they are to forbear to levy the rent from Mr. Awde.	27	391
	LANCELOT PORTER, Recusant, Dean, Cumberland, and a Claimant on his Estate.		
	13 Jan. 1654. He begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his sequestered estate.	112	933
	13 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - - -	26	10
	LESSEE OF THE ESTATE.		
L.C.C. 150 103 144 275	5 Sept. 1654. RICH. URYELL petitions that in 1651 he leased for 6 years, from the Cumberland Commissioners, lands in Ewstwick, sequestered from Lancelot Porter, at 17*l.*, ⅔ to be paid to the State, and ⅓ to Porter. He then let part of the lands to Porter at 6*l.* rent secured by bond. In 1652 Porter got a discharge for that part from the County Commissioners, yet they still demand the whole rent from him, and have forced payment for 2½ years. Begs the lands, or allowance on the rent, and an order to distrain Porter's goods for the arrears.	144	277
	5 Sept. The County Commissioners are to require the whole rent, and petitioner to take his remedy at law against Porter.	27	114
	FRANCIS PURCELL, Yealfields, Co. Stafford.		
	13 Jan. 1654. Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his sequestered estate. Noted as referred to Reading.	138	411
	13 Nov. 1656. He petitions the Protector. After 50 years' painful industry, having a wife and 14 children, bought a small livelihood for his relief in decrepid old age; but on the bare account of a recusant, his estate has been sequestered by the Commissioners of co. Berks, and ⅔ let to Thos. Blackman for 7 years at 32*l.* rent, by which he is brought so low that he has not bread for his family, and cannot pay his pressing debts. Begs to be admitted to a reasonable composition, or must desert his wife and children, or end his days in a loathsome prison.	243	1
	13 Nov. Reference thereon to the Treasury Commissioners to consider and certify.	*I* 77	496
	18 Dec. Report of the Treasury Commissioners against the granting of the petition, as being contrary to the usual mode of proceeding, though he deserves commiseration.	243	2
	LESSEE OF THE ESTATE.		
L.C.C. 173 659	21 Nov. 1654. THOS. BLACKMAN petitions that being tenant to ⅔ of the estate of Fras. Purcell in co. Berks, he was at great expense in the repairs, and must be at much more to keep up the houses, yet the County Commissioner refuses to give him allowance therefor without order Begs an order to him to certify what he has done.	144	367
	21 Nov. Granted, and the Commissioner is also to certify whether Blackman's lease binds him to repair.	27	166
	10 April 1655. Allowance refused on certificate that his lease does bind him to repair.	27	365

13 Jan. 1654.

THOMAS RICHARDSON, Catterall, Co. Lancaster, and a Claimant on his Estate.

Vol. G *No. or p.*

13 Jan. 1654. Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his sequestered estate. — 114 29

13 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - - 26 8

R.C. 27 138
C. 34 9

16 Nov. 1654. Hen. Butler, of Rawcliffe, co. Lancaster, begs allowance of his claim as lord and owner to a messuage in Rawcliffe, worth 41*s.* a year, sequestered for the delinquency of Thos. Richardson, deceased, the last lessee. The County Committee can only clear estates worth 40*s.* or under. — 72 26

3 July 1655. Claim allowed and estate discharged - - 28 1

JOHN URMSTON, Bedford, Co. Lancaster, and the Claimants on his Estate.

13 Jan. 1654. Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his sequestered estate. — 126 621

13 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - - 26 10

3 April 1655. Christopher Bate and Rob. Eaton, of West Leigh, co. Lancaster, for Peter Urmston, infant, beg discharge of a messuage and lands in Bedford, settled upon them by John Urmston, in trust for himself for life, and then for Peter, his son, and his heirs, with other reversions. John Urmston died in March last, and the said messuage and lands ought to come to petitioners, in trust for the infant, but the County Committee refuse without order to discharge the lands which are sequestered for his recusancy.
They beg an order to the County Committee to discharge the premises, or to take the examinations of the petitioners and such witnesses as they shall produce, in proof of the above particulars, and to refer the same to counsel. — 126 605

3 April. The County Committee to certify in a month and Reading to report. — 27 358

RECUSANTS.

13 Jan. 1654. The following beg to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of their sequestered estates, and were referred to Reading:— — 26 5–10

Marg. Ashton, Mawdsley, co. Lancaster - - - 64 297
Rob. Atwood, Rowington, co. Warwick - - - 142 279
Chris. Bate, Croft, co. Lancaster - - - - 142 379, 382
Wm. Baynes, Wyersdale, co. Lancaster - - - 65 304
John Berry, Greenarbor, Devon - - - - 142 251
Ellinor Birkbeck, jun., widow, Hornby, Westmoreland - 68 410
Benedict Bisley - - - - - - 142 368
Eliz. Bispham, Ashton in Amounderness, co. Lancaster - 142 347
Edw. Blackburn, Tarnacre, co. Lancaster - - - 69 217
Jane Bodenham, widow, Bringwin, co. Hereford - - 69 535
Edw. Bowker, Bretherton, co. Lancaster - - - 82 815
John Bright, Gillingham, Dorset - - - - 142 351
Thos. Butler, Clayton, co. Lancaster - - - 72 39
Rob. Cansfield, Ellel, co. Lancaster - - - 137 271
Mary Church - - - - - - - 74 707

13 Jan. 1654.	Recusants—*cont.*	*Vol.* *G*	*No.* *or p.*
	John Cocks, Crowle, co. Worcester	75	899
	Wm. Crichlowe, Charnock Richard, co. Lancaster	142	285
	John Crichlowe, Clayton, co. Lancaster	142	283
	Chris. Curwen, Camerton, Cumberland	78	552
	John Daniell	79	119
	John Day	79	829
	Hen. Dickenson, Catterall, co. Lancaster	80	356
	Fras. Everard, Linstead, Suffolk	84	840
	Ralph Everard, Bedingfield, Suffolk, for jointure lands in Bedingfield settled on his wife Susan by her late husband, Francis Bedingfield.	84	841
	Thos. Farr, Balsall, co. Warwick	85	153
	Thos. Garstang, Brindle, co. Lancaster, has but little land, which is in co. Hereford.	142	563
	Rich. Greene, Cleveley, co. Lancaster (petition missing)		
	Rich. Greyson, Ashton in Amounderness, co. Lancaster	142	333
	John Harrison, Ashton in Amounderness, co. Lancaster	94	799
	John Hawarden, Widnes, co. Lancaster	141	514
	Ursula Hicken, Balsall, co. Warwick	142	571
	Fras. Hildesley, Oxon	94	376
	John Hodgkinson, Cottam, co. Lancaster	94	918
	Eliz., wife of Albert Hodshon, Lintshall, co. Durham	93	352
	James Hollinhead, Broughton, co. Lancaster	142	257
	Wm. Hollinhead, Ingall, co. Lancaster	142	255
	Ivett Houghton, widow, Euxton, co. Lancaster	91	334
	Thos. Howe, Leigh, co. Stafford	89	616
	Hum. Huggeford, Sambourn, co. Warwick	142	567
	Mary Jernegan, widow, Costey [? Costessy], Norfolk	142	575
	Eliz. Kirkham, widow, Pinhoe, Devon	142	83
	Wm. Knipe, Semley, Wilts	142	578
	Agnes, widow of Sir Thos. Lamplugh, Dovenby, Cumberland.	99	519
	Fras. Lea, Lea, co. Stafford	135	469
	John Lewis, co. Monmouth; is 80 years of age	135	583
	Rob. Lloyd	98	187
	Walter Luddington	142	585
	Dorothy, widow of Heulett Massy, Rixton, co. Lancaster	101	819
	Margery Melling, widow, Lea, co. Lancaster	102	23
	John Mercer, Barnacre, co. Lancaster	104	2
	Ant. Metcalfe, Aldborough, co. York	104	161
	Fras. Middleton, Lea, co. Stafford	105	555
	Peter Morgan; is poor, old, and blind	103	414
	Cuthbert Mounsey, Graystock, Cumberland	102	11
	Joan, widow of George Mounsey, Graystock, Cumberland	102	9
	Thos. Mounsey, Stainton, Cumberland	102	13
	Wm. Mynn, Somerton, Oxon	140	619
	Eliz. Palmer, widow, Knowle, co. Warwick	110	374
	Kath. Pegg, Widow, Hildersley, co. Derby	142	612
	Edw. Pennant, Bagillt, co. Flint	110	623
	Ant. Pickering, Catterall, co. Lancaster	112	772
	John Powell	110	520
	Howell Price, aged 80, for a small estate, co. Brecon	109	621
	James Prichard	110	837
	Wm. Prichard	110	835
	— Pudsey	112	133
	John Rigmaiden, Wyersdale, co. Lancaster	113	1168
	Dorothy Risdon, widow, Sandwell, Devon	113	803
	Eliz. Rogerson, Widow, Ashton, co. Lancaster	142	295
	Dorothy Rowe, widow, Staverton, Devon	114	409
	John Rowe, her son, Staverton, Devon	114	411
	Thos. Salisbury, East Alvington, Devon, for 2 small tenements in East Alvington, held in right of his wife.	115	1023
	Fras. Saunders, Brampton, Norfolk	115	857
	George Sherrington	142	651

		Vol. G	No. or p.
13 Jan. 1654.			
	AGNES SHORROCK, widow, Euxton, co. Lancaster - - -	117	29
	JOHN SILVESTER, Barston, co. Warwick - - -	142	637
	THOS. SMITH, Redlingfield, Suffolk - - - -	118	83
	THOS. STARKIE, Leyland, co. Lancaster - - -	120	357
	JENNET TOOTTILL, widow, Catterall, co. Lancaster - -	138	645
	RICH. VAUGHAN, Courtfield, co. Monmouth - - -	126	93
	CHARLES WALGRAVE, Stanninghall, Norfolk - - -	127	759
	NICH. WALDEGRAVE - - - - - - -	127	758
	THOS. WARING, Solihull, co. Warwick - - -	127	439
	AUGUSTINE WHALE, Middleton, Norfolk - - -	130	17
	ELIZ. WHARLES, widow, Ashton-in-Amounderness, co. Lancaster.	142	743
	JOHN WIGMORE - - - - - - -	131	409
	AURELIUS WILLIAMS - - - - - -	131	543
	THOS. WILLIAMS, his little land is in co. Hereford - -	131	541
	WM. WYVELL, Johnby, Cumberland - - - -	142	345
14 Jan. 1654.	Purchaser of the Estate of GEORGE JANYON, Blackrod, Co. Lancaster.		
O.T.T. 96 1	Discharge from sequestration of Parkhall Manor, in Blackrod, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Ralph Vance, co. Lancaster.	18	923
17 Jan. 1654.	THOS. BRIDGES, Lea, Co. Hereford, and a Claimant on his Estate.		
	Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.	70	647
	17 Jan. 1654. Referred to Reading - - - - - -	26	8
	4 Sept. 1655. THOS. BENNETT, of Newton, co. Hereford, and JOHN BRIDGES, of Langford, Wilts, beg discharge of lands in Weobly and Wellington, co. Hereford, $\frac{2}{3}$ of which are sequestered for the recusancy of Thomas Bridges, with whom Bennett stood bound in several sums for payment of moneys; he also owed John Bridges several other sums, for security of which he long since conveyed the said lands to petitioners.	67	536
	4 Sept. Referred to the County Committee - - -	29	54
	Claimants on the Estate of GEORGE CALEY (late), Atwick, Co. York, and ALICE his Wife, now Wife of Robert Moore.		
	17 Jan. 1654. JOHN CALEY and FRANCIS CALEY, of Atwick, each begs to compound for his estate, sequestered first for recusancy of his mother, and then of Rob. Moore, whom she married, but each has had his third part since he came of age.	142	474 476
	18 Jan. 1654. ROB. MOORE, of Marton, co. York, begs to contract for $\frac{2}{3}$ of $\frac{1}{3}$ of houses, &c., in Atwick, Beeford, and Hornsea, co. York, in right of his wife Alice, widow of George Caley, all sequestered as his, but $\frac{2}{3}$ belong to John and Fras. Caley, his wife's sons. Noted as referred to Reading.	100	697
	RICHARD CHENERY (late), Recusant, West Horndon, Essex, and ELIZABETH CHENERY, his Widow.		
	17 Jan. 1654. Eliz. Chenery begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of her sequestered estate.	142	477
	17 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	9
	CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.		
C. 116 93, 89 33 428	21 March 1655. JOHN SCOTT, of London, petitions that Eliz. Chenery, [and her son Richard], sold him a house and land in	116	127 75

17 Jan. 1654.			RICHARD CHENERY, &c.—*cont.*	*Vol. G*	*No. or p.*
L.C.C.	116	77	Cockfield, Suffolk, for 21 years or her life, but he cannot enjoy		
I.& D.		–88	them as they are sequestered for the recusancy of Rich.		
D.	243	3–5	Chenery, sen., who is dead. Begs examination of his title, and		
C.	116	91	discharge.		
	33	436			
	243	6			
R.	116	60			
D.	116	80			
	243	7, 9			
C.	243	10			
L.C.C.	243	11			
R.	243	12			
C.	34	26			
	243	13			
			21 March 1655. Referred to the Suffolk Committee and Reading	27	316
				116	73
			22 May. Petition renewed. Begs an order to the Essex Com-	243	8
			mittee to return the proofs, and reference thereof to counsel.	116	95
				243	8
			22 May. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	27	360
			8 July. The County Commissioner is to search whether, on the death of Rich. Chenery, there was not an order to continue the estate under sequestration for recusancy; if there was not, the claim is allowed, with arrears from date of petition.	28	7
			24 April 1655. THOMAS THORLY, of East Horndon, Essex, begs allowance of, or leave to prove his title to lands in Essex, sequestered for recusancy of the late Rich. Chenery, and sold to him 2 April last, by his widow Elizabeth and his son Richard. Noted as referred to the County Commissioner and Reading.	145	300
			ROGER COREHAM, or CORAM, Okeley, Hants.		
			17 Jan. 1654. Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate. Noted as referred to Reading.	144	375
			4 Sept. 1655. A petition (missing) of John Poore, relating to Coram, referred to the Hants Commissioner to examine and certify.	29	59
			GEORGE CRESWELL, Dunnington, Co. York.		
			17 Jan. 1654. Begs to compound on the Recusants' Act for the sequestered $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate.	77	404
			17 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	7
			30 March. He begs to have the $\frac{1}{3}$ of his estate set out, that he may dispose of it to satisfy his creditors.	77	405
			30 March. Granted his full third, and his mansion-house -	20	1178
			WILLIAM GOODRICH, Sen., Suffolk.		
			17 Jan. 1654. Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.	88	84
			17 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	7
			CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
			5 July 1654. WM. GOODRICH, jun., petitions that his grandfather Wm. Goodrich, in Aug. 1635, settled upon him lands and tenements in Suffolk, after he should attain the age of 21 years, and although he has now attained that age, he cannot receive the benefit of the settlement because of the sequestration. Begs discharge thereof.	88	77
			5 July. County Committee to examine and certify - -	29	10
			DAME MARGARET, Widow of SIR ARTHUR GREY, Spindleston, Northumberland, and the Claimants on her Estate.		
			17 Jan. 1654. She begs to contract for $\frac{2}{3}$ of her estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.	87	836

		Vol. G	No. or p.
17 Jan. 1654.	17 Jan. 1654. Referred to Reading - - - -	26	12
D. 86 393	13 June 1654. Martin Fenwick complains that ⅔ of the estate of Dame Marg. Grey, in Spindleston, sequestered for recusancy, being let to him, Edw. Grey, pretending a title thereto, has sealed a lease of ejectment to Nich. Carnaby before appealing to the Committee for Compounding. Begs that they may both be summoned to prove their titles.	86	391
	13 June. Referred to the County Commissioner, and if Fenwick's petition be true, Grey is to be ordered not to molest him in the estate, and to be forbidden at his peril to try his title at law till his claim is allowed by the Committee for Compounding.	27	75
D. 87 827 R.C. 27 224	27 Dec. 1654. Dame Margaret Grey and Martin Fenwick, of Kenton, plead that the late Rob. Dodsworth, tenant to ⅔ of Dame Margaret's sequestered estate, was obliged to spend 86*l.* 17*s.* in repairs, but the County Commissioners would only allow him 28*l.* 19*s.*, which was ⅓, charging Lady Grey, who only had ⅓ of the estate, with ⅔ of the repairs, and now they demand the 28*l.* 19*s.* as arrears of rent from Fenwick, though it was allowed to be defalcated by Dodsworth.	87	825
	7 Feb. 1655. Order that Fenwick be no further troubled for the 28*l.* 19*s.*	27	283
C. 33 404	28 Dec. 1654. Edw. Grey, of Morpeth, begs allowance of his title to ½ of Ulchester Manor and other lands and tithes, cos. Northumberland and Durham, settled on him in 1636 by the late Sir Roger Grey, but the premises were then in lease, and the interest of the lease coming to Dame Marg. Grey, the lands are sequestered for her recusancy.	87	823
	28 Dec. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27	139
	10 Jan. 1655. And. Young, of Bourn, and 3 others, beg reference to counsel and examination by the County Committee of their title under Sir Arthur and Sir Roger Grey, deceased, to the moiety of Ulchester Manor and Grange, Ballingborough parish, Northumberland, ⅔ of which are sequestered as the estate of Margaret, widow of Sir Art. Grey.	135	49
	10 Jan. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -	27	229
D. 64 633, 637, 644 C. 64 640 641	24 April 1655. Jonathan Atkins, of Henderskelf Castle, co. York, begs allowance of his title to ⅔ of lands in Ulchester, purchased for 940*l.* of Edward Grey, and sequestered for the recusancy of Dame Margaret Grey, who had an interest therein only during a lease which expired at Whitsuntide.	64	620
	24 April. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27	359
H. 29 23 R. 64 623	17 July. He begs possession of the premises, and liberty to try his title thereto at the common law.	64	618
	19 July. Petitioner is to try his title at law, notwithstanding Fenwick's motion to the contrary.	28	16

HUBERT HACON, Norfolk.

	17 Jan. 1654. Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his sequestered estate. Noted as referred to Reading.	144	421
	17 Nov. He petitions that Hilton, solicitor for the County Commissioners, took a note of his lands, and allotted ⅔ of his estate for the Commonwealth and ⅓ for petitioner, who refused this ⅓ till Hilton promised to add to it some farms and lands, value 8*l.* a year. These he held 9 years, but lately the County	144	423

		Vol. G	No. or p.
17 Jan. 1654.	HUBERT HACON—*cont.*		
	Commissioners have forced the tenants to pay them the rents ever since the additional allowance, which is unjust and contrary to the Act of Oblivion, as they were not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651. Has 10 children and owes 2,000*l.* Begs examination of the premises.		
	17 Jan. 1654. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	27	138
	14 Feb. 1655. Claim allowed on report to the 8*l.* a year, with repayment of what has been received, it appearing a part of his $\frac{1}{3}$.	27	293
	7 Sept. JOHN, THOMAS, and CRESSY TASBURGH, of East Wretham, and HEN. HUMBERSTON, of Loddon, Norfolk, beg discharge of all the lands of the late Hubert Hacon, $\frac{2}{3}$ of which were sequestered for his recusancy. John and Thomas Tasburgh claim under deed poll of 7 July 1655, and by codicil to his will, all his lands in Norfolk. Cressy Tasburgh and Henry Humberston claim by grant from Mary his relict all his lands in Suffolk for 20 years, being her jointure.	121	583
	7 Sept. Referred to the County Committee - - -	29	55
	CHRISTOPHER JETTER, and MARGARET, and ELIZABETH, and MARY JETTER, Recusants, Carlton Colville, Suffolk.		
	17 Jan. 1654. They all beg discharge on the late Recusants' Act of $\frac{2}{3}$ of their sequestered estates.	95	731 728
	17 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	5
	CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE OF CHRISTOPHER JETTER.		
L.C.C. 243 15 C. 33 441 243 16, 17 D. 243 18 R. 243 19 C. 243 20	31 Aug. 1654. MARY JETTER, age 14, begs discharge of lands in Norfolk, surrendered in 1642 for her use by her father, Chris. Jetter, into the hands of the lord of the manor of Bowerton, but $\frac{2}{3}$ of which are sequestered for her father's recusancy.	95 243	733 14
	1 Sept. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -	27 243	8 14A
	EDMUND KNOLLYS, Boveat, Hants, and a Claimant on his Estate.		
	17 Jan. 1654. Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate. Noted as referred to Reading.	97	15
	27 Feb. 1655. ROBERT FORDER, sen., of Pitt, parish of Hursley, Hants, begs examination and allowance of his title to a house and 30 acres of land in Craford, Dorset, assured to him many years ago, but sequestered for recusancy of Edm. Knollys.	144	543
	27 Feb. Referred to the County Committee for Dorset and to Reading.	27	315
	31 May. His witnesses being old, and living mostly in Hants, he begs an order to the County Commissioner there to examine them and certify.	144	542
	31 May. Referred to the County Commissioner of Hants and to Reading.	27	402
	BRYAN METCALF, Recusant, Sutton-under-Whitstone Cliff, Co. York, and a Claimant on his Estate.		
	17 Jan. 1654. Begs to contract on the Act of 21 Oct. 1653 for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.	104	163
	17 Jan. Petition referred to Reading - - - -	26	9

		Vol. G	No. or p.
17 Jan. 1654.			
C. 104 167	16 May 1654. Confirmation to Sam. Belsoe, of London, of a demise for 3 lives made 39 Eliz. by Bryan Metcalf, sen., to Belsoe, of a farm and lands belonging to the Archbishopric of York, and discharge thereof from sequestration.	18	945
	ANTHONY NORRIS, Sen. (late), MARGARET, his Wife, and Claimants on their Estates. ANTHONY NORRIS (Jun.), Milverton, Somerset.		
	17 Jan. 1654. GEORGE and MARGARET TATTERSALL, and THOMAS and ANNE ROWE—the wives being daughters and co-heirs of Anthony Norris,—beg to contract for ⅔ of their estates on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.	142	679
	17 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	9
	18 Jan. 1654. MARGARET NORRIS, and ANT. NORRIS [jun.], each beg to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of their sequestered estates.	107	400 401
	18 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	8
P.E. 142 717 R.C. 25 273 142 701 C. 142 707 –715	28 Feb. 1654. GEORGE TATTERSALL begs reference to counsel for allowance of his title, in right of his wife, to houses and chief rents in Milverton, two-thirds of which are sequestered for the recusancy of Margaret her mother, who is only seized of the same as guardian of her daughters during minority or till their marriage. The rest thereof was never sequestered but lately secured on pretence of petitioner's recusancy. Never was a recusant, as is proved by certificates.	142	681 703
D. 142 705, 719–723 R. 142 689	21 July. The court rolls of the copyhold lands and the leases of the leasehold lands to be produced and proved on oath, and Margaret Norris examined on oath as to her jointure.	23 142	1622 677
R. 142 673	12 Oct. Tattersall's claim to a moiety of those lands which are not Margaret Norris' jointure allowed, and sequestration discharged.	23	1634
	RECUSANTS.		
	17 Jan. 1654. The following petitioned to contract for their estates on the Act of 21 Oct. 1653, and were generally referred to Reading, but sometimes the petition is not referred, though noted for reference:—	26	6–13
	HEN. ALEXANDER, Little Melton, Norfolk - - -	61	614
	JOHN ALLANSON, Skelton, co. York - - - -	62	181
	MARG. ALLGOOD, Bromley, Northumberland - -	62	240
	AUDREY ATWOOD, widow, Rowington, co. Warwick - -	142	277
	ROB. BALDWIN, Newton St. Faith's, Norfolk - -	141	202
	CECIL, LORD BALTIMORE - - - - -	142	393
	MAWDLEN BLACKBURNE, widow, Capin in Wray, co. Lancaster.	69	220
	DAME MARG. BLACKSTON, widow, Gibside, co. Durham -	69	382
	THOS. BLOUNT, Inner Temple, London - - -	82	305
	MAT. BURNET, Winsley, co. York - - - -	71	569
	HEN. BURTON - - - - - - -	71	648
	HENRY CASSY, Whitfield, co. Gloucester - - -	141	172
	GEORGE CHAPPELL, Dinton, Wilts - - - -	142	395
	ANNE CHERNOCK, widow, Leyland, co. Lancaster, aged 72 -	74	77
	THOS. CLARKSON, Heysham, co. Lancaster, for Jane, his wife, widow of Rich. Sherburne.	75	105
	JAMES CLERKE, Easton, Norfolk - - - -	74	856
	CATH. COPPITHORNE, Chideock, Dorset - - -	142	327
	THOS. CURR, Hungerford, Berks - - - -	144	382
	EDM. DANIEL, Acton, Suffolk - - - -	79	203
	JOHN DANIELL - - - - - - -	79	201

		Vol. G	No. or p.
17 Jan. 1654.	RECUSANTS—*cont.*		
	ROB. DORMER, Peterley, Bucks	81	217
	ROB. EDMONDSON, Heysham, co. Lancaster	88	891
	ROB. ELMESTON, Norfolk	144	359
	HEN. ENGLEFIELD, Ditton, Salop	84	424
	MARG. ERRINGTON, widow, Coxlodge, Northumberland	84	918
	KATH. EURE, widow	84	724
	JOHN FARMER, Bradley, Cookham parish, Berks	86	52
	HEN. FAVILL, Altofts, co. York, for houses, &c., in Skelton parish, Cumberland, purchased in 1649 from Julian Buckley.	142	537
	JOHN FINCH, Preston, Kent (petition missing).		
	THOS. FINCH, Mawdsley, co. Lancaster	85	488
	RICH. FITZ, Letheringsett, Norfolk	142	535
	ROB. GARDINER, Aspull, co. Lancaster	88	1150
	DAME DOROTHY GERRARD, Shenfield, Essex	89	268
	THOS. GOODRICH	88	86
	JAMES GREENE, Willett Elworthy parish, Somerset	87	650
	MARY GREENE, Elworthy, Somerset	87	648
	EDW. GRIFFIN, Bickmarsh, co. Warwick	88	396
	THOS. GRIFFIN (petition missing).		
	GRACE GWATKIN spinster, Llangarren, co. Hereford	142	562
	JOHN HARRINGTON, Bishton, co. Salop	94	708
	RICH. HARRISON, Waterhead, co. Lancaster	94	798
	JOHN HAWSON, Markington-cum-Ingerthorpe, co. York	142	569
	GEORGE HILTON, Helbeck, Westmoreland	94	76
	JANE HODGKINSON, widow, Garstang, co. Lancaster	94	920
	THOS. HORNER, Braithwaite, co. York	91	862
	MARG. HOWES, widow, Burton, co. Leicester	89	618
	PETER INGOLDBY, Raventofts, co. York	95	1044
	WM. KEMEYS, Llanthewy, co. Monmouth	96	337
	FRAS. KENDALL, Hampsthwaite, co. York	142	581
	JOHN KIRTON, D.D., and CATHERINE, his wife, aged 60, for an estate held during his wife's life.	97	335
	AND. KNIGHTLEY	97	1
	MARY LANGLEY, widow, Stamford, co. York	99	706
	JANE LAWSON, Togstone, Northumberland	99	236
	KATH. LAWSON, and NICH. FENWICK, her assignee, Brough, co. York.	99	226
	THOMASINE LOGGINS, widow, Hampton-in-Arden, co. Warwick.	142	583
	GEORGE LOOPE, Garway, co. Hereford	98	813
	EDW. LUCAS, Fovant, Wilts	98	451
	THEO. MASCALL, Tardebigg, co. Worcester	142	587
	MARY MESSENGER, *alias* GYLHANNON, or HANNAN, Kymesbery, Upton St. Leonard, co. Gloucester.	142	329
	CHRISTIAN MILBORNE, spinster, Winestow, co. Monmouth.	103	699
	ANN MOLINEUX, spinster, Southwark, Surrey	105	710
	CHRIS. NETHERWOOD, Burton Leonard, co. York	142	315
	RICH. NEWINGTON, Upton, Bucks	142	606
	JOHN ORCHARD, Chideock, Dorset	138	362
	HESTER PERKINS, widow	110	907
	JOHN PERKINS, Beenham, Berks	110	906
	ROB. PLACE, York, for an estate in right of his wife, formerly —— Pudsey.	142	622
	OLIVER PLATT, Kendal, Westmoreland	108	913
	PETER, son of OLIVER PLATT, Kendal, Westmoreland	108	915
	JOHN REEVE, Rowington, co. Warwick (petition missing).		
	ROB. RENNISON, Melsonby, co. York	142	635
	WM. ROOPER, Ruardean, co. Gloucester	114	487
	MARY, widow of THOS. SALKELD, Coniscliffe, co. Durham	115	775
	WM. SARVANT, Sykes, Kirkby Malzeard, co. York	142	649
	MARG. SHAW, widow, for houses and lands in Rothwell and Leeds, co. York, value 10*l.* a year.	142	656

		Vol. G	No. or p.
17 Jan. 1654.			
	Ant. Singleton, Aldborough, co. York	117	612
	Dorothy Smallbone, widow, East Bockhampton, Berks, begs allowance for incumbrance on the estate.	118	413
	John Smith, Rowington, co. Warwick	118	87
	Ann Street, widow, Gatertopp, Hope-under-Dinmore, co. Hereford.	142	646
	Step. Sutton, Bishop Thornton, co. York	121	120
	Eliz. Taylor, widow, Thorpe, near Norwich, Norfolk	121	671
	Wm. Taylor, Thorpe, near Norwich, Norfolk	121	673
	Wm. Rosser Thomas, Llanvihangel Llanternam, co. Monmouth.	142	633
	John Trevilian, Knowle, Somerset	125	163
P.E. 128 253	John Watkinson, Menthorpe, co. York	128	245
	Rob. Watkinson	128	249
	Ignatius Weedon, Longdon Hall, co. Stafford	141	301
	Swithen Wells, Godlingstone, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset	129	443
	Rob. Westby, Killingwood, co. Lancaster, for Lucy, his wife, widow of ——.	129	85
	Jennet Wilkinson, widow, Claughton, co. Lancaster	139	104
	Thos. Wilson, Wardle, co. Chester	132	101
	Jos. Wood, Ingatestone, Essex, for an estate in High Ongar, Essex.	137	91
	Thos. Woolmer, Kington, co. Worcester	131	369
	Wm. Wright, Euxton, co. Lancaster	134	426
	Edw. Yaxley, Norwich, Norfolk	141	156
C. 71 309	Fras. Yaxley, Mellis, Suffolk	141	160
119 453	Rich. Yaxley, Norwich, Norfolk	141	154
	Wm. Young, Elstronwick, co. York	135	54
18 Jan. 1654.	Eliz. Arundel, widow, Longwood, Hants	62	435
	Anne Ashe, widow, co. Lancaster	64	762
	Thos. Barrett, Droitwich, co. Worcester	67	272
	George Bentley	136	656
	Walliston Betham, Rowington, co. Warwick	144	443
	Bodenham Bradford, Garnston, co. Hereford	142	369
	John Bradley, Thornley, co. Lancaster	70	416
	Step. Buck, Oddingley, co. Worcester	136	581
	Thos. Cotton, Bramdean, Hants, for an estate for the life of his wife Elizabeth, widow of Wm. Morgan.	76	859
	Thos. Cotton, Warblington, Hants, for an estate in co. Monmouth for life of his wife.	76	849
	Thos. Crew, Tosford, co. Chester	77	36
	John Crooke, Preston, co. Lancaster	78	23
	Thos. Elson, for a house in Haydon, Wilts	83	723
	Wm. Evans, Lanvihangel Llanternam, co. Monmouth	84	516
	Wm. Evans	84	518
	Marg. Fitzwilliams, Malpas, co. Chester	86	1000
	Rich. Forster, Stousley, co. York, for a colliery in Benwell, Northumberland.	85	680
	Allan Frampton, Tarrant Hinton, Dorset	85	890
	Edw. Gerrard, Haighton, co. Lancaster	89	272
	Edw. Giffard, Wolverhampton, co. Stafford	136	179
	Thos. Gilfin, for a farm in Kildall parish, Westmoreland	142	559
	Rich. Green, Cleveley, co. Lancaster	87	646
	John Henslow. West Burrant, Hants	92	646
	Anne Johnson, widow, Broomawham, co. Derby	95	646
	Edmund, son of John Jones, Hardwicke, co. Monmouth	95	166
	John Jones, Llangattock, near Usk, co. Monmouth	95	158
	Eliz. Limbury, Chideock, Dorset	136	667
	Grissell and Mary Limbury, Chideock, Dorset	136	670
	John Limbury, Chideock, Dorset	136	665
	James Melling, Fishwick, co. Lancaster	102	25
	George Morgan, Killough, co. Monmouth	103	419
	Mary Morgan, widow (petition missing).		
	Wm. Morgan, Llanthewyvach, co. Monmouth	103	287

		Vol. G	No. or p.
18 Jan. 1654.	RECUSANTS—*cont.*		
	THOS. MOSTYN, Stockin, co. Flint	103	604
	ELIZ. PARKER, Charnock Richard, co. Lancaster	109	915
	JOHN PEACOCK, Heath House, Hants	110	631
	WM. PERRY, Bilston, co. Stafford	142	337
	THOS. PRICHARD, Clytha, co. Monmouth	110	827
	WM. PRISSOE, Dalton, co. Lancaster	142	625
	WM. THOS. RICHARD, Llanvrechva, co. Monmouth	113	1038
	WM. SANDERSON, Alston, co. Lancaster	115	1063
	THOS. SMITH, Somerton, co. Oxon	118	85
	RICH. SMITHSON, Newsham, co. York	118	438
	WM. SMITHSON, Newsham, co. York	118	438
	LAMBERT SMITHURST, Bedford, co. Lancaster	142	647
	KATH. THETCHER, widow, Priesthawes, Sussex	122	313
	WM. TUNSTALL, Hutton, Long Villors, co. York	142	665
	THOS. TURBERVILE, Skerr, co. Glamorgan	125	326 327
	HEN. VAUX, Eye, Suffolk	125	615
	JENNET WATKINS, widow, and GEORGE, her son, Llanarth, co. Monmouth.	127	421
	ALICE WHITGREAVE, widow, Moseley, co. Stafford, aged 71	142	331
	ANT. WHITTINGTON, Slindon, Sussex	130	401
	JOHN WHITTINGTON, Slindon, Sussex	128	247
	WM. WOLGAR, Soke, Hants	142	737

HUGH CHARNLEY, Haighton, Co. Lancaster, ALICE his Wife, HENRY his Son and Heir, and the Claimants on the Estate.

	18 Jan. 1654. Hugh Charnley begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his sequestered estate.	142	317
	18 Jan. Referred to Reading	26	11
	23 March 1654. JAS. HOLLAND and SETH BLACKBURN, of Preston, beg leave to prove their title to lands in Durton, *alias* Urton, Whittingham, Furnshaulgh, and Broughton, sequestered for recusancy of Hugh Charnley, but by his death come to Hen. Charnley, his son and heir, who in Feb. 1654 granted them to petitioners for 21 years, in trust for raising portions and paying debts.	90	967 983
L.C.C. & D. 90 969–976	23 March. Referred to the County Committee and Reading	25 90	274 966
C. 90 978–982 R. 90 959	2 Nov. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition, but the debts due to delinquents and ⅔ of those due to recusants are to paid the first to the State.	23	1641
	17 July 1655. HENRY CHARNLEY begs discharge of, or examination of his title to a house and land in Grimsargh, demised 1 Car. by Sir Rich. Houghton, Bart., to Alice Osbaldeston, of Grimsargh, widow, his mother, by the name of Alice Charnley, for her life, and those of Wm. Singleton and of petitioner, at 53*s.* 8*d.* rent, and assigned to him by his mother, 24 Car., but ⅔ are sequestered for recusancy of Alice Osbaldeston, who has no interest therein. Petitioner has taken the Oath of Abjuration, and constantly attends church.	142	319
C. 34 11	17 July. Referred to the County Committee and Reading	29	11

ELIZABETH MONNINGTON, Widow, Sarnesfield, Co. Hereford.

	18 Jan. 1654. Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of her sequestered estate.	142	601
	18 Jan. Referred to Reading	26	9

		Vol. G	No. or p.
18 Jan. 1654.	20 Feb. 1655. Eliz. Monnington, as asignee of Edw. Witham, begs acceptance of the rent for ⅔ of her estate let by Capts. Benj. Mason and Silas Taylor, County Commissioners, at 160*l.*, whereas 60*l.* was the previous rent, on condition that the State should pay all contributions and repairs, the houses being much ruinated, but the Commissioners refuse to allow the charges and taxes.	142	599
	20 Feb. Taylor to certify the covenants of the lease, and why he does not fulfil them.	27	300
	20 March. Order that there being no covenant for repairs, they are disallowed, and ⅔ of the taxes only allowed, the recusant to pay her third; Capt. Taylor thanked for preventing an abuse.	27	342
	8 Dec. 1659. Particulars of the estate sequestered in 1649, ⅔ of the clear value being estimated at 100*l.* yearly, and a lease granted thereof to Rowland Adams for 25 years, if her recusancy so long continue, at 135*l.*	243	21
	GEORGE MORGAN, Wilcrick, Co. Monmouth.		
	18 Jan. 1654. Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his sequestered estate.	103	422
	18 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	11
	Claimants of the Estate.		
	21 April 1654. Luke Coker, of Maypowder, Dorset, begs allowance of an annuity of 8*l.* on the estate of Elizabeth and George Morgan, co. Monmouth, sequestered for recusancy, granted to him in part payment of a legacy of 300*l.* left to Frances Flower his wife, by her grandmother, Ann Flower, of Llantillio-Pertholey, co. Monmouth.	143	405
	21 April. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27	5
	4 Sept. 1655. Wm. Dapwell begs reference to the County Commissioner of Monmouth and to counsel of his title to lands in Wilcrick, &c., co. Monmouth, in right of his wife and of Walter Lawrence her son by a former husband, being his guardian during his minority; they were late in the tenure of George Morgan, a recusant, and Eleanor his wife, who was the mother of Moses Lawrence, father of the said Walter. She held the greater part of the premises as her jointure, the rest being hers by inheritance. The said lands were all sequestered for George Morgan's recusancy, although he was no recusant. She is now dead, and the lands belong to the said Walter.	172	596
C. 34 59	4 Sept. Case referred to the County Committee - - -	29	54
	RICHARD PALYN, Dearnsdale, Co. Stafford.		
	18 Jan. 1654. Being 60 years of age, begs to contract for ⅔ of his estates on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.	110	801
	18 Jan. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	26	12
	20 Feb. 1655. Being discharged of delinquency in 1650, he is freed by the Act of Pardon, but his ⅔ sequestered for recusancy are to be let to the best advantage, and all arrears levied.	30 110	430 807
L.C.C. 110 805 & D. 807 R. 34 97	11 April. Confirmation of a lease made to himself 21 April 1652 of the ⅔ of his estate.	27	364
	Lessee of the Estate.		
	4 May 1655. Ralph Trubshaw, of Haughton, co. Stafford, complains that having been tenant 30 years to Blakehaugh and Hollinbirch closes, sequestered for Rich. Palyn's delinquency, Palyn threatens to oust him, although he promised not to disturb him.	145	283
O.C.C. 145 281	4 May. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27	379

		Vol. G	No. or p.
19 Jan. 1654.	ROLAND BADGER, Hanley Castle, Co. Worcester.		
	Begs to contract for ⅔ of his estate on the late Recusants' Act -	142	364
D. 142 359 357	11 Jan. 1655. Complains of his sequestration for recusancy on a bare suspicion, having lived quietly all the late troubles.	142	361
	11 Jan. Order for examination of witnesses in the case - -	27	247
	HENRY ROBINSON, London.		
	19 Jan. 1654. Petitions that the 2 last Kings, by grants detailed, had fee-farm rents reserved of 53*l.*, 190*l.*, 300*l.*, and 72*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* on lands in Sutton and Gedney Marsh, co. Lincoln, and the late Parliament, in the Act for Sale of the remaining fee-farm rents, declared that the lands liable to the payment should stand charged therewith. The late King in 1630 granted to Anne Stewart, Lady Salton, power to levy all arrears of rent which had been in super for 6 months, and to have ½ the profits for 21 years for herself, the other ½ for the King. Has an interest in this grant, and has issued Duchy of Lancaster writs to levy the rents, but is obstructed by the County Commissioner. The chancellor and officers of the Duchy refer him to the Committee for Compounding. Begs an order to the County Commissioners to forbear obstruction.	114	921
	19 Jan. The County Commissioners to certify what they know of the case.	25	286
	Claimant on the Estate of LAWRENCE SHARROCK, Recusant (late), Fulwood, Co. Lancaster.		
	19 Jan. 1654. Wm. Sharrock, of Fulwood, his administrator, on behalf of his 6 infant children, begs to compound for a tenement in Fulwood, sequestered for Lawrence Sharrock's recusancy. The children have no other livelihood.	117	27
	19 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	11
	23 March. Wm. Sharrock begs examination of witnesses in proof of his title, that he may receive allowance thereof.	117	8 23
	23 March. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25	274
L.C.C. 117 9		117	7
I.&D. –16 C. 33 353 117 17, 21, 22 R. 117 3	14 Dec. The Committee for Compounding do not allow the claim, unless on fresh examination it can be proved that petitioner is not Wm. Sharrock of Brindle, on whose estate Fowle, their late solicitor, found a seizure 1 Aug., 3 Car., for recusancy.	23	1653
L.C.C. 173 525 I.&D –529	19 Jan. 1655. Claim allowed on return of the County Commissioner's certificate, and the deposition of John Sudell, and sequestration discharged.	23	1664
	ELEANOR WILLIAMSON, Recusant, Co. Worcester.		
	19 Jan. 1654. Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of her sequestered estate. Noted as referred to Reading.	132	235
	25 April Begs to be continued in possession of her mansion house and tenancy of ⅔ of Whitford Farm, co. Worcester, sequestered for her recusancy. At the instance of her nephew and heir-at-law, John Williamson, with whom she has a suit in Chancery, the County Committee have re-sequestered the premises for his recusancy, and granted a lease of the whole to one Eedes for 7 years, giving John Williamson possession as under-tenant. Begs that the lease may be voided, or that she may have the house and her ⅓ in kind.	132	234
	25 April. The County Committee to certify, and the party from whom the estate is sequestered to prove his title.	27 132	5 234

19 Jan. 1654.

RECUSANTS.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
	19 Jan. 1654. The following petitioned to contract for their estates on the Act of 21 Oct. 1653, and were generally referred to Reading, but a few petitions, though noted for reference, were not referred:—	26,	11, 13
	Mary Appleby, widow, Lartington, co. York - -	142	139
	Wm. Brand, Laur. Parkinson, Rich. Backhouse, Chris. Gregson, and Ann Whalley, widow, aged 80, petition jointly and beg a joint discharge, being too poor to contract singly.	83	144
	Edw. Fitchett, Lyndhurst, Hants - - - -	142	326
	Marg. Hide, widow, for an estate in reversion after expiration of a lease and payment of debts.	92	476
	John Knight, Newport Pagnell, Bucks - - -	98	679
c. 136 61	Edmund Lewknor, Eastbourne, Sussex - - -	136	37
	Wm. Lucas, Eastbourne, Sussex - - - -	98	453
	Fras. Marsh, Eastbourne, Sussex - - -	101	179
	Thos. Russell, Little Malvern, co. Worcester -	115	1
	John Walsted, Worcester, co. Worcester - -	128	37
	John Widdrington, Bedlington, Northumberland -	133	21
20 Jan. 1654.	Rich. Ayliff, Ewhurst, Hants - - - -	62	334
	Lawrence Champney, Clayton, co. York - -	144	379
	John Cooke - - - - - - -	77	137
	Anne Davis, widow, Solihull, co. Warwick - -	79	672
	John Gifford - - - - - -	136	111
	Anne Harward, widow, Coughton, co. Warwick, for an estate in Coughton.	90	889
	Thos. Lane, Husley, Somerset - - - -	99	28
	John Raine - - - - - - -	144	295
	Mary Weedon, widow, Cookham, Berks - -	141	305
	Ann Woodison, Hampreston, Hants - -	133	478
	Mary Woornall, widow, Lydney, co. Gloucester -	142	741
	James Yateman, Sandford, co. Oxon - - -	144	288

ANTHONY APPLETREE, Ledwell, Co. Oxon, and the Claimants on his Estate.

	20 Jan. 1654. Order to the County Committee to re-sequester his estate unless he produces his discharge.	30	357
	23 March 1654. Rich. Appletree, of Deddington, begs discharge of lands in Deddington, purchased from Ant. Appletree and seized for his supposed recusancy.	143	27
	23 March. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25	274
	14 March 1655. On the death of Rich. Appletree, John, his son and heir, renews the petition; pleads that it is a mistake that Ant. Appletree was sequestered in 1646.	143	29
	14 March. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25	316

JOHN DENTON, Fawler, Co. Oxon.

	20 Jan. 1654. His estate to be re-sequestered as being illegally discharged.	30	357
	11 April. His estate being seized by the late County Commissioners till he proves his discharge on 15 July 1647, by the late County Committee, the registrar and auditor are to certify, and if nothing appears against him, his discharge is to be drawn.	27	23
o.c.c. 80 190			
c. 80 192	13 April. On return of the certificate, discharge made absolute -	27	26

		Vol.	No. or p.
20 Jan. 1654.	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN GASCOIGNE, Barnbow, Barwick parish, Co. York, and THOMAS, his Son, Recusants.*		
P.R. 25 293 129 111 D. 129 115 117 H. 25 309 R. 129 103 H. 27 116	20 Jan. 1654. Sir George Whitworth, of Woolley, co. York, petitions the Protector for allowance of his title to the lands of John and Thomas Gascoigne, his son, forfeited for recusancy in the time of the late King, who leased them to petitioner for a rent of 60*l*. With reference to the Committee for Compounding, to take examination as to the petitioner's title.	129	101 113
	19 Oct. Claim disallowed after full hearing of both sides - -	23	1637
	5 Dec. Sir George prays a re-hearing, having new matter to offer	129	100
C. 34 37	5 Dec. Reading to report if there be any fresh proof - -	27	194
21 Jan. 1654.	RECUSANTS.		
	The following recusants petitioned to contract for their estates on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653, but none of their petitions were referred :—		
	Marg. Harris, widow, Milton, co. Cambridge - -	91	1
	Anne Henslow, widow, Burrant, Hants - - -	92	643
	Thos. Henslow, West Burrant, Hants - - -	92	642
	Mary Kempson, Oversley, co. Warwick - - -	97	300
	John Knipe, Forners, co. Lancaster - - -	142	179
	Wm. Palmes, Naborn, co. York - - - -	109	127
	Rowland Thornburgh, Lyndel, co. Lancaster, for an estate sequestered for recusancy of John and Fras. Thornburgh.	122	531
	Thos. Thornburgh, Cartmel, co. Lancaster - -	122	528
	Wm. Thornburgh, Methap, Westmoreland - -	122	529
	John Tichbourne, Porchester, Hants - - -	123	498
	James Waters, Coughton, co. Warwick - - -	127	580
	Anne Woodeson, spinster, Dibden, Hants - - -	133	476
Jan. ?	Like petitions, undated, and without references to Reading:—		
	Thos. Brayne, Faddiley, co. Chester - - -	144	331
	John Bulkeley, Spurstow, co. Chester - - -	144	378
	John Burrowes, Weeton, co. Lancaster - - -	71	617
	Ralph Massey, Bunbury, co. Chester - - -	101	815
	John Palin, Spurstow, co. Chester - - - -	110	795
	Sir John Penruddock, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex	112	373
	Rich. Rout, Fareham, Hants - - - -	144	297
	Randal Wooley, Tilston, co. Chester - - -	144	446
23 Jan. 1654.	Purchaser of the Estate of JOHN WEEKES, Dorset.		
O.T.T. 108 979	Discharge from sequestration of a house and lands in Cansway, Dorset, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Nich. Payne.	18	924
24 Jan. 1654.	Claimant on the Estate of EDWARD BEDINGFIELD, Recusant, Norfolk.		
	Thos. London, surviving executor of Edw. Bedingfield, and guardian of Charles, his son and heir, petitions that Bedingfield being sequestered for recusancy, died 3 years since, leaving a widow Lettice, and Charles, John, and Mary, infant children. He left his estate to his executors to be sold for payment of debts, and raising portions for his children, but this cannot be done on account of the sequestration. Begs discharge or examination, that he may fulfil his trust.	99	735
	24 Jan. 1654. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	25	272

* Their case is on *p.* 2313, *supra*.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
24 Jan. 1654.			
L.C.C. & D. 99 727 –730; 163 522 –532	21 June 1654. Begs discharge of lands in Kirby-Bedon and Framingham-Pigot, Norfolk, now descended to the heir.	99	734 725
C. 33 360; 99 730 –732	21 June. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.	27 99	7 723
R. 99 719	26 Oct. Sequestration discharged on report, with arrears from date of the petition of 21 June 1654.	23	1639
	6 Dec. Order on his request for arrears from the date of his first petition, which was 24 Jan. 1654.	23	1649
	Claimant on the Estate of ROGER SMALLEY, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 100 495; C. 100 497; R. 100 483	24 Jan. 1654. RALPH LIVESEY, of Livesey, begs discharge of sequestration of, or leave to prove his title to ⅔ of lands in Balderston, demised in 1604 by Roger Smalley to his 5 daughters for 21 years after his death, which was in 1633, and the daughters have had it ever since. On 22 Aug. 1650, Robert, son and heir of Roger Smalley, sold the reversion to petitioner; but though the daughters' term is now expired, ⅔ remains sequestered for their recusancy.	100	482 493
	24 Jan. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report	25 100	272 491
	18 May. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition, provided Rob. Smalley was not convicted of recusancy before 22 Aug. 1650.	23	1606
25 Jan. 1654.	Claimant on the Estate of PERCIVAL HOLME, Cumberland.		
	JOHN PORTER, of Dale Main, petitions the County Committee that in 1648, he bought 4 oxen for Thos. Holme, of Penrith, for 23*l.*, giving a bond in 46*l.* for payment, but the oxen were sequestered for delinquency of Percival Holme. On petition to the late County Committee, they ordered return of the bond, but this Holme refused, and now he has sued petitioner in the Upper Bench, London, recovered the amount, and arrested him, so that he had to give a new bond for payment, to his utter ruin. Begs relief.	150	321
	25 Jan. 1654. Recommendation of the case by the County Committee to the Committee for Compounding.	150	323
27 Jan. 1654.	Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM ACKERS (late), Recusant, Whiston, Co. Lancaster.		
	JOHN ACKERS, of Whiston, petitions that his great-uncle, Wm. Ackers, with his son and heir, Peter, and petitioner's father, Wm. Ackers, all died in 1652 of the sore visitation of the plague. Petitioner therefore is heir to the estate, still sequestered for the recusancy of Wm. Ackers, sen., and begs its discharge, being only worth 10*s.* a year. With note by Rob. Massey and another in favour of the petition.	140	359 361
NOTE 30 217	22 March 1654. The County Committee are to examine the case, and if they find the petition true, to discharge the estate.	25	322
31 Jan. 1654.	Claimant on the Estate of CHRISTOPHER BANNISTER, Recusant, Brockhall, Co. Lancaster.		
	RALPH BANNISTER, his son and heir, begs discharge of, and leave to prove his title to houses and lands in Brockhall and Walton, and barns in Whittle and Cuerdale, ⅔ of which are sequestered for the recusancy of his late father.	65	648
	31 Jan. 1654. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.	25	272

		Vol. G	No. or p.
31 Jan. 1654.	CHRISTOPHER BANNESTER—*cont.*		
P.R. 27 72 64 247 D.64 252–258 C. 33 356 64 260–262 R. 64 241	14 June 1654. JAMES ASHTON, of Preston, begs discharge of ⅔ of lands in Walton, co. Lancaster, purchased for 267*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* of Ralph, son and heir of Christopher Bannister, and sequestered for Christopher's recusancy, although he is now dead.	64	249 265
	6 July. Claim allowed with arrears from 14 June 1654 - -	23	1620
	Claimant on the Estate of BERNARD STUTTARD, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 117 453 & D. –458 C. 33 354 117 459, 461 R. 117 447 H. 27 151	31 Jan. 1654. RICH. SHUTTLEWORTH, of Gawthorpe, co. Lancaster, begs discharge of a house and lands let by him on a lease now expired to Bernard Stuttard, for whose recusancy they are sequestered.	117	442 451
	31 Jan. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25 117	272 449
	16 Nov. Discharge granted, with arrears from date of petition -	23	1645
	Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM SLATER (late), Recusant, Urton, or Durton, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 139 347 I.&D. –353 C. 139 355 357 R. 139 337	31 Jan. 1654. Robert Cowell, of Whittingham, kinsman and guardian of THOMAS SLATER, his son and heir, begs an order to prove the son's title to a house and lands in Durton, ⅔ of which are sequestered for recusancy of his late father.	139	334 345
	31 Jan. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	25 139	272 343
	27 July. Claim allowed on report, with arrears from the death of Wm. Slater, unless the County Committee find on enquiry that he is still living.	23	1626
	Claimant on the Estate of ELLEN WILKINSON, Recusant, Thornley, Co. Lancaster.		
O.C.C. 78 442 L.C.C. 78 440, I.&D. 443–448 D. 78 450 C. 78 451 –453 R. 78 429	31 Jan. 1654. Thos. Crombleholme and Rob. Parker, guardians of JOHN WILKINSON, beg leave to prove their ward's title to a house and land in Thornley, come to him from the late John Wilkinson, but sequestered by mistake for recusancy of Ellen Wilkinson, widow.	78	428 438
	31 Jan. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report	25 78	272 435
	27 July. On report, claim allowed with arrears, unless on examination of Ellen by the County Committee, cause is shown to the contrary; they are to certify for whose delinquency or recusancy the lands were sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.	23	1624
	3 Oct. The certificate being returned, claim allowed, and the new County Commissioners are to discharge the premises and pay arrears from the death of Eliz. Bradley, grandmother to the infant.	23	1632
3 Feb. 1654.	NATHAN DIXON, Informer.		
L. 80 644 D. 80 640	Petitions the Protector, complaining that, notwithstanding orders from the Committee for Advance of Money and Committee for Sequestrations for receiving his fifth for his discovery of Henry Calverley, of Calverley, co. York [*see p.* 1872, *supra*], to be an intelligencer to the enemy, he has only received 20*l.*, though Calverley has paid 1,455*l.* as a fine; neither has petitioner received a penny for his discovery of Thos. Vavasour, of Weston, who compounded and paid 500*l.* fine. [*See p.* 1037, *supra.*] With order to the Committee for Compounding to allow him the money due for his discoveries, or certify to the Protector why they do it not.	80	638

		Vol. G	No. or p.
3 Feb. 1654.			
C. 33 334 80 643–646, 634	16 Feb. 1654. They order the treasurer, registrar, and auditor to certify what they find in the case.	25 80	296 641
	1 March. Dixon to be allowed $\frac{1}{5}$ of the 1,509*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* paid into the Treasury by Calverley.	25	304
	30 March. The County Committee of York to certify as to Vavasour's estate, and who first discovered it.	27	18
	19 April. Dixon requests that counsel may be heard as to their return.	80	632
	2 May. He is granted $\frac{1}{5}$ of Vavasour's fine of 593*l.* 19*s.* 2*d.* -	27	40
14 Feb. 1654.	RICHARD QUICK, Woolton Magna, Co. Lancaster.		
	Begs to compound on the late Act of Sale for lands in Much Woolton, Childwall parish, lately surveyed and appointed to be sold for his delinquency.	227 117	17 525
R. 227 15	14 Feb. 1654. Referred to Reading - - - - - -	227	19
15 Feb. 1654.	EDWARD MIDGEHALL, Goosnargh, Co. Lancaster, and a Purchaser of his Estate.		
	Being seized for life only of lands sequestered for his delinquency, begs to compound for them on survey, according to a proviso in the late Act for Sale; also an order to the County Committee to take proofs in the country of his claim to the said lands.	143	442
	15 Feb. 1654. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton -	25	272
O.T.T. 143 443	22 June. Discharge from sequestration of lands in Goosnargh, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by JOHN BLOUNT, of London.	18	955
C. 82 302	31 Oct. John Blount complains that part of the premises are sequestered for the recusancy of Margaret Midgehall, widow, mother of Edward the delinquent, though she died 5 years ago, and never claimed the estate.	82	304
	31 Oct. Proof to be made that Margaret is dead, and that the reversion is in Edw. Midgehall.	27	147
	9 Jan. 1655. Blount renews his petition, having brought in the required proofs of death, but part of the estate is sequestered for recusancy of Alice Midgehall, long since dead.	82	301
	9 Jan. Sequestration discharged, and arrears ordered from payment of the first $\frac{1}{2}$ of his purchase money.	18	972
	HENRY PIERPOINT, Golborne, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. } 243 24 I.&D. } -26 C. 243 27	15 Feb. 1654. Begs discharge, he being conformable, of $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate, sequestered [in 1643] for recusancy of his father [Rich. Pierpoint], who is dead.	112 243	49 22
L.C.C. } 243 28 I.&D. } 29 C. 33 406 243 30 R. 243 31	15 Feb. 1654. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	25 243	272 23
	17 Oct. He begs leave to examine further witnesses on the case. Granted.	112 27	48 137
	Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM SINGLETON, Recusant, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. } 75 75 I.&D. } -84 D. 75 86 C. 75 87 90 R. 75 67	15 Feb. 1654. THOS. CLAYTON, of Chorley, begs leave to prove, by a reference to counsel, his title to a house and land in Broughton, settled by the late Wm. Singleton on himself, with reversion to Wm. Daniell; the latter owing money to petitioner, he was obliged to take the premises at a dear rate for his debts, but $\frac{2}{3}$ are still sequestered for Singleton's recusancy.	75	60 74
	15 Feb. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.	25 75	272 73

		Vol. G	No. or p.
15 Feb. 1654.	WILLIAM SINGLETON—*cont.*		
	27 July 1654. Order on report for proof to be made before the County Committee of the death of Wm. Singleton, and whether the conveyance was *bonâ fide*, or whether the deed had a clause of revocation ; if the proofs are satisfactory, the claim will be allowed with arrears.	23	1628
	10 Oct. Full proof being made as required, Clayton begs a discharge.	75	55
	10 Oct. Granted with arrears from the date of petition - -	23	1634
	Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS THRELFALL [Sen.] (late), Recusant, Clifton, Co. Lancaster.		
	15 Feb. 1654. THOS. COTTAM, of Longland, Garstang parish, co. Lancaster, petitions that the late Thos. Threlfall in 1651 assigned to him and others a house, &c., in Clifton, ⅔ of which were sequestered for his recusancy. Begs examination of the assignment and of his interest therein.	142	400 413
L.C.C. 142 427 I.&D. –436	15 Feb. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	25 142	273 411
C. 142 437 –445	1 Aug. Begs an order to the County Committee for further examinations, their returns not being full enough. Granted.	142 27	397 8
L.C.C. 142 415 I.&D. –423 R. 142 403	21 Dec. Order on report that his claim be allowed to ½ the lands settled for maintenance of Thos. Threlfall, jun., with arrears from date of petition, and the same for the other ½, for payment of Thos. Threlfall, sen.'s debts, unless the County Commissioners find that Margaret, wife of Thos. Threlfall, is the Marg. Threlfall of Poulton, who has been convicted of recusancy.	23	1655
16 Feb. 1654.	Claimants on the Estate of JOHN STYTH (late), Recusant, Co. Lancaster.		
	WM. WALKER, LAURENCE WORTHINGTON, and RICHARD and JAMES STYTH beg an order for discharge of ⅔ of messuages and tenements in Wharley, co. Lancaster, assigned to them by John Styth 6 Jan. 1651, for 99 years, or 3 lives. Although Styth is dead, the County Committee refuse to discharge the sequestration laid on for his recusancy.	128	321
	16 Feb. 1654. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25	272
17 Feb. 1654.	Claimant on the Estate of RICHARD CARTER, Widnes, Co. Lancaster.		
O.T.T. 73 317	Discharge from sequestration of a house, &c., in Widnes, Prescot parish, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Fullerton.	18	936
	Claimant on the Estate of ISABEL DENT, Co. York.		
	17 Feb. 1654. JOHN DODSWORTH, of Thornton-Watlass, co. York, petitions that King James, Ao. 7, granted a house in Bainbridge and Gill Edge, Middleham Manor, for 40 years to —— Metcalf, which coming to Isabel, wife of Wm. Dent, it was sequestered, but the lease expired in 1649. It then fell to trustees for the City of London, who bought the manor 7 Car., and admitted petitioner tenant on paying his fine ; but in 1651 Simon Topham, on pretence that the sequestration was not discharged, produced a lease from the County Commissioners for 7 years. Begs examination, that he may have the arrears of rent since sequestration.	81	8
	17 Feb. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -	25	273

		Vol.	No. or p.
17 Feb. 1654.	Claimants on the Estate of EDWARD TARLETON, Sen. (late), Recusant, Aigburgh, near Garstang, Co. Lancaster.		
	17 Feb. 1654. Rob. Chantrel and Rich. Budges beg discharge of, or examination of their title to lands in Aigburgh, demised to them 18 June 1653 by Edw. Tarleton for 21 years after his decease, in trust for payment of debts and raising portions for his younger children. He died 22 June last. His son and heir, Edw. Tarleton, confirmed the grant 24 June and died 28 June, the premises are sequestered for Tarleton's recusancy.	143	233 249
L.C.C. 243 32 I.&D. 33	17 Feb. Referred to the County Committee and to Reading -	143 25	247 272
L.C.C. 143 255 I.&D. –262 R. 143 239 C. 143 251 253 33 367 H. 27 199	30 June. The trustees beg an order to the County Committee to examine witnesses to prove the debts. Granted.	143	237
	4 Jan. 1655. Order on report that the County Committee find out who is heir-at-law to the estate, and if he be a delinquent or recusant, give him notice of the claim, and ask if he can show cause against it; if none be shown, it will be allowed.	23	1658
L.C.C. 173 543 I.&D. 545	7 Feb. Order on their return, and on a letter from Richard Tarton [son, and brother of the above Tarletons] that he knows no cause against the claim, that it be allowed, and that the trustees hold the estate in discharge of their trust, with arrears from date of petition.	23	1668
L.C.C. 243 36 I.&D. –39 C. 33 369 243 40, 41 O.B.E. 233 42 R. 243 43 C. 243 44	13 June 1654. Thomas Litherland, of Prescot, co. Lancaster, begs discharge of a messuage, &c., in Hugton, sequestered for the recusancy of Edward Tarleton, the late tenant, who had only an estate for life therein by the courtesy of England in right of Dorothy his wife; their son Edward Tarleton, also deceased, together with his father, in consideration of 100*l.* paid them by petitioner and Elizabeth Alcock, sold them the aforesaid premises.	143 243	403 34
	13 June. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27 243	6 35
	16 Feb. 1655. Litherland begs further order to the County Committee to examine him and other witnesses.	143	401
	16 Feb. Referred accordingly - - - - -	27	299
	Purchaser of the Estate of HUMPHREY WEARE, Kingston, Somerset.*		
O.T.T. 145 73	17 Feb. 1654. Discharge from sequestration of a house in Kingston, Somerset, forfeited by him and bought from the Treason Trustees by Rob. Musgrave.	18	930
20 Feb. 1654.	JOHN EVELEIGH, Clerk, Co. Devon.		
	Begs discharge of, or leave to prove his title to Holcombe Manor and barton, St. Mary Ottery, Devon, conveyed by his grandfather, John Eveleigh, 23 Eliz., to trustees for the life of himself, and Joan his wife, with reversions to his sons George, Richard, and John, and with leave to George to let the estate for 3 lives or 80 years. George and Richard left no issue, but John, who died in George's lifetime, left petitioner son and heir. George demised part of the estate to Robert and Wm. Heathfield at rent of 32*s.* Petitioner has recovered part thereof, but part is claimed by George Eveleigh, *alias* Browne, his uncle George's illegitimate son.	84	558
	20 Feb. 1654. The County Committee to examine and Reading to report.	25	273

* See his case on *p.* 3115.

CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARIES

		Vol. G	No. or p.
21 Feb. 1654.	Claimant on the Estate of FRANCES, Widow of THOMAS HUGFORD, Recusant, Solihull, Co. Warwick.		
D. 86 665 –667 C. 33 347 86 669 672	THOMAS FARREN begs allowance of a lease at 5*l.* rent of lands in Solihull, co. Warwick; Frances, widow of Thos. Hugford who died Jan. 1653, granted it to him for 7 years, or her life, but the lands are sequestered for Thos. Hugford's recusancy.	86	656 697
L.C.C. 86 657 –661 I.&D. 170 249 –251	21 Feb. 1654. Petitioner is to prove his title, the County Commissioners to certify, and Brereton to report.	86 25	653 273
	25 April 1654. There being a change of County Commissioners, [Edw.] Chamberlain, the present Commissioner, is ordered to attend to this order.	27	35
C. 86 674 676 D. 86 663 R. 86 641 H. 27 253	1 Aug. Farren having his proofs ready, begs to be allowed his rents on security pending a hearing.	86	700
	1 Aug. The rents to remain in the hands of the County Commissioner, but the hearing to be speeded.	27	107
	1 Feb. 1655. Claim allowed on report, and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition, but the County Commissioner is to take care that the estate is re-sequestered on the death of Frances Hugford, who is 80 years old.	23	1665
	JOHN KESSEL, Egloshale, Cornwall.		
C. 33 329 143 507 –511, 497	21 Feb. 1654. Discharged from sequestration on the Act of Pardon.*	21	1312
	9 May. Begs repayment of 85*l.* received by the County Commissioners during the sequestration. Granted.	143 27	495 44
23 Feb. 1654.	ELIZABETH MOLINEUX, Widow, age 80, Recusant, Newhall, West Derby, Co. Lancaster.		
	Her estate being sequestered for recusancy, she is too poor to contract for it, if rules according the late Act come out, and therefore begs an order to the County Committee to pay her the $\frac{1}{3}$. Granted.	105 25	835 300
	JOHN ROSCOE, Barrow, Co. Lancaster.		
SUR. 58A 536 P.R. 227 25 R. 227 21	23 Feb. 1654. Being in the last Additional Act for Sale, begs to compound for his estate according to a proviso in the said Act.	140 227	437 23
	24 Feb. Fine 24*l.* - - - - - - - -	227	22
	21 June. The fine being fully paid, his estate discharged -	24	1123
2 March 1654.	Purchaser of the Estate of the DEAN AND CHAPTER OF YORK.		
C. 114 293 291	Discharge of sequestration of Bockhill Manor, co. York, belonging to York Deanery, forfeited by them, and sold by the Dean and Chapter Trustees to George Rhodes, of London, on rental of 2*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.* a year.	18	931
7 March 1654.	Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS EASTON (late), Thorndon, Suffolk.		
L.C.C. & D. 137 420 –423, 435 163 617 619 C. 137 417 427 D. 137 425 R. 137 405 H. 27 157	FRANCES EASTON, his widow and executrix, begs discharge, with arrears, of lands in Gissing, Norfolk, sequestered for the supposed recusancy of her husband, who was never sequestered for recusancy or delinquency in Suffolk, but constantly attended church, and he willed the sale of these lands for payment of debts, &c.	137	415 433
	7 March 1654. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	25 137	273 413
	16 Nov. Claim allowed on report, and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.	23	1645

* The earlier part of this case is in the *Calendar for Advance of Money, p.* 1454.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
8 March 1654.	Claimant on the Estate of JOAN MOLINS, *alias* SPEARE, Recusant, Dorset.		
	ANDREW MOLINS petitions that Joan Molins had a copyhold estate in a house in Netherbury, Dorset, during widowhood; it is forfeited on her marriage with Thos. Speare, but the County Committee keep it sequestered for her recusancy. Being tenant in reversion, he begs its discharge, or examination of his title.	102	529
L.C.C. 152 633 I.&D. –641	8 March 1654. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	25	273
13 March 1654.	Purchaser of the Estate of GEORGE PARSONS, Beeston, Co. Chester.		
O.T.T. 111 35	Discharge from sequestration of a house and lands in Beeston, Bunbury parish, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Jane Dove.	18	935
14 March 1654.	Claimant on the Estate of MARY BAYLY, Widow, Co. Chester.		
L.C.C. 66 809 –820 I.&D. 149 193 –199	MAT. BATESON, skinner of London, begs notice to the County Committee of Chester to discharge lands in Congleton Manor, mortgaged to him for 800*l.* by Wm. Bramhall, of London, and extended for the debt in 1649, but part thereof were sequestered for recusancy of the tenant, Mary Bayly, whose lease expires at Easter.	66 791,	785, 824
C. 33 360 66 794 796	14 March 1654. County Committee to examine and Reading to report.	66 25	789 273
O.C. 27 70 66 797	13 July. Petition renewed, with request that [Thos.] Robinson, the County Commissioner, may have notice.	66	823
L.C.C. 66 799 I.&D. –808	13 July. County Commissioner to certify and Reading to report	27 66	7 787
H. 27 254 R. 66 773	22 Sept. Bateson begs an order for further examination of witnesses. Granted.	66 27	822 123
	1 Feb. 1655. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears since date of the petition.	23	1665
	MILES PHILIPSON, Tisbury, Wilts, and a Purchaser of his Estate.		
	14 March 1654. Discharge from sequestration of a house in Tisbury manor, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Butler.		
SUR. 58A 543	22 March. He begs to compound for his estate, surveyed, and in the late Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.	112	809
17 March 1654.	Purchaser of the Estate of THOMAS PARKER, Graystonleigh, Co. Lancaster.		
O.T.T. 109 911	Discharge from sequestration of a messuage, &c., in Castell in Clitheroe, co. Lancaster, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees for Cuth. Tildsley, co. Lancaster.	18	934
O.C. 18 963 L. 109 957	1 Aug. 1654. On complaint from the Treason Trustees that the County Committee do not discharge the sequestration, on pretence that the estate was sequestered in the names of the tenants, order that the County Committee summon the tenants to show cause why the purchaser should not enjoy the benefit of his purchase, take examinations, and return them.	27	107
	Claimant on the Estate of BLAZE SHELDON, Temple Grafton, Co. Warwick, and MARGARET, his Mother.		
L.C.C. 97 273 –285 I.&D. 170 295 309	17 March 1654. RICH. KEMPSON, of Oversley Lodge, and THOS. ROUND, of Alcester, co. Warwick, beg allowance of their title to lands in Grafton, &c., demised to them by Blaze Sheldon, for payment of 600*l.* debts and other charges, but sequestered	97	301 271

			Vol. G	No. or p.
17 March 1654.		BLAZE SHELDON, &c.—*cont.*		
C.	33 383 97 287 –291	for recusancy of Margaret, mother of the said Blaze, who has no interest therein.		
D.	97 293 295	17 March 1654. County Committee to examine and Reading to report.	25 97	274 269
		27 Feb. 1655. On the trustees' request for a hearing, it is granted in 3 weeks, and meantime the County Commissioner for Warwick is to detain the rents, but to pay them into the Exchequer afterwards, unless he receives an order to the contrary.	27	321
R.	97 257	27 Feb. Order renewed for 14 days longer - - -	27	344
		12 April. Claim disallowed on report, but petitioners allowed to make further proof.	23	1683
		27 July. The trustees beg an order to the County Commissioner to examine further proofs, and if the lands were sequestered as Blaze Sheldon's, to certify whether he was ever convicted of recusancy, or refused the Oath of Abjuration. Granted.	97 29	215 43
		Purchaser of the Estate of EDMUND WELLS, Littleton Drew, Wilts.		
O.T.T.	129 461	17 March 1654. Discharge from sequestration of a house, &c., in Littleton Drew parish, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by George Hurd, of London.	18	933
22 March 1654.		Claimant on the Estate of LADY ELIZABETH LENTHALL, Recusant, Co. Oxon.		
		EDM. LENTHALL petitions that he contracted with the County Committee of Oxon, for the estate of Lady Eliz. Lenthall, sequestered for recusancy only, for 7 years, and his lease was confirmed 8 July 1652; but on late directions on an Act of Parliament for disposing of recusants' estates, the County Committee, finding his lease is not sealed, threaten to make it void. Begs the remainder of his term, if Lady Lenthall, who is 80 years old, live so long.	100	25
		22 March 1654. Granted, if there be no other cause than the non-sealing of the lease; if there be, it is to be certified forthwith.	25	317
		1 Sept. The lease of ⅔ of Lady Lenthall's estate confirmed, so far as let according to instructions.	30	358
		JOHN WILKINSON, Bardsey, Westmoreland, and a Purchaser of his Estate.		
		22 March 1654. Begs to contract for his estate on survey, being in the last Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.	139	101
O.T.T.	139 93	6 July. Discharge from sequestration of houses, &c., Kirkby-Kendal and Burton, Westmoreland, forfeited by Wilkinson, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thos. Wharton.	18	966
23 March 1654.		Claimant on the Estate of EDWARD ASTLOW.		
		ANTHONY KNIGHTBRIDGE, of Gray's Inn, London, his executor, begs discharge of Little Hornmead Manor, co. Herts, which Astlow in 1636 leased ot John Newport, of Furneux-Pelham, at 40*l.* a year, but ⅔ were sequestered for Astlow's recusancy, and notwithstanding his death, the County Commissioners forbear to discharge it. Begs arrears from the time of his death.	143	438
C.	33 375	23 March 1654. County Committee to examine, and Reading to report.	27	4
		Lessee of the Estate of HENRY FOX, Recusant, Co. Salop.		
		23 March 1654. RICH. JACKES, of Westby [? Westbury], being tenant to ⅔ of Fox's estate, sequestered for recusancy, begs leave to pay his rent to the County Treasurer, the payment at Goldsmiths' Hall being troublesome, expensive, and dangerous. Granted.	95 25	338 321

		Vol.	No. or p.
23 March 1654.	Purchaser of the Estate of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH GRADELL, Ulneswalton, Co. Lancaster.		
O.T.T. 144 642	23 March 1654. Discharge from sequestration of lands in North Walton and Eccleston, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Wm. Gradell, but sequestered for recusancy of his mother, Eliz. Gradell, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Dicconson of London.	18	949
SUR. 160 99 L.C.C. 160 102 C. 33 369	25 July. The County Committee not discharging the estate, Dicconson is to bring in proof that the lands were sequestered for recusancy of Eliz. Gradell, and she is to show cause why they should not be discharged, as she alleges them to be her jointure.	27 80	201 355
	24 Oct. She not having made out her claim, Dicconson begs a hearing and speedy possession.	80	354
	24 Oct. Discharge granted, with arrears from payment of the purchase money.	18	965
	Claimants on the Estate of ROBERT HOTHERSALL (late), Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. { 130 643 I.&D. { –650 R.C. 33 354 130 653 R. 130 633 D. 130 655 C. 130 657	23 March 1654. ROB. BOLTON, of Chipping, begs leave to prove his claim to a house and closes in Elston, settled in 1650 by Rob. Hothersall on his wife Katherine, who, since his death, has sold her interest therein to petitioner, but they are sequestered for Hothersall's recusancy.	130	629 641
	23 March. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	25 130	274 651
	14 Dec. On report, Bolton's claim allowed to the moiety of a house and lands which were leased to him by Katherine Hothersall in 1653 for 21 years or her life, with arrears from the date of petition.	23	1653
	3 May 1654. ROB. ELSTON, of Brockholes, begs a certificate in reference to the estate in Elston and Grimsargh, let to him in Feb. 1654 for 7 years by John Hothersall, but sequestered for the recusancy of Rob. Hothersall, his father; also leave for the rents to remain meanwhile in the tenants' hands.	83	722
	3 May. County Committee to examine and certify - -	27	5
	13 June 1655. Elston's petition renewed. Has purchased the reversion of the premises claimed, and begs an order to the County Committee to certify further proofs, &c. Granted.	83 27	719 418
	24 May 1655. JOHN FISHWICK, of Grimsargh, begs that the County Committee may be empowered to discharge ⅔ of a barn and 6 acres of barren land in Grimsargh, under 40*s.* a year rent, demised to petitioner in 1652 by Sir Rich. Houghton, Bart., for 99 years, or 3 lives, but sequestered for recusancy of Rob. Hothersall, who had only a life interest therein, which is determined by his death.	137	569
	24 May. Granted if it be under 40*s.* value, and if Fishwick make good his title.	27	399
	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN TAYLOR (late), Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. { 139 320 I.&D. { –328	23 March 1654. THOMAS and ROB. COWELL, of Whittingham, beg examination of their title to, and discharge of 2 houses and lands in Broughton, leased to them for 21 years by Christopher, son and heir of the late John Taylor, of Broughton, for payment of debts, but still sequestered for the father's recusancy.	139	317 335
C. 33 353 139 329–331	23 March. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	25 139	274 315
R. 139 309	2 Nov. Claim allowed on report, with arrears from date of petition, but the debts due to delinquents, and ⅔ of those due to recusants are to be first paid to the use of the State.	23	1641

		Vol.	No.
23 March 1654.	Purchaser of the Estate of GEORGE THERLWALL, Rothbury, Northumberland.	G	or p.
O.T.T. 145 63	23 March 1654. Discharge from sequestration of 2½ farms in Allanton and a house in Wreghill, Northumberland, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thos. Wynard.	18	935
28 March 1654.	Claimants on the Estate of DR. JOHN WALCOT, late Prebendary of Lincoln.		
L.C.C. 73 873–879 162 7–10	ALICE, widow, of THOS. CHAPMAN, serjeant-at-law, and AMBROSE SAUNDERS and JOHN MAJOR, his executors, with WM. STUBBINS and THOS. HEADLEY, beg quiet allowance, or reference to counsel of their claim to the rectory and tithes of St. Margaret's church and Knighton chapel, co. Leicester, demised 8 James by Dr. Rich. Cleyton, prebendary, to Rob. Saddington and John Blunt for 3 lives, at 31*l.* rent; they were afterwards assigned to Thos. Chapman, the tithes by him demised to Wm. Stubbins and Thos. Headley, and the rectory left to the widow and executors; but part of the tithes are stayed as belonging to Dr. Walcot, delinquent, and the rest of the premises are threatened, without order of allowance.	73	850 867
D. 73 869–872	28 March 1654. Referred to Brereton - - - -	25 73	321 865
C. 73 875, 876 R. 73 853	22 June. Claim allowed on report, and [John] Baker, one of the late County Committee, who detains the tithes, is to account for them to the State and to the petitioners.	23	1613
30 March 1654.	Claimant on the Estate of GEORGE CROOKE, Sen. (late), Recusant, Broughton-in-Amounderness, Co. Lancaster.*		
L.C.C. & I.&D. 78 483–491	JOHN SEED, of London, petitions that George Crooke, son and heir of George Crooke, Anne, his widow, and John, another son, leased in 1654 a house and land in Broughton to petitioner for 99 years, but ⅔ of it is sequestered for recusancy of George Crooke, who is dead. Begs examination of his title, and the rents on security meantime.	141	467 479
C. 33 353 78 493, 497 D. 78 481			
L.C.C. & I.&D. 101 149–155	30 March 1654. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.	27 141	4 477
C. 78 495 R. 78 473 H. 27 160	1 Aug. The certificate returned not being full enough, he begs an order for further examination. Granted.	78 27	472 8
	23 Nov. On report, the claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.	23	1647
31 March 1654.	JOB MURCOTT, late Solicitor for Sequestrations, Co. Chester.		
O.C.C. 103 175, 183, 177, 187 O.S.F.S. 103 179, 185 C. 103 189	Petitions the Protector for an order for the arrears of his salary. Served 6 years on a commission from the Committee for Sequestrations, incurring losses therein to the amount of 1,000*l.*; 2,442*l.* 17*s.* is due to him for salary, and he is undone for want of payment. Has lost one son in the service, and has two others now at sea. With reference thereon to the Haberdashers' Hall Committee, and his reference signed to Sir Charles Wolseley and Col. Jones.	103 243	173 181 45
	26 April 1654. The County Commissioners to certify their knowledge of the matter, and Reading to report.	27	38
L. 27 103 L. 145 569	7 June. [Thos.] Robinson, the present commissioner for co. Chester, to inquire for what committees Murcott was solicitor, and for how long, whether he was the only solicitor, what sums he could receive that at 6*d.* a pound could raise his salary to 2,442*l.* 17*s.*, and how much of his salary he received.	27	75

* See his case on *p.* 3173, *supra.*

		Vol. G	No. or p.
31 March 1654.			
	18 Aug. 1654. Murcott complains to the Protector of the tedious and dilatory ways adopted by the County Commissioners as to their return in his case; begs consideration of "the sad, undone condition of a poor, wearied-out hireling, oppressed in his wages," and relief for himself, wife, and many children, ready to perish. With reference signed by the Protector to Wolseley and Jones.	243	45
	26 Aug. Thos. Robinson reports that he considers Murcott an honest man; that 32,520*l.* 8*s.* was paid in during Murcott's date of office, and 179*l.* paid to him by Murcott.	103	167
L. 103 163	12 Sept. Order by the Committee for Compounding that Vaughan, late registrar to the Committee for Sequestrations, get all the information he can as to what is really due to Murcott; that Murcott give in an account of the profits of the estates managed by him; and that Robinson enquire what money actually passed through Murcott's hands, in order that	27	116
L. 149 217	the State may not pay him 6*d.* in the pound when it has been		
L. 30 97 (2)	already paid to Hen. Cockson, or any other solicitor.		
4 April 1654.	Purchasers of the Estates of the BISHOPRIC OF DURHAM.		
C. 86 389	Discharge from sequestration of Houghton-le-Spring Manor, and ancient rents of Easington ward, value 25*l.* 18*s.* 3*d.*, on purchase from the Trustees for Sale of Bishops' lands by GEORGE FENWICK, of Brenckbourne, Northumberland.	18	940
C. 143 523	18 April 1654. Like discharge from sequestration of Howder Manor, and rents therein, total 35*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.*, belonging to the late Bishopric of Durham, bought from the said Trustees by WM. UNDERWOOD and 2 others, of London.	18	942
P.E. 137 517	14 June. Request by ALD. STEPHEN ESTWICK, of London, that	137	479
155 187	he may be allowed to receive the sequestered rents named in		483
L.C.C. 137 481	Darlington, &c., co. Durham, total 4*l.* 11*s.* 3½*d.*, according to		
155 189	his contract with the Trustees for Sale of Bishops' lands.		
R. 137 473	14 June. The County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, and whether the rents are payable out of the estates named, and Brereton to report.	25 137	93 477
	6 Dec. The said rents allowed on report, except 2*s.* 1*d.*, and the County Committee are to pay the same with arrears from date of purchase.	23	1649
C. 144 371	14 Nov. Like discharge for WM. CAVE, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, who purchased Northallerton Manor, co. York, [belonging to the Bishopric of Durham,] with 4*l.* 14*s.* rent payable by Sir Hen. Browne for lands in Little Smeaton and Birkby, from the Trustees for Sale of Bishops' lands; the 4*l.* 14*s.* rent to be paid out of ⅔ of Sir H. Browne's estate if it was sequestered for recusancy, but out of the whole, if sequestered for delinquency.	18	967
18 April 1654.	Claimant on the Estate of EDWARD CHURCH, Recusant, Co. York.		
	WM. COOKE, of York, mariner of the Paragon, begs that he and his father may have,—at 6*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* rent or at the rent now set on it—the farm in Aislaby Wood, co. York, of which he and his ancestors have been tenants 180 years. When it was first sequestered for the recusancy of Edw. Church, he and his father had it at the rent of 6*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.* After building on it, and otherwise improving it, the rent was raised to 10*l.* Two-thirds of the whole estate was by the Yorkshire Committee let to Humphrey Harwood for seven years from 25 March 1652, at 96*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* a year. Harwood surrendered his lease,	77	311

		Vol. G	No. or p.
18 April 1654.	EDWARD CHURCH—*cont.*		
	which was then granted by the County Committee to Rob. Dixon and others, but not confirmed. Petitioner's rent is now 6*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.*, but on tendering it as ordered to Dixon, it was refused, and being unable to evict, Dixon carried away his hay and cattle, worth 40*l.*, and took possession of some of his land. Having liberty from the Vice-Admiral to come to town to petition, has accidentally met his poor wife, who for relief has been forced to come 180 miles afoot. Begs that if he may not have the farm at the former rent, he may have it at that now set on it, and allowance for improvements; also reparation from Dixon for his cattle, &c., taken away, so that his wife may return to her children.		
	18 April 1654. The County Committee to have a copy of the petition, to call the parties together, and either compose the difference between them, or certify the truth of the case.	27	28
20 April 1654.	ZACHARY NEWBURY, Totnes, Devon.*		
O.C.C. 108 17	Has nothing but a small tenement worth 20*l.* a year, which has been sequestered 10 years, and he has received nothing from it; the $\frac{1}{5}$, though allowed to his wife Elizabeth by the County Commissioners, has been detained 6 years. Is an impotent old man, with a wife and 3 children, and begs a reasonable composition.	108	15
	20 April 1654. The County Committee to pay all arrears due of the $\frac{1}{5}$ from 24 Dec. 1649, but the petitioner cannot be allowed to compound.	20	1178
25 April 1654.	Claimant on the Estate of RALPH GRAY (late), Trumble Hill, Co. Durham.		
L.C.C.154 617 –621	ROB. GRAY, his son and heir, begs an order to the County Committee to examine his title to lands in Trumble Hill, knowing not why they keep him out of possession thereof.	87	830
	25 April 1654. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	27	2, 5
	19 Jan. 1655. Registrar's certificate that Ralph Gray was in the last Act for Sale.	33	400
	Claimants on the Estate of WILLIAM LEYBURN (late), Co. Lancaster.		
	25 April 1654. William Garnett and Francis Bowers, Trustees for NICHOLAS, CHARLES, and JOHN, children of JOHN LEYBURN, all of Witherslack, Westmoreland, plead that they have several years yet to come of a lease of a house and lands at Baire, co. Lancaster, but they are unduly sequestered for delinquency of the late Wm. Leyburn, who was only tenant at will. Their claim being allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions, they beg that it may be examined.	88	942
	25 April. Referred to the Lancashire Committee and Reading -	27	5
2 May 1654.	HUGH DOBSON, Leagrim, Chipping, Co. Lancaster.		
SUR. 58A 523 R. 227 197	Being in the late Act for Sale, begs an order to the County Committee to examine his proofs that his estate as surveyed, for which he wishes to compound, is but his for life, and reference thereon to counsel.	227 80	199 663
	2 May 1654. County Committee to examine and Reading to report.	27 227	5 201
	2 May. Fine 19*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* - - - - - -	227	201
	21 June. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1123

* A purchaser of his estate, co. Dorset, is on *p.* 3172, *supra.*

		Vol. G	No. or p.
3 May 1654.	Claimant on the Estate of CHARLES VAUX, Suffolk.		
	LAWRENCE LOMAX, infant, begs allowance of his title to a messuage, garden, orchard, and 22 acres of land in Eye and Yaxley, and the tithes of corn and grain in Cranley, Cookley, &c., in Suffolk, seized for the recusancy of Charles Vaux.	99	777
	3 May 1654. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27	5
9 May 1654.	Purchaser of the Estate of THOMAS CHANCEY, Kidderminster, Co. Worcester.		
O.T.T. 144 599	Discharge from sequestration of messuages, &c., in Kidderminster, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Rob. Ewyre.	18	937
	Claimant on the Estate of HENRY HALL, London.		
	9 May 1654. The CHURCHWARDENS OF ST. OLAVE'S, SOUTHWARK, beg an order for payment of the arrears of 16*s.* a year received out of Henry Hall's estate, under sequestration since 1645. The poor of their parish are so increased that not less than 900*l.* a year are issued for their relief.	138	355
	9 May. The arrears ordered to be paid, the whole of them if the estate is sequestered for delinquency, ⅔ if for recusancy.	27	45
	DR. HUGH LLOYD, Clerk, Andrew's, Co. Glamorgan, and Eye, Co. Hereford.		
L. 98 185	9 May 1654. Order in the Council of State referring his petition to Strickland, Col. Jones, and Col. Mackworth.	*I* 75	281
	9 May. Order by the said Committee that the Committee at Goldsmiths' Hall certify the cause of the sequestration of his estate, which is inserted into the Bill for Compounding at two-sixths.	98	195
	May ? Note that in the Act for Sale, his estate, co. Hereford, is returned at 15*l.* a year.	98	196
	16 May. The Committee for Compounding request Capt. Taylor, the Commissioner for co. Hereford, to certify the cause of sequestration.	27	52
	26 May. Order in Council that,—inasmuch as the only cause of Lloyd's sequestration from his benefice in co. Glamorgan was his refusing to take the Solemn League and Covenant, on which his real estate was sequestered and returned to Parliament, and thus put into the Act for Sale, and therefore he is capable of relief,—the Treason Trustees forbear sale of his lands for a week.	*I* 75	322
L. 98 183 R. 243 46 L.C.C. 157 165	31 May. Order in Council that he be allowed possession of the tenement in Eye, co. Hereford, claimed by him in right of his wife for her life.	27 *I* 75	65 331
	7 June. Order in the Committee for Compounding accordingly -	27	65
	18 Sept. County Committees of Gloucester and Glamorgan required to certify any delinquency on his part.	30	156 422
	Claimants on the Estate of JOHN SWINBURNE, Capheaton, Northumberland, and ELLEN, his Widow.		
	9 May 1654. Francis Godfrey, guardian to JOHN SWINBURNE, his son and heir, petitions that the father bought in 1642 from Nich. Thornton ½ of Gallow Hill Manor and 2 farms, in Bolam parish, and died 10 years ago, but the premises are under sequestration for cause unknown. Begs leave to prove the title, and relief.	88	114
	9 May. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -	27	6

		Vol. G	No. or p.
9 May 1654.	JOHN SWINBURNE, &c.—*cont.*		
	16 May 1654. Wm. Parkinson, for the children of JOHN FIFE, of Garstang, begs discharge of lands in Garstang and Pilling Moss, co. Lancaster, of small value, leased to Roger and Wm. Haughton and to John Swinburne, who sold his remainder to John Fife, and ⅔ are sequestered for recusancy of Ellen Swinburne, his widow.	112	525
	16 May. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27	389
	Claimant on the Estate of THOMASINE WAKEMAN, Recusant, Devon.		
	9 May 1654. JOHN MAYNARD, serjeant-at-law, begs discharge of copyhold tenements in the manor of Beer Ferris, Devon, of which he is lord, held for life by Thomasine Wakeman, recusant, now dead, and ⅔ sequestered for her recusancy; great wastes and spoils, to the value of 200*l.*, are committed by the under-tenants.	104	471 549
C. 104 479 D. 104 473 –477	9 May. County Committee to examine and certify, and petitioner to have the estate on security for 3 months, if not already leased.	27 104	6 469
C. 33 419 104 481 R. 104 465	22 March 1655. Claim allowed on report, and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.	23	1678
10 May 1654.	THOMAS WRIGHT, Recusant, Essex.		
L.C.C. 168 23 134 467 156 17	His whole revenue is from 2 houses, fit for trade or gentlemen of quality, in Suffolk and in Essex, but they will soon become useless for want of repairs, and one would cost 20*l.* and the other 40*l.* Cannot do it himself, and begs allowance therefor.	134	465
	10 May 1654. The County Committee to certify the cost of repairs	27	45
	27 June. Order that as he does not enjoy his mansion-house in Suffolk, ⅔ of the 40*l.* estimated repairs of the house be allowed him.	27	83
11 May 1654.	EDWARD CARLETON, Hesleside, Northumberland.		
O.T.T. 73 711	Discharge from sequestration of lands in Tynedale and Redesdale, Northumberland, forfeited by him and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Rushworth.	18	954
	Purchaser of the Estate of THOMAS FENWICK, Prestwick, Northumberland.		
O.T.T. 86 249	11 May 1654. Discharge from sequestration of a messuage, &c., in Prestwick, Ponteland, forfeited from him and bought from the Treason Trustees by Gilb. Crouch.	18	957
24 May 1654.	Purchaser of the Estate of JOHN BARNETT, Wrenbury Parish, Co. Chester.*		
O.T.T. 135 403	Discharge from sequestration of Hill House in Sound, Wrenbury parish, co. Chester, for a debt of 232*l.* 2*s.* 3¼*d.*, forfeited by him and bought from the Treason Trustees by James Barnett.	18	946
30 May 1654.	Claimant on the Estate of EDWARD PRESCOTT, Shevington, Co. Lancaster.		
	ROBERT PRESCOTT petitions that he assigned 12 years ago to his brother Edward a house and 6 acres of land in Shevington, for 11 years, but during the wars the estate was sequestered for Edward's delinquency. The lease expiring Aug. 1653, begs examination of his title and discharge, with payment of all moneys received since that date.	111	204
	30 May 1654. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	27	6
	5 Dec. It being proved that Edward Prescott has no further interest in the estate, the petition granted.	27	196

* A claimant on his estate is on *p.* 3065, *supra.*

		Vol. G	No. or p.
31 May 1654.	JOHN TURNER, Wootton-Fitzpaine, Dorset.		
O.T.T. 125 387	Discharge from sequestration of messuages, &c., in Charmouth, Whitchurch, and Wootton-Fitzpaine, forfeited by him and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Lea and Rich. Knight.	18	939
1 June 1654.	Purchaser of the Estate of JAMES PEMBERTON, Whiston, Co. Lancaster.		
O.T.T. 112 719	Discharge from sequestration of houses and lands in Whiston, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Fullerton, of London. [*See his case, p.* 1952, *supra.*]	18	946
5 June 1654.	Claimant on the Estate of RICHARD, Son of ROGER HESKETH (late), Upper Rawcliffe, Co. Lancaster.		
	6 June 1654. Luke Hodgkinson, of Preston in Amounderness, co. Lancaster, begs discharge of a tenement and lands in Upper Rawcliffe, leased to him for 99 years in May 1654, by Richard, son and heir of Roger Hesketh, for whose recusancy ⅔ were sequestered, and are so continued, notwithstanding his death.	94	897 922
C. 94 909 -915 33 401 L.C.C. } 94 899 I.&D. } -907 R. 94 891	6 June. County Committee to certify why no claim has been made since Roger's death in 1649, and whether the sequestration is not continued for delinquency or recusancy of Rich. Hesketh or some other.	27 94	6 895
	5 July. Diligent search to be made whether, on Roger Hesketh's death, the sequestration was not continued for delinquency or recusancy of Rich. Hesketh, or some other.	28	6
	5 Sept. On return of the depositions the claim allowed, with arrears from date of petition.	28	26
7 June 1654.	Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM CROOKE, Brindle, Co. Lancaster.		
C. 101 167 D. 101 165 176 R.C. 27 8 101 145 I.&D. 101 159, 161, 157, 169 L. 101 157 149 C. 33 360 101 171, 173 H. 27 147 D. 101 177 R. 101 135	Lieut. John Marsh, of Preston, co. Lancaster, begs allowance of his title to Welshman's House and 3 acres in Preston, ⅔ of which was sequestered in 1644 for the recusancy of Wm. Crooke; he died without issue 4 years ago, leaving it to his nephews, George and John Crooke, who sold it to petitioner. [*See p.* 573, *supra.*]	101	181
	7 June 1654. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27	6
	25 July. He begs arrears since the date of his purchase - -	101	178 147
	23 Nov. Claim allowed and estate discharged with arrears -	23	1647
13 June 1654.	ANN HENSLOW, Widow, Fishbourne, Sussex.		
C. 92 649	Prays voidance of a lease at 20*l.* a year to Edw. Cole and John Masters of ⅔ of her small estate, they detaining the other ⅓, allowing her but 10*l.*, and deducting 2*l.* or 3*l.* for taxes. The estate was not posted or boxed, and she had no notice of the letting; begs to be admitted tenant, and offers good security for the rent.	92	647
L. 169 505	13 June 1654. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27	68
H. 27 114	12 Sept. The County Committee are to certify whether the estate was surveyed, posted, and boxed according to instructions.	27	116
	Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM HUNT, late Rector of Kibworth, Co. Leicester.		
CASE 141 169	13 June 1654. John Yaxley, minister of Kibworth, complains that he is now sued at law by Wm. Hunt, the late rector, sequestered for delinquency by the late County Committee;	141	167

		Vol. G	No. or p.
13 June 1654.	WILLIAM HUNT—*cont.*		
	was settled there by the Committee for Plundered Ministers, and confirmed therein by the Committee for Sequestrations, and has enjoyed the living quietly 7 years.		
	13 June 1654. Order that the present County Commissioner certify what has passed there, and Rice Vaughan what passed in the late Sequestration Committee.	27	70
L.C.C. 92 280 R. 92 275 NOTE 141 149	27 June. On return of the certificates, Yaxley begs their opinion whether Hunt was not duly sequestered, and whether he does not so remain, never having been discharged.	141	147 150
	27 June. Order that [John] Horton, the County Commissioner, use all lawful means to quiet Yaxley in his possession of the rectory.	27	80
	JOHN WILLIAMS, late Rector of Northop, Co. Flint.		
	13 June 1654. Petitions that he was sequestered in the country, and discharged on appeal to the late Committee for Sequestrations by their order; but Rob. Leigh, farmer, refuses to pay him a certain rent out of the rectory, pretending that that particular is not mentioned in the order. Begs order for payment; has been a preacher 37 years, and is too old to attend the Committee.	131	539
	13 June. The Society for Propagating the Gospel in Wales are to certify on the case.	27	70
	CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.		
D. 140 529–531	13 June 1654. Archibald Sparke, minister of Northop, complains that having 50*l.* a year augmentation granted from Northop Rectory, sequestered from John Williams, it was interrupted 2 years ago by the Propagators of the Gospel in Wales, but since confirmed by the Commissioners for Approbation of Public Preachers; yet it has been lately stayed, on John Williams' plea to have his sequestration discharged, on an order of the Committee for Sequestrations in 1648. Begs payment in future, and the arrears in the hands of Rob. Leigh.	140	533
	13 June. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	27	69
	4 July. Petition renewed - - - - - -	140	535
	4 July. Williams is to show cause in 3 weeks why the augmentation should not be paid, with arrears.	27	87
	4 Aug. 1654. Rob. Leigh, of Newnham Regis, co. Warwick, begs not to be troubled for the rent of Northop Rectory, co. Flint, demised to him long before the wars by John Williams, and sequestered for his delinquency; an augmentation of 50*l.* granted therefrom by the Committee for Plundered Ministers to Arch. Sparke, but taken from him by the Society for Propagating the Gospel in Wales, and granted to the master, &c., of Bala School, co. Merioneth. The Public Preachers' Committee say that Sparke should have the augmentation, and this Committee ordered it to be paid, yet the County Committee order it to be paid to them, with arrears, and Williams claims it as discharged from sequestration. Begs leave to retain it till this Committee orders to whom it shall be paid.	97	667
	4 Aug. Granted till Williams and Sparke have made out their claims.	27	106
L. 164 419	5 Sept. Sparke begs a hearing of the certificate of the County Committee, and order for payment of his augmentation, with arrears.	140	528
	5 Sept. The County Committee to keep the profits whilst the case is pending, and Brereton to perfect his report.	27	115
	30 Nov. Sparke's petition renewed, Williams certifying his consent to the payment.	140	525
	30 Nov. Granted with arrears from Dec. 1649, any order by the Propagation Society notwithstanding.	27	183

		Vol. G	No. or p.
15 June 1654.	**Claimant on the Estate of RICHARD FORSTER (late), Co. York.**		
	HENERY, son of the late SIR RICH. DARLEY, of Butter Crambe, petitions that in 1617, Sir William Eure, late Lord Eure, demised to his father Pulford Manor, in Hamsterley, co. Durham; Roger Tocketts, of Ulnaby, co. Durham, and 2 others also demised to his father a mansion-house and lands in West Shipley and South Bedburn, co. Durham, all which now descend to petitioner as eldest son and heir; his father, living far off, had left the management of the estate to Rich. Forster, the tenant, who was his kinsman, and it being supposed to be Foster's, ⅔ thereof are sequestered for his recusancy, he being absent in France. Petitioner's house at Butter Crambe was burned during the wars, but the deeds having escaped the fire and come to his hand, he begs leave to prove his title in the North, where his witnesses live, and discharge of sequestration.	143	212
	15 June 1654. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	27	7
20 June 1654.	**Claimants on the Estate of THOMAS WEEDON, Recusant, Co. Salop.**		
	WM. WALL and 3 others beg allowance of 3 deeds made by John Hill, of Woodhouse, or Silvington, co. Salop, conveying to them tenements called Parrett's, More Green, Hinley's, Brook, and Oyleys, in Alton, in the possession of which they are interrupted by order of Committee for Compounding for levying a debt owing to [Thos.] Weedon, a recusant, which debt was not adjudged till after the date of the said conveyances. Also ask the voidance of a lease of the premises made by the County Committee to Edw. Boylston, but not confirmed, and not let according to instructions.	127	143 201
C. 127 155 L.C.C. 127 145 I.&D. –151 E.W. 27 114 H. 27 325 D. 127 163–167 R. 127 129 D. 127 159, 161	20 June 1654. Referred to the County Committee, and Boylston is to show cause why the lease should not be voided.	27 127	76, 79 141
	8 March 1655. Claim allowed with arrears, and Boylston's lease voided.	23	1675
	17 July 1655. GEORGE HERBERT petitions that he made good, some years since, a claim to a debt of 500*l.* or 600*l.* due from John Hill to Thos. Weedon, recusant, and Hill consented to pay it on indemnity; but Wm. Maund, whose name is in the trust deed, now claims the whole debt. Begs leave to prove his own claim, and stay of proceedings meantime. [The case of Hill *v.* Weedon is among the papers of the Committee of Indemnity.]	92	683
	17 July. Referred to Reading; the County Commissioners are to examine witnesses on behalf of petitioner, and also of Wm. Maund.	29	29
21 June 1654.	**Claimant on the Estate of MARY WILLY (late), Recusant, Co. York.**		
	WM. LAZENBY, of Haxby, begs examination of his title to cottages, &c., in Ugthorpe, co. York, which Gervase Smith, late of Brighton, co. York, held by lease from petitioner's predecessors, and which he demised to Mary Willy, for whose recusancy ⅔ were sequestered. Her interest is determined by her death.	143	461 449
L.C.C. 143 467 –493 I.&D. 172 116	21 June 1654. Referred to the County Committee and to Brereton	27 143	7 459
C. 33 400 143 463, 466	17 May 1655. Claim allowed with arrears, and sequestration ordered to be discharged.	23	1686

		Vol.	No. or p.
22 June 1654.	Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM BLOUNT, Recusant, Co. Worcester.	G	
	HUM. BURY, of Mamble, begs allowance of his title to an estate in Shelsley, co. Worcester, secured for the supposed recusancy of Wm. Blount.	142	253
	22 June 1654. Referred to the County Committee and to Reading.	27	7
L.C.C. 173 645 I.&D. –653 O.C. 27 260 C. 34 1	28 Feb. 1655. Complains that for want of a direction to the County Committee to take his oath concerning the premises, they refused his deposition. Begs an order thereon; is ancient and unable to travel.	142	249
	28 Feb. The County Committee are to take his deposition, and allow him to examine and cross-examine witnesses.	27	321
	Purchaser of the Estate of JOHN BRADSHAW, Scales, Co. Lancaster.		
O.T.T. 71 7	22 June 1654. Discharge from sequestration of Scales Hall, and houses, &c., in Lancaster, Cockerham, and Whalley, co. Lancaster, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thos. Slater, M.D.	18	958
	Purchaser of the Estate of HENRY BUTLER, Goosnargh, Co. Lancaster.		
O.T.T. 72 23	22 June 1654. Discharge from sequestration of lands in Goosnargh parish, forfeited by him, and sold by the Treason Trustees to John Fullerton.	18	958
	JOHN GORE, Papist, Co. Lancaster.		
	22 June 1654. Certificate by Aud. Thos. Browne that ⅔ of a house in Bickerstaffe, sequestered from him, was let to himself at 3*l.* 4*s.* rent.	87	1067
23 June 1654.	Claimant on the Estate of MRS. MORGAN, Recusant, Co. Warwick.		
C. 72 21	HEN. BUTLER, minister of Weston, co. Warwick, petitions that he has 40*l.* a year augmentation granted by the Committee for Plundered Ministers out of the estate of Mrs. Morgan; but complains that the County Committee only pay him 40 marks a year, on pretext of paying ⅓ to Mrs. Morgan.	72	30
	23 June 1654. Order for payment of the whole with arrears, Mrs. Morgan's ⅓ to be paid some other way.	22 72	1487 27
30 June 1654.	Lessee of the Estate of WILLIAM PARKINSON (late), Recusant, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 112 639 I.&D. 145 427 –439 C. 33 371 112 641 643	ROB. PARKINSON begs allowance of a lease of lands in Overleigh, co. Lancaster, made to him 5 June last by Richard and Jane Parkinson, and discharge of the sequestration thereof, for the recusancy of Wm. Parkinson, father of Richard, and husband of Jane.	112	605 638
H. 27 151 R. 112 627 D. 112 645 347	30 June 1654. Referred to the County Committee - -	27 112	7 635
	16 Nov. Sequestration discharged, with arrears from the date of his petition.	23	1644
4 July 1654.	Claimants on the Estate of SIR WILLIAM WISEMAN (late), Wimbish, Essex.		
	ROB. WHITING and WM. OUTRUM beg an order to the tenants to allow an annuity of 60*l.*, bought 40 years ago by Dorothy	129	603

			Vol.	No.
4 July 1654.			G	or p.
		Fitz-Williams, of Taplow, Bucks, from Sir Wm. Wiseman. She left it to Sam. Lone and Hen. Mansfield, and it reverted to George, son of Sam. Lone, who conveyed it to petitioners in trust to raise money to pay his debts, but the estate is sequestered for Wiseman's recusancy.		
L.C.C. 156	7	4 July 1654. County Committee to certify and Reading to report.	27	8
13 July 1654.		GEORGE METCALF, Recusant, Firby, Co. York.		
		Being sequestered for recusancy, begs to have his $\frac{1}{3}$ separated, and allowance of his mansion house, &c. Granted.	104 27	160 92
		Claimants on the Estate of ROBERT THISTLETON, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. I.&D.	78 17 149 469 –479	13 July 1654. John Croke, of Kellamergh, and Thos. Crompton, of Canton, beg discharge of a messuage and lands in Warton, worth but 3*l.* 6*s.* a year, conveyed to them 18 Aug. 1653 by Rob. Thistleton, $\frac{2}{3}$ of which were sequestered for his Popery. He died Sept. 1653.	78	12 21
C.	33 405 78 13–15			
R.	78 3	13 July. Referred to the County Committee - - - -	27 78	7 9
		4 July 1655. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged with arrears.	28	3
21 July 1654.		Purchaser of the Estate of ARTHUR LANGFIELD, Seacroft, Co. York.		
O.T.T. 145	1	Discharge from sequestration of $\frac{1}{3}$ of houses, &c., in Eccleshill, Bolton, and Seacroft lordships, in Bradford, Cawerly [? Calverley], and Whitchurch parishes, co. York, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Williams.	18	962
27 July 1654.		EXCISE OFFICER.		
		Certificate by George Foxcroft, Treasurer of Excise, &c., that John Day, by an order of the Commissioners for Appeals and regulating the Excise of 26 May 1654, was to pay 198*l.* 13*s.* 5*d.*, being so much by him owing for excise of sugars.	79	827
		21 Sept. 1654. He having made default of payment and not appearing on summons, order by the said Commissioners that he be sequestered for non-payment.	79	825
3 Aug. 1654.		OWEN EVANS, Clerk, Heneglwys, Anglesey.		
		Complains that John Parry and Thos. Michael, by virtue of a pretended order from this Committee, let livings in Anglesey, and have let his church, with Trewalchmay chapel, though he has never been a delinquent, nor scandalous, nor an absentee, nor accepted any other benefice. Begs stay of their proceedings.	84	513
L.C.C. 164	337 335	3 Aug. 1654. County Commissioners to show cause in 14 days -	27	105
D.	84 510	12 Sept. They making no return, he begs the profits of his living on security pending judgment.	84	512
		12 Sept. Granted for 6 weeks if the estate is not sequestered, and the order to certify renewed.	27	115
14 Aug. 1654.		Claimant an the Estate of THOMAS COFFIN, Recusant, Essex.		
P.E.	97 511	Order in Council, on report from the Committee, to whom the	*I* 75	486
D.	97 511	petition of John Leech, Treasurer at Goldsmiths' Hall, to	97	513
L.	97 515	compound for $\frac{2}{3}$ of Stondon Place, Essex, yearly value 17*l.*, and for a house value 13*l.* 6*s.*, sequestered for recusancy of Thos. Coffin was referred, granting permission to the Committee for		

		Vol. G	No. or p.
14 Aug. 1654.	THOMAS COFFIN—*cont.*		
	Compounding to take off the sequestration, on Leech's paying 2 years' purchase money.		
	24 Aug. 1654. Leech presents his petition to the Committee for Compounding accordingly.	97	511
	6 Sept. Order in the said Committee that the fine be 70*l.* -	26	44
	6 April 1655. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	26	182
24 Aug. 1654.	Claimant on the Estate of ANN WATSON, Recusant, Co. Lancaster.		
	RICH. KING, of Preston, begs discharge of a messuage and small tenement in Chaigley, co. Lancaster, to which he is entitled by a lease from Rich. Sherburne, of Stonyhurst; ⅔ are sequestered for the Popery of Ann Watson, notwithstanding she is dead.	96	284
c. 33 392	24 Aug. 1654. County Committee to examine and certify, and Reading to report.	27	8
1 Sept. 1654.	NICHOLAS CLARKE, Ascot, Co. Oxon.		
	Order that unless he pay in his arrears of 100*l.*, and give in accounts of Lord Craven's estate, the arrears of 5*l.* fine be levied on his estate.	27	112
	9 Feb. 1655. Fine to be levied with arrears - - -	30	359
	1 March. He confesses a debt of 70*l.* from moneys received from Lord Craven's estate at Ascot, but begs a year's time, when he hopes to receive moneys and to be able to pay.	74	847
	1 March. Allowed a respite of 2 months - - - -	27	319
	Purchaser of the Estate of RICHARD HUNTER, Clerk, Frodingham, Co. York.		
O.T.T. 93 771	1 Sept. 1654. Discharge from sequestration of a house and lands in Frodingham, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Step. Kirke.	18	965
	6 June 1656. The said Trustees report that the sale is cancelled, and doubled bills returned to Kirke, the lands being devised away by will by George, father of Rich. Hunter, for payment of debts.	93	761
7 Sept. 1654.	Purchaser of the Estate of HENRY SNART, Bretherton, Co. Lancaster.*		
O.T.T. 118 405	Discharge from sequestration of houses and lands in Bretherton, co. Lancaster, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Dicconson.	18	965
14 Sept. 1654.	Purchaser of the Estate of THOMAS BAINES, Twistleton, Co. York.		
O.T.T. 65 301	Discharge from sequestration of houses, &c., in Twisleton, Ingleton parish, and in Garriston and Horton, co. York, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Step. Kirke.	18	965
	Claimant on the Estate of ROBERT DAYLES, Ugthorpe, Co. York.		
	14 Sept. 1654. JOSEPH DAYLES, of Egton, petitions that in 1644 ⅔ of the estate leased to Rob. Dayles became sequestered for recusancy, but he being lately dead, it comes to his sons Gabriel, Ralph, and John, who in July 1654 sold their interest to petitioner, with arrears since their father's death. Beg an	143	600 615

* *See* a claimant on his estate, *p.* 2767.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
14 Sept. 1654.	order to the County Commissioners to discharge the sequestration and pay the arrears, or examination of his title, or a speedy hearing, and the rents on security meantime.		
L.C.C. & D. 143 617–622	14 Sept. 1654. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	27	8
		143	613
L.C.C. & D. 143 623–632	24 Oct. Begs an order for further examination of witnesses, and	143	602
C. 33 371; 143 633–637	for a certificate of the cause and date of sequestration. Granted.	27	137
R. 143 605	26 April 1655. Claim allowed on report and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.	23	1684
	Claimant on the Estate of ROBERT SHARPLES, Co. Lancaster.		
	14 Sept. 1654. JOHN SHARPLES, servant to John Trott, of Laverstoke, Hants, begs examination of his title to ⅔ of a house in Balderston, co. Lancaster, sequestered for recusancy of Rob. Sharples, his late father, and then for that of his late mother. The estate is worth under 40*s.*, and he has always been conformable, yet the County Committee will not discharge it.	117	353
	14 Sept. Order that his claim be allowed on proof of title, and sequestration discharged on the general resolve in like cases.	27	118
20 Sept. 1654.	Lessees of the Estate of ROBERT COWLEY (late), Recusant, Sutton, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 143 535–542; I.&D. 145 489–493	ARTHUR and HEN. BOLD, of Sutton, beg discharge and allowance of their lease of a house and lands in Sutton, in reversion after Rob. Cowley, now deceased, for whose recusancy it was sequestered.	143	527; 533
C. 33 377; 143 544, 547	20 Sept. 1654. Referred to the County Committee - -	27	8
		143	549
R. 143 529	5 April 1655. Claim allowed, with arrears from date of petition -	23	1681
	Purchaser of the Estate of THOMAS LATHOM, Co. Lancaster.		
	20 Sept. 1654. JOHN SUMPNER having purchased of the Trustees of Drury House Allerton Manor, part of the estate of Rich. Lathom, in co. Lancaster,—whereof one tenement was in the possession of Thos. Lathom, deceased, and sequestered for his recusancy,—begs that the County Committee may certify why they refuse to give him possession thereof.	121	199
L.C.C. 173 531–535	6 March 1655. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged -	27	328
I.&D.	10 April. Complains that the County Committee refuse to pay him the arrears of rent.	121	197
	10 April. They are ordered to pay such as have grown due from 25 March 1654, which have been unduly received, but not those due before.	27	363
26 Sept. 1654.	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN DAWSON, Sen. (late), Esbricke, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 145 627–635; I.&D.	JOHN DAWSON, infant, begs discharge of ⅔ of a messuage and lands, worth 5*l.* a year, in Esbricke, settled by his grandfather on himself for life, after his decease on Rowland Dawson, petitioner's father, and sequestered for the Popery of the grandfather [John Dawson, sen.], who died 11 Sept. 1654. Petitioner is conformable.	79	750
	26 Sept. 1654. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	27	9
	6 Dec. Claim allowed and sequestration dischagred - -	27	198

		Vol.	No.
26 Sept. 1654.		G	or p.
	Claimants on the Estate of KATHERINE WIGNALL, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 143 665 I.&D. 145 601 –609 C. 33 375 143 667 –671 R. 143 657	26 Sept. 1654. ROB. FIDLER, of Ormskirk, and EDM. WALLER, of Burscough, trustees for Emblin Woods and her children, beg examination of their claim to, and discharge of a lease for 3 lives, not expired, of a house and lands [value 7*l.* a year] in Ormskirk and Burscough, co. Lancaster, conveyed in 1653 to them by Kath. Wignall, in trust for herself for life, and then for Emblin Woods, but ⅔ are still sequestered for Katherine's recusancy, though she died in Feb. 1654.	143	655 663
	26 Sept. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	27 143	9 661
	5 July 1655. Claim allowed on report and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.	28	8
10 Oct. 1654.	Claimants on the Estate of ELIZABETH, Widow of AMBROSE TOWNLEY, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 144 213 I.&D. –222 C. 33 431 144 227 R. 144 201 C. 144 223 –226	JOHN SKIRROW, and ANNE his wife, beg discharge of a house and lands in Ightenhill, co. Lancaster, leased by Charles Townley to Elizabeth, widow of Ambrose Townley, for her own life and that of Anne Townley, her daughter, now married to petitioner; Elizabeth is dead, but the estate is still sequestered for her recusancy. Petitioners are both Protestants, and conformable.	144	198 211
	10 Oct. 1654. Referred to the County Committee and to Reading	27 144	9 209
	4 July 1655. Order on report that if the County Commissioners find as alleged, that the Anne Townley of Pendle Forest, returned as a Papist 6 April 1654, is a mistake for Elizabeth, they discharge the sequestration, with arrears from date of petition.	28	2
	30 Aug. The entry being a mistake, the County Committee order the discharge.	243	47
17 Oct. 1654.	Claimants on the Estate of GRACE WILKINSON (late), Recusant, Co. Lancaster.		
O.C.C. 145 611 L.C.C. 145 613 I.&D. –625 C. 33 375 127 193 R. 127 169	JAMES WALL, of Preston, and 2 others, beg discharge of a house, &c., in Preston, co. Lancaster, held by the late Grace Wilkinson from the late Sir Rich. Houghton, Bart., for the life of Richard, son of Thos. Ward, of Preston, and assigned by her to petitioner, but ⅔ are still sequestered for her recusancy. Begs arrears from her death, or leave to prove his title.	127	191 197
	17 Oct. 1654. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	27 127	127 189
	27 Feb. 1655. Claim allowed on report, and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.	23	1673
24 Oct. 1654.	DORSETSHIRE OFFICERS.		
	COL. JAMES HEANE, for himself and other late officers in Dorset, discoverers of the delinquency of George Pitt, having requested an order for payment of the ⅕ of 1,257*l.* 12*s.* 1*d.*, brought in on the discovery, it is resolved that though the sum is due, the Committee for Compounding cannot order its payment, the right so to do being vested in the late Committee for Compounding, but not in themselves.	243	48
	1 Dec. 1654. Petition of the same to the Protector for an order for payment of the said ⅕. With reference thereon to the Committee for Compounding to order payment.	243	49
	16 Dec. Order in Council to advise a warrant to pay to Col. Heane 250*l.* for himself and the rest of the officers interested, in full of their ⅕ as requested.	I 75	624

		Vol. G	No. or p.
24 Oct. 1654.	Claimant on the Lands of the DEAN AND CHAPTER OF Llandaff.		
	24 Oct. 1654. HECTOR MORGAN complains that—the Trustees for Maintenance of Ministers having demised to him the tithes of Llantillio and other rectories, co. Monmouth, late belonging to the Dean and Chapter of Llandaff,—he is disturbed therein by Capt. Wm. Herbert, on pretence of this Committee's order of 10 Aug. 1654.	103	379
	24 Oct. The County Commissioners to certify and Brereton to report.	27	147
	6 Dec. The case pending, the County Committee is to receive the rents.	27	198
	14 Dec. Committee for Compounding to Lord Herbert. We desire you to produce the lease of the Dean and Chapter of Llandaff, said to be in your hands; it is expired, and the tithes are claimed by the Trustees for Maintenance of Ministers.	27	207
	28 Dec. Lord Herbert deposes that he never had the lease, knows not where it is, and believes it to be yet unexpired.	103	369
	2 Jan. 1655. Capt. Herbert is to enjoy the lease unless Morgan show cause to the contrary in a month.	27	233
	9 Jan. On Morgan's offer to prove that the Earl of Worcester's lease is expired, and that the lands are vested in the Trustees for Ministers, from whom he holds them, further enquiry is ordered.	27	245
	3 April. Case dismissed, Morgan not prosecuting it further -	27	351
	27 July. Capt. Wm. Herbert begs to be admitted tenant of the rectories for another year, at the same rent as by the lease of 1 Sept. 1654. Granted.	92 29	680 46
31 Oct. 1654.	Claimants on the Estate of HENRY YAXLEY, Babergh, Norfolk.		
O.C.C. 141 139	JOHN, son of AND. FELGATE, and others of Yaxley, Suffolk, beg an order for payment of an annuity of 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* on lands in Yaxley, granted 27 Eliz. by Wm. Yaxley for the poor and repair of highways, and paid ever since, till ⅔ of the lands were sequestered for recusancy of Henry, son and heir of Wm. Yaxley.	144	142
	31 Oct. 1654. Referred to Brereton - - - -	27	137
C. 33 440	5 Dec. Certificate by D. Williams that Hen. Yaxley was convicted of recusancy in the late King's time.	141	145
7 Nov. 1654.	Claimant on the Estate of NICHOLAS INGHAM (late), Recusant, Essex.		
D. 116 115 C. 33 428 116 117 –125 L.C.C. } 116 109 I.&D. } –114 R. 116 97	JOHN SCOTT, of London, begs discharge of, or leave to prove his title to 5 houses with lands in Downham Manor, Essex, conveyed to him by John Marler, of Downham, but being formerly held by the late Nich. Ingham, they are sequestered for his recusancy.	116	129 107
	7 Nov. 1654. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	27 116	138 105
	31 May 1655. Claim allowed on report and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.	23	1691
8 Nov. 1654.	Claimant on the Estate of MARGARET, Widow of JOHN BILLINGTON, Co. Chester.		
	FRANCIS, EARL OF SHREWSBURY, begs release of lands in Budworth, co. Chester, leased by his great uncle, George, Earl of Shrewsbury, 2 Charles, for 3 lives, all dead, to Thos. Masterson, who assigned them to John Billington, and they are now sequestered for the recusancy of Margaret, his widow.	117	31 115

		Vol. G	No. or p.
8 Nov. 1654.	MARGARET BILLINGTON—*cont.*		
C. 33 284 117 118, 123, 126 R. 117 107	8 Nov. 1654. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27 117	138 113
	5 April 1655. The claim cannot be allowed without proof that there is no further estate granted than is set forth in the report.	23	1682
	9 May. On proof being given, sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.	23	1690
	Lessee of the Estate of JOHN WALKER, Recusant, Co. Chester.		
	8 Nov. 1654. FRANCIS, EARL OF SHREWSBURY, begs release of lands in Budworth, co. Chester, leased by his father to John Walker, but sequestered for his recusancy.	117	33 91
L.C.C. 117 93 I.&D. 95	8 Nov. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27 117	138 89
C. 33 384 117 105 R. 117 85	5 April 1655. The claim cannot be allowed till the County Committee take examinations and certify.	23	1682
	29 May. On their return, claim allowed, with arrears from date of petition.	23	1690
14 Nov. 1654.	Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM HODGSON, Recusant, Co. Durham.		
	JARVIS BAXTER, a soldier under Col. Hen. Pretty, begs allowance of his title to a messuage called the Fieldhouses, in Gateshead, co. Durham, with coal mines and quarries, conveyed to John Baxter, his father, by a deed 13 April, 9 Car., as security for 210*l.* lent to Wm. Hodgson, for whose recusancy the premises are sequestered.	66	875
	14 Nov. 1654. Referred to the County Committee - -	27	163
28 Nov. 1654.	Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM ETHERINGTON, Co. York.		
LET. 173 437 I.&D. –445	GEORGE ETHERINGTON, of Great Driffield, co. York, begs allowance of his title to the moiety of a water corn-mill in Great Driffield, sequestered in his absence beyond seas for the delinquency of Wm. Etherington, deceased, who was never possessed thereof.	144	448
	28 Nov. 1654. The County Committee to certify - - -	27	138
	ELIZABETH MITFORD, Recusant, Northumberland, and a Claimant on her Estate.		
	28 Nov. 1654. ELIZABETH, widow of DR. BARNABY POTTER, late Bishop of Carlisle, begs reference to the County Committee to examine, and to counsel to report her title to the ½ of Newcastle-on-Tyne rectory, demised in 1640 by the late Dean and Chapter of Carlisle to John Garnett for 21 years, at rent of 10*l.* 10*s.*, but sequestered for recusancy of Eliz. Mitford, whose title expired last October, and now belonging to petitioner, who is not in any Ordinance of sequestration. Begs also that no augmentation may be paid therefrom till her claim is heard.	111	90
	28 Nov. Granted in all points - - - - -	27	178
	19 Dec. Petition renewed for a claim also to Over Tointon chapel, co. Lincoln, and request for examination by the County Committee of Devon, where the witnesses to the assignment live.	111	88
	19 Dec. County Committee of Devon to examine, and Brereton to report.	27	191
	Nov. ? 1654. Capt. George Wood, for ELIZABETH, widow of HENRY MITFORD, petitions that for 10 years, ½ the tithes of Newcastle Rectory, value 100*l.* a year, have been sequestered from her	137	33

		Vol. G	No. or p.
28 Nov. 1654.	for her recusancy, and neither the late nor the present County Committee have accounted for the profits; last year they were let for 103*l.*, but as corn is now cheap, she begs a lease at 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, which with her ⅓, 33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, will be 100*l.* a year, with allowance for taxes, augmentations, &c. Also requests that the County Committee may account for the profits since first sequestered, and pay in the moneys in their hands. With order for accounts accordingly, and the County Committee to be told that the Committee for Compounding have granted Capt. Wood a lease.		
5 Dec. 1654.	Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM BERESFORD, (late), Recusant, Minting, Co. Lincoln.		
D. 133 5, 11	DAME MARY WIDDRINGTON, widow, of Blankney, co. Lincoln, begs discharge of ⅔ of a messuage, &c., in Scopwick, purchased of Wm. Beresford, now deceased. She cannot enjoy the premises because of their sequestration for his recusancy.	133	23
C. 133 9 173 423	5 Dec. 1654. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27 133	190 1
L.C.C. 173 605 C. 33 430 133 11–17	8 March 1655. She begs that the County Committee may take further examinations, she and some of her witnesses being still unexamined.	133	19
	8 March. Order accordingly - - - - -	27	334
	19 July. Claim allowed and estate discharged - - -	28	14
	Claimant on the Estate of GEORGE SELBY, Recusant, Co. Durham.		
	5 Dec. 1654. GEORGE SHAFTOE, infant, by Thomas and Phillis Harrison, his guardians, petitions that George Selby, a Papist, unjustly got half a close in Whickham, co. Durham, and dying 12 years ago, petitioner made a lease, brought an action of ejectment, and obtained judgment, but could not get ⅔ of the premises, they being sequestered for George Selby's recusancy. Begs discharge or examination of his claim.	117	357
C. 34 18	5 Dec. Referred to the County Committee and Reading - -	27	190
7 Dec. 1654.	JOHN PROBIN, Recusant, Frodsham, Co. Chester, and a Claimant on his Estate.		
	JOHN COTTINGHAM, of Frodsham, begs examination and allowance of his title to Goulding's hay land, Frodsham, which he let 4 years ago to Mr. Whitley, but it has since been sequestered as the estate of Mr. Naseborow, who had no title to it.	144	343
C. 33 410	7 Dec. 1654. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	27	190
	13 May 1655. He begs leave to examine further witnesses, naming the estate as sequestered for delinquency of John Probin. Granted.	144 27	341 387
	23 Jan. JOHN PROBIN begs to be tenant to ⅔ of his estate, sequestered for recusancy, at the same rent as Thos. Leatham, the present tenant.	110	778
	23 Jan. Granted for a year, he giving as much as any other, and the County Commissioners to certify the contract and value of the estate.	27	261
12 Dec. 1654.	STEPHEN FRUIN, London.		
	Petitions that in 1649 the administrators of Rich. Shallett made over to him the remainder of a 20 year's lease of a house in Tubney, Berks, held from Magdalen College, Oxford. Paid	144	335

		Vol. G	No. or p.
12 Dec. 1654.	STEPHEN FRUIN—*cont.*		
	great arrears due from it to avoid being outed, and then surrendered his lease, and obtained a new one from the college for 20 years, but is interrupted by the County Committee of Berks on pretence of sequestration. Being neither delinquent nor recusant, begs the benefit of his lease, or an order to the County Commissioners to state the cause and date of sequestration, and to counsel to report.		
	12 Dec. 1654. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	27	190
	20 Feb. 1655. Registrar's certificate that Dr. Step. Fruin [or Frewen, ? the same] is returned as sequestered by the County Committee of Berks, and is in the last Act for Sale.	33	414
	JOHN SAUL, Kendal, Westmoreland.		
	12 Dec. 1654. Complains that the County Commissioners have sequestered ⅔ of a small tenement in Stainton, of which he was seized in fee, on pretence that he was a recusant,—though never convicted,—because he married a recusant. Has taken the Oath of Abjuration, has many small children, and the ⅔ only lets for 5*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* Has been at great expense in coming to London, and begs his estate for a year on security.	115	125
	12 Dec. He is to be admitted tenant to his estate for one year on security.	27	207
	27 Nov. 1658. Discharged by the Exchequer, having taken the Oath of Abjuration, and produced a certificate of his attendance in church.	243	50
13 Dec. 1654.	Claimant on the Estate of ANNE CHAWNER (late), Recusant, Co. Lancaster.		
C. 105 659 C. 33 436 L.C.C. 173 675 I.&D. 243 53 54 C. 243 55, 56 R. 243 57	Edward, Cuthbert, Alice, Margaret, and William Molineux, sons and daughters of the late ROBERT MOLINEUX, of Garston, petition that their father, by virtue of a lease from Wm. Norris in 1650, duly executed, assigned them a house, &c., in Garston for their maintenance, and preferment and payment of debts, but it was sequestered for recusancy of Anne Chawner, the late tenant, now dead. They being all conformable to the Church of England, beg examination of their title for the discharging of their estate, and reference of the case to counsel.	105 243	658 51
	13 Dec. 1654. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	27 243	190 52
14 Dec. 1654.	Purchaser of the Estate of ROBERT CHORLEY, Yealand, Co. Lancaster.		
O.T.T. 74 427	Discharge of a house in Yealand Conyers, Warton parish, co. Lancaster, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thos. Wharton.	18	870
19 Dec. 1654.	JOHN FIRTH, Minister of Mansfield, Co. Notts.		
O.C.O.S. 144 457	Begs an order to the County Committee to allow him the augmentation of 50*l.* a year from the tithes of Colston Bassett, sequestered from Mr. Gawling, and 20*l.* from those of Ossington, sequestered from [John ?] Cartwright, as allowed him by the Protector and Council among other things 12 July last.	144	456
	19 Dec. 1654. Granted, and Gabriel Odingsells, the present Commissioner, is to pay him the 50*l.* and 20*l.* a year, with all arrears.	27	212

		Vol. G	No. or p.
20 Dec. 1654.	Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM ROPER, Co. Stafford.		
L.C.C. 74 805, 807, 821 & D. 823, 173 369 C. 33 408 74 824–827 D. 74 809 –819 R. 74 785 H. 27 278, 302	NICH. CLARKE, of Chisfield, Herts, begs discharge of, or leave to prove his title to ⅔ of lands in Oaken and Croxall parishes, co. Stafford, sold to him on 13 Dec. 1654 by Marg. Roper and 3 others, but ⅔ are sequestered for recusancy of Wm. Roper, Margaret's brother.	74	803 852
	20 Dec. 1654. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.	74 27	801 191
	22 Feb. 1655. Claim allowed, and petitioner to enjoy the estate till 600*l.*, the portion of Marg. Roper, is paid, he accounting with the auditor for his receipts, and then the profts to return to the State.	23	1672
	NICH. NEWCOMB, Inwardleigh, Devon.		
L.C.C. 173 493 C. 33 422	20 Dec. 1654. Begs the benefit of the Act of Pardon, and an order to the County Commissioners to certify, and to Brereton to report on his case.	106	911
	20 Dec. Referred to the County Commissioner and Brereton -	27	214
	2 May 1655. Their certificate alleging that 5*l.* was received from his estate, when indeed, there was not one penny, he begs that [James] Pearse, the Commissioner, may peruse the books again, and that he may bring his proofs. Granted.	106 27	913 378
28 Dec. 1654.	Claimants on the Estate of FRANCIS TURNER (late), Recusant, Goosnargh, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 243 60 & D. 61 C. 33 443 243 62 L.C.C. 243 63 & D. 64 C. 243 65, 66 R. 243 67	RICH. SHUTTLEWORTH, of Goosnargh [or Gawthorpe], and PETER BLACKBORNE, of Brooks in Bleasdale, co. Lancaster, beg discharge of a house, &c., in Goosnargh, fallen to them on the death of Fras. Turner for whose recusancy it was sequestered.	117 243	431 58
	28 Dec. 1654. Referred to the County Commissioners - -	27 243	139 59
2 Jan. 1655.	Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS SEED, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 68 107 I.&D. –114 C. 33 429 68 116–124 L.C.C. 68 93 I.&D. –98 R. 68 85	THOS. BEESLEY, of Goosnargh, begs reference to the County Committee and to counsel of his title to lands in Goosnargh and Thornley, sequestered for recusancy of the late Thomas Seed and James Seed, his nephew, but now belonging to Thomas Seed, jun., brother of James, who, in 1654, conveyed them to petitioner to raise money for portions and debts, yet the sequestration is still continued.	68	103 129
	2 Jan. 1655. The County Commissioners to certify and Reading to report.	27 68	227 101
	2 May. Begs order for examination of further proofs. Granted -	68 27	84 378
	27 July. Order on report that the claim cannot be allowed without inquiry as to what interest Elizabeth, mother of James Seed, had in the estate; if none, then the claim is to be allowed, with arrears from date of petition.	28	21
	Claimant on the Estate of ALEXIUS VODKA, M.D. (late), York, Co. York.		
C. 144 411	2 Jan. 1655. ALEXIUS VODKA, M.D., his son, begs discharge with arrears of, or examination of his title to an estate in Carhill, near Whitby, and 2 houses in York, ¾ of which are still	144	386 397

		Vol. G	No. or p.
2 Jan. 1655.	ALEXIUS VODKA—*cont.*		
	sequestered for recusancy of his father, long since dead; but petitioner, having been beyond seas 4 years, has not procured their discharge.		
L.C.C. & D. 144 399–401	2 Jan. 1655. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton	27 144	227 395
C. 33 431 144 413	3 April. Begs an order to the County Commissioners to take his own deposition, and that of some other witnesses. Granted.	144 27	383 358
L.C.C. & D. 144 407–409,419 C. 144 416–418 R. 144 391 D. 144 387	19 July. Order on report that the claim cannot be allowed, as the estate was sequestered for recusancy of Ellen Vodka, petitioner's mother, unless she deposes that she has no estate in the premises.	28	14
	4 Sept. Mrs. Vodka's replies to interrogatories not being satisfactory, she is to appear and be examined *vivâ voce*.	29	52
3 Jan. 1655.	Claimant on the Estate of ARTHUR UPTON (late), Bruton, Somerset.		
	PHILIP YNGS, his administrator, petitions that Upton had a lease for 3 lives, one still in being, of Byeash lands, Bruton Manor, worth 40*l.* a year, which is now vested in petitioner, but is detained by the County Commissioner. Begs its release.	144	286
	3 Jan. 1655. Referred to the County Commissioner and Reading	27	227
9 Jan. 1655.	THOMAS PEIRCE, Excise Officer of St. Andrew's, Holborn, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
C. 243 68	His estate sequestered by the Committee for Sequestrations on an order of the Excise Commissioners of 7 Dec. 1654 for non-payment of 507*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* arrears of excise.	27 243	245 69
	26 July 1655. As the case cannot be now heard, and the Excise Ordinance limits a time for the sale of estates seized for arrears, no warrant is to be issued for sale of this estate till the hearing, which is to be in 6 weeks.	29	42
R.C. 27 315 71 466	2 March 1655. THOS. BROWNE begs examination of his title to a messuage, &c., near Clement's Inn, sold to him 10 Feb. 1654, by Thos. Peirce, before the latter engaged for the Excise, in virtue of which engagement the premises are now sequestered.	71	439 467
L. 71 465 173 609	3 April. On his requesting the Lady-day rents on security, order for the tenants to retain them one month.	27	349
C. 33 432, 471, 487 D. 71 471–485	26 July. No warrant to issue for sale of the estate till the case is heard, providing it be brought to a hearing in 6 weeks.	29	42
H. 29 42	6 Sept. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged - -	28	27
R. 71 453 L.C.C. 72 937 173 607 C. 33 342 72 931, 937 D. 72 932–935	8 March 1655. JOHN CANNON, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, begs reference to counsel of his claim to a lease of 2 houses in High Holborn, granted him May 1653 by Thos. Peirce, but sequestered for arrears due by Peirce to the Excise, although the transfer was before Peirce engaged in the Excise.	72	919 929
H. 29 42	8 March. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -	27 72	315 927
	26 July. No warrant to issue for sale of the estate till the case is heard within 6 weeks.	29	42
	6 Sept. The claim cannot at present be allowed, but the County Committee are not to dispose of the furniture till further notice.	28	27
R. 72 921	14 March 1655. GILES EDNEY, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, and MARY his wife, widow of Thos. Crofts, complain that by reason of the order of 9 January last, their tenants in Shoreditch are prevented from paying rent, on pretence of the houses being part	77	760

		Vol. G	No. or p.
10 Jan. 1655.	of Peirce's estate, though it belongs to Mary Edney and her children by Thos. Crofts. Beg discharge of seizure, or examination of their claim.		
c. 34 21	14 March 1655. County Committee to certify and Reading to report.	27	316
10 Jan. 1655.	EXCISE OFFICER.		
	Certificate by G. Foxcroft, Treasurer of Excise, of CHRIS. HUSSEY'S non-payment of 74*l.* 8*s.* due "for 20 potaccoes of tobacco."	93	481–483
	30 Jan. 1655. Order by the Commissioners for Regulating the Excise to the Committee for Sequestrations that—as he has been summoned and heard on this charge, and was ordered to pay by 29 July last, on pain of sequestration, but has not paid—he is to be sequestered.	93	479
	8 Feb. Order in the Committee for Compounding for his sequestration accordingly.	27	285
	Claimant on the Estate of JANE PENRUDDOCK (late), Recusant, Wilts.		
	10 Jan. 1655. WILLIAM GREENHILL, jun., and JANE his wife, of London, beg discharge of ⅔ of 2 houses in Salisbury, one a mansion-house going to ruin, the other the Dolphin, yielding 8*l.* a year, come to them on death of Jane [widow of Antonio] Penruddock, and mother of Jane Greenhill, she died 3 years since, and for her recusancy they are sequestered; petitioners are neither recusants nor delinquents.	144	438
	10 Jan. Referred to the County Commissioner and Reading -	27	228
	14 May. Petition renewed - - - - - -	144	435
	14 May. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	27	360
	13 July. The County Committee having still made no return, Greenhill renews his petition for discharge.	144	433
	13 July. The former order reinforced - - - -	29	11
11 Jan. 1655.	Claimant on the Estate of DOROTHY THOMPSON, Recusant, Hexham, Northumberland.		
	JOHN TAYLOR, of York, begs discharge, with allowance of arrears, of ¾ of Tailer's Close, in Hexham Manor, Northumberland, surrendered by Dorothy Thompson, widow, deceased, —for whose recusancy it is sequestered—to William, her son, by whose death it descended to Robert Thompson, who sold it to petitioner.	121	669
	11 Jan. 1655. Referred to the County Commissioners - -	27	228
23 Jan. 1655.	Claimant on the Estate of ANNE HAUGH, Northumberland.		
c. 95 644	THOS. JOHNSON, alderman of Norwich, begs discharge from arrears of an estate purchased 5 years since from Richard Browne, son of Martha Browne, who had a life estate therein, the remainder to Rich. Browne, out of which estate ⅔ of an annuity of 8*l.* was sequestered for the recusancy of Mrs. Anne Haugh, or Hall. Martha Browne died in August 1652, whereby the estate became the property of petitioner, and Mrs. Haugh died 13 Nov. 1652.	95	643
	23 Jan. 1655. Referred to the County Commissioners - -	27	228
24 Jan. 1655.	WILLIAM GRANT, Minister of Thistleworth, Middlesex, Son of JOHN GRANT, formerly Minister of Bartholomew's, Exchange, London.		
	The registrar certifies that he has not compounded for his delinquency.	33	405

		Vol. G	No. or p.
24 Jan. 1655.	WILLIAM GRANT—*cont.*		
	29 June 1655. Like certificate, with the addition that the registrar finds no proceedings before the Committee for Compounding in order to a composition.	34	8
31 Jan. 1655.	Claimants on the Estate of JOHN GIFFORD, Wolverhampton, Co. Stafford.*		
	AND. MILLS petitions that in 1651 he took a year's lease from the County Committee of Stafford of the estate of John Gifford, and on promise of a 7 years' lease on security, has spent much on husbandry and repairs, but most of the lands are sold to Fras. Gregg, and discharged from sequestration. The County Committee charges him with arrears for Leacroft Farm, and do not make him just allowances, and Ant. Dormer disturbs him therein, on pretence that it is copyhold, whereas most of it is freehold. Begs leave to prove his title, and be quieted in his possession.	101	279
ACCTS. 101 277 C. 101 275	31 Jan. 1655. The County Commissioners to examine the case, and whether any part of the farm is copyhold, and Reading to report, and petitioner is to give in his account.	27	279
	27 Feb. Order on the auditor's report that the County Commissioners show cause why Mills' accounts should not be allowed, and what they know in the case, when further order will be given.	23	1673
	24 April. Order that only 1*l.* 14*s.* of the 15*l.* demanded by Mills for repairs, &c., be paid, 13*l.* 6*s.* being allowed on his account, and his bond for rent is to be delivered up.	27	371
	THOMAS and JOHN PLOMBE, Garston, and THOMAS MOLYNEUX, Speke, Co. Lancaster.		
	31 Jan. 1655. They petition that they were sequestered for recusancy in 1649, but took the Oath of Abjuration and enjoyed their estates till the County Committee seized them on some new general instructions. Beg relief.	138	377
	3 July. Thos. Molyneux and Thos. Plombe renew their petition for relief.	105	647
	1 Feb. 1656. Thos. Molyneux and Thos. Plombe petition the Protector for relief. Cannot be fully discharged from sequestration without the order of the Committee for Compounding, which does not sit, and they have been 12 years under sequestration.	105	643
C. 24 51	8 Feb. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	29	80
	CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE OF JOHN PLOMBE.		
	19 June 1655. WM. DWARRIHOUSE, of Grassendale, co. Lancaster, petitions that the late John Plombe, settled 2 houses on petitioner and others on trust, and left his personal estate for payment of debts. Is a Protestant, and Plombe being dead, hopes the estate may discharged. Begs an order to the County Commissioners to examine, and stay of proceedings meantime.	145	266
	19 June. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading -	27	403
	Claimants on the Estate of the late JOHN WHITEBREAD, Writtle, Essex.		
	31 Jan. 1655. ANTH. KNIGHTBRIDGE, of London, begs the benefit of his purchase of tenements in Writtle, Essex, from the four daughters and co-heirs of John Whitebread, deceased, for whose recusancy they are sequestered.	143	435
	31 Jan. The County Commissioners to certify, and Reading to report.	27	228

* Seemingly the same John Gifford as on *p.* 2998.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
31 Jan. 1655.			
L.C.C. & D. 141 635 637 C. 33 426 141 644 647 D. 141 639 641 R. 141 629	1 March 1655. Hen. Whitebread, of Falkborn, Essex, begs discharge of an estate lately purchased of the four daughters of John Whitebread, but sequestered for recusancy of the father, who is dead.	141	627
	1 March. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading -	27 141	315 633
	24 May. Claim allowed on report, and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.	23	1689
7 Feb. 1655.	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN DIXON, late Rector of Glenfield, Co. Leicester.		
	Jane Dixon, his wife, states that on her petition, the Committee for Plundered Ministers granted her $\frac{1}{5}$ of the profits of the sequestered rectory, and the late County Committee ordered Mr. Port, the minister, to pay it; but of late he refuses it, and she and her 3 children have no other subsistence. Begs redress.	80	620
	7 Feb. 1655. It is to be shown whether the rectory was sequestered for delinquency or scandal, in order that this Committee may consider as to the $\frac{1}{5}$ desired.	27	283
	26 June. Petition renewed. Her husband was sequestered for being in the King's garrison of Ashby-de-la-Zouch. The County Committee have not returned the certificate ordered.	80	619
	26 June. The County Commissioner to certify why the $\frac{1}{5}$ has not constantly been paid.	27	432
8 Feb. 1655.	Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM RICHARDSON, Recusant, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 173 667 I.&D. 243 72 73 C. 33 439 243 74, 75 R. 243 76	Thos. Molyneux, of Garston, begs discharge of a house in Childwall parish, now reverting to him on the death of Wm. Richardson, for whose recusancy it was sequestered.	105 243	655 70
	8 Feb. 1655. Referred to the County Commissioners - -	27 243	228 71
	Claimant on the Estate of HUMPHREY SANDFORD (late), Recusant, Uprossall, Co. Salop.		
L.C.C. 173 629 633 I.&D. 243 79 80 C. 34 9 243 81 82 L.C.C. 243 83 R. 243 84 C. 243 85	8 Feb. 1655. Rich. Sandford, of Lea, Whitchurch, co. Salop, begs discharge of sequestration on the estate [in Edgstone and Baystone, co. Salop], descended to him from his father, Hum. Sandford, who died 24 March 1654, and who was under sequestration for recusancy. Is a Protestant, and a public hearer of divine ordinances.	115 243	939 77
	8 Feb. 1655. Referred to the County Commissioners - -	27 243	228 78
16 Feb. 1655.	Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM KEMPSON (late), Co. Lancaster.		
	Elizabeth Kempson, his infant daughter and heir, by John Hill, her cousin and guardian, and Rob. Fitzherbert, her grandfather, begs discharge of $\frac{2}{3}$ of a rent-charge of 14*l.* on lands in Temple Grafton and Ardens Grafton, co. Warwick, reserved on a lease made 16 Charles by Wm. Kempson, and sequestered for his recusancy; but he died 2 years since, leaving a sole daughter, 1 year old, who is brought up by Hill, a Protestant.	97	297
	16 Feb. 1655. County Commissioners to examine, and Brereton to report.	27	229
	Claimants on the Estates of ROBERT REYNOLDSON, Recusant, and of RICHARD LOCKWOOD (late), Sowerby, both Co. York.		
	16 Feb. 1655. Feancis, eldest son and heir of Rich. Lockwood, begs discharge, with arrears of, or allowance of his title to a	139	252

		Vol. G	No. or p.
16 Feb. 1655.	ROBERT REYNOLDSON—*cont.*		
	house, &c, in Melsonby, sold in 1629 to his father by Roger Peirson, but ⅔ sequestered by the County Commissioners as the estate of Rob. Reynoldson, recusant, who has no interest therein.		
	16 Feb. 1655. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading	27	229
	11 April. Like petition of MATTHEW LOCKWOOD, son and heir of Rich. Lockwood.	139 27	245 359
	11 April. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading -		
O.C.C. 139 265	26 June 1655. Matthew Lockwood petitions that, on the death of his father in 1646, he was committed to Rich. Wright as his guardian. Having lately come of age, he finds his estate let by the County Committee for 7 years without cause, and thus he cannot raise money to pay just debts and children's portions, or to supply himself. Begs discharge of the estate with arrears from his father's death, or examination of his title. Can depose that he knows nothing to bar him therefrom.	139	243 259
L.C.C. 139 263, I.&D. 266–272 C. 34 13 139 261, 273–277	26 June. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton -	27 139	429 257
	23 July. Report that he was 14 years old at his father's death, and beyond sea, that his estate was sequestered for refusing the Oath of Abjuration, and let to Dorothy, his mother, for 6 years, but ⅔ of her jointure were sequestered for recusancy; but that he was educated a Protestant, goes to church, and attends communion.	139	253
	24 July. The oath being tendered to him before he was 21 years old, when he was not capable of having it administered to him, and the sequestration unduly laid on, it is discharged according to the Act of Pardon.	21	1317
20 Feb. 1655.	ROBERT BROWNE, Minister, Scotchman.		
D. 71 488	Begs the benefit of the Protector's Ordinance [dated 12 April 1654] of Pardon and Grace to the people of Scotland, within which he is comprised, yet is threatened sequestration by the Committee of Northumberland. Begs restitution of what has been taken from him.	71	442
	20 Feb. 1655. Copies of the petition and affidavit to be sent to the County Commissioners of Northumberland, who are to peruse them, and also the Protector's said Ordinance, and to observe the directions therein for discharge of persons in the like condition, to the end that Browne "may have such benefit thereof as to him belongeth."	21	1316
	Claimants on the Estate of JOHN JOHNSON, Wednesbury, Co. Stafford.		
	20 Feb. 1655. ELIZABETH, widow and executrix of ROBERT HODGSON, of Welton, co. Lincoln, petitions that in 9 Car. John Johnson demised to Wm. Megson lands in Brunthorp and Cumberworth, co. Lincoln, for 21 years, rent 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, to be paid ½ a year beforehand, and this abated at the end of the lease. The lease passed on the same terms by several assignations to Rob. Hodgson, but now being sequestered for recusancy and delinquency of Johnson, she appealed to the County Committtee to discharge her of 33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, the last ½ year's payment, which is not in their power. Begs an order therefor.	93	337
L.C.C. 173 713 C. 33 439			
	20 Feb. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading -	27	229
	12 June 1655. HUM. ANSON, of Edial, begs discharge of an estate, now descended to him, called Llangarr, in Brentwood, co. Stafford, sequestered for recusancy of John Johnson, the late lessee.	145	255
	12 June. Referred to the County Commissioners - - -	27	403

20 Feb. 1655.

WILLIAM MORTON, Co. Worcester.

	Vol. G	No. or p.
20 Feb. 1655. Wm. Morton and Robert Ridley, of Leigh, co. Worcester, beg discharge of a messuage, &c., in Upper Howsill, parish of Leigh, which Morton, being interested therein for life, demised, 8 Feb. 1642, to James Morton for 12 years, and on expiration thereof, for 21 years to Ridley, at 10*s.* a year rent, with maintenance and house-room for petitioner Morton, or else 20*l.* 10*s.* a year. James Morton's lease being expired, Ridley entered on the premises by virtue of the second lease, but lately the County Committee have distrained Ridley's cattle, on pretence that Wm. Morton is a recusant. Both beg discharge and satisfaction for the damages sustained.	102	571
20 Feb. County Commissioner to certify - - - -	27	229

22 Feb. 1655.

Claimant on the Estate of BARBARA METCALF, Rackwood Hill, Co. Durham.

O.C.C. 243 88 L.C.C. 243 89 I.&D. 90 C. 243 91, 92 R. 243 93	GEORGE MEYNELL, of Dalton, co. York, begs an order to the Committee of co. Durham to examine his claim to lands in Rackwood Hill, as surviving purchaser thereof, with Rich. Metcalf, deceased, from Chris. Athowe, and ⅔ are now sequestered for recusancy of [Barbara] Metcalf, widow.	103 243	197 86
	22 Feb. 1655. County Commissioners to examine and Reading to report.	27 243	229 87

27 Feb. 1655.

HENRY PARRY, Minister, Kemes, Co. Montgomery.

	Being presented by the Protector, and approved by the Committee for Preachers, begs discharge of the sequestered rectory, and the profits with arrears. By the Committee for Ejecting Scandalous Ministers all sequestered rectories have been placed in the hands of honest men for future incumbents, but the tenant will not, without order, allow him the profits.	111	7
L. 111 19	27 Feb. 1655. A certificate ordered of the value of the rectory, when the profits will be allowed from 25 Sept. 1654, the date of his Highness's grant.	22	1492

28 Feb. 1655.

Claimant on the Estate of CUTHBERT LOWE, Co. Lancaster.

	HENRY DEANE and ANNE, his wife, of Whalley, Co. Lancaster, petition that John Lowe, of Wiswall, in 22 Jac. leased to John Fairbank, a close there for the life of Anne, wife of James Crooke, of Pendle, at 1*d.* rent, and afterwards several other closes at rent of 6*l.* His widow and executrix, Ellen Fairbank, grant this rent to petitioners, Anne Deane being her daughter. They had 2 of the closes in lieu of 4*l.*, and received the 40*s.* till the estate was lately sequestered for recusancy of Cuthbert, son of John Lowe. Beg allowance with arrears, or leave to prove their claim.	80	224
	28 Feb. 1655. County Commissioners to certify and Reading to report.	27	315
	4 Sept. Petition renewed. As ⅔ of Newland Close, one of the said closes, is worth less than the 40*s.* a year, they beg its discharge.	80	223
	4 Sept. Granted, if under 40*s.*, and if they make good their title	29	51

7 March 1655.

Claimant on the Estate of RICHARD OSBALDESTON, Sholley, or Shewley, Co. Lancaster.

L.C.C. 243 96 I.&D. 97	JOHN OSBALDESTON, servant of Sir Wm. Harvey, of Hengrave, Suffolk, begs discharge of, or examination of his right to lands in Osbaldeston and Balderston, co. Lancaster, left him by his father, Richard [Osbaldeston], in reversion after Margaret, his	108 243	835 94

		Vol.	No. or p.
7 March 1655.	RICHARD OSBALDESTON—*cont.*		
C. 34 4 243 98 D. 243 99, 100	father's then wife, both of whom are now dead; but ⅔ of the premises being sequestered for their recusancy, the County Committee will not give them up without order.		
R. 243 101 C. 243 102	7 March 1655. County Commissioners to examine and Reading to report.	27 243	316 95
9 March 1655.	WILLIAM PARRY WYNN, aged 80, Co. Flint.		
	His estate, co. Flint, being sequestered for recusancy, Nich. Brereton and another rated it at 26 acres, value 6*l.* 10*s.*, yet his rent is raised to 9*l.*, which in these extreme hard times he is unable to pay. Begs reduction and allowance for repairs.	132	427
	9 March 1655. The County Commissioners to certify why the rent was raised, whether the estate grew out of repair in the State or the petitioner's possession, and what the charge of repair will be.	27	330
15 March 1655.	Claimant on the Estate of HENRY BUTLER, Recusant, Dorset.		
NOTE 62 445	CHARLES ARUNDEL, by John Talbot, his guardian [appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Great Seal], petitions, stating that lands, cos. Dorset, Somerset, and Wilts, were settled on trustees by his great grandfather for payment of debts now discharged, with remainder to his grandfather William, and his father, Charles, both dead, and to their heirs, and now the lands devolve on him, but those in Dorset are sequestered for recusancy of Hen. Butler, who has no title to them.	62	475 469
D. 62 471 474	15 March 1655. Case referred to the Treasury Commissioners -	27	316
R. 62 447	10 June. Order in Council that the Committee for Sequestrations commit the case of Charles Arundel to the Treasury Commissioners, to consider and report.	29	95
R. 62 463	27 June. Order in the Committee for Sequestrations that the registrar deliver to Arundel a copy of Reading's report in his case for transmission to the Treasury Commissioners. [*The two first entries on* p. 1225, supra, *seem to belong to this case.*]	29	95
	Claimants on the Estate of LORD THOMAS SOMERSET, 5th Son of Henry, 10th Earl of Worcester.		
L.C.C. & D. 111 481–492, 499–506 173 715 D. 111 493–498, 507, 509, 515 C. 33 437 111 511–515 R. 111 457	15 March 1655. WILLIAM, LORD PETRE, and HUMPHREY WELD, of East Lulworth, Dorset, beg discharge of the manors of Castle Bytham and Little Bytham, co. Lincoln, demised by Thos. Somerset, a son of the late Earl of Worcester, for whose recusancy they are sequestered, to Benjamin Weston, who conveyed them to petitioners. 15 March. Referred to the Lincolnshire Commissioners - - 24 May. Claim allowed and estate discharged - - -	111 27 111 23	446 479 316 477 1690
22 March 1655.	JAMES ROGERS, Richmond, Surrey.		
	Order by the Treasury Commissioners that the Committee for Compounding certify whether he has ever been adjudged a delinquent, or had any part of his estate secured or sequestered.	114	677
C. 114 675–681	3 April 1655. They certify that he has never been a delinquent nor sequestered.	27	349

		Vol. G	No. or p.
23 March 1655.	Claimants on the Estate of THOMAS AYREY, Recusant, Westmoreland.		
	GEORGE ROGERS and ROB. STIRLING beg allowance of their title to houses and lands in Whinfell and Patton, Westmoreland, conveyed to them by John, son and heir of Thos. Ayrey, to sell for payment of debts, &c., but they cannot do it, ⅔ being sequestered for recusancy of Thos. Ayrey, who is dead.	114	683
C. 34 24	23 March 1655. The County Commissioners to certify and Reading to report.	27	316
	Purchaser of the Estate of JAMES LINKHORNE, Bowyet, Hants.		
O.T.T. 100 165	23 March 1655. Discharge from sequestration of a house in Otterbourne parish, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Ab. Browne.	18	981
	NORFOLK TENANTS.		
	23 March 1655. AND. TANNER, and numerous other tenants named of sequestered estates, petition that they are tenants on rack-rents by leases which granted allowances for repairs, and deduction for out-rents and other reprises, of which they delivered in an account, yet unnoticed. Are returned as being in arrears with their rents, and will suffer much unless relieved. Beg that their accounts may be allowed, and the levying of the arrears stopped, and that the present Commissioner, who alleges he has no power to make them the allowances, may be ordered to examine their case.	106	931
	23 March. Referred to the County Commissioner to take proof of what has been expended; the levy of arrears suspended for 3 months, after which all that is judged due is to be paid in; all out-rents under 40*s.*, when proved, are to be allowed without further trouble to petitioners.	27	346
	23 March 1655. Like petition of ROB. BARRETT and numerous other tenants of sequestered estates in Norfolk.	106	933
	23 March. Like order to the County Commissioner - -	27	346
3 April 1655.	THOMAS GUNTER, Abergavenny, Co. Monmouth.		
	The Monmouth Committee report him as 12*l.* in arrears for rent of his house.	173	687
	6 April 1655. Order that the arrears be levied on him, and 20*s.* fine.	30	273
	3 July. He begs discharge of a house in Abergavenny, formerly sequestered for his recusancy, but the County Committee forbore proceedings, on plea that the house is not his own. Is poor, and 86 years old.	88	735
	3 July. To be discharged on oath taken that he has no other house.	29	3
	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN SHERBORNE, Recusant, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 109 887 I.&D. –896 D. 109 883 917 R. 109 867 C. 34 14 109 901 –907	3 April 1655. THOS. PARKER, of Browsholme, co. York, begs discharge of ⅔ of a messuage, tenements, and lands in Ribleton, co. Lancaster, to which he is entitled by conveyances from John Sherborne, late of Ribleton, and Henry his son, and which are sequestered for the Popery of John Sherborne. But he having died, and being buried 20 March 1655, the premises ought to come to petitioner.	109	881 913
	3 April. Referred to the County Commissioners - - -	27 109	358 879
	27 July. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged - -	28	20

		Vol. G	No. or p.
10 April 1655.	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN AINSCOE, *alias* MARTIN (late), Recusant, Co. Lancaster.		
	Order on the petition (missing) of Wm. Parke, of Walton in the Dale—for discharge of ⅔ of a messuage inhabited by John Ainscoe, *alias* Martin, and a barn, &c., in Walton, sequestered for his recusancy,—granting discharge, Martin being dead, and the Committee's interest therein determined.	27	363
	TRISTRAM AXWORTHY, Milton, Devon.		
C. 32 28	10 April 1655. Begs discharge of his estate in Alberston and Garracroft, Cornwall, leased at an undervalue, and sequestered for his supposed delinquency; also examination into the cause of sequestration, and whether he was sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.	144	498
	10 April. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27	361
R.C. 22 9 143 513	5 July. The returns being made that there is nothing to render him liable to sequestration,—he being an ignorant person, altogether unacquainted with sequestrations, but a great sufferer therefrom,—he begs reference to counsel, and an order for discharge of his estate. Noted as referred to Reading.	144	495 511
C. 34 9 144 503 –509 R. 144 499	26 July. Order on report that the claim cannot be allowed, nor the sequestration discharged on the Act of Pardon.	21	1317
	ROBERT PARKIN, Recusant, Woodhall, Co. York.		
	10 April 1655. Begs an order to the County Committee to set him out a third in kind of his sequestered estate, allowing him his mansion-house.	144	528
	10 April. Granted, and the County Committee are to set out his ⅓ in kind.	20	1180
	Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM WOODSON (late), Recusant, Hants.		
	10 April 1655. John Croke begs discharge of a tenement held by Wm. Woodson, now dead, in the manor of Dibden, Hants, for which petitioner compounded 5 years since.	78	20
	10 April. Referred to the County Commissioner - - -	27	358
11 April 1655.	RICHARD BURTON, Preston, Co. Lancaster.		
	Begs an order to the County Committee to examine his title to ⅛ of Bradley House, Marsden, sequestered for delinquency of Simon Blakey, and Ann his widow, though by their death it has come to petitioner; it is only value 20*s.* a year. Begs an order to the County Committee to discharge it, as the clearing it before this Committee would be a great charge.	71	642
	11 April 1655. The County Commissioners allowed to discharge it if under 40*s.* a year value, and on oath that the State's interest therein is determined.	27	365
24 April 1655.	Claimant on the Estate of DOROTHY, Mother of JOHN BERRY, Devon.		
	Edw. Pyne and 2 others petition that in 1653 John Berry demised to them Berrynarbor and Mattinghoe manors, Devon, for 120 years, in trust for payment of debts and raising portions for his younger children; but they cannot proceed because on a mistake of the County Committee, the estate is sequestered for	108 243	1089 103
L.C.C. 243 105 I.&D. 106			

		Vol. G	No. or p.
24 April 1655.	recusancy of Dorothy, mother of John Berry, who has no interest therein. Beg discharge and repayment of profits since the commencement of their interest.		
L.C.C. 243 107 I.&D. 108 C. 34 23 243 109 110 R. 243 111	24 April 1655. Referred to the County Commissioner and Reading.	27 243	359 104
	26 July. Beg an order for further examination of evidence, which they could not procure before. Granted.	108 29	1087 44
	THOMAS JONES, Rector of Caereinion, Co. Montgomery.		
	24 April 1655. Petitions that he was presented by the Protector 16 Aug. 1654 to the rectory, and on 4 September had an instrument for it from the Committee for Approving Public Preachers. Rice Wynn was ejected therefrom for scandal by the Society for Propagation of the Gospel. Has claimed his arrears, but finds the tithes are partly in the parishioners' hands, and partly in those of the County Commissioners, who will not allow him his rights without an order, which he requests.	95	313
	24 April. The County Commissioners to certify why and from whom the arrears were sequestered, and what profits they have from them.	27	369
25 April 1655.	Claimants on the Estate of JOHN WILLIAMSON, Co. Warwick.		
L.C.C. 64 425, I.&D. 431–442 NOTE 29 83 C. 34 9 64 443 –448 R. 64 413 D. 64 411	BARBARA and MARY ASKEW [daughters of the late ROBERT ASKEW] beg discharge of a tenement and lands in Lapworth, co. Warwick, worth 16*l.* a year, purchased in 1641 by their father of Wm. Ashby, and then in lease for 12 years to John Williamson, but sequestered for his recusancy.	64	423 449
	25 April 1655. Referred to the County Commissioner - -	27	359
	27 July. Claim allowed and discharge granted, on deposition of John Williamson that he has no other title to the estate.	28	23
	14 May 1656. Order confirmed, the oath being duly taken -	28	28
3 May 1655.	Claimant on the Estate of ALEXANDER BARKER, Dalton, Co. Lancaster.		
C. 34 11	HEN. ASHURST, of London, for his brother Wm. Ashurst, of Ash, Hurst, petitions for discharge of a tenement in Dalton, let for 3 lives to Alex. Barker, and sequestered for his delinquency, the last of the lives having fallen in.	64	556
	3 May 1655. Referred to the County Commissioners - -	27	359
	EDWARD GRAY, Angerton Milne, Northumberland.		
	3 May 1655. His petition, subject not named, referred to the County Commissioners.	27	359
9 May 1655.	EXCISE OFFICERS.		
C. 145 273 O. 145 275 C. 145 271	Order, on the Exise Ordinance of 17 March 1654, that the Commissioners for Devon sequester the estates of ROGER BRADON, Sub-Commissioner of Excise there, for 832*l.* 19*s.* 9*d.* arrears due 11 May last, and 283*l.* 7*s.* 6½*d.* on a surcharge, to be paid by him, Edm. Cross, and John Norwood, his securities, 27 March 1655, and Cross' estate also to be sequestered.	27	384
	12 July 1655. Order that as the 834*l.* 19*s.* 9*d.* and 283*l.* 7*s.* 6½*d.* for which the estates of Roger Bradon and Edm. Cross were ordered to be sequestered are now paid in, the Commissioners of Devon discharge them from sequestration, and deliver up all bonds, &c.	12	641

		Vol. G	No. or p.
11 May 1655.	Claimant on the Estate of ALEXANDER BLEASDELL (late), Recusant, Co. Lancaster.		
	CHRIS. MARTIN, of Burholme, co. Lancaster, and MARGARET, his wife, petition that Leonard Bleasdell, Margaret's father, settled on her a house and land at Dinckley Green, after her brother Alexander, who is lately dead, but ⅔ are still sequestered for his recusancy. Beg examination and discharge.	105	11
	11 May 1655. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading	27	359
17 May 1655.	Claimant on the Estate of JOAN BROOKES (late), Recusant, Wilts.		
	NEVILL MASKELINE, of Purton, Wilts, petitions that he is tenant in reversion to a copyhold estate in Wootton Bassett Manor, sequestered for recusancy of Joan Brookes, widow, now dead; begs its discharge and admission thereto.	145	306
C. 34 53	17 May 1655. Referred to the County Commissioner and Reading	27	360
	Claimant on the Estate of JEFFREY WHALLEY, Co. Chester.		
	17 May 1655. JOHN, EARL OF BRIDGWATER, petitions that the ½ of a small house and 14 acres of land in Tatton, co. Chester, parcel of his manor of Tatton, sequestered from Jeffry Whalley, delinquent, is now fallen in, as he held it for the life of Alice Whalley, his mother, now dead; the rent is 14*s.*, and certain boons. Begs that being under 40*s.* value, it may be discharged by the County Commissioner, [John] Robinson.	89	799
	17 May. Granted, if the right be proved, and it is under 40*s.* -	27	390
	17 July. He petitions that Robinson refuses discharge, because the premises, if taxes are not deducted, may be worth 3*l.*, or 5 marks a year.	89	796
	17 July. Reading is to make a verbal report - - -	29	23
	24 July. Order on his report that the claim be allowed, and sequestration discharged.	29	35
22 May 1655.	Claimant on the Estate of GEORGE WEEDON (late), Recusant, Cookham, Berks.		
	GEORGE WEEDON, his infant son and heir, begs discharge of, or reference to the County Commissioners of his title to Leith closes, Hants, ⅔ of which are sequestered for recusancy of his father, who died 2 years ago, and the late County Commissioners permitted him to receive the profits; but the present County Commissioners will not discharge the estate, worth 4*l.* a year, without order.	141	299
	22 May 1655. The registrar and auditor are to certify - -	27	394
24 May 1655.	Claimants on the Estate of JENNETT BALL, Recusant, Co. Lancaster.		
	JOHN TRAVERS and PETER HOUGHTON, beg discharge of ⅔ of a messuage in Windle, worth 10*s.* a year, granted in 1640 by Sir Wm. Gerrard, Bart., to Peter Travers, of Windle, at rent of 8*s.* 10*d.* for the lives of Jennett Ball, widow, and James and John Travers, sons of the said Peter; he assigned his interest therein to petitioners, but ⅔ are sequestered for recusancy of Jennett Ball, who is now dead.	138 243	614 112
I.&D. 243 114 115 34 16			
C. 243 116 117	24 May 1655. Referred to the County Commissioners to certify, and Reading to report.	27 243	405 113
NOTE 243 118	20 Dec. Report that the petitioners are only trustees for the wife [Jane], and eldest son of Peter Travers, and that their recusancy should be enquired into.	243	119

		Vol. G	No. or p.
24 May 1655.	Claimant on the Estate of JAMES UNSWORTH, Recusant, West Leigh, Co. Lancaster.		
	24 May 1655. Rich. Rennicars begs discharge of a messuage and lands in West Leigh, ⅔ of which are sequestered for the recusancy of James Unsworth, who is dead, and his interest therein determined. The premises are let at a small value, under 40*s.* a year.	112	1087
	24 May. To be discharged on his making his title clear to the County Commissioners, if under the value of 40*s.*	27	400
25 May 1655.	Claimant on the Estate of ELIZABETH DOWSON, Recusant, Co. Lancaster.		
	Edw. Dowson, of Walton-in-le-Dale, co. Lancaster, begs examination of his title to lands in Walton, conveyed 35 Eliz. by his grandfather, John Dowson, to Wm. Frodsom, in trust for himself for life, then for his reputed son, John Frodsom, *alias* Dowson, petitioner's father, who died 11 years ago, when ⅔ of the estate was sequestered for recusancy of his mother, Eliz. Dowson; she has only a right to ⅓ of the premises, and petitioner is eldest son and heir.	79	747
	25 May 1655. The County Commissioners are to certify and Reading to report.	27	402
29 May 1655.	Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS BLACOE (late), Rocher, Co. Lancaster.		
	George Blacoe, of Samlesbury, feoffee of Margaret, widow of Thos. Blacoe, Rocher, co. Lancaster, begs discharge of a messuage worth 50*s.* a year, called the Rocher, settled by John Southworth, of Rocher, on his daughter Margaret, and her husband Thos. Blacoe, but it was sequestered for Blacoe's delinquency, and so continues, though he is now dead.	145	261
	29 May 1655. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading	27	360
	EDWARD OVERTON, Morcott, Rutland.		
H. 34 1 C. 243 122 –124 L.C.C. & D. 243 125 O.C.C. 243 126 R. 243 127	29 May 1655. Begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, finding by accident that he is returned as sequestered, though his estate has never been sequestered nor secured, nor any charge of delinquency brought against him.	108 243	801 120
	29 May. Referred to the County Commissioner and Reading	27 243	406 121
	WARREN TOWNSHEND, Co. Salop.		
	29 May 1655. His farm, called Cound, co. Salop, being sequestered for his supposed recusancy, begs his ⅓ set out in kind, and his chief mansion-house.	124	301
	29 May. Granted if sequestered for recusancy only	20	1180
	Claimant on the Estate.		
	26 June 1655. Rich. Cressett pleads that ever since the reducing of the county, he has been tenant to Cound Farm, sequestered for recusancy of Warren Townsend, his uncle, but lately the County Commissioners have ordered him to allow Townsend ⅓ of the estate, and the mansion-house. Is lord of the manor, and has the mansion-house, but this order will throw him out of habitation. Has always paid his rent, and out of affection has paid more than ⅓ to his uncle, who has lived in London. Begs suspension of the order till 25 March next.	77	353
	26 June. Granted for 2 months, and the County Commissioner is to certify meantime.	27	433

		Vol. G	No. or p.
31 May 1655.	Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM MORGAN (late), Recusant, Co. Monmouth.		
	JAMES JONES, of Caerleon, co. Monmouth, guardian of WM. MORGAN, infant, begs discharge of ⅔ of an estate in Llanthewyvach, St. Michael, and Llanvrechva, in co. Monmouth, which Alice Morgan, widow, by indenture of 16 May 1655, granted to petitioner; also of ⅔ of an estate in Panteage, &c., descended to Wm. Morgan by the death of Wm. Morgan, his father, for whose recusancy the premises were sequestered.	95	307
	31 May 1655. County Commissioners to examine and certify -	27	360
	6 Sept. He begs an order for further examination of witnesses. Granted.	95 29	306 64
12 June 1655.	Claimant on the Estate of ELIZABETH FAZAKERLEY, Recusant, Co. Lancaster.		
	JOHN SUMPNER having purchased the reversion of a messuage held by Eliz. Fazakerley, lately deceased, which is part of the manor of Allerton, co. Lancaster, sequestered for her recusancy, begs discharge of the sequestration.	121	201
	12 June 1655. Referred to the County Commissioners and to Reading.	27	402
	17 July. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged - -	29	26
	Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM HILL (late), Recusant, Co. Lancaster.		
	12 June 1655. MARY, widow of Henry Roughly, petitions that Rich. Roughly, of Sutton, co. Lancaster, in 1 Car. let to Mat. Hill a close in Sutton for 3 lives, all dead, and now the right is in petitioner, but ⅔ are sequestered for recusancy of Wm. Hill, one of the lives. Begs discharge, with arrears from Hill's death, or examination of her title.	145	258
	12 June. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading -	27	402
	Claimant on the Estate of HENRY LINAKER (late), Recusant, Co. Lancaster.		
	12 June 1655. EDWARD GREENE complains of the sequestration for recusancy of Henry Linaker, of Cliffe House, in Much Woolton, and lands, co. Lancaster, leased to petitioner 13 Jan. 1655 for the residue of a term of 99 years by Thomas Miller, jun., of Allerton, who had it of Edw. Pendleton, jun., and Margery, his wife, in 1652, and he of his father, Edw. Pendleton, of Speke, by lease in 8 Charles.	87	639
c. 34 26	12 June. County Commissioners to examine and certify - -	27	402
19 June 1655.	Claimant on the Estate of RICHARD COLLIER, Co. Stafford.		
	HENRY LANE, co. Stafford, begs allowance of his title to a house in John's-lane, Wolverhampton, and a meadow in the manor of Hatherton, sequestered as the estate of Richard Collier.	99	33
c. 34 27	19 June 1655. Referred to the County Commissioners - -	27	403
	Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS GREEN, Recusant, Scremerston, Northumberland.		
	19 June 1655. ANT. HALL, of Scremerston, Durham, begs an order to the Commissioners of Northumberland to certify why the half of a farm in Bolam, which half he purchased of Thos. Green, should be sequestered for Green's recusancy, as no order for its sequestration can be found.	89	632
	19 June. County Commissioners to certify and Brereton to report	27	403

		Vol. G	No. or p.
21 June 1655.	EXCISE OFFICER.		
c. 243 127	Order by the Commissioners of Excise for sequestration of James Clarke, late Sub-Commissioner for Boston, [co. Lincoln ?] on certificate of his default of payment of 32*l.* arrears of Excise.	243	127A
	18 April 1656. Order thereon in the Committee for Compounding for his sequestration.	29	88
	Claimants on the Estate of THOMAS STURNALL, Recusant, Co. Gloucester.		
	21 June 1655. Jane and Alice Berkin, of Awre, co. Gloucester, beg abatement of their rent of a barn and lands in Awre, sequestered for Sturnall's recusancy, and let to them. By an accident and no fault of theirs, the whole year's crop was lately burnt in the barn, which they pray may be rebuilt by order of this Committee.	145	268
	21 June. The County Commissioner to certify whether petitioners or the Commonwealth were, by the terms of the lease, to bear the charge of repairs.	27	424
26 June 1655.	Claimant on the Estate of JOAN, Widow of JOHN BUSBY (late), Recusant, Co. Oxon.		
	John Bagshaw begs allowance of his purchase last May for 400*l.* of a 31 years' lease of lands in Bicester, co. Oxford, and a house in St. Nicholas' Shambles, London, bought from Joan Busby, but the County Committees of Oxford and Middlesex disturb him as to ⅔ because of the recusancy of John, husband of Joan Busby, long since dead.	65	628
c. 34 109	26 June 1655. Referred to Brereton - - - -	27	429
	HENRY ROGERS, D.D., Stoke Edith, Co. Hereford.		
	26 June 1655. Registrar's certificate that he finds not that Henry Rogers has ever been sequestered for delinquency; but a Mr. Rogers, of Blaby, was returned from Leicester, 21 April 1648, in a list of ministers of that county, as sequestered and outed of his living.	34	6
29 June 1655.	THOMAS BROOKE, Battle, Sussex.		
	Begs discharge of messuages, &c., descended to him by the death of Priscilla Baker, 3 years ago, when he was in Virginia, and sequestered for his supposed recusancy. On hearing of her death, took shipping for England, where he arrived 3 weeks since.	72	206
	29 June 1655. Referred to the County Commissioners - -	27	429
	SOUTH WALES DELINQUENTS.		
	29 June 1655. Note of a contract to Col. James Phillips for the following sequestered estates of Papists and Recusants in Wales:—	111	669

		£	s.	d.	
R	Ant. Turberville, co. Glamorgan -	100	0	0	a year
R	Thos. Turberville, co. Glamorgan -	35	0	0	,,
R	Jenkin Thomas, co. Glamorgan -	12	0	0	,,
P & D	John Winter, co. Brecon - -	28	0	0	,,
P	Mary Janes, co. Brecon - -	9	0	0	,,
P	Howell Preece, co. Brecon - -	6	13	4	,,
P	Edw. Winter, co. Brecon - -	101	1	6	,,
P	Baynham Vaughan, co. Radnor -	131	1	4	,,
P	John Vaughan, co. Radnor -	6	0	0	,,
P	James Baskerville, co. Radnor -	50	12	6	,,
R	Anne Baskerville, co. Radnor -	7	10	0	,,

	29 June. Letters to the respective County Committees to let the estates to Phillips for one year, or show cause to the contrary.	27	438(3)

		Vol. G	No. or p.
3 July 1655.	LANCASHIRE DELINQUENTS.		
	Eliz. Bretton, widow, John Rossall, Wm. Nickson, and Wm. Crichlowe, all beg the benefit of their discharges by the County Committee, their estates being under 40*s.* a year, and they unable else to subsist.	83	200
	3 July 1655. Granted, if they have an undoubted right to the estates, and if the value is not more than 40*s.*	29	6
5 July 1655.	SAMPSON COYNEY, Weston Coyney, Co. Stafford.		
	Ralph Coyney petitions that his nephew, Sampson Coyney, granted him in 1637 a rent-charge of 40*s.* for life on his lands, but the estate is sequestered for recusancy and delinquency of Anne, widow of Sampson, and John, his son, so that the annuity has not been paid for 3 years. Being aged and past labour, having no other livelihood, and having served and suffered for Parliament, begs relief.	139	443
	5 July 1655. Order for discharge of the annuity on his proving to the County Commissioners that it is but 40*s.* a year, and that he has a good title thereto.	29	8
	17 July 1655. Wm. Lawton begs discharge of the sequestered ⅔ of a messuage. mill, and lands, in Brerehurst and Talke, co. Stafford, the reversion of a third part of which his father bought of Sampson Coyney, and Anne, his wife. Mary Erdwick, widow, had an estate therein for life; she is lately dead, and yet the premises are continued under sequestration for her recusancy.	99	483
	17 July. The County Committee to examine and certify, and Reading to report.	29	11
11 July 1655.	LANCASHIRE DELINQUENTS.		
	Banaster Maynard, Rich. King, Hugh Cooper, and Cuthbert Cordwell, beg the benefit of discharges granted by the County Committee for all estates under the yearly value of 40*s.*, according to former orders of the Committee for Compounding.	104	464
	11 July 1655. The County Commissioners are to discharge them if satisfied that their value does not exceed 40*s.*, and that petitioners have an undoubted right thereto.	29	18
12 July 1655.	Claimant on the Estate of ROBERT SOWERBUTS, Recusant, Redisnap, Co. Lancaster.		
	Elizabeth Sowerbuts, his widow, and John, his son and heir, complain that the County Commissioners, supposing her to be a recusant, will not discharge the ⅔ of her husband's estate, let at 15*s.* a year. Beg an order for discharge, with repayment of receipts from the estate.	145	260
	12 July 1655. The discharge by the County Commissioners ordered, if the estate be of so small value, and if petitioners prove their title to it.	27	417
	Claimants on the Estate of MARGARET WELLS, Recusant, Dorset.		
	12 July 1655. Samuel Holmes, of Andover, Hants, and George Rythe, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middlesex, beg leave to prove their title to ½ of Gedlingston house, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset, and out-houses and sundry lands, demised to them 6 July last by Thos. Wells for 21 years, or his life, but they are sequestered for recusancy of Marg. Wells, grandmother of Thomas, and she is now dead.	89	1005
	12 July. Referred to the County Commissioner and Reading	29	10

		Vol. G	No. or p.
17 July 1655.	Claimant on the Estate of EDWARD DOWNES, Bodney, Norfolk.		
	Fras. Bacon and 2 others beg allowance of their title to the estate in Bodney, and elsewhere in Norfolk, settled on them by Edm. Downes, ⅔ being sequestered for his recusancy.	65	77
	17 July 1655. County Committee to examine and certify, and Reading to report.	29	11
20 July 1655.	Claimant on the Estate of ROBERT ROBERTS, Co. Flint.		
	John Roberts, infant of 3 years, by Wm. Stoddart, his guardian, begs discharge of ⅔ of an estate in Nerquis, co. Flint, of which Rob. Roberts, his grandfather, died seized, and which was sequestered for his recusancy. John Roberts, his eldest son and heir, is also dead, and petitioner is John's son and heir.	114	755
	20 July 1655. County Committee to examine and certify, and Brereton to report.	27	403
26 July 1655.	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN PEACOCK, Chichester, Sussex.		
	Thos. Harpur begs leave to recover by law against John Peacock a debt of 1,000*l.* and 50*s.* costs, granted by the Common Pleas, 14 Charles, of which he has received but 100*l.* interest, being hindered by the sequestration of ⅔ of the estate for Peacock's recusancy; also begs an order to the Commissioners of cos. Sussex and Hants to certify the cause of sequestration.	91	223
	26 July 1655. Order to the County Commissioners accordingly -	29	11
4 Sept. 1655.	Claimants on the Estate of WILLIAM BALLARD, Recusant, Co. Lancaster.		
	John Hunt, of Speke, and Oliver Brownbill, of Kirkby, co. Lancaster, beg discharge of ⅔ of a messuage and lands in Speke, demised by indenture of 25 Sept. 1630 by Sir William Norris and 3 others to William Ballard and Anne his wife for their lives. Wm. Ballard being dead, the said Anne, by indenture dated 14 July 1645, demised the same to petitioners, but as ⅔ were sequestered for Ballard's recusancy, the County Committee refuse to discharge the sequestration.	92	254
	4 Sept. 1655. County Committee to examine and certify, and Reading to report.	29	54
	Claimant on the Estate of ROBERT ROSSE, Recusant, Norfolk.		
	4 Sept. 1655. Dame Jane Bacon begs discharge of ⅔ of a house called Ropers, in Scole, Norfolk, granted by Sir Wm. Cornwallis 9 Jac. to Rob. Rosse for 40 years, the reversion of which belongs to her. Has received the profits till the County Committee, on pretence that ⅔ thereof have been sequestered for Rosse's recusancy, have not only prevented her from receiving more rent, but threaten to distrain for that received since Rosse's death.	65	75
	4 Sept. County Commissioners to examine and certify, and Reading to report.	29	55
	ANN SOUTHERNE, Co. Stafford.		
	4 Sept. 1655. Reference of her petition (missing) to the County Commissioners of Stafford and to Brereton.	29	55

		Vol.	No. or p.
7 Sept. 1655.	Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS and MARY MYERSCOUGH, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 243 128 I.&D. 129 C. 34 35 243 130, 131 R. 243 132 D. 243 133	ELLINOR, VISCOUNTESS KILMOREY, widow, begs discharge of lands, &c., in Nether Wyersdale, left in reversion to her by Thomas, Lord Gerard, but sequestered for recusancy of Thomas and Mary Myerscough, the previous owners, now dead.	97	439
	7 Sept. 1655. Referred to the Lancashire Commissioners and Reading.	29	55
12 Sept. 1655.	EXCISE OFFICERS.		
	On certificate of non-payment, order by the Excise Commissioners that THOS. YOUNG, late farmer of Excise, Kent, and his surety, be sequestered by the Commissioners thereto appointed for non-payment of 1,475*l.* 5*s.* arrears ordered to be paid 25 January last.	243	134 135
	18 April 1656. Order in the Committee for Sequestrations accordingly.	29	86
	24 Feb. 1657. Certificate by the Excise Commissioners of its payment, and order for delivery of his bond.	135	45
O.C. 29 102	6 March. Order thereon for discharge of sequestration - -	27	102
C. 243 138 139 P.E. 130 251	12 Sept. 1655. On certificates of the Excise Treasurer of non-payment, order that BARTH. HELBY, WALTER CURTIS, and RICH. ELKIN, farmers of Excise, of Essex, and their sureties, be sequestered for non-payment of 945*l.* 15*s.* 9½*d.* ordered to be paid 21 June last.	243	136 137
	18 April 1656. Order by the Committee for Sequestrations accordingly.	29	89
	11 July. Rob. White, of Lambeth, one of their 8 sureties, complains that his estate alone is sequestered, and not that of any of the principals or of the other sureties, and that the others will not pay their proportions; he begs an order for sequestration of all alike.	130	249
	11 July. Granted; the order thereupon sent to the Excise Commissioners, to be delivered unless they have given any special order for proceedings against White.	29	96
P. 130 247	26 July. They detail proceedings in getting in the debt, and state that White was sequestered because he was counter-secured; but they are willing that all the parties concerned should be sequestered.	130	243
O.C. 29 98	1 Aug. Order given accordingly for sequestration of all till the debt is paid.	29	97
	7 Nov. The Commissioners for arrears of Excise are to appear and show cause why this order is not executed.	29	98
	12 Nov. Order enforced for its immediate execution - -	29	98
O.C. 29 102	19 Feb. 1657. Order of the Excise Committee, on payment of portions of the said debt, remitting the remainder, and discharging the estate of White, who is to accept 72*l.* 15*s.* 5*d.*, being Helby's proportion, towards the 135*l.* 10*s.* 3½*d.* he has paid, this sum being the balance of 500*l.* to which the debt was reduced.	29 130	101 241
28 Sept. 1655.	Purchaser of the Estate of EDWARD BARRETT, Droitwich, Co. Worcester.		
	Discharge from sequestration of ¼ of a bulliary of salt water in Droitwich, and a messuage, &c., in Upton Manor, co. Worcester, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Benj. Andrews, of London.	67	275

		Vol. G	No. or p.
14 Dec. 1655.	Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS KIRKBY, Upper Rawcliffe, Co. Lancaster.		
SUR. 58A 553 554 C. 34 9	EDW. TILDESLEY begs to compound on the Act of Sale of 10 Feb. 1654 for the estate of Thos. Kirkby, to whom his father, Thos. Tildesley, of Myerscough, was assignee. Noted as referred to Reading.	123	437
21 Dec. 1655.	JAMES LEVINGSTON, Co. Cambridge. JAMES LEVINGSTON, Somerset.		
	Registrar's certificate that he finds neither ever sequestered, but in a list of persons sequestered in Berks since 1 April 1643, and not discharged by Parliament, the Committee for Sequestration, Barons of Exchequer, or Committee for Compounding before 1 Dec. 1651, the name James Levistone occurs.	34	40
3 Jan. 1656.	EXCISE OFFICERS.		
	On certificates by the Treasurer of Excise, that Edw. Brush and Wm. Rawlinson, sureties for CAPT. JOHN ROBERTS, have not paid in, as ordered, 50*l.* arrears of the farm of Excise for Sussex, order by the Excise Commissioners that the Committee for Sequestrations sequester their estates.	243	138 139
	6 June 1656. Order in the Committee for Compounding accordingly.	29	94
5 Jan. 1656.	THOMAS [JOHN] TOWERS, Bishop of Peterborough.		
	Registrar's certificate that Thos. Towers (*sic*), Bishop of Peterborough, has never been returned as a delinquent, but the late Bishop of Peterborough's name is in the list of sequestered persons within the City of London, returned in pursuance of an order of the Committee for Compounding of 22 March 1648; also in similar lists from cos. Northampton and Bucks. [*See Committee for Advance of Money Calendar, p.* 1480.]	34	43
24 Jan. 1656.	HENRY WINGFIELD, Suffolk.		
	Like certificate that he was returned in an undated list of sequestered persons in Suffolk as having been discharged.	34	47
28 Feb. 1656.	THOMAS LOCKINGTON, London, JOB SEDGWICK, Hackney, Middlesex.		
	Like certificates that he finds not that they have ever compounded for delinquency.	34	53
	11 April 1656. Like certificates for both, with the addition that they have never been seized nor sequestered, nor has any charge of recusancy or delinquency been exhibited against them.	34	59
4 March 1656.	EXCISE OFFICER.		
	On certificate of the Excise Treasurer of non-payment, order by the Excise Commissioners for sequestration of LAURENCE MAIDWELL for non-payment of 180*l.* due to the Excise, and ordered to be paid 12 Feb. 1656.	243	140 141
	18 April 1656. Order of the Committee for Sequestrations accordingly.	29	87
11 March 1656.	SIR RALPH VERNEY, Delinquent.		
	Registrar's certificate that by letter of the County Committee of Bucks, dated Aylesbury, 29 May 1647, he finds Sir Ralph seized of the manor of Middle Claydon, &c., worth 912*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.* a year, held since the sequestration by the former tenants, and that he is also seized of lands at Borestall, worth 90*l.* a year. By another letter of that County Committee, dated 1 Feb. 1648, his estate was certified to be discharged from sequestration 5 Jan. 1647, by order of the Committee for Sequestrations.	34	55

CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARIES CENTRAL

		Vol. G	No. or p.
20 March 1656.	EXCISE OFFICERS.		
	Order by the Excise Commissioners to the Committee for Sequestrations to sequester Rob. Burdett, of Morden, Mitcham parish, Surrey, merchant, on a certificate from their Treasurer given, of his non-payment of 30*l.* Excise money due on a bill of exchange drawn on him from Portsmouth in May 1654.	243	142 143
	30 May 1656. Order in the Committee for Compounding that he be sequestered for non-payment, in contempt of the order of the Excise Commissioners of 19 Feb. 1656.	29	92
6 May 1656.	MATTHEW BARKER.		
	Registrar's certificate that in a list of sequestered persons returned by the Commissioners of London, 2 April 1652, are the names of Matthew Barker, one of the attorneys at Guildhall, and Matthew Barker, a West Country gentleman; and that in a similar list from Devonshire, there is that of Matthew Barker, of Topsham; but he cannot say whether they are one and the same person.	34	61
22 May 1656.	EDWARD, LORD GORGES [of Dundalk, Ireland], JOHN GOFTON, of Stockwell, Surrey, and RICHARD GORGES, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Middlesex.		
	Registrar's certificate that he finds not that they have ever been seized or sequestered, or ever compounded, or had any charge exhibited against them for recusancy or delinquency.	34	64
3 June 1656.	GEORGE GIFFORD, Co. Staff'ord.		
	Like certificate that in a list of sequestered persons returned from co. Stafford without date, he is inserted as a Papist in arms.	34	65
19 June 1656.	ANDREW BARKER, Old Windsor, Berks.		
	Registrar's certificate that he was never sequestered for delinquency, recusancy, or otherwise; but Andrew Barker, of London, is in a list of sequestered persons returned from London, in pursuance of an order of 22 March 1648. Also that neither Francis nor John Rowe, of Cheapside, nor Owen Rowe, merchant of London, ever compounded for any part of the said Barker's estate, or for any debt due by him.	34	66
1 July 1656.	NICHOLAS BAKER, Hants.		
	Registrar's certificate that he finds not that he was ever seized or sequestered, or ever compounded, or had any charge exhibited against him for recusancy or delinquency.	34	69
2 July 1656.	ANDREW HALFORD.		
	Registrar's certificate that he was returned in 1649 as a delinquent who compounded with the County Commissioners at Leicester, and that on 8 May 1650, the Council of State ordered his estate, with those of others, to be seized and inventoried, but that it has never been compounded for nor discharged. Also that in 1652, And. Halford, of Walden, Essex, was returned in a list of sequestered persons.	34	70
8 July 1656.	JOHN and THOMAS SMITH.		
	Registrar's certificate that though seven of the name of John Smith have compounded for their delinquency, no John Smith has compounded for an estate in Sheare Lane, Bell Alley, Pigott's Fields, Thames Street, Strand, or Soaper Lane, London.	34	71
	8 July 1656. Like certificate respecting Thos. Smith, though three of that name compounded for their delinquency.	34	71

		Vol. G	No. or p.
20 Aug. 1656.	EDMOND PLOWDEN, Shiplake, Co. Oxon.		
	Registrar's certificate that neither he nor any of the same name has ever been seized or sequestered, or ever compounded, or had any charge of delinquency or recusancy exhibited against him; but in a list of sequestered persons returned from London, without date, is inserted as follows:—"Plodden, of Shiplock."	34	77
29 Aug. 1656.	SIR MICHAEL EARLY, *alias* EARNLEY, London.		
	Like certificate that he was in a list of sequestered persons in London returned to the Committee for Compounding 22 March 1648.	34	78
	5 May 1657. Order in the Committee for Discoveries, in the case between Thos. Billop for the Protector, and John Sleigh and Mary Peryent,—Billop alleging that the money informed of was due to Sir Michael Early, who was sequestered;—that Bayly bring next Friday a perfect list of all sequestered persons in Middlesex, and then the case will be heard.	84	429
10 Sept. 1656.	STEPHEN HAWKINS, Middle Temple, London.		
	Registrar's certificate that his name was in a list of sequestered persons returned by the County Commissioners of London in obedience to the order of the Committee for Compounding of 22 March 1648, but that he does not find that Hawkins ever compounded.	34	78
19 Nov. 1656.	RICHARD RAVENHILL, Sen., Recusant, Co. Hereford.		
	Like certificate that he does not find that the contract made by the County Commissioners of Hereford with Wm. Burcop for $\frac{2}{3}$ of Ravenhill's estate has been confirmed.	34	82
1 Dec. 1656.	THOMAS TREW, Caistor, Co. Lincoln.		
	Like certificate that he finds not that Trew has compounded for his delinquency.	34	84
6 March 1657.	ERNESTUS BYRON, Son of SIR NICHOLAS BYRON.		
P.E. 227 677 P.R. 29 103 227 673 701	There having been no Committee for Compounding since he came of age, Parliament allows the Committee for Sequestrations to compound with him at $\frac{1}{10}$.	227	679
D. 227 687 –691	11 March 1657. He begs to compound for the estate inherited from his father, and liable to sequestration for his father's delinquency.	227 676,	661, 693
C. 227 685 R. 227 663 NOTE 227 699	15 April. Fine at $\frac{1}{10}$, 90*l.*, to be paid into his Highness' receipt of Exchequer.	12 227	646 671 695
23 April 1657.	EXCISE OFFICERS.		
C. 243 145	Order by the Excise Commissioners, 17 March 1654, for sequestration of John Matrevers, Thos. Filkin, and Silvester Waight, for non-payment of 220*l.* rent, in which they were bound to THOS. MORICE and WM. DOBSON, farmers of Excise in Kent, and which they were ordered to pay 6 Jan. 1657.	243	144
C. 243 147	23 April 1657. Like order for sequestration of Major Rob. Bee, late farmer of Excise in North Wales, and Urian Oakes, security for CAPT. WM. OAKES, also late farmer, for non-payment of 78*l.* arrears ordered 14 April last.	243	146
	27 May. Order in the Committee for Sequestrations in both cases accordingly.	29	104

		Vol.	No. or p.
19 Nov. 1657.	THOMAS WYNN, Croydon, Surrey.		
c. 34 104	Order for delivery of a writ issued for enquiry whether he was sequestered for delinquency 4 March 1656, and when first sequestered. Brown to search.	29	110(2)
c. 34 108	24 April 1658. On a writ of *certiorari* of 27 March 1658, the County Committee are to enquire whether he was sequestered for delinquency on 4 March 1656; and if so, when he was sequestered, and they are to send up all papers relating thereto.	243	148
17 Feb. 1659.	EXCISE OFFICERS.		
	Order by the Commissioners for Appeals and regulating Excise to the Committee for Sequestrations to proceed against RICH. BEST, farmer of Excise for cos. Devon and Cornwall, for non-payment of 3,500*l.* arrears due by him.	243	149
	17 Feb. 1659. Like order for sequestration of his sureties -	243	150 151
	Feb.? Order in the Committee for Sequestrations accordingly -	243	152
	24 Nov. Bond in 500*l.* for his payment of 250*l.* rent for his sequestered houses in London and Westminster, let to him by the Committee for Sequestrations.	243	153
7 June 1659.	HENRY OWEN, Ludgate, London.		
	Registrar's certificate that he finds his name in a list of sequestered persons returned by the Committee of London, in obedience to an order of the Committee for Compounding of 22 March 1648, upon the Ordinance of Parliament of 6 March 1648. Also like certificate of the mention of his name in a letter of the Committee of London, dated 2 April 1652.	34	111
3 Sept. 1659.	SIR THOMAS MIDDLETON. WILLIAM WINCHURCH, Co. Worcester.		
	Order in the Sequestration Committee for Sir Thos. Middleton to be sequestered for complicity in Sir George Booth's rising.	263	17
	13 Sept. 1659. The County Committee for York are to enquire about an estate he is said to have about Wakefield.	59	228
	14 Oct. The North Wales Committee are informed that no claims on his estate of persons concerned in the late insurrection will be allowed.	59	136
	19 Oct. His personal estate in Cheshire, Yorkshire, &c., ordered to be sold, and the rents of his real estate seized for the State.	59	8 229
	24 Oct. The County Committee for Salop report that his estate there is in iron-works, and that he has 2 partners, Wm. Winchurch, of co. Worcester, and Wm. Wilson, of co. Derby [or Denbigh], who should be called to account, and the clerks ordered to pay in the moneys. With marginal notes of orders accordingly.	263 59	83 55
	27 Oct. Committee for Sequestrations to the County Committees of Derby, Salop, and Worcester. You are to make enquiries whether these persons were engaged in the late rebellion.	169	218
	29 Oct. The Salop Committee report that they can do nothing without further orders.	263	87
	Oct.? Sir T. Middleton's witnesses to be examined in the country	264	82
	3 Nov. Committee for Sequestrations to the Commissioners of cos. Flint and Denbigh. The suit between Sir T. Middleton and Sir Rich. Lewson cannot be stayed, because there were proceedings in the Exchequer before sequestration.	59	137
	9 Nov. Note that Sir Thomas and Thos. Middleton have estates in most counties in North Wales.	264	9
	23 Nov. The Salop Committee send details of the condition and value of the iron-works in which he, Thos. Mytton, and Thos. Kynaston are partners.	243	154

		Vol. G	No. or p.
3 Sept. 1659.			
	25 Nov. 1659. The Committee for Worcester report that they will secure Winchurch's estate.	264	20
o.c.c. 264 22	16 Dec. The Committee for Sequestrations order an inventory of Sir Thos. Middleton's estate in Cheshire, &c., and an account of the receipts therefrom, to be returned.	59	13
d. 243 155	21 Dec. The Salop Committee give further particulars of the stock, which is in iron pigs and iron stone, and of the difficulty in disposing of it.	264	48
	29 Dec. A Staffordshire debtor of Sir T. Middleton to be summoned to pay in his debts.	59	207
	7 Jan. 1660. The Salop Committee complain of difficulties because the partners do not live in the county, and cannot be compelled to obey their orders.	243	156
	3 Jan. The Salop County Committee stating that Winchurch cannot appear before them, because he is summoned before the County Committee of Worcester, the Committee for Sequestration direct the Salop Committee to call him to speedy account, and in case of refusal or delay, to seize his estate. They also direct the Worcester Committee to send him up, as the Salop Committee have made good progress in the business; as he is in arrears to Sir Thos. Middleton of 2,000*l.*, due for a slitting mill in co. Worcester, they are to demand these arrears, and send up an account.	59	171 220
	18 Jan. Renewed complaint by the Salop Committee of difficulties in getting in the debts, and n the sale of the iron.	264	67
	19 Jan. The Committee for Sequestrations order the Committee for Salop to proceed in proving Sir Thos. Middleton's debts, but as to the sale of the iron, judgment must first be given that the iron belongs to him.	59	172
	19 Jan. The County Commissioners of York report that they have secured his rents, but not received any of them.	264	68
	21 Jan. The Worcester Committee send up Winchurch's accounts, and state that the case between him and the other partners is depending in Chancery.	243	157
19 Sept. 1659.	THOMAS DAVIES, CHARLES MASON, Co. Montgomery, North Wales. RICHARD JONES, ROGER JONES, JOHN LEWIS, JOHN MAYSMORE, JOHN OLLIVER, OLIVER THOMAS, Co. Merioneth.		
	The Committee for Compounding order the North Wales Committee to seize the estates of Davies and Mason, real and personal, and send up particulars.	59	134
	19 Oct. 1659. The other six having confessed their being engaged in the late rebellion, their estates are to be seized and sequestered.	59	136
	7 Feb. 1660. Notice to be given to all of publication of the depositions against them.	59	141
22 Sept. 1659.	THOMAS FREAME, Lyppiat, Co. Gloucester.		
	Deposition that he sent two horses, one being a white horse for Wm. Window, for Col. Edw. Massey's rising. [*See also pp.* 748, 749.]	263	35
l.c.c. 243 158 l.&d. –159	13 Oct. 1659. Deposition of Mary, wife of Wm. Window, to Freame's telling her of the rising, wishing her husband to join it, promising him a horse, and after Massey was taken, wishing her to clear him, and lay the blame upon Mr. Britton, the minister.	263	36

		Vol. G	No. or p.
22 Sept. 1659.	THOMAS FREAME—*cont.*		
	7 Dec. 1659. The County Commissioners ask whether to allow him the further time which he requests, to examine more witnesses in his defence.	264	38
	Dec. ? Permission granted - - - - - -	264	82
	THOMAS VEALE, Jun., Simonshall, Co. Gloucester, and NICHOLAS, his Brother.		
	22 Sept. 1659. The County Committee report that they have secured the estates of the two Veales and summoned them to answer, but they are fled, and the witnesses summoned refuse to appear or take oath.	263	34
	27 Sept. Committee for Sequestrations order their estates to be sequestered, unless they appear to answer in 10 days.	59	72
	9 Nov. The County Commissioners report seizure of their corn and cattle, but are obliged to keep 2 men in charge, as they refuse to give security for it, and have turned the agents out, saying that Parliament is dissolved and the sequestration will be taken off. They also seized an estate of Nich. Veale's, which was his mother's jointure, but Edw. Hill, of Cam, Veale's brother-in-law, pleads a lease, for which he gave 600*l.* He has received 1,400*l.* from the estate.	243	160
	17 Nov. The County Committee report that they cannot take security for the estate of Thos. Veale as ordered, because there are 3 Thos. Veales, father, son, and grandson, the son being the one sequestered, and the estates cannot be distinguished.	243	161
	22 Nov. Depositions to the ejection of the sequestration agent from Simonshall Farm by young Thos. Veale, saying that his uncle, Nich. Veale, was coming out of prison from Hurst Castle, and one exclaiming, "Now, you rogue, now Monk is a-coming."	243	162
	24 Nov. Deposition to like effect, Mary Veale saying she hoped the English army and Monk's army from Scotland would neither eat nor drink till they had fought.	243	164
	25 Nov. Committee for Sequestrations order the personal estate of Thos. Veale to be proved before security can be accepted, but the examination of witnesses must proceed. It should be proved that Massey was taken in part of Veale's house, and that they ran away with him.	59	74
24 Sept. 1659.	SIR THOMAS LEVENTHORPE and RALPH BASH, Co. Herts.		
	The County Committee report that they are suspected of complicity in Sir George Booth's rising, but only one witness found against them.	263	43
	27 Sept. 1659. Their estates are to be secured, but further evidence to be sought for.	59	77
L.C.C. 243 163	12 Oct. Bash allowed his estate on security upon the appraisement.	264	82
	17 Oct. The Herts Committee send the names of men in Col. Berry's troop quartering near Lincoln, who can witness against them, and also the informations and examinations.	263	73
	20 Oct. The Committee for Sequestrations order the County Committee of Lincoln to examine 3 men in Col. Berry's troop now quartered there, who can witness against them.	59	112
	12 Dec. The Herts Committee certify that they have no further charge against Bash than that already sent.	243	164
	Dec. ? Publication ordered in Bash's case - - - -	264	82
	Jan. 1660 ? Bash discharged from sequestration - - -	264	83

			Vol. G	No. or p.
24 Sept. 1659.		JOHN MUNDY, High Sheriff of Co. Derby.		
		24 Sept. 1659. The County Commissioners report that they have secured his estate.	263	39
		5 Oct. They report him to be a principal encourager of Sir George Booth's rebellion in co. Derby, but the particulars of his estate are reserved, because he has concealed part, and threatens the witnesses.	263	56
		25 Oct. They send up further depositions - - - -	263	84
		16 Nov. The Committee for Sequestrations complain that the depositions are very lame, and request more positive evidence.	59	56
		14 Dec. Mr. King claims 200*l.* said to be due to Mundy, but really his own money.	264	42
		24 Dec. A further deposition against Mundy sent up by the County Committee.	264	50
		29 Dec. The Committee for Sequestrations order that any person refusing to be examined in his case shall be committed to prison for contempt.	59	57
		JOHN STANHOPE, Co. Derby.		
		24 Sept 1659. The County Committee report that he being accused of complicity in Sir George Booth's rising, they have secured his estate.	263	39
		5 Oct. They send the papers relating to him to the Committee for Sequestrations.	263	56
27 Sept. 1659.		SIR EDWARD HOPTON, Surrey.		
		His estate in cos. Hereford, Montgomery, and Surrey, to be seized and secured, and witnesses examined against him.	59	83, 134, 201
		7 Oct. 1659. As he intends to justify himself, the Committee for Sequestrations request a copy of his charge, and of the proceedings taken against him.	59	135
		10 Oct. The Surrey Committee report that they have secured his estate for complicity in Sir George Booth's rising; it is 100*l.* a year in right of his wife, and he has 60*l.* or 70*l.* in Augustine Friars, London; they send depositions.	263	65
		11 Oct. Committee for Sequestrations request the Hereford and Surrey Commissioners to inform them how long he has been absent from his abode, why he went, and when, and anything else material as to his acting in the late rebellion.	59	83, 201
o.c. 59 83		31 Oct. Committee for Sequestrations report that they must discharge him, unless they can get further information.	59	137
		Nov. ? Note of his discharge - - - - -	264	83
		THOS. HORNIHOLD, Blackmore Park,* and RICHARD MOORE, Powick, Co. Worcester.		
		27 Sept. 1659. Having been adjudged delinquents in the engagement at Worcester, their estates are to be seized and secured.	59	216
		8 Oct. The County Committee report that they were suspected of complicity in Sir George Booth's rising, but their estates found already sequestered, and their rents received by the county receiver-general, Col. John Nicholas.	263	64
		21 Oct. The County Committee report that they have entered on the estates and require the rents to be paid to them.	263	76
		25 Nov. County Committee complain that Nicholas still persists in requiring the rents of the estates to be paid to him, and request order to be taken with the Treasury Commissioners not to let the tenants suffer for paying rents to them.	264	20
L.c.c. 243 165		13 Dec. The County Committee are to receive the profits of their estates.	59	219

* *See* a claimant on and lessee of his estate. *pp.* 2640, 3054, *supra.*

		Vol. G	No. or p.
27 Sept. 1659.	JOHN POOLER, Hartlebury, Co. Worcester.		
	27 Sept. 1659. His estate to be secured, he having been adjudged a delinquent in the engagement at Worcester.	59	217
	8 Oct. The County Commissioners report that they have secured his estate for complicity in Sir George Booth's rising.	263	64
	21 Oct. The pretender to his estate summoned to defend himself in 10 days, or the profits of the estate will be taken.	263	76
	JOHN RUMNEY, Knightwick, and PAUL RUMNEY, Suckley, Co. Worcester.		
	27 Sept. 1659. John Rumney's estates in co. Worcester to be secured because he has been engaged for Charles Stuart at Worcester.	59	216
	8 Oct. The County Committee report that being suspected of complicity in Sir George Booth's rising, his estate was found sequestered for being in the Scots' engagement.	263	64
	21 Oct. The County Commissioners report that they have seized the estates of John and Paul Rumney.	263	76
	31 Oct. The Committee for Sequestrations order that if Paul Rumney refuse to give security for his estate, it must be appraised and sold.	59	219
	25 Nov. The County Committee report that they taken security for his personal estate, and ask directions for his real estate, worth 20*l.* a year, still in his own hands.	264	20
	17 Jan. 1660. The Hereford Commissioners report that they seized his estate at Bosbury, on an order from this Committee.	264	62
30 Sept. 1659.	FRANCIS CHARLETON, Co. Salop.		
	He being suspected of complicity in Sir George Booth's rising, the County Committee are informed that the horses taken from him were before any order of sequestration, and were prize of war.	59	168
	3 Oct. 1659. His estate is to be secured till further order - -	59	168
	11 Oct. Renewed enquiries ordered as to the manner in which his horses were taken.	59	169
	EDMOND and PETER MEYRICK, and SIR JOHN OWEN, North Wales.		
	30 Sept. 1659. The estates of Owen and others known to be fled are to be sequestered, unless they appear within 10 days after notice given.	59	135
	22 Dec. The depositions against the Meyricks being returned, those against Peter are found defective, and other examinations are to be taken.	59	139
	26 Jan. 1660. Publication ordered in the cases of Sir J. Owen and Edm. Meyrick.	59	141
	HUMPHREY WATTS, London.		
	30 Sept. 1659. He being prisoner in Shrewsbury, the Salop Committee are to take examinations in his case, and give him leave to defend himself.	59	168
	11 Oct. The said Committee are to take further examinations about him.	59	169
	19 Oct. Orders given to discharge his estate, because, though the presumptions against him are great, no discovery has been made that amounts to a conviction.	59	169

		Vol. G	No. or p.
3 Oct. 1659.	COL. THOMAS SAUNDERS, Co. Derby.		
	The Committee for Sequestrations consider that there is evidence enough in the depositions for a charge against him, and the seizing of his estate, but request the County Committee to obtain further evidence.	59	54
L. 59 55	22 Nov. 1659. He requesting publication of proofs, the Committee for Sequestrations inquire if there are any more witnesses to examine. [*See pp.* 770, 773 *supra.*]	59	56
6 Oct. 1659.	NICHOLAS PLAYER, Lyppiat, Co. Gloucester.		
	The County Committee report that he is accused of having arms placed in his house by some person of quality.	263	59
	19 Oct. 1659. The Committee for Sequestrations order his estate to be seized.	59	73
	29 Nov. The said Committee state that the depositions sent will not convict him, unless by examination of his servants and acquaintance, it can be proved that he was privy to the design, and that the arms found in his house were prepared	59	75
L. 59 76	for the service.		
10 Oct. 1659.	ELIZABETH BICKERSTAFFE and CHARLES her Son, Chelsham, Surrey.		
	The County Committee report having secured their estate because they have been away ever since the Cavalier party were in Holt Wood. The goods are far off at Chelsham, and in danger of embezzlement, and are a great charge.	263	65
	2 Nov. 1659. They report that Mrs. Bickerstaffe being summoned, an agent for her appeared, but offered no defence, and does not know where she lives.	264	2
	22 Nov. Her affidavit sent to the County Committee and their answer requested; they are to inventory and appraise her estate, and take good security, putting the State to as little charge as they can.	264	15
	12 Dec. The County Committee beg payment of their charges in keeping the goods, caused by non-appearance to give security for them.	264	41
	21 Jan. 1660. County Committee send up the examination of Charles Bickerstaffe, and desire further directions.	264	69
	JASPER LISTNEY, Reigate, Surrey.		
	10 Oct. 1659. The County Committee report that they have seized his estate for complicity in Sir George Booth's rising, and taken security for it. He pleads a debt of 82*l.*, though Major Audley seized the estate at the time of the rising. During his absence, most of his goods were embezzled by his wife, on pretence of former debts.	263	65
	Oct.? Allowed his corn on security - - - -	264	82
	2 Nov. The County Committee report that he was summoned but did not appear, and that John Parkes of Reigate seized his corn for rent, which claim he should prove before the Committee for Sequestrations, and the corn should be sold to pay charges.	264	2
	22 Dec. Several parcels of his personal estate, which were conveyed away, to be seized, that they may be forthcoming with the rest.	59	202

		Vol. G	No. or p.
12 Oct. 1659.	JOHN MORDAUNT.		
	His estate in cos. Surrey, Sussex, Bedford, Bucks, and Northampton, to be seized and sequestered for complicity in the late rebellion.	59	2, 182, 201
o.c. 59 202	2 Nov. 1659. His portion of an estate which he holds as joint tenant with Sir Hen. Littleton in co. Northampton to be sequestered, he being adjudged by Parliament's late proclamation.	59	127
	24 Nov. The rents of the estate are to be received, and no claims allowed unless made to the Committee for Sequestrations.	59	127
	25 Jan. 1660. Examinations are to be taken relative to the claim made by the hospitals on the estate, that the tenants may be freed from distresses and forfeitures, the rents being stayed by order of the County Committee.	59	128
13 Oct. 1659.	PHILIP EGERTON, Oulton, Co. Chester.		
	Being suspected of complicity in Sir George Booth's insurrection, he is ordered a copy of his charge, and leave to examine witnesses, the depositions to be sent up sealed.	243	166
14 Oct. 1659.	AMBROSE PUDSEY, Bolton-by-Bowland, Co. York.		
	The County Commissioners report that they have secured his estate for complicity in Sir George Booth's rising.	263	71
	19 Jan. 1660. They state that as he appeared and denied the charge, witnesses were summoned, but the Parliament being turned out, nothing further can be done.	264	68
19 Oct. 1659.	JOHN BUTLER, Clerk, Litchborough, Co. Northampton.		
	The County Committee, having sent up examinations against him, are to find another credible witness, which should not be difficult, the things being publicly delivered by him in a sermon. There will then be matter to seize and secure his estate, if he has any beside his benefice.	59	126
	25 Dec. 1659. The County Committee are to give him a copy of his charge and leave to examine witnesses, and also to have his estate on security, unless he was taken in actual arms. After a month, there is to be publication and a hearing.	59	127
25 Oct. 1659.	ANCHITILL GRAY, Co. Derby.		
	The County Committee send up depositions against him, as concerned in Sir George Booth's rising.	263	24
	25 Oct. 1659. Order that he be allowed his personal estate, when inventoried and appraised, on security, and the rents of his real estate due 29 September, if he were not taken in arms.	243	167
	22 Nov. A letter to be written by the Committee for Sequestrations to the County Committee for a day of publication, if they have examined any further witnesses. With the letter.	164 59	15 56
	Dec. ? His estate discharged - - - - -	264	83
	JOHN HOWE, Co. Gloucester.		
	25 Oct. 1659. The Committee for Sequestrations cannot at present give directions about him to the County Committee of Notts.	59	130
	30 Nov. Being suspected of complicity in Sir George Booth's rising, —he complaining that the County Committee for Notts have sequestered his estate, and begging a copy of his charge and leave to examine,—the County Committee for Gloucester are to take examinations, especially as to how he made engagements to raise men.	59	75

		Vol. G	No. or p.
28 Oct. 1659.	PETER HARRISON, Minister of Cheadle, Co. Chester.		
	Accused of contributing 4*l.* for a foot soldier to serve Sir George Booth under Col. Leigh, of Adlington, and promising a horse and arms. Also of preaching against the present government, both before and after the late rebellion, and telling his people that they must not only pray for the peace of Jerusalem, but pay for it, and, if needful, fight for it; and that it was time to rise when the gentry and the church were in danger, and heretics and sectaries disturbed the church's peace. With his answer, pleading compulsion as to the sending of a soldier, and denying the expressions alleged.	243	168
I.&D. 243 168			
	24 Jan. 1660. He is to have notice of publication of depositions in his case on 8 February, before which he may examine witnesses.	59	16
Oct. ?	PETER WILBRAHAM, Co. Chester.		
	Being accused of complicity in Sir George Booth's insurrection, allowed his estate on security.	243	169
	19 Jan. 1660. The County Committee are to inform him that proceedings will be taken on his confession, unless he show cause to the contrary before 6 February.	59	15
2 Nov. 1659.	NICHOLAS CAREW, Beddington, Surrey.		
	The County Committee are to secure his estate for complicity in Sir George Booth's rising, take security for his goods, and send up examinations.	264	2
	15 Nov. 1659. The Committee for Sequestrations requiring that he should have his charge and the examinations against him, the County Commissioners reply that some are already in that Committee's hands, but they will send the remainder.	243	170
	17 Nov. Committee for Sequestrations request the charge and depositions, none but the County Committee to be present at the examinations.	59	202
	ROBERT, Son of FRANCIS PIERREPOINT, Co. Lincoln.		
	2 Nov. 1659. Pending trial of his case, he is to be allowed his Michaelmas rents in co. Lincoln, on security to repay them in 14 days if adjudged a delinquent.	59	112
C. 59 131	30 Nov. The Commissioners for co. Notts having sent up the codicil of Francis Pierrepoint's will, the Committee for Sequestrations agree with them about Rob. Pierrepoint's claim to the estate, but the portions of the daughters, Frances and Elizabeth, should be paid. The County Committee are not to refuse him his charge or leave to defend himself, because he is proved to have been in arms, unless he were taken in fight. The depositions must be taken and sent up.	59	131
9 Nov. 1659.	RALPH ASHTON, Middleton, Co. Lancaster.		
	His estate being sequestered for complicity in Sir George Booth's rising, and his son John begging allowance of a rent-charge of 30*l.* a year on his sequestered estate, the County Commissioners are to examine witnesses on oath to prove the deeds, and to take care that they are not abused by any personating the witnesses.	243	171
16 Nov. 1659.	THOMAS BAKER, Wrexham, Co. Denbigh.		
	The North Wales Committee having reported badly of him, the Committee for Sequestrations will deal as severely as they can with justice, but cannot deny him the liberty of an appeal and trial, as he is resolved to stand upon it; so the	59	138

		Vol. G	No. or p.
16 Nov. 1659.	THOMAS BAKER—*cont.*		
	North Wales Committee must examine witnesses, let him cross-examine, and send up the depositions, but his goods and rents cannot be disposed of before trial. As to his concealed goods, the penalty is not on a supposed delinquent who conceals, because no man is a delinquent till he is adjudged or confesses, but upon second persons who conceal delinquents' estates.		
	HUGH PENNANT, Whitford, Co. Flint.		
	16 Nov. 1659. Order on his petition that the County Commissioners give him the heads of the charge against him, [of being concerned in Sir George Booth's rising] and allow him to cross-examine witnesses in his defence, and send up the examinations. They are meantime to inventory and appraise his estate, real and personal, that security may be taken for it.	243	172
27 Nov. 1659.	LADY DOROTHY GREY.		
	Petitions the Committee for Compounding that since the death of her husband, Lord Grey of Groby, she maried Gustavus Mackworth, who was engaged with Sir George Booth, and slain, since which many of the goods left her by her former husband have been unduly seized by the Salop Commissioners, though the propriety was never altered, so that by law they ought not to be meddled with. She begs leave to make good her claim. Noted as referred to counsel, and the petition to be sent to the County Commissioners.	243	173
	17 Jan. 1660. The Salop Commissioners reply that they seized the goods as Mackworth's, and that nothing as yet appears to the contrary.	243	174
30 Nov. 1659.	GEORGE WARBURTON, Co. Chester.		
	His estate in co. Chester being seized, and depositions sent up, his estate in co. Worcester is also to be seized.	59	219
	19 Jan. 1660. The County Committee for Chester are to give him notice that publication will take place 6 February, but he may examine witnesses meantime.	59	15
Nov. ?	FRANCES WYBUNBURY, Adderley, Co. Salop.		
	Order on her petition,—requesting allowance of her title to 2 yoke of oxen and ½ the crop of corn seized by the County Commissioners for her son John's being engaged in Sir George Booth's rising,—referring her claim to counsel, and the County Commissioners to take examinations on her petition.	243	175
6 Dec. 1659.	LADY PHILADELPHIA CAREY.		
	Order of the Committee for Sequestrations, on motion on her behalf, giving her leave to depose before the County Commissioners of Sussex, where she now is, concerning her release of a claim on which she and her sisters petitioned this Committee, and the said Commissioners are to examine whether she has released the debts, or her claim to the lands of which she and her sisters desire allowance, and to certify.	243	176
	6 Feb. 1660. She deposes that neither she nor her sisters, Ladies Judith and Anne Carey, have released their claim to the reversion of a lease of Brereton Manor, made to them in Feb. 1654 by William, Lord Brereton, for 3,000*l.*, no part of which has been repaid them.	243	177

		Vol. *G*	*No. or p.*
12 Dec. 1659.	GODFREY HAVERCAMP, Surrey.		
	The County Commissioners report that he confessed that a box of arms was brought to his house by the son of Sir John Southcott, of Meistam, who armed himself there, but this Havercamp concealed till the Cavaliers, Lord Lichfield, John Mordaunt, and Charles Bickerstaffe, had left Surrey.	264	41
	21 Jan. 1660. The County Commissioners send up his examinations, and ask further directions.	264	69
22 Dec. 1659.	JOHN HERBERT, Co. Salop, Steward of Lord Herbert of Cherbury.		
	The Sequestration Committee complain of the defectiveness of the depositions sent up against him, and beg further evidence.	59	171
	7 Jan. 1660. The County Committee report that he confesses to being in arms in Sir George Booth's rising, but lives in co. Montgomery, and is a prisoner in Redcastle.	264	57
	11 Jan. The Commissioners for North Wales are to certify what they know about him.	59	140

IMPERFECT CASES.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
	The following persons were entered as having petitioned to compound, but their petitions are missing :—		
24 Oct. 1645.	John Booth, Pershore, co. Worcester, who took the Negative Oath and lived at Thistleworth.	2	117
	Nich. Harman, Chelsea, Middlesex, who took the Negative Oath and the Covenant.	2	116
4 Nov.	Rob. Jason, by his father-in-law, Sir Hen. Roe, Shacklewell, Hackney.	2	121
	Randal Taylor, London, who took the Negative Oath and the Covenant; he says he has no estate.	2 121	121 699
6 Nov.	Rob. Chesland, London, who took the Negative Oath - -	2	123
	Thos. Raymond, clerk, Salisbury, Wilts, who took the Negative Oath.	2	123
8 Nov.	Hen. Middleton, Lovesgrove, co. York, who took the Negative Oath.	2	124
20 Nov.	Thos. Smitten, Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, who took the Oath	2	131
	Thos. Griffin, Maidenhead, Berks, who took the Negative Oath.	2	132
18 Dec.	Edw. Willis, the Temple, London, who took the Negative Oath.	2	131
12 Feb. 1646.	Thos. Beale, Wakefield Lodge, co. Northampton, who took the Negative Oath.	3	40
28 Feb.	Edw. Pawson, who took the Negative Oath - - -	3	48
24 March.	Wm. Mickle - - - - - - -	3	66
16 April.	Capt. George Ward, Northampton - - - -	3	77
	Hum. Pandells - - - - - - -	3	78
	Gilbert Swinehoe - - - - - -	3	78
28 April.	Rich. Highmore - - - - - - -	3	88
	Reynold Carnaby - - - - - - -	3	88
30 April.	Edw. Godwin - - - - - - -	3	92
	Ant. Lewknor - - - - - - -	3	92
	Rob. Laighborne - - - - - - -	3	92
	Charles Walmsley - - - - - -	3	92
	Rob. Pullenger - - - - - - -	3	91
	Chris. Townley - - - - - - -	3	92
	Fras. Leche - - - - - - -	3	93
2 May.	Hum. May - - - - - - -	3	98
	Wm. Chalwell - - - - - - -	3	98
9 May.	Fras. Amery - - - - - - -	3	108
	John Rawson - - - - - - -	3	108
16 May.	Dr. Lawrence - - - - - - -	3	114
	Rich. Middleton, jun. - - - - - -	3	114
	John Peyton - - - - - - -	3	114
	Mary Parker - - - - - - -	3	114
21 May.	Rich. Hutton - - - - - - -	3	115
2 June.	Ant. Wilkinson - - - - - - -	3	126
9 June.	Thos. Temple - - - - - - -	3	136

		Vol. G	No. or p.
13 June 1646.	John Hildyard	3	137
25 June.	Thos. Foster, Cardington, co. Bedford	3	152
27 June.	John Thimbleby, Snidale, co. York	3	155
30 June.	Edw. Taylor	3	160
	Raphael Throckmorton	3	160
22 July.	James Holmes	3	179
23 July.	Edm. Ogar	3	182
24 July.	John May	3	184
	Edw. Lawes	3	184
30 July.	Thos. Gale	3	191
	Wm. Styles	3	191
	Roger Charnock	3	191
	Edw. Rawston	3	191
	Rob. Brownlow	3	191
	Rich. Willyman	3	191
18 Aug.	John Preion	3	209
28 Aug.	Jeffry Toulson	3	224
10 Sept.	John Haward	3	233
24 Sept.	Dr. South	3	245
20 Oct.	Jane Slater	3	265
31 Oct.	Peter Benson	3	277
	Hannibal Potter	3	277
	Leonard Lichfield	3	277
3 Nov.	George Morley	3	279
7 Nov.	John Richards, Hum. Dewell, Wm. Hatton, on Oxford Articles	3	282
19 Nov.	Rob. Long	3	297
21 Nov.	Hen. Elmes	3	301
5 Dec.	Thos. Dennis	3	317
7 Dec.	Thos. Gibbons	3	321
10 Dec.	Thos. Spencer	3	326
24 Dec.	Thos. Rowe	3	344
31 Jan. 1647.	Rich. Kitson	4	13
1 March.	Wm. Barnard, about an impropriation	4	33
6 March.	Sir Wm. Cartwright	4	35
3 April.	Thos. Morris, Treverid, co. Montgomery	4	60
5 April.	Rich. Canning, Heerscot, co. Warwick	4	63
	Rich. Lyming, Grantham, co. Lincoln	4	63
14 April.	Thos. Gale	4	70
19 May.	Rich. Pilkington, Hatfield, co. York	4	94
	John Preger, Harnbridge, Somerset	4	94
	John Morris, Newark, Notts	4	94
7 July.	Cuthbert Appleby, Langley Dale, co. Durham	4	102
22 Nov.	Wm. Ashurst, Dalton, co. Lancaster	4	141
21 Feb. 1648.	Barth. Allen, Chamock, Somerset	4	180
7 April.	Judith Dodd, Malpas, co. Chester	4	196
7 July.	Margaret Powell, widow, guardian of Sir Thos. Powell, infant, heir to Sir Thos. Powell, Bart.	4	210
14 April 1649.	Henry, son and heir of Wm. Pert	5	85
	Richard Byron, Macclesfield, co. Chester	5	85
	Edw. Paler	5	85

	IMPERFECT CASES—*cont.*	*Vol. G*	*No. or p.*
28 June 1650.	NICHOLAS KNOLLYS (titular), Earl of Banbury	8	180
2 July.	ANNE, widow of SIR JOHN BYRON, sen.	8	191
5 July.	THOS. NORMANSELL, and ANNE his wife	8	205
2 Aug.	JOHN WESTBROOK, Godalming, Surrey	11	66
6 Aug.	THOS. WALKER, Camberwell, Surrey	11	68
9 Aug.	JAMES CLEMENT, London	11	73
	JOHN MIDDLETON, Hangleton, Sussex	11	70
30 Aug.	Capt. Nehemiah Collins, for JOHN HARPER, both of Bristol	11	129
18 Oct.	ROB. THROCKMORTON, for allowance of a debt	10	190
27 Nov.	ELIZ. DAVENANT, widow, Hedingham, Essex	10	227
7 Jan. 1651.	ANN SWINGLEHURST, spinster	10	326
8 Jan.	RANULPH MANNING, executor of Edward Norgate	10	329
5 Feb.	DAME DOROTHY LEA	10	383
25 Feb.	JAMES TOWERS, Burnemoore, co. Lancaster	14	25
	ROB. ELLETSON, Rosethwaite, co. Lancaster	14	25
26 Feb.	RICH. KING, Preston, co. Lancaster	14	30
20 March.	LETTICE, widow of FERDINANDO STANHOPE, and ANNE, her daughter.	14	57
25 March.	JOAN HASTINGS, widow, North Hinton, Hants	14	59
27 March.	RICHARD PARKER and MARGARET WENHAM, Cambridge, co. Cambridge.	14	68
15 April.	THOS. NORTHEY, merchant	14	81
30 April.	GEORGE HOLMES	14	100
6 May.	SEYMOUR BOWMAN, Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex	14	107
9 May.	THOS. FRANCIS and JOHN CHAPMAN	14	114
15 May.	EDW. FRYER, Hants	14	124
5 June.	WM. ASHTON	14	149
11 June.	PAUL VANPAINE and NICH. CARCELLIS, London	14	157
3 Sept.	THOMAS, or SIR THOS. GRESHAM, prisoner in the Fleet	15	4
16 Sept.	THOS. ANDREWS, Crayford, Kent	12	308
12 Nov.	ROB. DAWKES, London	15	83
24 Dec.	WM. COLLINGWOOD, Durham, co. Durham	15	152

Certificates by the Registrars of the Committee for Compounding, that the under-named persons have not been sequestered or proceeded against for delinquency, and have not compounded:—

16 March 1652.	JOHN WILSE	16	141
23 March.	——— ALLEN, Devizes, Wilts	32	10
	ROGER FIELDING, Horton, co. Gloucester	32	5
	JOHN GUY, Ripon, co. York	32	5
	LADY ELIZ. LEIGH, Longborough, co. Gloucester	32	5
	RICH. LOBB, Mylor, Cornwall	32	6
	ROGER MILLS, merchant of London	32	6
24 March.	PHIL. DRAYCOT, Painsley, co. Stafford	32	7
	THOS. DYKE, Kingston, Somerset	32	7
	THOS. PETTY, York, co. York	32	7
30 March.	JOHN and THOS. PICKWORTH, Cawthorpe, co. Lincoln	32	7
1 April.	GEORGE CODD, Ash, Kent	32	8
	SIR STEPHEN LEONARD, Wickham, Kent	32	8
	THOS. EBBITT, Sutton-at-Hone, Kent	32	8
	ROB. SCOLES, Watringbury, Kent	32	8, 9

		Vol. G	No. or p.
1 April 1652.	John Ager, Stockton, co. York	32	8
	Rich. Lewis, Esington, co. Oxon	32	8
	Thos. Lovell, Stratton, co. York	32	8
	John Gosling, Leyburn [co. York]	32	9
2 April.	Thos. Flower, Askham, Notts	32	9
	Maurice Gater, Blofleming, near Saltash, Cornwall	32	8
5 April.	Capt. John Ellinson, Middlesex	32	9
	Sir Rob. Needham, Surrey	32	9
	Edw. Thurston, Somerset	32	10
7 April.	Gilbert Garret, Shenfield, Berks	32	11
	Ant. Libb, Goring, co. Oxon	32	11
8 April.	John Smith, Great Torrington, Devon	32	11
12 April.	George Brockden, Highweek, Devon	32	13
	Wm. Cleake, Newton Abbott, Devon	32	13
	Edw. Gildon, Newton Bushell, Devon	32	13
	John Palmer, Halberton, Devon	32	13
	Edw. Shewster, Wilts	32	13
16 April.	John Edwards, Shardington, co. Gloucester	32	14
22 April.	Sir Charles Howard, Surrey	32	15
27 April.	John Gibbons, Exeter, Devon	32	16
6 May.	Rich. Jones, Litlington, co. Bedford	32	17
	John Offley, Madeley Manor, co. Stafford	32	17
7 May.	Wm. Painter, Gillingham, Dorset	32	18
12 May.	Thos. Edwards, East Malling, Kent	32	19
13 May.	Rich. Machyn, co. Gloucester	32	21
20 May.	Thos. Child, Northwick, co. Worcester	32	21
	Thos. Thornehurst, Winfrith, co. Dorset	32	21
25 May.	Gilbert Clarke, the Brook, near Chesterfield, co. Derby	32	22
27 May.	Rich. Culpepper, Adeford, Kent	32	22
	Edw. Wood, Culmstock, Devon	32	23
28 May.	John Drury, Docking, Norfolk	32	23
1 June.	Thos. Levingstone, Mitchelldever, Hants	32	23
	John Wortham, Wimbish, Essex	32	24
2 June.	Thos. Drake, Plympton Earls, Devon	32	24
	Edw. Moulton, Plympton, Devon	32	24
	Rich. Turner, Rector of Marham Church, Cornwall	32	24
	George Hele, Whitstone, Cornwall	32	24
	Thomas Crooke, co. Oxon	32	24
3 June.	Paul Moreau, Knowsley, co. Lancaster	32	24
5 June.	Sir John Bennett, Harlington, Middlesex	32	26
15 June.	Henry Hanne, or Henne, Woodbury, Devon	32	28
	Rob. Hewes, Sherburn, co. York	32	28
17 July.	Thos. Crompton, Chancery Lane, London	32	38
	Mark Shaftoe	32	38
24 July.	Rob. Holder, clerk, Claxby and Normanby, co. Lincoln	32	41
23 Nov.	James Robins, Penryn, Cornwall	32	113
26 Nov.	Frances Mickleton	32	115
29 Nov.	Hum. Gittins, cos. Monmouth or Montgomery	32	115
30 Nov.	Wm. Caley, Brumpton, co. York	32	118
	Rob. Pottington, Hatfield, co. York	32	135
	John, Lord Talbot, son of the Earl of Shrewsbury	32	135
31 Jan. 1653.	Henry Long, Ashley, Box parish, Wilts	32	177
5 Sept.	Wm. Putt, Gittisham, Devon	33	300
13 Dec.	John Newnham, Somerset	33	323

		Vol. G	No. or p.
13 Dec. 1653.	IMPERFECT CASES—*cont.*		
	WM. WHITCHURCH, Banwell, Somerset	33	322
11 March 1654.	SIR THOS. ABDY, Felix Hall, Essex	33	338 339
26 June.	MORGAN GOODWIN, D.C.L., co. Gloucester	34	6
	THOS. SWIFT, Goodrich, co. Hereford	34	6
27 June.	HENRY DAVENPORT, Halton, Salop	33	358
4 Jan. 1655.	JOHN CALVELY, cos. Lancaster, Chester, and Denbigh	33	395
7 Jan. 1656.	WM. ROPER	34	43
12 Jan.	LIONEL CRANFIELD, EARL OF MIDDLESEX	34	46
29 Jan.	THOS. FOWNES, Stapleton, Dorset	34	48
20 May.	ALEX. SOUTHWOOD, London	34	63
5 June.	PHIL. COLVILL, Stanhope, co. Durham	34	65
20 June.	THOS. DUNN, Dixton in Ragland, co. Monmouth	34	67
19 July.	THOS. EDWARDS, D.D., Kington, co. Hereford	34	75
1 Aug.	DAME MARGARET BROWNE, Kiddington, co. Oxon	34	77
10 Nov.	JOHN SCOTT, Shrewsbury, Salop	34	81

ADDENDA.

GENERAL PROCEEDINGS.*

P. 26.

18 Oct. 1645. The fine of 10,000*l.* on Sir Richard and Fras. Newport, except the settlement of impropriations on the ministry, is to be employed in the service of co. Salop. [*G* 228, *No.* 150*a.*]

P. 208, *after* line 20, *add*—

2 May 1650. Certificates to payments to Lady Brooke, for maintenance of Fulke Greville, son of the late Lord Brooke, of the following sums from the sequestered estate of the Earl of Antrim and Duchess of Buckingham, viz.:—

24 Dec. 1649.	From the estate in co.	Bucks - -	779*l.*
3 Jan. 1650.	,, ,,	Rutland - -	300*l.*
5 Jan. 1650.	,, ,,	Leicester - -	2000*l.*

[*G* 251, No. 3 *a*, *b*, *c.*]

P. 363.

27 Nov. 1650. The petition of Col. Thos. Mason and Capts. Rich. Price and Thos. Ball [for payment of arrears, missing], referred to Brereton, to state the case and report. [*G* 10, *p.* 228; *see also Warrants*, 4 *March and* 30 *May* 1651, *p.* 818, *supra.*]

CASES AND ADDENDA TO CASES.†

P. 833.

27 Feb. 1644. SIR THOMAS BOWYER.

	Vol. G or p.	*No.*
May? 1650. John Benson, of Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex, begs that his composition may be deferred pending the hearing of an appeal before the Barons of Exchequer by the executors of the late Sir Thos. Bowyer, concerning Grace Torcoott's 67 acres of land in North Mundham, mortgaged to him by Bowyer, and Thos. Payne, of Petworth, Sussex, for securing 400*l.* borrowed of petitioner 9 March 1649. The principal and some interest are yet unpaid.	67	597

P. 835.

29 Feb. 1644. SIR THOMAS BISHOP.

5 Feb. 1651. On his request that his case may be speedily reported to Parliament, and that he may receive his rents meantime, order that a report be drawn up and presented with speed, and if it is not reported before quarter-day, his case will be further considered.	10	383

P. 851.

Aug. 1644. SIR WINGFIELD BODENHAM.

31 May 1650. On motion in behalf of the Master, Fellows, and Students of Trinity College, Cambridge, that the rent of 220 marks reserved out of Algarth [or Aysgarth] Rectory, co. York, leased by their predecessors to Sir Fras. Bodenham, and now sequestered for the delinquency of Wingfield Bodenham, his son, may be paid to them without further trouble, they are to make it appear what the rent is.	8 139	95 229
27 Aug. Rent-charge allowed on the report, and the County Committee are to pay it with arrears.	11	97
L.C.C. 139 205 227 — 1 Jan. 1651. The College beg that they may not be hindered in the disposal of their interest therein to Major Jenkins.	139	199 221
D. 139 223 225 — 1 Jan. Referred to the County Committee - - -	10 139	316 219
R. 139 215		

* A few Addenda to the General Proceedings are printed on *p.* 827.

† The cases which are entire, and not mere Addenda, are marked with an asterisk.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
Aug. 1644.	SIR WINGFIELD BODENHAM—*cont.*		
	7 March 1651. On Brereton's report the County Committee are to call to account those that have received any of the College rents in Aysgarth, and to certify their own receipts out of the rectory since the sequestration, &c.	14	42
P. 864. Aug. 1644.	HENRY NEVILLE.		
	Sept. 1655? Petitions the Protector. Before Nov. 1653, his estate was conveyed to trustees for payment of debts; they have mortgaged it, and some land was to be sold, but the sale is prevented by his decimation. Begs suspension thereof till Maj.-Gen. Haynes has examined the deeds.	228 *I* 92	49A 151
	16 June 1656. Petition for a hearing, he begging also that meanwhile the decimation may be taken off his estate in Essex, and laid on that in co. Leicester. Granted.	228 228	49B 49C
P. 866. 23 Oct. 1644.	WILLIAM GANDY and THOMAS HARRISON.		
C. 34 84	30 April 1653. Registrar's certificate that Harrison was in a list of sequestered persons of 3 March 1653 as sequestered since 1643, and has not been discharged nor has he compounded.	32	235
P. 867. 23 Oct. 1644.	WILLIAM GIBSON.		
	10 Dec. 1651. WM. LATHAM—being indebted to Wm. Gibson in 23*l.*, which was called in by the Trustees of Armourers' Hall [County Commissioners for London] in regard of Gibson's delinquency,—begged time, in consideration of his great losses and sufferings by the late King, whereby he was disabled from paying his debts, offering to discharge the debt as Providence should enable him; the said Commissioners referred him to this Committee. Begs not to be charged beyond his ability.	98	558
	10 Dec. The London Committee are to proceed according to instructions; the Committee for Compounding cannot relieve him.	98 15	567 126
	7 Jan. 1652. Latham's petition for relief renewed. Noted as ordered to pay 40*s.* a quarter till the debt be discharged.	98	566
	28 Sept. 1653. Having paid 4*l.*, and being unable to pay more, he prays the Committee's Christian releasing of him, or else acceptance of 30*s.* or 40*s.* in lieu of the rest.	98	541
	28 Sept. The County Committee of London are to enquire as to his condition, and proceed with moderation.	25	212
P. 876. 12 Dec. 1644.	CHRISTOPHER BYERLEY.		
	6 Oct. 1652. Begs allowance of his title to, and discharge of a messuage and lands in Nosterfield, and a rent-charge of 48*l.* a year upon the manor of Ellerton Abbey, co. York, which belonged to his brother Thomas, who died without issue, the lands being sequestered for Thomas's recusancy.	69	112
	6 Oct. Referred to the County Committee - - -	17	304
P. 889. 9 May 1645.	CHRISTOPHER, LORD ROPER OF TEYNHAM.		
C. 208 420 R. 208 419	20 March 1647. JAMES WILKINSON, of Marden, Rutland, begs to compound for the ⅔ of a messuage and 18 acres of land purchased of Lord Roper, for whose recusancy they are sequestered. Has ever been well-affected.	208	417
	20 March. Fine 8*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - - - - -	208	417

P. 903.
31 July 1645. Claimant on the Estate of SIR THOMAS HAGGERSTON, Bart.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
D. 62 261	3 Sept. 1651. Lancelot Algood, of Hexham, Northumberland, executor of Mabel Oard, widow, petitions the Committee of Durham for allowance of a rent-charge of 12*l.* a year on Haggerston's lands, sequestered for delinquency, which Mrs. Oard bought for 150*l.*, and from which, by her will, divers legacies have been paid, and others are still owing.	62 154	257 3
	3 Sept. They refer the case to the Committee for Compounding	62 154	255 1
P.R. 16 324 62 247 D. 62 251 R. 253 62 243	20 April 1652. Allgood petitions the Committee for Compounding to like effect; begs reference to counsel, and payment of the rent-charge with arrears.	62	249
	22 July. The lands being in the Act for Sale, all charges thereon are to be made good.	17	36

P. 913.
30 Sept. 1645. Claimant on the Estate of SIR H. F. THYNNE.

	1 June 1652. Chris. Parke, for the inhabitants of Prestwold, co. Leicester, petitions that their rectory has a chapel of ease belonging to it. The parish consists of 4 townships—Prestwold, Burton, Cotes, and Hoton—but the minister's maintenance is only 4*l.* a year. Their rectory being sequestered, the County Committee allowed them 40*l.* from it, but it is now compounded for, and the compounder is too poor to allow it, so that the work and wages being so disproportionable, no able minister will accept the cure. Beg some augmentation. With note that 50*l.* a year be allowed out of the first settlement, and query whether Parliament has disposed of any part of the rectories to be settled by Sir Hen. Fred. Thynne.	111	191

Pp. 915, 946.
1 Oct. 1645. Claimants on the Estate of THOMAS SAVAGE, Brother* of JOHN, EARL RIVERS.

	11 March 1651. Edw. Raddon begs discharge of Ipplepen Manor, Devon, mortgaged to him by Sir Wm. Harvey and Lady Penelope [Gage], his wife, but sequestered for delinquency of Thos. Savage, who had no legal right thereto.	113	3
	11 March. The County Committee for Devon are to certify the date and cause of sequestration, and the name of the delinquent.	14 115	43 369
	10 June. On Raddon's request, the County Committee are to forbear keeping any court on his estate till the title is determined.	14 115	153 371
P.R. 15 172	7 Jan. 1652. Edw. Raddon, Sir Wm. Hickes, Thos. Bennet, D.C.L., and other creditors of Thos. Savage, beg discharge on the Act of Oblivion of Ipplepen and Torbrian manors, Devon, conveyed in 1642 by Thos. Savage and Lady Bridget, his wife, to Richard, Viscount Lumley, and Isaac Creame, in trust for payment of Savage's debts, sequestered for his recusancy, and now in the hands of Lady Penelope Gage, wife of Sir Wm. Harvey, for non-payment of 4,000*l.* to her children. [7 *signatures.*]	113	4
D. 112 179 115 357			
L. 115 365 –367	24 March. Granted on affidavit that Savage died in the Upper Bench Prison 16 Sept. 1651.	16	209
P. 916.	25 Nov. 1652. Capts. John Holwell and Edw. Mugford beg ⅕ of their discovery of the estate of a recusant who has compounded	115	361

* Called by mistake his son on *p.* 914.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
7 Oct. 1645.	THOMAS SAVAGE, &c.—*cont.*		
	only as a delinquent, and from whose estates 30,000*l.* may be raised.		
	25 Nov. 1652. Allowed on their putting in security to prosecute the charge. Noted, "Thos. Savage, Ipplepen, Torbrian."	17	450
	2 Dec. Statement by Edw. Mugford of the case against Savage, that he compounded as a delinquent only, although he was also a recusant.	17 115 152	473 383 303
L.C.C. 152 295 C. 32 170 115 363	2 Dec. His lands in Devon are to be seized till the Committee are satisfied, and his trustees are to account for their receipts from Ipplepen and Torbrian manors, fraudulently granted them for raising debts and paying portions to his daughters, who are recusants.	17	473
	19 Jan. 1653. Seizure discharged for want of proof of recusancy, but a schedule of the debts to be produced.	17	614
C. 34 54	2 Feb. This being done, the trustees are allowed to receive the profits of the estate.	17	652
P. 948. 4 Nov. 1645.	JOHN SMITH.		
	12 Nov. 1651. He has liberty to examine witnesses touching the matters in his petition (missing) before the County Committees of Gloucester, Monmouth, and Hereford.	15	82
P. 970. 18 Nov. 1645.	Claimants on the Estate of THOMAS CHANDLER.		
P.E. 177 640 P.R. 177 644	23 May 1651. WILLIAM, MARY, and BRIDGET CHANDLER, children of Thos. Chandler, deceased, petition Parliament that the executors of their father may be allowed to sell his lands for payment of his debts, amounting to 4,500*l.*, of which presenting no particular, he had no allowance from the Committee for Compounding. Barton Farm being discovered to be undervalued, now the purchaser refuses to proceed unless either the former composition is confirmed, or order given by the Committee for Compounding that the executors may compound for the undervaluation, which they cannot do without leave, the time limited by the resolves of Parliament of 2 October having expired. Their father died 12 October last, long before the time expired, and the executors were ignorant of the estate and extent of debts; one of them relinquished his trust, and the other but lately undertook it.	177	639
P.R. 14 141 177 636 D. 177 646 –652 C. 177 642 R. 177 632			
	24 June. Fine at $\frac{1}{10}$, 350*l.* - - - - - -	12	249 251
	16 Dec. 1653. ANNE MYNN begs allowance of her title to Barton Farm, by her purchased in Easter Term 1652 of Mr. Hussey, who purchased it of Thos. Chandler. The estate was not under sequestration 1 Dec. 1651, yet an order is served on her to show cause why it should not be sequestered for the non-payment of an additional fine of 350*l.* Begs stay of proceedings against her.	140	622
	16 Dec. Referred to the Hampshire Committee - - -	25	267
	14 March 1654. They report that the estate was compounded for and discharged Aug. 1649, but seized for non-payment of the additional fine.	167	279
P. 991. 26 Nov. 1645.	Claimants on the Estate of SIR RICHARD LEVESON.		
	11 June 1649. The INHABITANTS of BLURTON, NEWSTEAD, and Chapelry of COCKNIDGE, in Trentham, co. Stafford, beg towards	142	103 105

		Vol. G	No. or p.
26 Nov. 1645.	the maintenance of their minister, Thos. Adams, 30*l.* a year from the tithes of Trentham Rectory, sequestered from Sir Rich. Leveson, and allowed in his composition towards the maintenance of a minister. With certificate of the value of the tithes.		
P. 1013. 29 Nov. 1645.	SIR WILLIAM CLARKE.		
	27 March 1651. Mary Clarke, his widow, petitions that her husband was sequestered in 1643, and in 1644 the Committee for Sequestrations ordered the County Committee to pay her $\frac{1}{5}$, or shew cause, but she could not obtain it. In 1646, after her composition at Goldsmiths' Hall in behalf of her son, the County Committee, in lieu of her $\frac{1}{5}$, allowed her some arrears in the tenants' hands, value 164*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.* For several years she received towards her $\frac{1}{5}$ of 400*l.* a year only 92*l.* 13*s.*, and now the County Committee demand the 164*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.*, saying that they have no record of the transaction. Begs an order for her $\frac{1}{5}$, part of the Lady-day rents for maintenance of herself and many children, and examination of the case in the country.	74	917
	27 March. The County Committee of Kent to certify the proceedings touching Sir Wm. Clarke, and Reading to report.	14	68
	28 March. The said Committee to examine and certify, and allow her a full $\frac{1}{5}$ of her husband's sequestered estate, and on their return, Brereton to report.	14	71
P. 1018. 29 Nov. 1645.	RICHARD GILDON, Motcomb, Dorset.		
	10 Jan. 1654. Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.	142	297
	10 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	5
P. 1025. 29 Nov. 1645.	SIR JOHN and JOHN LOWTHER.		
	8 Oct. 1659. The estates, real and personal, of John Lowther, son of Sir John Lowther, of Cumberland, in cos. Durham, Westmoreland, and York, to be seized, because he, being engaged on behalf of Charles Stuart since Jan. 1649, they are liable to sequestration by the Act of 27 Aug. 1659.	59	66, 223, 228
	15 Dec. The Cumberland Committee are to allow him to appeal, in case he wishes to defend himself; if not, judgment will proceed on the evidence given.	59	41
	3 Jan. 1660. The said Committee are to see that the proceedings are regular, though he is a known delinquent. He is to have notice of publication, and an affidavit taken of its delivery, and a copy of the bond taken from him by the late County Committee for Westmoreland is to be procured and sent up. He is also to give security for his estates, and care is to be taken to prevent embezzlement.	59	41
P. 1038. 29 Nov. 1645.	SIR JOHN WEBB.		
	10 Jan. 1654. He begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.	129	265
	10 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	5
P. 1050. 11 Dec. 1645.	Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM POOLE.		
P.R. 16 6 108 773 D. 108 707 708 R. 108 699	11 Feb. 1652. Sir Rich. Onslow, of West Clandon, Surrey, begs continuance for his tenants of a grant of 30 loads of timber from Oakley Woods, near Cirencester, co. Gloucester, the sequestered estate of Wm. Poole.	108	698 705
	26 Feb. He is to enjoy the woods and carry them away, any title yet appearing in behalf of the State notwithstanding.	16	70

		Vol. G	No. or p.
P. 1055. 16 Dec. 1645.	Claimant on the Estate of SIR JOHN PENRUDDOCK.		
	28 June 1654. SEYMOUR BOWMAN, of Lincoln's Inn, petitions against Ald. Francis Allen, lord of the manor, who has distrained his tenants for arrears of a fee-farm rent due from land at Ealing, Middlesex, late the estate of Sir John Penruddock, and sequestered for his recusancy.	140	260
L.C.C. 162 423	28 June. The County Committee to examine and certify, and Allen to have notice to prove his title to the rent.	27	82
	10 April 1655. Bowman begs abatement of his rack-rent of 37*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.* quarterly, or he will be a great loser, as the mansion-house has been damaged in the war and is uninhabitable, and corn is fallen in price; also an allowance for repair of the house. Noted as dismissed.	140	256
	4 July. He requests an order to the County Committee to forbear levying the arrears of rent till Ald. Allen has proved his title to the fee-farm rent which he pretends to be due to him by purchase from the Gurney House Trustees; also an order to Allen to make out his title, which he has hitherto failed to do.	140	319
	25 July. Order for a letter to Allen to make out his title forthwith, or the tenant will be put in possession, and the County Committee are to take care that the State's tenant is not interrupted, and to suspend the levying the 70*l.* from him. With the letter to Allen as ordered.	27	100(2)
	4 Sept. Order confirmed, and the County Committee are to respite from Bowman's rent the amount received by Allen. With letter to Allen ordering him to pay the 90*l.* he has received, unless he makes out his title in 8 days.	29	57(2)
P. 1111–1113. 2 March 1646.	Claimants on the Estate of JAMES, EARL OF DERBY.		
P.O. 82 851–858	11 Aug. 1652. SAM. BODEN, minister of Holland, co. Lancaster, petitions that the parish church of Holland, formerly but a chapel in the parish of Wigan, is by Parliament Ordinance of 28 Sept. 1643, made a distinct parish from that of Wigan,	82	860 866
L.C.C. 82 868 158 443 C. 32 198 82 849, 865, 870, 872	and the minister thereof is allowed by the same Ordinance 19 marks a year out of the tithe-corn of Holland and Dalton; yet owing to the sequestration for the delinquency of the late Earl of Derby, petitioner is refused payment. Begs an order to the County Committee for payment thereof, with arrears.		
	11 Aug. The County Committee to certify, and Brereton to report	17 82	140 867
R. 82 862	8 Dec. 1653. On Brereton's report, the Committee for Compounding order that if the Commissioners of Lancaster find Samuel Boden to be an honest man, and of abilities in the work of the ministry, they are to allow him the said 19 marks a year, and the arrears from 11 Aug. 1652.	19	1145
C. 117 1159 117 1103	18 June 1652. JAMES SMITH, minister of Rainford, co. Lancaster, begs payment with arrears of 40*l.* a year granted on an order given of 17 March 1647 by the Committee for Plundered Ministers, out of Prescot Rectory, sequestered from the Earl of Derby.	117	1153 1155
	18 June. The County Committee to certify to his conduct and abilities.	16	558
	27 Oct. Renews his petition, having again subscribed the engagement before the County Committee. Granted.	117 17	1157 365
	15 Sept. 1654. On his death, June 1654, Bridget his widow complains that the County Commissioners refuse a half-year's pay of the 50*l.* augmentation granted out of the impropriations of Culcheth and Bedford, co. Lancaster, though she has had her husband's place supplied by godly and able ministers.	117	1102
	15 Sept. Payment ordered - - - - - - - -	27	117

		Vol. G	No. or p.
2 March 1646.	21 July 1652. Order on the petition (missing) of the 5 children of THOMAS WAINWRIGHT, of Ormskirk,—for payment to them of $\frac{1}{5}$ of 5*l.* a year, granted to their father, 15 Charles, from the profits of fairs and markets at Ormskirk,—that the County Committee allow it, with arrears from Dec. 1649, provided Thos. Wainwright is not a recusant.	17	48
	7 July 1653. CAPT. THOS. HUNTER, of Bowscoate [or Roscoate], co. Lancaster, begs an order to the Committee of Lancaster to pay him $\frac{1}{5}$ for his discovery to them in July 1650 of lands called Bolton Heads, and the ore mines in Adgarley, sequestered from James, Earl of Derby, worth 95*l.* a year. Has received no satis faction as yet for this discovery.	93	774
	7 July. The County Committee to examine and certify - -	25	114
	19 July. George Inman and Hen. Hartley, of Urswick, co. Lancaster, petition that they farmed Bolton Heads in 1650 for 15*l.* from a servant of the Earl of Derby, and ploughed and sowed it with oats, when Thos. Hunter, of Roscoate,—who had farmed it the year before, but had been dismissed for non-payment of rent,—pretended that the grounds were sequestrable for the Earl's delinquency, and offered 40*l.* for them for that year, hoping to reap the crop sown by petitioners; whereupon the County Commissioners wish to dismiss them or compel them to pay 40*l.*, though the lease was before the delinquency, and on survey the land was only valued at 20*l.*, being much above the value. Beg to prove their statement that their lease was before the Earl's delinquency, so that they may not be ruined by Hunter's malice.	95	743
	19 July. Referred to the County Commissioners - - -	25	127
	LESSEE OF THE ESTATE.		
	13 Nov. 1650. LIEUT.-COL. THOS. DOLEMAN begs to be admitted tenant for 7 years of the manors of Thirsk, Kirkby Malzeard, Burton, and Menwith, co. York, lately belonging to the Earl of Derby.	81	82
	13 Nov. The County Committee to let the land according to instructions.	10	211
P. 1119. 2 March 1646.	Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS TANKARD.		
L.C.C. 172 273 R. 67 527	8 May 1651. RALPH BELL, of Thirsk, co. York, and JOHN, his son, beg reference to counsel of the certificate of the County Committee as to their claim to a rent-charge of 20*l.* a year on the lands of Thomas Tankard, of Brampton, co. York, granted them in 1639 till 250*l.* and the arrears of the 20*l.* a year should be paid, but for some years sequestered, so that they have had no profit.	67	533
	8 May. Referred to Reading - - - - -	14 67	111 529
	26 Feb. 1652. The County Committee to allow it out of the $\frac{1}{3}$ part of Tankard's estate, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649.	16	68
P. 1131. 17 March 1646.	SIR EDWARD BATHURST.		
	4 Jan. 1656. Petitions the Protector for exemption from the decimation tax, that he and his wife and 13 children may be saved from ruin. Would have joined the Earl of Essex in the beginning of the late war, but was prevented by his marriage; lived peaceably at Lechlade, and only signed warrants for the late King on threat of prison or plunder. Has never been privy to any plot against his Highness, and abhors the wicked practices of the malignant party.	230	76A
	4 Jan. The Major-General and Commissioners of co. Worcester are to suspend proceedings against him till further orders.	*I*76	452

		Vol. G	No. or p.
P. 1156. 26 March 1646.	Claimants on the Estate of JOHN and ROBERT WERDEN.		
LEASE 148 161 L.C.C. 106 189 –192 & D. 148 167 –169 R. 106 179	7 May 1651. THE GOVERNORS OF THE FREE SCHOOL OF MACCLESFIELD, co. Chester, petition that the school was incorporated by Edward VI. with grant of lands for maintenance of a schoolmaster and usher. In 35 Eliz. the governors let lands in Chester for 60 years, at rent of 10*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.*, to Randle Stanley and Wm. Davenport, but lately Rob. Werden, assignee to part of the lands charged with a rent of 5*l.* 4*s.*, was distrained for non-payment, when the County Committee claimed the premises for the State on account of Werden's delinquency, but being convinced of petitioners' title, paid 10*l.* 14*s.* arrears of rent. Beg allowance thereof, and an order for future payment during continuance of the lease.	106	177 181
	7 Aug. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report -	14 106	109 183
	14 Jan. 1652. The returns being made, and the report ready, the Governors beg a speedy hearing, the maintenance of a charity being concerned.	106	175
	14 Jan. To be heard to-morrow - - - - -	15	189
	15 Jan. Claim allowed, and the rent to be paid, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649.	15	195
P. 1164. 2 April 1646.	THOS. PRESTON.		
	21 June 1649. The fine being paid, the estate discharged - -	230	164A
P. 1179. 13 April 1646.	RICH. TRAVES.		
	16 Jan. 1651. Information by John Rolfe that Traves' houses in Cornhill are worth 30*l.* a year more than the 50*l.* at which he compounded for them.	125	4
	19 Feb. Traves begs discharge of the re-sequestration of a house in St. Michael's, Cornhill, procured at the instance of John Rolfe, scrivener, a tenant, who alleged the same to be worth 80*l.* a year, whereas petitioner compounded for it at 50*l.* a year. This was the value at which he let the houses on lease, but last January he bought back the lease from Alderman Dethick, and settled them on his own wife as jointure.	125	2
	12 March. The case referred to counsel - - - -	14	46
P. 1191. 18 April 1646.	JOHN BILL.		
L.C.C. 158 253 D. 158 252 F.E. 68 270 D. 68 267	27 Sept. 1651. Begs to compound for an estate in money of 1,500*l.*, principal and interest, owing him by Sir Walter Roberts, Bart., of Glassenbury, Kent; also for the reversion of other lands and tenements after 37 years. Is reduced to so great poverty that he cannot raise his fine, nor contend at law against Sir Walter Roberts, who means to defraud him of his estate. Begs an order to the County Committee to levy the said debt, and render him the overplus, after payment of any fine that may be imposed on him.	68	268
P. 1214. 28 April 1646.	JOHN GIFFORD.		
	5 Aug. 1650. BERNARD MUNDY, aged 80 years, begs reduction of the rent of his house in Distaff Lane, parish of St. Augustine-by-Paul's, London, to 8*l.* a year. It now stands sequestered for the delinquency of his landlord, John Gifford; formerly paid 10*l.*, but had it reduced to 8*l.* Noted for the County Committee to let it according to instructions.	103	153

		Vol. G	No. or p.
28 April 1646.			
	16 Feb. 1653. He begs allowance for repairs, being unable himself to defray the cost.	103	155
	16 Feb. The County Committee to view the house, and certify what repairs are necessary, and whether they let it for the tenant to bear the cost of repairs.	17	680
P. 1224. 30 April 1646.	Claimants on the Estate of HENRY, LORD ARUNDEL, Wardour, Wilts.		
H. 8 88 10 330 129 339	31 May 1650. Petition of Stephen Blandford, of Semley, Wilts. On 22 Dec. 1647, Semley Manor and Hook Farm, co. Wilts, were adjudged sequestered for delinquency of Lord Arundel, and 2 verdicts at law have been given against Lord Baltimore's title thereto. Is tenant thereof, but is interrupted by Luke Weeks [of Dunhead St. Mary], who pretends a grant from others, being part of the Committee of the said County, of ⅔ of the said estate sequestered for recusancy of Lord Baltimore. Begs protection in his lease.	129	341
	14 June. Order on request of Luke Weeks that the evidence before the Committee for Sequestrations be returned against the time of hearing, and Rice Vaughan to send it accordingly.	8 10	132, 135 43, 44
L. 63 97	4 July. Blandford's lease confirmed, and Weeks' made void -	8 10 129	200 58 345
	5 July. Order that the case between lords Arundel and Baltimore touching the fifths and thirds be heard.	8 10	203 59
	11 July. Order that a copy of the votes of 4 July in the case be delivered to the parties who desire them.	11	12
P.R. 11 39 R. 81 433 C. 81 443 H. 11 213 NOTE 11 217 64 466	19 July. Petition of Alice, Lady Dudley, "enabled by Act of 21 James to be a *femme sole*." Begs confirmation of an order of the Sequestration Committee for allowance to her of 300*l.* a year from Semley Manor, purchased by her, 5 Charles, for 3,000*l.* from Thomas, Lord Arundel, of Wardour, but sequestered for recusancy of Lord Baltimore, into whose hands it came, or for delinquency of the now Lord Arundel.	81	435
	19 July. Case referred to counsel at law - - - -	11	39
L.C.C. 231 37, 37A	24 July. Order on Lord Baltimore's desiring to have his thirds in Semley Manor, Hook Farm, and Tisbury, and an explanation of the order about the mansion-house, that the two Lords be left to their trial at law, and meanwhile this Committee will not allow a third or fifth to either party; the present tenant is not to disturb Lord Baltimore in his possession of the house, &c., and on the trial, the Committee request a special verdict for clearing the title.	11	47
	Aug. ? Petition of Henry, Lord Arundel. Is heir-at-law to Semley Manor and Hook Farm, and has 2 judgments in the Upper Bench. The Committee are now pleased to examine the title, but notwithstanding this, and their orders of 4 and 24 July last in favour of Blandford, his tenant, Lord Baltimore tries to receive the profits, and he and his agents have destroyed the woods and committed much waste. Begs admission of a fit tenant, at a suitable rent, till hearing of the case.	63	105
	20 Aug. Petition of Cecil, Lord Baltimore. Semley Manor, Hook Farm, &c., in Tisbury, Wilts, were let by the County Committee to his tenant, John Weeks. Has been at great charge in repairing the mansion-house, building out-houses, value 300*l.*, stocking the estate, &c. But on pretence made thereto by Lord Arundel, Stephen Blandford got a lease from another part of the County Committee of the same, and John Weeks' lease being dated before, and Blandford's after Michaelmas Day, the Committee declared in favour of the latter.	63	202

		Vol.	No. or p.
30 April 1646.	LORD ARUNDEL—*cont.*		
	After next October, will be confined to his habitation by Act of Parliament, and has none other for himself and family than Semley manor-house, so begs that Weeks may be continued as tenant; also that the under-tenants may not be disturbed meanwhile, and especially that the cattle of Luke Weeks, an under-tenant only, seized on this matter of the lease, may be restored.		
	20 Aug. 1650. Order thereon that the full value of the lands be stated, and that the County Committee treat with both Lords,	11	83
L.C.C. 231 37B	and any else who desire to be tenants, and report their offers. Also that although Blandford's lease is pronounced good, the under-tenants be not disturbed.		
NOTE 231 37H	26 Sept. The County Committee send up sundry offers for the	231	37C–G
L.C.C. 231 37I	estate, viz.:—from Lord Baltimore, who offers 268*l.* 12*s.*, Blandford 400*l.* 3*s.*, James Hely and John Weeks, 260*l.* each.		
	1 Oct. The certificate of the Committee of Wilts, touching Semley and Hook farms, ordered to be read and considered on Thursday, 3 October.	11	205
	3 Oct. Order that Blandford has carried the lease at the box -	11	209
	4 Nov. The case to be stated to Mr. Moore on Thursday peremptorily.	10	199
L.C.C. 231 37J	14 Nov. Blandford having offered 131*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.* more than Lord Baltimore, he is to be admitted tenant for a year.	10	213
CASE 129 347	3 Dec. Blandford to be distrained on for the arrears of his rent	30	465
81 469	of Hook Farm. Roger Gurd, who offers 521*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* above all taxes, which is 16*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* more than any other, is to be admitted tenant of Hook and Semley farms.		
C.R. 11 223	4 Dec. Lady Dudley, having delivered her case to counsel, begs leave to enjoy her right according to law.	81	447
O. 11 226	4 Dec. Order that in case the counsel for all parties do not attend	10	242
10 195	on summons, judgment will still be given in a fortnight.	81	464 468
	8 Jan. 1651. Luke Weeks summoned to show why the order of	10	330
	14 November is not obeyed.		
D. 63 203	12 Feb. Luke Weeks, being in contempt for disobeying the above	14	2
–209	order, is to be sent for in custody.	63	215
C. 63 211	20 Feb. He having voluntarily appeared, Lord Arundel is to exhibit interrogatories about his contempt, and he is to be kept in custody of a messenger.	14	21
I. 63 217	25 March. Order that he is in contempt for not yielding posses-	14	58
–251	sion of the estate leased to Blandford, that he be released on		
D. 63 178	security to give up possession forthwith, and that he satisfy		
81 475	Blandford for costs and damages, which the County Com-		
–479	mittee are to certify.		
L. 171 253	1 May. The Committee for Wilts to see Blandford put in possession of the estate, using the power of the county, military and civil, if needful.	14	104
D. 63 197	13 Aug. The case of several claimants on Semley to be stated	14	253
199	by Reading and Brereton, and if the counsel for the parties do		
129 355	not agree to the statement, the opinion of the Lord Chief Justices and Lord Chief Baron to be desired.		
	24 Sept. Blandford begs another year's lease at the former rent of 400*l.* 3*s.*, and payment from Weeks of costs and damages.	63	213
	24 Sept. Both these parties and all desiring a year's lease are to	15	30
	bid for the farm, Weeks' discharge to be reported to Parlia-	129	365
	ment, and witnesses to be examined about costs.		
CASE 17 516	24 Nov. 1652. Lord Commissioner Whitelock and Major-Gen.	17	433
81 471	Harrison are to be requested to move Parliament for direction		
473	to some of the Judges to deliver their opinions on this and other difficult cases.		

30 April 1646.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
	2 Dec. 1652. Weeks begs leave to examine witnesses on his side. Granted.	129 15	371 113
D. 129 349 172 615 CASE 17 516 D. 63 178 129 361	30 May 1653. On a petition (missing) of Lady Dudley to the Council of State, they decline to interfere, as she has had her case pleaded by counsel before the Committee of Haberdashers' Hall and Committee for Compounding.	*I* 69	163
B.C. 129 357	21 Dec. Weeks begs delay in publication of proofs - -	129	337
PUB. 27 61 H. 27 257, 246, 275	21 Dec. Peremptory publication ordered - - - -	25 129	270 363
	18 April 1654. He complains of want of notice - - -	129	367
	18 April. A month's delay allowed - - - - -	27	33
	19 Dec. Order on Blandford's request, for stay of proceedings and for a hearing; the levying of the rents to be forborne meanwhile.	27	213
	8 Feb. 1655. Order that Weeks pay into the Treasury 70*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* which he has received from the rents of the sequestered estate of which Blandford is tenant, and 30*l.* fine.	27	288(2)
R. 129 355 ACCTS. 129 353 C.P. 27 278	8 May. Order that 70*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* damages and 73*l.* 5*s.* 3*d.* costs incurred by Blandford be defalked from his rent, and that Weeks pay the 70*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* and 30*l.* fine as directed by his Highness' Ordinance of 10 Feb. 1654. Also that the 5*l.* paid by Blandford to get possession, and the 13*l.* 15*s.* expended by his solicitor, be allowed him.	27 129	382 351
ACCTS. 129 359			
R.C. 27 258 C. 129 523	18 Jan. 1655. Petition of Cecil, Lord Baltimore, for redress, being dis-seized by the sheriff of Hants of part of his estate at Christchurch, which he holds from the State, and thus disenabled to pay his rent.	142	391
	18 Jan. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27	258
L. 129 529 173 555 D. 129 515 519	25 Jan. Petition of Humph. Weld, of East Lulworth, Dorset, for himself, Clare his wife, and Mary Somerset, Katherine Eure, Thomas Talbot, infant son and heir of Frances, Countess of Shrewsbury, and Frances Fortescue, infant daughter and heir of Lady Margaret Fortescue. Thomas, late Lord Arundel, in 12 Charles settled Christchurch Manor, after the death of himself and Ann his wife, on their daughters, whereupon petitioners claim $\frac{5}{6}$ thereof, and have had two law verdicts in their favour; but Lord Baltimore, who had $\frac{1}{6}$ in right of his late wife, [Anne] daughter of Lord Arundel, disturbs them on plea of a lease of $\frac{2}{3}$ of the manor sequestered for his recusancy. Beg a hearing, and orders for their tenants not to be disturbed meanwhile.*	129	509, 513, 535
L. 129 527 C. 33 417 129 525 521	25 Jan. Referred to the County Commissioners, and Baltimore is to send in his proofs.	27	170
R. 129 495	14 Feb. Order that the depositions taken in the Courts of Wards and Chancery may be used in the case.	27	293
C. 34 41	22 March. Order thereon, allowing the claim of Weld and his co-petitioners, and discharging the estate from sequestration unless Baltimore within 8 days show cause to the contrary. With note that the notice was served, and Lord Baltimore said he had no cause to show.	23 129	1676 493
	23 March. Order confirmed - - - - -	23	1680

P. 1228.
30 April 1646.

JAMES BARKER.

	10 Jan. 1654. His petition (missing) to contract on the late Recusants' Act for the sequestered $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate referred to Reading.	26	5

* The Clare, Mary, Katherine, Frances, Margaret, and Anne named in this petition are the six daughters of Thomas, 1st Lord Arundel of Wardour.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
P. 1251. 30 April 1646.	EARL OF NORTHAMPTON.		
	29 Aug. 1650. John Langham petitions that in 1640, he lent 3,000*l.* to the late Spencer, Earl of Northampton, and had as security a lease for 99 years of Crosby House, and other houses and warehouses in Bishopsgate Street, London, at a peppercorn rent, the lease avoidable on repayment of the 3,000*l.* with 12 months' interest. This failing, in 1642 he lent 600*l.* more, making with interest 6,000*l.*, which at simple interest to May last, comes to 6,560*l.*; has only received 790*l.* 15*s.* 11*d.* clear in rents, &c., and does not think the premises, if sold, would be worth the balance of 5,769*l.* 4*s.* 1*d.* Begs to compound for the estate on the late Act for Mortgages, and to enjoy it till repaid.	99	783
	29 Aug. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	11	112
P. 1258. 30 April 1646.	Claimant on the Estate of SIR CHARLES TREVANION.		
	30 March 1653. Edm. Aldrich and Wm. Wake, of London, beg inquiry if 3 houses co. Devon, value 40*l.* a year, bought by them from Sir Charles Trevanion, were sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651, and whether they cannot be discharged on the Act of Pardon.	62	275
	30 March. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25	28
P. 1261. 30 April 1646.	Claimant on the Estate of LADY WINDSOR.		
P.E. 102 543 P.R. 5 37	14 Dec. 1648. Wm. Molyns petitions to compound for the ⅔ of Bordsley Lodge farm, with other lands, co. Worcester, purchased of Dame Katherine Windsor 23 Sept. 1648, and sequestered for her recusancy.	102	541
P. 1267. April 1646.	EARL OF CHESTERFIELD.		
	15 Sept. 1652. Elizabeth, wife of John Trueman, quartermaster to Captain Henry Champion, begs stay of proceedings at law against her husband. He and Fras. Heapes were joint lessees for themselves and the inhabitants, of the tithes of Burton Joyce, co. Notts, for 1650, sequestered for the Earl of Chesterfield's delinquency. At Ladyday 1651, the estate being to be let and posted by the County Committee, before the day appointed for letting, Heapes went to the said Committee privately, pretending that he came to take it for the inhabitants as formerly, and procured a lease for 7 years at an undervalue; but he will not allow the inhabitants any benefit, it being drawn in his name only, although it was the County Committee's intent that all the old tenants should hold their parts as before, paying their several rents proportionately. Complains that she cannot enjoy her tithes from him but at double the rent he pays the State, and that he has sued her husband, who is not present to make his own defence, near to outlawry.	125	133
	15 Sept. County Committee to examine and certify touching the late County Committee's proceedings herein, &c.	17	228
P. 1277. 8 May 1646.	* SIR GEORGE MORTON, Bart., Milborne St. Andrew's, Dorset, and JOHN, his Son.		
P.E. 102 761	Sir George Morton begs to compound on Exeter Articles. Was never in arms, but his estate being extended for debts, he was obliged to repair to his friends and kindred, though they were in the King's quarters, for subsistence, and therefore was in Exeter at its surrender to Sir Thos. Fairfax, and was comprised in the Articles of 8 April 1646. Begs allowance for the incumbrances on his estate.	102	759
	1 June 1652. The County Committee enquire whether, by the order of 5 February last, the extenders of Sir George Morton's estate may take the benefit of the demesne lands, fell trees,	258	53

		Vol.	No. or p.
8 May 1646.	and have leave to make hedges, or whether the coppices are to be reserved. Also whether $\frac{1}{5}$ may be allowed him for maintenance, and wood for his own use, he being now deprived of all subsistence. Also what course to take for arrears of old rents. They have distrained the cattle of his tenant, who pleading that he paid his rent to Sir George, refers them to common law.	G	
	15 June 1652. Sir George is not to fell timber, but to be allowed fencing wood. His son may be allowed $\frac{1}{5}$ of old rents and woods. As to the tenants who have replevied the cattle distrained for arrears, the County Committee are to distrain as often as replevied, and if the case come into court, to plead the Act of 25 Jan. 1650.	30	47
	22 June. John Morton begs for his subsistence $\frac{1}{5}$ of what has been received by the sequestrators from his father's estate in co. Dorset, which was extended till 1650, when it was sequestered, and now the extent is again laid on, except on some old rents and woods. Granted.	102 16	646 190
C. 102 641	29 Dec. Sir George Morton petitions the Committee for relief on Articles of War for leave to compound on Exeter Articles, being there at its surrender. Petitioned the Committee for Compounding thereon,—his estate being of little value because of incumbrances, and he being only tenant for life,—but neither the late nor present Committee have set his fine, though they have long since sequestered his estate, and it is now in the Additional Act for Sale, contrary to the vote of Parliament thereon. He begs redress.	102	779
	29 Dec. The case to be stated to the Committee for Compounding, and enquiry made whether he has forfeited the benefit of his Articles.	102	777
	11 Jan. 1653. The County Committees of Somerset and Dorset to certify proceedings before them and the late County Committees, and whether Morton has forfeited the benefit of his Articles of War.	17	582
I.&D. 102 769 –775 R. 25 145	29 July. Order in the Committee for relief on Articles of War, on hearing counsel on both sides, that he has not forfeited his Articles, and therefore should be allowed to compound upon them.	226	765
P.E. 226 767 P.R. 12 571 226 761	20 Oct. He begs to compound on Exeter Articles accordingly -	102 226	643 763
D. 226 777, 785–791	25 Nov. Protection from arrest granted him to come up and prosecute his composition.	25	255
R. 226 753	6 Dec. Fine 600*l.*, to be paid within 6 weeks - - -	12	584
P.E. 24 1144	[9] Dec. Fine paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1144
C. 152 695	CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.		
L.C.C. 152 697 167 49	1649 ? FERDINAND HASTINGS pleads that he and his late father in 14 Charles obtained a judgment for 1,200*l.* due to them on bond of Sir G. Morton, and had Clenston Manor, Dorset, and other lands assigned for the debt and damages, but the estate being sequestered for delinquency, he cannot receive the benefit of his extent. Begs leave to compound for the premises.	102	693
R. 102 685	8 July 1650. Ferdinand Hastings pleads that 11 years since, he obtained a judgment against Sir G. Morton, on a bond of 1,200*l.*, extended his lands, and on his sequestration, had an order from the Committee for Sequestrations allowing the extent; but Morton, pleading earlier judgments, and combining with his pretended creditors, has got back the estate of great value, and neither paid his debts nor compounded for his delinquency. Begs examination and redress. Noted that the County Committee are to seize and secure the land till the petitioner makes good his claim.	102	695
P.E. 102 711	2 Aug. 1650. CHRISTINE and MAT. JUMPER, executors of Mat. Jumper, who was executor of Wm. Jumper, beg allowance of	102	713

			Vol. G	No. or p.
8 May 1646.		Sir George Morton, &c.—*cont.*		
		their extent on Sir G. Morton's lands for a debt on bond of 130*l.* to Wm. Jumper, proved before the County Committee of Dorset; but the estate mortgaged therefor being sequestered, they receive no benefit from the lands.		
		2 Aug. 1650. The rents are to remain in the tenants' hands pending a hearing, and the parties are to bring in their account of what has been received, and what is still unpaid.	11 102	64 715
		Aug. ? The executors beg to receive the Michaelmas rents, by which their debt would be satisfied.	102	709
		2 Aug. 1650. Anne, widow and executrix of Fras. Withins, begs allowance of her extent on Sir G. Morton's lands for a debt of 500*l.* on a bond for 1,000*l.*, which debt was allowed by the Committee for Sequestrations and is not yet paid. Begs restoration of the rents till paid.	102	721
		2 Aug. Reading is to state the matter, the rents remaining meanwhile in the tenants' hands, and she is to bring in an account of her receipts.	11 102	64 723
		Aug. ? She begs the benefit of the Act of 1 Aug. 1650, and restoration of the rents in arrear since 25 March 1649.	132	340
Accts. 132 341		28 Aug. Plea renewed; the lands extended are of the yearly value of 200*l.*, and Sir George is only tenant for life; is willing to submit the case to this Committee on the Act of 1 Aug. 1650. Noted as referred to Reading.	132	339
		4 Dec. Isaac Appleton, and Susan, his wife, widow and administratrix of Sir Rob. Crane, Bart., beg restoration of lands of Morton's for which they had an extent for 2,000*l.* and 4*l.* costs, for a debt of 1,080*l.* to Sir R. Crane, and discharge of the sequestration lately put on by the County Committee; the extent is on Milborne farm and lands, Dorset, value 367*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* a year, and Crane died before satisfaction of the debt. The County Committee ordered them satisfaction, but they have been interrupted therein.	102	739
		4 Dec. Order that Brereton report the state of the case - -	10 102	241 737
R. 102 623 707		4 and 20 March 1651. County Committee of Dorset to certify the value of the lands in extent, the receipts by the several claimants, and what remains in the tenants' hands.	14 90	36 56 743
R. 102 619 Accts. 102 627 D. 102 705		25 June. Hastings begs for prosecution in Mrs. Within's case of the order of 4 March 1651, which he doubts not would prove that her debt is already paid; also for a time to be fixed for all parties concerned to produce their accounts.	90	742
R. 102 753		25 June. The claimants are to account with the auditor on oath, and the fines to be set in a fortnight.	14 90	179 747
D. 102 741, 749–751 R. 102 733		19 Nov. Petition of the Appletons renewed, with request for a speedy hearing. With note of order that the registrar look out the reports on Morton's estate, and that the case be heard in a fortnight, notice being given to Withins, Hastings, and Jumper.	63	941
H. 15 90 91 Accts. 102 773 -776		9 Dec. If Appleton and the other creditors can prove that they have orders from the Committee for Sequestrations for enjoying their extents, they may receive the rents on security pending a hearing.	15 102 631,	122 621, 757, 767
R. 102 765 P.E. 161 423 O.C.C. 161 422 H. 15 229		4 Feb. 1652. Rich. Proger, executor of Anne Withins, pleads the order of 9 Dec. 1651, by which Sir G. Morton's creditors were to prove that their debts were allowed by the Committee for Sequestrations, and then to receive their rents on security, and begs its fulfilment, the allowance being proved.	102	617
		5 Feb. In the cases of Appleton, Jumper, Withins, and Hastings, they are all to be left to their course of law, seques-	15 63	245 943

8 May 1646.			Vol. G	No. or p.
		tration suspended till their debts are paid, and the County Committees are to allow them to receive their rents, except from old rents and coppices, which are reserved for the State. The County Committee for Dorset is to examine whether Morton has granted any estates since sequestration, and Perry, the scrivener, to give an account of his receipts from the estates of Barth. Lane, Morton's servant, to bring in his accounts.		
		24 March 1652. Hastings, Appleton, and Proger beg an order for all the arrears of rent due to them by virtue of their extents, but withheld by the orders for sequestration.	90	739
D.	226 783	24 March. The order of 5 February confirmed, and [Edw.] Perry and Barth. Lane to bring in their accounts of receipts from Sir G. Morton's estates.	16	207
		27 May. The order of 5 February to stand, and the Committees of the counties where the estates lie are to allow the creditors to receive the rents due since July 1650 that are in the tenants' hands, but not those already received by the said Committees.	16	474
D.	226 788	8 July. The rents not accounted for allowed to be paid by the County Committees to the creditors, and if the former tenants refuse to pay their arrears, they are to be levied on their estates.	16	675
		2 Dec. Proger pleads that by order of 8 July, Morton's rents were to be paid to the creditors, and by Reading's report, Mrs. Withins was to be first satisfied before Hastings; begs an order accordingly.	102	609
		29 Aug. 1650. Reference to Reading of the petition (missing) of Edward Perry, of London, to continue in possession of lands formerly Sir George Morton's, extended by petitioner.	11	107
		9 April 1652. Capt. Ralph Horsey, for the creditors of Sir George Horsey, begs discharge of Horsey and Pegnes manors, conveyed by Sir George Horsey to trustees, of whom petitioner and Sir George Morton are the only survivors, but the estate is sequestered for Morton's delinquency, though he only holds it in trust.	91	727 735
L.C.C.	91 731 167 51	9 April. The Somerset Committee to enquire as to the date and cause of sequestration, and Reading to report.	16 91	292 726
D. R. C.P.	91 733 91 723 17 689	Oct. ? Horsey begs on report that the sequestration may be discharged, Sir George Morton's name taken out of the Act of Sale, and the manors in trust preserved for payment of Sir George Horsey's debts.	91	738
		24 Feb. 1653. Fowle is to see what has been done in the case before the Committee for Sequestrations and Barons of Exchequer, and also to examine which of the debts in the schedule annexed to the deed of trust belong to recusants or delinquents, and the Somerset Committee are to certify why the estate was sequestered as Sir G. Morton's.	19	1072
C. L.C.C.	32 143 167 45	29 Dec. The said Committee having not so certified, Horsey and the other creditors beg a speedy order to them to do so.	91	711
P.E. C. H.	167 47 91 709 27 345	29 Dec. Order for a search in the books of the late County Committee accordingly, and the returns when made are to be referred to Reading.	25	278 271
		12 April 1655. Sir George Morton is to be examined by the Committee for Dorset, and their returns referred to Reading.	23	1682
		3 July. Horsey's claim allowed and the sequestration of the estate petitioned for by the creditors discharged, with arrears since 9 April 1652.	28	1
P.R. D.	16 686 109 383 109 390 391	13 July 1652. Wm. Pitt begs leave to extend a part of Sir George Morton's estate, yet unextended, for a debt of 100*l.* on a statute staple for 200*l.*	109	379 387

		Vol. G	No. or p.
8 May 1646.	SIR GEORGE MORTON, &c.—*cont.*		
R. 109 381	27 July. 1652. On report that 85*l.* is still unpaid, order that it be paid from Sir G. Morton's old rents, &c., reserved to the State.	17	55
P.R. 17 290 86 849 D. 86 853 851 R. 86 843 C. 32 178	29 Sept. 1652. Caldwall Farrington, merchant of London, executor of Eliz. Thompson, widow and executrix of THOS. THOMPSON, of London, begs payment out of the sequestered estate of Sir George Morton of a bond of 405*l.* given in 1631 by Morton to Thos. Thompson, that it may be employed for the benefit of his orphan children, to whom petitioner is trustee.	86	847 855
	14 April 1653. Payment ordered - - - - -	19	1082
C. 33 301	2 Aug. 1653. LEONARD DARR, of the Inner Temple, begs leave to extend the sequestered estate of Sir George Morton, on a bond of 200*l.* for a debt of 102*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, for which he has a judgment in the Common Pleas.	139	565
	2 Aug. Referred to Reading - - - - -	25	153
P. 1289. 16 May 1646.	Claimants on the Estate of SIR JOHN CULPEPPER.		
R.C. 8 90 10 33 IND. 88 179 L.C.C. 88 171 D. 88 159 CASE 88 173 C. 88 175 R. 88 165 P.E. 88 185 ACCTS. 88 189 –199	31 May 1650. EDMUND GIBBON, of the Middle Temple, begs that he may enjoy the profits of Thoresway Manor, co. Lincoln, conveyed to him for 99 years in 1639 by Sir John Culpepper, for 1,000*l.* debt; it was discharged from sequestration for Sir John's delinquency, by order of the Committee for Sequestrations in Sept. 1645, but is again sequestered on general grounds.	88	170
	22 Aug. His lease allowed, and he ordered to bring in an account of his receipts from the estate towards satisfaction of his debt.	11 88	84 187
	30 Aug. His agent, Fras. Kenward's, account referred to Aud. Sherwin.	11	126
C. 88 181 –183	17 Oct. The lease again allowed, and a copy of the auditor's certificate to be sent to the County Committes.	10	189
D. 93 795 794	29 Jan. 1651. Edward Hudson, of Thoresway, begs payment of his annuity of 20*l.* purchased of Sir John Culpepper for 150*l.*, and charged on Thoresway Manor, by indenture of 17 June 1639. On its sequestration in 1644, the County Committee allowed the deed, and ordered payment of the annuity 4 Feb. 1645, but now Edm. Gibbon is forbidden to pay it without special order.	93	789
	29 Jan. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	10 93	371 792
	3 June. On Gibbon's petition to be tenant for two leases belonging to Trinity College, Cambridge, sequestered from Culpepper, the County Committee are to survey the premises, and certify the value for a 7 years' lease.	14	148
P.R. 14 58 100 78 792 CASE 88 161 R. 93 787 L.C.C. 162 173 P.E. 162 175 L.C.C. 162 371 P.E. 162 367 369 H. 64 264	6 Aug. The Master, Fellows, and Scholars of Trinity College, Cambridge, beg to be admitted tenants of the rectories of Randall and Little Coates, and lands in Grimsby, &c., co. Lincoln, formerly leased for 20 years to Sir John Culpepper, since a delinquent, and let to Gibbon for a year from May 1650, by the County Committee, who promised then to accept a tenant from the College.	139	197
	6 Aug. The County Committee to enter on the premises, survey them, and let them for 7 years according to instructions.	14	243
	14 Aug. Order detained because Trinity College wishes to rent only the leasehold lands, not the freehold, which would be prejudiced thereby; the County Committee are to let all together, and Trinity College to bid by the box.	14	255
CASE 88 163	11 Sept. This order revoked, and Gibbon to have the estate till Ladyday, and to account with the auditor for his receipts. The estate is not to be sold before Ladyday, but the County Committee are to send up such offers as are then made for it.	15	16

		Vol. G	No. or p.
16 May 1646.	18 Sept. 1651. Gibbon is to have the manor till his debt of 1,400*l.* is satisfied; his account with Auditor Sherwin is allowed, except 75*l.* paid to Sir John Culpepper, and 86*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.* to the minister of Thoresway; of the 188*l.* 3*s.* 1*d.* for charges in prosecution of the discharge of the sequestration, 50*l.* only allowed; 979*l.* 19*s.* 10*d.* still remains to be received by Gibbon out of the estate.	15	25
	26 Nov. Hudson having no means of supporting himself here, begs a speedy hearing of his short report.	93	783
c. 93 780 778 o.c. 15 128	26 Nov. Brereton is to certify whether the annuity was allowed by the County Committee of Lincoln, and if so, petitioner is to receive it on security.	15 93	105 779
	29 Jan. 1652. The deed by which Hudson's annuity was granted allowed, and payment ordered with arrears from Dec. 1649.	15	231
	23 March. Gibbon desiring to be continued tenant for a year longer, order that on accounting with the auditor, and paying in his receipts out of the estate, this request be considered, and he is to give notice to the Master, Fellows, &c., of Trinity College.	16	190
	23 March. His request will be considered on his accounting with the auditor, and paying in his receipts in a week, and he is to give notice to the Master and Fellows to attend the hearing this day 3 weeks.	16	198
	22 April. Having obeyed this order, he is admitted tenant a year longer at full value, accounting with the auditor for his receipts on oath.	16	338
	25 May. The auditor to state the accounts - - -	25	80
	9 March 1655. The Master of Trinity College begs an order to the County Committee for payment of arrears due for their rectory and parsonage of Randall and Little Coates, let for 20 years to Sir John Culpepper by deed of 27 Nov. 1639.	139	195
c. 34 7	9 March. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	27	331
	30 April 1651. JOHN CULPEPPER, merchant, begs payment of his annuity of 30*l.* granted him by Sir John Culpepper, by deed of 10 Oct. 1637. Has only received 75*l.* since 1645, and being beyond seas, could not apply earlier for relief.	78	794
	30 April. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	14 78	100 792

PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.

Discharge from sequestration of lands forfeited by Sir J Culpepper, and bought by the Treason Trustees, viz.:—

o.t.t. 78 749	22 Sept. 1652. Three sheep-walks in Thoresway Manor, co. Lincoln, bought by Edm. Gibbon.	18	778
o.t.t. 78 751	28 Sept. Houses in East Randall and 10 other parishes, co. Lincoln, bought by Edm. Gibbon.	17	285
o.t.t. 78 753	Also Fawshaw Manor, co. Warwick, bought by Edw. Chamberlain.	17	282
o.t.t. 78 755	Also marsh land in Bromehill parish, Sussex, bought by Ant. Samwell.	17	279
o.t.t. 78 747	29 July 1653. Thoresway Manor, bought by Lewis Audley -	18	858
P. 1301. 21 June 1646.	Purchaser of the Estate of LAWRENCE PARKINSON.		
o.t.t. 112 529	21 June 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Swineshead Hall, &c., Upper Wyersdale, co. Lancaster, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thos. Clayton.	18	847

P. 1302.
30 May 1646. SIR THOMAS STAFFORD.

		Vol. *G*	*No. or p.*
	27 March 1648. The Inhabitants of West Ham, Essex, complain that their vicarage will not maintain a minister, the house and glebe being worth only 20*l.* a year, and the herbage and other profits below 40*l.*, so that they have had no constant minister. As their impropriation [sequestered from Sir T. Stafford] is now to be disposed of, they beg an augmentation therefrom. Noted that 20*l.* is to be settled on West Ham, the rest on Low Layton; with the names of 6 trustees allowed of for the settlement.	129	437

P. 1342.
20 June 1646. AUGUSTINE HOLL.

	30 June 1651. The executors and others to be examined for discovery of the 6.000*l.* said to be due to Lady Gage by Holl.	30	293

Pp. 1345–1347.
20 June 1646. Claimants on the Estate of RICHARD and CARILL, VISCOUNTS MOLINEUX.

	10 March 1649. Order for payment to John Buckley, minister of Shipley, Sussex, by the County Committee, of 100*l.* a year from [Richard] Lord Molineux's sequestered estate; it was settled on the minister and allowed in Lord Molineux's fine, but Buckley complains of non-payment, owing to a difference between the Committee and Lord Molineux.	5	75
	22 Sept. 1653. Buckley's complaint renewed against Lord Molineux's agents, who are feoffees in trust, and receive the salary, but detain it, and seek to throw him and his large family out of doors. Begs redress.	71	678
	22 Sept. Order that as Lord Molineux was allowed in his fine 1,470*l.* for this 100*l.* a year, and for 47*l.* a year to Southover Church, he pay this augmentation with arrears, or show cause why, on his default, the re-demise of Shipley tithes to him should not be made void.	22	1476
	12 Oct. The trustees to take care that it is duly paid - -	25	223
C. 71 665	21 June 1654. Buckley's augmentation confirmed, on certificate in his behalf by the Committee for Approbation of Ministers.	22	1486
L. 87 93 155 432 D. 87 95 R. 87 75	23 Sept. 1653. John Fortescue, of London, begs discharge of sequestration of Roxwell and other lands in Essex, belonging to Margaret, Lady Carill, widow, now dead, and descended to her grandchild, Mary Molineux, who sold them to petitioner.	87	85 122
	23 Sept. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25 87	177 87
	29 Dec. 1653. William Stanley, of Hoghton, Cheshire, petitions that Dame Marg. Carill in 13 Car., settled lands in Essex on the Earl of Thanet and others, in trust for herself for her life, and then for Charlotte, daughter of Lord Molineux, her grandchild, petitioner's wife; she died last August, but the premises are sequestered for her recusancy. Begs discharge of one half thereof.	120	207 155
L.C.C. 120 209 & D. –214 R. 120 195 L. 120 209 155 430 D. 120 211 C. 120 210 –214 C. 87 98 D. 87 89 –95	29 Dec. Referred to the County Committee to take examinations.	25 120	271 205
	9 March 1654. Order on report that Stanley's claim is allowed, but before discharge, Richard, Lord Molineux, and Henry, Lord Morley and Monteagle, are to swear that there has been no revocation of the deed of 1637, by which Stanley claims; the rents to remain 2 months in the tenants' hands.	23	1584
	21 March. Wm. Stanley and John Fortescue beg that the Committee for Middlesex may be ordered to repair to Lord	120	153

		Vol. G	No. or p.
20 June 1646.			
R. 87 75	Morley's house, Clare Street, Covent Garden, and take his deposition,—he being weak and unable to travel—as to whether Lady Carill ever revoked the said deed. Granted.	25	316
	22 March 1654. The said Committee return his Lordship's deposition, signed Morley and Monteagle, that he does not believe that Margaret, widow of Sir Thos. Carill, made void or altered the deed of 13 Charles between her and John, Earl of Thanet, and others.	162	499 501
	28 March. Stanley and Fortescue beg that the County Committee for Lancashire may take the examination of Lord Molineux in the case. Granted.	120 27	149 1
	23 April. Fortescue's claim cannot be allowed till [Carill] Lord Molineux, as well as Lord Morley, has deposed that there has been no revocation of the deed.	23	1587
	25 April. In Stanley's case, the sequestration is discharged, on deposition of Lords Molineux and Monteagle as to the validity of the title, and the bonds are to be forthwith delivered up.	23	1600
	26 April. Both their claims having been allowed, their bonds are to be returned.	27	36
P. 1356.			
25 June 1646.	WM. COGAN.		
	16 July 1650. Order on his petition (missing) to compound, not being sequestered, for a personal estate of 31*l.* 5*s.* that the fine be at $\frac{1}{6}$, 4*l.*	11	22 250
	3 Aug. He is to be sequestered for non-payment of the latter $\frac{1}{2}$ of his fine.	12	624
P. 1359.			
25 June 1646.	JOHN HERBERT.		
	5 Aug. 1650. JOAN HERBERT [wife of John Herbert] begs order for the allowance of the arrears of her fifth which the Committee for Sequestrations allowed 10 Dec. 1647, and the Barons of Exchequer confirmed 20 Dec. 1649, but the County Committee refuse it without order from this Committee.	92	747
	9 Aug. Order to the County Committee to allow it according to the instructions.	11	71
P. 1372.			
30 June 1646.	*ANTHONY SOUTH, Wyberton, Co. Lincoln.		
P.E. 118 538 213 653 R. 213 649	Thos. South, on his behalf, begs that he may be admitted to compound on Newark Articles. for his delinquency, he being in arms in Newark at its surrender. By reason of sickness he cannot attend in person.	118	537
	14 April 1649. Anthony South, of Trinity Hall, Cambridge [? *if the same*], petitions to compound.	213	652
O.C. 8 8	21 June. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 150*l.*	6	110
P. 1381.			
4 July 1646.	SIR GEORGE PARRY.		
P.E. 208 68 P.R. 5 35 C. 208 67 R. 208 64	11 Dec. 1648. THOS. WALKER of Catpoole, Devon, begs to compound for lands granted by his grandfather, Thos. Walker, to James Walker and his heirs, and in default of his issue, to John Walker, petitioner's father, and his heirs. Sir George Parry being engaged for James Walker in divers debts, James Walker conveyed the lands to Sir George Parry and Sir John Ackland, deceased. James Walker is now dead without issue, and petitioner is son and heir of John Walker, also deceased. The debts being all satisfied, Parry is content to convey the lands to petitioner, but they are sequestered as his lands. Has been in arms, but has no estate, real or personal, and only the possibility of recovery in course of equity of lands mortgaged by James Walker for great sums of money, and forfeited.	208	70
	18 Jan. 1649. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 207*l.*; on proof of the amount of charges on his land allowance will be made for them.	5	48

		Vol.	No. or p.
P. 1404.			
23 July 1646.	Claimant on the Estate of SILVESTER NORRIS.		
	12 May 1648. Rich. Newcombe, of Ingerley, petitions to compound for the manor of Overnawden, in Ingerley and Bratton parishes, Devon, worth 20*l.* 6*s.* a year, purchased of Silvester Norris, for whose recusancy ⅔ are sequestered.	106	909
	12 May. Order for a letter to the County Committee to certify, &c.	4	202
P. 1424.			
4 Aug. 1646.	Claimants on the Estate of ROGER NEWCOURT.		
L.C.C. 136 247–258 I.&D. 152 309–318 C. 32 233 136 241, 259, 261 R.C. 25 148 136 283 C. 33 291 R. 136 237 L.C.C. 152 319–327 I.&D. C. 136 287 R. 136 277 H. 27 76, 82, 133 136 275 235 C. 34 377 34 63	15 Dec. 1652. Toby Newcourt, by his guardian, Wm. Fry of Devon, begs allowance of his title to a tenement and lands called Hensby, near Tiverton, Devon, sequestered in Nov. 1652 as the estate of Roger Newcourt, late of Bagborough and Bishop's Lydeard, Somerset, at whose death the said lands descended to petitioner as heir-apparent to John Newcourt, of Pickwell, Devon, in whom the inheritance lies.	136	243 271
	15 Dec. Referred to the County Committee	17 136	508 245
	27 June 1653. Rich. Newcourt, of Somerton, Somerset, claims the same premises on the ground that by his brother Roger's death, they fall to him for a term of years determinable upon his death.	136	273 285
	18 May 1654. The estate granted to Richard, with arrears from date of petition, unless Toby Newcourt show cause to the contrary within a month.	23	1606
	3 Oct. Richard Newcourt begs that a peremptory day may be fixed for hearing the report on his petition. Granted.	136 27	233 129
	19 Oct. Both parties to be left to trial at law, and the arrears to be deposited meanwhile, at request of both parties, in the hands of Rob. Walker, of Exeter.	23	1636
P. 1429.			
4 Aug. 1646.	Claimants on the Estate of SIR JOHN STOWELL.		
	23 Sept. 1651. John Ball, minister of Halse, Somerset, begs an order to the County Committee to pay him 50*l.* a year granted him by the Committee for Plundered Ministers from Halse Rectory, sequestered from Sir John Stowell, as an increase of his maintenance.	65	754
	23 Sept. Order for payment accordingly, without any demand for fees.	15	28
P. 1439.			
6 Aug. 1646.	SIR JOHN LUCAS, *alias* LORD LUCAS.		
	30 March 1652. Begs the benefit of the Act of Oblivion, not having known that there was any discovery of the undervaluation of his estate when he discovered it himself, and the same not being sequestered before Dec. 1651.	98	459
C. 98 474 O.C. 16 272 CASE 98 493 D. 98 501–505 R. 98 483 C. 33 372 402	30 March. Granted if not sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651	16 98	240 499
	23 April. The County Committee for Surrey report that he was sequestered before that date in their county.	98	491
	8 July. Reading to state the case and report	16 98	679 489
P. 1446.			
6 Aug. 1646.	WILLIAM RATCLIFFE.		
	23 March 1652. Wm. Graham, Wm. Porter, and Anne Stobbert, all of Netherwitton, Northumberland, servants to the late Wm. Ratcliffe, beg examination by the County Committee and reference to counsel of their claim to a rent-charge of 12*l.* a year settled in 1635 by Charles Howard of Naworth Castle, 4th son	88	924

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 Aug. 1646.			
C. 32 196 88 916, 920, 921 D. 88 916	to Lord William Howard, and by Dorothy his wife, for 150*l.* on Wm. Ratcliffe, with power of redemption on re-payment with arrears of rent, and left by him to petitioners; but wanting means, they have yet reaped no benefit therefrom.		
R. 88 909	6 Aug. 1652. County Committee to certify and Reading to report	16	174
D. 88 917	20 Oct. 1653. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears since date of petition, unless Wm. Ratcliffe, who died Oct. 1647, was sequestered for delinquency before death.	19	1133
P. 1449.			
7 Aug. 1646.	JOHN TALBOT.		
	22 Jan. 1651. DOROTHY, wife of JOHN TALBOT, of Dinckley, co. Lancaster, begs ⅓ of her husband's estate sequestered for recusancy and delinquency. Granted.	121 10	449 357
P. 1485.			
12 Sept. 1646.	EDWARD GREY.		
	2 Aug 1650. On the petition (missing) of MARGARET, LADY BOWES, and ELIZABETH, BARBARA, and ALICE DELAVALE, sisters and co-heirs of Mary, late wife of Edw. Grey, delinquent, they are ordered to prove whether Edw. Grey is yet living.	11	66
C. 82 555	20 Nov. They beg discharge of the sequestration on Heaton Manor and two messuages called Higham Dykes and Little Benton, Northumberland, of which Robert Mitford was seized, and by indenture dated 16 June 1640 gave them to Sir Peter Riddell, to the use of him, the said Robert, and Marie his then wife, and their heirs, and in default of heirs of the said Robert, to the heirs of Mary. Robert Mitford died without heirs, and Mary entered into the said lands, married Edward Grey, for whose delinquency they are now sequestered, and died in Feb. 1650. By her death the lands have descended to petitioners.	82	554
	20 Nov. 1650. Referred to Brereton - - - -	10 82	216 552
D. 82 557 –561 R. 82 549 L.C.C. 172 30	9 Oct. 1651. Fowle to search the Fine Office for any fine levied by Mary Grey, and the Enrolment Office for any deed conveying the premises away; and the County Committee to examine Edw. Grey as to whether he has alienated the estate.	15	45
	8 May 1652. Order that as THOS. MAINWARING has purchased from the Treason Trustees lands and a mill in All Hallows parish, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and also lands at Long Benton, Northumberland, late the estate of Edw. Grey, the County Committee are to forbear to receive the rents, if the premises are sequestered as belonging to Grey.	16	373
	27 May 1653. Thos. Mainwaring, of London, petitions that having contracted, 21 Jan. 1652, with the Trustees of Drury House for purchase of part of the estate of Edw. Grey, it has since appeared,—by the orders of the Committee for Removing Obstructions, dated 6 July 1652 and 30 March 1653, in allowance of a claim of Sir Fras. Bowes, Margaret his wife, and Elizabeth, Barbara, and Alice Delavale, sisters and co-heirs of Mary Grey, late wife of the said Edw. Grey,—that the premises were the inheritance of Mary Grey, who died without issue, whereby they descended to the said co-heirs, and no interest remained in Edw. Grey for the said Trustees to dispose of. The Trustees, 9 May 1653, ordered their treasurers to deliver to petitioner his bills, and the interest paid on his purchase money, which they refused, unless he paid the rent received since the contract. Has repaired to the Trustees, who refer him to this Committee to account for the said rent, which amounts to 170*l.*, out of which he has disbursed 64*l.* 19*s.* 4*d.* in taxes and charges. Begs leave to pay in the remainder, and have his discharge; also a certificate to the Trustees and treasurers, so that he may have his bills and interest returned.	106	287

		Vol. G	No. or p.
12 Sept. 1646.	EDWARD GREY—*cont.*		
	27 May 1653. Order that Mainwaring give in accounts and pay in all he has received from the estate, before he has restitution of his double bills and purchase money.	25	83
	14 June. Order on compliance for restitution of the double bills and money paid by him as part of his purchase money.	25	93
ACCTS. 106 284 285 C. 33 291	July ? The 3 Delavale sisters renew their petition, pleading allowance of their claim by the Committee for Removing Obstructions, and beg a further hearing.	80	217
	28 July. Lady Bowes and the sisters are to produce the proceedings before the Committee for Removing Obstructions, and Brereton to report.	25 82	148 493
R. 82 485	4 Aug. Their claim allowed, with arrears from date of petition -	19	1109
	9 March 1654. Order for payment to them of 157*l.* 4*s.* 9*d.* received by Mainwaring on account.	25	310
	CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.		
C. 86 385 D. 86 387, 383, 236 R. 86 377	15 June 1652. EDWARD, KATHERINE, and FRAS. FENWICK, children of Randal Fenwick, of Little Harle, Northumberland, beg speedy allowance of rent-charges of 5*l.* each, purchased for them for 100*l.* by their father in 1640, on his sale of the manor to Sir Wm. Riddell and others, and duly paid hitherto, but now the County Committee require a special order therefor.	86	375 381
	15 June. County Committee to certify the cause of the sequestration of the lands on which the annuities are charged.	16 86	537 379
	18 Nov. On report that the lands are sequestered as belonging to Edw. Grey, a Papist in arms, the annuity of Katherine Fenwick is allowed ; the other two being in Paris, their claim is only to be allowed on certificate that they are brought up Protestants, " and that there is no jealousy of Popery in them."	19	1044
	PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.		
	Discharge from sequestration of lands in Northumberland, forfeited by Gray, and bought from the Treason Trustees, viz. :—		
O.T.T. 87 877	8 May 1652. Messuages, mill, &c., in All Hallows parish, Newcastle, bought by Thos. Mainwaring.	16	373
O.T.T. 87 879	4 June. Ulgam, or Ougham Grange, Morpeth, bought by Nich. Foster.	16	516
O.T.T. 87 875	9 Nov. Also a house called Nunnykirk, bought by Nich. Foster.	18	831
P. 1491. 16 Sept. 1646.	SIR RICH. MINSHULL.		
	18 Sept. 1651. Certificate by Fras. Phillips, auditor, that Peter Whalley, receiver for co. Northampton, was charged for 1650 with a rent of 39*l.* 13*s.* 1*d.** reserved to the Crown out of Oundle Manor, and that he has answered the same.	130	11
	17 March 1653. Order that it be allowed by Aud. Sherwin -	25	19
	5 Jan. 1655. Order that it be allowed on Whalley's account, and he discharged from further attendance thereon.	12	625
P. 1500. 22 Sept. 1646.	DR. WILLIAM ERSKINE.		
	15 March 1649. County Commissioners for Salop to the Committee for Compounding. Sir Wm. Owen, of Condover, and Roger, his son, being indebted to Wm. Arskin (or Erskine), D.D., a delinquent, in 500*l.* by a statute bond of 1,000*l.*, we seized such debt, and ordered the Owens to pay it to us. Thos.	232	186A

* This fee-farm rent is alluded to in the particulars of Sir Rich. Minshull's estate, *G.* 194, *p.* 51.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
22 Sept. 1646.	Nicolls of Salop affirmed that it was due to him as executor to Anne Kynaston, deceased, sister to Rachel, wife of Dr. Arskin, and that Anne had left several great legacies and debts to be paid, and that Rachel had her portion paid or secured to her. In the absence of Nicolls, who was forced to fly out of the county for his affection to Parliament,—this county being then wholly under the power of the late King,—Dr. Arskin, under colour of his intermarriage with Rachel Owen, being a chaplain to Prince Rupert, forced the Owens to enter into the said bond. Nicolls filed a bill in Chancery against Arskin and the Owens, and on his desire we have respited the sequestration and disposal of the 500*l.*, until it appears whether it is really due to Dr. Arskin or to Nicolls. They beg respite of Dr. Erskine's composition meantime.		
P. 1515. 26 Sept. 1646.	SIR ROBERT STAPLETON.		
	3 May 1649. Having compounded on Oxford Articles, begs a like composition for arrears of annuities of 100*l.* during his mother's life, and 30*l.* after her death, when he shall recover the same in Chancery. Noted as received and referred.	119	671
P. 1519. 1 Oct. 1646.	Purchasers of the Estate of FRANCIS COLLIER.		
O.T.T. 76 349	28 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Dorlaston [? Darlaston] Manor, co. Stafford, forfeited by Collier, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thos. Smith, of the Middle Temple.	18	923
O.T.T. 76 351	24 Feb. 1654. Like discharge of houses, &c., Longsdon, Dunwood, and Rowley Yeate, co. Stafford, bought by Rowland Eyre.	18	942
P. 1522. 1 Oct. 1646.	Claimants on the Estate of COL. RANDOLPH EGERTON.		
	1649? The Parishioners of Betley, co. Stafford, beg for their minister, who for these 20 years has been a painful preacher amongst them, the impropriation of the parish, which will amount to 30*l.* a year, excepting the tithes of the compounder [Col. Egerton]. [70 *signatures, copies.*]	67	705
P. 1531. 1 Oct. 1646.	Claimant on the Estate of the DUKE OF RICHMOND.		
	24 Feb. 1654. Lady Jane Gorges, late guardian of Viscount Newburgh, and Fras. Williamson beg restoration of 1,016 acres in Sutton Marsh, being $\frac{1}{5}$ of the land belonging to Sir John Levingstone on a grant from King James, but since by a fraudulent grant given to the Duke of Lenox [and Richmond], for whose delinquency it is sequestered, though 3,000*l.* has been spent in embanking and improving it. Long details of proceedings therein.	88	766
	24 Feb. Brereton to examine and report on the case - -	25	307
	13 July 1655. Lady Gorges and others beg restoration of 400 acres, part of the said $\frac{1}{5}$ part conveyed to them by Sir Cornelius Vermuyden, but sequestered for delinquency of the Duke of of Richmond [and Lenox], lately dead.	88	753
	13 July. The Lincoln Committee to certify and Reading to report	29	21
P. 1557. 3 Nov. 1646.	*CAPT. WILLIAM SQUIRE, Gaddesby, Co. Leicester.		
PASS 207 543 P.E. 207 539	Begs to compound on Oxford Articles for deserting his habitation and fighting against Parliament. Was in Oxford at its surrender.	207	542
R. 207 537	28 Aug. 1648. Reported to Parliament as not having paid $\frac{1}{2}$ his fine	1	196
	4 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{10}$, 40*l.* - - - - - -	5	37
	20 May 1650. Having paid in the latter half of his fine, with 1*l.* 17*s.* interest, his estate discharged.	8	57

		Vol. G	No. or p.
P. 1562. 10 Nov. 1646.	HENRY THYNNE.		
	20 Nov. 1650. Capt. Wm. Hill's petition to compound for an estate of 100*l.* a year in Walton parish [co. Somerset], sequestered for delinquency of Hen. Thynne,—there being a legacy of 600*l.* due to petitioner, as executor to his mother by the will of Hen. Thynne's father—referred to Brereton.	12	24
P. 1582. 1 Dec. 1646.	Claimants on the Estate of PETER HATTON.		
	25 March 1651. Richard, Thomas, and Elizabeth Hatton, his children, allowed on their petition $\frac{1}{5}$ of their father's sequestered estate.	14	62
	1 July. They beg on the Act of 25 Jan. 1650, $\frac{1}{5}$ of their father's estate, sequestered for his delinquency, though discharged as being under 200*l.* value. Granted.	90 14	66 184
P. 1586. 3 Dec. 1646.	DR. [HUMPHREY] HENCHMAN, or HINCHMAN.		
	22 Nov. 1647. Order that he is not to have the benefit of the Articles of Oxford, because he has not prosecuted his composition according to them.	4	141
	Claimants on the Estate.		
	13 April 1653. John Cardoll and Thos. Rosse beg discharge, with repayment of profits, of Preston and Churchlands manors, in Kingsteignton, Devon, purchased by them from the Dean and Chapter Trustees, but sequestered for delinquency of Dr. Hinchman, one of the late prebendaries of Sarum.	137	267
	13 April. Order on a renewed petition (missing) that the Commissioners of Devon allow their claim according to the deed of 20 March 1651 produced, and discharge the premises purchased by them from sequestration, or show cause to the contrary.	18	824
P. 1616. 26 Dec. 1646.	WILLIAM, LORD CRAVEN.		
	16 Aug. 1650. On Lord Craven's petition for fulfilment of an order of the Committee for Sequestrations of Oct. 1648 for payment of a debt of 1,300*l.* due by Sir Edw. Widdrington from his sequestered estate, the Committee are to certify why the lands were sequestered, whether Lord Craven be a Papist, and in this land; if not, where he is, and whether he has gone by license of the State.	11	86
P. 1650. 14 Jan. 1647.	SIR ROBERT HATTON.		
	July 1653 ? Thos. Wills [or Wells], who purchased [Long Buckby] Glebe, at Gurney House, complains of obstructions from Hum. Hollis in leasing the land from the County Commissioners, after petitioner had bought and paid for it, and stocked and tilled it. Begs examination and redress. [*See Order*, 3 *Aug.* 1653, *p.* 1650 *supra.*]	111	27
P. 1667. 18 Feb. 1647.	Claimants on the Estate of FRANCIS PETRE, Recusant, Cranham, Essex.		
P.R. 4 153	22 Dec. 1647. Dame Elizabeth Harris, widow, petitions to compound for the manor of Tintinhull, Somerset, bought of Francis Petre, $\frac{2}{3}$ of which are sequestered for his recusancy.	91	90
R.C. 10 372 69 25	22 Dec. Referred to the Sub-Committee - - - -	4	153
L.C.C. 69 22 36 156 125	29 Jan. 1651. Thos. Bird, sen., of Drury Lane, London, begs allowance of 20*l.* a year from Stondon Farm, Essex, settled on him by his father, confirmed by decree in Chancery,	69	27

		Vol. G	No. or p.
18 Feb. 1647.			
L. 69 29 D. 69 32 R. 68 23 H. 14 173	10 Car., and paid till he leased it for 60 years to Thos. Warwick for payment of a debt. Warwick leased it to —— Petre, a recusant, for 59 years, if petitioner should so long live, reserving 20*l.* a year rent. Petitioner discharged his debt to Warwick, and recovered the annuity 23 Car., which Petre constantly paid till last half-year, when it was sequestered for the recusancy of the said Petre, who is only a tenant at rack-rent. Is 75 years old, and has no other subsistence.		
	23 June 1651. Petition renewed, this allowance being his whole livelihood.	69	20
	26 June. Claim allowed, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649 - -	14	180
P. 1688. 11 March 1647.	Claimant on the Estate of ANDREW KING.		
	29 Dec. 1652. PHIL. OWEN, citizen of London, executor of Emanuel Proby, for his 7 orphan children, petitions that John Bland, merchant, owed Proby a large debt, now become desperate without relief; Bland lived in Seville in the wars, but showed his affection to Parliament by trading with parts in their power at great hazard, the King's edict, published by the ambassador in Spain, notwithstanding. In fear of a breach between England and Spain, he made over wines and other goods, value 10,000*l.* to his partner, And. King, for whose delinquency they were in 1643 seized by the County Committee.	108 110	311 782
L.C.C. 108 319 R. 108 299	Bland returned to London, found his estate disposed of for Parliament, and applied to the Committee for Sequestrations, but only obtained an order for restitution of 2,718*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and of this, on account of anticipations by order of Parliament, he only obtained 150*l.* There is still 13,000*l.* due from King to Bland, for which King refuses to account, pleading his sufferings by Parliament, so that Bland, who used to pay 3,000*l.* a year in customs, and who lent 2,500*l.* to Parliament, cannot maintain his trade or pay his debts to the orphans, having no other means than the assignment of 2,568*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* due to him on the said order of the Committee for Sequestrations. Begs reference of the case of Proby's orphans to counsel, that it may be reported to Parliament, he having accepted for them an assignment of the 2,718*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*		
	29 Dec. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	17 108	550 309
	23 Dec. 1653. Order on report that the Committee for Compounding cannot relieve him, being forbidden, by the Act of 25 Jan. 1650, to allow payments from Goldsmiths' Hall without special order.	19	1150
	Jan. 1654? Owen petitions Parliament to like effect, begging payment from the estates of delinquents to be discovered by him, who have never been sequestered, nor lawfully impeached of any delinquency against Parliament, and who desire to submit to a composition, according to the rates held forth to persons in their condition by the votes of March last, which may preserve Bland from ruin, and be a maintenance for the said orphans.	108	357
	14 April 1654. Petitions the Protector. Has been obliged on behalf of the orphans to accept of an assignment of the debt of 2,718*l.* 13*s.* 7*d.* from Mr. Bland, and begs an order to the Committee for Compounding to pay it. With reference to the Committee for Compounding	108	297
	2 June. Order that the London Committee pay him 2,480*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*, the balance of the said sum, 237*l.* 16*s.* 11*d.*, being already paid out of sequestration moneys.	27 108	63 296

		Vol. G	No. or p.
P. 1699. 25 March 1647.	Purchaser of the Estate of WILLIAM FLEMING.		
O.T.T. 85 721	23 March 1654. Discharge from sequestration of Rydal Manor and fishing, Meller Brigg House, Grasmere, and a house in Kendal parish, Westmoreland, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Isaac Morgan.	18	950
P. 1721. 13 April 1647.	SIR WILLIAM GERARD, Bart.		
P.R. 227 13	22 Nov. 1653. Begs to compound for part of his estate, being in the late Act for Sale.	89 227	270 12
R. 227 9	20 Jan. 1654. Fine 10*l.* - - - - - -	227	9
P. 1753. 27 May 1647.	Claimant on the Estate of WALTER LLOYD.		
	7 Oct. 1651. ALICE LLOYD, ANNE OWEN, ELIZABETH, MARGARET, BRIDGET, JANE, and THOMAS CORBETT, and WILLIAM PRICE, children and grandchildren of Sir James Price, of Ismangwine, co. Merioneth, deceased, complain of the seizure by the Commissioners of North Wales, without previous summons, of the real and personal estate of Sir James Price, settled 8 years ago on petitioners by Bridget, his sole daughter and heir, after decease of her first husband, Robert Corbett, and before her marriage with Sir Walter Lloyd, *alias* Walter Lloyd; it is now seized as Lloyd's estate.	98	139
L.C.C. 164 397 I.&D. –407	13 Feb. 1652. The said descendants (adding VINCENT CORBETT and EVAN PRICE, but omitting Bridget Corbett) beg discharge of their estate in co. Merioneth, sequestered by the Committee of North Wales as the surplusage estate, uncompounded for, of Sir Walter Lloyd, who is their mother's second husband. The North Wales Committee have allowed their right thereto.	76	772
	13 Feb. Referred to Reading - - - - -	16	35
P. 1783. 29 Nov. 1647.	Claimant on the Estate of ALICE TURNER.		
C. 206 231	12 July 1648. RICH. ROBERTS having purchased of Alice Turner, widow, a close of 3 acres in Saffron Walden, Essex, let at 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* a year, ⅔ of which were sequestered for the recusancy of Thomas Turner,* and remain under sequestration for the recusancy of the said Alice, begs to compound for the said ⅔.	206	234
	12 July. Fine 5*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - - -	206	234
P. 1785. 8 Dec. 1647.	ROBERT DORMER.		
	4 Nov. 1651. MARY DORMER, his wife, petitions for an order for her ⅓ of her husband's estate, sequestered for recusancy, having 10 children, and living far from London.	81	218
	4 Nov. Granted, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649 - - -	15	69
P. 1794. 13 Dec. 1647	Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS PECK.		
P.E. 206 739 R.C. 4 206 R. 206 737	16 June 1648. JAMES HOUBLON, merchant, begs to compound for lands in Norwich, Hellesdon, and Colton, worth 14*l.* a year, purchased 2 years ago of Thomas Peck, for whose delinquency they are now sequestered.	206	741
	2 Nov. Petition renewed for leave to compound, and discharge of sequestration of the lands.	93	41
	6 Nov. Fine at 2 years' value, 28*l.* - - - - -	5	22

* See his case, *p.* 3036, *supra.*

		Vol. G	No. or p.
P. 1802. 1647?	Lessee of the Estate of EDMUND and HENRY COCKERILL.		
	14 Jan. 1652. Eubulus Thorold, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, begs survey of the estates of Henry Cockerill, of Staxby, and of the ½ of Hollinghill, in Whitby, co. York, belonging to Edmund Cockerill, but sequestered for their delinquency, and a lease thereof for 7 years, at the full value. Would then repair the houses, which are running to ruin.	122	288
	14 Jan. The Yorkshire Committee to certify the yearly value, and let according to instructions.	15	191
P. 1815. 21 Feb. 1648.	THOMAS ROCK.		
	9 Aug. 1650. The North Wales Committee report that they have seized his estate for neglecting to pay his fine.	236	101
P. 1842. 7 June 1648.	Claimants on the Estate of SIR WILLIAM COURTENAY.		
	24 May 1655. Sir George Carey, Walt. Buckland, and Swithin and Charles Wells, petition that in 1654, Charles Wells demised to the other petitioners Boyett Manor, Eastleigh and other farms, and Branbridge House, Twyford parish, Hants, Edington Manor, Wilts, and Rainscombe Manor, Dorset, for life or 21 years, at a rent of 50*l.*, to be paid to Charles Wells on the death of his grandmother, Isabel Wells, or 100*l.* a year if his mother, Mary, wife of Sir Wm. Courtenay be dead. Isabel being dead, Eastleigh Farm and Rainscombe Manor should come to the other three petitioners in trust, but ⅔ are sequestered for her recusancy. Beg an order for discharge, and reference to counsel of their right to any other part of the said premises sequestered for recusancy of Sir William and Lady Courtenay.	73	87
	24 May. The Hants and Dorset Committees to certify and Reading to report.	27	402
P. 1854. 21 Sept. 1648.	Lessees of the Estate of WILLIAM TIRWHITT.		
L. 164 277	2 June 1652. Wm. Booth and 3 others of Laneham, co. Notts, complain that having farmed houses in Laneham, sequestered from Wm. Tirwhitt, at 90*l.* a year duly paid, and offered 95*l.* for a continuance, the County Committee have let them underhand at 85*l.* a year to Leonard Upsall and Rob. Draper. They offer 100*l.* a year to be continued tenants.	82	601
	2 June. Order for a letter to the County Committee, complaining that the estate was only posted ½ an hour instead of 14 days, and enquiring whether it was surveyed and let according to instructions. With the letter accordingly, 3 June.	82 16	615 501
P. 1865. 13 Nov. 1648.	Claimants on the Estate of SIR THOMAS FANSHAW.		
O.C.C. 70 222	20 Jan. 1652. Wm. Boucher, of Claybury, Essex [tenant to Alderman John Fowkes], begs restoration of a horse and 11 milch kine, seized by Joshua Guyver, agent to the Sub-Commissioners of Essex [in distraint for 40*l.*, 6 years' tithes due to Great Ilford Hospital from Claybury farm], though petitioner is neither a delinquent nor indebted to any delinquent.	70	221
L.C.C. 156 49 NOTE 82 501–503	20 Jan. County Committee to certify the case, and allow him the cattle on security pending enquiry.	15	204
	13 Feb. Sam. Ashwell, of Romford, Essex, tenant to Great Ilford Rectory, begs reference of the State's interest therein to counsel.	63	956

CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARIES CENTRAL

		Vol. G	No. or p.
13 Nov. 1648.	SIR THOS. FANSHAW—*cont.*		
	13 Feb. 1652. Referred to Brereton, and the parties concerned to have notice.	16	18
	24 Dec. Boucher to show cause within a month why the arrears should not be levied upon him.	17	539
L.C.C. 156 41 L. 63 951	18 Jan. 1653. Ashwell begs a hearing in the case between him and Alderman Fowkes, about an arrear of tithes and quit-rents due from Claybury Farm, Wm. Boucher, the tenant, refusing to appear and show cause why he should not pay. Has been much damaged by Fowkes' delays.	63	953
	17 March. Boucher's cattle being again seized, he begs restoration on security of the 20 kine taken, being his own goods, and he neither recusant or delinquent. Noted as granted on deposit of [25*l.* or] 50*l.* with the County Committee.	82	800
	25 March. He pleads that he never knew of the order to appear, and cannot pay the 25*l.* required, and that the affair is a private one between him and Sam. Ashwell, a late Sequestration Officer, who, contrary to the Parliament Order of 8 Dec. 1646, rented the said arrears. Begs restoration of the cattle.	82	799
	25 March. The former order confirmed - - - -	25	26
D. 70 204	29 March. Writ of replevin by the Commissioners of the Great Seal to the sheriff of Essex for restoration of the cattle unjustly detained by Joshua Guyver and Sam. Ashwell.	70	202
D. 70 209 –217	5 April. Order by the Committee for Compounding to Thos. Campbell, high sheriff of Essex, for non-execution of the said writs.	25	32
	5 April. Thos. Brewer, the Lord Mayor's servant, summoned for threatening to shoot the agent of the County Committee for distraining the cattle.	25	32(2)
	13 April. Request for restoration of Boucher's cattle refused -	25	39
	27 April. Boucher threatened if he prosecute his writs against Jos. Guyver, agent of the County Committee, and Ashwell; the sheriffs of Essex forbidden to execute the writs.	25	52
L.C.C. 156 39	30 June. Boucher's petition renewed for restoration of his cattle	82	800
D. 82 797 O.C. 25 152 L.C.C. 156 45	30 June. Order to the County Committee to deliver them, or the money received for them forthwith.	25	110
	30 Aug. Request and order renewed - - - -	82 25	798 183, 184
	13 Oct. The County Committee to perform the order, or appear to answer for their disobedience.	25	225
	25 Oct. The plea allowed that the cattle were sold before the contradictory order came.	25	234
ACCTS. 86 81	28 April 1654. Committee for Compounding to the County Committee for Essex. We have perused your accounts about Ilford tithes belonging to the hospital, and sequestered from Sir Thos. Fanshaw. You return them as let at 90*l.* a year; Mr. Brewster says he offered 120*l.* You are to give notice to the lessee to show cause why the lease should not be vacated, being underlet; and if he do not show cause, we shall dispose of the tithes in a fortnight.	27	39
	9 May. Ashwell, tenant to the tithes, bringing in a bill of his disbursements through Ald. Fowkes' non-payment of his tithes, order—on hearing counsel for Ashwell, Brewster, and [Thos.] Walton, minister of Ilford,—that Ashwell pay 75*l.* yearly to Walton, and 22*l.* 8*s.* to the hospital, with all arrears due.	27	47
P. 1869.			
23 Nov. 1648.	Claimant on the Estate of ANDREW GIFFORD.		
	16 April 1652. JOHN BRADSHAW, of Covent Garden, and THOS. WHARTON, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, for ANNE BRIDGMAN, spinster, petition that Rob. Gifford, M.D., of St. Martin's-in-	71	186

		Vol. G	No. or p.
23 Nov. 1648.	the-Fields, owed 200*l.* to the said Anne, to be paid in 1644, but before then he died, leaving 2 young children, Andrew and Mary, and on account of the smallness and litigiousness of his estate, for many years no one would administer to it. In 1649 Andrew came of age and administered, and on Anne Bridgeman's suing him for the debt, he set over to her the remainder of a lease of houses and grounds in Elm Street, near Long Acre, of which petitioners were peaceably possessed, till lately interrupted therein. Beg an order for discharge of the premises, which were not sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.		
	16 April 1652. County Committee to certify - - -	16	316
L.C.C. 162 505	22 Sept. The returns made proving that the estate was not then sequestered, the petitioners beg discharge on the Act of Pardon.	71	188
	22 Sept. They are to produce their title, and Brereton to certify	17	225
D. 70 625 626	19 Oct. 1653. Petition renewed. The estate is said to be small houses in Blackamore Alley, held in lease from the Earl of of Bedford, and sequestered for the supposed recusancy of And. Gifford. The County Committee have made returns as to the date of sequestration, but the case not being determined, they demand $\frac{2}{3}$ of the premises. Beg peaceable possession, having already paid 400*l.* of Rob. Gifford's debts, or reference of their title to counsel, and a speedy hearing.	71	89
	19 Oct. Brereton to report with speed, and they to receive the rents on security till the cause is determined.	25	229
P. 1872. 27 Nov. 1648.	WILLIAM COMPTON.		
	20 Dec. 1653. Begs to contract on the Recusants' Act of Oct. 1653 for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate. Noted as referred to Reading.	75	451 453
P. 1883. 30 Dec. 1648.	RICHARD HOUGHTON, Blackburn, or Ridley, Co. Lancaster.		
P.E. 211 485 P.R. 5 87 D. 211 489 487	17 April 1649. Begs to compound for delinquency in assisting the forces raised against Parliament in the first engagement. Submitted long since. [*See a claimant on his estate, p.* 1883, *supra.*]	211	484
R. 211 481	22 May. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 60*l.* - - - - - -	6	59
P. 1894. 18 Jan. 1649.	WALTER FOWLER.		
	9 April 1651. CONSTANCE, wife of WALTER FOWLER, for herself and children, begs allowance of her $\frac{1}{5}$ of her husband's sequestered estate, and quiet enjoyment of her mansion, and also of the adjoining park, which the County Commissioners threaten to exchange for a remoter piece of land.	85	867
	9 April. Her full $\frac{1}{5}$ granted, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649 -	14	77
	8 Sept. 1652. She begs that Rob. Ducy and Thos. Rogers, the late tenants of her husband's estate, may be responsible for the arrears of rent, the County Committee demanding them of Walter Fowler, and threatening to sell her small stock for payment.	85	869
	8 Sept. County Committee to report - - - -	17	203
P. 1896. 22 Jan. 1649.	PHILIP PLUMLEIGH, Shorner, Devon.		
	His petition to compound (missing), referred to the Sub-Committee.	5	49
	29 Jan. 1649. Certificate made at his request, that on 22 January last his petition to compound for the delinquency which he confessed was received and referred.	5	53

		Vol. G	No. or p.
P. 1908. 8 Feb. 1649.	JOHN HAWKINS, Boughton-under-the-Blean, Kent.		
	13 Jan. 1654. Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his sequestered estate.	90	476
	13 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	10
P. 1938. 10 March 1649.	THOMAS PETRE and a Claimant on his Estate.		
L.C.C. 72 317 –325; I.&D. 165 39 –49; D. 72 309; C. 33 369; 72 313–315; D. 72 311; R. 72 299	24 May 1653. ELIZABETH, daughter of the late GEORGE BROOKE, of Lapley, begs allowance, with arrears, of the annuity of 80*l.* a year settled by her grandfather, Rich. Brooke, 32 years ago, on her father; he gave it to her mother, now deceased, with reversion to herself and her sister Dorothy, who has since released her part to petitioner. The annuity was charged on the manor of Lapley, Aston, and other of his lands, co. Stafford, now in possession of Thos. Petre, by demise from the County Committee. There were several years' arrears due to petitioner's mother, and 2 years are due to her, but the lands are sequestered for Petre's recusancy. In Sept. 1652, she levied a distress for the arrears, but Petre and his tenants replevied the cattle taken, and the County Commissioners prohibited her from process in the Sheriffs' County Court till she obtained this Committee's order.	72	243 307
	24 May. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25 72	76 305
	17 May 1655. Her claim cannot at present be allowed, as it does not appear why she did not put in her petition earlier, but she and Mr. Petre are to be examined by the County Committee on interrogatories sent.	23	1687
	13 July. She begs an order to the Committee in co. Lincoln to take her examination, she having travelled into co. Stafford, and found the Committee absent; is sickly and unfit to travel. Granted.	72 29	204 22
	10 Jan. 1654. THOMAS PETRE begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his sequestered estate.	111	587
	10 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	5
P. 1951. March 1649 ?	RICHARD CRITCHLOW, or CROYCHLOW.		
P.E. 227 2	15 May 1649. Being sequestered by the County Committee for adhering to the King, begs to compound for his small estate.	227	2
P. 1985. 26 April 1649.	Claimant on the Estate of SIR HENRY KILLIGREW.		
	3 March 1652. SIR PETER KILLIGREW complains that, being always well-affected to Parliament, he has suffered much in his estate in Cornwall by the adverse party, and particularly by [Sir] Henry Killigrew, of Ince, Cornwall, now deceased, whose estate is under sequestration, and petitioner is his next heir male. Begs to be admitted to compound for the estate, with consideration of his losses.	97	425
	3 March. County Committee to survey and certify the value of the estate.	16	88
L.C.C. 150 89	23 March. Sir Peter to have copies of the reports made in Henry Killigrew and Jane Berkley's cases.	16	175
	26 May. The rents of all the lands of Henry Killigrew, are to be seized, he being returned to Parliament in order to a second Bill for Sale of Delinquents' Estates. Noted as "respited."	16 97	453 435

		Vol. G	No. or p.
26 April 1649.			
	10 Nov. 1652. Henry Killigrew, merchant, petitions the Committee for Relief on Articles of War. [Sir] Henry Killigrew, of Lanrack, co. Cornwall, deceased, being in arms against Parliament in Pendennis Castle, submitted to the Parliament's forces under Col. Rich. Fortescue, on Articles whereof one was that the parties surrendering should enjoy their estates, notwithstanding which his estate was sequestered. He died and bequeathed to petitioner his estate, which is appointed to be sold. Begs stay of sale, according to the late revived Act for relief on Articles of War.	97	437
	10 Nov. The Committee for Compounding are to state if he has forfeited the benefit of the said Articles.	97	433
	23 Nov. The County Committee are required to certify all proceedings.	17	428
L.C.C. 150 83 C. 32 132 P.E. 227 195 P.R. 12 610 227 189 R. 227 185	31 Oct. 1653. He petitions Parliament for leave to compound for the estate. Was under age at the death of Hen. Killigrew, of Lanrack.	227	183
	31 Oct. Order by Parliament that he may compound for as much of the estate as is yet unsold, at two years' value.	227	193
	29 Dec. He petitions the Committee for Compounding to compound according to the foregoing order.	227 97	191 417
	27 April 1654. Fine 191*l.* 6*s.* - - - - -	227	187
	24 May. Paid, and estate discharged - - - -	24	1103
	11 June 1652. Col. Abraham Yarner, M.D., of Dublin, begs to extend the sequestered estate of the late Hen. Killigrew, on a statute of 1,000*l.* for a debt of 500*l.* lent by him to Hen. Killigrew in 1641. Being sent into Ireland when the wars broke out, has been unable to look after his money, and has received neither principal nor interest.	135	137 145
C. 135 135	11 June. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	16 135	534 143
L.C.C. & D. 135 145–153 C. 135 155 159 R. 135 159 D. 135 157	29 June. Katherine Yarner, his wife, petitions that she has been sent by her husband from Dublin to obtain the money, as Sir George Monk and others certify that he cannot be spared from the sick and the hospitals; she begs an order to the Committee of Parliament in Dublin to take his oath that he has not released his interest in the debt. Granted.	135 16	133 605
	29 July. Order on report allowing the statute, and the petitioner is to extend the premises till paid, with a saving to others whose claims have been allowed.	17	75
	Purchaser of the Estate.		
O.T.T. 97 415	17 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Lanrack Manor, Cornwall, forfeited by Hen. Killigrew, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Zachary Trescot.	18	880
O.T.T. 97 413	16 Aug. Like discharge of Ints or Ince House and the Old House, Stephen's parish, Saltash, Cornwall, bought by Zachary Trescot.	18	864
P. 2017. 3 May 1649.	Purchaser of the Estate of SIDNEY CONSTABLE.		
R.C. 17 460 104 537 I.&D. 104 541–543 172 395 L. 104 539 172 397 C. 32 215 104 529–333 R. 104 525	30 Nov. 1652. William, Lord Maynard, having in 1650 purchased Sheriff Hutton Manor, co. York, from George Kirke, begs reference of his title to counsel, the parcel of the said manor called Sherborn having been 3 months since sequestered for Sidney Constable's delinquency.	104	535 553
	14 July 1653. Claim allowed, with arrears - - -	19	1099

		Vol. G	No. or p.
P. 2026. 4 May 1649.	SIR EDWARD FISHER.		
	6 Nov. 1649. He having compounded for Mickleton Rectory at 60*l.* a year, whereas it is informed to be of greater value, the County Committee of Gloucester are to examine into its value and certify.	6	237
P. 2026. 4 May 1649.	Claimant on the Estate of ANTHONY FRANKLAND.		
	29 July 1652. WILLIAM GARBUT petitions that being seized of lands, &c., in Thirsk and Bagby, co. York, in 1651, the County Committee sequestered him for pretended debts to Mr. Frankland, and his rents have been paid ever since to the said County Committee. The debt was only 50*l.*, of which 30*l.* was paid long since. Has often endeavoured to bring the said County Committee to account for the overplus, but cannot get relief. Begs that they may give in accounts, and restore him the overplus and his bond.	88	897
	29 July. County Committee to certify how much is paid, and to whom.	17	66
P. 2045. 11 May 1649.	Claimants on the Estate of THOMAS KITSON.		
L.C.C. 170 597 I.& D. 170 593 –595	17 Feb. 1654. JOHN LEYBURNE, for NICHOLAS, ROGER, CHARLES, and WILLIAM LEYBURNE, infants, of Witherslack, Westmoreland, petitions that in Feb. 1651, Lucy Kitson [then wife of Thos. Kitson, now wife of Rob. Westby], granted him, for the use of the children, a farm in Killington, rent 10*l.*, but the lands are sequestered, because she and her husband are recusants. Begs examination of his title, and leave to receive the rent.	135	524
	17 Feb. Referred to the County Committee and to Brereton -	25	273
	17 Oct. Begs stay of the rents in the tenants' hands pending a hearing, the infants having no other subsistence.	135	521
C. 33 367	17 Oct. Order that the report be heard next Thursday - -	27	142
P. 2056. 18 May 1649.	EDMUND HEMING.		
L.C.C. 152 579 D. 152 577 236 48 C, D NOTE 152 577 R. 236 48E	23 March 1654. JOHN KNIGHT begs allowance of an annuity of 10*l.* settled on his wife Elizabeth, on Park's Farm, Martin's Town, Dorset, but sequestered for delinquency of the late Edm. Heming.	98 236	681 48A
	23 March. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	236	48B
P. 2062. 30 May 1649.	Claimants on the Estate of JOHN and ELIZABETH LAWTON.		
L.C.C. 77 775 –780 I.&D. 159 133 –138 D. 77 783 114 270 R. 77 765 D. 77 782	28 May 1651. JOHN CROFT and WILLIAM WHITFIELD, of Widnes, co. Lancaster, petition that the late John Lawton held lands in Widnes, for his and his wife's life, which were sequestered for their recusancy, but both are dead, and the right is in Croft, who is a Protestant. Lawton also held other lands which he surrendered to Thos. Rose, of Wavertree, and Margaret, his wife, now dead, and the right is in Whitfield, who married their daughter and heiress, and has been a soldier for Parliament. They beg discharge of sequestration, with arrears since the death of Lawton and his wife.	77	763 771
	28 May. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -	14 77	140 773
	3 June 1652. Order on report allowing Croft's claim, with arrears since the death, if since 24 Dec. 1649; also Whitfield's claim, with arrears from 30 Aug. 1650, the date when he purchased the interest of the co-heirs in the premises.	16	502

		Vol.	No. or p.
P. 2082. 11 June 1649.	Claimant on the Estate of SIR EDWARD LITTLETON.		
R. 135 655 659 C. 135 657 –661 L.C.C. 135 663	17 March 1652. Hum. Lewis pleads that in April 1650, he discovered to the Commissioners for co. Stafford, a concealed estate of Sir Edw. Littleton, Bart., kept from sequestration by pretended extents of Sir Wm. Hicks and Fisher Littleton; the latter has compounded for ½ of it, and paid in 1,134*l.*, and the other ½ is still sequestered. He also discovered 250*l.* arrears of rent due to Sir Charles Cavendish in the hands of the tenants of Barlaston, co. Stafford. Begs ⅕ of what has been or shall be brought in on his discoveries, according to a Parliament Order of 8 Aug. 1650.	135	653
	17 March. The Committee for Compounding will consider whether any allowance can be made to discoverers by the Act for Extents and Mortgages of 1 Aug. 1650.	16 135	155 665
	19 March. Order that no ⅕ can be allowed on the composition made by Fisher Littleton on the Act of 1 Aug., but ⅕ of the profits of the estate still under sequestration will be allowed and paid to Lewis, as first discoverer, by the Drury House Trustees.	16	173
P. 2088. 18 June 1649.	RICHARD COTTON.		
	17 Jan. 1654. Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his sequestered estate. Noted as referred to Reading.	76	848
P. 2100. 29 June 1649.	*RICHARD MARSH, D.D.		
R. 217 83	29 June 1649. Begs a moderate fine. When chaplain for the late King, and returning home from Court 7 years ago, was taken prisoner in Cheshire, and kept three years in durance in or about London, during which time his wife died, and all his estate was disposed of for the Parliament service. He then had livings worth 600*l.* a year, and 20*l.* a year in an estate of inheritance, on which the houses are now utterly ruined.	101	231
	23 June 1652. Begs to be admitted to a composition for his estate of 20*l.* a year,—his age of 70 years and want having hitherto disabled him from appearing or compounding,—or for his condition to be reported to the Army Committee.	101	230
	23 June. Recommended to the Army Committee for a report to Parliament.	16	589
P.R. 225 823 R. 225 819	20 July 1653. Finding his name in the late Act for Sale [as John Marsh, D.D., of Halifax, co. York], begs to compound for the estate.	225 101	821 182
	26 July. Fine at ⅔, 84*l.* 10*s.* - - - - -	225	819
	27 Sept. Paid, and estate discharged - - - -	24	1122
P. 2105. 5 July 1649.	Purchasers of the Estate of ROBERT LONG.		
L.C.C. 98 849	25 Aug. 1652. Discharge from sequestration of Colway's Farm, Titherton, Wilts, forfeited by Long, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Hall.	17	166
L.C.C. 98 847	15 Jan. 1653. Like discharge of Newlodge House, Sutton-on-Limsdall, Galtres Forest, co. York, bought by Thos. Woodward.	18	803
P. 2108. 16 July 1649.	DR. JOHN COSIN.		
	23 Aug. 1654. [Dr. Lazarus Seaman], Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge, petitions the Protector. While Dr. Cosin was master there, the college stock of 40*l.* was alienated, and the college	*I* 92	76

		Vol. G	No. or p.
16 July 1649.	Dr. John Cosin—*cont.*		
	plate hidden; the college seal is claimed by the Doctor's children as part of their father's goods, but part of his library remains. Begs that before the children remove, satisfaction may be given to the college. Noted that his Highness orders the children to answer the same; that they give their answer and pray that the books and the other things which were found may be delivered, and a fitting recompense is thereupon referred to Council's consideration. Also that the report be called for. [*See a petition of Mary Cosin on behalf of herself and the other children of Dr. Cosin, dated* 1 *Aug.* 1654, *p.* 302, *Calendar of Domestic Papers of* 1654.]		
	31 Dec. 1655. The College to deliver the books by 1 February, or show cause.	*I* 92	76
	31 Jan. 1656. A former order issued for restoration of the books to Mary Cosin,—she paying disbursements made on their account,—confirmed, on account of the necessitous condition of the children.	*I* 76	509
P. 2119. 31 July 1649.	MILLICENT PRATT and a Claimant on his Estate.		
L.C.C. & D. 83 551 –561, 147 327, 333, 338 NOTE 83 561 147 331 R. 83 543	30 April 1651. Rob. Edwards, of Stibbington, co. Northampton [Hunts?] begs discharge from sequestration of copyhold lands called Caules Croft, in Whittlesey, co. Cambridge, surrendered 12 years since, when petitioner was imprisoned at Huntingdon for debt, to Millicent Pratt, of Orton, Hunts, for payment of petitioner's debts. But Pratt having got possession neglected payment of the debts, and suffered him to continue in prison 3 years till his release was procured by others.	83	563 549
	30 April. The Cambridge Committee to examine and certify -	14 83	101 547
	3 June 1652. The Hunts Committee certifying that in June 1643 Pratt was sequestered as a Papist, this Committee cannot allow the claim, but petitioner and Millicent Pratt may try their title by any course in law or equity, and the said lands are to continue under sequestration.	16 83	510 509 531
	28 March 1653. Order by the Committee for Removing Obstructions on hearing of Graves, counsel to the Trustees for Sale of Delinquents' land, that the premises be dismissed from sale, as being copyhold of inheritance, and not within the Act.	83	525
SUR. 58A 450	10 June 1653. Millicent Pratt, of Cherry Orton, Hunts, being in the late Act for Sale, begs to compound on said late Act for his lands, as returned in 4 surveys. Noted as referred to Reading.	109	249
	Oct.? Edwards having sealed a lease upon the ground, and intending to proceed to a trial at law next assizes, begs this Committee to direct the County Committees of Hunts and Cambridge to defend the Commonwealth's title. Noted "Nobody attends."	83	533
	16 Nov. Having obtained a verdict at the last assizes, he begs allowance of his title, and discharge from sequestration.	83	529
H. 25 253 83 531	16 Nov. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	25	246
D. 83 523, 528, 498, 496, 514 –516, 508 R. 83 499	7 Dec. On motion on Pratt's behalf that he had not sufficient notice of the trial, the case referred to Reading.	25 83	262 505
	29 June 1654. Pratt is to prove that he performed the condition named in the report by payment of those of Edwards' debts for which he was in prison; or if not those debts, that he paid debts amounting to 400*l*. If no proof whatever be made in 5 weeks, this Committee will consider the allowance of Edwards' claim.	23	1617

		Vol. G	No. or p.
31 July 1649.			
PUB. 27 232 H. 27 318 83 491	14 Nov. 1654. Case referred to Brereton and Reading, to report verbally.	27	162
	28 Nov. Time extended for proof of payment of debts - - -	27	180
	9 Jan. 1655. Edwards is to enjoy the premises 6 months on security of double the value. Witnesses to be examined.	27	243
	22 May. Edwards' claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from 30 April 1651.	23	1688
P. 2122. 31 July 1649.	Purchaser of the Estate of JOHN RUTTER.		
O.T.T. 114 1193	17 March 1654. Discharge from sequestration of houses, &c., in Kingsley, Norley, Frodsham, and Acton, co. Chester, forfeited by him and bought from the Treason Trustees by George Hurd, of London.	18	934
P. 2127. 15 Oct. 1649.	Claimant on the Estate of CHRISTOPHER ANDERTON.		
	13 July 1652. JOHN BRADSHAW petitions that all who had an estate in Hope House, &c., co. Lancaster, have time out of mind paid 10*s.* only for tithes, which on sequestration of the proprietor, petitioner's father paid to the County Committee, and since the discharge of sequestration, to the proprietor again. But on information that 40*s.* was paid, the County Committee press for an arrear of 8*l.*, whereas only 30*s.* is due, which has been tendered, but refused. Begs stay of proceedings and a hearing, or reference to counsel.	71	185
	13 July. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -	16	683
	22 Nov. The County Committee send depositions to prove that the estate was bought by Chris. Anderton, of Lostock, and sequestered for his delinquency.	159	419–421
P. 2137. 20 Nov. 1649.	Claimant on the Estate of RICHARD STAPLETON and SIR RICHARD THEAKSTONE.		
	29 Jan. 1653. RICHARD, infant son of SIR WM. THEAKSTON [son of Sir Rich. Theakstone], begs preservation of his birthright. His father, who died 4 years ago, was never sequestered, but his estate at Bedale, co. York, is returned in Aud. Sherwin's office to be sequestered for his father's delinquency or for the recusancy of Rich. Stapleton, and so is in the Act for Sale. There was no sequestration before 1 Dec. 1651.	110 122	175 711
	16 Feb. Sir Thos. Barker, his guardian, begs that proofs may be taken in the country; can prove that Sir W. Theakston has never been a delinquent, and died before the sequestration.	66 329, 352,	326, 346, 354
	16 Feb. The Yorkshire Committee to certify why the estate was sequestered by them.	17	685
	16 Feb. The County Committee of York reporting that Sir William was sequestered at Greenwich as a delinquent for some houses he bought there, the guardian begs a reference to the Kent Committee. Granted.	66 17	355 685
L.C.C. 66 327 331 158 115 C. 66 333 162 617 33 363	2 Aug. Begs a present hearing, the estate being contracted for to be sold, and the time to prevent the same short.	66	296
	10 Aug. Petition renewed for hearing and discharge - -	66	291 323
NOTE 66 347 L.C.C. 66 366 337 162 615 617	10 Aug. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	25 66	161 322
	Sept. ? As a day cannot be obtained for a hearing, he begs that Brereton may report it speedily.	66	290

		Vol. G	No. or p.
20 Nov. 1649.	RICHARD STAPLETON AND SIR RICHARD THEAKSTONE—*cont.*		
D. 66 338 339 R. 66 318	19 Oct. 1653. He begs an order to the Committees of London and Westminster and Middlesex to bring in the certificates required. Granted.	66	340
		17	685
	6 April 1654. The Committee for Compounding request the Trustees for Sale of lands to exempt those of Theakstone, as not being sequestered before 1 Dec 1651.	27	20
P. 2144. 1694?	*LEONARD AIREY, Kentmere, Westmoreland.		
	Particulars of the estate for which he compounded with the Northern Committee; fine 17*l.* 10*s.*	227	927
	8 Oct. 1659. Being concerned in Sir George Booth's rebellion, the County Committees for Durham, Westmoreland, and York are to secure his estates.	59	66, 223, 228
L.C.C. 263 71	15 Dec. His estates to be seized and secured by the Commissioners for Northumberland, Cumberland, and Westmoreland.	59	41
	22 Dec. The said Commissioners for Northumberland, Cumberland, and Westmoreland report that after the battle of Worcester, his estate was seized and only released on bond, and he is such a known delinquent that he is not likely to defend himself.	264	49
	3 Jan. 1660. Notice to be given him of publication of depositions.	59	41
P. 2155. 18 Jan. 1650.	JOHN, VISCOUNT DUNBAR.		
	17 Jan. 1654. Begs to compound on the late Recusants' Act for several manors, and lands in reversion, and for ⅔ of a rent of 300*l.* sequestered for his recusancy.	82	40 48
	17 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	7
P. 2172. Jan. 1650.	SIR KENELM DIGBY.		
	30 Aug. 1653. Petitions Parliament. Has been sequestered since 1643, though no cause was shown, and is utterly ruined. The Barons of Exchequer certify, "We do not find any such matter as may judicially convince him either of recusancy or delinquency," which certificate "by the multitude of great affairs in Parliament" was never read. Begs discharge that he may satisfy his creditors,—besides Mr. Harvey, who for a debt of 10,000*l.* receives all the profits of his estate—and have whereon to subsist.	80	541
C. 33 300	2 Sept. On reference by the Committee for Petitions to the Committee for Compounding, they order their registrar and auditor to certify, and Reading to report.	25	192
P. 2181. 19 Feb. 1650.	SIR WILLIAM BLACKSTONE.		
	14 April 1652. The Durham Committee report that Sir William compounded with the Commissioners of the 4 Northern Counties for delinquency in the second war, was fined 590*l.* 2*s.* 2*d.*, which he paid, and his estate was discharged by them; they beg direction.	237	21A
	9 June. They report that Blackstone has brought them a discharge from the said Commissioners, but that they continue the sequestration till he procures an order from this Committee.	155	251
	31 Aug. Order on his request that the County Committee allow his discharge of 12 May 1652, given by the Commissioners of	69	429

		Vol. G	No. or p.
19 Feb. 1650.	the 4 Northern Counties, if he has committed no act of delinquency since 30 Jan. 1649.		
	Nov.? Registrar's certificate that William, or Sir William Blackstone, of Gibside, co. Durham, compounded with the Commissioners of the 4 Northern Counties for delinquency in the second war, was fined 590*l.* 2*s.* 2*d.*, paid it, and the estate was discharged by them; that the County Committee required an order of the Committee for Compounding, which was granted, but withdrawn on report that he is Papist as well as delinquent, and he and his brethren dangerous men, and that his estate of 1,000*l.* a year is fit to be sold.	32	133
	10 March 1653. George Redshaw discovers that Blackstone compounded with the County Commissioners at Newcastle 2 March 1652 for 800*l.*; that his land and colliery are worth 700*l.* a year, and his wood is worth 1,000*l.*; that some of the Commissioners would not sign his order because it was antedated; that he did not take the Oath of Abjuration, and that yet his estate is not in the Bill of Sale.	138	423
P. 2207. 4 March 1650.	Claimant on the Estate of SIR JOHN SKEFFINGTON.		
	17 Sept. 1651. Rich. Uring, prisoner in the Fleet, London, petitions that in 1639, Sir John Skeffington and his trustees mortgaged to petitioner for a debt of 1,200*l.* the demesne lands of Rinborough, co. York, for 21 years, at 1*d.* rent, and he received the profits till the troubles; but being thrown into prison for debt, he trusted his writings and lease to John Holhead, a counsellor now dead, and only recovered them a month since. Now he finds that the lands are let by the County Committee at ½ the old demised rent, though he was always a friend to Parliament; being poor and in prison, he cannot learn why they were seized. Begs an order to the Yorkshire Committee to certify, and relief.	126	627 591
L.C.C. 126 587 & D. –593 R. 126 579	18 Sept. The Yorkshire Committee to certify the cause and date of sequestration, and who are the present tenants, and Reading to report.	15 126	24 585
	5 May 1652. The report being ready and he very poor, and the County Committee certifying that his rents have been paid into the Treasury, he begs a small sum for his livelihood till his hearing.	126	573
	5 May. To be heard on Thursday week - - - -	16	357
C. 126 577	13 May. His deed allowed, and the County Committee to repay their receipts from the estate since 24 Dec. 1649, deducting assessments, and to discharge the sequestration.	16	397
	11 Aug. Ralph Rymer, the receiver for co. York, certifying that he has paid 50*l.* of the money into the Treasury, Uring begs its repayment for his present necessity, and a representation to Parliament of his sad condition about the rents received before 1649.	126	576
	11 Aug. Order for repayment to petitioner of 47*l.* 10*s.* out of the 50*l.*, 50*s.* being the allowance to the County Commissioners for poundage.	17	138
P. 2225. 19 March 1650.	Purchasers of the Estate of CHARLES and RICHARD TOWNLEY.		
L.C.C. 100 671, 162 295, 297 C. 33 328 100 675	6 Oct. 1653. Wm. Moore, merchant of London, begs discharge of lands in Dunston, co. Lincoln, bought by him last July for 3,200*l.* of Rich. Townley, but sequestered for delinquency and	100	707 671

		Vol. G	No. or p.
19 March 1650.	CHARLES AND RICHARD TOWNLEY—*cont.*		
D. 100 679 –683 R. 100 653	recusancy of the late Charles Townley, father of Rich. Townley, though he had only a life interest therein ; the Committee for Removing Obstructions have allowed Richard Townley's claim thereto.		
	6 Oct. 1653. County Committee to enquire and certify - -	25	176
		100	673
	6 July 1654. Claim allowed on proof and debate, sequestration discharged, and arrears to be paid from the date of petition.	23	1619
		100	643
	16 Jan. 1655. Dorothy Arundel, prisoner in the Fleet, to be allowed to attend as witness.	27	253
	23 Jan. This being considered prejudicial, she is to be examined by the Middlesex Commissioners in prison.	27	261
	1 May. Order that the County Committee of Lincoln pay Moore the arrears as ordered, or show cause in 14 days.	27	376
	19 Sept. 1654. Hapton Manor being claimed by [MARY, widow] of CHARLES TOWNLEY as part of her dower, and so allowed by the Committee for Sequestrations, order that she shew cause in a month why it should not be granted to the purchaser, who bought it as part of Charles Townley's estate.	18	962
P. 2232.			
27 March 1650.	Purchasers of the Estate of SIR BASIL and THOMAS BROOK.		
O.T.T. 72 218	23 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Madeley Manor and Wareham Farm, coal mines, steel works, &c., co. Salop, forfeited by Thos. Brook, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Wildman.	18	891
	30 Dec. Certificate by the County Committee that Thos. Mackworth, assignee of Edw. Cludd, the late owner, has cleared his accounts for rents due on the estate bought by Wildman, and that they have discharged the sequestration.	165	409 411
O.T.T. 72 219	25 Jan. 1654. The counterpart of his lease to be given by the registrar to Major Wildman.	25	290
C. 34 104	28 Feb. 1654. Like discharge of Smithcott, Middle parish, co. Gloucester, bought by Wildman.	18	948
	3 March. Also of North Aston Manor, co. Oxon, bought by Wildman.	72	271
P. 2244.			
13 April 1650.	Claimants on the Estate of WALTER LANGDON.		
	3 Dec. 1651. GEORGE PERRYMAN, of Bodmin, and WM. HOCKSEN, of Advent, Cornwall, petition that last September the County Committee ordered delinquents' estates to be let at Bodmin on 9 October by the box, and papers were posted accordingly. They offered for the barton of Keverell, Walter Langdon's estate, 205*l.* a year, being 5*l.* beyond any other offer, yet the County Committee refused to let it to them, saying they were only to see what would be given for it, in order that the Committee for Compounding might know its value, as Langdon was compounding. He has been beyond seas since the county was reduced, and now the County Committee have let it at a lower rate to his brother, who is brother-in-law to John Jago, one of the Commissioners, and who did not proffer in the box. Beg that their offer may be accepted, they being well-affected, and Perryman having served through the wars.	112	499
	3 Dec. If this be true, the County Committee are to grant the petitioners a lease, and to certify at what they have let the estate for this year.	15	162
D. 112 503 L.C.C. 150 75 D. 112 505	5 May 1652. Petition renewed for a 7 years' lease, the County Committee having refused compliance, and Perryman having twice had to travel from Cornwall on the business.	112	497

		Vol. G	No. or p.
13 April 1650.			
	5 May 1652. The County Committee are to grant the lease at once, or one of them is to appear at his own charge in 3 weeks before the Committee for Compounding.	16	355
L.C.C. 150 77 H. 16 524	16 June. Order on hearing the returns of the County Committee, approving what they have done in letting the estate to Mr. Langdon, the brother.	16	556
P. 2248.			
17 April 1650.	Claimant on the Estate of ELIZABETH, Daughter of THOMAS, VISCOUNT SOMERSET.		
	5 June 1651. EDWARD CLARKE, of Newent, co. Gloucester, begs an order to the County Committee to let him ⅔ of the estate of [Eliz.] Somerset, of Badminton, sequestered for her recusancy. Is the ancient tenant; yet on Ladyday last, the County Committee refused his offer of 200*l.* a year, the highest bid; he formerly rented it at 140*l.*, and taxes allowed.	74	955
	5 June. County Committee to certify why they have not let it to him.	14	150
L. 30 154	8 July. They are to receive no lower bid than the greatly increased value, which upon view they have found to be its true value.	30	153
	16 March 1652. The depositions against the Clarkes (*sic*) being received, the County Committee are to proceed according to instructions, the case being ready for publication.	16	141
P. 2251.			
25 April 1650.	CHRISTOPHER HALL and LAWRENCE SAYER, and Claimants on their Estates.		
L.C.C. 153 507 INF. 153 505	12 Feb. 1651. Petition of Chris. Hall (missing) referred to Brereton.	14 89	7 749
D. 89 752 –756 R. 89 747 H. 15 151	26 Feb. Christopher and Francis [sons of Thos. Hall, of Hornby in Cleveland], beg a certificate from the County Committee of Durham of the cause of their sequestering the lands of John Douthwaite, of Westholme. Christopher has a right to a rent-charge of 100*l.* a year thereon, and Francis to a parcel of land and a messuage called Aislaby Holmes, both co. Durham. The premises are sequestered for the delinquency of Christopher Hall, deceased, of West Hartburne, co. Durham, their great uncle, as part of his estate.	89	751
	26 Feb. Referred to the County Committee - - -	14	29
	8 Jan. 1652. On petitioners shewing by witnesses on oath, that from the date of the conveyance or grant, they have received the rent-charge and profits claimed respectively, the deeds are to be allowed.	15	176
	20 July 1653. They beg an order for repayment to them of the money received from the said rent-charge of 100*l.* a year, which has been allowed by this Committee and from Aislaby Holmes, worth 24*l.* a year, discharged from sequestration by order of this Committee. Cannot receive the benefit of these orders without further special order.	89	691
	20 July. The County Committee are to examine witnesses in proof of these allegations.	25	134
	26 Feb. 1651. CUTHBERT HEIGHINGTON, in right of Frances, his wife, petitions for payment of two annuities amounting to 18*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* out of lands in Preston-on-Tees, co. Durham, belonging to Lawrence Sayer, and sequestered for his delinquency.	94	631
	26 Feb. Brereton to examine the deeds concerning the annuities and to report.	14 94	29 627
NOTE 94 618 R. 94 623	19 Feb. 1652. Heighington begs an order to the County Committee to examine him and his wife and other witnesses. Granted.	94 16	621 39

		Vol. G	No. or p.
25 April 1650.	CHRISTOPHER HALL, &c.—*cont.*		
	16 Sept. 1652. Fowle to enquire when Sayer was first seized in the Exchequer, and the County Committee to certify when the rent-charges claimed were first sequestered, &c.	17	238
	15 Dec. Heighington begs a day for hearing - - -	94	620
	15 Dec. To be heard in course amongst the re-reports - -	17	512
	15 June 1653. Petition for hearing renewed and granted - -	94	616
P. 2285.		25	95
6 May 1650.	SIR THOMAS FLEETWOOD.		
	30 Dec. 1653. Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his sequestered estate.	85	1064
	30 Dec. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	4
P. 2294.			
10 May 1650.	Claimant on the Estate of SIR RICHARD WESTON.		
L.C.C. 106 131–135 169 323–327 NOTE 106 127 C. 33 312 106 132, 137, 125 H. 25 253 D. 106 143 R. 106 117	2 June 1652. HENRY MASSINGBERD, of Stoughton, Surrey, begs allowance of his claim to a rent-charge of 77*l.* a year, in right of his wife, being her jointure from her former husband, Lawrence Stoughton. Sir George Stoughton, of Stoughton, in 16 Jac., leased for 1,000 years certain lands, with water-courses, and paper and corn mills, to Sir Richard Weston, deceased, of Sutton, rent 77*l.* a year; and for security, Sir Richard granted a rent-charge of 77*l.* on his lands in Woking and Sutton, with forfeiture of 5*l.* a day if the rent was unpaid 28 days; and if unpaid for a whole year, Stoughton was to enter on the mills, &c. Sir Richard being lately dead, and his estate sequestered, 25*l.* of the rent has been in arrear more than a year, and so the rent-charge, mills, &c., have become petitioner's right. Begs that the 25*l.* may be paid him by the sequestrators, and his full rent secured to him by his lawful entry on the premises, promising not to molest the quiet possession of the said sequestrators, if they pay the annual rent.	106	115
	2 June. Reading and Sherwin to state and certify - -	16 106	496 123
	10 Sept. Petition renewed - - - - - -	106	113
	10 Sept. Referred to the County Committee of Surrey - -	17 106	212 137
	[8 Dec.] Petition renewed, with request for allowance for costs of suit and for necessary repairs.	106	111
D. 116 141	8 Dec. The County Committee are to certify the true yearly value of the mills, what profits have been received from them, whether they are now under sequestration, if not, how they came to be freed, &c. On their returns, the 77*l.* a year will be allowed to Massingberd, if he will give up his interest in the mills.	19	1146
P. 2295.			
14 May 1650.	SIR ROBERT SHIRLEY.		
	11 Sept. 1650. Petitions the Lord President and Council of State for release on good sureties from the Tower, where he has been imprisoned since last May, having been called before them and nothing proved against him. His estate is encumbered with debts, dowers, and annuities of great value, which should be paid at Michaelmas, or the forfeitures therein will utterly ruin him. Begs also discharge of his estate.	237	144A
P. 2308.			
24 May 1650.	Claimant on the Estate of SIR PHILIP MUSGRAVE.		
	28 Oct. 1652. WM. MUSGRAVE, of Edenhall, Cumberland, begs an order to the Committee of Cumberland to examine his title to a customary rent of 5*l.* a year charged on Edenhall lordship, held of Sir Philip Musgrave, which is sequestered as belonging to Rob. Story, who has no interest therein.	105	452
	28 Oct. Referred to the County Committee - - -	17	369

P. 2315.
31 May 1650. Claimant on the Estate of RICHARD AUBREY.

		Vol. *G*	*No. or p.*
L.C.C. 168 59 I.& D. 67 O.C.C. 168 67 L.C.C. 168 69 I.&D. –89 L. 168 57	6 Oct. 1652. Rees Lloyd, co. Brecon, informs against the County Committees of Brecon and Radnor, that in Aug. 1649, Richard Aubrey, of Boughton, co. Radnor, clerk, was voted a delinquent, and sequestered by Edward Rumsey, John Williams, and Howell Jones, and his personal estate of 180*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.*, disposed of by Wm. Aubrey, Wm. Powell, Thos. Hutchens, and John Williams, then County Commissioners, and not a penny restored to Aubrey or accounted for to the State. They have also received, without accounting for, one year's profits of Tyn y Llaneillew and the Tydy, a mill worth 50*l.* a year, and of other lands in Talgarth, co. Brecon, worth 40*l.* a year. On their removal, Wm. Watkins, being named a Commissioner, received the profits for ½ a year till Aug. 1650, and together with Wm. Aubrey, agreed with Richard Aubrey to purchase the premises for 300*l.*, and discharge the sequestration; since which time they have enjoyed the premises without paying any fine to the State. Begs that Watkins, Wm. Aubrey, Powell, Hutchens, and Williams may answer the charge, and that he may have the benefit of this discovery.	168	55
	6 Oct. The Brecon and Radnor Committees ordered to call the late County Committees to account, to levy what they find to be due, to seize the estate, examine witnesses, &c.	17	340
D. 98 11	6 Jan. 1653. The Brecon and Radnor Committees to seize the estate, and direct the purchasers to show cause in 21 days why it should not be sequestered, Richard Aubrey in his petition to the Barons of Exchequer having acknowledged himself sequestered in 1649.	17	571
	22 Nov. Rich. Aubrey having compounded on the Act for South Wales, and had his discharge, and no further prosecution being made by the informer, William Watkins and William Aubrey are discharged from the information against them.	25	252

P. 2318.
31 May 1650. Claimant on the Estate of COL. WILLIAM COBB.

O.C.C. 134 457	28 June 1653. John Wright begs allowance of an annuity of 14*l.*, which Wm. Cobb, by indenture of 20 April 1642, granted for 160*l.* to John Dusgate, George Wright, petitioner's father, and Hillary Forby, by way of rent-charge on the manor of Westhall, Darsingham, Norfolk, for 99 years. John Dusgate and Hillary Forby, by their indenture of 1 Sept. 1642, declared that they stood seized thereof in trust, and for the sole use of George Wright, who accordingly enjoyed it during his life, and petitioner for three years since his death, it being allowed by the late County Committee, but he is now required by the County Committee to repay it as sequestered for the delinquency of Wm. Cobb, because petitioner produced no allowance thereof by the Committee for Compounding.	134	441 478
L.C.C. 134 451, & D. 453, 459 C. 33 303 134 463 L.C.C. 134 455 L.C.C. 134 443 & D. –450 C. 134 461 R. 134 433	28 June. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25 134	107 439
	4 May 1654. Claim allowed, and such security as has been taken from petitioner to be returned.	23	1603

P. 2326.
31 May 1650. Claimant on the Estate of [EDWARD] SHELDON, Co. Gloucester.

	21 Nov. 1654. Thos. Arden, of Newent, co. Gloucester, begs allowance of his title to mills in Stratton, co. Gloucester, as heir-at-law to Thomas Arden, late of Stratton, but the County Committee threaten to sequester them on a plea of a title of Mr. Sheldon, recusant.	63	498
	21 Nov. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report, and meantime Arden is to be put out of possession of the estate.	27	166

		Vol.	No. or p.
P. 2328. May 1650.	Claimant on the Estate of SIR THOMAS BOSVILLE.		
O.C.C. 70 21 P.R. 14 171 70 15 D. 70 20 R. 70 13	18 June 1651. ROBERT, son of SIR HEN. BOSVILLE, of Aynsford, Kent, begs that his annuity of 10*l.* on the estate sequestered for his late brother, Sir Thos. Bosville's delinquency, may be paid to Daniel Winchester, merchant tailor, of Newgate Market, to whom petitioner apprenticed himself for 6 years, assigning him the said annuity, and who refuses to keep him unless it be paid.	70	18
	8 April 1652. Granted, with arrears from Dec. 1649 - -	16	287
P. 2334. 6 June 1650.	Claimants on the Estate of JOHN WEBB.		
P.R. 27 191 208 73 447 L. 73 451 C. 33 432 73 463 D. 73 457 461 R. 73 439	12 Dec. 1654. JOHN CARYLL and JAMES WILFORD, trustees for MARY WEBB, daughter of JOHN and ELIZ. WEBB, of London, begs discharge of Giddy Hall and other lands in Essex, settled on them by John Webb, sen., to raise 1,000*l.* portions for his granddaughters, but sequestered for recusancy of John Webb, jun.	73 129	449 269
	12 July 1655. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears, till the 1,000*l.* portions be raised. The Trustees to give accounts, and certify yearly as to the life of the said Mary, and if she die, to pay in their receipts.	28	11
P. 2341. 7 June 1650.	JOHN CLAVERING.		
	12 Jan. 1654. Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.	75	10
	12 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	6
P. 2346. 7 June 1650.	Purchaser of the Estate of RICHARD EDWARDS.		
O.T.T. 83 493	24 Jan. 1655. Discharge from sequestration of a house and lands in Selattin parish, Salop, forfeited by Rich. Edwards, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Ambrose Edwards.	18	973
P. 2363. 7 June 1650.	JOHN WINCHCOMBE, Henwick, Berks.		
	12 Jan. 1654. Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate, with allowance for debts and incumbrances.	136	391
	12 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	6
P.R. 27 122	5 April. Petition to the Protector. Demised with Sir Gregory Norton, Bart., his trustee, Weston Manor, near Bath, Somerset, for 16 years, from Ladyday 1641, at 400*l.* a year, to Thos. Wild and John Chapman, Arthur Sherston entering into a statute of 3,000*l.* for the performance of covenants on the lessees' part. Was sequestered for recusancy in 1645, when Chapman, concealing the said lease, obtained from the County Commissioners a new lease at 200*l.* a year. Appealed to the Committee for Sequestrations, who ordered, 12 May 1647, a full third of the 400*l.* a year rent to be paid him, yet this order has never been obeyed. Chapman has sworn that petitioner left his house near Newbury when the King's party were like to lose it, and went into Wales, and there lived a year. Was debarred further prosecution of his claim by the dissolution of the Committee for Sequestrations. The Committee for Compounding have no power to discharge sequestrations laid on before their time, except by composition, which petitioner was incapable of, by reason of his recusancy; so his whole estate, the manor of Lansdowne and Hundred of Bath Forum, became sequestered for delinquency, and he has not received his third since September 1645. Begs relief on the late Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653, and allowance of debts contracted during the oppression upon him. With reference thereon to the Committee for Compounding.	27	121

		Vol. G	No. or p.
7 June 1650.			
C. 136 395	12 April 1654. He petitions the said Committee for reference of his case to counsel and to the present Committee for Somerset, and for an order for a certificate from Rice Vaughan of proceedings before the Committee for Sequestrations and Barons of Exchequer; also for certificates of the registrar and auditor of this Committee.	136	389
	12 April. Col. John Gorges, the County Commissioner for Somerset, and the auditor and registrar are to certify proceedings thereon before the County Commissioners, Committee for Sequestrations, and the Barons of Exchequer, and Reading is to report.	27	25
C. 33 358 D. 136 381	12 Sept. Chapman and Sherston ordered copies of the complaint against them, witnesses to be cross-examined, and the rents to remain in the tenants' hands till Michaelmas.	27	116
L.C.C. 166 335	19 Sept. Order on Winchcombe's request—that as the delay in the case has not been caused by him, the rents may remain in the tenants' hands till the order is given—that they so remain a fortnight longer.	27 136	125 387
R. 27 121	4 Dec. Note by Lisle Long that multiplicity of business has prevented the Committee for Compounding's report in the case from being presented to the Protector.	136	383
	5 Dec. Request that the order [of 19 Sept.] may be renewed for two Mondays more.	136	385
D. 136 345	5 Dec. The hearing to be in 6 weeks, the rents remaining in the tenants' hands meanwhile.	136 27	379 195
	27 Feb. 1655. Sam Bellingham, the Commissioner for Berks, is to postpone his receipt of the rents 14 days longer.	27 136	311 343
	15 March. The Commissioners for Somerset and Berks are to allow the rents to remain in the tenants' hands till 14 April 1655, when they are to be levied.	27	337
	12 April. A further delay of 6 weeks granted - - -	27	364
	18 May. The Commissioner for Berks is to grant 14 days longer, and certify the value of the estate.	27	393
	CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
D. 114 889–896 C. 33 387 144 897–901	27 Sept. 1654. THOS. ROBINSON, of Westminster, begs payment of a rent-charge, with arrears for 4½ years, of 10*l.* a year, bought of Rob. Smeaton, who held it for life, and payable out of Lansdowne Manor, Somerset, sequestered for the recusancy or delinquency of John Winchcombe.	114	887 903
R. 114 879 D. 114 875 R. 114 867	27 Sept. Referred to the County Committee and to Reading -	27 114	9 885
H. 27 326	6 Feb. 1655. Robinson's claim disallowed, and the sequestration on the 10*l.* a year to proceed.	23	1667
	9 Feb. Begs leave to offer fresh proof to the clearing of his title. Granted.	114 27	873, 877, 871 290
	15 March. Claim allowed on further proof, with arrears since 1649.	23	1677
P. 2762. 26 March 1651.	*Claimant on the Estate of FRANCIS WISE, Skewsby, Co. York.		
P.E. 113 525	THOS. REYNOLDS, postmaster of York, begs to compound for an estate worth but 4*l.* a year, bought by him from Fras. Wise, who is sequestered for delinquency in arms. Has therefore farmed it from the County Committee. Noted "We cannot relieve the petitioner."	113	524

P. 2803.
16 May 1651. Claimant on the Estate of JOHN HALLIWELL.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
	18 Nov. 1651. Thos. Cooper, of Euxton, co. Lancaster, begs an order to the County Committee to certify in his case, and discharge of sequestration. The late John Halliwell, of Welsh Whittle, conveyed to him in 1649 the reversion of a lease of 4 acres in Charnock Richard, rent 4*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.*, and of 3 acres at Coppull, rent 4*l.*, but ⅔ are sequestered for Halliwell's recusancy. Has served Parliament, and subscribed the engagement.	76	593 563
L.C.C. & D.	18 Nov. The County Committee to certify the cause and date of sequestration, and Reading to report.	15 76	89 592
L.C.C. & D. 161 441 –444 76 595 33 336 76 591 599 R. 76 587	15 June 1654. The County Committee not being satisfied on report as to the relation between the petitioner and John Halliwell, nor who is Halliwell's heir-at-law, the County Committee are to enquire, prove the payment of the 20*l.* named in the report as paid for the lease, and whether the deed of 1649 was not in trust; and to certify this with the yearly value of the estate.	76 23	541 1612
	28 Nov. The County Committee having returned the further proof required, Cooper begs allowance of his title.	76	542
L.C.C. 76 544 –546 76 543 R. 76 535	28 Nov. Reading to make an additional report - - -	27 76	176 539
	2 Jan. 1655. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from his first petition.	23	1657

P. 3021.
7 July 1652. Claimant on the Estate of JEFFREY SAMWAYS.*

L. 105 75 P.E. 115 765 C. 152 691 105 85	10 Feb. 1652. Capt. Roger Martin, of Poole, Dorset, begs leave to compound for a tenement purchased by him of Jeffrey Samways, a delinquent; the mortgage on it being just ended, it has come into petitioner's hands. Wishes to compound for it in the delinquent's name, but will pay the fine. Has been always a faithful servant to Parliament.	115 105	763 73
	10 Feb. Referred to the County Committee - - -	15	258
	30 June. He begs discharge of the estate on the Act of Oblivion, being not actually sequestered 1 Dec. 1651. Is in a frigate in the Parliament's service.	105	88
	30 June. Admitted to compound if he proceed within 6 weeks' time, otherwise the estate is to be sequestered.	16 115	618 761

P. 3170.
15 Dec. 1653. *THOMAS, Son of THOMAS CONSTABLE, Ganstead, Co. York.

L.C.C. 75 660 –670 I.&D. 172 377 –383 C. 33 433 75 673, 671 R. 75 653	His father had an estate in Ganstead, ⅔ of which were sequestered for his recusancy; but he being dead, the lands now belong to petitioner as his heir. Begs an order to the County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, and reference to counsel of his title to the estate.	75	618 659
	15 Dec. 1653. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.	25 75	179 657
	31 May 1655. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears since the death of the father.	23	1691

18 Jan. 1654. *MARY MORGAN, Widow.

	Petitions that her husband's estate was and is still sequestered for delinquency, though he died July last. Part of it was settled on her upon her marriage 30 years since, the discharge of which she has endeavoured to procure since his death, but cannot for default of a principal witness. Hoping its discharge, she begs to contract for the ⅔ of it liable to sequestration for her recusancy, on the Act of 21 October.	103	421
	18 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	10

* *See* his case, *p.* 3021; but the whole case should have been under the earliest date, 10 Feb. 1652.

CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARIES CENTRAL

SUPPLEMENTARY ADDENDA.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
P. 971. 18 Nov. 1645.	*EDWARD WALLIS, Trowbridge, Wilts.		
C. 174 121	Begs a reasonable composition to free his estate from sequestration. Living under the power of the King's army near Farley Castle, was 12 months in arms there for the King, but came into Parliament quarters before the castle was taken; craves pardon for his error. Has only personal estate.	174	123
R. 174 120	23 Dec. 1645. Fine 50*l.* - - - - - -	3	8
	9 March 1646. Fine accepted by the House, he having only chattels worth 500*l.*	1	92
P. 978. 20 Nov. 1645.	*VALENTINE TRYM, Wells, Somerset.		
	Note that he took the Oath and Covenant, that letters were sent to the County Committee to certify the same, and that he is lodging at King Street, Covent Garden.	2	129
	9 April 1646. His fine set at 40*l.* - - - - -	3	75
P. 1171. 4 April 1646.	Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM STARESMORE.		
	31 Jan. 1655. George Raison begs allowance of his judgment-at-law, obtained 18 Car., against Staresmore for a debt of 200*l.* and 50*s.* costs, and of an extent upon ½ of his lands, co. Leicester, which he cannot enjoy because of the sequestration thereof.	144	453
	31 Jan. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report	27	228
P. 1578. Nov.? 1646.	Claimants on the Estate of SIR JOHN FITZHERBERT.		
	31 Oct. 1650. On petition of Edw. Only and 2 others, his trustees, the County Committee for Derby are to certify the cause of the sequestration of the lands therein named, and Reading is to report on his title.	10	197
P. 1580. 1 Dec. 1646.	Claimant on the Estate of SIR CHRISTOPHER HATTON.		
	Dec. 1647? James Lewis, minister of Duston, co. Northampton, pleads that the Committee for Plundered Ministers granted him an augmentation of 40*l.* a year from Gretton rectory, sequestered from Hatton, and the order has been confirmed, but he and his Lady obstruct payment thereof by the tenants, though he has not paid in any part of his composition. Begs that his composition may not be reported till the 40*l.* with arrears has been paid.	135	641

		Vol. G	No. or p.
P. 1608. 17 Dec. 1646.	*ROGER BURGIS, Servant to the Prince.		
PASS 71 606 P.R. 3 331	Being a delinquent for bearing arms against Parliament, begs to compound on Oxford Articles. Was there at its surrender, and being lately come to London, has not had time to make a particular of his estate. Noted that he may compound, but not on Oxford Articles, because out of time; when he comes in, he is to have a licence.	71	603
P. 1923. 19 Feb. 1649.	*EDWARD HAWORD.		
O.T.T. 90 887	24 April 1655. Discharge from sequestration of a house and lands in Eccleston, co. Lancaster, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Layton.	18	980
P. 2051. 15 May 1649.	*PETER MARINDALL, Manchester, Co. Lancaster.		
	Fine on composition for one life, at 1*l.* 10*s.* a year, 3*l.* - -	6	49
P. 2221. 19 March 1650.	*WALTER CHARLETON, M.D., Martin's-in-the-Fields, Middlesex.		
P.E. 218 370	Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for assisting the King in the first war.	218	368
	19 March 1650. Order that he be sequestered and admitted to compound.	7	60
	20 March. Fine at 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for a personal estate of 20*l.* - -	7	63
P. 2230. 22 March 1650.	Claimant on the Estate of SIR FRANCIS MANNOCK, Bart.		
	8 July 1652. Petition of CHARLES STEPKIN, for himself and other creditors of Sir Francis, for discharge of Eltisley Manor and other lands, cos. Cambridge and Hunts, sequestered for recusancy, but assigned 8 Charles by Mannock, after his death, to Charles Paris and other trustees, for payment of debts and legacies, and transferred by them to petitioners on payment of 1,000*l.* to Anne Mannock, and on their undertaking the debts, &c.	120	249 269
	8 July. The County Committees of Hunts and Cambridge to certify and Reading to report.	16 120	660 247
H. 25 146 D. 120 267, 259–267 ACCTS. 120 265 R. 120 235	1 Dec. 1653. The deed allowed, but the sequestration cannot be discharged till it is proved that the debts and legacies cannot be raised from the estate. Accounts to be taken, and proof to be made of the marriage of Anne Mannock with [Valentine] Saunders, and whether he is a recusant.	19	1143
	12 Dec. On proof that Saunders has taken the Oath of Abjuration, and that the estate is only worth 300*l.* a year, the claim allowed, and sequestration to be discharged, as 1,495*l.* has still to be raised from the estate, and Stepkin is to enjoy it with arrears, till the sum is paid, and also two annuities of 4*l.* and 5*l.*	19	1152
L.C.C. & D. 120 251–256, 270–279 ACCTS. 120 283 285	1 May 1655. John Gurdon and Ald. Wm. Gibbs to the Committee for Compounding. The late Parliament of 2 Nov. 1644, on the petition of the inhabitants of Nayland, Suffolk, granted them an augmentation for their minister from Stoke Nayland rectory, sequestered from Sir F. Mannock, and the Committee for Sequestrations confirmed to them 97*l.* therefrom, which has been	120	233

		Vol. G	No. or p.
22 March 1650.	paid till the estate was discharged for debts of 1,490*l.* They fearing much to lose their minister, we have mediated between the parties, and beg that the 70*l.* a year may continue, and that the vicar of Stoke may have the vicarage house, and they beg confirmation thereof.		
P. 2249. 19 April 1650.	*RICHARD RICHARDSON, Boreham, Wilts.		
C. 219 184 P.E. 219 185 R. 219 181	Begs to compound for an inheritance lately fallen to him of a yardland, but sequestered by the County Committee, because being a servant of the late King, he attended him at Oxford in 1643, according to his duty. With note of reference.	219	188
	7 May 1650. Note that the 6 weeks having elapsed, the composition is rejected.	8	26
	9 July. His fine set at $\frac{1}{6}$, 45*l.* - - - - -	11	2
P. 2254. 25 April 1650.	Claimant on the Estate of LAWRENCE SAYER.		
	14 Sept. 1653. RICH. BULLOCK, of North Holme, and THOS. ARMSTRONG, of Naborn, co. York, beg examination of their title to a rent-charge of 56*l.* on lands in Preston-on-Tees granted by Sayer to Thos. Metham, who transferred the same to them by will 1st April 1652.	71	821
	14 Sept. The County Committee to certify and Brereton to report	25	176
P. 2340. 7 June 1650.	Claimant on the Estate of SIR JOHN BYRON.		
	21 March 1654. MARY, widow of Sir James Stonehouse, begs examination and reference to Counsel of her claim to $\frac{1}{2}$ of lands in Farrington, Milverton, Holcomb Rogus, and many other places, and to the $\frac{1}{4}$ of Greenham and many other manors and rectories, all co. Somerset, of which she is seized by conveyance from her father, John Blewett, but they are seized for a debt pretended to be due by her late husband to Sir John Byron, a delinquent, although he had only an estate therein for life, and is lately dead.	143	193
	21 March. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	25	274
P. 2387. 28 June 1650.	Claimants on the Estate of RICHARD BROWNE.		
L.C.C. 64 938 O.C.C. 64 930	15 Sept. 1652. WILLIAM and FRANCIS AUSTEN petition that their father, Rich. Austen bought—for the lives of Agnes his wife, and William and Frances his children—from Sir John Rodney and others their right to certain lands which Agnes conveyed to Rich. Browne. She died 11 years ago, and Browne retained possession till ejected by law a year ago; but Browne being sequestered, they are now deprived of their possession on pretence of a lease to John Hopkins and others. Beg redress or reference of their title to Counsel.	64	947 935
	15 Sept. Referred to the Somerset Committee and Reading -	17 64	228 932
D. 64 944 946	24 May 1653. Wm. Austen renews his petition, complaining that Hopkins keeps him out by violence, and has seized his hay, &c. With note of reference to Reading.	64	942
R. 64 927	4 Aug. Rich. Browne to produce his title to the premises in a week, when the case will be considered.	19	1110
R. 64 919	13 April 1654. The claim of the Austens cannot be allowed on present proof, but they may offer better proofs if they can.	27	26

		Vol. G	No. or p.
P. 2573. 11 Oct. 1650.	Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS CLIFTON.		
	1653 ? John Lastles begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653 for lands in Westby-cum-Plumpton, co. Lancaster, being part of the estate of Thos. Clifton, to which he is tenant.	99	383
	Jan. 1654. Like petition of Nich. Tompson. [Add to the end of the case.]	123	61
P. 2574. 11 Oct. 1650.	Claimant on the Estate of ALEXANDER OSBALDESTON.		
	17 July 1655. Charles Haworth, of Naworth, Rich. Ashton, of Downham, and other trustees of Alexander and Anne Osbaldeston and their 5 children, petition that on 11 June 1655 (?), Alex. Osbaldeston, in consideration of his marriage with Anne, daughter of Sir John Talbot, with whom he had 1,000*l.*—settled Osbaldeston and other manors on himself and his wife for life, and then for payment of his debts and provision for his children, with remainder to his son and heir Edward, and his other sons; he ordered Osbaldeston Manor to be sold for payment of debts and of 1,500*l.*, portions of his children, but $\frac{2}{3}$ are sequestered for his recusancy, though he was never convicted. Beg examination of their claim and reference to Counsel.	90	393
	17 July 1655. The County Committee for Lancaster to certify and Reading to report.	29	11
P. 2777. 23 April 1651.	JOHN HEYWOOD.		
P.E. 227 151 26 182 D. 227 149 R. 227 158	22 Dec. 1653. His fine at 4 years' purchase set at 538*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*	227	158
	7 April 1654. The sequestration of the said estate discharged on payment.	26	182
P. 2847. 8 July 1651.	*Claimant on the Estate of CAPTAIN, or SIR WILLIAM BATTEN.		
NOTE 83 216	Nath. Brad, master of the Peter Bonadventure, allowed to compound for $\frac{1}{16}$ of the ship, which belongs to Batten, the rest to be sold by the County Committee for London, and the money paid into Goldsmiths' Hall. [*See Batten's case in the Committee for Advance of Money Calendar, p.* 945.]	14 83	195 213
P. 2850. 9 July 1651.	*THOMAS HUTTON.		
	Petitions that, being lieutenant to Captain Nicholson in Parliament service, he was at the battle of Higham Moor, and in his absence, 4 of his oxen, value 21*l.*, were seized for the Parliament ships lying in Fouldrey Road. Begs satisfaction therefor, having applied in vain to the Committee for the County Palatine of Lancaster, and to the County Committee. Noted "We have no power."	93	658
P. 2930. 8 Jan. 1652.	JOHN SEAVIER [a mistake in the Order Book 15, *p.* 177, for Hen. Seavier].		
	8 Jan. 1652. Hen. Seavier petitions that he was in Portland at its surrender, being lieutenant to the Governor, and the order of Parliament of 20 Jan. 1647 for freedom from sequestration for those who surrendered on Portland Articles has been observed till of late he has been sequestered by the County Committee of Somerset. Begs an order to them to certify the charge against him.	116	325
	8 Jan. Referred to the County Committee	15	177

		Vol. G	No. or p.
P. 3193. 17 Jan. 1654.	RECUSANTS.		
	Add Thos. Sheldon, Grafton, co. Warwick - - -	116	1006
P. 3256. 30 April 1646.	*FRANCIS EDWARDS } *RICH. JOHNSON. } (imperfect cases) - - -	3	92
P. 3258.	*Add to the list ending William Collingwood.		
	4 Jan. 1652. Edw. White, Bramford Speke, Devon - -	12	384
	25 March 1652. John Swayle, Gray's Inn, } Thos. Ratcliffe, Fulham, } Middlesex - -	16	221

ERRATA.

*** Readers are requested to correct the errata in their respective copies, as the Index answers only to copies thus corrected. See also a few errata on p. 828, end of Part I.

PAGE

45, 29 lines from bottom, *for* Thos., *read* Fras. Munday.
49, 23 lines from bottom, *for* Sir Hen. Harman *read* Hayman.
57, line 21, *for* Col. [John] *read* Col. [Wm.] Coryton.
68, line 8, *for* 208*l.* *read* 108*l.*
78, 9 lines from bottom, *for* Gouldsberg *read* Gouldsbury.
81, line 7, *for* John Norwich *read* Sir John.
86, 8 lines from bottom, *for* Edw. *read* Edmund Chamberlain.
„ 26 „ „ *for* Farmest *read* Farmcot.
89, line 9, *for* Huith *read* Hinte.
99, 8 lines from bottom, *for* Oxinside *read* Ormside.
100, line 17, John Fletcher *Mor*ley not Norley.
102, 13 lines from bottom, *for* 300*l.* *read* 800*l.*
109, line 8, *for* Jas. Filkes *read* Jos.
115, last line, *for* Rob. Mallock *read* Roger.
116, line 9, *dele* lawyer.
118, line 18, col. 2, *dele* dead.
„ line 35, col. 2, *for* Wickampton *read* Wichampton.
119, line 9, *for* Frances Cornwallis *read* Francis.
„ line 7, *for* Beresby *read* Berisby.
144, 18 lines from bottom, *for* — Hicks *read* [Hum.] Hooke.
162, line 4, *for* Wm. *read* Sir Wm. Strickland.
185, line 3, *for* Wolstan *read* Wolston Paston.

ERRATA—*continued.*

PAGE

193, 32 and 24 lines from bottom, *for* Capt. Thatcher *read* Hatcher.
257, 12 lines from bottom, *for* Brampton *read* Brayton.
345, line 10, alter to *from Anne, wife of Dr. Thos. Wilson, late wife of John Hills.*
402, line 30, *for* [Henry, Grace] Bedingfield's husband *read* Mrs. Bedingfield's husband.
456, 5 lines from bottom, *for* Joyce *read* Juice.
498, line 4, *for* Rudderidge *read* Pudderidge [or Potheridge].
508, line 25, *dele* the entry relating to Capt. John Smith.
517, 34 lines from bottom, *for* [Key?] *read* St. Kew.
537, line 4, *for* Marlborough *read* Malborough.
572, line 16, *for* Crynbryn *read* Crynvryn.
590, line 13, *for* Wm. Andrews *read* Owen Andrews.
623, line 34, *for* S. Walshe *read* G. Walshe.
„ 8 lines from bottom, *after* George *read* or Charles, Lord Strange.
668, 12 „ „ *for* 5 *read* 25 March.
698, 20 and 28 lines from bottom, *for* Sir Edmund D'Ewes *read* Sir Simon.
699, 2 lines from bottom, *for* Brudly *read* Bradley.
700, 17 lines from bottom, *for* G 73, p. 217 *read* p. 219.
704, last line, *for* Aston *read* Acton.
728, line 23, *for* Bedbury *read* Bedgbury.
729, line 27, *for* Longton *read* Longston.
730, 15 lines from bottom, *for* Sir Wm. Fenwick *read* Sir John.
743, 28 „ „ *for* Kneeton *read* Knayton.
788, line 12, *for* Hartington *read* Harting.
795, 13 lines from bottom, *for* Fitchett *read* Finshead.
800, line 7, *for* Sir Edw. Kinaston *read* Edw. Kynaston.
815, line 10, *for* Milford and Copeland *read* Milfield and Coupland.
857, line 6, *dele* Hen. Cooke.
872, line 23, *before* Tilman *add* Whetenhall or Samuel.
881, line 21, *for* Stukeley Manor *read* Stukeley Magna.
903, 3 lines from bottom, *for* Blaque *read* Blague.
907, 10 „ „ *for* the Brewers *read* Ile Brewers.
914, 29 „ „ case of Earl of Rivers, *for* his son *read* his brother.
955, line 17, *for* Wimbleton *read* Wimbledon.
1016, 26 lines from bottom, *for* Sir Simon *read* Simon Degge.
1021, 3 „ „ *dele* Bart.
1031, 24 lines from bottom, *for* the said petitioners *read* Lady Mary Leppington, Thomas Lord Savage and Elizabeth his wife, and John Howe and Annabella his wife.
1036, *dele* 2nd paragraph from bottom.
1039, left margin, 7 lines from top, *add* C. 229 162*a*.
1100, 11 lines from bottom, *for* Henrietta, Mary, *read* Henrietta Mary.
1155, line 24, *for* Mary *read* Margaret Dutton.
1197, *dele* entry lines 10–12 from bottom.
1274, line 8, *for* John *read* James Carey.
1277, *dele* 13th line from bottom.
1291, line 19, *for* No order *read* 16 May. Reference but no order. 3114.
1301, 17 lines from bottom, *for* Sir Peter *read* Sir Rob. Killigrew.
1402, line 26, *for* Broadridge *read* Brodridge.
1453, line 19, *for* [Essex] *read* [Salop].
1480, line 15, *after* 19 Oct., *add* 1659.
1507, after the first 9 references, left hand margin, *add* L.C.C. 232 194A.
1518, 21 lines from bottom, *for* Rutland *read* Ruthland [? Rhuddlan] castle.
1661, 9 lines from bottom, *for* Shirland *read* Shoreland Adams.

ERRATA—*continued.*

PAGE

1665, 11 lines from bottom, *dele* "Committee, &c.," as far as "estate"; also marginal references right hand, 8 131, 10 43.

1692, line 13, *for* Barton-in-Douhe, Holland, *read* Barton, in Downholland.

1701, line 3, *for* Copplethwaite *read* Copperthwaite.

1703, line 2, right hand margin, *dele* 437.

1729, right margin, 4th entry, for 134 120, *read* 234 120.

„ left margin, after the 7 entries, *add* L 234 122.

1733, left margin, bottom, *add* to D. 132 209, D. 234 124A; and to D. 95 904, Accts. 234 124B.

1737, line 7, *for* Trembell, *read* Trembett.

1745, 16 lines from bottom, *for* Ant. Bowles *read* Rowles.

1758, line 23, *for* Rob. *read* Rich. Canning.

1771, line 14, *for* Bassobel *read* Boscobel.

1784, 10 lines from bottom, *for* Grove Park, Bucks, *read* Peterly, Bucks.

1851, line 9, after Cuxton *dele* Notts.

1864, left margin, 4 lines from bottom, insert L.C.C. 156 29.

1877, 15 lines from bottom, *for* Donington *read* Dennington.

1947, left margin, 14 lines from top, *add* L.C.C. 163 273. C. & O.C.C. 163 277.

1949, line 12, *dele* [the Earl of Rivers].

1952, 14 lines from bottom, *for* Booth *read* Bootle.

1955, 21 lines from bottom, *dele* entry of 2 lines.

1995, line 12, *dele* of Kirklewe.

2019, top line, *read* Rich. March or Marsh, and *dele* D.D.; the 2nd, 4th, 5th, and 6th entries from the top, which belong to the case of Dr. Rich. Marsh, also *dele*, as they are reprinted in the Addenda *p.* 3293.

2044, top line, left margin, for 92 352 *read* 99 353.

2058, lines 1 to 3 *dele.*

2101, Note. For 28 Jan. 1650, *read* 28 June.

2139, 15 and 20 lines from bottom, *for* Guyner *read* Gaynor.

2180, 12 lines from bottom, *for* Bowvilston *read* Bonvilston.

2219, line 23, for Elrington *read* Ebrington.

2225, line 16, *for* Rich. Moore *read* Wm. Moore.

2232, line 19, *for* Thomas *read* Fras. Foster.

2261, line 11, *for* Row *read* Rewse.

2295, line 16, *add* references left hand margin 237 144C, and right hand margin 237 144C.

2312, line 7, *dele* of Llanternam.

2321, 12 and 13 lines from bottom, *dele* the entry of 24 Feb. 1654.

2338, line 24, *for* Commissioner *read* Cornet James Sparrow.

2353, line 17, *for* Kinneton *read* Kniveton.

2374, line 13, *for* 1653 *read* 1613.

2384, 14 lines from bottom, *for* Blackdon *read* Blagdon.

2389, line 9, *for* Fras. Chenry *read* Cheney.

2450, line 1, *for* 1652 *read* 1659.

2456, line 25, *for* John Hall *read* Hatt.

2459, 12 lines from bottom, *for* Westmoreland *read* [Sussex].

2501, 23 „ „ *for* Rob. Smith *read* Rob. Selth.

2518, 12 „ „ *for* Warsill *read* Worsall.

2523, line 18, *for* Edward *read* Edmond Chamberlain.

2539, line 3, *for* Elton *read* Elston.

2541, 2nd, 4th, 6th, and 8th entries from bottom, left margin, *for* 91 *read* 90.

2542, 18 lines from bottom, *for* Wm. Houghton *read* John Houghton.

2543, remove the top entry to p. 3102.

2572, line 6 and 21, *for* Lilham *read* Lytham.

2579, lines 7 and 11, *for* 25 Sept. *read* 25 March.

ERRATA—*continued.*

PAGE

2691, line 17, *for* Wortley *read* Worsley.

2721, line 13, *for* Preesthouse *read* Priesthawaes.

2733, line 21, *for* Dorothy *read* Dr. Fage.

2745, line 3, *for* Rob. *read* Thos. Molineux.

2832, line 19, *for* Dulcot *read* Burcot.

2849, 14 lines from bottom, *for* Elswick farm *read* a farm in Elswick.

2983, line 15, *for* James Levington *read* John.

3022, last line, *for* Howell *read* Howett, and *add* reference in left hand margin, O.T.T. 83 147.

3036, line 4, *for* Barmester *read* Bannester.

3099, line 10, *for* Oakley *read* Oaken.

3119, *dele* lines 7 and 8 from bottom, which belong to p. 3205.

3142, 8 lines from bottom, *dele* the entry of 21 Dec. 1653.

3158, 23 „ „ *for* 12 Jan. 1655 *read* 12 Jan. 1654.

3186, line 15, *dele* petition missing, and add ref. 87, 646.

3193, line 12 from bottom, *dele*.

3210, 17 „ „ *for* Nicholas, Charles, and John, *read* Nicholas, Charles, and Roger.

3212, line 29, *for* Edw. Carletou *read* Edw. Charleton.

3259, line 18, *for* Shardington *read* Shurdington.

3322, col. 1, to Ashe, John, letters to, *add* 1083.

3358, col. 2, *dele* Carleton, Edw.

3366, col. 1, line 20, Charleton, Edw., *after* **3074** *add* **3212.**

3389, col. 1, to Cromwell, as Lord-lieutenant of Ireland, *add* 224.

3412, col. 2, to Exchequer, extents, &c., issued from, *add* 207.

3477, col. 2, Lenthall, Sir Wm., *after* certificates by, *add* ....., ..., chamber of, 612.

3497, col. 1, Mitton, Col., statement by, *for* 604 *read* 624.

3536, col. 2, line 1, to Revenue Committee in Ireland, *add* 2982.

3672, col. 1, Eccleshall, transfer the words *alias* Johnson to the next line but one, before prebend of.

3700, col. 1, Hogginton, co. Cambridge, *for* residents at, 1649, 2347, *read see* Oakington.

3733, col. 1, to London streets, *add* Whitechapel, residents in, 2163.

3771, col. 2, *after* Easthorpe, *add* East India Company, *see* General Index, and London, streets, &c., in, East India House.

GENERAL INDEX OF PERSONS AND SUBJECTS.

Part I. contains pp. 1— 828.
Part II. „ pp. 829—1636.
Part III. „ pp. 1637—2392.
Part IV. „ pp. 2393—3176.
Part V. „ pp. 3177—3312.

*** Note that families having the same surname are grouped together as far as possible, so that the Christian names are not always in alphabetical sequence.

The thick figures refer to the Cases brought before the Committee.

A

Abbis, Thos., 555, **895.**
Abbot, or Abbott, George, M.P., note by, 1399.
....., George, Hants?, Mary, widow of, petition of, 1571.
....., John, of the Prerogative Office, 321.
....., John, co. Lancaster, **2798.**
....., ..., wife of, 2799.
....., ..., Edward and John, sons of, 2799.
....., ..., Rich., son of, 2799.
....., ..., daughters of, 2799.
....., Marg., *see* Landen, Marg.
....., Rob., **893.**
....., Mr., co. Leicester, 108.
....., Mr., minister of Midhurst, Sussex, 1863.
Abdy, Rob., petitions of, 2225 (2).
....., Sir Thos., **3260.**
Abel, Mr., of London, 668.
Abercromby, Susan, 26, 29, 788, 789.
....., ..., late husband of, 29.
Abergavenny, Lord, *see* Neville, John.
Abington, John, and Thos. his son, **1664.**
Abjuration, Oath of, or Negative Oath, 40, 75, 200, 206, 212, 225, 227, 243, 404, 493, 497 (2), 564, 572, 580, 593, 608, 614, 618, 630, 648, 656, 934, 937, 1957, 3230.
....., ..., persons taking or having taken, *passim.*
....., ..., ..., exempted from taking, 1593, 2370.
....., ..., ..., refusing or neglecting to take, 36, 47, 127, 319, 404, 436, 580, 591, 638, 648, 656, 967, 968 (2), 1008 (2), 1064, 1095, 1239, 1425, 1426, 1489, 1556, 1587, 1666, 1706 (2), 1841, 1997, 2125, 2127, 2292, 2462 (2), 2468, 2472, 2493, 2532, 2576, 2594, 2673, 2701, 2745, 2910, 2969 (2), 3004, 3046, 3054, 3068, 3113 (2), 3121, 3150, 3230, 3297.
Abjuration, Oath of, or Negative Oath—*cont.*
....., ..., persons ordered to take, 967, 988, 1006, 1007, 1027, 1064, 1145, 1163 (2), 1175, 1224, 1268 (2), 1312, 1340, 1346, 1365, 1447 (4), 1450, 1490, 1534, 1564, 1602, 1604 (2), 1613, 1667, 1675, 1710, 1723, 1727, 1731, 1776, 1790, 1796, 1891, 1914, 1957, 1989, 2059, 2126, 2127, 2181, 2182 (2), 2200, 2229 (2), 2231, 2250, 2293, 2316, 2318, 2359, 2370 (2), 2408, 2437, 2456, 2461, 2484, 2546, 2672 (2), 2738, 2769, 2779, 2823, 2845, 2847, 2851, 2877, 2881, 2882, 2898, 2909, 2956, 2967, 2969, 2970, 2980, 2996, 3004, 3007, 3023 (2), 3044, 3054, 3069, 3110.
....., ..., persons willing to take, 1043, 1127, 1131, 1141, 1142, 1146, 1150, 1225, 1277, 1288, 1368, 1374, 1375, 1406, 1414, 1422, 1445, 1550, 1603, 1615, 1633, 1635, 1700, 1810, 2425, 2827, 2844, 2948, 3049, 3059, 3135.
Abney, Dan., petition of, 2419.
Abrahall, John, sen., Monkbury, co. Hereford, **2584.**
....., John, Ross, co. Hereford, **2584.**
....., ..., Paul, uncle of, 2069, 2585.
....., John, jun., Yarkhill, co. Hereford, **2584.**
....., ..., Ant., grandchild of, 2585.
....., Thos., 2690.
....., Wm., 2202 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 2202 (2).
Abraham, Eliz., and Wm., her son, co. Lancaster, **2871.**
....., Wm., **1457.**
Abrook, Wm., petition of, 1491.
Acastle, Henry, and Joan his wife, 1965.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1965.
Accounts, Committee of, at Worcester House, 31, 42, 43, 63, 75, 133, 151, 156, 229, 357 (2), 470, 476, 608, 1444, 2554.
....., ... at Ald. Freeman's house, London, 471.
....., ... at the Duchy House, Westminster, 471.

Accounts, Committee of—*cont.*
....., ..., accounts sent up to, 220, 286, 471.
....., ..., certificates by, 37, 2451.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 42, 43, 54, 55, 84, 132, 800, 801, 804 (2), 2451.
....., ..., letter of, alluded to, 158.
....., ..., officers of, 1353.
....., ..., orders of, 470, 471.
....., ..., orders to, or alluded to, 26, 31, 167, 394, 1353.
Acheson, Martha, Lady, *see* Atkins, Rich., wife of.
Achim, Thos., 117.
Achlowe, *see* Atsloe.
Ackers, Wm., **3199.**
....., ..., Peter, son of, 3199.
....., ..., Wm., nephew of, 3199.
....., ..., ..., John, son of, petition of, 3199.
Acklam, George, **3111.**
Ackland, or Acland, Arthur, 98.
....., Sir John, 117, **1221,** 1381, 3279.
....., ..., John, his son, 98, **1221.**
....., ..., ..., brother and sister of, 1221 (2).
Acton, Adam, 1484.
....., Edw., 107.
....., Sir Edw., Bart., M.P., **1541,** 1641.
... ., George, **1220.**
....., Rich., doorkeeper of Parliament, 662, 825 (3).
....., Rich., Sussex, petition of, 3012.
....., Thos., 616, 649, **2399.**
....., ..., Rob., brother of, petition of, 2399.
....., ..., sisters of, 2399.
....., Walter, **2226.**
....., Sir Wm., 1528–1530, 2397.
....., ..., petition of, 1528.
....., Lady, 94.
Adams, Ant., 85.
....., Lieut. Chas., 22.
....., John, Devon, **2765.**
....., John, London, petition of, 3099.
....., John, Somerset, 3090.
....., ..., petition of, 1366.
....., Rich., petition of, 1867.
....., Rob., 238, 244, 250, 261.
....., Rowland, 3195.
....., Shoreland, **1661.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1661.
....., Simon, 2405.
....., Thos., *alias* Holmes, Devon, **2966.**
....., Thos., Northumberland, 142.
....., Thos., co. Stafford, 3265.
....., Sir Thos., Alderman, Lord Mayor of London (1645–1646), 34, 35, 40, 1671.
....., ..., letters to, 35, 39.
Adams—*cont.*
....., Wm., co. Hereford, **2204.**
....., Wm., London, 1868.
....., Wm., signature of, 623.
Adamson, James, 2199.
....., John, **3107.**
....., Rich., 99.
..... , Rob., **2199.**
....., Thos., father of, 2199.
Adderley, Sir Charles, 540, 1203, **1745.**
....., ..., petition of, 1462.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 1203.
....., ... Arden, son of, 1203, 1204.
....., ..., petitions of, 1203, 1204 (3).
....., Ralph, **2954.**
....., Wm., 2369 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 2369.
....., Mr., 963.
Addis, John, sen., 3165.
....., John, son of, 728, **3165.**
....., ..., younger children of, petition of, 3165.
Addison, Lancelot, 521.
..... ., Thos., 1737.
Adishford, Hen., *see* Ashford, Hen.
Adkins, *see* Atkins.
Adlington, Hugh, **2799,** 2972.
....., ..., petition of, 2971.
....., ..., John, son of, **2799.**
....., ..., Peter, younger son of, 2799.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2799.
Admiral, Vice, *see* Batten, Capt. Wm.
Admiralty Committee, letter to, 3082.
...., order in, 2395.
...., petition to, 2397.
...., report of, alluded to, 2396.
....., Court of, 3083 (2).
....., Vice, judge of, 1387.
Adney, Walter, 1894, 1896 (3).
Adshead, Rich., 107.
....., Thos., 317.
Advance of Money, Committee for, or Haberdashers' Hall Committee, 27, 43, 53, 185, 254, 327 (2), 347, 414, 451, 536, 538, 562, 807 (2), 1014, 1257, 1279, 1444 (2), 1445, 1500, 2007.
....., ..., appeals to, alluded to, 2312, 2792.
....., ..., appearances before, or attendance on, 488, 554, 896, 898, 984 (2).
....., ..., auditor of, 565; *see also* Wilcox, Rich.
....., ..., cases before, 289, 356, 456, 574, 964, 1168, 1444, 1953, 2415, 2442, 2606, 2608, 2617, 2675, 2688, 2802, 2816, 2838, 2839, 2853, 2988.
...., ..., certificates to, alluded to, 43, 340.
....., ..., discoveries or informations brought to, or entered at, alluded to,

Advance of Money, Committee for, &c.—*cont.*
244, 255 (2), 282, 284, 436, 829, 947, 1014, 1090, 1096, 1275, 2146.
....., ..., fines or assessments by, 26, 48, 425, 905, 1132.
....., ..., judgments or declarations by, alluded to, 1853, 2193, 2251 (2), 2378, 2416, 2566, 2714, 2749 (2), 2751, 2760 (2), 2914.
....., ..., letters to, 45, 1128.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 451, 454.
....., ..., money charged on, 392, 434, 442, 467.
....., ..., ... received at or sent to, 488.
....., ..., ..., ..., payments from, 278, 1452.
....., ..., officers, messengers, &c., of, 185, 286, 311, 348, 352 ; *see also* Dallison, Martin ; Cox, Dan.
....., ..., ..., orders to, 866, 1396, 1847.
....., ..., orders of, alluded to, 129, 214, 540, 838, 1166 (2), 1173, 2138, 2284, 2317, 2467, 2556, 2702, 2754, 2765, 2794, 2837, 3136, 3200.
....., ..., orders to, 54, 132, 144, 1169.
....., ..., papers for, or in the hands of, 1200, 1227, 3159.
....., ..., payments to, 165, 966, 1167 (2), 2013, 2792.
....., ..., persons declared delinquents by, 214, 2638, 2844.
....., ..., petitions to, 165, 388, 927.
....., ..., powers of, Acts of Parliament concerning, 167, 665.
....., ..., ..., transferred to the Committee for Compounding, 188, 194.
....., ..., records or registers of, 48, 347, 451.
....., ..., references to, 16, 45, 144, 152, 863, 928, 1105, 1153, 1396, 2258.
....., ..., registrar of, 434, 439 (2), 1187.
....., ..., ..., accusations against, 2606.
....., ..., ..., certificates by, 2978, 3071.
....., ..., sequestrations by, alluded to, 2078, 2135, 2285, 2466, 2847.
....., ..., treasurers of, 392, 544, 2792 ; *see also* Dawson, George.
....., ... (late), alluded to, 247, 248, 348, 569, 1166, 2662.
Ady, John, Oxon, 3030 (2).
Adye, John, Kent, 2769.
Agard, John, 2982.
....., Thomas, petition of, 1453.
Agberowe, *alias* Townsend, Rob., 2688.
Ager, John, 3259.
Aglionby, John, 72, 124, 157, 201, 233, 1668.
....., Mrs., 232.
Aikman, John, deputy-commissary of the Scots' army, 12, 22, 785.
....., ..., receipt by, 22.
Aileworth, Capt., 3.
Ailiffe, *see* Ayliffe.
Ainger, Rob., 2923 (2), 2924 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 2924.
Ainscoe, *alias* Martin, John, co. Lancaster, 3234.
Ainscombe, Michael, 2922.
Ainsworth, George, 2333.
Airey, or Ayrey, Leonard, 176, 203, 758, 762, 3296.
....., Thos., 176, **3233.**
....., ..., John, son of, 3233.
....., Wm., 187, 247.
....., Dr., Hants, 105.
Aiscough, Ayscough, or Ayscue.
....., Allan, co. York, **2718.**
....., ..., father of, 2719.
....., ..., Fras., son of, petitions of, 2718 (3).
....., ..., James, son of, **2718.**
....., ..., Rob., son of, 2720.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2719 (2).
....., ..., Thos., son of, 2719.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2718, 2719.
....., Sir Edw., 80.
....., Sir George, 1312, 3060.
....., James, co. Lincoln, petitions of, 1331, 2351.
....., Thos., co. Lincoln, 3141.
Aiseby, Mr., 615.
Aishe, Wm., 1361.
Aishford, Hen., *see* Ashford, Hen.
Aislaby, George, 2215.
Akerman, Ralph, certificate by, 617.
Albany, John, *see* Albone.
Alberye, Peter, 3047.
Albin, Albine, or Albyn.
....., James, 166, **1859,** 2304.
....., Rob., 141, **2020.**
Albone, Edw., 2082, 2083 (2), 2571.
....., Lewis, 2083.
....., or Albany, John, 1304 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 1304.
Alborough, or Aldborough, Art., 1986.
....., ..., Richard, his son, 1958, 1986 (2), 1987.
....., ..., ..., Alice, wife of, 1986 (2).
....., ..., Wm., his grandson, 1958, **1986.**
Albright, Wm., 1410 (2).
Albyn, *see* Albine.
Alcock, Edward, 91.
....., Eliz., 3203.
....., ..., petitions of, 869 (3).
....., Thos., co. Chester, 123, 124.
....., Thos., London, 424, 1240, **2710.**
....., Sir Thos., petition of, 1886.
....., Wm., 1737.
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, 1107 (2).
Alden, Hen., petition of, 2735.
Alderne, Dr. Edw., 607, 1487.
Aldham, Mary, 96.
Aldington, Hugh, 784.

Aldred, Fras., 2886.
....., ..., petitions of, 2885, 2886 (2).
Aldrich, Edm., petition of, 3272.
Aldridge, Rob., certificate by, 631.
....., Thos., Berkshire, petitions of, 2631 (5).
....., Thos., Herts Commissioner, 247, 355, 856.
....., Mr., Navy Officer, 544.
Aldworth, Rich., **1575.**
....., ..., family of, 1575.
Alexander, Mary, Countess of Stirling, wife of Henry, 3rd Earl, 896 (3), 897 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 896.
....., Dr. Fras., deposition of, 531.
....., George, **1929.**
....., ..., Mary, his widow, 262, 478, 483, 643, **1929.**
....., Henry, **3191.**
....., Jerome, 8, 10, 30, 33, 56, 57 (3), 876, 943, 957, 1166, 1319, 1355.
....., ..., orders to, 959, 1014.
....., ..., reference or request to, 1014, 1055.
....., Matt., 257, 2138, 2139.
....., ..., petition of, 2139.
....., Thos., petition of, 1908.
....., Mr., Suffolk, 698.
Aleyn, Thos, *see* Allein.
Alford, Sir Edw., M.P., 76, 85, **1009.**
....., ..., brother of, 1010.
....., Greg., **2077.**
....., John, 1071 (2).
....., or Alvard, Rich., 1645 (3), 1646.
....., ..., petition of, 1646.
Algood, Lancelot, 202, **2842.**
... ., ..., petitions of, 3263 (2).
....., or Allgood, Marg., **3191.**
Alicock, Thos., 1771.
Alien, case of, 2921.
Alienation Office, 1302.
Alkin, Eliz., **1597.**
....., ..., husband of, 1597 (2).
Alkington, Rob., 744.
Allanson, *see* Allenson.
Allein, Aleyn, Alleyn, or Alleyne.
....., Eliz., 798.
....., Rich., **1412.**
....., Thos., certificate by, 531.
....., ..., petition of, 1253.
Allen, Ant., **2290.**
...., Barth., **3257.**
....., Dorothy, 2535.
....., ..., petitions of, 2535 (2).
....., Edw., co. Chester, **1631.**
..... , Edw., co. Bedford ?, 2083 (2).
....., Edw., London, 3136.
....., Ald. Fras., M.P., treasurer-at-war, 26, 63, 135, 136, 234, 248, 336, 344, 352, 356, 392, 408, 424, 430, 536, 546, 583, 788 (2), 790, 936, 1248, 1337, 1520, 1549 (2), 1699, 2806 (2), 3266 (5).
....., ..., letter of, 539.
....., ..., letters to, 411, 536, 541, 558, 603, 616, 630, 3266.
....., ..., petitions of, 2320, 2723.
....., Fras., Wiltshire, 2734.
....., ..., petition of, 950.
....., George, 698.
....., Hen., **1449.**
....., Isaac, rector of Prestwich, co. Lancaster, 468, **2650.**
....., James, 501.
....., John, co. Derby, **3068.**
....., ..., Mary, his wife, 3068.
....., John, Kent, 461.
....., John, London, petitions of, 2383, 2384.
....., John, co. Oxon, **2209.**
....., John, Huntspill, Somerset, 260, **2949.**
....., ..., ..., deposition by, 281.
....., John, Week, Somerset, 2949.
....., Reynolds, 124.
....., Rich., co. Bedford, **1652.**
....., Rich., sen., co. Chester, 107, **1192.**
....., ..., family of, 1192.
....., Rich., jun., **1192.**
....., Rich., Norfolk, 116.
....., Rich., Somerset, 2304.
....., Robert, 5, 7, 8.
....., ..., son of, 7.
....., Thos., 96.
....., Thos., co. Chester, 123.
....., Thos., Essex, 2643.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2643.
....., Thos., Oxon, petition of, 3070.
....., Thos., Salop, 2538 (4).
....., ..., petitions of, 2538 (3).
....., Thos., Suffolk, 96 ?, **3129.**
....., Sir Thos., 14, 375, 616, 718, **848,** 2064–2607.
....., ..., children of, 848.
....., ..., complaints by, 2066, 2067.
....., ..., petitions of, 1007, 2066 (2).
....., Wm., co. Chester, 100, 112, **1222.**
....., ..., Wm., his father, 1222.
....., Wm., Kent, petition of, 2145.
....., Wm., London, 172.
....., Wm., Oxon treasurer, 242.
....., Mr., Batcombe, Somerset, 179.
....., Mr., Devizes, Wiltshire, **3258.**
Allenson, Allanson, or Allison.
....., Alice, 3060.
....., Edm., petitions of, 2616 (2).
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 2615, 2616 (3).
....., James, **2737.**
....., John, 2254, **3191.**
....., Capt. Ralph, 1763, 2108, 2621.
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, **2738.**
....., Wm., Salop, **1299.**

Allenson, &c.—*cont.*
....., Sir Wm., M.P., 137, 243, 380, 419, 782, 1035 2806 (2), 3266 (5).
....., ..., petition of, 1035.
Allestree, Roger, petition of, 3051.
....., Wm., M.P., **991.**
Alleyn, or Alleyne, *see* Allein.
Allgood, Marg., *see* Algood.
Allibond, Job, petition of, 3152.
Allicock, George, 88.
Allin, Rich., Norfolk, **993.**
Allington, William, Lord Allington, 95.
Allison, *see* Allenson.
Almery, George, 2167.
....., George, Dorset, 1655.
....., ..., petition of, 1655.
....., George, co. Notts, 1837.
Almond, Thos., sen. and jun., **2868.**
Alnut, Henry, 2575 (3), 2576 (2), 3069.
....., ..., petitions of, 2575 (3), 2576 (2), 3069 (2).
Alnwicke, John, **1593.**
Alp, Fras., 1838.
Alston, Alice, petition of, 3174.
....., Dr. Edw. 2735.
... ., Sir Edw., 568, **1263.**
....., ..., mother of, 1263.
....., Pening, petition of, 2735.
Altham, Jas., Essex, **879.**
Alured, Chris., 2155.
....., Col. John, 1816.
....., Col. Mat., 171, 275, 2155 (3), 2156, 3078.
....., ..., petition of, 2356.
Alvard, Rich., *see* Alford, Rich.
Alvin, Hen., **3129.**
....., ..., Thos. and Henry, sons of, 3129.
Alwyn, Rob., **1456.**
Alye, or Ayly, Edw. and Wm., 86, **2889.**
Amberton, Mr., 318.
Ambler, John, 205 ?, **2537.**
....., ..., mother of, *see* Reynolds, Kath.
....., Rob., 2537.
Ambrose, Dan, D.D., 2366.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, **2366.**
....., Isaac, petition of, 436.
....., Leonard, 2751.
....., Mark, 461.
....., Peter, agent for co. Lancaster, 178, 194, 266, 274, 357, 367, 370, 411, 436, 441, 448 (2), 463, 464, 467, 468, 540, 551, 580, 583, 589, 596, 602, 641, 647, 653, 658, 1101, 2493, 2514, 2628.
....., ..., accounts of, 645.
....., ..., letters of, 246, 592, 624.
....., ..., order to, 1110.
....., ..., petition of, 648.
....., ..., sons of, 358, 589.
....., Wm., 1701.
Ameridith, Sir Amos, **1927, 2809, 2810** (4).
Amerigo, Signor, Venetian Ambassador, 1604.
Amery, Fras., **3256.**
Ampthill, Mr., Bedfordshire Commissioner, 686.
Amwill, Rob., petition of, 3055.
Ancram, Earl of, *see* Carr.
Anderson, Bartram, **1178.**
....., Fras., petition of, 2558.
....., Sir Francis, 42, **1011.**
....., Hen., 95.
....., Sir Henry, Bart., Herts, 86, **873.**
....., ..., wife of, 873.
....., Sir Henry, co. York, **2334,** 2385, 3161–3165.
....., ..., letter of, 3162.
....., ..., petition of, 3164.
....., ..., Frances, wife of, petitions of, 2335 (2).
....., ..., Henry, son of, 2337, 3162, 3163.
....., ..., Robert, son of, 3162, 3163.
....., ..., Isabel, daughter of, *see* Hotham, Isabel.
....., Jane, *see* Mennes, Jane.
....., Nath., petition of, 2846.
....., Rob., Sussex, 476, 1493, 2370.
....., ..., wife of, 1493.
....., Capt. Robert, co. York, 197, 218.
....., Stephen, 55, **1069.**
....., ..., Katherine, wife of, 1070.
..... ., ..., ..., petition of, 1069.
....., ..., children of, 1070.
....., ..., brother of, 1069.
....., Thos., London, petition of, 2592.
....., Sir Wm., 31, 790, 793.
Anderton, Alathæa, Harrockford, co. Lancaster, **3175.**
....., Chris., Lastock, co. Lancaster, 94, **2125, 3295.**
....., ..., Alathæa, widow of, 2126.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2125 (2), 2126.
... ., ..., children of, 2125, 2126.
....., ..., Fras., son of, **2125.**
....., ..., James, son of, 2125.
....., Hugh, 21, 626, 682, **2073.**
....., ..., Margaret, wife of, petition of, 2073.
....., ..., children of, 2073 (2), 2074.
... ., ..., Isabel, mother of, **2073.**
....., James, 1903, **2571.**
....., ..., petition of, 2559.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 2571.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2571.
....., ..., children of, 21, 2571 (3).
....., Mary, 1879.
....., Rob., 2747.
....., Roger, **2072.**

Anderton, Roger—*cont.*
....., ..., James, son of, **2072.**
....., ..., ..., Anne, wife of, 2072 (2).
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 2072.
....., ..., ..., children of, 2072 (2).
....., ..., Roger, son of, petitions of, 2073 (2).
....., ..., Anne, Eliz., and Mary, daughters of, 2072.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2072.
....., ..., Dorothy, daughter of, 2072.
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, petition of, 3131.
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, 2575.
....., ..., Magdalen, wife of, petition of, 2575.
....., ..., children of, 2575.
....., Mr., Essex, 315.
....., Mr., Westminster, 91.
Andover, Viscount, *see* Howard.
Andrews, *alias* Edwards, Ambrose, Surrey Agent, 286.
....., Benj., 2024, 2482, 3242.
....., Edw., 19, **882,** 973.
....., ..., wife and father of, 882.
....., Edw., co. Gloucester, 88.
....., Edw., co. Northampton, 99.
....., Edw., co. Nottingham, 108, **1197.**
....., Lt.-Col. Edw., petitions of, 1268, 1269 (2).
....., Hen., 1840 (3).
....., ..., petitions of, 75, 1839.
....., Jonathan, 1040.
....., Owen, information by, 590.
....., Phineas, 2691.
....., ..., petition of, 2691.
....., Rich., 240.
....., Rich., co. Northampton, petition of, 1884.
....., Rob., 1730.
....., ..., petition of, 2801.
....., Thos., Kent, **3258.**
....., Thos., Alderman and Lord Mayor of London, Treasurer-at-War, 536, 546, 2401 (2), 2402 (3).
....., ..., letter of, 539.
....., ..., note by, 546.
....., ..., petitions of, 2401, 2402.
....., ..., receipt by, 37.
....., ..., Nath., son of, 127, 1116.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2401.
....., Thos., messenger, 786, 788, 793, 794.
....., ..., information by, 14.
....., Tobias, 1429.
....., Wm., Bucks, 658 (2).
....., Wm., co. Nottingham, 108.
....., Wm., co. Rutland, 302, 319, 372 (2), 2185.
....., Sir Wm., Bart., 67, 88, **1739,** 1884, 3109 (2).
....., ..., Eleanor, wife of, 3109.
Andrews, Sir Wm.—*cont.*
....., ..., Sir John, Bart., his son, 1740 (2), **1884.**
Andus, Hen., co. York, **3144.**
....., ..., wife of, 3145.
....., ..., Wm., son of, 3145.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 3144.
....., Wm., co. Hereford ?, 1626.
....., Mr., clerk, co. Northampton, 98.
Angel, James, 1161.
....., John, **1164.**
Anglesey, Earl of, *see* Villiers, Charles.
Anguish, or Angus, Edm., 114, **1171.**
....., ..., family of, 1171.
....., John, 113, **1412.**
....., Rich., 595.
Anhey, John, *see* Richards, John.
Anlaby, John, M.P., 380.
Ann, Phil., **2932.**
....., ..., Michael, eldest son of, **2932.**
....., ..., Phil., jun., son of, 2932, 2933.
....., ..., Marg., daughter of, 2932, 2933.
....., ..., younger children of, 2932.
....., ..., Marg., mother of, 2933.
....., ..., John, brother of, 2932.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2933.
....., ..., Thos., brother of, petition of, 2933.
Annandale, Earl of, *see* Murray, James.
Anneley, Sam., petition of, 887.
Annesley, Arthur, Parliamentary Commissioner for Ireland, 71, 1783, 1809.
Annison, Rob., **2175,**
Annott, Peter, 328.
Ansell, Peter, 115.
Anslow, Wm., petition of, 2593.
Anson, Hum., petition of, 3230.
Ansty, Rich. and Eliz., **1812.**
Ant, Fras., 1758.
....., ..., Mary, daughter of, 1758.
Anthony, Edw, 152.
Antrim, Earl of, *see* Macdonnel, Randal.
....., Countess of, *see* Villiers, Katherine.
Antrobus, Isaac, 827.
Anyon, Rich., 1157.
....., Susan, petition of, 1157.
Apley, Chris., **1950.**
Appeal, Commissioners of, *see* Exchequer, barons of.
Appleby, Cuthbert, 203.
....., Fras., Linton, co. York, 3063.
....., ..., Ambrose, brother of, 3063.
....., ..., ..., Thos., son of, **3062.**
....., Fras., Lartington, co. York, **1871.**
....., ..., Fras., uncle of, 1871.
....., John, **2587.**
....., Mary, **3197.**
Appleford, Charles, **2774.**

Applegate, Thos., 91.
Appleton, Hen., 1626.
....., Hen., Navy captain, 454.
....., Sir Henry, Bart., 1537.
....., ..., Hen., his son, 94, **1537.**
....., Isaac, 2114, 3274 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 2114, 3274 (2), 3275.
....., ..., Susan, wife of, petitions of, 3274 (2).
....., John, Essex, **2746.**
....., Rob., **1270.**
Appletree, Ant., **3197.**
....., James, petition of, 2443.
...., Matt. 1440–1442.
....., ..., petition of, 1592.
....., Rich., 194, 206, 3057, 3197.
....., ..., petition of, 3197.
....., ..., John, son of, petition of, 3197.
....., Thos., Oxon Commissioner, 152, 168, 172, 577–579, 602, 684, 686 (2), 1441.
....., ..., letters of, 420, 570, 576, 578.
....., Mr., co. Nottingham, 108.
Appleyard, Hen., **2680.**
....., John, **1567.**
....., Col. Sir. Matt., **1057.**
....., ..., ..., sister-in-law of, 1057.
....., Thos., co. Cambridge, **2750.**
....., Thos., cos. York and Lincoln, **3053.**
....., ..., wife of, 3054.
....., Capt., 2453.
Approbation Committee, *see* Ministers, Committee for Approval of.
Aprice, Rich., 90.
....., Rob., Hunts, 90, **1778.**
....., ..., Mary, widow of, *see* Orme, Mary.
....., ..., Rob., son of, 1778.
....., Rob., co. York, and Ann, his wife, petition of, 2824.
....., Thos., 88.
Apsley, Col. Sir Allen, 284, 397, **1295,** 1412, 2928.
....., ..., wife of, 1295 (3).
....., ..., Col. Jas., his brother, **1295.**
....., Edw., M.P., 920.
....., Col. John, 13, 616, **868,** 2371.
Ap Thomas, Griffith, 2529.
Archadine, Fras., 2775.
Archard, Wm., 865.
Archbold, Hen., 89, **1536.**
....., ..., petitions of, 1836 (2).
....., Cornet Rich., **2824.**
Archer, Anchor, and Eliz., his wife, 2334.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2334 (3).
....., Cornelius, 3098.
....., Edw., 3092.
....., ..., Wm., jun., son of, **3092.**
....., ..., younger children of, 3092 (2).
....., Fras., 399, 2422 (2).
Archer—*cont.*
....., George, 187, 247, 332, 348, 386 (2), 389.
....., John, Westmoreland Commissioner, 247, 257, 416, 673, 687 (2), 688, 696, 702, 723, 724, 811–814, 2588 (3), 2995.
....., ..., letters of, 332, 675, 682, 696, 699, 708, 711, 729.
....., Sir Simon, 1201 (2).
....., Wm., petition of, 3092.
Archloe, or Archlowe, Edw., *see* Atsloe, Edw.
Arden, John, petition of, 2213.
....., Mary, 407, 718.
....., Rob., **1203,** 2043.
....., ..., Dorothy, Anne, and Eliz., sisters of, 1203, 1204.
....., ..., Goditha, sister of, 1203, 1204, 2043.
....., Thos., Stratton, co. Gloucester, 3301.
....., ..., Thos., his heir, Newent, co. Gloucester, 3301.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 3301.
Arderne, Rob., 123.
Ardington, Hen., M.P., 380.
....., ..., petition of, 1119.
Argall, Thos., **1947.**
Argyll, Marquis of, *see* Campbell.
Arkill, Wm., 227 (2).
Arlush, Nich., 1193.
....., ..., petition of, 2041.
Armagh, Archbishop of, Dr. James Usher, 75, 91.
Arme, Thos., 168.
Armeston, Nich., 109.
Armiger, Sir Wm., 2050.
Armitage, Sir Fras., Bart., 1014, **2897.**
....., ..., Kath., widow of, petitions of, 2897 (2).
....., ..., Wm., son of, 2897.
....., Gregory, **958.**
....., Wm., co. York, 946.
....., Wm., late County Commissioner of co. York, 380.
....., Wm., Topcliffe, co York, son of, **984,** 2692 (3).
....., ..., Eliz. Beaumont, daughter of, 958, 984.
Armourer, John, 204.
Armoury, the, officers of, 1439, 1563.
Armstrong, Edw., **1096,** 1957.
....., Gilb., **2244.**
....., Thos., petition of, 3307.
....., Wm., 90.
Army, the, allusions to, *passim*; *see also* Parliament Forces.
....., ammunition, clothes, stores, or money for, *passim.*
....., apothecary to, 2564.
..... assessments or taxes, collectors of, 2175.
....., ..., Commissioners for levying, 196, 288, 1240.

Army assessments, &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., non-payment of, 2175; *see also* Assessments.
....., ..., Receiver-general for, 697.
....., commanders-in-chief, or generals of, 39.
....., ..., ..., names of, 18, 1586, 1587, 1654, 1666; *see also* Devereux, Rob., Earl of Essex; Montague, Edw., Earl of Manchester; Ferdinando, Lord Fairfax; Sir Thos. Fairfax, and Sir Wm. Waller.
....., commissary general of, *see* Staines, Dr.
....., deserters from, 655, 1631.
....., disbanding of, 43, 44, 46–48, 55–57, 85, 137, 138, 149, 452.
....., free quarters or billetting of, *see* Soldiers.
..... going into Scotland, 269, 272, 363, 364, 3172.
..... in Devon, 866.
..... in Ireland, *see* Ireland.
..... in Lancashire, victory of, 128.
..... in London, 1967.
..... in the North, 1048.
..... on the Mendip Hills, 310.
....., new constitution of, or the New Model alluded to, 20 (2), 1161, 1666.
....., ..., ..., officers set aside by, payments to, 20, 29.
....., officers of, committee of, 2002.
....., ..., payments to, *passim*.
....., ..., reduced, 152 (2), 163, 174, 178.
....., ..., ..., payments to, 51, 53, 54 (2), 58, 60, 63.
....., ..., ..., lists of, alluded to, 131, 143, 147 (2).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 125, 131, 143, 147 (2), 148.
....., ..., ..., treasurers for, 802.
... ., persons cashiered in, 621.
....., ..., taken prisoner by, 337, 893, 1354, 1700, 1751.
....., ..., ruined or plundered by, 865, 949, 987, 994, 1012, 1030, 1063, 1078, 1084, 1099, 1139, 1160, 1199, 1210, 1215, 1334, 1378, 1457, 2060, 2331.
....., places taken by, *see* Parliament, places taken by.
....., Scottish, *see* Scottish Army.
....., soldiers of, *see* Soldiers.
....., speech to, quoted, 310.
....., treasurers for, *see* War, Treasurers at.
Army Committee, 49, 178, 335, 362, 365, 388, 408, 419, 422, 466, 512, 526, 703, 704, 970, 1198, 1674, 2019, 2129, 2679, 2791, 2823, 2872, 2891.
...., cases referred, or to be reported to, 388, 498, 1587, 1716, 1755, 1905, 1909, 1911, 2000 (2), 2001, 2023, 2025, 2031, 2115, 2509–2511, 2858, 2872 (2).
...., conferences of, with the Committee for Compounding, 191, 297, 318, 362, 470, 495, 501.
...., grants or assignments by, 146, 183, 421, 818.
Army Committee—*cont.*
...., letters of, 141.
...., ..., dated from Westminster, 365, 443.
...., letters to, 379, 563, 696.
...., ..., alluded to, 408, 696.
...., members of, 297.
...., orders of, 36, 263, 268, 363, 365, 470, 495, 501, 548.
...., ..., alluded to, 24, 140, 173, 378, 452, 503, 811.
...., orders to, 252, 288, 297, 311, 519, 1197, 1726.
...., papers, &c., to be sent or presented to, 278, 318, 336, 384, 434, 439, 441, 499, 522, 526.
...., petition to, 548.
...., powers of, 194.
...., references, &c., to, 286, 496, 594, 704 (2), 886, 930, 969, 1494, 1674, 1689, 1966, 2019, 2526, 2595, 3293.
...., reports of, 717.
...., ..., alluded to, 322, 1445, 1911.
...., reports to, alluded to, 447, 494, 572, 592, 630, 887, 981, 1002, 1120, 1240, 1367, 1420, 1444, 1573, 1845, 2078, 2679, 2707, 2792, 3021, 3293.
...., Secretary to, *see* Deane, Richard.
...., warrants of, 818.
...., ..., alluded to, 252, 288.
...., warrant for payments to, 798.
Armyne, Evers, Rutland Commissioner, 559, 560, 612, 613, 2422.
....., ..., letters of, 193, 559.
....., Sir Wm., M.P., Northern Commissioner, 3, 5, 9, 72, 80, 170, 187, 198, 228, 476 (2), 513, 584, 615 (3), 778 (2), 779, 782, 875, 892, 924, 1003, 1004, 1502 (2), 1503 (2), 2714 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 5, 1501.
Arnold, Ant., 85, **2077**, 2644.
....., ..., Rich., son of, **2644**.
....., George, 1008 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 1008.
...., John, co. Monmouth, 2303 (2).
....., ..., Nich., son of, petition of, 2303.
....., Thos., Bedfordshire Commissioner, 171, 700, 707, 755.
Arnover, Eph., petition of, 2417.
Arpe, Peter, 3054.
....., ..., Anne and Amy, daughters of, 3054 (2).
....., ..., Thos., son of, 91, 96, **3054**.
Array, Commission of, for the King, 69, 141, 836, 838, 1016, 1122, 1160, 1368, 1660, 1671, 2446.
....., ..., members of, 835, 838, 842, 852, 858, 863 (2), 874, 881, 882, 892, 905, 915, 943, 985, 1009, 1025, 1026, 1039, 1057, 1060, 1069, 1088, 1095, 1130, 1134, 1138, 1154, 1177, 1215, 1217, 1226, 1232, 1241, 1258, 1283, 1286, 1293, 1326, 1359, 1405, 1456, 1478,

Array, Commission of—*cont.*
1479, 1497, 1508, 1514, 1524, 1548, 1556, 1563, 1576, 1594, 1599, 1609, 1613, 1650, 1686, 1738, 1762, 1770, 1815, 1824–1826, 1918 (2), 1919, 1991, 2047, 2146, 2340, 2448, 2607–2610, 2675, 2720, 2725, 2991.
....., ..., opposers of, 1920, 1921, 3122.
....., ..., refusals to execute, 839, 843, 926, 1049, 1091, 1365, 1459.
....., ..., rendezvous of, 1041.
....., ..., warrants of, alluded to, 893, 945, 1055, 1161, 1163, 1608, 1665.
Arrears, Committee for, *see* Weavers' Hall Committee.
Arrom, Capt. Ralph, 1715, 2304, 2632, 2879.
Arrowsmith, Rob., 3004 (2).
....., ..., Kath., wife of, 3004 (2).
....., ..., Kath., mother of, **3004.**
....., ..., Thurston, son of, petition of, 3004.
Arscott, Art., 98.
....., Edw., 180.
....., John, 180.
....., Rose, or Rosecleer, 117, **2338.**
Arskin, Dr., *see* Erskine, Dr. Wm.
Arthington, Dr. John, 1869, 1870.
....., ..., petitions of, 1869 (2).
....., ..., Marg., wife of, 1869.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1869.
....., ..., children of, 1869.
Arthur, Baldwin, 2170.
....., Capt., 1218.
....., Mr., minister of Clapham, 2279.
Arundel and Surrey, Earl of, *see* Howard.
Arundel, Thos., 1st Lord Arundel of Wardour, 1224, 3232, 3269, 3271.
....., ..., Anne, second wife of, 1224, 3241.
....., ..., William, younger son of, 3232.
....., ..., ..., Charles, son of, 3232.
....., ..., ..., ..., Charles, son of, 1225 (2), 3232 (2).
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 3232.
....., ..., Anne, daughter of, *see* Calvert, Anne.
....., ..., Clare, daughter of, *see* Weld, Clare.
....., ..., Frances, daughter of, *see* Talbot, Frances.
....., ..., Katherine, daughter of, *see* Eure, Katherine.
....., ..., Marg., daughter of, *see* Fortescue, Marg.
....., ..., Mary, daughter of, *see* Somerset, Lady Mary.
....., Thomas, 2nd Lord Arundel, 1222, 1224.
....., ..., Blanche, wife of, 78 (2), 1224.
....., ..., Anne, daughter of, *see* Vaughan, Roger, wife of.
....., ..., Katherine, daughter of, *see* Cornwallis, Fras., wife of,
Arundel—*cont.*
....., Henry, 3rd Lord Arundel, 78, 118, 373, 658, **1222,** 1797, 1816, **3269.**
....., ..., Cicely, wife of, 78, **1222.**
....., ..., William, son of, 118.
....., ..., children of, 78.
Arundel, Chamond, 117.
....., Dorothy, 666, 1602, 3298 ?
....., Edmund, co. Gloucester, **1884.**
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 1884.
....., Edw., 91.
....., Eliz., co. Hants, **3193.**
....., Ezechiel, 117, 336, **2000.**
....., George, Cornwall, **2209.**
....., George, Dorset, 118.
....., Hum., **2721.**
....., John, Newlyn, co. Cornwall, **2808.**
....., ..., John and Mary, children of, petitions of, 2808 (2).
....., John, Sithney, Cornwall, 98, 117, 522, **1225.**
....., ..., John, Thos., and Prudence, children of, petition of, 1225.
....., John, Dorset, 2020.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 118, 271, **2020.**
....., John, Somerset agent (?), 130.
....., Col. John, Trerise, Cornwall, 117, 223, 250, 335, 342, 382, 387, 401 ?, 432, 442, 487, 515, 516, 763, **2237,** 2296.
....., ..., Rich., son of, 117, 432, 2210, **2237.**
....., ..., ..., Gertrude Slanning, wife of, 2210.
....., ..., Mary, daughter of, 2239.
..... Sir John, Lanherne, Cornwall, 105, 117, 223, 250, 290, 445, 539, **2295.**
....., ..., Catherine, wife of, petition of, 2296.
....., ..., children of, 2296.
....., ..., mother of, 105.
....., Col. Rich., 153.
....., Thos., 118, 378, 671, 716, 726, 2200, 2297.
....., Wm., Cornwall, 671, 716.
....., Wm., Westminster, 91.
....., Wm. or Sir Wm., Wilts, &c., 254, 269, 289, 388, **1794.**
....., ..., wife of, *see* St. John, Lady Mary.
....., Mr., co. Leicester, 109.
....., Mr., London, 879.
Asgill, Edward, Worcestershire agent, 237, 2942.
....., ..., paper by, 237.
....., ..., petition of, 3054.
Ash, *see* Ashe.
Ashburne, Hen., petitions of, 1903, 1904.
Ashburnham, John, M.P., 39, **1863.**
....., ..., petition of, 1390.

Ashburnham, John, M.P.—*cont.*
....., ..., mother of, *see* Richardson, Eliz., Viscountess Cramond.
....., ..., son of, 1863.
....., Wm., 77, 105, **1282.**
....., ..., wife of, *see* Ley, Jane, Countess of Marlborough.
....., Col., 91 ?, 895, 1063.
Ashby, George, 110.
....., Rich., 459.
....., Wm., 3235.
Ashcraft, John, **1631.**
....., ..., mother of, 1631.
Ashe or Ash, Anne, **3193.**
....., Edw., member of the Committee for Compounding, 2, 125, 137, 144 (?), 158 (2), 570, 1456, 1607, 1646, 2235 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 573.
....., Isaac, 2167.
....., James, 2231.
... ., ..., petition of, 2231 (2).
...., John, Chairman of the Committee for Compounding, 1, 10, 13, 23, 26, 43, 75, 77, 163, 209 (2), 243, 317 (?), 585 (?), 612 (?), 782, 928, 960, 1083, 1145, 1206, 1468, 1561, 2002, 2656(2).
....., ..., letters of, 20, 73, 75, 119, 222, 226, 515, 1294, 1653.
....., ..., letters, &c., to, 12, 28, 140, 168 (2), 177, 189, 191, 221, 515, 1043, 1100, 1241, 1368, 1400, 1482, 1967, 2034, 2137.
....., ..., notes, &c. by, 47, 952, 1052, 1055, 1074, 1128, 1271, 1345, 1360, 1368, 1400, 1409, 1552, 1564, 1599, 1610, 1677, 2135.
....., ..., orders to, 6 (2), 8–11, 69, 75, 837, 838, 847, 848, 872, 887, 917, 924, 927, 1017 (2), 1075, 1082, 1083, 1245, 1502, 1519, 1523, 2078, 2656.
....., ..., reports by, 832 (2), 835–841, 844, 845 (3), 1426, 1430.
....., ..., requests by, 1461, 1607.
....., Capt. John, Somerset, 1928.
....., Joseph, petition of, 2547.
....., Rob., 2832.
....., ..., petitions of, 1449, 2832.
....., Thos., under-sheriff of co. Nottingham, 570.
....., ..., petition of, 590.
....., Wm., Somerset, 260, **1381.**
Ashenhurst, Edmund, 516.
...., Col. Edw., 1868 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 1868 (2), 1869.
....., Major John, Staffordshire Commissioner, 173, 316.
....., ..., certificate by, 376.
....., Col. Randall, petition of, 2476.
Ashfield, Thos. or Sir Thos., Bucks, 67, 694, 766, **2258.**
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 2258(3), 2259(5), 2261 (2), 2262.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, petitions of, 2261 (2).
Ashfield, Thos. or Sir Thos., &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., Lady Clare, mother of, 67, 2264 (2), 2265 (3).
...., ..., Hampden, brother of, 2261–2263.
....., Capt., Westminster, 3, 91.
Ashford, Ayshford, Aishford, or Adishford.
....., Hen., Devon, 470, 518, 606, **1226.**
....., ..., Hen., his grandson, **1226.**
Ashley, Sir Edw., 82.
....., Sir Isaac, 82.
....., Sir Jacob, *see* Astley.
....., Capt. Thos., 807.
Ashmold, Mr., 120.
Ashpole, Carrier, 942.
Ashton, or Assheton, Edm., 122, **1466.**
....., ..., James, son of, 1466.
....., Edw., minister, co. Lancaster, petition of, 2281.
....., James, petition of, 3200.
....., John, co. Chester, 107.
....., John, co. Lancaster ?, petition of, 2480.
....., Margt., **3185.**
....., or Assheton, Nich., petition of, 2379.
....., Radcliffe, 2413.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 2413.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2413 (2).
....., Ralph, co. Lancaster, **3253.**
....., ..., John, son of, 3253.
....., or Assheton, Col. Ralph, 129.
....., ..., request by, 1466.
....., Sir Ralph, M.P., 1137, 1138, 1399.
....., Rich., Ashton, co. Lancaster, **2596,** 2666 ?.
....., ..., petitions of, 2666 (5) ?
....., ..., widow of, *see* Twisse, Kath.
....., Rich., Bunfurlong, co. Lancaster, **2522.**
....., Rich., Croston, co. Lancaster, son of, 626, 2596, 2622, 3180 ?
....., ..., wife of, 2597 (2).
....., ..., children of, 2597.
....., Rich., Downham, co. Lancaster, petition of, 3307.
....., Rich., co. York ?, petition of, 2480.
....., Rob., co. Derby, 2478.
....., Roger, co. Lancaster, **3178.**
....., Thos., Croston, co. Lancaster, 2598 (2).
....., ..., Hillary, son of, 2598.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2598.
....., ..., John, son of, 2598.
....., ..., ..., Bridget, wife of, 2598.
....., ..., ..., ..., petitions of, 2598(3).
....., ..., children of, 2598 (2).
....., ..., grandson of, *see* French, Matt.
....., ..., Hen., brother of, **2622.**
....., ..., ..., Dorothy, daughter of, petitions of, 2622 (2).
....., Thos., Hest Bank, co. Lancaster, **1950.**
..... Thos., Penketh, co. Lancaster, **1179.**
....., Walter, 110.
....., Wm., 3180, **3258.**
....., Maj.-Gen., co. Lancaster, 138.

Ashurst, Hen., 3119.
....., Hen., London, petition of, 3235.
....., ..., Wm., brother of, 3235, **3257.**
....., Wm., M.P., 28, 29, 1163, 1193.
Ashwell, Sam., 3288 (4).
....., ..., petitions of, 3287, 3288.
....., Wm., excise officer, **3166.**
....., Ald. Wm., 1810.
Ashwood, John, **2977.**
Ashworth, Edw., 1440, 1443.
....., ... Eliz., widow of, petition of, 1443.
....., John, 3182.
Aske, Rob., secretary to the Earl of Mulgrave, 1254.
....., Rob., co. York, petition of, 2990.
Askew, Rob., 3235.
....., ..., Barbara and Mary, daughters of, petition of, 3235.
Askwith, Henry, 72, 124.
....., Capt. John, 1014, 1152, 1541.
....., ..., Helen, or Ellen, his widow, 798, 1015, 1151, 1152 (2), **1541.**
....., ..., petition of, 1014.
....., ..., children of, 1152, 1541.
....., Simon, 2719.
Aspden, Marg., 2225.
Aspenwall, Wm., 1118.
Aspinwall, Edw., Lancashire Commissioner, 481 (2), 486, 491 (2), 592, 603, 629, 633, 673, 714.
....., ..., letter of, 486.
Aspshall, Thos., 107.
Assheton, Edm., Nich., and Ralph, *see* Ashton.
Assize, clerks of, 357, 365, 408, 1171, 1817.
....., judges or justices of, 1168, 1170, 2337.
Assizes, 1171, 1813, 1832, 1979, 2006, 2365.
Astley, Edw., Salop, **3060.**
....., or Ashley, Sir Jacob, 82, 115, 265, **1302,** 1452.
...., Agnes, widow of, **1302,**
....., ..., children of, 1303.
....., Phil., petition of, 3099.
....., Walter, 89, 191, 424, **2921, 2922.**
....., ..., Grace Trentham, wife of, 2921.
....., ..., Richard, son of, petitions of, 2921 (2).
....., ..., Thos., father of, 2921.
Aston, Walter, Lord Aston, and Gertrude, his widow, 89, **1876.**
....., ..., Herbert, John, and Gertrude, children of, 1876.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1876 (2).
..... , ..., younger children of, 1876, 1877.
Aston, Sir Arthur, 101, 242, 251, 295, 301, 326, 571, 1597, **2450.**
....., ..., Ellinor, widow of, 2450 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2450.
....., ..., Sam, son of, 455.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2451.
Aston, Sir Arthur—*cont.*
....., ..., daughters of, 455, 2451.
....., Charles, information by, 1508.
....., Hen., **3160.**
....., Herbert, 1956.
....., John, M.P., letter of, 706.
....., Sir Thos., Bart., 100, 101, 107, 112, 120, 688, 898, **1885,** 2209, 2450, 2499.
....., ..., Sir Willoughby, his son, 100, 120, **1885.**
Astloe, *see* Atsloe.
Atclee, John, 91.
Atherton, Ellen, *see* Croft, Ellen.
....., John, 2530.
....., ..., Kath., wife of, 2530.
...., ..., ..., father of, *see* John, Lord Conyers.
....., Peter, 87.
Athow, Chris., co, York, 3231.
....., Sir Chris., 115, **991.**
....., John, 114, **1333.**
Atkins, Atkyns, or Adkins.
....., George, **2968.**
....., John, co. Lincoln ?, letter of, 2993.
....., John, co. Northampton, 88, **2106.**
....., John, Westminster, 409.
....., Jonathan, **1987,** 3189.
....., ..., petitions of, 3189 (2).
....., Nath., 2353.
....., ..., petition of, 2352.
....., ..., Jane, wife of, petition of, 2352.
....., Dr. Nath., **2785.**
....., Peter, 432, 502.
...., Rich., co. Gloucester, 86, **1086.**
....., ..., Martha, Lady Acheson, his wife, **1086.**
....., ..., ..., father of, *see* More, John.
....., Rich., Westminster, 91.
....., Ald. and Lord Mayor Thos., 137, 416, 417.
Atkinson, Adam and Henry, co. York, **1749.**
....., George, co. Montgomery, **2376.**
....., George, Westmoreland, 177.
....., Gilbert, 108, **1225.**
....., ..., John, his son, **1225.**
....., Capt. Henry, 1292.
....., ..., Jane, widow of, 793, **1292.**
....., *alias* Miller, John, *see* Miller.
....., John, co. York, 3126.
.. .., Miles, co. Lancaster, **1950.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1951.
....., Miles, Westmoreland, 176.
....., Moses, **2824.**
....., Ralph, **2958.**
....., Rich., 2336.
....., Rich., sen. and jun., co. York, **1226.**
....., Rob., 203.
....., Capt. Rob., 767.
....., Simon, 233.
....., Thos., Notts, **1338.**

Atkinson—*cont.*
....., Thos., Salop, 2838.
....., Thos., co. York, **1748.**
....., Wm., Cumberland, 2226.
....., ..., daughter of, 2226.
....., Wm., co. York, 113.
....., Mrs., 55.
Atkyns, *see* Atkins.
Atmore, John, 1261.
....., Rich., **3178.**
Atsloe, Archloe, Achelowe, or Astlow.
....., Edw., 539, 702, **3108, 3206.**
....., ..., petitions of, 2460, 2461.
....., ..., Eleanor, daughter of, *see* Andrews, Eleanor.
....., ..., Anne, mother of, **3108.**
Atterbury, Thos., 1806 (2).
Atterton, Ralph, 110, **3086.**
Attorney General, *see* Prideaux, Edmund.
...., for the Duchy of Cornwall, *see* Hall, Barth.
Attorneys, *see* Lawyers.
Atty, Mr., co. York, minister, 1376.
Atwood, Audrey, 3191.
....., Robert, **3185.**
Aubert, Maurice and Mary, **1910.**
Aubigny, Katherine, Lady, 91, **1471.**
Aubrey, or Awbrey, Edw., 2971.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, **2971.**
....., Herbert, **1701.**
....., John, 1825.
....., Sir John, 861, **1226.**
....., ..., petition of, 861.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 861.
....., Rich., **2315, 3301.**
....., Thos., **1412.**
....., Wm., co. Brecon, 3301 (2).
....., Wm., co. Hereford, petition of, 3016.
Aucher, Sir Ant., 458.
Audland, Wm., 2025.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, **2024.**
Audley, Sir Hen., **901.**
....., Hugh, 91, 421, 454, 1900 (2), **3118.**
....., John, **1641.**
....., ..., uncle of, 1641.
....., Major Lewis, 1625, 1649, 1650, 3251, 3277.
....., Molineux, **877.**
....., Rob., co. Bedford, **931.**
....., ..., Thos., uncle of, 931.
....., Rob., Essex, **2377.**
....., ..., Agnes, wife of, 2377.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2377(2).
....., ..., children of, 2377.
....., Thos., Essex ?, 2401.
....., ..., daughter of, *see* Butler, Anne.
....., Thos., Hants, 90, **877.**
....., Wheathill, 90, **1011.**
Audsley, Roger, 1001.
Augden, Fras., 805.
Augier, René, Parl. agent in France, 1580.
Auncell, Rich., under-sheriff of co. Bedford, 554, 639, 656.
....., ..., wife of, 554.
Austell, Rob., petition of, 2478.
Austen, George, 458.
Austin, John, Hants, 1973 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 1973 (2).
....., John, Kent, 459.
....., John, Middlesex, **3176.**
....., John, Norfolk, **2089.**
....., Peter and John, Devon, **2374.**
....., Rich., 3307.
....., ..., Agnes, wife of, 3307.
....., ..., Wm., son of, 3307.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 3307 (2).
....., ..., Frances, daughter of, 3307.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 3307.
....., Rob., London, 2466.
....., ..., petition of, 2466.
....., Rob., co. Stafford ? 2023.
....., ..., petition of, 2022.
....., Rob., Sussex ? petition of, 2573.
Austwich, Thos., **1701.**
Avent, Thos., **2756.**
Avery, Benj., 1286.
....., ..., petitions of, 1286 (2).
....., Ald. Sam., 10, 793, 867, **2305.**
....., ..., letter of, 237.
Award, Edw., 2963 (2).
....., ..., Hen., son of, 2963.
Awbrey, *see* Aubrey.
Awde, Mark, 3184.
....., ..., petition of, 3183.
Axtell, Thos., 2199.
Axworthy, Tristram, **3234.**
Ayde, John, 581.
Ayers, Mr., Essex, 95.
Aylesbury, Thos., minister, 79.
....., Sir Thos., Bart., 91, 523, 581, 632 (2), 636 (2), 650, **1553.**
Aylett, John, 95, **1127.**
....., Rob., 1536.
Ayliffe, Ailiffe, or Ayloffe.
....., Sir Benj., 95, **848.**
....., ..., William, son of, **848.**
....., ..., family of, 849.
....., Fras., 1714.
....., Rich., Hants, 485, **3197.**
Aylmer, Edw., 96, **1309.**
Ayly, *see* Alye.
Ayre, *see* Eyre.
Ayrson, John, Mayor of Durham, 813, 2354, 2355 (3).
....., ..., petitions of, 2354, 2355.
Ayry, or Ayrey, *see* Airey.
Ayscough, *see* Aiscough.
Ayscue, *see* Aiscough.
Ayshford, Hen., *see* Ashford, Hen.
Ayton, John, 91, **896.**

B

B. S., Garstang, co. Lancaster, Papist, 246.
Babington, Rich., Bucks, petition of, 2183.
....., Thos., 2411.
....., ..., Mat., his son, 2412 (4).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2411.
....., Wm., co. Lincoln, 2416.
....., Major, Hunts, 761, 765.
....., Mrs., 788.
Bacer, John, petition of, 437.
Bache, Thos. **2622.**
Bachus, Wm., 2531.
Backhouse, Frances, 26, 28, 788 (2).
....., ..., husband of, 26, 788.
....., ..., children of, 26.
....., John, 783.
....., Capt. Peter, Stafford Commissioner, 514, 1735, 1737, 1971, 2084 (3), **2653.**
....., ..., letters of, 748, 754.
....., ..., petitions of, 2084 (2).
....., Rich., **3197.**
Backland, John, 2304.
Backshall, John, *see* Bagshall, John.
Bacon, Clippesby, 115, 595, **2501.**
....., Edw., 3045.
....., Fras., petition of, 3241.
....., Jane, Lady Bacon, 1390 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 3241.
....., Nath., 800.
....., Nich., London, 1863, 2337.
....., Nich., Suffolk, **984.**
Badby, Edw., 1754.
Badcock, John, petition of, 1527.
Badd, Sir Thos., Bart, 105, 799 ? 806 ? **1386.**
....., Mr. (? Sir Thos.), 799, 806.
Baddeley, Rich., **980.**
Badger, Roland, **3196.**
Badham, James, **2867.**
Bagehott, Thos., **908.**
Bagge, Sir James, (late), 432 ?, **1361.**
....., ..., George, son of, 153, **1361.**
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1349.
....., ..., ..., grandmother of, 153.
Baggerly, Hump., 1601.
Bagly, Mr., minister, co. Gloucester, 2821.
Bagnall, Rob., co. Leicester, 110.
....., Rob., Somerset, 1734.
....., Thos., 748.
Bagnell, Randle, 440.
Bagot, or Bagott, George, 752.
....., Harvey, 1203, 1204 (2), **1814.**
....., ..., petitions of, 1203, 1204 (3).
....., ..., Dorothy, wife of, 1203.
....., Sir Harvey, Bart, M.P., 89, **1476.**
....., Rich., Shrewsbury, 416, 577 (3), 596 (2), 597.
....., ..., letter of, 596.
Bagshall, or Backshall, John, **1517.**
....., ..., Thos., father of, 1518.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1517.
....., ..., sisters of, petitions of, 1518 (2).
....., Mr., Sussex, 2473.
Bagshaw, Charles, **3064.**
....., Edw., 3149.
....., Fras., 1902–1904, 3101.
....., Fras., Temple, 2220, 2221.
....., John, co. Northampton, **2108,** 3149 ?.
....., John, Oxon, petition of, 3239.
....., Wm., 2321.
..... Wm., minister, 2476.
Baich, James, *see* Baish.
Baildon, Francis, **1748.**
Bailes, Bales, or Bayles.
....., Thos., Essex, 2827.
....., Thos., London, 295, 463 (?), 1936 (2), 1937 (2), 2040 (2), 2041, 2681 (?)
.. .., ..., petitions of, 1680, 1917, 1935, 1936 (4), 2040 (3), 2292.
....., Thos., co. Oxon ? 3069.
....., Wm., Essex, **2216.**
Bailey, Bayley, or Baylie.
....., Andrew, **2915.**
....., Fras., co. Stafford, petition of, 1893.
....., George, co. Bedford, petition of, 1821.
....., George, Devon, 97, **2935,** 3166.
....., George, Westminster, 91.
....., John, Kent, 459.
....., Mary, **3205.**
....., Dr. Rich., **1549.**
....., Rob., Devon, 153, **3170.**
....., ..., Eleanor Osborne, widow of, petitions of, 3170 (2).
....., Thos., officer of the Committee for Compounding, 492, 501, 543, 566, 605, 630, 661, 669, 701, 711, 731, 733, 734, 737 (2), 744, 884, 1814, 2578, 2785, 2892.
....., ..., certificates, &c., by, 620, 722, 743.
....., ..., letters of, 441, 535, 611, 647, 705, 723, 739, 740 (2), 742.
....., ..., letters to, 443, 462, 540, 621, 637, 640, 645, 649, 687, 699, 700 (2), 720, 732 (2), 733, 736, 739, 743, 1914
....., ..., notes, &c., of, 483, 617 (2), 740, 744 (2), 2578.
....., ..., orders to, 478 (2), 533, 602, 614, 624, 731, 743, 744, 915, 1894, 2132 2349, 3245.
....., ..., payment to, 597.
....., ..., references to, 1107, 1366, 1889, 2958.
....., ..., salary of, 644, 824.
....., ..., servant of, 744.
....., Thos., Devon, 97, 498, 1368, **3166.**
....., Thos., co. Leicester, 110, **1378.**
....., Thos., clerk, Salop, 319, 331 (2), 332.

Bailey, &c.—*cont.*
....., Thos., co. Stafford, 2321.
....., Thos., co. Worcester, 2847.
....., Thos., co. York, **3218.**
....., Dr. Thos., Hants, 320 (2).
....., Dr. Thos., co. Montgomery, 1725 (2).
....., Walter, 320.
....., Wm., petition of, 2064.
Bailiffe, or Bayliffe, Edw., 1168–1170.
....., John, **2953.**
....., Mary, 120.
Bailston, John, petition of, 1657.
Baines, Banes, Baynes, or Bayne.
....., Capt. Adam, petition of, 548.
....., Edw., 756.
....., Fras., co. Lancaster, petition of, 2851.
....., Hen., 202, 233, 1668.
....., Lieut.-Col. Jeremy, 1904.
....., ..., petition of, 62.
....., John, Selleth, co. Lancester, 1123.
....., John, Wyersdale, co. Lancaster, **1951.**
....., Ralph, 336, 371.
....., Walter, **2458.**
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, **1953, 3185?**
....., Wm., co. York, **2020.**
....., ..., Dorothy, wife of, 2020.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2020.
....., ..., children of, 2020.
....., Mr., co. York, 665.
Bainger, Bernard, **1905.**
Baish, or Baich, James, **2988.**
Baker, Edw., petitions of, 1711 (2).
....., Eliz., 817.
....., Fras., 262.
....., Capt. Gabriel, 260.
....., ..., certificates, &c., by, 188, 281.
....., Sir George, **2043.**
....., Gilbert, 1735.
....., Capt. Gregory, 396, 1977.
....., James, 163 (2).
....., John, 2140, 2486.
....., John, Leicestershire Commissioner, 172, 191, 229, 545, 568, 3208.
...., ..., ..., certificate by, 545.
....., John, co. Nottingham, 462.
....., Capt. John, *see* Barker.
....., Sir John, Bart., **840,** 1096.
....., Nich., **3244.**
....., Priscilla, 3239.
....., Richard, 1736, 1737.
....., Rich., co. Monmouth, 719, 2049 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 2049 (3).
....., Rob., co. Lincoln, petitions of, 2790 (2), 2791.
....., ..., wife of, *see* Saunderson, Lady Jane.
....., Rob. Ruskinton, co. Lincoln, 1724.
....., ..., petition of, 1724.
....., Rob., Somerset, **3143.**
....., Roger, **1370.**
Baker—*cont.*
...., Sabbath, 100.
....., Sam., deputy examiner to the Committee for Compounding, petition of, 671.
....., Sam., Northampton Commissioner, 1064.
....., Thos., executor of Col. Fenwick, 817.
....., Thos., of the First Fruits Office, 340, 700, 702.
....., Thos., Denbigh, **3253.**
....., Thos., Hants, 406, 488, 638, 662, 2500 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2500 (2).
....., Thos., co. Hertford, 3148 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 3148.
....., Thos., Kent, petition of, 2122.
....., Thos., Salop, 449.
....., ..., petition of, 2528.
....., ..., father of, 2528.
....., Walter, co. Lincoln, **2828.**
....., Walter, Southwark, 1217.
....., ..., John, his son, 1217.
....., Wm., Kent, petitions of, 2702 (2).
....., Wm., co. Nottingham, **1404.**
....., Wm., Suffolk, 96.
....., Capt., co. Leicester, 109.
....., Mr., co. Gloucester, 224.
Bakewell, Thos., petition of, 1061.
Balcanquall, Walter, Dean of Durham, 7, 91, 2076.
....., ..., Lady Elizabeth Hammond, his wife, 504 (2), 516, 520, 528, 547, **2076.**
....., ..., steward of, Mr. Blades, 7.
Balch, Thos., 2916 (2), 2917.
Balche, George, **1888.**
Baldock, Rich., 2762.
....., Rob., petitions of, 2770 (2).
Baldwin, or Baldwyn, Barth., 68, **2268.**
....., ..., Mary, wife of, **2268.**
....., ..., children of, 2269.
....., Charles, M.P., Salop, **1227.**
....., or Bawdewin, Edw., Salop, **1011,** 2470, 2471 (3), 2931 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 2471.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 1011.
....., Edw., steward for Worcester, 426.
....., Rob., Norfolk, 3191.
....., Rob., Sussex, **3047.**
....., ..., daughter of, 3047.
....., Sam., 2167 (2).
....., Thos., co. Buckingham, 2576 (2).
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, **3158.**
....., Wm., Sussex, 514, 2473 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 31, 496.
....., Mr., Cumberland, 232 (2).
Bale, Sir John, sen., 111, 2298.
....., ..., Sir John, jun., his son, 111, 2298.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2298 (4).
....., Wm., 111, **2298.**
Bales, *see* Bailes

Balfour, Alex., 153.
....., Col. or Major Wm., 156 (2), **966.**
....., Sir Wm., 790, 792, 798.
....., ..., petition of, 1056.
Balkley, John, 120.
Ball, Jennett, co. Lancaster, **3236.**
....., John, co. Somerset, petition of, 3280.
....., Peter, or Sir Peter, 502, 503, 512, **1228,** 1242, 1371, 1384.
....., ..., children of, 1228.
....., Sam., attestation by, 2664.
....., Thos., Sheriff, and North Wales Commissioner, 173, 751.
....., ..., letter of, 560.
....., Capt. Thos., 146, 818, 3261.
....., Wm., Arborfield, Berks, **3054.**
....., Wm., Reading, Berks, certificate by, 1019.
....., Mr., Beadle of Oxford University, 67.
Ballard, Grace, *see* Travers, Grace.
....., Rich., 326.
....., Thos., 1304 (2).
....., Wm., co. Gloucester, **1652.**
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, **3241.**
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 3241.
Ballat, Rob., 91.
Balles, Wm., 2772.
Ballett, Rob., **1824.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1824.
Ballifant, Rob., **1412.**
Balston, Major John, 800.
....., ..., Katherine, widow of, 800.
Baltimore, Lord, *see* Calvert.
Bamber, Edw., sen., **2644.**
....., ..., Edw., son of, 2644.
....., John, **3115.**
....., ..., Rich., son of, 3116.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 3116 (2).
....., ..., Richard and Jennet, parents of, 3116.
....., Roger, Carleton, co. Lancaster, petition of, 3115.
....., Capt. Roger, the Moor, co. Lancaster, petition of, 2644.
Bambridge, Abraham, **2706.**
....., ..., Henry, his nephew, petition of, 2706.
Bamfield, Mr., Westminster, 91.
Bamford, Edw., Eccleston, co. Lancaster, petition of, 2039.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 2039.
....., Lionel, **1158.**
....., Thos., 89.
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, 2563.
Bamforth, Edw., co. Lancaster, **1951.**
Bamfylde, Sir John, Bart., M.P., 98, 1234, 1878.
....., ..., certificate of, 1535.
Bampfield, Col. Jos., **908.**
....., Wm., *see* Roade, Wm.
Banaster, *see* Bannister.
Banastre, or Banaster, Margaret, Lady Banastre, 2304, 2873.
....., ..., petitions of, 2874 (3).
Banbury, (titular) Earl of, *see* Knollys, Nicholas.
....., Countess of, *see* Vaux, Eliz.
Banbury, Roger, 78.
Bancaster, Leonard, Mary, widow of, 887.
Bancks, or Bankes, *see* Banks.
Bancroft, Rob., 2533.
Banes, *see* Baines.
Bangar, Gab., 79.
Bangor, Bishop of, *see* Roberts, Dr. Wm.
Bankruptcy Act alluded to, 2501.
....., Commission, or Commissioners of, 1019, 1099, 1772, 2351, 2389, 2863, 2864 (3).
....., ..., letter to, 2863.
Banks, Bankes, or Bancks.
....., Giles, 110.
....., Hen., jun., co. Worcester, 652.
....., ..., articles by, 652.
....., Hen., Somerset, 613, 659
....., John, Kent, 294.
....., John, co. Lancaster, petition of, 3013.
....., John, co. York, **1763,** 3013.
....., Sir John, Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 25, 51, 91, 114, 1453, 1517.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 119, **898,** 899.
....., ..., John, eldest son of, 899 (4).
....., ..., other children of, 898, 899 (4).
....., Michael, **1477.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1477.
....., Ralph, petition of, 2338.
....., Rich., Cumberland, petitions of, 687, 2590.
....., Rich., Wilts ?, 1562.
....., Wm., co. Lancaster ? petition of, 2667.
....., Wm., London, 383, 1298, 3106.
....., ..., petition of, 1298.
....., Mr., vintner, 266.
Bannister, Banister, Bannester, or Banaster.
....., Ann, **3175.**
....., Barth., **2760.**
....., Chris., 907, **3199.**
....., ..., Ralph, son of, 3200.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 3199.
....., George, **1412.**
....., Hen., co. Lancaster, petition of, 3097.
....., ..., Hen., grandfather of, 3097.
....., Joan, 621.
....., John, 123.
....., Nath., **2650.**
....., ..., Nath., son of, 2650.
....., ..., Rich., grandson of, 2650.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2650 (2).
....., Major Rich., **3158.**
....., Sir Rob., 67, 98, 111, 137, 810, **1671,** 2751 (3).
....., Thos., Hants, **3036.**
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, 2962, 2963 (2).

Baraclough, John, 769.
....., Jos., 769.
....., Wm. 769.
Barber, or Barbor, Edw., Norfolk, 2501.
....., Gabriel, Norfolk Commissioner, 172, 229, 622.
....., Dr. Gabriel, Herts Commissioner, 746, 751.
....., Gerard, Denbigh Commissioner, 751.
....., James, 123.
....., John, co. Chester, 123.
....., John, sen., Norfolk, 116, **1288.**
....., ..., John, jun., his son, **1958.**
....., ..., ..., brother of, 1958.
....., Jos., Bedfordshire Commissioner, 171, 700, 707.
....., Ralph, 123.
....., Rob., Oxon Commissioner, 1441.
....., Wm., Norfolk, 116, **1288.**
....., ..., Mary, daughter of, *see* Tostock, Mary.
....., ..., mother of, 116.
....., Wm., co. York, **3097.**
Barclay, or Bartlett, Robert, 10, 20, 22, 38, 786 (2).
Barcroft, or Bearcroft, John, sen., Somerset, **829.**
....., John, Westminster, **1572.**
....., John, co. Worcester, 425, **1464.**
....., Rob., **1771.**
....., Thos., **1777.**
....., ..., Frances and Jane, his sisters, petition of, 1777.
Barebones, Praise-God, Controller of the Committee for Compounding (1659), 776.
Baresby, Wm., 1916.
Barfoot, John, 109.
Barford, Wm., complaint by, 1169.
Bargrave, Rob., 460, **1878.**
....., Thos., Kent, **2109.**
Barham, Edw., 2836.
....., Thos., 781.
Barker, Alex., **3235.**
....., Andrew, Berkshire, **3244.**
....., Andrew, London, 3244.
....., Art., 100.
....., Edw., 95.
....., Hugh, M.D., 2164 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 2164.
....., James, **1228.**
....., John, 889, 1051.
....., ..., Deborah (or Mary) widow of, petitions of, 889, 890.
....., John, co. Nottingham, 108, 535 (2), **1389.**
....., John, Somerset, 517.
....., ..., or Baker, Capt. or Col. John, 194, 209, 1429, 1430, 1479 (2), 2760.
....., ..., ..., depositions &c., by, 209, 260.
....., Mat., 3244.
....., Mat., Devon, 3244.
Barker—*cont.*
....., Mat., London, **3244.**
....., Nath., **1716.**
....., ..., wife and daughter of, 1717.
....., Sir Nich., daughter of, *see* Moore, Anne.
....., Rich., co. Chester, 101, 575 (?).
....., Rich., Cumberland, 202.
....., Rob., **2752.**
....., Sam., petitions of, 1967 (2).
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, **1966.**
....., Thos., Kirkby, co. Lancaster, **2808.**
....., ..., Margery, widow of, petition of, 2808 (2).
....., ..., daughters of, 2808.
....., Thos., Melling, co. Lancaster, **2020.**
....., Thos., co. Lincoln, **1412.**
....., Thos., London, petition of, 2057.
....., Thos., co. York, 3071.
....., Sir Thos., 2235, 2709 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 2235 (2), 3295 (5), 3296.
....., Wm., Berkshire, 697, 2979.
....., Wm., Cumberland, **1907.**
....., Wm., co. Lincoln, **1263.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1263.
....., Wm., Salop, 617, 640, **2988.**
Barkstead, or Berkstead, Col. John, Major-General for Middlesex, &c., 181, 326, 827, 846 (3), 943, 1747, 1971, 2416.
....., ..., letter of, 529.
....., ..., petition of, 1971.
Barley, or Barlee, Rob., 2235.
....., ..., petitions of, 2235 (2).
....., ..., daughter of, *see* Tasburgh, Grace.
Barmester, Thos., *see* Bannester, Thos., Hants.
Barlow, Edw., 123, 124.
....., Hen., Somerset, **2099.**
....., Hen., Sussex, 469, **1210.**
....., John, co. Pembroke, 443, **2611.**
....., ..., John, son of, petition of, 2611.
....., ..., other children of, 2611 (2).
....., Lewis, 443, 482, 530.
....., Mary, 2377.
....., Rich., 1116.
....., Rob., co. Lancaster, **2305.**
....., Thos., 1116.
Barnaby, Thos., co. Hereford, **2366.**
....., ..., John, son of, **2255,** 2366.
Barnard, or Burnard, Constant, 405.
....., George, **3042.**
....., Hen., Essex, petition of, 2536.
....., Hen., Sussex, **2090.**
....., Joel, 142.
....., John, 502, **1678.**
....., Thos., 1962.
....., ..., petition of, 1071.
....., Wm., **3257.**
Barnardiston, Art., 172, 233, 243, 404.
....., ..., petition of, 1962.

Barnardiston—*cont.*
....., Sir Nath., 2.
....., Thos., Guildhall Treasurer, 605.
Barnby, Thos., **1158.**
....., ..., family of, 1158.
Barnes, Hen., **1541.**
....., Hermon, **2452.**
....., James, co. Lancaster, 2916.
....., ..., George, sen., son of, **2916.**
....., ..., ..., Agnes, wife of, 2916.
....., ..., ..., James, son of, 2916.
....., ..., ..., ..., George, jun., son of, 2916 (2).
....., John, co. Hereford, **2454.**
....., John, minister, Wiltshire, 1796.
....., ..., petition of, 1796.
....., Michael, 240, **2685.**
....., Nathaniel, 2297.
....., Ralph, 3133 (2).
....., Randle, **2725.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 2725.
....., Rich., 997.
....., Thos., Dorset, 118, **1960.**
....., Thos., co. Durham, 2797 (2), 2798 (2).
....., Thos., Darlington, co. Durham, 2684.
....., Thos., Goosnargh, co. Lancaster, **3120.**
....., Thos., West Derby, co. Lancaster, petition of, 1940.
....., Thos., Salop, 120, 1741.
....., Walter, 1223 (4), 1224, 1584, 2440, 2447.
....., ..., petitions of, 1222, 1223, 1584, 1832, 2056, 2058.
....., Wm., co. Durham, 203, **1467.**
....., Wm., co. Warwick, 2795 (4), **3179.**
....., ..., petitions of, 2795 (2).
....., ..., Kath., wife of, 2795 (2).
....., Wm., Wiltshire, 52.
....., Wm., co. York, 2146, 2151.
....., Capt., Hants, 757.
Barnett, John, co. Chester, 112, **3065, 3212.**
....., ..., James, brother of, 3212.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 3065.
Barney, *see* Berney.
Barnsley, or Barnesley, Charles, 89, **1423.**
....., ..., Gilbert, his son, 2353.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1423, 2353.
....., ..., ..., Eliz., wife of, petition of, 2353.
....., ..., Nicholas, his father, 1423.
....., John, co. Worcester, 2784.
....., ..., petitions of, 2035 (6), 2913 (5).
....., ..., Rich., brother of, co. Worcester, **2913.**
....., ..., Thos., brother of, 2913.
....., Rich., co. Gloucester, 87, 2913.
....., Capt., 2283.
Barnston, Wm., 103, **1555.**
Barnwell, Charles, 2137.
Barnwell—*cont.*
....., Edw., 115, **2105.**
....., George, **3123.**
Barodale, *see* Barrodale.
Baron, Charles, **2057.**
....., David, **3175.**
....., Hartgill, **2516.**
...., Lawrence, sen., **3060.**
....., ..., Lawrence, jun., his grandson, **3060.**
....., ..., ..., mother of, *see* Allison, Alice.
...., Rob., co. Lancaster, **2913.**
....., Rob., Northumberland, petitions of, 2748 (2).
....., Wm., Devon, **2972.**
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, petition of, 2972.
Baronets, cases of, 831, 833, 835, 839, 840, 847–849, 858, 863, 864, 873, 874, 879, 880, 892, 901 (2), 905, 907, 908, 910, 943, 952, 954, 960, 968, 978 (2), 985, 987, 1005, 1009 (2), 1018, 1021, 1022, 1024, 1027, 1035, 1039, 1042, 1056, 1059–1061, 1063, 1065, 1089, 1099, 1126, 1131, 1134 (2), 1136, 1149, 1185, 1190, 1193, 1194, 1198, 1203, 1207, 1239, 1243, 1256, 1261, 1272, 1276 (2), 1287, 1297, 1314, 1318, 1323, 1334, 1355, 1372, 1375, 1386, 1387, 1389, 1400, 1431, 1435, 1438, 1443 (2), 1453, 1456, 1460, 1462, 1476, 1483, 1508, 1541, 1548, 1553, 1559, 1577, 1589, 1605, 1629, 1662, 1720, 1739, 1742, 1793, 1826, 1831 (2), 1841, 1858, 1874, 1878, 1884, 1885, 1890, 1928, 1962, 1967, 1978, 1987, 1999, 2007, 2016, 2027, 2034, 2062, 2080, 2105, 2124, 2181, 2207, 2228 (2), 2230, 2239, 2283 (2), 2295, 2308, 2310, 2313, 2370, 2448 (2), 2482, 2487, 2507, 2529, 2531, 2539, 2552, 2556, 2587, 2589, 2602, 2606, 2644, 2665, 2691, 2697, 2725, 2753, 2764, 2766, 2833, 2897, 2947, 2962, 2984, 3006, 3011, 3017, 3179, 3263, 3272, 3286.
Barr, Edm., 2473 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 2473 (2).
....., ..., wife and children of, 2473.
Barrack, Sam., 105.
Barrall, James, 236, **1487.**
Barre, Mr., Bucks agent, 739.
Barrett, Devereux, 109.
....., Edw., **3242.**
....., John, 818.
....., Lawrence, 2039.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, petition of, 2039.
....., Rich., Berks, 2834.
....., Rich., co. Lancaster, petition of, 2276.
....., Rich., co. York, petition of, 2391 (2).
....., Rob., Norfolk, **3233.**
....., Thos., co. Worcester, **3193.**
....., Wm., Chester Commissioner, 174, 629, 668, 717.

Barrett—*cont.*
....., Wm., co. Monmouth, petition of, 2443.
....., Capt. Wm., 1736.
....., Mr., Wilts, 861.
Barrey, *see* Barry.
Barrington, Abr., Essex Commissioner, 171, 173, 201, 565, 728, 740.
....., ..., petition of, 703.
....., ..., signature of, 565.
....., Wm, *see* Berrington.
Barristers, or counsellors-at-law, casual notices, *passim*.
....., ..., cases of, 1125, 1205.
Barrodale, or Barodale, Hen., 111, **1211.**
....., John, 1430, 2192.
Barrow, or Barrowes, Cotton, 2382.
....., Hugh, petition of, 2565.
....., Matthew, Hereford Commissioner, 366, 391, 555 (2), 578, 579 (2), 623.
....., ..., letters of, 343, 378.
....., Rich., Northern Commissioner, 924.
....., Rich., co. York, **1477.**
....., Rob., 520.
...., Thos., Bucks, 2194.
....., Thos., Kent, 328.
...., Wm., 349, **2088.**
Barry, or Barrey, And., petitions of, 2928, 2929.
....., Anth., 292.
...., Sir James, 362.
...., Capt. Matthias, Rutland Commissioner, 171, 193, 243, 400, 559, 612.
....., ..., certificate by, 3080.
....., ..., letters of, 318, 357.
....., ..., paper signed by, 479.
Barsby, Capt. Rob., petitions of, 3021, 3022.
Bartholomew, Mr., Westminster, 91.
Barthropp, Jonathan, 2206.
Bartlett, Rob., *see* Barclay, Rob.
....., Rowland, 87, **3182.**
....., Sam., 130.
Bartley, George, **3146.**
....., Rowland, petition of, 2194.
Barton, Edw., co. Stafford, petition of, 2485.
....., ..., wife and children of, 2485.
....., Edw., sen., co. York, **2804.**
....., ..., Edw., jun., his son, 2718, **2804.**
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2718 (2).
....., ..., Thos., his son, petition of, 2804.
....., Eliz., co. Lancaster, **2957.**
....., Fras., 123, 124.
....., Hugh, co. Lancaster, 2781.
....., ..., Alice, sister of, *see* Butler, Alice.
....., Hugh, Clayton, co. Lancaster, **3174.**
....., John, Hants, 600 (2), 642, **3146.**
..... John, co. Lancaster, **2957.**
....., Rich., 123, 124.
....., Rich., treasurer of the Committee for Compounding (1659), 776.
Barton—*cont.*
....., Rob., 203, **2983.**
....., ..., Hen., uncle of, petitions of, 2983, 2984 (4).
....., ..., Rob., sen., father of, 2984.
....., Thos., 2917.
....., Sir Thos., 1338.
....., Wm., 2937.
....., Wm., co. Chester, petition of, 1156.
....., ..., family of, 1156.
....., Wm., minister, London, 49, 1824.
....., ..., certificates by, 1175, 1685.
....., ..., petitions, &c., of, 1684, 1685 (2), 1817.
....., Col. Wm., 57, 63.
...., Major, co. Derby, 755, 774, 775.
....., Mr., Cambridge Treasurer, 241.
....., Mr., Gloucester Magistrate ?, 1675.
Bartow, Peter, 536, **1385.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1385.
Bartram, *see* Bertram.
Barwick, George, 233.
....., John, Suffolk, petition of, 2820.
....., Roger, 1698.
....., Sam., 78.
....., Wm., **1693.**
....., ..., father of, 1693.
Barwis, John, Cumberland Commissioner, letter of, 232.
....., Rich., 3.
....., ..., letter of, 5.
Base, John, sen., Suffolk Agent and Commissioner, 96, 691 (2), 693 (2), 694, 697, 698, 710, 713, 1851, 2257, 2891.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 742; *see also* Suffolk, County Commissioners of, letters of and to.
....., Capt. John, 418.
Baseley, Wm., **3182.**
Bash, Major Ralph, 756, **3248.**
Basill, Wm., 362, 371, 817.
Basing, Wm., 118.
....., Wm., Dean of St. Paul's, temp. Henry III., 1251.
....., Wm., Sheriff of London, temp. Edw. II., 1251.
Basisto, John, **2866.**
Baskerville, Anne, 3239.
....., James, 3239.
....., Sir Hum., 2070.
....., ..., Eliz., his widow, 2070.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2070 (2).
....., ..., Thos., son of, 2070 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2070.
....., Wm., co. Monmouth, 2774 (2).
....., Mr., co. Nottingham, 577.
Basnet, Alderman Thos., J.P., Coventry, 630.
....., ..., certificate by, 472.
Bassano, Andrew, 2167.
Basse, Major Edw., 601, 602.

Bassett, Arthur, 77, 97, 342, 373, 422 (2), 518, 519, **1878.**
....., Sir Arthur, 117.
....., Sir Fras., 117, 2704, 2866.
....., George, 3087.
....., John, 117, 336, **1931.**
....., Rich., 2710.
....., Sir Rich., 803, **1130.**
....., Sir Thos., 117.
....., Wm., 85, 224, **1181,** 1984, 1985.
....., ..., family of, 1181.
Bastard, Jos., 2533 (2).
Bastwick, Dr., 810.
Batailhé, David, report by, 2483.
Batchelor, Rich., **1595.**
....., Mr., minister, 1687.
Bate, John, **1093.**
Bateman, Christopher, **3185.**
....., ..., petition of, 3185.
....., Eliz., 341.
....., ..., petitions of, 2551 (3).
....., ..., husband of, 2551.
....., ..., Ant., son of, 2551.
....., James, 457.
....., John, Kent, 461.
....., or Battman, John, Clerk for South Wales, list by, 1824.
....., John, Wilts, certificate by, 166.
....., Ralph, **1078.**
....., Rich., Mary, wife of, 2139.
....., Roger, 211, 247, 688, 811 (2), 822, 825.
... ., ..., letter of, 332.
....., Stephen, 78, **3052.**
....., Thos., Berks Commissioner, 172, 351, 409, 473, 533, 682, 705.
....., ..., certificate by, 591.
....., ..., letter of, 477.
....., Thos., London, 914 ?
....., ..., petitions of, 1895 (2).
....., ..., Rich., brother of, 1895.
....., Wm., 1679, 2963 (2), 2964.
....., ..., petition of, 2963.
Bates, Alex., 3116, 3117 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 3116.
....., Charles, 1268.
....., Rich., 744.
Bateson, Barth., **2871.**
....., Math., petitions of, 3205 (3).
....., Rob., 520.
....., or Batson, Wm., **1800.**
Bath, Earl of, *see* Bourchier.
..... and Wells, Bishop of, *see* Pierce, Wm.
Bath, order of the, Companions of the, 1394, 1431.
....., ..., Knights of the, 94 (2), 867, 978, 990, 1003, 1165, 1292, 1425, 1439, 1459, 1541, 1546, 1579, 1602, 1864, 1942, 2048, 2085, 2086, 2301, 2322, 2394, 2782, 2887, 2888.
Bath, John, 78.
Batho, or Bathoe, Edw., 104.
....., Thos., petition of, 1237.
....., Wm., petition of, 1885.
Bathurst, Edw., or Sir Edw., Bart., 86, **1131, 3267.**
....., ..., Susanna, wife of, 1131, 3267.
....., ..., children of, 1131, 3267.
....., Wm., petition of, 961.
Batson, Wm., *see* Bateson.
Batt, Jasper, 289, 363, 381, 390, 395, 630, 635, 650.
....., ..., deposition of, 654.
....., ..., letters of, 322, 333, 636.
....., John, Wilts., 78.
....., John, co. York, **972.**
Battelie, Nicholas, 581.
Batten, Wm., 396.
....., Capt., or Sir Wm., Vice-Admiral of the Parliament fleet, 1587, 1690, **3308.**
Batterbridge, Ralph, 100.
Battersby, George, petition of, 2848.
....., Capt. John, 117, **1945.**
....., ..., Eliz., mother of, 1945.
....., Nich., co. York, 2155, 2156.
....., Col., 2021.
Batterton, Mr., Westminster, 91.
Battey, Rich., **1950.**
Battison, Rich., **2907.**
....., ..., Sarah, widow of, 2907.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2907.
Battle, Allen, 194.
Battman, John, *see* Bateman.
Batty, Abraham, **2486.**
Baud, Thos., 1806.
....., or Bawde, Wm., 88, 317, 432, **1806.**
....., ..., Jeromina, William, and Ferd., his children, 1807.
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 1806.
....., ..., grandchildren of, 1806.
Baugh, or Baughe, Henry, 205, **1987.**
Bavand, Daniel, 61, 217, 348, **1518.**
...., Jane, 1875.
....., Thos., 1875.
....., Capt. Thos., **2703.**
...., ..., Anne, widow of, *see* Byrom, Anne.
....., ..., Edw., Eliz., and Thos., children of, petitions of, 2704 (2).
Bawde, Wm., *see* Baud.
Bawden, Daniel, 2004.
....., John, 1239 (2).
....., Major John, M.P., 2004 (3), 2005 (4).
....., Nicholas, 2004.
Bawdewin, Edw., *see* Baldwin.
....., John, 1916.
....., ..., petition of, 1916.
Bawtree, Hamond, **3049.**
....., ..., children of, 3049.

Baxenden, John, 108.
Baxter, Charles, **2098.**
....., James, 270.
....., John, 3222.
....., ..., Jarvis, son of, petition of, 3222.
....., Major Peter, 797.
....., Rich., Cumberland, 124.
....., Rich., co. York, **1537.**
....., Wm., co. Durham, **2714.**
....., Wm., Northumberland ? 2584.
....., Wm., co. York, **1279.**
....., Col., London, 281.
Bayford, Capt., Herts Commissioner, 746.
Bayles, or Baylis, *see* Bailes.
Bayley, or Baylie, *see* Bailey.
Bayliffe, *see* Bailiffe.
Baylton, Wm., **1212.**
Baynam, Mr., malignant, 13.
Bayne, or Baynes, *see* Baines.
Baynham, Rob., petitions of, 2532, 2754.
....., ..., grandmother of, 2532.
Bayning, Paul, 1st Viscount Bayning, 2157, 2753, 2889 (2).
....., ..., Anne, wife of, *see* Carlton, Anne, Viscountess Dorchester.
....., Paul, 2nd Viscount Bayning, 1579, 2157 (2), 2753.
....., ..., Anne, daughter of, 2753 (2).
Baynton, Edw., M.P., papers signed by, 28, 1553.
Bazeer, Dr., 1918.
Beach, *see* Beech.
Beacham, Simon, **1816.**
....., Wm., 105 (2).
Beachmore, Hen., request by, 734.
Beadnall, or Bednall, George, 2668–2671.
....., ..., petitions of, 2667–2669
Beale, Ambrose, 459.
....., Auditor Barth., 164 (?) 743.
....., ..., certificate of, 715.
....., ..., letter of, 590.
....., Edwin, **1716.**
....., Paul, Alderman of York, 371, 520, 548 (2), 607, **2925.**
....., Rich., 1817.
....., Thos., **3256.**
....., Dr. Wm., Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, 95.
Beamont, Thomas, **950.**
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 958, 984
....., ..., ..., petition of, 950
Bearcroft, *see* Barcroft.
Beard, Francis, 535, **3060.**
....., or Bert, Thos., **1333.**
....., Mr, 598.
Beare, George, 98, 617, **991.**
....., ..., Mary, wife of, **991.**
....., ..., Balthazar, son of, 991, 2706.
....., Nich., Devon, 152, 353, **3092.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 3092.
Beare—*cont.*
....., Thos., Cornwall agent, 2611.
... ., Wm., London, petitions of, 2486 (2).
....., Wm., co. Worcester ?, petition of, 1955.
....., Mr., Devon Commissioner ?, 219.
Bearne, Thos., 1331.
....., ..., petition of, 1612.
Bearscliff, Sam., 2040.
Beast, Ant., 2532.
Beaton, Edw., sen. and jun., 1867.
Beauchamp, Lord, *see* Seymour.
Beauchamp, John, 1153.
....., Lady, 839.
....., Mr., Surrey Commissioner, 252.
Beaumont, Sapcot, Viscount Beaumont, 109, 163, 214, 1432, **2047.**
Beaumont, George, **1673.**
... ., Sir John, 1st Bart., 1987.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, **1987.**
....., ..., Sir John, 2nd Bart., his elder son, 1988 (2).
....., ..., Sir Thos., 3rd Bart., his younger son, 109, **1987.**
..... , ..., ..., wife of, 109, 1988 (2).
.. .., ..., ..., children of, 1988.
....., Rich., **2144.**
....., ..., Eliz., daughter of, 2144.
....., Mr., Berks ?, 2860.
Beaver, Mary, 2308, 2309.
Beck, Gabriel, 1050.
....., ..., petitions of, 1050 (2).
....., Jeremiah, 114, 708, 709, **841.**
.. .., ..., father of, 841.
.. .., John, London, 265, 2138.
....., John, Westmoreland, 177, 203.
....., Pierce, 3063.
....., Rob., Ashby, co. Lincoln, **1000.**
....., ..., kinsman of, 1000.
..... . , Rob., Lincoln, co. Lincoln, **1389.**
....., Wm., 188.
Beckingham, Rowland, **2906.**
....., Step., 1091.
Becket, Jonathan, 120.
....., Thos., 462.
....., Mr., co. Northampton, 233.
Beckwith, Matt., 750, 1016, **2957.**
....., ..., Arthur, brother of, 2957.
....., ..., ..., widow of, 2957.
....., Thos., John Poulton's trustee, 3046.
....., Thos., Ackton, co. York, **3067.**
....., ..., daughters of, 3067.
....., ..., John, brother of, petitions 3067 (2).
....., Thos., Beverley, co. York, 587, **2652**
....., Wm., petition of, 2584.
Beconsaw, James, **2781.**
Beddow, Wm., petition of, 2845.
....., ..., wife of, 2846.
....., *alias* Bedlow, Mr., 768.

Bedell, John, 1347.
....., Capt. Thos., 11, 790.
....., ..., petition of, 31.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 782.
Bedford, Earl of, *see* Russell.
Bedford, Amand, or Almond, petitions of, 2522, 3084, 3085.
....., Rob., 1124.
....., Sam., Bedford and Bucks Commissioner, 673, 679, 686, 737, 767, 1306, 1307, 2260, 2575.
....., ..., letters of, *see* Bedford and Bucks, Commissioners for, letters of or to.
. ....., ..., petitions of, 726, 727.
Bedingfield, Ant., London, 395, 780, 1852, 2389, 2623.
....., ..., petitions of, 1852 (2).
....., Ant., Norfolk, **2916.**
... ., ..., Thos., son of, petitions of, 2916, 3158.
....., ..., Dorothy, wife of, 3158.
....., Edw., Norfolk, **3198.**
....., ..., Lettice, widow of, 3198.
....., ..., Charles, John, and Mary, children of, 3198.
....., Fras., 1852.
....., ..., widow of, *see* Everard, Susan.
....., Hen., Beck Hall, Norfolk, petition of, 3157.
....., ..., Marg., wife of, 3157.
....., ..., Michael and Edw., younger sons of, 3157.
....., Sir Hen., 115, 174, 220, 249, 274, 307, 402, 484, 601, 2134, **2622.**
....., ..., Hen., 2nd son of, 2134.
....., ..., ..., children of, 115, 2623.
....., ..., Thos., son of, 174, **2622.**
....., ..., ..., Mary, wife of, petition of, 2622.
....., John, **1851.**
....., ..., Hen., his father, 1852.
....., ..., Hen., his brother, 395, **1851.**
....., ..., Grace, his sister, 402, **1851.**
....., Sir John, 256.
....., Nich., **3159.**
....., Thos., London, 1867, 3026.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 3026.
....., ..., Anne, daughter of, *see* Petre, Anne.
....., Thos., Suffolk, **3178.**
....., Sir Thos., 1852.
Bedlow, Mr., *see* Beddow.
Bednall, *see* Beadnall.
Bedwell, Edw., petition of, 1830.
Bee, Cornelius, 240, 2049 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 2048.
....., Maj. Rob., 3245.
....., Capt., 279.
Beech, or Beach, Andrew, 1033.
....., Henry, 79.
....., Capt. John, 789, 791.
Beech, or Beach—*cont.*
....., Wm., petition of, 421.
....., Mr., minister, 421.
Beecher, Sir Wm., 2869.
Beely, Ellen, 1285 (2).
Beesbeach, or Bestbitch, Rich., 1683, 2681.
....., ..., petitions of, 1863, 2681 (3).
Beesly, or Beesley, Anth., petition of, 1114.
....., George, **3119.**
....., James, **3174.**
....., Thos., Goosnargh, co. Lancaster, petitions of, 3183, 3225 (2).
....., Thos., Haighton, co. Lancaster, **2989.**
....., ..., John, eldest son of, petition of, 2990.
....., ..., George, third son of, 2990.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2989, 2990.
....., Wm., **3155.**
....., ..., Hen., son of, 3155.
....., Mr., 1545.
Begg, Thos., 66.
Belasise, John, co. York, petition of, 968.
Belasyse, Thomas, 1st Visct. Falconridge, or Fauconberg, 113, 587, **966.**
....., ..., Henry, his son, **966.**
....., ..., ..., Grace, wife of, **966.**
....., ..., ..., Thomas, 2nd Viscount Falconbridge, his son, **966.**
....., John, Lord Belasyse, M.P., 755, 756, 762, **1338.**
....., ..., Frances and Mary, daughters of, 1339.
....., ..., younger children of, 1339.
Belbing, Ant., Mayor of Portsmouth, 3009.
....., ..., petitions of, 3009 (3).
Belcher, Mr., minister of Ulcombe, Kent, **2737.**
Belford, Alex., 736.
Belhaven, Lord, *see* Hamilton, Sir John.
Belke, Thos., 461.
Bell, Chris., 521.
....., Isabel, petition of, 1733.
....., John, Stafford, 89.
...., John, Westmoreland, 521.
....., Ralph, petitions of, 2710 (2), 3267.
....., ..., John, son of, petition of, 3267.
....., Rich., 2571.
....., Thos. and George, petitions of, 2599, 2600.
....., Wm., M.P., 55, 802, 806 (2).
....., Wm., minister, 1345.
....., ..., petition of, 1112.
....., Wm., co. York, 2993.
Bellamy, Edw., 3063.
....., ..., Marg., wife of, 2900.
....., John, 558.
Bellasis, or Bellasys, George, co. Durham, 203.
....., John, 2230.
....., Sir Rich., 115, 198, 1919, **2245.**
....., ..., letter of, 70.
....., Sir Wm., 1921, 1922 (2).

Bellchamber, Rich., petitions of, 1149 (2).
Bellers, Fulke, petition of, 2218.
Bellew, James, petition of, 2617.
Bellingham, Sir Edw., Sussex, 2458 (2).
....., ..., Thos., son of, 339, **2458, 3118.**
....., ..., grandson of, *see* Woodcock, Edw.
....., Henry, co. Leicester ?, 1079.
....., Hen., Sussex, 339, 2293.
....., Sir Hen., Bart., 46, 62 (2), 138, 176, 339, 386, 510, 520, 521 (4), **1136,** 1867, 2239.
...., ..., Agnes, daughter of, *see* Wentworth, Agnes.
....., ..., Eliz., daughter of, *see* Lowther, John, wife of.
....., ..., Sir James, his son, 521, **1136.**
....., ..., ..., Katherine, widow of, 510, 1137 (2), 1138 (7).
....., ..., ..., ..., petitions of, 1137 (3), 1138.
....., ..., ..., son of, 1137.
....., ..., Allan, his brother, 521, 1137 (3), 1138 (4).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1137 (3), 1138 (2).
....., ..., ..., James, son of, 203.
....., James, Gaythorne, Westmoreland, 3053.
....., ..., James, son of, petitions of, 3053 (2).
....., ..., Thos. and Eleanor, children of, 3053.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 3053.
....., Sam., Berks Commissioner, 478, 480, 482, 487 (2), 508 (2), 511 (2), 517, 565, 597, 668, 673, 687, 700, 722, 725, 1793, 2835 (5), 3303.
....., ..., letters of, 597, 626, 674, 686, 690, 715, 729.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 2835.
....., Thos. ?, 339.
Bellott, John, sen., 89, 120, **1130.**
....., John, jun., **1130.**
....., Renatus, 117, 387, 487, **2664.**
....., ..., Philippa, daughter of, petition of, 2664.
....., ..., other children of, 2664.
....., Rob., 2268.
Belsoe, Sam., 3191.
Belson, Augustine, 67, 91, **3041.**
....., ..., petition of, 2212.
.. .., ..., Catherine and other children of, 3041.
....., ..., Wm., ancestor of, 3041.
....., Edw., 1611.
....., Mrs., Dorking, 2371.
Belt, David, petition of, 2040.
Bembridge, Abr., 109.
Benbow, Rob., and Joan his widow, **1127.**
....., ..., children of, 1127.
....., Thos., 91.
Bendish, Edmund, 1080, 1081.
....., Sir Thos., Bart., 95, **847.**
Bends, Wm., Suffolk steward, 693–695, 698.
Benest, Josue, Jersey, 2331.
Benington, Humphrey, 653.
Benion, *see* Benyon.
Benlow, Mary, 321.
Bennett, Edw., 1736.
....., Gervase, M.P., Derby Commissioner, 171, 228, 326, 647, 1232, 1358.
....., ..., letter of, 228.
....., Hen., **1812.**
....., Hen., co. Lincoln, 1326.
....., Hum., or Sir Hum., 96, 139, 883, 1044, **1944.**
....., James, Pithouse, Wilts, **3052.**
....., James, Tollard, Wilts, 78.
....., John, co. Bedford, 1304 (2), 1306.
....., ..., petitions of, 1304, 1305.
....., John, sen. and jun., Marston, Wilts, **1673.**
....., John, Pithouse, Wilts, **1412.**
....., John, priest, co. Worcester, 426 (3).
....., Sir John, **3259.**
....., Philip, **1677.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1677.
....., Rich., Devon, 97.
...., Rich., co. Lancaster ?, 1351.
....., Rich., London, 29, 36, 41, 46, 721.
....., Rich., Surrey, **1011.**
....., ..., family of, 1011.
....., Col. Rob., 293, 310, 382, 2705.
....., Thos., D.C.L., 91, 2614.
....., ..., petition of, 3263.
....., Thos., co. Cambridge. **2688,** 2752.
....., Thos., co. Chester, 107, 349, **1413.**
....., ..., Eliz., his widow, **1413.**
..... , ..., Thomas, his son, **1413.**
....., ..., Peter, his brother, **1413.**
....., ..., ..., wife and children of, 1413.
....., Thos., co. Hereford, petition of, 3187.
....., Thos. co. Lancaster, 60.
....., Thos., co. Leicester, petition of, 2412.
....., Thos., Wilts, 76, **941.**
....., ..., John, son of, 76, **941.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 941.
....., Wm., Lord Windsor's page, 426.
....., Wm., Wilts, 217 ?, **2135.**
....., ..., family of, 2135.
....., Capt. Wm., 2383.
....., ..., Thomasine, widow of, **2383.**
....., Ald., Exeter, 210.
....., Mr., Essex, 94, 96.
....., Mr., New Park, co. Leicester, 110.
....., Mr., Westminster, 91.
Benny, Rich., **2454.**
Benoke, John, 117.

Benson, Clement, **1379.**
....., Col. Gervase, J.P., Westmoreland Commissioner, 211, 247.
....., ..., certificate of, 466.
....., ..., letter of, 332.
....., Henry, co. York, 1448.
....., John, Essex, 514, 516, 524, **1882.**
....., John, Middlesex, petition of, 3261.
....., John, co. York, **1087.**
....., ..., Bridget, widow of, 1088.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1087 (3), 1088.
....., ..., ..., second husband of, *see* Constable, Wm.
....., ..., ..., father of, 1087.
....., Peter, **3257.**
....., Peter, co. York, 1448.
....., Rich., 249, 472, 1785–1787.
....., ..., petition of, 1786.
....., Rob., **949.**
....., ..., wife of, 950.
Bent, Joseph, 111, **941.**
....., Wm., 110.
Bentall, John, 2378 (4).
....., Lawrence, **1040.**
....., ..., wife of, 1041.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1868, 2492.
Bentham, Rob., 529.
Bentley, Christ., petitions of, 1324 (2).
....., Fred., 2546 (2), 3099.
....., George, recusant, **3193.**
....., George, Essex and Cambridge, 539, 539, 702.
Benyon, or Benion, George, 580, 2085.
....., Sir George, 88, 95, 233, 302, 479, 580 ?, 612, **2421.**
Beresford, *see* Berrisford.
Berkeley, Anne, 2681.
....., ..., father of, *see* Darell, Wm.
Berkhead, Nath., 2409.
Berkin, Jane and Alice, petition of, 3239.
Berkly, or Berkley, Sir Charles, **1339.**
....., Sir Edw., 73, 119, 298, 1244, **1321.**
....., ..., signature of, 623.
....., ..., Edw., his son, **1321.**
....., Francis, **2216.**
....., Hen., **2854.**
....., Sir Hen., 240, **1405.**
....., ..., Edw., son of, **1989.**
....., Jane, 1984, 1985, 3290.
....., ..., petitions of, 1985 (2).
....., Sir John, Governor of Exeter for the King, 38, 1190, 1372, 1381.
....., Sir Maurice, 86, **1653.**
....., ..., daughter of, 1653.
....., ..., Rich., father of, 86, **1653.**
....., Sir Rowland, 42, 46, **1449.**
....., Thos., **1989.**
Berkshire, Earl of, *see* Howard.
Berkstead, *see* Barkstead.
Bernard, Lord, 927.
....., John, 197.
....., Capt. John, 2243.
Berners, Hatton, 1415.
....., John, letter of, 591.
....., ..., letter to, 428.
....., John, co. Hertford, petition of, 1867.
....., Josias, member of the Committee for Compounding, 194, 221, 311, 668, 686.
....., ..., orders to, 715, 737.
Berney, or Barney, Hen., **3096.**
....., John, petition of, 3097.
....., Capt. Thos., 33, **2827.**
Berridge, Rich., 2154.
....., ..., petitions of, 2154, 2404, 2405 (3).
Berrington, Hum., 472, 548, **2000.**
....., ..., Anne, wife of, petition of, 2000.
....., ..., ..., children of, 2000 (2).
....., ..., Anne and Joyce, daughters of, petition of, 2000.
....., John, Cowarne, co. Hereford, 618, **3027.**
....., John, Winslow, co. Hereford, **3183.**
....., Thos., Berks, 2828.
....., Thos., co. Chester, **1183.**
....., Wm., Salop, **2538.**
....., ..., Thos., father of, 2538.
....., Mr., co. Gloucester, 89.
Berrisford, or Beresford, Christopher, Fulbeck, co. Lincoln, **1458.**
....., ..., Rob. and Thos., brothers of, 1458.
....., ..., Winifred, sister of, 1458.
....., Chris., Leadenham, co. Lincoln, **1691.**
....., Edm., petition of, 2088.
....., Francis, **3161.**
....., ..., father of, 3161.
....., John and Chris., co. Lincoln?, petition of, 2408.
....., John, Salop, 1484.
....., Wm., co. Lincoln, **3223.**
Berrow, Ant., 64, 1525.
....., Mat., 172.
Berry, or Bury, Edw., 2117.
....., George, 568.
....., Hen., 2996.
....., Hum., petitions of, 3216 (2).
....., Col. James, Major-Gen. for North Wales, Salop, and co. Worcester, 128, 943, 1184, 1675, 1725, 1824, 3248 (2).
....., John, Broad Nymet, Devon, **1468.**
....., John, Greenarbor, Devon, **3185,** 3234.
....., ..., children of, 3234.
....., ..., Dorothy, mother of, 97, **3234.**
....., John, Westmoreland, 99.
....., Matthew, petition of, 2117.

CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARIES CENTRAL

Berry, or Bury—*cont.*
....., Wm., 795, 796.
....., Capt. Wm., Lincoln Treasurer, 1720.
....., Mr., J.P., Oxford, 686.
....., Mr., Rutland steward, 302.
Bert, Thomas, *see* Beard, Thos.
Berthow, Mary, 2853.
Bertie, Robert, 1st Earl of Lindsey, 1501.
....., ..., Eliz., his widow, Countess Dowager of Lindsey, 1502.
....., ..., younger children of, 1501–1503.
....., ..., Montague, 2nd Earl of Lindsey, his eldest son, High Chamberlain of England, 93, 95, 801, 1353 (2), **1501.**
....., ..., Sir Roger, second son of Earl Robert, 1434.
....., ..., ..., Ursula, widow of, 90, 93, 1434 (2).
....., ..., ..., ..., second husband of, *see* Penruddock, George.
Bertie, Edw., **1389.**
....., Hen., **1854.**
... ., Sir Peregrine, **908,** 1039.
Bertram, or Bartram, George, **3040.**
Berwick, Sir Robert, 380.
Besbeech, Nathaniel, 461.
Besson, Leonard, 33.
Best, George, 458, **1854.**
....., John, 459.
....., Rich., Excise officer, **3246.**
....., Thos., Kent, 648.
...., Capt. Thos., co. York, 371, 648, **2550.**
....., Mr., co. Stafford, 760.
Bestbeach, Rich., 728, 2746.
....., ..., petitions of, 2746 (3).
Bestbitch, Rich., *see* Beesbeach.
Bestow, Nicholas, **1407.**
....., ..., son of, 1407, 1408.
Betham, Walliston, **3193.**
Bethell, Col. Hugh, 343, 380, 796, 1979, 2149.
....., ..., certificate by, 378.
....., ..., letter of, 669.
....., Slingsby, 1387, 2191, 2859.
Betney, Greg., 769.
Bett, Francis, 633.
....., ..., petition of, 2010.
Bettenham, George, 462.
....., Henry, 460.
..... , John, 458.
Bettison, Sir Rich., Surrey Commissioner, 252, 253.
Betton, Rob., and his sons Rob. and Thos., **1000.**
Bevan, Wm., 49, **1555.**
Bevans, Eliz., 494 (2), 563, **2968.**
....., ..., Chris., grandson of, 2968.
. .. ., ..., Frances and Mary, granddaughters of, 563, 2968.
Bever, John and Henry, 2185.
....., ..., father of, 2185.
Beverley, John, **1077.**
....., Joseph, Yorkshire agent, 377, 388, 398, 663, 727, 2639 (2), **2662,** 2816.
....., ..., deposition of, 654.
....., ..., petition of, 348.
....., Capt., Staffordshire delinquent, 748.
....., Mr., co. Bedford, 24.
....., Mr., Salop, 2027.
Bevis, Rich., 106.
Bewick, Rob., Newcastle, 3162.
....., ..., Ellinor, widow of, 3162, 3163.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 3163, 3164.
Bewley, Barth., **2438.**
..... . Thos., 2997.
Bewty, Thos., 460.
Bex, Mr., Bucks, 2266.
Bibby, Hen., 2660.
....., Oliver, petitions of, 2660 (2).
Bibles, *see* Books.
Bickers, Robert, London, 1968.
....., ..., Dorothy, his widow 1968 (5), 1969.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1968 (2).
....., or Vicars, Rob., co. York, *see* Vicars.
Bickerstaff, Howard, 91, 96, 389, **1468.**
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, **1468.**
....., ..., children of, 1468.
Bickerstaffe, Eliz., **3251.**
....., ..., Charles, son of, **3251,** 3255.
Bickerton, George, 112, **2993.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 2944 (2).
....., George, jun., 112.
....., Hugh, petition of, 2013.
....., John, 112.
Bickley, Fras., petition of, 2454.
Bickson, John, **1951.**
Biddulph, or Biddle, John, **1817.**
....., ..., Fras., his son, 89, 120, **1817.**
....., ..., Winifred, Prudence, and Mary, daughters of, 1817.
Bidlake, Hen., 153, **2791.**
....., ..., Philippa, wife of, 2791.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2791.
....., ..., children of, 2791.
....., ..., Agnes, mother of, 2791.
Bie, Ferdinando, *see* Bye.
Bierley, *see* Byerley.
Bigg, Thos., 3125.
....., Thos., Westmoreland minister, 176.
Biggs, Abram, **3035.**
....., ..., wife of, 3035.
....., ..., Andrew and John, sons of, 627, 1622.
Bigland, Mr., 111.
Bill, Major John, Surrey, &c., 96, 102, 132, **1191,** 2602, 2603 (2), **3268.**
Billers, Wm., 110, **3071.**
Billett, Rob., 2268.

Billing, John, 116, **1937.**
....., Math., petition of, 2505.
....., Rich., 805.
....., Rich., co. Lancaster, **3102.**
Billinghurst, Mr., Registrar to the Irish Trustees, 722.
Billingsley, Col. Fras., **1701,** 1816.
....., Mr., treasurer for Abingdon garrison, 27.
Billingsly, John, minister, petition of, 2658.
Billington, George, petitions of, 2786 (2).
....., John, 3222.
....., ..., Marg., widow of, **3221.**
....., Randle, 101.
Billipps, Alderman, 956.
Billop, Thos., 3245.
Billops, Capt. Rob., 1925 (3), 2153 (3), 2154.
....., ..., petition of, 1925.
Bilton, George, Deputy Treasurer-at-War, 535, 540.
....., ..., letter of, 535.
Bindloss, Sir Robert, Bart., 1679 (2), 1960.
....., ..., petition of, 3107.
....., ..., Sir Fras., Bart., his son, 1697.
....., ..., Francis, his grandson, 1697.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1697 (4).
Bing, or Byng, Hen., 96, **1413.**
....., Lawrence, 102, **1942.**
....., Rob., D.D., 66, 1977.
....., Wm., 101, **1456.**
Bingham, Dorothy and Ann, 1717.
....., John, 108, **1717.**
....., Col. John, 144, 1135 (3), 1166–1168, 1315.
....., ..., information by, 1135.
....., ..., petition of, 1168.
....., Rich., Dorset, 2764.
....., Major, 1817.
Bingley, Auditor of the Revenue Committee ?, 2269.
Binloss, Rob., co. York, 197.
Binnes, Thos., **2338.**
Birbeck, Thos., 615.
Birch, Bennett, **2912.**
....., Edw., co. Warwick, **2013.**
....., ..., Edw., father of, 2013.
....., ..., elder brother of, 2013.
....., John, London, 715.
....., John, Cannock, co. Stafford, **893,** 2081 ?.
....., John, Gorscott, co. Stafford, 89, 2080.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, **2080.**
....., John, Harborne, co. Stafford, 89.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, **2080.**
....., Col. John, M.P., Governor of Hereford, 62, 71, 132, 161, 265, 487, 1227 (2), 1525 (2), 1701, 2292, **2878.**
....., Rich., 1712 (3), 1713.
....., ..., petitions of, 1712 (5).
....., Col. Robert, 1734, 1735.
....., Sam., messenger, 779.
Birch—*cont.*
....., Capt., or Major Sam., 357, 569, 570, 804.
....., Col. Thos., M.P., Governor of Liverpool, 51, 162, 170, 178, 280 (2), 358, 481, 589, 1114 (2), 2063.
....., ..., certificate by, 486.
....., ..., notes, letters, &c., of, 175, 177, 478, 621.
Birchall, Wm., **2836.**
Birchenshaw, Edw., examiner to the Committee for Compounding, 671.
Birchmore, Thos., 67.
Bird, John, Norfolk, 2101 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 2100, 2101 (3).
....., ..., Eleanor, mother of, 2100.
....., John, Surrey, 2170, 2171 (2).
....., John, co. Warwick, **2795.**
....., ..., Kath., widow of, *see* Barnes, Kath.
....., Lawrence, 2795.
....., ..., petition of, 2795.
....., Oswald, 202.
....., Sarah, petition of, 1954.
....., Thos., LL.D., **1594.**
....., Thos., sen., London, petitions of, 3284, 3285.
....., ..., father of, 3284.
....., Walter, **1631.**
....., ..., John, Peter, and Henry, his sons, **1631.**
....., Major Wm., 810.
....., Mr., co. Leicester, 110.
Birdsall, Mr., 974.
Birkbeck, Edw., 521.
....., Ellinor, jun., **3185.**
....., George, 521.
....., Hen., 521.
....., Rich., 521.
....., Capt. Rich., petitions of, 2250, 2565.
....., ..., family of, 2250.
....., Thos., 1839.
....., Thos., blacksmith, 521.
....., Thos., infant, 1670.
....., ..., Henry, father of, 1670.
....., ..., Eleanor, mother of, petitions of, 1670 (2).
....., ..., grandfather of, 1670.
....., ..., Bridget, grandmother of, 1670.
Birkened, John, co. Kent, **2769.**
Birkenhead, or Birkhead, Edw., Serjeant-at-arms, 515, 662 (2), 825 (4), 844, 1858.
....., ..., orders or warrants to, 45, 507, 809, 1496, 2187.
....., John, clerk for co. Leicester, 753.
....., Nath., **2577.**
....., ..., Alice, daughter of, *see* Watson, Alice.
....., ..., Elizabeth, daughter of, *see* Lindsey, Eliz.
Birkett, George, sen., 521.
Birkhead, *see* Birkenhead.

Birley, Hen., and Mary, his wife, petitions of, 2847 (2).
....., Ralph, 2847.
....., Rob., co. Lancaster, 1093.
Birtbie, John, 2100.
Birtwistle, Thos., **2571.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 2571.
Bisby, Mr., 9.
Biscoe, Lieut.-Col. John, 1625.
Bishop, Sir Edw., Bart., 13, 42, 91, 339, 472, 794, **849,** 1231.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 850 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 850.
....., ..., Sir Thos., Bart., his son, 850 (3), 2449 (2).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 850 (2).
....., ..., Hen., his younger son, petition of, 850.
....., ..., Frances, Diana, Christina, and Mary, his daughters, 850, 851.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 850.
....., ..., father of, 849.
....., George, of the Committee for Examinations, information by, 2906.
....., ... letters of, 2851, 2852.
....., George, Somerset, 1308.
....., Henry, Surrey, 252, 2171.
....., Henry, Sussex, **1518,** 2293 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2294.
....., John, Northam, Devon, 97.
....., John, Rockbeare, Devon, **1423.**
....., Leonard, 2187 (3).
....., Rich., **1471.**
....., Thos., co. Bucks, 2191.
....., ..., Frances, widow of, 2191.
....., Thos., co. York, **1907.**
....., Sir Thos., co. Lincoln, **835, 3261.**
....., ..., wife of, 835.
....., Wm., **1178.**
Bishops, loss suffered through, 2875.
....., opposers of, 977, 1918, 2178.
....., revenues or rents of, 99, 1648, 1649 (2); *see also under the several sees.*
Bisley, Benedict, **3185.**
Bispham, Eliz., **3185.**
....., Wm., Prebendary of Chester, 103, 107.
....., Dr., Essex, 95.
Bisse, George, **1688.**
....., ..., father of, 1688.
....., Walter, 79.
Bisson, Thos., petition of, 2088.
Bittermie, Paul, 91.
Bix, Thos., Kent, 459.
....., Mr., 193.
Bizet, George, 98.
Blackbeard, John, 3063.
....., Nich., 1291.
....., ..., petitions of, 3063, 3064.
Blackborne, Cuthbert, 2590.
Blackborne—*cont.*
....., Thos., Somerset Treasurer, 222, 225, 231.
Blackburn, Ann, co. Lancaster, **3058.**
....., ..., son of, *see* Catterall, Henry.
....., Edw., co. Lancaster, **3185.**
Blackburne, John, **2713.**
....., ..., Edw., younger son of, petitions of, 2713 (4).
....., ..., Richard, son of, **2713.**
....., Mawdlen, **3191.**
....., Peter, petitions of, 3155, 3225.
....., ..., Kath., his wife, petition of, 3155.
...., Ralph, petition, of, 2173.
....., Rich., Brindle, co. Lancaster, 2885.
....., Rich., Goosnargh, co. Lancaster, petition of, 3031.
....., Rich., Tarnacre, co. Lancaster, **3178,**
....., Rob., **1701.**
....., ..., mother of, 1702.
....., Seth, petition of, 3194.
....., Thos., petition of, 2559.
....., Wm., 907 (3), **3059.**
....., Mrs., co. Lincoln, 1560.
Blackeller, Rich., 2809, 2810.
Blackett, Benj., 396.
Blackey, James, 172.
Blackford, or Blashford, Rob., **2794.**
Blacklech, Sam., 1116.
Blacklock, Laurence, 778 (2), 783.
Blackman, Thos., 3184.
....., ..., petition of, 3184.
Blackmore, Major, or Col. John, 1259, 2647, 2711.
....., ..., information by, 1259.
....., ..., petition of, 1259.
....., Mark, **2966.**
....., Wm., 478, 483, 643 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 2609.
....., Adjutant, 810.
....., Alderman, 966.
Blackshaw, Hum., 123.
....., John, 124.
Blackston, Blakeston, Blakiston, or Blaxton.
....., George, **1517.**
....., Hen., Newton, co. Durham, 2861.
....., ..., Wm., or Sir Wm., his son, **2861.**
....., Hen., co. York, 2108, **2621.**
....., John, M.P., Member of the Committee for Compounding, 2, 21, 29 (2), 1918.
....., ..., Susan, or Susanna, wife of, 29, 270, 355, 1732, **2124,** 2416, 2417 (2).
....., ..., children of, 2124.
....., Peter, **2621.**
....., Sir Ralph, Bart., Gibside, co. Durham, 33, **2181.**
....., ..., Marg., widow of, **3191.**
.. .., ..., ..., petition of, 2785.
....., ..., younger children of, 2181.

Blackstone, Sir Ralph, &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., Sir Wm., his son, **2181, 2785, 3296.**
....., Sir Thos., Bart., Blackston, co. Durham, 2205.
....., Wm., co. Durham, 2370.
....., ..., petitions of, 2370 (2).
....., Wm., co. York, **989.**
....., Sir Wm., co. York, 617.
Blackwall, or Blackwell, Eliz., 2383 (2).
....., Major Gervase, 370, 566.
....., Hugh, 663.
....., Capt. John, Treasurer-at-War, 134, 560, 618, 620, 638, 675 (2), 679, 823, 824, 2332.
....., ... , letters of, 621, 637.
....., Jos., 1625.
....., Rich., 1737, 2168.
....., Rich., co. Bedford, petition of, 1976.
....., Thos., or Sir Thos., 108, **1277,** 1974–1976.
....., ..., petitions of, 1975 (4).
....., ..., wife of, *see* Carey, Lady Philippa.
....., Mr., co. York, 2242.
Blacoe, George, petition of, 3237.
....., Thos., **3237.**
....., ..., Marg., widow of, 3237.
Blades, George, steward of the Dean of Durham, 7, 528.
Blagrave, or Blagrove, Dan., M.P., Member of the Committee for Compounding, 137, 152, 157, 158, 197, 308, 517, 615, 1188, 2279 (3).
....., Edw., 582, 583.
....., Jos., 437, 438.
....., Mary, 566.
....., Walter, **1677.**
....., Mr., Hants, 253.
Blague, Mary, 798.
....., Col., governor of Wallingford for the King, 2922.
....., ..., wife of, 903.
Blaigburne, Cuthbert, 2715.
Blake, Fras., Middlesex Commissioner, 171, 567, 637, 693.
....., ..., letter of, 576.
....., Hum., Somersetshire Commissioner, 309, 345, 354, 381, 534, 594 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 363, 501.
....., Nicholas, 663.
....., Col. Rob., Governor of Taunton, 614, 1311, 1330, 1380, 1607.
....., Rich. 1317.
....., Thos., 669.
Blakey, Simon and Ann his widow, 3234.
Blakiston, or Blakeston, *see* Blackstone.
Blanch, Mr., 91.
Blanchard, Rich., petitions of, 2154 (2).
....., Rob., 2515.
....., Roger, 2676.
Blanchflower, Thos., **1360.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1360.
Blancks, David, 1883.
Bland, Adam, 1097 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 1097 (2).
....., ..., wife of, *see* Girlington, Lady Katherine.
....., Capt. Fras., Nottinghamshire Commissioner, 171, 207, 378, 513, 543, 547 (2), 557, 558, 560, 564, 566, 569, 577, 595, 597, 2852.
....., ..., letters of, 505, 558.
....., ..., note by, 231.
....., ..., petition of, 682.
....., John, 1687, 3285 (2).
....., Sir Thos., 403, **1011,** 1768.
....., ..., family of, 1012.
....., Wm., 99.
Blandford, Stephen, 3269–3271.
....., ..., petitions of, 3269, 3270.
Blandy, Edw., 2834.
....., ... petitions of, 2833 (2), 2834 (3).
Blaney, or Blayney, Arthur, 590.
....., John, co. Montgomery, 590.
....., Rich., London, 744.
....., Maj. Thos., Herefordshire Treasurer, 141, 177, 273, 391.
....., ..., petition of, 2384.
Blanks, James, 1489 (5), 1490 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 1489, 1490.
Blanshard, Wm., petitions of, 1923 (2).
Blashford, *see* Blachford.
Blaw, Edw., **1326.**
Blaxton, *see* Blackstone.
Blayney, Edward, 1st Lord Blayney, 1478.
....., ..., Henry, 2nd Lord Blayney, his son, 318, 1477 (2).
....., ..., ..., Jane, widow of, 233, **1477.**
....., ..., ..., children of, 1477 (2).
....., ..., Mary, his daughter, 318, **1478.**
Blayney, *see* Blaney.
Blaze, Thos., 2788.
Bleasdell, Leonard, 3236.
....., ..., Alex., son of, **3236.**
....., ..., daughter of, *see* Martin, Marg.
Blease, Ald. Chris., Chester, 2094.
....., Nath., petition of, 1874.
Blechenden, or Blechinden, Dr. Thos., 328, **2605.**
....., ..., Marg., his wife ?, 2605.
Blechin, Thos., 2808.
Blencow, or Blencoe, Chris., 257, **2862.**
....., Hen., Chris., and Mary, children of, petition of, 2862.
....., ..., ..., grandparents of, *see* Robinson, Wm. and Frances.
Blenkinsop, Fras., certificate by, 196.
....., Joan, 547.
....., Thos., 99, 585, **3024.**
Blethin, Fras., South Wales Commissioner, 172, 512.
....., Wm., Monmouthshire Steward, 727.

Bletshoe, Lord of, *see* St. John, Oliver.
Bletsoe, Thos., 50.
Blewett, *see* Bluett.
Blewitt, Dorothy, *see* Risdon, Dorothy.
Blighe, *see* Blithe.
Blincoe, Nich., 95, **833.**
Blinkarne, Thos., **893.**
....., ..., uncle of, 893.
Blisse, Rob., 2838.
Blithe, Blyth, or Bligh.
....., Fras., Leicestershire solicitor, 2029.
....., ..., certificate of, 189.
....., ..., letter of, 108.
....., ..., petition of, 2029.
....., ..., Walter, his brother, Warwickshire agent, 2029 (2).
....., ..., ..., letter of, 149.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2029.
....., Hen , petition of, 2809.
....., Hugh, sen., 383, **2676.**
....., Hugh, jun., **2676.**
....., John and Fras., 1468.
....., Capt. John, **1468.**
....., ..., Simon, father of, 1468.
....., ..., Ellinor, mother of, 1468.
....., ..., ..., 2nd husband of, *see* Dixy, Young.
....., Major John, **3048.**
....., Luke, **1989.**
....., Nevill, 117, **2731.**
....., ..., Mary, wife of, petition of, 2731.
....., Rich., 116, **2611.**
....., Wm., **1597.**
Blodwell, John, **1897.**
Blomer, Frances, co. Gloucester, 87.
....., Frances, Sussex, **2460.**
....., ..., John, husband of, 2460 (2).
....., ..., John, son of, 2460 (2).
....., ..., younger children of, 2460.
....., Wm., petition of, 2460.
Blomfield, or Bloomfield, Augustine, 113, **1012.**
Bloome, John, **1826.**
....., Wm., petition of, 2818.
Bloomer, Fras., 656, 3169.
Bloomfield, *see* Blomfield.
Blount, Mountjoy, Earl of Newport, 88, 93, 109, 1039, **1244,** 2686.
Blount, or Blunt, Barbara, 2154.
....., Sir Charles, 660, **2245.**
....., ..., Michael, eldest son of, 2245 (2).
....., ..., Walter, younger son of, **2245.**
....., ..., Lister, brother of, **2245,** 2656 (2).
....., Sir Chris., 164.
....., ..., wife of, *see* Sydney, Lady Lettice.
....., Sir Edw., Mary. widow of, 2735.
....., Francis, 2069.
....., ..., children of, 2069.
Blount, or Blunt—*cont.*
....., Francis, London, petition of, 2484.
....., George, 153, 701?, **2384, 3179.**
....., ..., wife of, *see* Kirkham, Mary.
....., Capt. Hum., 8, 781.
....., John, 3208.
....., John, co. Hereford, 771.
....., John, London, 1854, 2225, 2748, 3098, 3133?, 3201.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 3201 (2).
....., Miles, **3013.**
....., Rich., co. Gloucester, 87.
....., Sir Rich., 2246, 2655.
....., ..., Rich., co. Oxon, son of, petition of, 2246.
....., ..., Eleanor, daughter of, *see* Browne, Eleanor.
....., Rob., **3159.**
....., Thos., 2404 (2), 2405 (2), **3191.**
....., ..., petition of, 2404.
....., ... , Anne, wife of, 2404.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2402–2404.
....., Walter, 2069.
....., Sir Walter, Bart., 172, **2644.**
....., Wm., co. Worcester, **3216.**
....., Wm., co. York, petitions of, 2151 (4), 2154, 2206.
Bloxum, Wm., 111.
Bludder, Sir Thos., sen., 1498.
....., ..., Sir Thos., jun., M.P., his eldest son, 96, 270, 798, **1498,** 2261, 2262.
....., ..., Henry, his younger son, 1498.
Bludwick, Fras., 68.
Bludworth, John, 2864 (2).
Bluett, or Bluet, Colan, 116.
....., Capt. Francis, 117, **1808.**
....., ..., Jane, his wife, *see* Killigrew, Lady Jane.
....., ..., John, Cornwall, his son, **1808.**
....., John, Somerset, 3307.
....., ..., daughters of, 1640?, 1818.
....., Sam., 1182.
....., Col., 1385.
....., Mr., Westminster, 91.
Blundell, Sir Arthur, 127, 128, 575, 600.
. ....., George, co. Cambridge, **1688.**
....., Sir George, Ireland, 554.
....., ..., Sarah, wife of, **2383.**
....., Hen., co. Lancaster, **3168.**
....., ..., Marg., wife of, 3168.
....., Hen., Mayor of Preston, Lancaster, 130.
....., ..., petition of, 2723.
....., Hum., **3083.**
....., Rob., 441, 2928 (3), **3047.**
....., ..., Anne, wife of, petition of, 3047.
....., ..., Hen., son of, petition of, 3047.
....., ..., children of, 3048.
....., Thos., Iuce, co. Lancaster, 141, **2635.**
....., ..., Anne, wife of, petition of, 2635.

Blundell—*cont.*
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, 21, 141, **2692**, **3124.**
....., ..., Anne, wife of, petitions of, 2692 (2).
....., ..., children of, 2692 (2).
....., ..., Nich., father of, 2692.
....., ..., Wm., grandfather of, 2692.
....., Wm., messenger, 670.
....., Col., 1559.
Blundes, J., petition of, 1618.
Blunt, *see* Blount.
Blurton, John, petition of, 2071.
Blyth, *see* Blithe.
Blytheman, Wm., Thorpe Underwoods, co. York, **2021.**
Blythman, Wm., Newlath, co. York, **931.**
Boardman, Peter, **1612.**
....., Rich., minister, 2113.
....., Sam., **2217**, 2413, 3056.
....., Capt., Lancashire Commissioner, 745, 765.
Bockett, Auditor John, 744.
....., ..., accounts, &c., by, 766, 767 (3).
Bockland, Walter, 2551.
Boddington, Mr., 110.
Bode, John, 458.
Boden, John, 100.
....., Rob., 101.
....., Sam., 2955, 3266.
....., ..., petition of, 3266.
Bodenham, Sir Francis, 88, 90, **850**, 3261.
....., ..., Theodosia, his widow, 851.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 852 (2).
....., ..., Wingfield, or Sir Wingfield, his son, 88, 163, 438, 472, **850**, 1643, **3261.**
....., ..., ..., Frances, his wife, 851 (2), 852 (2).
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 851.
....., ..., ..., children of, 851.
....., Jane, co. Hereford, **3185.**
....., Roger, 516, **3028.**
....., Thos., 2774.
...., ..., Mary, widow of, **2774.**
....., Mr., Ramsbury, Wilts, 1539.
Bodicote, Thos., 98.
Bodurda, Griffith, 1520.
...., ..., request by, 1520.
Bodville, Sir John, 1599.
....., ..., Col. John, M.P., his son, **1599.**
....., ..., ..., Anne, wife of, 1599–1601.
....., ..., ..., children of, 1599.
....., ..., ..., mother of, 1600.
....., ..., Hugh, his brother, petition of, 1599.
....., ..., Thos., his brother, 1599.
Bodwell, Thos., **2510.**
Bogans, Hannibal, **2549.**
....., ..., mother of, 2549.
Boheame, George, petition of, 3046.
Bohemia, Queen of, *see* Elizabeth.
Bokenham, Ant. and Hen., **1691.**
Bold, Arthur, 2726.
....., ..., petition of, 3219.
....., Evan, 3110.
....., Hen., petition of, 3219.
....., ..., Ellen, wife of, 2825.
....., Rich., 2825.
....., ..., Kath., mother of, 2825.
....., ..., Wm., brother of, 2825.
Bolingbroke, Earl of, *see* St. John, Oliver.
Bolithoe, Thos., Cornwall Treasurer, 637, 2809 (2), 2810.
Bolle, Sir Charles, **1164.**
Bolles, John, **830.**
....., Sir Rob., Bart., 1088.
....., ..., Rob., son of, **1088.**
Bolt, John, 86.
Bolter, Joyce, 86.
Bolton, Adam, 2749.
....., Hen., deposition of, 442.
....., Lewis, petition of, 1726.
....., Rich., petitions of, 3083 (2).
....., ..., Catherine, widow of, petitions of, 3084 (2).
....., ..., children of, 3084 (2).
....., Rob., petition of, 3207.
....., Thos., 2148.
Bond, Amiel, 2421 (2).
....., Dennis, M.P., Member of the Committee for Compounding, 1, 13, 187, 874.
....., ..., letters to, 226, 584.
....., Edw., 2606.
....., Edw., Westminster, 1708, 1709 (3).
....., ..., petitions of, 1708, 1709 (2).
....., Fras., 1504, 1505 (2).
....., Nich., 1428.
....., ..., petition of, 1429.
....., Thos., Wilts, 139.
....., Wm. (Commissioner in Scotland ?), 779.
....., Wm., Earth, Cornwall, 117.
....., Wm., Holwood, Cornwall, 117, **1945.**
....., Ald. Wm., London, 1619.
....., ..., petition of, 2165.
Bonithon, John, 117, 799, 803, **1334.**
Bonville, John, **1408.**
....., ..., wife of, 1408.
Booker, Rich., 339, **1414.**
Bookey, Foulke, 1268.
....., ..., petitions of, 1267 (2).
Books, MS., 76, 133, 1856.
....., Bibles, 819.
....., ..., Greek Septuagint, 76.
....., Common Prayer-book, 604, 2793.
.... compounded for, 1960.
..... in the Eastern languages, 807.
....., libraries of, 1845.
....., newsbooks, 2790.
Boone, Hugh, **1810.**

Boone—*cont.*
....., Thos., M.P., Member of the Committee for Compounding, 137.
....., ..., letter to, 198.
....., Capt., co. Worcester, 3015.
Boord, John, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Commissioner, 754.
....., ..., letters of, 756, 759, 762 (2).
Booth, Charles, 2070.
....., George, co. Lincoln, **1364.**
....., George and Jane, co. Stafford, 1801.
....., Sir George, Bart., 745, 748, 750–752, 764, 773, 1140, 1277, **1550,** 2116, 2830.
....., ..., estates of, 745, 774.
....., ..., letter to, 1090.
....., ..., petitions of, 1566 (3).
....., ..., proclamations of, 751, 774.
....., ..., rebellion of, 745, 747, 748, 750–752, 756–759, 764–767, 769, 771–775, 1106, 1156.
....., ..., ..., Act concerning, alluded to, 773, 776, 1110.
....., ..., ..., persons engaged or suspected of being engaged in, 751, 752, 762, 764 (2), 766, 769, 771, 774, 1025, 1155, 1185, 1196, 1207, 1230, 1233, 1234, 1250, 1265, 1285, 1286, 1308, 1509, 1522, 1545, 1652, 1679, 1682, 1777 (2), 1824, 1864, 1922, 2017, 2027, 2066, 2095, 2449, 2893, 2899, 2948, 2973, 2980, 3092, 3139, 3246–3255, 3296.
....., Gertrude, petition of, 2579.
....., Henry, **1952.**
....., John, co. Chester, 120, 1116.
....., John, co. Hereford, 654, 1714.
....., ..., certificate by, 662.
....., John, co. Worcester, **3256.**
....., John, co. York, **1784.**
....., ..., wife of, *see* Smaleman, Wm., widow of.
....., Col. John, 748, 751, 1121, 1175.
....., Jos., 521.
....., Lawrence, 120, **1228.**
....., Paul, 770.
....., Rich., **3169.**
...., Roger, 123.
....., Rob., 1714.
....., Thos., **1674.**
....., ..., father of, 1674.
....., Wm., co. Chester, 120.
....., Wm., co. Lincoln., **1332.**
....., ..., mother of, 1332.
....., Wm., co. Nottingham, 1855.
....., ..., petitions of, 1854, 3287.
Boothby, Sir Hen., 89, **1099.**
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 1099, 1100.
...., ..., ..., petition of, 1100.
....., ..., Sir William, son of, 1099.
...., ..., Judith, daughter of, petition of, 1099.
Boothby, Sir Hen.—*cont.*
....., ..., Robt., brother of, 1099 (2).
....., ..., Thos., creditor of, petition of, 1099.
....., Rich., 396.
....., Col. Walter, **2997.**
Bootle, Hen., **1952.**
....., Peter, petition of, 2442.
....., Rob., 2844.
....., ..., Wm., son of, **2844.**
Boradale, John, London, 2106.
Boram, John, 96, 538.
Boreman, *see* Bowerman.
Borlase, Borlace, or Burlacy, Lady Alice, 824.
....., Sir John, 27, 66, 800, **919.**
....., Col. Nich., 117, 224, 235, 241, 242, 250, 290, 335, 387, 398, 487, 620, 625, **2001.**
....., ..., Kath., wife of, 2001–2003.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2001.
....., ..., children of, 2001, 2002.
....., ..., family of, 242.
....., ..., James, brother of, 2002.
Borough, Zachary, 586.
Borrett, Henry, petition of, 1877.
Borrodale, John, Cumberland, petition of, 1703.
Bosden, Edw., jun., 997.
....., ..., petitions of, 997 (2).
....., ..., father of, 997.
Bosdon, Edw., **1509.**
Bosson, Rich., 123, 124.
....., Thos., Brereton, co. Chester, **2555.**
....., Mr., Newbold Ashbury, co. Chester, 120.
Bostock, Edw., 124, **3032.**
....., Rob., **2871.**
Boston, Hum., 1502.
....., Rob., 1737.
Boseville, Bosville, or Boswell.
....., Col. Godfrey, M.P., 135, 180, 181, 380, 931, 946, 947, 1162, 1455, 1981, 1982 (2).
....., ..., Wm., son of, 931, 947 (2).
....., Hen., son of, 2596.
....., Sir Henry, 3302.
....., ..., Sir Thos., son of, 368, 373, **2328, 3302.**
....., ..., ..., Sarah, widow of, petition of, 2328.
....., ..., ..., Thos., son of, 2328, 2329.
....., ..., ..., ..., petitions of, 2329 (5).
...., ..., ..., Mary, daughter of, 2329.
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 2329.
....., ..., Rob., younger son of, petition of, 3302.
....., John, petition of, 982.
....., Sir John, 102.
....., Sir Ralph, 2595.
....., ..., Sir Leonard, son of, 2595, 2596.
....., ..., ..., Anne, widow of, 2596.

Boseville, Sir Ralph, &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 2596.
....., ..., Marg., daughter of, *see* Boswell, Sir Wm., wife of.
....., ..., Dr. George, brother of, 2596.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2596.
....., ..., Lukenor, brother of, Peregrina, widow of, 2596.
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 2596.
....., ..., ..., children of, 2596.
....., Thos., 1118.
....., Col. Walter, 2418.
....., Col. Wm., 743.
....., Sir Wm., 102, 237, 2305, 2306, **2595.**
....., ..., Marg., wife of, 2596.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2595.
....., Mr., co. York, 162.
Bosworth, Wm., **2454.**
Boteler, *see* Butler.
Bothell, Mr., minister, Sussex, 1863.
Both Kingdoms, Committee for, *see* Derby House Committee.
...., declaration of, alluded to, 4, 832, 835, 836, 846.
...., ..., delinquents coming in on, 833, 841 (2), 844, 853, 880, 885, 891, 901, 944, 950, 972, 1162.
...., ... delinquents petitioning to come in on, 831, 835 (3), 837, 838, 840, 845 (3), 876, 877, 944, 1896, 1938.
...., ..., ..., committee for receiving their petitions, 835, 838, 844.
Bothomley, Wm., 1735.
Botterell, Capt. Wm., petition of, 1007.
Bouche, Anth., 817, **1160.**
Boucher, Rich., 318.
....., Wm., Essex, 3288 (5).
....., ..., petitions of, 3287, 3288 (3).
Bouchier, Sir John, *see* Bourchier.
Bough, Wm., D.D., **1593.**
Boughton, Lord Montague of, *see* Montague.
Boughton, Hum., 2042.
....., Rich., Sussex solicitor, 2292.
....., Sir Wm., Bart., 1203–1205.
....., ..., petition of, 1204.
Bould, Thos., co. Chester, 123.
....., Thos., North Wales, 1601, 1602.
Boulder, Thos., 535.
Boule, Mr., Suffolk, 96.
Boult, Benj., petitions of, 2945 (2).
Bound, Peter, **1315.**
....., Capt. Thos., 663, 666.
Boune, Gilbert, **2945.**
Bourchier, Henry, Earl of Bath, 54, 117, **1885,** 2465, 2467.
....., ..., petitions of, 2465 (2), 2466.
Bourchier, Abr., petition of, 2926.
....., Sir John, M.P., 285, 408, 1456, 1700. 1920.
....., Thos., Yorkshire Commissioner, 212, 630, 673, 720, 722, 723, 725, 2739, 3073.
....., ..., letters of, 724, 733.
Bourne, Abraham, 1624, 2029.
....., Anne, 110.
....., Capt. Anth., **1414.**
....., Ben., 1010.
....., George, 427.
....., ..., petition of, 427.
....., Henry, **3146.**
....., John, co. Northampton, 88, **1374.**
....., John, Somerset, **1210.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1210.
....., ..., Roger, son of, **1210.**
....., John, co. Warwick, 2029.
....., Major Nehemiah, Navy Commissioner, 696.
....., Thos., **2938.**
Bourowe, Henry, 110.
Bovett, Henry, Under-sheriff of Somerset, 1426 (5).
....., Lieut.-Col. Rich., 194, 213, 216, 221 (2), 244, 273, 288, 291, 303, 305, 309, 355, 358, 673, 752, 754, 1428, 1430, 2064.
....., ..., statement by, 281.
Bovey, Ralph, 2433.
....., ..., petitions of, 2433 (2).
Boville, Stephen, **1228.**
Bowcher, John, **1585.**
Bowcklet, Rich., petition of, 1620.
Bowcock, Wm., **1664.**
Bowden, Edw., **972.**
....., George, **3001.**
....., John, 78.
Bowdle, Wm., **1478.**
Bowdler, Wm., **1485,** 2037.
Bowen, Charles, 2438.
....., ..., Mary Tooley, widow of, 392, **2438.**
....., ..., Thos., son of, 2438.
....., ..., ..., Abra, wife of, petition of, 2438.
....., ..., ..., Thos., son of, 2438.
....., Edm., *see* Bower.
....., Edw., Glamorgan Commissioner, 507.
....., John, 482, 2353 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 2353 (2).
....., ..., father of, 2353.
....., Captain of the Antelope, 2045.
....., Capt., Kent, 2602.
Bower, Bowyer, or Bowen.
....., Edm., **1686.**
....., John, 1735.
....., John, Somerset, **1536.**
....., Leonard, 1622.
....., Rob., 79.
....., Thos., 123.
....., Walter, 1117.
....., Wm., **2051.**
....., Mr. London, 602.
Bowerman, or Boreman, Dr. Andrew, 77, **1578.**
....., ..., Andrew, father of, 1579.

Bowerman, or Boreman—*cont.*
....., George, 293 (2), 300, 384, **907, 2585.**
....., Stephen, 1763.
....., ..., petition of, 1763.
....., Wm., Earl of Arundel's trustee, petition of, 2462.
....., Wm., Kent, Clerk of the Kitchen, **1607.**
Bowers, Fras., petition of, 3210.
Bowes, Chris., 2304.
....., Sir Francis, **1159,** 3281.
....., ..., Marg., wife of, 3281 (2), 3282.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 3281.
....., Sir George, **2400.**
....., ..., Mary, wife of, **2400.**
....., ..., Ralph, son of, 202, **2400.**
....., ..., ..., Dorothy, wife of, petition of, 2401.
....., ..., ..., children of, 2401.
....., John, 2715.
....., Lady Mary, Middlesex?, 567.
....., Rich., **1414.**
....., Thos., 203, 811, 2205, 2385.
....., Sir Thos., petition of, 1962.
... ., Tobit, 2400.
....., Wm., sen., **2385.**
....., ..., Anne, widow of, petition of, 2386.
....., ..., Ralph and Joan, father and mother of, 2385.
....., ..., Wm., son of, 2385.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2385 (6).
....., ..., grandmother of, *see* Ventrice, Frances.
....., Mr., 2239.
Bowker, Adam and Peter, **2836.**
....., Edw., **3185.**
....., Nich., sen., 1629.
....., Nich., jun., **1629.**
Bowkett, Joseph, **2454.**
Bowle, George, certificate by, 1403.
....., Rich., **1867.**
Bowles, or Bowle, Ant., *see* Rowles.
....., Capt. Charles, commissary for Kent, 49, 2482.
....., Diana, petition of, 2162.
....., Edw., minister, 780.
...., Edw., co. York, statement by, 453.
....., James, 188, 302.
....., ..., wife of, 188.
....., John, jun., Wilts, 78, **3052.**
....., Sir John, **905.**
....., ..., Rob., his son, 905.
....., ..., ..., wife of, 905.
....., Lieut.-Col. Rich., 76, **3052.**
....., ..., mother of, 76, 3052.
....., Thos., 2441.
....., ..., Alice, widow of, petitions of, 2441 (2).
....., Wm., **3047.**
Bowley, Fras., certificate of, 1110.
Bowman, Leonard, **1564.**
....., Nicholas, 1969.
....., ..., petition of, 1969.
....., ..., Thos., brother of, 1969.
....., Seymour, 453, 3140, **3258,** 3266.
....., ..., petitions of, 3140, 3141, 3266 (3).
Bowtell, Eliz., 1786.
....., ..., petition of, 1786.
Bowyer, Barnard, 118.
....., Edm., *see* Bower.
....., Sir Edm., 132.
....., Hen., Kent, 457.
....., Hen., Sussex, 834.
....., ..., petition of, 833.
...., Thos., petition of, 833.
....., Sir Thos., Bart., 469 (2), **833, 3261.**
....., ..., family of, 833.
....., ..., Amy, wife of, petition of, 833.
....., ..., James, son of, 833.
....., ..., Sir Thos., jun., son of, petition of, 833.
Box, Henry, petition of, 1253.
Boyard, Mr., 578.
Boyer, Wm., 2523, 2524.
....., ..., Wm., son of, petition of, 2524.
Boyle, Richard, Viscount Dungarvan and Earl of Cork, 257, 275, 801, **1474,** 1651.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 1474.
....., John, Lord Broghill (afterwards created Earl of Orrery), 2983.
Boyle, John, Hants, 282.
....., Patrick, 1715.
Boylston, Edw., Salop, 3215 (3).
....., Henry, **2788.**
....., Capt. Thos., 652 (2), 3014, 3015 (3).
....., ..., agreement by, 3015.
....., ..., petitions of, 3014, 3015.
Boynton, Col. Fras., 1917, 3078.
....., Isabel, petition of, 2805.
....., Col. Matt., Governor of Scarborough for the King, **2890.**
....., Sir Matt., 1376.
....., ..., Frances, widow of, 1376.
....., ..., Sir Fras., son of, 1376.
....., ..., Matt. and Major John, sons of, 1376.
Boys, Christopher, 461.
....., Sir Edw., Lieutenant of Dover Castle, certificate by, 5.
....., John, M.P., recommendation by, 1394.
....., Capt. John, 49, 193.
....., ..., letter of, 49.
....., ..., receipt by, 49.
....., Lieut.-Col. John, 102, **1859.**
....., John, Somerset, **1197.**
....., ..., father of, 1198.
....., Mr., Kent, 1289.

Bozon, or Bozoon, Hamond, 1853.
....., ..., petition of, 2318.
....., ..., Thos., his son, 1853 (3).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1153.
Brabazon, Edw., Lord Brabazon and second Earl of Meath, **3003.**
.. .., ..., Wallop, [his 2nd son], **1478.**
....., ..., ..., wife and children of, 1478.
....., ..., ..., Henry, son of, **1478.**
Brabin, Thos., **2016.**
Brabon, Wm., petition of, 1670.
....., Mr., co. Chester, 100.
Brabrook, *see* Braybrooke.
Brabson, Mr., 100.
Brace, Edw., 2008.
....., Philip, **1414**, 2653 ?
....., Wm., 756.
Bracebridge, Rowland, Bucks Commissioner, 755.
Bracey, Capt. Benj., 149, 168, 169, 814.
Brackenbury, John, Durham treasurer, 228, 615, 1662 (3), 1663 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 1662.
....., Mr., co. York, 3112.
Brad, Nath., petition of, 3308.
Bradborne, Hum., 2085 (3), 2831.
....., ..., Edw. and John, children of, 2085 (3).
Bradbourne, Ant. and Anne, 2830.
....., ..., Temperance, daughter of, *see* Murray, Temperance.
Bradbury, Raphael, petitions of, 2319 (2).
Bradden, Capt., Cornwall, 1642.
Braddill, John, 2222.
....., ..., petitions of, 2222 (3).
Braddon, Capt. Wm., 3059.
Brade, John, **1950.**
Bradford, Bodenham, **3193.**
....., Capt. Rob., 428.
....., Mr., Norfolk agent ?, 672.
Bradish, John, 79.
Bradley, or Bradly, Babbington, 1248.
....., Hillary, 177.
....., James, **3010.**
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, **3010.**
....., ..., father of, 3010.
....., John, Kent, 102, **2778.**
....., John, co. Lancaster, **3193.**
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 3200.
....., ..., Ellen, daughter of, *see* Wilkinson, Ellen.
....., Col. John, 48.
....., ..., petition of, 48.
....., ..., soldiers of, petition of, 59.
....., Mark, London, deposition by, 3179.
....., Mark, co. Oxon, petition of, 1700.
....., Math., **1572.**
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 1572.
....., ..., Mat., nephew of, 1572.
....., Rich., co. Lancaster, 3026.
...., ..., Eliz., widow of, **3026.**
Bradley, or Bradly, Rich.—*cont.*
....., ..., Roger, co. Lancaster, brother of, petition of, 3026.
....., ..., ..., sons of, 3026.
....., Roger, Westmoreland, 520.
....., Thos., **1332.**
....., Mr., co. Northampton, 233.
Bradon, Roger, Excise Officer, **3235.**
Bradox, Edw., 91.
....., Mr., Westminster, 91.
Bradshaigh, Roger, petitions of, 1722.
Bradshaw, Edw., 1715.
....., Edw., co. Chester, 2628.
....., ..., petitions of, 2628 (2).
....., Edw., co. Leicester ?, petition of, 2521.
....., Frances, *see* Scarisbrick, Frances.
....., Capt. George, 1101.
....., Major Henry, 894.
....., J., Sheriff of co. Lancaster, requests by, 1466, 1640.
....., James, co. Lancaster, 2492.
....., James, London, 91, **1585.**
....., John, co. Durham, 465.
....., John, co. Lancaster, petition of, 3295.
....., ..., father of, 3295.
....., John, almsman of Lathom, co. Lancaster, petition of, 1107.
....., John, Scales, co. Lancaster, 21, 2695, **2741, 3216.**
....., ..., Anne, wife of, petition of, 2741.
....., John, London, petitions of, 3288, 3289 (5).
....., Serjeant John, President of the Council of State and solicitor for the Sequestration Committee, 248, 298, 305, 317, 474, 967, 1033, 1101, 1105, 1476, 1528, 1707, 1790, 2092–2094, 2306, 2428, 2499, 2525, 2569, 2570, 2889.
....., ..., estates granted to, 146, 326, 439, 486, 487, 489, 493, 497.
....., ..., letters of, 275, 463, 1241, 1545.
....., ..., letters to, 165, 186, 1648 (2).
....., ..., notes, reports, &c., by, 438, 870, 879, 1743, 2284.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 870, 1221, 1254, 2066, 2100, 2224, 2235, 2271, 2281, 2285, 2421, 2480, 2500, 2514, 2755, 2782, 3076.
....., ..., petitions to, 1648, 3300.
....., Richard, co. Chester ?, 36.
....., ..., note by, 1160.
....., Rich., Surrey, **1643.**
....., Rich., co. York, 2152 (4).
....., ..., petition of, 2152.
....., Rob., co. Lancaster, petitions of, 2126 (2).
....., Rob., co. Leicester, 110.
....., Rob., Surrey, **2102.**
....., Roger, the Haigh, co. Lancaster, 2568, 2569, 2701 (2), 2994 (2).

Bradshaw, Roger—*cont.*
....., ..., petitions of, 2072, 2493, 2568 (2), 2701 (3), 2855, 2971, 2972 (2), 2994 (2), 3173.
....., ..., James, father of, 2492, 2701.
....., ..., Roger, grandfather of, 2492, 2701.
....., Roger, Sale, co. Lancaster, **2741.**
....., Thos., Devon, 617.
....., Wm., Astley, co. Lancaster, **3176.**
....., Wm., co. Lancaster and London, 2493, **2971.**
....., Mr., Devon?, 180.
Bragg, John, Somerset, **1047.**
....., Capt. John, Devon agent, 36.
....., Matthew, 965.
....., Rich., 118, 1067.
....., Wm., petition of, 2318.
Braham, Rich., **1437.**
..... , Sir Rich. (? Graham), 798.
Brailsford, or Brailsforth, George, **2974.**
....., ..., children of, 2974.
....., Hugh, petition of, 2070.
... ., John, 2070.
....., ..., Mary, his widow, petition of, 2070.
....., Wm., 696.
....., ..., Alice, wife of, 696.
Braint, Edm., 2163 (2).
Braithwaite, or Brathwaite, Gawen, J.P., 176, **1138.**
....., Rich., 176, 386, **1888.**
....., Thos., co. Durham, **2522,** 3084.
....., Thos., Westmoreland, 521.
Brames, Arnold, 457, 458.
....., Walter, 462.
Bramhall, John, Bishop of Derry, 33, 120.
....., ..., brother of, 120.
....., Wm., London, 3205.
Brampstone, Hen., 68.
Brampton, Mary, 3006.
Branch, John, 2172.
Branckly, Fras., 110.
Brand, Edw., co. Lancaster, **1950.**
....., Thos., prebendary of Brecon, 2315.
....., Wm., recusant, **3197.**
....., Wm., Bucks, 2194.
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, **1950.**
....., Wm., co. Lincoln, **3022.**
....., Wm., London, 3116.
....., ..., Thos., son of, **3116.**
Brandford, James, **2809.**
Brandling, Sir Francis, 1075, 1270, 1401, 2046, 2667, 2668, 2670, 3179.
....., ..., Col. Charles, his son, 202, 815, **1401,** 2668.
....., ..., ..., Anne, wife of, **1401.**
Brandreth, Henry, 1307.
....., ..., petition of, 1307.
Bransby, Wm., 2514.
Branthwaite, Rich., 811, 819.
Brasse, or Brass, Sam., petition of, 2598.
....., ..., Wm., son of, 745, 2599, **2714.**
Brathwaite, *see* Braithwaite.
Brawton, Capt. George, 98.
Braxton, Anth., **1555.**
....., Rich., 104.
....., Wm., Berks, **2665.**
....., Wm., Hants, 282.
Bray, Sir Edm., **2087.**
....., Edw., Surrey, **2090.**
....., Fras., 2315.
....., ..., widow of, 2315, 2316.
....., Matthew, 2315.
....., ..., Ann, widow of, **2315.**
....., Sanctia, **3181.**
....., Thos., London, 861.
....., Thos., co. Worcester, 85.
....., Wm., signature of, 623.
....., Capt., 1217.
....., Dr., 91, 523, 581.
Braybrooke, or Brabrooke, Rich., 367, **2575.**
....., ..., Marg., daughter of, *see* Hide, Marg.
....., Wm., 67.
Brayne, John, 424, 2814.
....., Kitford, 87.
....., Rich., **2209.**
....., or Breyne, Thos., 112, **3198.**
Brazier, Wm., 1853 (2).
Breary, Sam., 113.
....., Capt., 843.
Bremant, John, 749, 752.
....., Thos., Hants Commissioner, 749, 752, 754.
Brendon, Wm., **2903.**
Brenie, John, 112.
Brent, John, petition of, 2583.
....., Nath., Warden of Merton College, Oxford, signature of, 2797.
....., Sir Nath., 2699.
....., Rich., sen., **2919.**
....., ..., Edw., son of, 2920.
....., ..., Fulke, son of, 2919, 2920.
....., ..., George, son of, 2920 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2920.
....., ..., Rich., son of, **2919.**
....., ..., Anne, daughter of, 2920 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2920.
....., ..., Jane, daughter of, 2920 (2).
....., ..., Wm., grandfather of, 2919.
....., Roger, **1977.**
Breres, Alex, **1772,** 2492, 2493.
....., ..., petitions of, 2492 (2), 2572.
....., ..., Isabel, wife of, 2572.
....., ..., father of, 2572.
....., Lawrence, **1299.**
....., Roger, 2757.
Brereton, Sir Wm., or Lord Brereton, Baron of Leughlin, 89, 100, 103, 112, 120 (2), 348, 488, 604, 1122, **1229,** 1836, 2094, 2555 (2), 3254.

Brereton, Lord—*cont.*
....., ..., petition of, 2788.
....., ..., wife of, 1229.
....., ..., William, son of, 1229.
....., ..., Lady Anne, mother of, *see* Gerard, Lady.
....., ..., John, brother of, **1836.**
Brereton, John, 120.
...., Nich., 3232.
....., Peter, Counsel at law to the Committee for Compounding, 212, 424, 434, 446, 631, 639, 660, 730, 1248, 1270, 1520 (2), 1797, 1831, 1894, 1900, 1939, 1957, 2032, 2054, 2059, 2606.
....., ..., letters and notes of, 280, 827 (2), 2451.
....., ..., letters, &c., to, 463, 615, 1073.
....., ..., orders and references to, *passim.*
....., ..., reports of, 452, 603, 889, 1105, 1438.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, *passim.*
....., ..., salary of, 311, 363, 439, 563, 564, 611, 634, 644, 816, 818, 819, 821–824.
....., Rich., co. Chester, 106, 120, **1057.**
....., Sir Thos., 91.
....., Wm., co. Stafford, 1489 (4), 1490 (2).
....., ..., complaint by, 1489.
....., ..., petition of, 1489.
....., Sir Wm., Bart., 60, 100, 154, 269, 797, 893, 896, 905, 933, 978, 1139, 1159, 1175, 1176 (2), 1271, 1315, 1319 (3), 1320, 1438, 1578, 1816, 2126, 2182, 2305 (2), 2779, 2780.
....., ..., chaplain to, 1594.
....., ..., letters of, 38, 75, 275, 992.
....., ..., report of, 1319.
....., ..., requests by, 978, 1072, 1163.
....., ..., Frances, daughter of, *see* Ward, Frances.
Brerewood, John, 1547.
....., Sir Robert, K.B., Judge of the King's Bench, 100, 103, 120, 133, 217, 348, **1546,** 1803.
....., ..., wife of, 1547.
....., ..., daughter of, 120.
....., ..., children of, 1547.
Bressy, Mr., 3037.
Bret, *see* Brett.
Bretherton, John, **1178.**
....., ..., wife of, 1178.
Bretland, Fras., 2831.
....., ..., petition of, 2831.
....., John, 123, 124, 491, 1369, **2828.**
....., ..., wife of, 2830, 2832 (2).
....., ..., children of, 2830, 2831 (3).
Brett, or Bret, Sir Alexander, **310.**
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 310, 1644 (3).
....., Ann, *see* Ewens, Ann.
....., Ant., 428.
....., Francis, **2785.**
... ., George, 3173.
Brett, or Bret—*cont.*
....., Hen., co. Gloucester, 86, **1447.**
....., Hen., Westminster, 91, 523, 581, **3051.**
....., Michael, 769.
....., Mich., Notts Commissioner, 171, 207, 267, 510 (2), 513, 542, 543(2), 547(2), 557, 558, 560, 564, 566, 569, 577, 595, 597, 2852 (2).
....., ..., letter and note of, 231, 505.
....., Nich., minister, **2969.**
....., Owen, co. Bedford, **1804.**
....., Owen, co. Northampton, 88.
....., Percival, 461.
....., Rich., petition of, 2192.
..... , Rob., 3173.
....., Rob., or Sir Rob., 261 (2), 310, 392, 596, 611, 639, 646, 647, 663, 714, 1322, **1644.**
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 611, **1644.**
....., ..., children of, 261, 1644 (3), 1645.
....., Thos., 294, 460, **2654.**
....., ..., Capt., son of, 2654 (2).
....., ..., John, brother of, 2655.
Bretteridge, Roger, and Sarah, his wife, petition of, 1376.
Bretton, *see* Britton.
Brewen, Wm., Durham agent, 669, 2773 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 669.
Brewer, Gabriel, 2455.
....., ... Eliz., his wife, 2455.
....., ..., Thos., Kent, nephew of, 91, **2455.**
....., ..., ..., Wm., son of, 458, **2455.**
....., ..., ..., ..., petitions of, 2826 (2)
....., Hen., petitions of, 2786 (2).
....., Jane, **2886.**
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, **2786.**
....., ..., Rich., son of, 2786 (2).
....., ..., Grace, daughter of, 2786.
...., Thos., Lord Mayor's servant, 3288.
....., Thos., Middlesex, **3174.**
....., Mr., co. Stafford, 1035.
Brewerton, Wm., petition of, 2232.
Brewster, Fras., 693.
....., John, Member of the Committee for Compounding?, 745.
....., Ro., letter of, 693.
....., ..., brother of, 693.
....., Thos., 2578.
....., ..., petitions of, 2577 (2).
....., ..., granddaughter of, 2578.
....., Mr., 3288 (2).
Breyne, Thos., *see* Brayne.
Brian, Ald. Wm., Cambridge Commissioner, 756, 759, 761, 762.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 762.
....., Mr., Surrey Officer, 253; *see also* Bryan.
Brice, Stephen, 3143.
....., Stephen, co. Oxon, **2585.**
....., Worthington, **1128.**

Brice, Worthington—*cont.*
....., ..., John, son of, **1128.**
Brickenden, Thos., petition of, 1846.
Bricket, Thos., **2688.**
Brideoake, Ralph, petition of, 2812.
Bridge, *see* Bridges.
Bridgeman, or Bridgman, Anne, **1843,** 3288, 3289.
....., Edw., 106, 1107 (2), 1272.
....., ..., Anne or Anna, widow of, 1107 (4), **1272.**
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1107.
....., John, co. Cambridge, 282, 284.
....., Dr. John, Bishop of Chester, 107, 1232, 1430, 1605.
....., ..., Sir Orlando, his son, 61, 103, 104, 140, 143, 601, 1181, **1430.**
....., Sir James, **2209.**
... ., Sir John, 1665.
....., ..., Mary, daughter of, *see* Morgan, Mary, Lady.
....., Wm., **2969.**
Bridger, Rich., 1069.
....., Sam., 2352.
Bridges, or Bridge, Abr., petitions of, 3156 (2).
....., Edw., **2017.**
....., John, co. Warwick, petitions of, 2217, 2218.
....., John, Wilts, petition of, 3187.
....., Col. John, 787 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 2736.
....., Mary, petition of, 1937.
....., Ald. Rich., 752 (2).
....., Thos., **2209.**
....., Thos., co. Chester, 103, 104, **1230.**
....., Thos., co. Hereford, **3187.**
....., Thos., co. Herts, *see* Brugis.
....., Thos., Somerset, 1646.
....., Sir Thos., 75, 77, **969,** 974, 1238.
....., ..., sisters of, 969.
....., Wm., **2209.**
....., Wm., co. Cambridge, **2378.**
....., Wm., minister, co. Chester, 107.
....., ..., petition of, 1186.
....., Wm., Bosbury, co. Hereford, **2954.**
....., Wm., Mintridge, co. Hereford, 2909.
....., ..., petitions of, 2774 (5).
....., Major, Governor of Warwick for Parliament, 2073.
....., Mr., 2169.
Bridgman, *see* Bridgeman.
Bridgwater, Earl of, *see* Egerton, John.
Bridle, *see* Brydall.
Brigden, Wm., **1654.**
Briggs, Col. or Lieut.-Col. Edw., 521, 811, 812, 6169, 3116.
....., Nich., petition of, 3107.
Brigham, John, certificate by, 169.
....., Wm., **3130.**
Brighouse, Rich., **1283.**
Bright, John, Dorset, 118, **3185.**
....., Col. John, co. York, 380, 2474 (3).
Brignell, John, 1920.
....., Thos., **2077.**
Brinckhurst, *see* Brinkhurst.
Brinfield, Wm., co. Stafford, 89, 91.
Bringerst, Anne, 2191.
....., Rich., 2188 (3), 2189 (3), 2191.
....., ..., petition of, 2189.
....., Wm., 81.
Bringfield, Wm., Middlesex, **1458.**
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, **1458.**
....., ..., children of, 1458.
Brinkhurst, or Brinckhurst, John, 66, **3172.**
Brinley, Colborne, petition of, 3130.
....., ..., Colborne, father of, 3130.
....., Laur., 2867.
....., Rich., 1202.
....., ..., petition of, 1202.
....., Rob., 3130.
Brisco, or Briscoe, Edw., petition of, 2522.
....., John, Cumberland Commissioner, 267, 285, 287, 304, 390.
....., ..., petition of, 377.
....., Randal, **1573.**
....., Rich., deposition of, 893.
....., Wm., 202.
....., Wm., Cumberland Commissioner, 267, 285, 287, 304, 390.
....., ..., letter, &c., of, 232, 1240.
Bristol, Bishop of, late, *see* Searchfield, Rowland.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Digby.
Bristowe, Thos., Notts Commissioner, 557 (3), 564.
Brittain, Britton, Bretton, Britten, Brittaine, or Brittayne.
....., Dr. Clement, 89.
....., Eliz., London, 1190.
....., Eliz., co. Lancaster, **3240.**
....., John, **1150.**
....., Lawrence, 96, **2958.**
....., Rich., co. Gloucester, 749 (2), 3247.
....., Rich., co. Leicester, 110.
....., Rob., co. Lancaster, and Eliz., his wife, 2963.
....., Thos., 2958.
....., Dr., co. Chester, 108.
Broad, Edw., Dunklin, co. Worcester, **3014.**
....., ..., Edmund, son of, petition of, 3016.
....., ..., daughters of, 3016.
....., ..., Charles, brother of, petition of, 3016.
....., Edw., Stone, co. Worcester, **2043.**
....., John, 1415.
Broadhurst, Wm., Salop, **1989.**
....., Wm., co. Stafford, **1230.**
....., ..., family of, 1230.
....., Capt. Wm., co. Derby, 774.
Brock, or Brocke, Rich., 2320.

Brock, or Brocke, Rich.—*cont.*
....., ..., Kath., widow of, petition of, 2320.
....., Wm., Chester, co. Chester, 103, **1364.**
....., ..., Wm., father of, 103, 1364.
....., ..., ..., wife and younger children of, 1364.
....., Wm., Tarporley, co. Chester, 3093.
....., ..., Joan, widow of, 101, **3093.**
....., ..., ..., son of, *see* Reade, John.
....., Mr., Westminster, 91.
Brockas, Mr., 91.
Brockden, George, **3259.**
Brockett, Ant., **2742.**
Brockholes, John, Clayton, co. Lancaster, **2713.**
....., ..., Augustine, son of, 2713.
....., ..., Thos., son of, 2713.
....., Jehn, Lancaster, co. Lancaster, **2021.**
....., ..., wife of, *see* White, Dorothy.
....., Thos., 522, **1909,** 2634, 2635.
....., ..., children of, 1909 (2).
....., ..., Thos., son of, **1909.**
....., ..., ..., Mary, widow of, 1909 (4), 1910 (5).
....., ..., Thos., grandson of, **1909.**
....., ..., ..., Mary, wife of, petition of, 1909.
Brocklesby, Mrs., 3019.
Brockman, Sir Wm., 458.
....., Zouch, 458.
Brode, Edm., **2437.**
....., Edw., 280.
Brodnax, John, 462.
Brodridge, Chris., **1402.**
Broghill, Lord, *see* Boyle, John.
Brome, John, 173, 180, 223, 332, 447 (2), 463, 527, 630, 631, 1293, 3006.
....., ..., widow of, 332.
....., Rich, 105.
....., Theop., petitions of, 2168 (2),
....., ..., wife of, 2168.
....., Thos., 102, **1474.**
....., Capt., 881.
Bromfield, Edw., **1596.**
....., Col. Lawrence, 265, 2551.
....., ..., petition of, 2551.
....., Rob., 101, 107, 120, 349, **1905.**
....., Mr., co. Lancaster ?, 2725.
Bromley, George, **847.**
....., Henry, **1220,** 1816.
....., John, **1816.**
....., Thos., 103, 112, **1139.**
....., Wm., 52, 55, 70, 73, 113, **1139.**
Bromsgrove, Ant., **2209.**
Bromwell, Fras., 2623.
....., ..., petition of, 2623.
Bromwich, Isaac, 261, 1406.
....., ..., petition of, 1406.
Bromwich—*cont.*
....., Wm., South Wales and London, 295, 323.
... ., ..., petitions of, 2360 (2).
....., Wm., co. Stafford, petitions of, 2745 (2).
Broncard, Sir Wm, *see* Brouncker.
Brooke, Lord, *see* Greville.
Brooke, Sir John, Lord Cobham, 1, 91, **1230.**
Brooke, Brook, Brooks, or Brookes.
....., Arthur, **1279.**
....., Sir Basil, **2231, 3298.**
....., ..., Thos., his son, 363, 585, **2231, 3298.**
....., ..., ..., John, Thos., and Marg., children of, 2232.
....., Edw., **843.**
....., Lady Frances, *see* Neville.
....., Fras., **2534.**
....., George, 3290.
....., ..., wife of, 3290.
....., ..., Dorothy, daughter of, 3290.
....., ..., Eliz., daughter of, petitions of, 3290 (2).
....., ..., Rich., father of, 3290.
....., James, **1831.**
....., Joan, **3236.**
....., John, co. Chester, 107.
....., John, co. Devon, **2955.**
....., John, London, petition of, 2247.
....., John, co. Warwick, **2063.**
....., Lt.-Col. John, 914, **2948.**
....., Mary, 768.
....., Mat., 91.
....., Peter, M.P., 2539 (3).
....., Capt. Randolph, 181.
....., Rich., **2838.**
....., ..., John, son of, 2838 (2), 2839.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2838 (2), 2839 (2).
....., ..., ..., Anne, wife of, 2838.
....., Rob., co. Kent, 549.
....., Roger, *alias* Grin, 120.
....., Sam., 856 (5).
....., ..., petition of, 856.
....., Thos., sheriff of Chester, letter of, 33.
....., Thos., co. Hants, 105, 282, 402, 403, **2516.**
....., ..., Mary, wife of, petition of, 2517.
....., Thos., solicitor for North Wales, 1679, 1680.
....., Thos., co. Sussex, certificate by, 2769.
....., Thos., Battle, co. Sussex, **3239.**
....., Walter, 2288, **2374.**
....., ..., daughter of, 2375.
....., Wm., 2094.
....., ..., Sarah, wife of, 2094.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2094 (2).
....., Sir Wm., 1, 1230, 1231.
....., ..., Penelope, wife of, 1, 846, **1230.**

Brook, Sir Wm.—*cont.*
....., ..., children of, 1, 1231.
....., Col., 2499, 2948.
....., Lady, 1901.
....., Mr., minister, Berks, 437.
....., Mr., Suffolk, 96.
....., Mr., co. Worcester, 2640, 2641.
Brooker, Thos., **886.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 886.
Brookfield, George, 3127.
....., ..., Marg., wife of, **3127.**
Brooksby, Gregory, 111, **2679.**
Broome, And., **2766.**
Broster, Rich., 100, 104, 133, **1364.**
Brough, Fras., 2154.
....., ..., petitions of, 2153 (2).
....., ..., sister of, *see* Mountaine, Eliz.
....., James, 3109.
Broughton, Col. Edw., **2453.**
....., John, co. Gloucester, 87.
....., John, co. Lancaster, petitions of, 2739, 2740 (2).
....., John, co. Stafford, 1117.
....., ..., petition of, 2131.
....., Rob., co. Denbigh, **1437.**
....., Col. Rob., 761.
....., Thos., co. Gloucester, 89.
....., Thos., co. Nottingham, 108.
....., Thos., co. Stafford, 27, 29, 789, **951.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 951.
....., ..., Bryan, son of, **951.**
....., Wm., co. Denbigh, **1220.**
....., Mr., Jesuit, **2720.**
Brouncker, Broncard, or Bruncard, Sir William, 1st Viscount Brouncker, 2760, 2761 (2).
....., ..., Winifred, Viscountess Brouncker, his widow, **1543,** 2760.
....., ..., Sir Wm., his son, 2nd Viscount Brouncker, 91, 268, **2760.**
....., ..., ..., grandfather of, 2761.
Browell, Gilbert, 821.
Brown, Anthony, 2nd Viscount Montague, 2293, 2543.
....., ..., Jane, widow of, **2543.**
....., Francis, 3rd Viscount Montague, 103, 197, 216, 339, 726, 727, **2543.**
Brown, or Browne, Ab., 3233.
....., Col. Adam, **1837.**
....., Sir Ambrose, 304, 393, 398.
....., Capt. Anth., **2118.**
....., Chris., Rutland Commissioner, 559.
....., Chris., Somerset, 3147.
....., ..., Eliz., widow, and John, son of, **3147.**
....., Daniel, 1956.
....., ..., petition of, 1956.
....., Edw., co. Lancaster, **1814.**
....., George, co. Chester, 103.
....., George, co. Dorset, **1984.**
Brown, or Browne—*cont.*
..... George, co. Warwick, petitions of, 2173, 3147.
....., George?, Wilts, 2656.
....., George, Ludgershall, Wilts, &c., 78, 345, 368, 484, 504, **2655.**
....., ..., Eleanor, wife of, 2655–2657.
....., ..., children of, 2655 (3), 2656 (5).
....., *alias* Eveleigh, George, *see* Eveleigh.
....., Henry, co. Gloucester, 87.
....., Henry, co. Warwick, **2226.**
....., Sir Henry, 3209.
...., Hum., Ald. of Bristol, 515.
....., ..., letter of, 515.
....., ..., daughter of, 515,
....., James, merchant, 784.
....., Capt. James, 510.
....., Jane, Kent, 1833.
....., J., Exchequer Commissioner, 744.
....., John, 3129.
....., John, member of the Committee for Compounding, 1, 163.
....., John, co. Bedford, **2088.**
....., John, Cornwall, 1078.
....., John, Dorset, 118, 1067, **1743.**
....., John, Hants, 106.
....., John, co. Hereford, **1850.**
....., ..., mother of, 1850 (2).
....., John, co. Lincoln, petitions of, 981, 982.
....., John, London, 745.
....., ..., letter to, 755.
....., ..., petition of, 772.
....., John, (late) London, 2875.
....., ..., Dorothy, widow of, **2875.**
....., John, Middlesex, petition of, 3035.
....., John, Receiver-General of co. Northampton, 767.
....., John, Kettering, co. Northampton, 686.
....., John, Salop Commissioner, 256, 268, 363, 365, 686.
....., John, Somerset, 2304.
....., John, co. Warwick, **3179.**
....., Capt. John, Kent Commissioner, 171, 186, 191, 369, 457, 673, 764, 766, 2603.
....., ..., letters or note of, 239, 448, 455, 738.
....., Major John, Bucks Commissioner, 735, 737, 1808 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 736.
....., Lawrence, 699.
....., ..., informations by, 1750 (2).
....., Leonard, co. York, **3174.**
....., Lady Marg., co. Oxon, **3260.**
....., Martha, Northumberland, 3227.
....., ..., Rich., son of, 3227.
....., Martin, 538, 550, 2147–2149.
....., ..., petition of, 2148.

Brown, or Browne—*cont.*
....., Nich., co. Lancaster ?, 1117.
....., Nich., co. Stafford, 1032.
...., petition of, 1033.
....., Peter, co. Oxon, 664.
....., Ralph, **1150.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1151.
....., Reuben, **2013.**
....., Rich., Berks, 478.
....., Rich., co. Chester, 124, 1309, 1310.
....., Rich., co. Devon, 153, **2767.**
....., Rich., Norfolk, 2731 (4).
.. .., ..., petition of, 2730.
....., Rich., Somerset, 310, 2101, 2102 (3), **2386, 3307.**
....., ..., wife of, 2101, 2386.
....., ..., children of, 2386.
....., Capt. Rich., Pembroke Commissioner, 517, 747.
....., ..., letter of, 758.
....., Col. or Major-General Rich., 12, 32, 54, 127, 772, 791, 800, 807, 1070, 1608.
....., ..., Rich., son of, 54.
....., Rob., Parliamentary officer, 2998.
....., Rob., Scotchman, **3230.**
....., Rob., co. Leicester, 111.
....., Rob., Somerset, **972.**
....., Sam., Commissioner of the Great Seal, 48 (2).
....., Stanislaus, **972.**
....., Thos., 1734, 2169.
....., Thos., Auditor of the Committee for Compounding, 244, 641, 666, 690, 702, 737, 743, **2891.**
....., ..., certificates of, 710, 716, 726, 3069, 3216.
....., ..., notes or statements by, 684, 717, 719.
....., ..., orders to, 666, 1829, 2005.
....., ..., petition of, 644.
....., ..., receipt by, 721.
....., ..., salary of, 826.
....., Thos., co. Flint, petition of, 3183.
....., Thos., Kent, 459.
....., Thos., co. Leicester, 110.
....., Thos., co. Lincoln, **942.**
....., Thos., London, petition of, 3226.
....., Thos. sen., London, 3032.
....., Thos., Fetter Lane, London, 340.
....., Thos., Magdalen's parish, London, 428.
....., Thos., co. Nottingham, petition of, 1267.
... ., Thos., minister, co. Oxon, 1640.
....., ..., family of, petition of, 1640.
....., Thos., Westmoreland, 521.
....., Sir Thos., 1336.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, *see* Sutton, Rob., wife of.
....., Wm., Hants, 386.
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, 2895.
....., ..., Marg., wife of, petition of, 2895.
....., Wm., Wigan, co. Lancaster, **1804.**
Brown, or Browne—*cont.*
....., Wm., co. Leicester, petition of, 3138.
....., Wm., co. York, **2587.**
....., Sir Wm., 2173.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 2173.
....., Capt., Westmoreland, 340.
....., Dr., Westminster, 91.
....., Lady, co. Oxon, 664.
....., Mr., Hants, 386.
....., Mr., Deputy-Sheriff, Somerset, 1426.
....., Serjeant, 936.
Brownbill, Oliver, petition of, 3241.
Brownell, John, 2509, 2558, 2600.
....., ..., petition of, 2509.
Browning, Anne, 744.
....., George, 97.
....., or Brunning, Henry, 2402 (2).
....., ..., children of, 2402.
....., John, Sheriff of Gloucestershire, letter of, 143.
....., Thos., Essex, **1463.**
....., Tim., 117.
....., Capt., 30, 789.
....., Mr., Westminster, 94.
Brownjohn, Mary, 1822.
....., ..., son of, *see* Gwynnett, Rich.
..... Rich., **1553.**
....., Mr., 1562.
Brownlow, Sir John, petition of, 1872.
....., Randall, **2014.**
....., Rob., **3257.**
Brownsord, Wm., petition of, 1105.
Broxholme, Wm., petition of, 1855.
Bruce, Thomas, Earl of Elgin, 2553.
Brudenell, Thomas, Lord Brudenell, 88, 90, 109, 233, 410, **1078,** 1477, 1676, 2921.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, **1078.**
....., ..., children and grandchildren of, 1078, 1079 (3).
....., ..., Edm., son of, **2641.**
....., ..., Rob., son of, 109, 728, **1078.**
....., ..., John, brother of, **2641.**
Brudenell, Rob., Rutland, 89.
....., Thos., petitions of, 1079 (2).
....., ..., Major, son of, 109.
Brudon, John, 1626.
Bruen, Jos., 2704 (3).
Bruerton, Mr., 391.
Bruges, or Brydges, George, Lord Chandos, 66, 86, **846,** 2307.
....., ..., mother of, *see* Touchet, Anne.
....., ..., William, brother of, **846.**
Brugis, Rich., **1977.**
....., or Bridges, Thos., 404, **2290.**
....., ..., Henry, father of, 2290.
....., ..., Frances, mother of, petitions of, 2290 (2).
Bruncard, Sir Wm., *see* Brounker.
Bruning, Ant., 380 (2).
Brunning, Hen., *see* Browning.

Brunson, Edm., 78.
Brunts, Rob., Nottinghamshire Commissioner, 557 (3), 633.
....., ..., letter of, 564.
Brush, Edw., 3243.
Bryan, John, Salop, 1614 (2).
....., John, Westmoreland, 1784.
....., Rob., petition of, 1206.
....., Thos., 68, **2868.**
Bryant, George, 119, **1408.**
....., Pat., 103, **2486.**
....., ..., Frances, wife of, *see* Crisp, Frances.
....., ..., James, son of, 2486.
Brydall, John, **1567.**
....., or Bridle, Walter, 91, **1076.**
Brydges, *see* Bruges.
Brydon, Jasper, **1573.**
Bryer, Roger, 2521.
Bryme, Capt. Philip, 1735.
Bryndlose, Rob. and George, petition of, 2136.
Bubwith, Rich., **1350.**
Buchanan, David, 778.
....., George, 176.
Buck, Anne, 965.
....., ..., Maximilian, her executor, petition of, 965.
....., ..., ..., Max., father of, 966.
....., Gervase, 237, 471.
....., Capt. Jeremy, Gloucestershire Commissioner, 174, 384, 393, 404.
....., John, co. Durham, 1122.
....., John, co. Lincoln, **2209.**
....., Sir John, 1122.
....., Kenneth, 459.
....., Sam., 1187.
....., ..., note by, 452.
....., Steph., 743, **3193.**
....., Thos., 85, 459, **2644.**
Buckenham, Ant., 95.
....., Rob., petition of, 611.
Buckhurst, Lord, *see* Sackville.
Buckingham, Duke and Duchess of, *see* Villiers.
Buckland, Charles, 2927.
....., John, London, 2403.
....., ..., petitions of, 2403 (3).
....., John, Somersetshire Commissioner, 173, 221, 226, 264, 613.
....., Walter, Sussex, **1739.**
....., Walter, Wilts, 78.
....., ..., petition of, 3287.
Buckle, Wm., co. York, &c., 2642.
....., ..., Eliz., *alias* Routledge, widow of, **2642.**
....., ..., Marg., daughter of, *see* Yeomans, Margery.
....., Mr., Westminster, 91.
Buckley, John, Essex, 95.
....., John, Sussex, 3278 (2).
Buckley, John—*cont.*
....., ..., petition of, 3278.
....., Julian, 3192.
....., Mary, and Joseph, her son, 101.
....., Rich., **1929.**
....., Thos., co. Cambridge, petition of, 60.
....., Capt. Thos., co. Nottingham, petition of, 2477.
Bucknell, John, Devon, **2765.**
Buckworth, Edw., **901.**
....., Wm., J.P., petition of, 2702.
Budd, Edw., Northamptonshire Commissioner, 174.
....., Rich., 1962.
....., Mr., priest, 416.
Budges, Rich., petitions of, 3203 (2).
Buffkin, Ralph, petition of, 1471.
Bufford, Ben., 106.
....., Mary, **2725.**
Buggens, Hannibal, 117, 398, 669.
Buggs, Wm., petition of, 2836.
....., ..., Isabel, wife of, *see* Flood, Isabel.
Bulfinch, John, note by, 172.
Bulkeley, John, **3198.**
Bull, Hen., 29, **1205.**
....., James, 452.
....., John, co. Radnor, 556 (2), 574.
....., John, Somerset, **1203.**
....., Lawrence, **1271.**
....., Rob., **1277.**
....., Sam., Dorset Commissioner, 142, 171, 181, 209, 218, 270, 271, 274.
....., Wm., **974.**
Bullen, James, Cheshire Commissioner, 174.
....., ..., letter of, 119.
....., ..., petition of, 1283.
Buller, Fras., M.P., 1234.
....., Capt. Thos., 61, 801.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 61, 801.
....., Lady, 56.
Bullingham, Rich., 89, **1497.**
....., ..., wife of, 1497.
....., ..., children of, 1498.
Bullock, John, co. Derby, 22, **1132.**
....., ..., Thos., his brother, **1132.**
....., ..., Wm., his brother, 491, **1132.**
....., Rich., petition of, 3307.
....., Thos., London, **2366.**
Bullyn, John, 172.
Bulmer, Ant., **3006.**
....., Wm., jun., 268, 1292, **2393, 3095.**
....., ..., Dorothy, wife of, 2393.
Bulstrode, Edw., **2959.**
....., Col. Thos., 2835.
....., ..., information by, 1686.
Buly, Mr., Bucks, 369.
Bunbury, Hen., 61, 100, 103, **1139.**
....., John, 546.

Bunbury, John—*cont.*
....., ..., receipt by, 546.
....., Thos., petition of, 1803.
....., Thos., D.D., **1593.**
....., Mr., registrar to the Irish Trustees, 1933.
Bunce, Ald. James, 68, 69, 159, 180, 239, 257, 265, 286, 446, 450, 609, 945 (2), 1054, 2077, **2138.**
....., ..., estates of, 492, 565, 610, 622, 626.
....., ..., wife of, 265.
....., Math., 101, 461, **945,** 2140.
....., Stephen, **945.**
Bundle, Rich., petition of, 3054.
Bunnett, Rob., 96.
Bunney, Fras., **1160.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1160.
Bunnion, Rich., petitions of, 1898, 1899.
Burbage, John, 2411.
Burbidge, Rob., 308, **2413.**
Burchall, Nath. and Thos., **1631.**
Burcop, Wm., 3245.
Burdett, Rob., Excise Officer, **3244.**
Burdon, John, co. York, **2021.**
....., Capt. John, Devon, 97.
Burdurdoe, Mr., minister, Norfolk, 116.
Burges, or Burgess, Edw., 123.
....., Lieut.-Col. Fras., **1094.**
....., George, 123.
....., Hum., 516 (2), 3059 (2).
....., Capt. John, Bristol agent, 261, 298, 381 (3), 393, 410 (2), 427, 444 (2), 453, 454, 656, 1296 (4).
....., ..., letters of, 365, 381, 395, 427.
....., ..., petition of, 446.
....., Ralph, 123.
....., Thos., signature of, 623.
....., Thos., officer of the Committee for Compounding, 2773.
....., ..., deposition by, 657 ?.
....., Wm., co. Chester, 123, **992.**
....., Wm., Kent, 458.
Burgh, Ulick de, Earl of St. Alban's and Clanricarde, 146, 147.
Burgh, Edw., **1277.**
....., ..., wife of, 1277, 1278.
....., Rich., 2950.
....., ..., widow of, *see* Greenhalgh, Alice.
....., Thos., 2978.
Burghall, Arnold, **1990.**
....., ..., father-in-law of, 1990.
....., Edw., 488, 602, 603, 701, 704, 705.
....., ..., petition of, 1285.
Burghill, Col. Rob., 805.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 51, 805.
....., ..., Harry and Rowland, sons of, 805.
Burgis, Fras., 91.
....., Roger, **3306.**
....., Thos., 91.
Burgoine, Wm. and Rob., 3170.
Burie, Sam., 271.
Burkenville, Thos., 2784.
Burkitt, Wm., 98.
Burlacy, *see* Borlase.
Burleigh, Capt. Barnaby, **2977.**
....., Ferdinando, **2615.**
....., ..., parents of, 2615.
Burleton, Wm., Shaftesbury, Dorset, **1664.**
Burlton, Rich., Dorset, **2618.**
....., ..., Wm., Stalbridge, Dorset, son of, **2618.**
....., ..., George and Eliz., children of, 2618.
Burnard, *see* Barnard.
Burne, John, petitions of, 3110 (3).
....., Thos., co. Stafford, 2982.
....., ..., Frances, daughter of, *see* Underhill, Frances.
Burnell, Fras., 373, 381.
....., Lodowick, **1608.**
Burnet, John, Malton, co. York, petition of, 2896.
....., Math., **3191.**
Burnett, John, sen., Croft, co. York, petition of, 3006.
....., Wm., 934.
Burnham, Rich., petition of, 1851.
Burningham, Peter, J.P., 632.
Burns, John, 1285 (2).
....., Nich., 1285.
....., Thos., petition of, 2089.
Burnup, Wm., **3012.**
Burr, Rob., **993.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 993.
....., Thos., 3168.
Burrell, Abraham, 1000.
....., ..., letter of, 12.
....., Jane, 1334.
....., Sir John, 114, 1000, **1334.**
....., ..., Frances, wife of, 1000.
....., ..., Edm., son of, 1334.
....., ..., Redmayne, son of, **1000.**
....., Capt. Rich., 1334.
....., Walter, 1450.
Burridge, Mr., 91.
Burrough, or Burroughs, Edw., 752 (2).
....., Dorothy, 1703.
....., ..., petition of, 1703.
....., John, co. Stafford, 2513.
....., or Burrowes, Stanley, 103, **1185.**
....., Wm., 396, **2125,** 2398.
...., ..., petitions of, 2394, 2395.
Burrowes, or Burrow, Ant., 521.
....., Hum., 111.
....., Jarvis, receipt by, 37.
....., John, co. Lancaster, **3198.**
....., Rich., Northern Commissioner, 924.
....., Rich., carrier, receipt by, 36.

Burrowes, &c.—*cont.*
....., Sam., 2639, 2640.
....., ..., John, brother of, petition of, 2639.
Bursby, Rich. or Rob., 2254.
....., ..., ..., Eliz., wife of, *see* Ridley, Eliz.
Burscough, Gilbert, co. Lancaster, **1951.**
....., Gilbert, Aughton, co. Lancaster, **3055.**
....., ..., Maximilian, brother of, petition of, 3055.
....., Peter, 2909.
....., Reignold and Peter, bequest of, 906, 907.
Burslem, Capt. Wm., 748, 753.
Burston, Step., clerk for co. Lincoln, 669, 670.
Burton, Bryant, 461.
....., Charles, 563.
....., ..., petition of, 563.
... ., Giles, **1693.**
....., Hen., **3191.**
....., Hen., officer for co. Derby, 692.
....., Hugh, 107.
....., John, co. Lancaster, petition of, 3168.
....., ..., father and grandfather of, 3168.
....., John, co. Leicester, 109.
....., John, London, 2721.
....., Marg., 3168.
....., Marmaduke, 2677.
....., Michael, sheriff of co. Derby, letter of, 70.
....., Randle, 101.
....., Rich., co. Lancaster, 3234.
....., Rich., Westmoreland, 3025.
....., ..., Thos., heir of, petition of, 3025.
....., Rich., minister, Westmoreland, petition of, 2308.
....., ..., wife and children of, 2308.
....., Rob., heirs of, 532.
....., Thos., officer of the Sequestration Committee, 45.
....., Thos., Salop, 2213.
....., ..., petition of, 2213.
....., Thos., Westmoreland, 521.
....., Wm., London, **1744.**
....., ..., Bridget, his mother, 1744.
....., ..., Thos., his brother, petitions of, 1744 (3).
....., Wm., co. Northampton, 99.
....., Capt., 863.
....., Mr., Rutlandshire steward, 302.
Burwall, Thos., petition of, 3019.
Burwood, James, 1598.
Bury, *see* Berry.
Busby, John, 3239.
....., ..., Joan, widow of, **3239.**
....., Joseph, petition of, 3113.
....., Rob., 745.
....., Wm., 2209.
....., ..., wife of, *see* Hacker, Anne.
Busfield, Simon, 521.
....., ..., John, son of, 521.
Bushell, Ant., 237, **2006.**
....., Edw., 1361.
....., Ralph, 177.
....., Rob., 1978.
....., Seth, 2815.
....., ..., petitions of, 2075 (2).
Bushop, Edm., petition of, 1596.
Buskell, Bridget, 176.
Bussy, Thos., 1226.
Buster, Thos., 196 (2).
Butcher Fras., Kent, letter of, 766.
....., John, **2099.**
....., John, Sussex, 2459 (2), 3118.
....., Mary, 2080.
....., Thos., 105.
Butler, or Boteler, James, 12th Earl or Marquis of Ormond, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland for the King, 59 (2), 63, 68, 69, 71 (2), 126, 130, 131, 138, 806, 808, 2023.
....., ..., servants of, 1809.
....., Richard, 3rd Viscount Mountgarret, 3052.
....., ..., Margaret, wife of, **3052.**
....., William, Lord Boteler, 48, 1499.
....., ..., ..., wife of, 48.
Butler, or Boteler, Allan, 3082.
....., ..., petition of, 3081.
....., Allan, Bucks, 66.
....., Allan, co. Gloucester, **2957.**
....., Lieut.-Col. Ant., 1728.
....., Charles, **1096.**
....., ..., father of, 1096.
....., Edw., 396.
... ., Fras., or Sir Francis, 579, **2013.**
....., George, sen. and jun., petition of, 2633.
....., Sir George, Bart., 54, **1400.**
....., Greg., petitions of, 2589 (2).
....., Hen., Dorset, 118, 1231, **3232.**
....., Hen., Goosnargh, co. Lancaster, **3216.**
....., Hen., Rawcliffe, co. Lancaster, 2966.
....., ..., petition of, 3185.
....., ..., Edw., son of, **2966.**
....., Hen., minister, co. Warwick, petition of, 3216.
....., Hen., co. York, 2676.
....., ..., petition of, 2676.
... ., ..., Rich., son of, 2676.
....., ..., ..., Eliz., wife of, **2676.**
....., ..., Marg., daughter of, 2676.
....., Col. Hugh, 809, **1857.**
....., James, petition of, 1530.
....., James and Eliz., co. Lancaster, 1879.
....., John, 3205.
....., John, Devon, **1400.**
....., John, Bilstone, co. Leicester, 111, **1133.**

Butler, &c.—*cont.*
....., John, Braunston, co., Leicester, 1761 (4).
....., ..., petition of, 1761.
....., John, London, 1012.
....., John, co. Northampton, 766, **3252.**
....., Sir John, Herts, 20, 25, 785, **852.**
....., ..., children of, 853.
....., Rob., co. Leicester?, petition of, 1709.
....., Rob., co. Notts, **2113.**
....., ..., petitions of, 1732, 1733 (2).
....., Col. Rob., Dorset, 1315, 1536.
....., Theobald, 189, 2401.
....., ..., family of, 2401.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, **2401.**
....., ..., ..., father of, *see* Audley, Thos.
....., Thos., 438.
....., Thos., co. Bedford, 2869.
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, **3185.**
....., Lieut. Thos., 343, 378, 804, **2200,** 2338.
....., Major Thos., Oxfordshire Commissioner?, 570, 576, 588.
....., Wm., co. Bedford, letter of, 81.
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, **2781.**
....., ..., Alice, wife of, 2781 (2).
....., ..., Cicely, daughter of, 2781 (4).
....., ..., Edm. and Cuthbert, brothers of, 2781.
....., ..., Edw., brother of, **2781.**
....., ..., grandparents of, *see* Parkinson, Edw. and Jane.
....., Wm., co. Northampton, 744.
....., Wm., co. Notts, 769.
....., Major Wm., 1735.
....., Sir Wm., Bart., 49, 91, 102, 226, 554 (2), 575, 579, 1462.
....., ..., letter of, 454.
....., ..., Joan, his widow, **1462.**
....., ..., ..., second husband of, *see* Warwick, Phil.
....., ..., Sir Oliver, his son, **1462.**
....., Major, Major-General for cos. Bedford, Rutland, Northampton, and Hunts, 846, 939, 1069, 1207.
....., Mr., Kirkland, co. Lancaster, 21.
....., Mr., Wilts receiver, 732.
Buttall, John, petition of, 2501.
Butterwick, Thos., *see* Buttery.
Butterworth, Alex., **2644.**
Buttery, John, 203, 706, 707.
....., or Butterwick, Thos., Sussex Agent, 179, 689?, 726 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 727.
Button, John, 2114.
....., ..., petitions of, 1755, 2114.
....., Martin, **1498.**
....., Miles, co. Glamorgan, **2587.**
....., Miles, co. Worcester, **2587.**
Button—*cont.*
....., Sir Miles, 52.
....., ..., son of, 52.
....., Sir Wm., Bart., 48, 797, **1559.**
....., ..., son of, 1559.
Butts, John, **2864.**
....., Timothy, steward to Lord Goring, 428, 597, 598 (3), 600, **2290.**
Buxton, Nath., **1339.**
....., ..., father of, 1339.
....., Rich., 1736 (2), 2642.
....., Rob., 1736.
Byam, Hen., **2974.**
....., John, **2916.**
....., Wm., 112.
Byard, Hen., 390, 2185 (2).
Bye, or Bie, Ferdinando, 104, 530, 532 (2), **1578.**
Byerly, or Bierley, Ant., 3024, 3133 (3).
....., Chris., 801, **875,** 3084 (2), **3262.**
....., ..., petition of, 3084.
....., ..., Col. Ant., his elder son, **875.**
....., ..., Robt., his younger son, **875.**
....., ..., Thos., his brother, 3262.
....., Nich., petition of, 2814.
....., Wm., London, 111, **1564.**
....., Wm., Somerset? 2342.
Byfleet, Thos., **2706.**
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 2706.
....., ..., Mary and Marg., daughters of 2706 (2).
....., ..., Robert and Mary, father and mother of, **2706.**
Byng, *see* Bing.
Byrom, Adam, petitions of, 2836 (2).
....., Edw., **2836.**
....., Dr. George, 100, 103, **1139.**
....., ..., family of, 1140.
....., ..., Ann, wife of, 1140, 2704 (2).
....., Hen., 3081, 3088.
..... ., Capt. John, **2774.**
... ., ..., Ralph, brother of, 2774 (2).
Byron, Sir John, 1st Lord Byron, Governor of Chester for the King, 138, 187, 231, 265, 294, 295, 307, 584, 586, 633, 933, 1176, 2182, **2338,** 2371, 3089, **3307.**
....., ..., Cicely, 1st wife of, 1960.
....., ..., Eleanor, 2nd wife of, 633.
....., ..., Sir John, sen., father of, 3257.
....., ..., ..., Lady Anne, widow of, 2338–2340, **3257.**
....., ... , Sir Richard, brother of, 2nd Lord Byron, 107, 760, 769, 1278, **1308,** 2339.
....., ..., ..., Wm., son of, 760.
....., ..., Rob., his brother, **2711.**
....., ..., Mary, his aunt, petition of, 2340.
....., ..., Sir John, his great-grandfather, 2340.

Byron, Col. Gilbert, **1518.**
....., John, petitions of, 1446 (2).
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 1445, 1446.
....., Sir Nich., 95, 1205, 1886, 3245.
... ., ..., Ernestus, son of, **3245.**
....., Rich., co. Chester, 123.
....., Rich., Macclesfield, co. Chester, **3258.**
Bysse, John, petition of, 989.
Bywater, Thos., 788.

C

Cabell, Rich., 502, **1352.**
....., ..., Rich., son of, **1352.**
Caborne, Christ., **1328.**
Cadwell, John, messenger, 780, 781.
Cadye, Hen., petition of, 2064.
Cadywold, Mr., 1635.
....., ..., wife of, 1635.
Cæsar, or Cesar, Sir Julius, 2755 (3).
....., ..., Ann, wife of, 2755 (3).
....., Dame Susan, Ferdinando, and John, 997.
Cage, Sir Anth., 241, 277, 282, 320, 379, 539, 593, 702, **2453.**
....., ..., wife of, 2453, 2454.
Calcott, George, London, **1608.**
....., John, Middlesex, 3040 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 3039.
....., John, Salop, **1816.**
....., Roger, Receiver of the Prince Palatine's revenues, 171, 197, 245 (2), 253, 311, 315, 318, 622, 639, 1251 (2), 2058, 2194, 2196, **3039.**
....., ..., receipt by, 2183.
....., ..., Sarah, widow of, 3039.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 3039.
....., ..., Abra., brother of, petition of, 3040.
....., Thos., 112.
Caldecott, John, **2045.**
....., or Caldicot, Thos., 102, **1888.**
Caldwall, Lawrence, **1758.**
....., ..., signature of, 623.
....., ..., father and children of, 1758.
....., Wm., petition of, 3179.
....., ..., children of, 3179.
Caldwell, George, petition of, 2641.
Calendar, Earl of, *see* Livingstone.
Caley, Arthur, **953.**
....., ..., sisters of, 953.
....., George and Alice, **3187.**
....., ..., John and Fras., sons of, 3187.
. ....., ..., ..., petition of, 3187.
Caley—*cont.*
....., Capt. Jacob, 418.
....., James, **1091.**
....., Wm., **3259.**
Callis, Serjeant Rob., 2271.
....., ..., daughter of, *see* Doughty, Eliz.
Calow, Thos., **2663.**
....., ..., parents of, 2663.
Calverley, or Calveley, Hen., **1871,** 3200, 3201.
....., Sir Hugh, 100, 103, 112, 122, 217, 348, 861, **1156,** 1211.
....., ..., signature of, 1211.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 217, 1157 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1157.
....., John, co. Durham, petition of, 1552.
....., John, co. Lancaster, **3260.**
....., Sir John, 2619.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, *see* Steward, Eliz.
....., Rob., co. York, **1231.**
....., Thos., 1157.
....., Tim. and John his brother, co. York, **1386.**
Calvert, Cecil, Lord Baltimore, 51, 78, **3191,** 3269–3271.
....., ..., petitions of, 3269, 3271.
....., ..., family of, 3270.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 3271.
Calvert, John, 21, **2131,** 2136?
....., ..., John, his son, **2131.**
....., ..., ..., Rich., John, Dorothy, and Jane, children of, 2131.
....., ..., ..., ..., petitions of, 2131 (2).
... ., ..., Rich., his son, 719, **2131.**
....., ..., ..., Rich. and Edm., sons of, petition of, 2131.
....., ..., ..., other sons of, 2131.
Cam, Hen., **1414.**
....., ..., Anne, widow of, **1414.**
Cambridge, Earl of, *see* Hamilton, Wm.
Camock, or Cammock, Hen., 240.
....., ..., petitions of, 2089 (2).
Campbell, Archibald, Marquis of Argyll, 56, 129, 2468, 2479.
....., ..., certificate by, 1467.
....., John, Earl of Loudoun and Chancellor of Scotland, 9.
....., ..., certificate by, 1467.
Campbell, Donald, 54.
....., James, 855.
....., ..., petition of, 854.
....., ..., sister of, 855.
....., James, merchant, 779.
....., John, 10, 69.
....., Alderman Sir Rob., 3160.
....., Thos., High-sheriff of Essex, 3288.
Campden, Viscount, *see* Noel.

Campion, Edw., 1451.
....., Sir Hen., 1450.
....., ..., Lady Anne, widow of, petition of, 1450.
....., Wm., 94, 116.
....., Sir Wm., 49, 270, 797, **1450.**
Candish, Rich., petition of, 2595.
....., Col., 1252.
Cane, Capt., 279.
....., ..., soldiers of, petition of, 279.
Canning, Rich., London, 1708–1710.
....., ..., petitions of, 1707, 1708 (4).
....., ..., Philippa, his wife, 1708 (4).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1707, 1708 (3).
....., ..., family of, 1707.
....., Rich., Heerscot, co. Warwick, **3257.**
....., Rich., Ilmington, co. Warwick, **1758, 2616.**
....., Wm., **1758,** 2616.
Cannon, John, petition of, 3226.
....., Maurice, 2153.
...., Rob., **1937.**
....., ..., Eliz., mother of, 1937.
Canon, Mr., clerk for co. Northampton, 98.
Cansfield, John, or Sir John, **3101.**
....., ..., wife of, *see* Hansby, Ann.
....., ..., John, son of, petitions of, 3101 (2).
....., Rob., **3185.**
....., Thos., 3101.
Canterbury, Archbishop of, *see* Laud, Dr. Wm.
Canton, Thos., petition of, 2057.
Cape, John, 124, 202.
Capel, Arthur, 1st Lord Capel, 17, 86, 95, 96, 105, 107, 114, 501, 711, 910, 951, **1931,** 3100.
....., ..., estates of, 17, 114, 174, 208, 248, 254, 256 (2), 259 (2), 271, 274, 282, 297, 409, 419, 438, 439, 484, 496, 597, 599 (2), 601, 1931–1934.
....., ..., family of, 17.
....., ..., trustees of, Sir Edward Capel and Sir Thos. Dacres, 501, 1932–1934.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1933, 1934 (3).
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 17, 256, 601, 1932.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1932 (2).
....., ..., ..., father of, *see* Morrison, Sir Charles.
....., ..., Arthur, 2nd Lord Capel, son of, **1931.**
....., ..., Sir Arthur, grandfather of, 1934.
....., ..., Wm., uncle of, 17.
Capel, Ald. Edw., 85, 224, 227, **1630.**
....., Sir Edw., petitions of, 1933 (2).
....., Sir Hen., 1934.
...., ..., Dorothy, widow of, 1934 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1934.
Capel—*cont.*
....., John, **2239.**
Capperthwaite, Major, 197, 218.
Carberry, Earl of, *see* Vaughan, Rich.
Cardell, John, petition of, 2958.
Carden, Sam., 460.
Cardenall, Thos., **1361.**
Cardenas, Don Alonzo, Spanish ambassador, 265, 275, 335, 399, 405, 417, 453, 683, 715, 2317, 2374.
....., ..., ..., physician to, *see* Turner, Dr. Thos.
....., Dorothy, **2080.**
Cardiff, Ralph, 112.
....., Thos., 91, **1977.**
Cardoll, John, petition of, 3284.
Cardrow, John, 1656.
....., ..., petition of, 1656.
Careless, Capt. Wm., 383.
Carew, Sir Fras., 96, 389, **841.**
....., ..., family of, 841.
....., George, Dorset, **1193.**
....., Sir George, 2869.
....., ..., Anne, daughter of, *see* Rawlins, Anne.
....., Sir Hen., *see* Carey.
....., John, letter of, 614.
....., Sir Mat., 91.
....., Nich., Surrey, **3253.**
....., Susan, petition of, 1985.
....., Thos., Studley, Devon, *see* Carey.
....., Thos., Wycroft, Devon, 1096.
Carey, Henry, 4th Baron Hunsdon and 1st Earl of Dover, 1716, 2776.
....., ..., daughters of, Anne, 3254 (2).
....., ..., ..., Judith, 759, 3254 (2).
....., ..., ..., Philadelphia, 759, **3254.**
....., Henry, 3rd Viscount Falkland, 92.
....., Henry, 2nd Earl of Monmouth, 1213 (2).
....., ..., Henry, Lord Carey, his son, 1031.
....., ..., ..., Lady Mary [Scrope], widow of, 1031.
....., ..., ..., ..., petitions of, 1031 (3).
Carey, or Cary, Charles, co. Northampton, **2839.**
....., Edw., examiner to and member of the Committee for Compounding, &c., 215, 290, 430, 506, 517, 539, 647, 668, 2179, 2285.
....., ..., chambers of, 821.
....., ..., fees of, 312, 434.
....., ..., letters to, 647, 664, 675, 680, 686, 687, 694, 2952, 2981, 3080.
....., ..., orders to, 273, 373, 1734, 1900, 2426, 2607, 2697, 2879.

Carey, Edw.—*cont.*
....., ..., references to, 268, 426, 427, 2912.
....., ..., salary of, 311, 363, 439, 820 (2), 822–824.
....., Sir Edw., 97, 153, 373, 432, **2987.**
....., ..., Sir George, son of, 2987.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 3287.
....., ..., ..., children of, 2987.
....., Ernestus, **1563.**
....., Sir Ferdinando, 1975.
....., ..., Philippa, widow of, 1974–1976.
....., ..., ..., second husband of, *see* Blackwall, Sir Thos.
....., George, 118.
....., Sir Hen., Bickleigh, Devon, 1505, 1506 (3), **1517.**
....., ..., petitions of, 1505, 1506 (2).
....., ..., Dorothy, wife of, 1505, 1506 (3).
....., or Carew, Sir Hen., Cockington, Devon, 42, 117, 119, 794, **1140,** 1361, 1368, 1419, 1420.
....., ..., petition of, 1349.
....., Horatio, **3155.**
....., Sir Horatio, **2144.**
....., James, petition of, 1274.
....., John, Kent, 49, 102.
....., ..., petition of, 2945.
....., John, Middlesex, **1402.**
....., John, co. Northampton, 690.
...., John, Oxfordshire Commissioner, 570, 574, 576, 578 (2), 588, 601, 602, 673, 709, 713, 718 (2), 2835, 3070, 3166, 3167.
....., ..., accounts by, 709.
....., ..., information by, 2201.
....., ..., letters of, 674, 684, 686, 690, 694, 696 (2), 705, 718, 728.
....., John, Somersetshire Commissioner, 194.
....., John, Suffolk, **3173.**
....., ..., wife of, 3173.
....., ..., daughter of, *see* Umfreville, Magdalene.
....., Sir John, co. York, 1641.
....., Mary, petition of, 3150.
....., Sir Philip, 2945.
....., Rob., Clovelly, Devon, **2014.**
....., Rob., Plymouth, Devon, petition of, 1363.
....., Thos., Stanton, Devon, 2987.
....., or Carew, Thos., Studley, Devon, 502, 1232.
....., Thos., Torrington, Devon, 537, **1388.**
....., Thos., Somerset, **1858.**
....., Sir Thos., delinquent, 438.
....., Sir Thos., Parliament officer, **2107.**
Carie, John, **1133.**
Carill, Carrill, or Caryll.
....., Edw., 2277.
....., John, co. Chester, 1875.
....., ..., petitions of, 1874, 1875.
....., Sir John, Sussex, **916,** 984.
....., ..., John, his son, 195, 345, **916,** 984, 1913–1915, 2171, 2213 (2), 2293 (2).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1915, 1916, 1960, 2171 (2), 2213, 2293 (3), 2517, 3302 ?
....., Sir Rich., 443.
....., Thos., 918.
....., Sir Thos., 3279.
....., ..., Marg., widow of, 1345, 1347 (2), **2257,** 2282 (2), 3278 (2), 3279 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2278.
....., Mr., 1953.
Carington, Sam., 120.
Carleton, Dudley, Visct. Dorchester, Anne, widow of, 1579, 2157 (2).
....., or Carlton, Edw., **3212.**
....., Matthew, 964.
....., Thos., 964.
....., ..., petition of, 2831.
....., Wm., 72, 124, 202, 232, **2316, 2982.**
....., ..., Mary, daughter of, petitions of, 2316 (2).
....., ..., Nicholis, mother of, 2316.
....., Lieut.-Col., 994.
Carlisle, bishops of, *see* White, Fras., and Potter, Dr. Barnaby.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Hay.
Carlisle, Lawrence, **1352.**
Carlton, *see* Carleton.
Carnaby, John, petitions of, 2953 (2).
....., Nich., 3189.
....., Ralph, **1012.**
....., Reynold, **3256.**
....., Rich., petition of, 2599.
....., Sir Wm., 1917–1919, 2590.
....., ..., signature of, 1917.
....., ..., Jane, daughter of, **2046.**
....., ..., Fras., brother of, 2046 (2).
...., ..., uncle of, *see* Salkield, Major Wm.
Carnarvon, Earl of, *see* Dormer.
Carne, Anth., petition of, 2674.
....., Edw., **1369,** 1651.
Caroll, John, 1626.
....., John, Surrey, 2736 (2).
Carpe, John, 72.
Carpenter, Benedict, 118.
.. .., Edw., co. Oxon, **3068.**
..... . , Edw., co. Salop, **1816.**
....., Gabriel, 2888.
....., John, certificate by, 2.
....., Wm., 808.
....., Mr., minister, 79.

Carr, or Kerr, Robert, 1st Earl of Ancram, **3141.**
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 1106, **3141.**
....., ..., Anne, Katherine, and Stanley, daughters of, petition of, 3142.
....., ..., Elizabeth, daughter of, 3142.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 3142.
....., ..., Vere, daughter of, petition of, 1106; *see also* Wilkinson, Lady Vere.
....., ..., ..., grandmother of, 1106.
....., Charles, Lord Kerr, **2879,** 2979 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 700.
Carr, Cuthbert, **876, 1179.**
....., ..., petitions of, 1552 (2).
....., John, Northumberland, 202, **1715,** 2417.
....., ..., Rob., son of, 2417.
....., Major Lewis, 336, **2398.**
....., ..., wife of, 336, 2398.
....., ..., Rob., brother of, 2398.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2398.
....., Ralph, **2553.**
....., ..., Francis, brother of, 2553, 2848, 2850.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2553 (2), 2849.
....., ..., ..., Anne, wife of, 2848.
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 2849.
....., ..., Wm., grandfather of, 2553 (2).
....., Rich., 2266, 2267.
... ., ..., petition of, 2266.
....., Rob., co. Lancaster, 194.
....., Capt. Rob., 10, 11 (2), 14, 779, 781, 782, 784, 2823 (2), **2964.**
....., ..., petition of, 7.
....., ..., wife of, 2964 (2).
....., ..., children of, 2964.
....., Sir Rob., Bart., 1458.
....., ..., petition of, 994.
....., ..., wife of, 994.
....., Stephen, **3157.**
....., Thos., Berwick, petitions of, 1409 (2).
....., ..., father of, 1409.
....., Thos., co. Durham, petition of, 2625.
....., Thos., Northumberland, **2812.**
....., Thos., Suffolk?, petitions of, 2535 (2).
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 2535.
....., ..., Wm., son of, 2535.
....., Thos., Westminster, 91.
....., Wm., co. Durham, 202.
....., Wm., Northumberland, **2823.**
....., ..., Susan, widow of, *see* Ratcliffe, Susan.
....., ..., Thos., son of, 2823, 2964.
....., Mr., co. Durham, 1918.
Carrier, James, 88, **1042.**
....., Rich., 1232.
....., ..., Jennett, widow of, **1232.**
....., ..., children of, 1232.
Carrill, John, *see* Carill.
Carrington, Fras., *alias* Smith, 1916.
Carsen, Fras., *see* Curson, Fras.
Carter, Edw., Bedfordshire Commissioner, 700.
....., Edw., London, 2208.
....., ..., petition of, 2208.
....., Giles, 86, **1308.**
....., James, jun., 120.
....., John and George, London, petition of, 2834.
....., Col. John, North Wales Commissioner, 131, 173, 422, 665, 799, 803, 1601, 1602 (3).
....., ..., letter, &c., of, 644, 1600.
....., Rich., J.P., Cornwall, 2001.
....., Rich., Devon agent, 198, 199 (2), 210, 220, 228, 258, 283, 284, 342, 352, 381, 385, 407, 418, 527–529, 533, 551, 590.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 219, 251 (2), 373 (2), 421, 487, 536, 537, 1941.
....., ..., petitions of, 544, 590, 605.
....., Rich., co. Lancaster, **3202.**
....., Rob., 120, **1124.**
....., ..., petitions of, 2092, 2093 (5).
....., ..., Jeremiah, Humphrey, and Edward, his brothers, 120.
....., Thos., **2555.**
....., Wm., co. Chester, 491, **2555.**
....., ..., James, son of, 2555.
....., Wm., Hants, 282.
....., Justice, co. Hertford, 855 (2).
Carteret, Fras., **1910.**
....., ..., Philip, M.D., his son, **1910.**
....., Capt., or Sir George, Lieutenant-Governor in Jersey, 2329, 2330, 2332.
....., Joshua de, **2329.**
....., ..., Joan, wife of, 2331 2332 (2).
....., Sir Philip, **2329.**
....., ..., Philip, son of, **2329.**
Carveil, Fras. and Rob., petition of, 1034.
....., ..., sister of, 1034.
Cartwright, Hugh, 108.
....., Sir Hugh, **1350.**
....., John, 596, **1553,** 3224?.
....., Mary, 535, 738.
....., Rob., **928.**
....., Wm., petition of, 2468.
....., Wm., Essex?, petition of, 1075.
....., Wm., cos. Hereford and Notts, **1415.**
....., Sir Wm., **3257.**
Carus, Thos., 21, 474, **1172.**
....., ..., Thos., his son, **1172.**
Carvell, Edw., 91.
Carver, James, 110.
....., John, **2624.**
Cary, *see* Carey.
Caryll, *see* Carill.
Case, Capt. John, Lancashire agent, 266, 274, 441, 463, 464, 468, 580, 589, 592, 624, 641, 665 (2), 745.
....., petition of, 643.

Casey, Abr., 111.
Cason, Sir Henry, 579, **906.**
....., ..., wife of, 906.
....., ..., Thos., son of, petitions of, 906 (2).
....., ..., other children of, 906.
Cassay, or Cassy, John, 2711, 2998, 2999.
Cassey, or Cassy, Thos., co. Gloucester, 87, 2920, **3168.**
....., ..., Jane, wife of, 2920 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2920.
Cassock, John, 459.
Casson, Robt., **1551.**
Cassy, Hen., co. Gloucester, 87, **3191.**
....., John, *see* Cassay.
....., Sibill, 2492.
....., Thos., *see* Cassey.
Castle, John, Hunts, petition of, 2382.
... ., John, London, **1615.**
....., Dr. John, 91.
....., Capt. Rich., 144, 1801.
....., ..., petitions of, 1801 (2).
....., Col. Rob., 3148 (3).
....., ..., petitions of, 3148.
....., Roger, 115, **1322.**
....., ..., Thos., brother of, 1322.
....., Thos., Essex, 1780.
....., Tollemache, 116.
Castlehaven, Earl and Countess of, *see* Touchet.
Castle-Stuart, Lord, *see* Stuart.
Castleton, Viscount, *see* Saunderson, Nich.
Catcher, John, **1328.**
Catchmay, Christ., 246.
....., ..., petition of, 1713.
....., Sir Wm., 86, **1678.**
Cate, Wm., petitions of, 2888 (2).
Catelyne, Gamaliel, 1451.
....., ..., petition of, 1451.
Cater, Edw., Bedfordshire Commissioner, 171, 707.
....., or Cather, Wm., Mayor of Hereford, 548, **2021.**
....., ..., certificate by, 1036.
Catherens, Wm., **1538.**
Cathrall, *see* Catterall.
Catline, Thos., 96.
Catlyn, Rich., 113, **942.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 942.
Catterall, or Cathrall, Evan, **2823,** 2963.
....., Hen., petition of, 3058.
....., John, Brindle, co. Lancaster, **2811.**
....., John, Cartmell, co. Lancaster, petition of, 1163.
....., Peter, petitions of, 1281 (2).
....., Rob., co. Lancaster, **3174.**
....., Sam., clerk for co. Chester, 104.
....., Minister of Swettenham, co. Chester, 120.
Catterick, Ant., co. York, 3112.
....., ..., Isabel, wife of, 3112 (2).
....., ..., John, sen., son of, 587 ?, **3112.**
Catterick, Ant., &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., John, jun., son of, 587 ?, **3112.**
Caufield, Sir John, 21.
Cavan, Baron of, *see* Lambert, Charles.
Cave, James, **1180.**
....., ..., petition of, 2990.
....., John, 1916.
....., John, clerk, 111.
....., Morgan, **3143.**
....., Rob., **1544.**
....., Sir Thos., 98.
....., Wm., co. Lincoln, 3209.
....., Wm., London, 778, 788.
Cavendish, William, 3rd Earl of Devonshire, 66, 89, 90, 92, 96, 107, **2831.**
....., ..., request by, 2268.
....., ..., Elizabeth, wife of, **2831,** 2885.
....., William, Earl of Newcastle, Commander for the King, 85, 90, 95, 107, 138, 170 (2), 193, 304, 516, 535, 842 (2), 843, 874, 892, 923, 931 (2), 938, 960, 985, 1003, 1025, 1032, 1034, 1043, 1049, 1078, 1091, 1159, 1256, 1272, 1477, 1508, 1673, **1732,** 1799, 1918–1920, 2022, 2243, 2476.
....., ..., collector for, 2720.
....., ..., Commissioners of Array for, 1762.
....., ..., estates of, 147, 174, 187, 198, 207, 224 (2), 231, 250, 265, 270, 278, 279, 294 (2), 295 (2), 333, 425, 437, 496, 569, 571, 577, 595 (2), 610, 650, 690, 938, 1731–1737, 2021, 2108, 2124, 2653.
..... , ..., forces of, 234, 842, 843, 929, 945, 985, 1003, 1023, 1040, 1151, 1152, 1255, 1423, 1493, 1507, 1554, 1917–1919, 1990, 2243, 2524, 2619.
....., ..., ..., Committee for Maintenance of, 449 (2), 842, 1027, 1037, 1762.
....., ..., ..., ..., clerk of, 449.
....., ..., ..., contributions for, 2649.
....., ..., persons serving under, 842, 878 (2), 892, 928, 960, 968 (2), 985–987, 1001, 1025, 1046, 1087, 1092, 1130, 1133, 1150 (2), 1160, 1166, 1174, 1178, 1183, 1194, 1219, 1270 (2), 1292, 1374, 1416, 1448, 1461, 1586, 1690, 1693, 1703, 1750 (2), 1917, 1945, 2099, 2550, 2676, 2812.
....., ..., places held or taken by, 1389, 1464, 1922, 2690.
....., ..., prisoners of, 1044, 1151, 1336, 1921.
....., ..., children of, 308, 342, 1732 (2).
....., ..., Marg., wife of, petition of, 1733.
....., ..., Charles, Viscount Mansfield, eldest son of, **1799.**
....., ..., Francis, son of, petition of, 1732.
....., ..., ..., signature of, 1732.
....., ..., Henry, son of, **1799.**
....., ..., Lady Jane, daughter of, 1732.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1732 (2).
....., ..., ..., signature of, 1732.

Cavendish, Wm., Earl of Newcastle—*cont.*
....., ..., Lady Katherine, mother of, 1733, 2022.
....., ..., ..., father and mother of, *see* Ogle, Lord and Lady.
....., ..., Sir Charles, brother of, 89, 389, 938, 1733 (2), **2021**, 2082, 3293.
Cavendish, Charles, Westminster, 91.
....., Fras., **984.**
Cawdry, Zachary, 922.
Cawfield, Lady, 511, **2383.**
Cawly, Wm., M.P., 31, 44, 885, 1216 (2), 1624.
....., ..., petition of, 834.
....., ..., sons of, 834.
Cecil, Thomas, 1st Earl of Exeter, 3063.
....., ..., Frances, widow of, 851, 852, 879 ?.
....., ..., Edward Viscount Wimbledon, his third son, 955.
....., ..., ..., Dorothy, daughter of, 955.
....., ..., Wm., Lord Roos, his grandson, 3062, 3063.
....., ..., ..., Sir Richard, son of, 3063.
....., William, Earl of Salisbury, 618, 823, 1165, 1930 (5), 1931 (3).
....., ..., petitions of, 1930, 2772.
....., ..., Charles, son of, Viscount Cranborne, 2427.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2427 (3).
....., ..., ..., Diana, wife of, 2427.
....., ..., ..., ..., father of, *see* Maxwell, James.
....., Marg., Lady Cecil, 2605.
Cecil, Sam., 2100, 2101.
Ceely, Col. Edw., 83, 221, 238, 244.
....., Major Peter, Cornwall Commissioner, 177, 614 (2).
....., Col. Thos., Governor of Lyme, 37, 75, 802, 1052, 1066 (5), 1067 (2), 1418.
....., ..., letter and petition of, 1067 (2).
....., Recorder Wm., Somerset Commissioner, 194, 213, 216, 221 (2), 226, 244, 266, 273, 288, 291, 305, 309, 358, 595, 596.
....., ..., letter of, 746.
....., ..., petition of 273.
....., ..., statement by, 281.
Celbeck, or Colbeck, Simon, 2794.
...., ..., Eliz., widow of, 2794.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2794.
....., ..., Paul, son of, 2762, 2794 (3).
Celly, Edw., 97.
Cesar, *see* Cæsar.
Chadner, John, 91.
Chadwell, Michael, 407, **2006.**
....., ... signature of, 623.
....., ..., wife and children of, 2006.
....., ..., Edw., father of, 2006.
....., Wm., jun., M.P., **1565.**
....., ..., father of, 1565.
Chadwick, Hammond, 509.
....., John, 2166.
Chadwick—*cont.*
....., Capt. John, 1158.
....., Sam., 769.
....., Col., 1720.
Chaffe, Thos., 2170 (2).
Chaffey, Edw, sen., **3085.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 3085.
... ., John, Somerset, 310, **2415.**
....., ..., James, his brother, 310, **2415.**
....., Rich., sen., **3085.**
....., Sam., **3085.**
....., ..., children of, 3085.
Chafin, Edith, petition of, 3141.
....., Thos., 118, **1012.**
Chaiter, Col., Westmoreland, 521.
Chalcross, Edm., 123.
Chalke, Sir Fras., *see* Chokke, Sir Fras.
....., Lady Mary, 2536 (2).
....., ..., husband of, *see* Vaughan, John.
....., ..., children of, 2536.
Challenor, Fred., petitions of, 2976 (2).
Chaloner, or Challener, Hen., 67, **1608.**
....., Thos., member of the Committee for Compounding, 161, 1254.
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, 1967.
....., ..., widow of, *see* Barker, Eliz.
....., Thos., Salop, 1091.
....., ..., wife and children of, 1091.
....., Mr., London, plot of, 1687.
Chalwell, Wm., **3256.**
Chamber, *see* Chambers.
Chamberlain, Lord High, *see* Bertie, Montague, Earl of Lindsey.
Chamberlain, or Chamberlayn, Edm., co. Gloucester, **2552.**
....., Edm., co. Oxon, **2523.**
....., Edw., 3277.
....., Edw., Bucks, 67.
....., Edw., Sussex, 1605.
....., Edw., Warwickshire Commissioner, 172, 220, 472, 673, 677, 679, 714–716, 744, 1913, 2219 (2), 2840, 2841 (2), 3204.
....., ..., letters or papers of, 214, 2840; *see also* co. Warwick, County Commissioners of, letters of and to.
....., Edw., jun., clerk for co. Warwick, 273.
....., George, co. Oxon, **1518,** 1811.
....., John, co. Bucks, 67.
....., John, co. Gloucester, 85, 279, **1981.**
....., ..., Edmond, his father, 86, 1983.
...., ..., Sir John, his uncle, 1981, 1982.
....., John, co. Oxon, 871 (2).
....., ..., Catherine, wife of, 871.
....., ..., daughter of, 871.
....., John, Sherborn, co. Oxon, **1811.**
....., John, co. Warwick, **2618.**
....., Joshua, **2868.**
....., Mary, *see* Gage, Mary.
....., Rich., Clerk of the Court of Wards, 465.

Chamberlain, &c.—*cont.*
....., Rich, co. Warwick, **1172.**
....., ..., Rich., his son, **1172.**
....., ..., ..., wife of, 1172, 1173.
....., ..., ..., children of, 1173.
....., ..., ..., brothers of, 1174.
....., ..., John, his younger son, 1174.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1174.
....., Steph., 660, 2068 (3).
....., ..., complaint by, 2068.
....., ..., Sir Thos., 292, **2534.**
....., ..., widow of, 110, 1877.
....., ..., Thos., son of, **2534.**
....., Wm., **1755.**
....., ..., Mary, his wife, 1755.
....., ..., Thos., Anne, Barbara, and Blanche, his children, 1755 (2), 1756 (2).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1755, 1756.
....., Mr., co. Leicester, 109.
Chambers, or Chamber, Charles, **1702.**
....., George, **2714.**
....., John, 202.
....., Peter, 3148 (2), 3149.
....., ..., petition of, 3148.
...., Dr. Rich., **3152.**
....., ..., Susan, widow of, 3152 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 3152.
....., Mrs., Cumberland, 233.
Champ, Sam., 2614.
Champernoone, Philip, **1887.**
Champion, George, **96, 1409.**
....., Capt. Hen., 3272.
....., John, Hants Commissioner, 173, 668.
....., ..., certificate by, 236.
....., ..., letter of, 344.
....., Thos., **1631.**
....., Wm., **2137.**
Champney, Lawrence, **3197.**
Chancellor, Lord, *see* Hatton, Sir Chris.
Chancery, or Equity, Court of, 402, 426 (2), 737, 952, 1102, 1516, 1607, 1740, 1761, 1791, 1808, 2046, 2220, 2552, 2780, 3139.
....., ..., Clerk of the Faculties in, 2268.
....., ..., Clerks of the Crown in, 830, 831, 1439, 1453.
....., ..., Commissioners in, 830.
....., ..., decrees, or judgments in, alluded to, 232, 491, 539, 912, 994, 1084, 1249, 1270, 1273, 1352, 1366, 1534, 1601, 1727, 1741 (2), 1768, 1807 (2), 1808 (2), 2044, 2101, 2173, 2174, 2176 (2), 2196, 2263, 2435, 2582, 2668 (2), 2731, 2941, 2946, 3063, 3284.
...., ..., depositions in, alluded to, 1808 (2), 2162, 2220, 3164.
....., ..., Hanaper in, 831.
....., ..., masters in, 135, 516, 961, 2161 (3), 2465, 2668.
....., ..., ..., depositions or examinations before, alluded to, 1763, 1845, 1877, 2579.
Chancery, Court of—*cont.*
....., ..., office of 16 writs in, 2983 (5).
....., ..., officers of, 833, 1141.
....., ..., orders or injunctions in, alluded to, 1224, 1740, 1807, 1973, 2040, 2136, 3016.
....., ..., references to, 1767, 3163.
....., ..., Six Clerks office in, clerks of, 1471, 2120.
....., ..., suits, bills, or cases in, alluded to, 193, 510, 546, 596 (2), 604, 861, 913 (2), 997, 1020, 1071, 1080, 1086, 1147, 1170, 1174, 1261, 1274, 1352, 1437, 1658, 1663, 1697, 1791, 1973, 2098 (2), 2129, 2173, 2214 (2), 2337 (2), 2339, 2427 (2), 2436, 2470, 2472, 2474, 2530, 2582 (2), 2718, 2826, 2835, 2836, 2842, 2878 (2), 2939, 3035 (2), 3043, 3165, 3247, 3283 (2).
....., ...,wills allowed by or depending in, 2272, 2275.
Chancey, Mary, 2513.
....., Thos., Devon, 97.
....., Thos., co. Worcester, **3211.**
Chandler, Ant., and Rich., his son, **1825.**
....., Joshua, petition of, 3181.
....., Rob., 76, **993,** 1592.
....., Thos., Hants, **970, 3264.**
....., ..., Wm., Mary, and Bridget, his children, petitions of, 970, 3264.
Chandos, Lord, *see* Bruges.
Channon, Wm., 637.
....., ..., Wm., son of, 637.
....., Mr., Westminster, 91.
Chansey, Mr., 110.
Chant, Thos., petition of, 2440.
Chantrell, Rob., petition of, 3203.
....., Mrs., co. Chester, 60.
Chaplin, Edw., **2900.**
....., ..., Ann, widow of 2901 (3).
....., ..., children of, 2901.
Chapman, Edm., or Edw., East Greenwich, 728, 861, **2645.**
....., ..., wife of, 861.
....., ..., mother of, *see* Vaughan, Anne.
....., George, **1370.**
....., Hambden, 2304.
....., Hen., **1198.**
....., John, co. Durham ?, 2902, 2903.
....., John, co. Lincoln, **1394.**
....., John, London, petitions of, 2085, 2421.
....., John, Somerset, 3302, 3303.
....., John, Suffolk, 2820.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, petition of, 2820.
....., ..., Wm., son of, 2820.
....., John, co. York, **2422.**
....., ..., children of, 2422, 2423.
....., ..., wife of, 2422.
....., Rich., Suffolk, 96.
....., Rich., Livermere, Suffolk, 96, **2978.**

Chapman—*cont.*
....., Rob., **3019.**
....., Sam., 2407.
....., ..., petitions of, 2407, 2408.
..... , Thos., Serjeant-at-Law, 3208.
....., ..., Alice, widow of, petition of, 3208.
....., Thos., Fras., and John, **3258.**
Chappel, Chris., 141, **2023.**
....., George, **3191.**
Chappell, John, **1394.**
Charles I., the King, the late King, or His Majesty, casual notices of, *passim.*
....., as Earl of Chester, 1115.
....., as Prince of Wales, 1400.
....., at Abergavenny, 1131.
....., at Cardiff, 1130.
....., at Chester, 1606.
....., at Exeter, 1384.
....., at Leicester, 190.
....., at Nottingham, 892, 930, 1153, 1181.
....., at Oxford, *see* Oxford.
....., at Ragland, 897.
....., at Shrewsbury, 1816.
....., in Warwickshire, 1134.
....., at York, 831, 1143, 1219, 1409.
....., agents of, 1520, 2958.
....., arms of, in churches, pulling down of, 280.
....., assessments for, 1000, 1074, 1089, 1090, 1125, 1700.
....., book in defence of, 1568.
....., children of, 2072; *see also* Charles II., James, Duke of York, Henry, Duke of Gloucester, and Henrietta Anne.
....., collectors, assessors, &c., for, 1023, 1271, 1283, 1331, 1389, 1393, 1463, 1500, 1507, 1543, 1576, 2579, 2871.
....., commands, orders, or summons of, alluded to, 831, 883, 930, 1511, 1543, 1562 (2), 1565, 1572, 1573.
....., commissions of or from, alluded to, 849, 853, 897, 1026, 1046, 1130, 1228, 1232, 1278, 1321, 1328, 1382, 1387, 1418, 1480, 1541, 1601.
....., Commissioners, or Committees for, 608, 875, 933, 936, 941, 963, 974, 993, 1013, 1018, 1040, 1045, 1047, 1068, 1072, 1073, 1085, 1086, 1088, 1160, 1171, 1176, 1234, 1237, 1252, 1255, 1260, 1283, 1299, 1311, 1314, 1324, 1333, 1339 (2), 1351, 1366, 1381, 1388, 1391, 1424, 1449, 1450, 1470, 1508, 1541, 1568, 1615, 1668, 1675, 1751, 1865, 1917, 2704, 3014.
....., Commissioners of Array for, *see* Array, Commissioners of.
....., ... of Oyer and Terminer for, *see* Oyer and Terminer.
....., ... of Sequestrations for, 926, 950, 978, 1060, 1416, 1448.
....., Constables for, 1382 (2).
....., Council of War for, 1218.
Charles I.—*cont.*
....., Court of, 837, 940, 2019, 3293.
....., debts and debtors of, 795, 1362 (2), 1395, 1572 (2), 1631.
....., declaration of, alluded to, 1057.
....., entertainment of, 1134, 1554.
....., escort for, 1234.
....., execution of, alluded to, 1685, 2437, 2756, 2773, 2894.
....., flight of, to the Scotch army, alluded to, 39, 1554.
....., forces or army of, casual notices of, *passim.*
....., ..., chaplain to, 1554.
....., ..., Commissioners for regulating, 1485.
....., ..., disbanding of, 1199.
....., ..., in the West, 1171.
....., ..., paymaster of, 1572.
....., ..., persons taken or imprisoned by, 168, 191, 340, 651, 789, 831, 843, 893, 901, 905, 940, 1060, 1143, 1181, 1329, 1330, 1336, 1344, 1373, 1380, 1381, 1388, 1477, 1540, 1607, 1631, 1658, 1734, 1745, 1866, 2053, 2331.
....., ..., persons ill-treated by, 26, 83, 937, 940, 946, 961, 985, 1056, 1062, 1139 (2), 1143, 1154, 1160, 1216, 1344, 1361 (2), 1382, 1385 (2), 1388, 1438, 1470, 1512, 1537, 1540, 1553, 1554, 1582, 1589, 1631, 1677, 1825 (3), 1866 (2), 2052, 2135, 2143, 2172, 2202, 2349, 2556, 2830, 2959.
... ., ..., places taken by, or surrendering to, 52, 189, 926, 942, 953, 1143, 1344, 1539, 1631, 1646, 1652 (2).
....., ..., quartering of, 948, 979.
....., ..., quartermasters of, 1750, 1825.
....., ..., retreat of, 857.
....., ..., surgeons to, 1312.
...., treasurer for, 1824.
....., garrisons of, or places held for, *passim; see also* Oxford, King's garrison at.
....., generals or commanders of, 1062, 1668, 1758, 1799, 1815, 1817, 1996.
....., giving up of, to Parliament at Newcastle, 53.
....., goods of, Committee for sale of, 140.
....., ..., ..., treasurers of, 159.
....., grants, patents, or assignments by, alluded to, 284, 397, 465, 603, 618, 680, 823, 831, 862, 877, 1081, 1362, 1519, 1530, 1532, 1563, 2226, 2260, 2327, 2328, 3005, 3196.
....., Great Seal of, *see* Great Seal.
....., ..., Lord Keeper of, *see* Littleton, Sir Edw.
....., knights made by, 600, 1554, 1824.
....., lands of, *see* Crown lands.
....., leases granted by, alluded to, 164, 1848, 2761.
.. .., letters of, alluded to, 794, 839, 1058, 1668, 2182.

Charles I.—*cont.*
....., library of, MSS. in, 76.
....., loans to, 842, 1091.
....., ..., on Privy Seal, 1198, 1238, 1880.
....., Lord Chancellor of, *see* Hyde, Sir Edw.
....., Lord Treasurer of, Dr. Wm. Juxon, 1532.
....., marshall for, 646.
....., Master of Requests to, 1469, 1522, 1553.
....., militia raised for, 1226.
....., navy victualler for, 2263.
....., oath of allegiance or protestation to, alluded to, 1254, 1631, 1919, 2866, 2971.
....., ..., refusal to take, 1019, 1816.
....., ..., taken by compulsion, 1360, 1470, 1576, 1607.
....., order of, 897.
....., pardons from, alluded to, 69, 853.
....., party of, men in arms for, or the enemy, casual notices of, *passim*.
....., ..., drinking of healths by, 400, 2585, 2685.
....., ..., favouring of, correspondents with, or intelligencers to, 209, 227, 266, 303, 304, 415, 453, 655, 1161, 1279, 1537, 1918–1921.
....., ..., impeachment by, 1069.
....., ..., imprisonment or ill-treatment by, 1641, 1734, 1772, 1813, 1814, 1816, 1917–1921, 2134, 2363, 2434, 3003.
....., ..., persons put to death by, 651, 1657.
....., ..., receivers for, 1652.
....., ..., retreat of, from Preston, 486.
....., persons compelled to serve with, 882, 883 (2), 887, 952, 968, 1017, 1071, 1075, 1150, 1158, 1218, 1419, 1470, 1576, 1631, 1658, 1917, 1918, 1995, 2034, 2138, 2600.
....., persons deserting or leaving, 843, 879, 882, 905, 919, 940, 943, 953, 955, 972, 999, 1030, 1048, 1077, 1096 (2), 1097, 1150, 1200, 1209, 1218 (2), 1234, 1243, 1315, 1364, 1369, 1379, 1385, 1508, 1654, 1675, 1678, 1704, 1717, 1805, 1816, 1835, 1858, 1896 (2), 1979, 1994, 2006, 2102.
....., persons going over to, or persuaded to serve, 920, 991, 1019, 1188, 1634.
....., persons refusing to serve, 927, 1038.
....., persons repairing to, or joining, 265, 1687, 1703.
....., pensioners of, 927.
....., petitions to, alluded to, 831, 892, 951, 1046, 1143.
....., places betrayed to, 2409.
Charles I.—*cont.*
....., places surrendering to, *see* Charles I., forces of.
....., plate belonging to, 12, 13 (6), 782, 783.
....., ..., list of, 15.
....., plate sent to, 839, 881, 895.
....., prisoners of, 1234; *see also* Oxford, prisoners at.
....., ..., exchange of, 991, 1218, 1511.
....., Privy Council of, 1918.
....., proclamations of grace by, alluded to, 848, 874, 955, 1494.
....., ..., persons excepted from, 1380.
....., propositions made to, 25.
....., quarters of, 26, 160.
....., ..., lands in, *passim*.
....., ..., persons in, or having been in, *passim*.
....., ..., persons leaving, 934, 988.
....., removal of, from Holmby, 238.
....., rendezvous for, 520 (2), 521 (2), 1130, 1138, 1817, 1865.
....., revenues of, Committee of Trustees upon, at Somerset House, 1395, 1396 (3).
....., ..., officers of, 1235, 2626.
....., sequestrations by, 883 (2), 1825.
....., servants of, rule for composition of, 319.
....., ..., civil, 835, 841, 949, 1121, 1538, 1668, 3307.
....., ..., clerk of the Privy Seal, 1615.
....., servants or attendants in the household of, 906, 1165, 1206, 1212, 1236, 1327, 1368, 1383, 1389, 1400, 1402, 1403, 1406, 1409, 1433, 1458, 1459, 1497, 1559, 1562, 1582, 1595, 1596, 1607, 1615, 1653, 1745, 1804, 1809, 1961, 1967, 1972, 2072, 2329, 2645, 2667, 2894.
....., ..., Chaplains, 1310, 1481, 1501, 1544, 1565, 1593 (2), 2019, 2132, 2420, 3293.
....., ..., Clerk of the Acatry, 1312.
....., ..., ... the Avery, 1553.
....., ..., ... green cloth, 1312.
....., ..., ... the kitchen, 1569, 1582, 1607.
....., ..., ... the spicery, 1481.
....., ..., Clerk Comptroller, 1570.
....., ..., Cofferer, 1394.
....., ..., Cup-bearer, 943.
....., ..., Esquire, 1551.
....., ..., Gentlemen and pages of the Robes and Bedchamber, 1460, 1468, 1469, 1548.
....., ..., Gentleman sewer, 1490.
....., ..., Gentleman Ushers, and servants of the Privy Chamber, 837, 1205, 1465, 1475, 1510, 1515, 1535, 1547, 1557, 1563, 1572, 1577.

Charles I., Servants of the household of—*cont.*
....., ..., gentleman pensioners, 1379, 1438, 1567, 1576, 1592.
....., ..., Knight Harbinger, 1606.
....., ..., Master of the Buckhounds, 1577.
....., ..., messengers, 1127, 1811.
....., ..., ... of the chamber, 1593.
....., ..., page of the back stairs, 1240.
....., ..., Physicians, 1399, 1572, 1576.
....., ..., Purveyors, 1038, 1039, 1362, 1395, 1594.
....., ..., Secretary, 2768.
....., ..., Serjeant-Surgeon, 1567.
....., ..., Sumpter man, 1295.
....., ..., Treasurer of the Household, 1153.
....., ..., Yeoman of the Scullery, 1585.
....., Servants of, military, 1377, 2582, 2585 (2).
....., ..., Body or Lifeguard, 919, 943, 1194, 1372, 1493, 1632.
....., ..., ..., Clerk of the Cheque to, 1583.
....., ..., ..., Yeomen of, 959, 1530.
....., ..., Deputy Muster-master, 1466.
....., ..., Officers of the horse, 1097.
....., ..., Officers of ordnance, 930, 1500, 2585.
....., ..., Serjeant-at-Arms, 865, 1471.
....., Sheriffs for, or appointed by, 932, 1016, 1185, 1220.
....., ships for, *see* Ships, revolted.
....., sign manual of, alluded to, 878.
....., speeches in favour of, 892, 907, 2756.
....., standard of, setting up of, alluded to, 863.
....., taxes or rates for, 995, 1091, 1181, 1653.
....., titles of honour conferred by during the wars made nugatory, 49.
....., treason against, accusations of, 893, 943, 2704.
....., treaties with, alluded to, 130, 209, 223, 402, 446, 879, 1667.
....., wards of, 931, 1030, 1215, 1748, 2347.
....., ..., payments by, 931; *see also* Wards.
....., warrants of, or on behalf of, alluded to, 905, 1063, 1138, 1144, 1227, 1321, 1352, 1361, 1382, 1385, 1511, 1605, 1653, 1664, 1689, 1693, 1770, 1843, 1871, 1887, 1917–1921, 1996.
....., wife of, *see* Henrietta Maria, Queen.
Charles II. as Prince of Wales, 2756.
....., ..., Council of, 936.
....., ..., fleet of, or revolted ships with, 2109, 3009.
....., ..., drums beating for, 1634.
....., ..., in Cornwall, 1328.
....., ..., in Devonshire, 1238.
....., ..., in Oxford, 1813.
Charles II., &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., at Truro, 1328.
....., ..., persons serving under or with, 1184, 1238, 1244.
....., ..., servants of, or attendants on, 139, 982, 1244, 1286, 1390, 1521, 1813, 1860, 1979, 3305.
....., ..., ..., Gentleman Usher, 896.
....., ..., ..., ..., of the Bedchamber, 1897.
....., ..., ..., Gentleman Sewer, 1521.
....., ..., ..., Groom of the Bedchamber, 1869.
....., ..., speeches in favour of, alluded to, 2860.
....., as King of Scots, or Charles Stuart, 138, 455, 749, 761, 1550, 1580, 1647, 2022.
....., ..., at the Hague, messenger sent to, 1377.
....., ..., in Holland, 1600, 2022, 2295.
....., ..., in Lancashire, 499, 506, 682.
....., ..., in Scotland, 1101.
....., ..., at Worcester, 556, 1195.
....., ..., agent or ambassador of, 146, 1580.
....., ..., arms, horses, or money for, 519, 584, 745, 2295, 2892.
....., ..., commissions from, alluded to, 1554.
....., ..., coronation of, alluded to, 1647, 2983.
....., ..., correspondence with, 512, 745, 768, 1253.
....., ..., declaration of, alluded to, 762.
....., ..., goods seized for, 1101.
....., ..., invasion by, with the Scots army, rebellion or treason of, business of Worcester, &c., 484, 489, 491, 496, 498–500, 501, 505, 510, 512, 513, 563, 643, 771, 1195, 1196, 1620, 1824, 2156, 2588, 2867, 2878, 2882, 2898, 2913, 2948 (2), 2964, 3014, 3150.
....., ..., ..., delinquents concerned in, 483 (2), 485, 487, 506, 512, 522, 532, 543, 554, 556 (3), 563, 566, 574, 578, 583, 650, 722, 750, 751, 757, 762, 774, 820, 1137, 1693, 1773, 1776, 1777, 1824, 2074, 2306, 2563, 2640, 2922, 2960, 2969, 2975, 3054, 3121, 3155, 3250 (3).
....., ..., lands of, *see* Crown lands.
....., ..., letter of, alluded to, 2295.
....., ..., party of, or Cavalier party, casual notices of, *passim*.
....., persons with, or corresponding with, 146, 424, 1580.
....., ..., ..., Act concerning, 482.
....., ..., proclaimed as King, 563, 604.
....., ..., protest against, alluded to, 940.
....., ..., rendezvous for, 761; *and see* Pitchcroft Meadow, rendezvous at.

Charles II., &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., restoration of, favourers of, 773.
....., ..., servant of, 3306.
....., ..., speech of, alluded to, 1377.
Charles, Nich., petition of, 2442.
Charleton, Sir Edw., Bart., **2587.**
....., ..., Mary, wife of, petition of, 2587.
....., or Charlton, Fras., Salop, 750, 761, **3250.**
....., George, Cornwall agent, 473, 585.
....., ..., note by, 487.
....., Sir Thos., **2679.**
....., ..., Wm., nephew of, **2679.**
....., Dr. Walter, **3306.**
....., ..., signature of, 623.
....., Wm., Northumberland, 2595, **3074.**
....., ..., Edw., son of, **3074.**
....., ..., ..., Roger, son of, petitions of, 3074 (2).
....., ..., Mat., son of, 3074.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 3074.
....., ..., Wm., son of, petition of, 3074.
....., ..., Cath., daughter of, 3074.
....., ..., Mat., father of, 3074.
....., ..., Edw., brother of, 3074.
....., ..., ..., Christian, widow of, petition of, 3074.
....., ..., ..., Marg., daughter of, *see* Elliot, Marg.
....., Mr., co. Notts, 267.
....., Mr., Salop, 363.
Charlton, Rob., 1541.
....., Cornet, Cornwall, 398.
Charnley, Hugh, **3194.**
....., ..., Alice Osbaldeston, wife of, **3194.**
....., ..., Hen., son of, **3194.**
....., Oliver, 2751 (2).
....., Rich., 3090.
....., Mr., 2162.
Charnock, John, jun., petition of, 3128.
....., Roger, **3257.**
....., Roger, co. Lancaster, 2799.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, petitions of 2798, 2799 (2).
....., Roger, Astley, co. Lancaster, **1415.**
....., Thos., Leyland, co. Lancaster and co. Gloucester, 85, **2023.**
....., Thos., Preston, co. Lancaster, **1723.**
...., Rob., son of, 506, 1723, 1724.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1723.
... ., ..., Eliz., and Ellinor, daughters of, 1723, 1724.
....., Mr., co. Northampton, 88.
Chase, Gamaliel, B. D., **1322.**
Chatburne, Wm., petition of, 2555.
Chater, Hen., **1962.**
Chatter, Roger, petitions of, 2599, 2600.
Chave, Rich., **2922.**
Chawner, Anne, **3224.**
Chaworth, John, 2nd Viscount Chaworth, 1351 (3).
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 107, **1350.**
....., ..., Patricius, son of, 3rd Viscount, 107, 532, **1350.**
....., ..., Eliz., Mary, and Anne, daughters of, **1350.**
....., Dr., 1529.
Chaytor, Nich., and Anne, his wife, petition of, 2253.
Cheadle, Capt. Rich., 146.
Cheek, or Cheeke, Edw., Dorset Commissioner, 163, 171.
....., George, 179, **1962.**
....., Hen., 1429.
....., Roger, **2958.**
....., Wm., 2297.
Cheeseman, Cornet Chris., Berks Commissioner, 177, 390, 391, 402, 405, 410, 417, 426, 430, 432, 436, 437 (2), 443, 447, 473, 477 (3), 478, 482, 517, 565, 681 (2), 682, 684, 686, 687, 699, 704, 1617.
....., ..., charges by, 351 (2), 409.
....., ..., depositions of, 426.
....., ..., letters of, 715, 735.
....., ..., petitions of, 177, 412, 437, 503, 679, 684.
....., ..., wife of, 686.
....., Rich., 625, 629 (4), 631, 635, 639, 642, 650, 652–654.
Cheetham, Mr., Newark, 676.
Cheirtley, Thos., 95.
Cheisley, John, 779.
Cheke, Sir Thos., 1782.
Chenery, Rich. and Eliz., **3187.**
....., ..., Rich., son of, 3187, 3188.
Cheney, Fras., Norfolk, 114.
....., Fras., Suffolk, 96, **1415,** 1851, 1852.
....., ..., petitions of, 2389, 2657.
Chernock, Anne, **3191.**
Cherrington, Thos., deposition of, 748.
Cherry, Edw., 95.
....., John, **2898.**
Cheseldine, Kenelm, 2970 (3).
....., ..., letter of, 2970.
Cheshire, Thos., petition of, 165.
....., ..., sons of, 165.
....., Thos., sen., co. Chester, 107.
....., Thos., jun., Hallow, co. Chester, 107, **1947.**
....., ..., children of, 1947.
Chesland, Rob., **3256.**
Chester, Bishop of, *see* Bridgman, John; Vaughan, Dr. Rich.
....., Earl of, *see* Charles I.
Chester, Edw., 3148 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 3148.

Chester—*cont.*
....., Hen., petition of, 3170.
....., John, 2727.
....., ..., John, infant heir of, petition of, 2727.
....., Thos., 86, **1013.**
....., Col., 1008.
Chesterfield, Earl and Countess of, *see* Stanhope.
Chesweys, Eliz., 101.
Chetwyn, or Chetwind, Walter, 89, **1513.**
....., ..., John, brother of, 1513.
Chetwood, Thos., 2438.
... ., Mr., co. Stafford, 748.
Cheynell, Fras., letter of, 1368.
Cheyney, Hen., late Lord Cheney, 2158.
....., ..., ..., Jane, wife of, 2164.
Cheyney, Thos., 2158.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 2158.
Chicheley, Thos., 320, **1437.**
Chichester, Bishop of, *see* King, Henry.
....., Viscount, *see* Leigh, Francis.
Chichester, Sir Edward, 1st Viscount Chichester of Ireland, 2894.
....., ..., Arthur, his son, 2nd Viscount, 2894.
....., ..., ..., Mary, daughter of, 2894.
Chichester, Capt. Hen., **2057.**
....., John, 442, 498, **2706.**
....., ..., John, father of, 2706 (2).
....., ..., Anne, mother of, 2706.
....., ..., Amyas, grandfather of, 2706.
....., ..., Susan, grandmother of, 97, 2706 (2), 2707.
....., ..., Henry, great-grandfather of, 2706.
....., Col. John, 1676.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, **1676.**
....., ..., children of, 1676, 1677.
....., Sir John, 97.
Chilcott, John, petition of, 2376.
....., ..., Mabella, widow of, petition of, 2376.
....., ..., Wm., son of, 2376.
Child, or Childe, Hen., Dorset, 409.
....., Thos. co. Oxon?, 3152.
....., ..., wife of, 3152.
....., Thos., Surrey, **2868.**
....., ..., father of, 2868.
....., Thos., co. Worcester, **3259.**
....., ..., petitions of, 1955, 3041.
..... , Wm. 285, **2146.**
....., ..., son of, 2146.
Childers, Wm., petitions of, 1788 (2).
....., ..., Amy, wife of, petition of, 1788.
Chillenden, Edmund, letter of, 508.
Chillingworth, Wm., 2418.
Chilman, George, petition of, 2140.
Chilmead, Rob., petition of, 2131.
Chilton, Thos., 1821.
Chinoweth, Ant., **2423.**
Chippingdale, John, 561.
Chisenhall, or Chisnall, Edw., 21, **1860.**
....., ..., mother of, *see* Houghton, Marg.
Chislett, Laurence, 35 (2), 50 (2), 168.
....., ..., statements, &c., by, 1161, 1746.
....., ..., sons of, 35.
Chisnall, *see* Chisenall.
Chittenden, John, 458.
Chiverton, Rich., 1590 (2).
....., ..., statements, or petitions of, 1590 (3).
Chokke or Chalke, Sir Fras., **1013.**
Cholmondeley, Robert, Viscount Cholmondeley and Earl of Leinster, 60, 75, 100, 103, 112, 120, 174, 801, 1185, 1228, 1434, **1479,** 1818, 2911 (2).
....., ..., chaplain to, 1230.
....., ..., Frances, sister of, 1480.
Cholmondeley, Cholmeley, or Chomley.
....., Hen., **2992.**
....., ..., wife of, 2992.
....., ..., Rich., son of, **2992.**
....., ..., ..., Col., brother of, 2992.
....., Sir Hen., 1002, 1657, 1917, 2062 (2), 2648 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 2648.
....., Hugh, or Sir Hugh, Bart., M.P., 101, 104, 107, 120, 134, 874, 929, 983, **2062,** 2404 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 2404.
....., ..., children of, 2062.
....., James, co. Durham?, petition of, 2814.
....., James, Northumberland, **1726.**
....., John, petitions of, 2721 (2).
....., Marmaduke, **3133.**
....., Rich., 2062.
....., Sir Rich., 2215.
....., ..., Marg., widow of, 2215.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2215.
....., ..., ..., former husband of, Mr. Roles, 2215.
....., ..., ..., children of, 2215.
....., Robert, 1480.
....., Thos., Bickley, co. Chester, **2414.**
....., Thos., Vale Royal, co. Chester, 70, 100, 103, 120, **1232,** 1233.
....., Col. Thos., Cumberland Commissioner, 312, 821 (2).
....., Mr., delinquent, 446, 2607.
....., Mr., co. York?, 2397.
Cholwell, Wm., **1171.**
Chorley, Bridget, widow, **2578.**
....., ..., children of, 2578.
..... Rich., 141, **2578.**
....., ..., Marg., wife of, petition of, 2578.
....., ..., Bridget, sister of, petition of, 2578.

Chorley—*cont.*
....., Rob., co. Lancaster, **3224.**
Chowne, Bray, petition of, 2234.
Christmas, Capt., 756.
Christopher, Jeffry, 3093.
....., Robt., 982.
....., ..., petition of, 981.
Chudleigh, Sir George, Bart., 464, 1773, 1879, **2691.**
....., ..., petition of, 1226.
....., ..., Thos., 3rd son of, **1879.**
Church of England, conformity to, *see* England, Church of.
....., declarations of Parliament read in, 2837.
....., persons absenting themselves from, 1891.
....., persons attending, 2023, 2370, 2373, 2495 (2), 2617, 2627, 2702, 2805, 2827, 2835, 2851, 3059 (2), 3075, 3181 (2), 3194, 3204, 3224.
Church, Burbage, **2657.**
....., Edm., 94, 418, **2401.**
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 1727, **2401.**
....., ..., Anne, daughter of, *see* Blount, Anne.
....., ..., Mary, daughter of, 2405 (2).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2402–2404.
....., Edw., **3209.**
....., Mary, **3185.**
....., Randall, 112.
....., Rich., petition of, 1251.
....., Thos., co. Chester, 120.
....., ..., mother of, 120.
....., Thos., co. Salop, 761.
....., Capt. Wm., 764.
....., Mr., Westminster, 91.
Churcher, Alex., 106.
Churchill, George, **1121.**
....., John, 119, 299, **1176.**
....., ..., Winston, his son, 299, **1176.**
....., ..., ..., wife of, 299.
Churchman, Rich., 111.
Chuseman, Fras., **3003.**
Chute, Challoner, 396, 1560, 1779 (3), 1780 (3).
....., ..., petitions of, 1530 (2), 1779, 2473, 2889.
....., ..., statement by, 2553.
....., Edw., 2642.
....., George, 457, 2642.
....., Sir George, petition of, 2490.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 2491.
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 2491.
Clanricarde, Earl of, *see* Burgh.
Clansey, Judith, petition of, 165.
Clapham, Chris., petitions of, 2162, 2478.
....., Ralph, **2523.**
....., ..., Wm., father of, 2523, 2524.
Clapham, Ralph—*cont.*
....., ..., Wm., brother of, 2523, 2524.
....., Mr., Hants ?, 402.
Clapp, Rich., Devon Commissioner, 257, 293, 367, 368, 381, 385, 421, 471, 593, 605, 608, 609 (2), 612, 681, 707, 723.
....., ..., certificates, &c., by, 502, 566.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 283 (2), 284, 321, 342 (2), 418, 428, 431, 441, 445, 464, 470, 471, 476, 479, 497, 543, 590.
....., ..., petition of, 1313.
Clapton, John, 2814.
....., ..., petitions of, 2814 (2).
Clare, Earl of, *see* Holles.
Clare, Edw., 778.
....., Sir Ralph, K.B., 91, **1459.**
....., Lieut. Wm., 748.
Clarencieux King-at-Arms, *see* Le Neve, Sir Wm.
Clarke, or Clerke, Abra., 2266 (3).
....., Clement, **1772.**
....., Edw., 3039.
....., Edw., co. Gloucester, 3299.
....., ..., petition of, 3299.
....., Edw., Middlesex ?, 639.
....., Edw., Somerset, **914.**
....., Fras., 460, **2930.**
....., George, co. Durham, petition of, 136.
....., George, Sussex, **2981.**
....., George, Westminster, 91.
....., Sir George, 1452.
....., ..., Barbara, widow of, 1452.
....., Gilbert, D.D., **2732.**
....., ..., Mildred, wife of, 245, 2733.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2732.
....., ..., ..., children of, 245, 2732.
....., Gilbert, co. Derby, **3259.**
....., Grace, petitions of, 1516 (3).
....., Sir Hen., Essex, 94, 105, 117, 336, 517, **1212,** 1577.
....., ... Amy, his wife, **1212.**
....., ..., former husband of, 1212.
....., ..., children of, 1212.
....., ..., brother of, *see* Parker, Edm.
..... . , ..., Major Hen., son of, **1577.**
... ., Hum., co. Chester, 124.
....., Hum., Essex ?, widow of, *see* Thornton, Joice.
....., James, Excise Officer, **3239.**
....., James, co. Chester, 123.
...., James, Adlington, co. Chester, 123.
....., James, Prestbury, co. Chester, 123.
....., James, Barking, Essex, **3136.**
....., James, Ilford, Essex, **3067.**
....., James, London, **3068.**
....., James, Norfolk, **3191.**
....., Major James, Devon, 501.
....., ..., request of, 502.

Clarke, &c.—*cont.*
....., John, 1705.
....., John, co. Hertford, **1570.**
....., John, Kent, 728, 2657.
....., ..., Katherine, widow of, 2657.
....., John, London, 1624, 1737.
....., ..., petition of, 2405.
....., John, Northumberland, 2715.
....., ..., petition of, 2715.
....., John, Notts, 769.
....., John, Suffolk Treasurer, 23.
....., John, co. Warwick, **881.**
....., John, minister, co. York, petition of, 2735.
....., Capt. John, Rutland Commissioner, 171, 559, 713.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 357.
....., Jos., 96.
....., Josias, 308, 324.
....., Lady Judith, 94, **926.**
....., ..., petitions of, 2825 (3).
....., ..., children of, 926.
....., Math., **2524.**
....., Mildred, petition of, 2732.
....., Nich., co. Hertford, petition of, 3225.
....., Nich., co. Oxon, 664, 709, **3218.**
....., Oliver, 123.
....., Peter, 531 (2).
....., Philip, 743 (2).
....., Ralph, Derbyshire Commissioner, 171, 1358.
....., ..., note by, 551.
....., Ralph, Kent, 103, **2657, 2826.**
....., ..., Thos., son of, 2826.
....., Rich., 2255.
....., ..., grandmother of, 2255.
....., Rich., Somerset, 1297 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 1295.
....., Cornet Rich., 398, 433.
....., Lieut. Rich., 595, 610.
....., Rob., co. Bedford, complaint of, 1249.
....., Rob., Somerset, **1746.**
....., Roger, **2736.**
....., Dr. Sam., co. Leicester, 111, 1451, 2419.
....., ..., George, son of, petitions of, 2419 (2).
....., ..., Sam., son of, 99, 111, 465?, **1451, 2418.**
....., ..., Wm., son of, 2420.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2419 (2).
....., ..., Mary, Marg., and Jane, daughters of, petitions of, 2419 (2).
....., Sir Simon, **1134.**
....., Timothy, 386.
....., Thos., Essex, 396.
....., Thos., co. Warwick, petition of, 1203.
....., Thos., Westminster, 91.
....., Sir Thos., 457.
....., Valentine, **1653.**
Clarke, &c.—*cont.*
....., Wm., co. Durham ?, petition of 2522.
....., Wm., clerk of the London County Committee, certificate by, 3068.
....., Sir Wm., Kent, 102, **1013, 3265.**
....., ..., Mary, wife of, **1013.**
....., ..., ..., petition of, 3265.
....., ..., John, eldest son of, 728, 1013, 3265.
....., ..., other children of, 1013, 3265.
....., Sir Wm., co. Lincoln, **1233.**
....., Capt. ?, Bristol, 222.
....., Deputy, 25 (2).
....., Mr., 465, 3019, 3164.
....., Mr., Westminster, 91.
Clarkson, George, 2748 (3).
....., Owen, 2117.
....., Thos., Cockerham, co. Lancaster, petition of, 2851.
....., Thos., Heysham, co. Lancaster, **1952, 3191.**
....., ..., Jane, wife of, 3191.
....., Wm., Deputy-Sheriff of co. Leicester, signature of, 338.
Clavering, James, 821.
....., Sir John, **2340,** 2667, 2670.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 2670, **2927.**
....., ..., John, son of, **2340, 3302.**
....., ..., Wm., Jane, Mary, and Eliz., younger children of, 2341.
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 2341.
....., ... mother of, Guavarra, Lady Mary, 2341.
....., ..., sisters of, 2341.
....., Rob., 203.
....., ..., petitions of, 3164 (2).
....., Thos., Cumberland, 502.
....., Thos., Northumberland, **3114.**
....., Col., 170.
Claxton, Owen, petitions of, 1488, 2218.
....., Wm., 1116, 3126.
....., Wm., co. York, petitions of, 2356 (2).
Clay, Wm., 1736.
Claydon, Ralph, 552.
Claypoole, Adam, **1063.**
Clayton, or Cleyton, James, 267.
....., John, 380.
....., Ralph, 89.
....., Richard, minister, co. Stafford, petition of, 2485.
....., Rich., Westminster ?, petition of, 2208.
....., Thos., Chorley, co. Lancaster, petitions of, 3201, 3202.
....., Thos., Lentworth, co. Lancaster, 3277.
....., ..., petitions of, 1300, 1301.

Clayton, &c.—*cont.*
....., Capt. Thos., 1551.
....., Wm., 650, 1735–1737.
Cleaford, John, 100, 120, **1233.**
....., ..., children of, 1233.
Cleake, Wm., **3259.**
Cleare, Hen., surgeon, 806.
....., Thos., Norfolk, 2850.
....., Mr., Devon agent, 211.
Cleere, Eliz., 402.
....., Lady Marg., 402.
Cleggat, Wm., Sussex Commissioner, 264.
Cleir, Blunt, 111.
Clement, Greg., M.P., member of the Committee for Compounding, 137, 2140, 2378 (2), 2379 (2).
....., James, **3258.**
Clements, Cornet Abr., 3147.
Clench, Joshua, **2867.**
Clent, Littleton, **2973.**
....., ..., father of, 2973 (2).
Clerke, *see* Clarke.
Cleveland, Earl of, *see* Wentworth.
Cleveland, Thos., 110, **2726.**
Cley, Mr , Essex, 96.
Cleyton, *see* Clayton.
Clibbury, John, 1484.
Cliffe, Bernard, **1459.**
....., ..., Alice, wife of, 1459.
....., ..., children of, 1459.
....., John, 1116.
....., or Clift, Mat., Somerset Commissioner, 256, 258, 261.
....., ..., letter to, 238.
....., ..., paper by, 264.
....., Thos., 269.
Clifford, Henry, 5th Earl of Cumberland, 1666, 2684.
Clifford, Cecilia, 2302.
....., ..., petition of, 2302.
....., George, 3087.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, **3087.**
....., ..., Ursula, daughter of, **2946,** 3087 (2).
....., Mary, *see* Norton, Lady Mary.
....., Rich., **2098.**
....., Thos., 649, 2203 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 2202 (2).
....., ..., wife and child of, 2202.
....., Wm., 79.
Clift, John, petitions of, 2319 (3).
....., Mat., *see* Cliffe.
Clifton, Sir Cuthbert, 2572, **2854.**
....., ..., Dorothy, widow of, 2855.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2854 (2).
....., ..., Thos., son of, 551, 721, 1943, **2572, 2854,** 3173, **3308.**
....., ..., ..., Anne, wife of, 2572.
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 2572.
....., ..., ..., children of, 2572.
Clifton, Sir Cuthbert—*cont.*
....., ..., Cuthbert, youngest son of, 2855.
....., Gervase, co. Lancaster, 551, 621, 2572, **3032.**
....., Sir Gervase, Bart., M.P., co. Notts, 91, 107, 799, **1318.**
....., ..., Clifford, his son, **1318.**
....., John, co. Lancaster, **2714.**
....., John, co. York, **3136.**
....., Wm., petitions of, 1034 (2).
Clinton, Theophilus, Earl of Lincoln, 80, 803 (2).
....., ..., request by, 50.
....., ..., Elizabeth (2nd ?), wife of, 1101, 1108, 1110, 1118.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1109 (2), 1110 (4).
....., ..., ..., first husband of, *see* Stanley, Sir Robert.
....., ..., Charles and James, sons of, 1118.
Clive, Col. Rob., 1541.
Cliverdon, John, petition of, 2064.
Cloake, John, M.D., and Mary, his wife, 1531.
....., ..., petition of, 1530.
Clode, Edw., **2966.**
Clogher, Bishop of [Henry Jones], 816.
Clotworthy, Sir John, 1.
Clough, Chris., 398, **2925.**
....., John, 205.
Clowes, Wm., London, **1567.**
....., Wm., Somerset, 2342.
....., Serjeant, 95.
Clubmen, 38, 76.
Cludd, Edw., Notts Commissioner, 746, 747.
....., Edw., Salop, 2231 (3), 2232 (4), 3298.
Clun, Wm., 461.
Clutterbuck, Jasper, Mayor of Gloucester, letters of, 64, 81.
....., John, 91.
....., Sir Thos., 225.
Clyburne, Eliz., 2398.
....., ..., petition of, 2398.
....., ..., children of, 2398.
Coachman, Ezekiel, petition of, 1709.
Coates, Hen., 2482.
....., John, 2280.
....., Rich., printer, 778, 780, 781, 785, 794, 807.
....., Rob., 124.
Cobb, or Cobbe, Benj., 1422.
....., ..., Susan and Marg., daughters of, petition of, 1422.
....., Fras., **1551,** 2136 ?, 2649.
....., Jeffry, Gayton, Norfolk, 2318.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, petitions of, 2317, 2318.
....., Jeffry, Sandringham, Norfolk, 2316, 2318 (2).
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, *see* Lloyd, Eliz.
....., ..., Col. Wm., son of, 114, 402, **2316, 3301.**

Cobb, Jeffry—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1956.
....., ..., ..., wife and children of, 2316.
....., ..., Wm., brother of, petitions of, 2318 (3).
....., Jeffry, Yarmouth, Norfolk, **2766.**
....., John, 91.
....., Rich., Hants Commissioner, 236.
....., Rich., Sussex, 2460.
....., Wm., Kent, petition of, 2391.
....., Wm., co. York, petitions of, 3080 (2).
....., Sir Wm., Oxon Commissioner, 1165, 1441.
....., Lieut., 391.
Cobbes, Wm., 3099.
Cobham, Lord, *see* Brooke, Sir John.
Cobham, Wm., 460.
Cock, Charles, **2645.**
....., Charles George, letter to, 672.
....., Christopher, **2918.**
....., Capt. George, 36.
....., Patrick, **2711.**
....., Wm., 769, **2017.**
....., ..., Timothy, son of, 769.
....., Mr., 2937.
....., Mr., Cornwall, 285.
Cockayne, Charles, Lord Cockayne and Viscount Cullen, 44, 88, 110, **1383.**
....., ..., petition of, 2788.
...., ..., sister of, 1384.
Cockayne, or Cockaine, Sir Aston, **1677.**
....., Sir Augustus, Bart., 799.
....., Charles, 1250.
....., Wm., Devon, **1338.**
....., Wm., Salop, 1620.
....., ..., petition of, 1620.
Cockcroft, Wm., and Sarah, his wife, co. Lancaster, petition of, 2224.
....., Wm., co. York, 2224.
Cockerill, or Cockrell, Edm., 301, **1801, 3287.**
....., ..., Hen., brother of, 301, 587, **1801, 3287.**
....., ..., Nich., brother of, 197, 301, **1801.**
....., ..., sisters of, 1802.
....., James, **3176.**
....., Lawrence, 490.
....., Thos., co. Cambridge ?, 3109.
....., Thos., London, petition of, 2057.
....., Thos., co. York, 587.
Cockett, Wm , 1117.
Cocks, George, **1194.**
....., John, **3186.**
Cockson, Ant., 3107.
... ., ..., Dorothy, widow of, **3107.**
....., George, **3095.**
....., Hen., Solicitor and Commissioner for co. Chester, 112, 122, 251, 686, 717, 755, 3209.
Cockson, Hen.—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, 122, 154, 174 (2), 209, 217, 236, 242, 629.
Codd, George, **3258.**
Codrington, Edw., 78, 118, **3179.**
....., Wm., 2863 (2), 2864 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 2863.
Coffin, John, Goldworthy, Devon, **3166.**
....., John, Portlich, Devon, 2635.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 617, 2635.
...., John, son of, 97, **2064,** 2635.
... ., ..., ..., Grace, 1st wife of, 2635.
....., ..., ..., Mary, 2nd wife of, 2064, 2635.
....., ..., ..., Humphrey, son of, **2064, 2635.**
....., ..., ..., ..., Mary, wife of, 2064, 2635.
....., ..., ..., ..., John, son of, 2635.
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 2635.
....., ..., ..., ..., other sons of, 2635.
....., ..., ..., ..., daughters of, 2635.
....., ..., Nich., son of, 2635.
....., ..., Rich., son of, 2635.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 617.
....., ..., ..., wife of, 617.
....., Thos., Essex, **3217.**
Cogan or Coggan, And., or Sir And., 318, 459, **2378.**
....., ..., ..., Mary, wife of, 2378.
....., Edm., **1233.**
....., Hen., 851 (3), 852.
....., ..., petition of, 851.
....., John, petition of, 2219.
....., Mary and Martha, petition of, 2378.
....., Thos., co. Devon, **1835.**
....., Wm., **1356, 3279.**
Coke, Sir Edw., Bart., co. Derby, 45, 47, 3158.
..... George, Bishop of Hereford, 651.
....., John, co. Hereford, 1990.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 1990 (2).
....., John, Suffolk, 34.
....., Sir John, sen., late Secretary of State, 1845, 1849.
..... , ..., Joan, widow of, 1845.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1845.
....., ..., or Cooke, Sir John, son of, 45, 46, 987, 1578, 1844–1849, 2919.
....., ..., ..., Eliz., widow of, 1845–1847.
....., ..., ..., ..., petitions of, 1845 (2), 1846 (3).
....., ..., Thos., M.P., his brother, 126 (2), 447, 587, 704, **1844, 2775.**
....., ..., ..., Jane Littleton, wife of, petitions of, 1848 (2).
....., ..., ..., Thos., son of, petition of, 1848.
....., Margaret, signature of, 1942.
..... or Cooke, Rich., co. Derby, 472 ?, 1844, 1848, 1849, **2954.**
....., Sir Rob., 66.
....., Wm., *see* Cooke.

Coker, Cadwallader, **1536.**
....., Hen., **1096.**
....., Luke, petition of, 3195.
....., ..., Frances, wife of, 3195.
....., Mat., 1428, 1430.
....., Robert, sheriff of Dorset, letter of, 70.
....., Wm., Bucks, 67, 799.
....., ..., Robert, son of, 799.
....., Wm., Dorset, 119, **1072.**
Colbatch, Wm., Salop, 1484.
Colbeck, Paul, *see* Celbeck, Paul.
Colborne, Wm., 547.
Colbron, Hen., 862, 2472.
....., ..., petitions of, 2471 (2).
Colburne, Mr., co. Notts, 543.
....., ..., sons of, 543.
Colby, Rob., *see* Coleby.
Colchester, Rich., 86, 87.
....., Thos., 2184 (2).
Colclough, Adam, 1736.
Coldham, Wm., sen., 55, **1637.**
....., Wm., jun., **1637.**
Cole, or Coles, Edw., 2105.
....., Edw., Sussex, 3213.
....., ..., petition of, 2469.
....., Elisha, clerk and Commissioner for co. Oxon, 194, 520, 570, 588, 757.
....., ..., petition of, 1621.
....., George, co. Cambridge, 3109.
....., ..., signature of, 623.
....., George, London, petitions of, 3166, 3167.
....., Gregory, Devon, 2256 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 2256.
....., Gregory, London, 2255.
....., ..., petitions of, 2255 (2).
....., ..., grandchildren of, *see* Thornhill, Rich., children of.
....., Hen., co. Notts, 513, **3016.**
....., Joan, or Johan, 118, 567, **2110.**
....., ..., John, her son, 1201 (2), **2110.**
....., ..., Thos., her son, **2110.**
....., John, D.D., **2973.**
....., John, Devon agent, 474, 518.
....., John, Hants, 2113, 2114 (6).
....., ..., petitions of, 2114 (2).
....., John, co. Hereford, petition of, 3027.
....., John, co. Northampton, petition of, 587.
....., John, Salop, 750.
....., Sir Nich., Bart., 36, 139, **1978.**
....., Ralph, co. Durham, **2057.**
....., Ald. Ralph, of Newcastle, 36, 42, 800, 802, **971,** 3162–3164.
... ., ..., petitions of, 3163, 3164.
....., ..., James, his son, **971.**
....., Rich., officer of the Committee for Advance of Money, 286, 661.
....., Rob, 2256 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 2256 (2).
Cole, &c.—*cont.*
....., Thos., co. Bedford, 743.
....., Thos., co. Buckingham, **2091.**
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, **1879.**
....., Thos., Northumberland, 36.
....., Tim., 85, **2722.**
....., Wm., Essex, 2357 (2).
....., Wm., co. Hertford, **2089.**
....., Wm., Wiltshire steward and Commissioner, 504, 755 (2), 760.
....., Mr., Commissioner for the Isle of Ely, 277.
....., Mr., co. Lancaster, 506.
Colebrand, Wm., **2931.**
Coleby, or Colby, Rob., 1047, 2131, 2376, 2733, 2526 (2), 2583 (3), 2760, 2858, 2864, 3064 (2), 3073, 3115, 3143.
....., Col., 1211.
Coleford, Thos., **1664.**
....., ..., children of, 1664.
Coleman, John, 89.
Colepepper, or Culpepper, Sir Alex., 102, **1058.**
....., Sir Ant., 1947.
....., ..., Wm., eldest son of, 728, **1947.**
....., ..., Thos., his son, **1947.**
....., ..., Henry, 3rd son of, 1948.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1948 (2).
....., ..., Roger and James, younger sons of, petitions of, 1948 (2).
....., Edw., 2459 (5).
....., ..., petitions of, 2458, 2459 (3).
... ., John, petition of, 3277.
....., Rich., Kent, **3259.**
....., Sir Thos., 102, **1235,** 1289.
....., ..., signature of, 623 ?.
....., ..., Sir Cheney, eldest son of, **1289,** 2614.
....., ..., Sir John, 3rd son of, 91, 102, 138, 443, 1058, **1289,** 3044, **3276.**
....., ..., ..., Judith, wife of, **1289.**
Coleraine, Lord, *see* Hare.
Coles, *see* Cole.
Colfe, Jos., 458.
Colfer, Edw., 114, **1271.**
....., ..., children of, 1271.
Colford, Nicholas, **1811.**
....., Thos., 1965.
....., ..., Joan and Frances, daughters of, 1965.
....., or Colliford, Wm., 1656, **1678.**
Colgrove, Rich., 804.
Collard, Thos., and Frances, his wife, 1965.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1965.
Collee, Fras., 2887.
Collet, Jos., Gloucestershire agent, 279, 290, 399, 449, 467, 1050 (2), 1982–1984, 2606 (3), 2609, 2610 (2), 3156.
....., ..., information by, 227.
....., ..., petitions of, 426, 467, 1982–1984, 2609.

Collet—*cont.*
....., Mr., co. Stafford, 483.
Colleton, John, 119, **1356.**
Colley, John, sen., petition of, 2573.
Collick, John, **2624.**
Collier, or Collyer, Chris., 90, 1184.
....., Fras., 89, 633, **1519,** 2321, **3283.**
....., ..., wife of, 1519.
....., Giles, 2662.
....., Hen., Dorset, 118, **895.**
....., Hen., Wilts, 79.
....., James, Newton, co. Lancaster, **1278.**
....., James, Rainford, co. Lancaster, **2098.**
....., John, Curry Mallett, Somerset, 244, 250.
....., John, Ling, Somerset, **1649.**
....., John, sen., co. York, 2410.
....., ..., petition of, 2410.
....., John, jun., petition of, 2410.
....., Rich., Somerset agent, 595, 596 ?.
....., ..., petition of, 298.
....., Rich., co. Stafford, **3238.**
....., Wm., Dorset, 119, **1538.**
....., Wm., sen. and jun., Somerset agents, 221, 238, 261.
....., ..., petition of 298.
Colliford, Wm., *see* Colford.
Colling, Nicholas, under-sheriff of Devon, 73.
....., Rob., co. York, **2076.**
...., Wm., co. Warwick, 1289.
Collings, George, 736.
Collingwood, Cuthbert, **2204,** 3161–3164.
....., ..., petition of, 3162.
....., ..., children of, 2204.
....., ..., George, eldest son of, petition of, 3161.
....., ..., Roger, Isabel, Elinor, and Jane, younger children of, petition of, 2205.
....., ..., Rob., father of, 2205.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2385.
....., ..., George, brother of, 2205, 2206, 3161, 3162.
....., ..., ..., Rob., son of, petitions of, 2205 (2).
....., ..., Anne, sister of, *see* Witham, Anne.
....., ..., Alex., creditor of, petitions of, 3164 (2).
....., George, co. Lancaster, 1698.
....., George and Michael, Northumberland, petition of, 2593
....., Rob., Durham City, petitions of, 2604 (4), 2969 (2).
....., ..., Rob., son of, petition of, 3069.
....., Sir Robert, 2637, **2749.**
....., Thos., co. Durham, 2558.
....., ..., Thos., son of, petitions of, 2558 (2).
....., Trevanion, petition of, 2205.
....., Wm., co. Durham, 204, 3163, **3258.**
....., ..., petitions of, 2129, 2341, 3163, 3164.
Collingwoods, the, 2204.
Collins, Benj., 261.
... ., Degory, 117.
....., George, 78.
....., John, Kent, 102, **2945.**
....., John, Westminster, 91.
....., Major Nehemiah, Somerset Commissioner, 321, 345, 351, 354, 363, 381, 395, 515, 548, 586, 690, 717, 1736, 3258.
....., ..., letters of, 363, 524, 657.
....., ..., statements by, 265, 654.
....., Peter, petition of, 108.
....., Rob., 2509.
....., Sam., D.D., Provost of King's College, Cambridge, **1990.**
....., ..., Susan, his wife, 1990.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1990.
....., ..., John, son of, petitions of, 1990, 1991.
....., Thos., Devon, 628.
....., Thos., Somerset Commissioner, 754.
....., ..., letter of, 752.
....., Walter, petitions of, 2944 (2).
....., ..., father of, 2944.
....., Wm., auditor to the Committee for Compounding, 178 (2), 2891.
... ., ..., accounts by, 197.
....., ..., order to, 208.
....., ... report by, 2891.
....., Wm., co. Warwick ?, petitions of, 1203 (2).
....., Capt. Wm., Worcestershire Commissioner, 486 (2), 582, 596, 652, 673, 679 (2), 698, 701, 703, 726, 2490, 2641, 2942, 3015 (2).
....., ..., letters of and to, *see* Worcester, County Commissioners of, letters of and to.
....., Capt., Rutland, 559.
....., Mr., Essex, 318.
Collinson, Ant., **1463.**
Collis, John, 31.
Collom, Art., 502.
....., Rich., 502.
Collyer, *see* Collier.
Collyson, John, **3178.**
Colman, Marg., **2939.**
....., ..., children of, 2939.
Colson, John, 104.
Colstock, Thos., 2545.
....., ..., petition of, 2544.
Colston, Edw., co. Durham, information by, 1919.
....., ..., petitions by, 2636, 3163.
....., Thos., co. Gloucester, **1191.**
....., Thos., co. Huntingdon, **2956,** 3106.
... ., ..., wife of, 2956.
....., Wm., **1051.**
Colt, George, **2213.**

Coltman, John, **2639.**
....., Wm., 1761.
....., ..., petitions of, 1761 (3).
Colton, Frances, 3180.
Colvill, Phil., **3260.**
Colwall, Daniel, **1001.**
....., Thos., petition of, 1001.
Colwhone, James, petition of, 2735.
Combe, George, Somerset, **1811.**
....., George, Wiltshire agent, petition of, 165.
....., ..., wife and children of, 165.
....., John, 1607.
Comber, John, 1238.
Comberbatch, Ralph, 120.
Comberford, Fras., 281.
....., Wm., 89.
Combes, Mr., Dorset, 650.
Comendell, Wm., 2529.
Comerford, Col., 1016.
Commission, High Court of, 1918.
Common Council, *see* London, Common Council in.
Common Pleas, Court of, 629, 927, 1750, 2325.
...., attorneys of, 954, 1258.
...., grants in, alluded to, 2271, 3241.
...., judgments in, alluded to, 1034, 1790, 2255–2257, 2289, 2394, 2416, 2527, 2985, 3095, 3276.
...., justices or judges of, 263, 1562, 2835, 3126; *and see* Williams, Sir David; Crawley, Sir Fras.; Foster, Sir Rob.
...., Lord Chief Justices of, *see* Banks, Sir John; Glynn, John; St. John, Oliver.
...., officers of, 830, 890, 912.
...., suits, trials, or actions in, 1148, 1523, 1663, 2205, 2351, 2727, 2763.
...., writs from, alluded to, 1969, 2256, 2325.
Commons, House of, casual notices of, *passim.*
....., ..., assignments or grants by, 55, 57.
....., ..., attendance on or appearances before, 1200, 1493, 1599, 1767.
....., ..., cases presented to or before, *see* Parliament, cases before.
....., ..., certificate to, 37.
....., ..., clerks of, 75, 784, 792; *see also* Elsing, Henry; Mabbott, Mr.
....., ..., committals to prison by, 857, 864.
....., ..., Committees of, 1; *see also* Safety, and Sequestration Committees.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1, 15, 27, 51, 1826.
....., ..., debates in, alluded to, 1510.
....., ..., disobedience to, 864.
....., ..., fire and candles for, 825.
....., ..., journals of, papers printed in, 1707, 1729 (2).
Commons, House of—*cont.*
....., ..., members of, alluded to, 11, 21, 30, 69, 70, 857; *see also* Parliament, members of.
....., ..., ..., as Commissioners to the Scots Army, 80.
....., ..., ..., expelled, 864.
....., ..., message to, from the Lords, 16.
....., ..., orders in (1643), 1 (4), 2 (7).
....., ..., ..., (1644), 3–15, 832, 839, 857, 867, 869, 874.
....., ..., ... (1645), 16–23, 848, 877, 885, 900, 924.
....., ..., ... (1646), 23–53, 867, 1069, 1075, 1084, 1088, 1089, 1098, 1152, 1191, 1387.
....., ..., ... (1647), 53 (2), 54, 57, 61, 64 (2), 68–71, 73–75, 79, 1157, 1643, 1661 (2), 1686.
....., ..., ... (1648), 126, 128–137, 142, 144, 866, 878, 925, 1093, 1132, 1146, 1184, 1206, 1838, 1853, 1882.
....., ..., ... (1649), 201, 1073, 1229, 1638.
....., ..., pardons by, *see* Parliament, pardons by.
....., ..., petitions to, 18, 831, 833, 835, 837 (2), 844 (2), 845 (2), 857, 877, 904, 922, 1059, 1140, 1264, 1329, 1325, 1729 (2), 1828, 1918.
....., ..., alluded to, *passim.*
....., ..., seditious, alluded to, 864.
....., ..., persons rebuked in, 1920.
....., ..., prisoners committed by, 1205.
....., ..., prisoners sent to or brought before, 877, 895, 1426.
....., ..., ... released by, 959.
....., ..., recommendations to, 832, 1252.
.... references by, *passim.*
....., ..., reports to, 17, 18, 836, 837, 844.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, or ordered to be given to, *passim.*
....., ..., Speaker of, *see* Lenthall, Sir Wm.
....., ..., votes of, alluded to, *passim.*
....., ..., warrants of, 39, 782, 783 (2), 785, 787–800, 808 (2), 809, 812.
Commonwealth, the, *see* State.
Complin, Mrs., 106.
Compounding, Committee for (1st or Goldsmiths' Hall Committee, appointed 10 Sept., 1643), general entries, relating to, *passim.*
....., ..., Act of Parliament concerning, 167.
....., ..., appearances before, or attendances on, 842, 908, 964, 1003, 1041, 1194, 1205, 1453, 1724 (2), 2372.
....., ..., ..., ordered or alluded to, *passim.*
....., ..., arrangements for, 56.
....., ..., auditors of, casual notices of, *passim; see also* Sherwin, Rich.; Browne, Thos.

Compounding, Committee for, auditors of—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., appointment of, 178, 183, 184.
....., ..., ..., orders to, 190.
....., ..., ..., references to, 198, 297.
....., ..., bed and bedding for, 796.
....., ..., books for, 787.
....., ..., cases before—
....., ..., ..., begun in, 1643, 829, 830.
....., ..., ..., ..., 1644, 831–876.
....., ..., ..., ..., 1645, 877–1069.
....., ..., ..., ..., 1646, 1069–1635.
....., ..., ..., ..., 1647, 1637–1804.
....., ..., ..., ..., 1648, 1804–1884.
....., ..., ..., ..., 1649, 1884–2145.
....., ..., ..., ..., 1650, 2145–2249.
....., ..., certificates by, 1247, 1440, 1464, 1502, 1596, 1988.
....., ..., chairman of, *see* Ashe, John, M.P.
....., ..., clock for, 32.
...., ..., compositions with, not authorized by Parliament, 55.
....., ..., conferences of, with other committees, 191, 297.
....., ..., counsel for, *see* Rich, Edw.; Reading, John; St. Nicholas, Thos.; Brereton, Peter.
... ., ..., County Commissioners appointed or allowed by, 168 (2), 171–174.
....., ..., ..., instructions to, 170, 178.
....., ..., dissolution of, alluded to, 1851.
....., ..., examiner to, *see* Carey, Edw.
....., ..., letters of (1644), 14.
....., ..., ... (1645), 21.
....., ..., ... (1646), 34, 39, 42, 44, 46, 47, 50–52, 1147, 1260, 1309 (2), 1646.
....., ..., ... (1647), 55, 62, 63, 65, 66, 69–71, 73–75, 1479, 1484, 1683, 1703.
....., ..., ..., (1648), 80–84, 125–128, 131–133, 969, 1061, 1410, 1511 (2), 1672, 1770.
....., ..., ... (1649), 143, 146, 161, 163, 165 (3), 166, 1497, 1511, 1937, 2039.
....., ..., ... (1650), 168 (3), 169, 171, 174 (2), 178 (3), 184–186, 188, 190 (4).
....., ..., letters to (1645), 25–28.
....., ..., ... (1646), 33, 35 (2), 37, 38, 44, 45, 49, 992.
....., ..., ... (1647), 55–58, 60–62, 64–66, 70 (5), 73–76, 1640.
....., ..., ... (1648), 80–83, 85, 88, 89, 97, 99–101, 103, 106–108, 112 (2), 113 (2), 116, 119 (2), 122, 124, 127, 133–135, 1209.
....., ..., ... (1649), 137, 140–143, 145, 146, 148–157, 159, 161–164, 1586, 3282.
Compounding, Committee for, letters to—*cont.*
....., ..., ... (1650), 170, 172–177, 179–189, 191–195, 197 (2), 198 (4), 200 (2).
....., ..., members of, 1, 2, 135, 137, 144, 161, 379, 1029, 1790.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 44, 58, 130, 131, 136, 188, 1730, 2077.
....., ..., ..., salary of, 188.
....., ..., notes of proceedings in, &c., 21, 56, 60, 63, 172, 179, 189 (3).
....., ..., officers, messengers, &c., of, casual notices of, *passim; see also* Vincent, Thos.; Squire, Thos.; Rookes, Thos.; Leech, John; Bailey, Thos.; Hammersley, Thos.; Harcourt, Jonas; Hale, Wm.; Welch, Peter; Heath, Rob.
....., ..., ..., appointment of, 57 (2), 178.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 128, 169.
....., ..., ..., charges and salaries of, 17, 24, 62, 171, 178, 311.
....., ..., ..., ..., warrants for payment of, 778–814.
....., ..., ..., dismissal of, 57.
....., ..., ..., imprisonment of, 31.
..... , ..., ..., instructions to, 80.
....., ..., ..., orders to, 33.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 136, 165 (2), 169.
....., ..., ..., petitions for employment as, 136, 165 (2), 168, 169, 177.
....., ..., orders in or to, and orders in Parliament concerning, *passim.*
....., ..., paper from Lord Fairfax presented to, 28.
....., ..., payments by, 782, 800, 806, 807.
....., ..., petitions to, *passim.*
....., ..., place of meeting of, change of, 166, 171.
....., ..., ..., Goldsmiths' Hall, casual notices, *passim.*
....., ..., ..., ..., beadle of, 73.
....., ..., ..., ..., books at, 399.
....., ..., ..., ..., doorkeeper or usher of, 34, 171, 184.
....., ..., ..., ..., furniture for, 56.
....., ..., ..., ..., letters or papers dated from, 21, 44, 45, 69–71, 74–76, 125 (2), 126, 128, 129, 138, 158, 159, 163.
....., ..., ..., ..., Treasury at, 73; payments to, *passim.*
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., breaking open of, 45.
...., ..., ..., ..., ..., watchman for, 45, 73.
....., ..., ..., ..., wanted by the Goldsmiths' Company, 61, 73, 74.
....., ..., place of meeting of, House of Lords, Westminster, 161, 162, 164, 166.
....., ..., ..., ..., furniture for, 161 (2), 162.
....., ..., ..., Westminster, letters dated from, 166, 169, 199, 247, 249.

Compounding, Committee for—*cont.*
....., ..., proceedings of, obstructions to, statement of, 23.
....., ..., propositions in, 160, 883.
....., ..., queries sent up to, 145, 175 182, 183, 186, 187.
.. .., ..., ..., notes of answers to, 175, 182, 183, 187.
....., ..., recommendations to, 6, 53, 59.
....., ..., references by, or to, *passim.*
....., ..., registrar of, casual notices of, *passim.*
....., ..., ..., certificate by, 1255.
....., ..., ..., orders to, 300, 1240.
....., ..., ..., salary of, 311.
....., ..., reports of, 9, 159, 161, 836, 844, 1387, 1443, 2050.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 7, 24, 47, 129, 137, 144, 149, 168, 185, 188, 193.
....., ..., report to, 175.
....., ..., requests of, 70, 1563.
....., ..., requests to, 1817.
....., ..., revenue of, report of, 159.
....., ..., seal of, 177.
....., ..., sittings or meetings of, appointed, 12, 24, 26, 40, 41, 46, 54, 72–74, 131 (2), 135 (2), 138, 159, 162, 166.
....., ..., sub-committees of, 9, 16, 31, 33, 34 (2), 42, 46 (2), 49, 56, 57 (2), 59, 60, 69, 72 (2), 132, 138, 899, 3284, 3289.
....., ..., ..., "sitting constantly" at Goldsmiths' Hall, 6.
....., ..., ... at Guildhall "for entering the names of delinquents," 11, 938, 960, 962, 1302, 1546.
....., ..., ..., ..., cases referred to, *passim.*
....., ..., ..., ..., orders to, 898, 939, 954, 990, 1013, 1064, 1075, 1125, 1126, 1157, 1188, 1235, 1253 (2), 1286, 1310, 1318, 1350, 1366, 1379 (2), 1394, 1421, 1435 (2), 1488, 1497, 1580, 1678, 1687 (2), 1692, 1701, 1772, 1881, 1890.
....., ..., ..., ..., orders to attend, 952, 1130.
....., ..., ..., ..., report of, 961.
....., ..., ..., ..., alluded to, 1031, 1370.
....., ..., ..., at Turners' Hall, 8, 18, 30, 35, 36, 781.
....., ..., ..., ..., members of, names of, 144.
....., ..., ..., ..., warrants of, 779 (2), 780, 784, 785.
....., ..., ..., ..., warrant to, 782.
....., ..., summons by, 166, 174.
....., ..., treasurers of, Richard Waring and Michael Herring, 10 (2), 13 (2), 15, 20, 23–25, 27, 35, 37 (2), 58, 64, 66, 68, 82, 127, 134, 137, 156, 161, 162, 167, 175, 177, 183, 190, 791, 956, 1035, 1284, 1337, 1539.

Compounding, Committee for, treasurers of—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., certificate to, 49.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 163.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 27, 168.
....., ..., ..., money not accounted for by, 83.
....., ..., ..., note of hand by, 145.
....., ..., ..., orders to, 2–6, 10–14, 17, 19–22, 24, 26–28, 30–32, 34–38, 44, 47 (2), 49, 50, 56, 61–63, 71–73, 80, 83, 125 (2), 126, 129, 130, 132, 134, 140, 145, 157, 165 (2), 181, 192, 199, 1100, 1337, 1638, 1680, 1751, 1829.
....., ..., ..., payments to, 1961.
....., ..., ..., ..., orders for, 30, 65, 160, 175, 1072, 1863.
....., ..., ..., references to, 9, 14, 126, 150.
....., ..., ..., reports by, 9, 126.
....., ..., ..., request to, 32.
....., ..., ..., warrants to, 11 (2), 57, 59, 778–826, 1183.
....., ..., ..., ..., alluded to, 187, 1183.
....., ..., Treasury of, money owing from or charged on, 75, 1659.
....., ..., ..., payments to, *passim.*
....., ..., ..., transfer of, 1659.
....., ..., warrants of, 20 (2), 24, 25, 31, 36, 39, 41, 45–47, 57, 134 (2), 163, 779–814, 927.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 152 (2), 154 (3), 167, 185, 1271.
....., ..., the late, allusions to, 204, 209–211, 214, 215, 217, 226, 230, 238, 239, 246, 247 (2), 249, 258, 271, 276, 280, 286–288, 308, 326, 333, 335, 348, 413, 419, 432, 507, 538, 544, 560, 568, 569, 601, 604, 642, 657, 883, 927, 928, 1033, 1061, 1106, 1107, 1182, 1310, 1345, 1426, 1485, 1525, 1535, 1657, 1788, 2205, 2272, 2418, 2577, 2594, 2611.

Committee for Compounding (2nd, entitled Committee for Compositions, Advance of Money, and Sequestrations, appointed April 5, met April 23, 1650), general entries relating to, *passim.*
....., ..., accounts sent up to, 268, 587.
....., ..., Acts of Parliament concerning, 194, 614, 657, 658.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, *passim.*
....., ..., acquittances by, forgers of, 286.
....., ..., appearances before, 969, 1900.
....., ..., ..., ordered, or alluded to, *passim.*
....., ..., appointment of, 194.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 204, 210, 213, 218, 225, 227.
....., ..., as Committee for Advance of Money, 1879, 2112, 2285.
....., ..., as Indemnity Committee, 600, 658, 665, 1771, 2849, 3116, 3127.

Committee for Compounding, &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., auditors of, casual notices, *passim; see also* Collins, Wm.; Sherwin, Rich.; Moyer, Wm.; Browne, Thos.; Hancock, Dancer.
....., ..., ..., appointment of, 233, 243, 644, 666.
....., ..., ..., assistants of, 644, 2891.
....., ..., ..., books of, alluded to, 2880.
....., ..., ..., certificates of, 820–842, 1756, 2188, 2978, 3069.
....., ..., ..., ..., alluded to, 1187, 1662, 1792, 2081, 2630, 2987, 3110, 3276.
....., ..., ..., clerks of, *see* Committee for Compounding, officers of.
....., ..., ..., orders to, 524, 575, 582, 610, 621, 625, 648, 654, 938, 1028, 1057, 1171, 1373, 1437, 1731, 1775, 1792, 1902, 1913, 1964, 1989, 2112, 2338.
....., ..., ..., reference by, 886.
....., ..., ..., references to, 297, 309, 645, 1579, 1898, 1953.
....., ..., ..., reports of, 869.
....., ..., ..., salary of, 363, 408, 439, 815–825.
....., ..., books of, 1163, 1187.
....., ..., cases before, begun in (1650), 2249–2683.
....., ..., ... (1651), 2683–2924.
....., ..., ... (1652), 2924–3071.
....., ..., ... (1653), 3071–3176.
....., ..., ... (1654), 3177–3201.
...., ..., certificates by, 591, 630 (2), 1033, 1545, 1600, 1788, 1791, 1796, 1844.
....., ..., chairman of, Sam. Moyer, 378, 506, 1396.
....., ..., clerks of, casual notices of, *passim; see also* Leech, John; Cox, Dan; Jackson, Wm.
....., ..., ..., appointment of, 355.
....., ..., ..., salary of, 363, 365.
....., ..., conferences of, with other committees, 297, 318, 362, 470, 494, 612, 623.
....., ..., counsel for, *see* Rich, Edw.; Reading, John; St. Nicholas, Thos.; Brereton, Peter.
....., ..., ..., orders to, 575, 633.
....., ..., ..., references to, *passim.*
....., ..., ..., salary of, 311, 363, 365, 640, 644 (2).
....., ..., examiners to, *see* Carey, Edw.; Birchenshaw, Edw.
....., ..., ..., fees of, 434.
....., ..., ..., references and orders to, *passim.*
....., ..., ..., salary of, 311, 363, 365, 439.
....., ..., fire and candles for, 675.
....., ..., first sitting of (April 23, 1650), 200.
Committee for Compounding, &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., informations to, *passim.*
....., ..., instructions of, to County Commissioners, 200, 204, 229, 263, 412–415.
....., ..., letters of, (1650), 204 (2), 206, 207, 211, 212, 218, 221 (2), 222, 226 (2), 229, 231, 234 (3), 238 (2), 239, 243, 246 (3), 248 (2), 250 (5), 251 (2), 253 (2), 254 (4), 259 (3), 262, 264 (4), 265 (6), 268 (2), 269 (4), 274–276, 278, 281, 284 (2), 285 (3), 289, 292, 295 (6), 296 (6), 300 (6), 302 (3), 303 (3), 307–309, 312, 313, 318, 323, 324 (2), 333–336, 340, 343, 347, 349–351, 354 (3), 355 (2), 357, 359 (6), 360, 364, 366, 368, 369 (2), 370 (6), 372–374, 376 (2), 379, 381 (2), 384 (2), 387 (3), 915, 1090, 1108, 1121, 1172, 1222, 1447, 1817, 1836, 1892, 1943, 2037, 2124, 2136, 2251, 2291, 2355, 2386, 2415, 2419, 2514, 2551, 2567, 2587, 2613, 2619, 2620, 2650 (2), 2651–2654.
....., ..., ..., (1651), 390 (2), 394 (4), 395, 398 (3), 400–403, 406–412, 415, 417 (3), 419–422, 424, 428, 430, 433–435, 437, 438 (2), 440, 443 (3), 444 (2), 447–450, 452–455, 457, 462, 463, 466–470, 475–477, 479–487, 489, 491–495, 497 (3), 498, 502, 505–507, 509 (4), 511–518, 830, 833, 889, 894, 911, 912, 918, 950, 956, 964 (2), 1000, 1006, 1007, 1032, 1133, 1140, 1189, 1192, 1207, 1222, 1240, 1297, 1304, 1307, 1503, 1527, 1555, 1557, 1598, 1617, 1698, 1699 (2), 1711, 1738, 1785, 1790, 1799, 1822, 1845, 1862, 1892 (2), 1906, 1936, 1969, 1997 (2), 2030, 2031, 2037, 2053, 2113, 2119, 2128, 2139, 2140, 2148, 2158, 2163, 2186, 2201, 2210, 2211, 2226, 2230, 2245, 2248, 2260, 2290, 2291, 2310–2312, 2350, 2367, 2379, 2399, 2439, 2463 (4), 2465, 2470, 2473 (2), 2503, 2528, 2538 (2), 2544, 2547 (2), 2556, 2599, 2601 (2), 2603, 2606, 2621, 2627, 2644, 2648, 2651, 2657, 2688, 2691, 2696, 2702 (2), 2703, 2720, 2728–2730, 2742, 2749, 2750, 2768, 2769 (2), 2772, 2774, 2779, 2785–2787, 2793 (2), 2800 (2), 2827, 2828, 2832, 2844, 2847, 2851, 2857, 2862, 2866, 2870, 2873, 2880, 2886 (2), 2887 (2), 2904, 2910 (3), 2912, 3299.
....., ..., ..., (1652), 524–526, 529 (5), 530 (2), 532 (3), 533, 536–538, 541 (2), 542 (3), 544–548, 551 (5), 557–560, 563 (2), 567–572, 574–577, 579–586, 588–590, 592–597, 599–611, 613–618, 620 (2), 621, 998, 1067, 1095, 1102 (2), 1107, 1119, 1120, 1133 (3), 1138, 1239, 1249, 1303 (4), 1334, 1351, 1360, 1362, 1439, 1448 (3), 1482, 1487 (3), 1554, 1617 (2), 1627, 1683, 1693, 1701, 1786, 1807, 1892 (2), 1963, 1969, 1971, 1989, 2024, 2040, 2050, 2078, 2111, 2119, 2152, 2159, 2168, 2181, 2203, 2236, 2268, 2292, 2324, 2326, 2330, 2361, 2376, 2400, 2428, 2451, 2462, 2466, 2471, 2496, 2523, 2563,

Committee for Compounding, &c., letters of (1652)—*cont.*
2584, 2615, 2643, 2652, 2658, 2660, 2685, 2690, 2691, 2701, 2732, 2753, 2837, 2845, 2855, 2863, 2868, 2870 (2), 2873 (2), 2874, 2877, 2887, 2918, 2925, 2931 (2), 2936–2938, 2940, 2943, 2945, 2953, 2956, 2965, 2969, 2971, 2973, 2975, 2990, 3001–3003, 3007, 3010, 3015, 3018, 3031, 3035, 3037, 3042 (2), 3044.

....., ..., letters of (1653), 624–627, 629, 630 (2), 632–638, 640–642, 646–652, 656 (4), 658–663, 854, 1225, 1650, 1656, 1680, 1765, 2156, 2171, 2211, 2399, 2454, 2510, 2640, 2670, 2752, 2777, 2931, 2944, 2995, 3017, 3052, 3077, 3080 (2), 3082, 3114.

....., ..., ... (1654), 666, 667 (3), 881, 2246.

....., ..., letters to (1650), 200, 204–218, 220 (2), 222–230, 232–249, 251–260, 262 (5), 265–267, 269–273, 275–285, 287 (4), 289–301, 303 (3), 304 (3), 306–333, 335–348, 350–353, 355–358, 360–367, 369 (2), 371–387, 1432 (2), 1599, 1970, 2169, 2308, 2564, 2587.

....., ..., ... (1651), 388–412, 415–421, 423–431, 433, 435–438, 440–456, 462–494, 496–505, 507–511, 514–520, 827, 1520, 1540, 1586, 2325, 2705, 2769, 2773, 2851, 2852, 2892, 2896.

....., ..., ... (1652), 522–524, 526–530, 532–543, 545–550, 552–574, 576–581, 583–593, 595–597, 599–602, 604–606, 609 (2), 611 (2), 612 (5), 614–618, 620–623, 1067, 2925, 2988, 2991.

....., ..., ... (1653), 624–661, 663–665, 2156, 2258, 2261, 2331, 2336, 3043.

....., ..., ... (1654), 665–667.

....., ..., members of, 194, 200, 2912.

....., ..., ..., oath to be taken by, 194.

....., ..., ..., salary allowed to, 288, 311, 642.

....., ..., officers, messengers, &c., of, 644, 676, 1396, 1845, and casual notices of, *passim*; *see also* clerk, counsel, examiner, registrar, solicitor, and usher of.

....., ..., ..., appointment of, 208, 388, 408.

....., ..., ..., charges and salaries of, 311, 362, 363, 365, 379, 439, 441, 466, 644, 661, 675.

....., ..., ..., ..., warrants for payments of, 815–826.

....., ..., ..., fees of, 311, 431, 433, 434.

....., ..., ..., lists of, 363, 365.

....., ..., ..., orders to, 388, 448, 1396 (2).

....., ..., ..., petitions of, 417, 421, 607, 671.

....., ..., ..., warrants to, 2386, 2606.

Committee for Compounding, &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., orders in and to, and orders in Parliament concerning, *passim*.

....., ..., Ordinance of Parliament concerning, 665.

....., ..., petition of, to Parliament, 415.

....., ..., petitions to, *passim*.

....., ..., places of meeting of, Haberdashers' Hall, 676, 2335, 2424, 2891.

....., ..., ..., ..., letters dated from, 407, 450, 559, 569, 572, 583, 593, 603, 608, 609, 615, 629, 633 (3), 637 (3), 642–644, 649, 659, 661, 663, 666, 669, 671, 672 (2), 676, 679, 680, 683, 691 (2), 693, 694, 701 (2), 703–705, 709 (2), 710 (3), 715–727, 731, 734, 735 (2), 740 (2), 744, 745, 747, 754, 755.

....., ..., ..., ..., rent of, 675, 693.

....., ..., ..., Westminster, letters, &c., dated from, 200, 204, 262, 301, 324.

....., ..., powers conferred on, 188, 194, 303.

....., ..., proceedings in, *passim*.

....., ..., proposals or queries by, 471, 472, 608.

....., ..., queries, requests, or proposals sent up to, 201, 205, 206, 209, 214–216, 220, 224, 231, 235, 254, 255, 267, 275, 290, 299, 336, 350, 361, 368, 409, 418, 421, 465, 468, 478, 479, 494, 557, 562, 580, 583, 585, 588 (2), 594, 624, 638, 643, 660.

....., ..., ..., ..., answers, or notes of answers to, 214, 220, 224, 231, 254, 255, 267, 275, 290, 336, 361, 368, 409, 418, 466, 468, 478, 580, 584, 594, 602, 607, 624, 643.

....., ..., references by, or to, *passim*.

....., ..., register of, 300.

....., ..., registrars of, casual notices, *passim*; *see also* Leech, John; Bailey, Thos.

....., ..., ..., certificates by, 641, 648, 660, 1068, 1137, 1885, 2081, 2175, 2290, 2407, 2590, 2645, 2676, 2702, 2751, 2794, 2809 (2), 2811, 2812, 2820, 2889 (2), 2966 (2), 2978, 2981, 3001 (2), 3003, 3017, 3019, 3040, 3047 (3), 3049, 3050 (2), 3052 (5), 3060, 3071 (2), 3100, 3111, 3121, 3159, 3258–3260, 3262, 3297.

....., ..., ..., certificates by, alluded to, 1696, 2081, 2630, 2987, 3053, 3056, 3067.

....., ..., ..., fees of, 433, 620, 2003.

....., ..., ..., orders to, *passim*.

....., ..., ..., references to, *passim*.

....., ..., ..., salary of, 311, 363, 365, 439, 639.

....., ..., regulations for, 200, 252, 411, 412, 439, 621, 622.

....., ..., reports of, 496, 1784, 2317 (2), 2361.

....., ..., ..., alluded to, 225, 1138.

Committee for Compounding, &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., requests of, 1899, 2329, 2892.
....., ..., requests to, 299, 479, 588.
....., ..., seal for, 446.
....., ..., sittings or meetings of, appointed, 200, 268, 333, 347.
....., ..., solicitor or agent to, *see* Fowle, Thos.
....., ..., ..., salary of, 363, 365, 645.
....., ..., statements or particulars presented to, 261 (2), 264, 265, 269.
....., ..., stationery, &c., for, 620, 625, 631, 642, 644, 675.
....., ..., surveyor general wanted for, 466, 495.
....., ..., Treasurers of, Richard Waring, Michael Herring, John Leech, Rich. Sherwin, 214, 227, 246, 248, 256, 275, 276, 292 (3), 295, 300, 324, 327, 332, 338, 346, 367, 370, 386, 439 (2), 467, 477, 495, 502, 606, 632, 647 (2), 665, 670, 962, 1002, 1028, 1153, 1425, 1840, 1872, 2025, 2858, 2890.
....., ..., ..., accounts by, 289, 744.
....., ..., ..., appointment of Leech and Sherwin, 640, 641, 668.
....., ..., ..., books of, 439 (2).
....., ..., ..., certificates of 664, 2772.
....., ..., ..., ..., alluded to, 544.
....., ..., ..., declaration by, 737.
....., ..., ..., discharge by, alluded to, 406.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 597.
....., ..., ..., ..., alluded to, 362, 453.
....., ..., ..., orders or requests to, 206, 233, 237, 248 (2), 292, 300, 311, 398, 417, 442, 447, 473, 519, 563–565, 574, 597, 614, 625, 634, 661, 662, 981, 1007, 1065, 1259, 1315, 1325, 1332, 1367, 1413, 1425 (2), 1595, 1659, 1677, 1832, 1893, 1982 (2), 2236, 2328, 2434, 2639, 2689, 2698, 2785, 2890, 2983.
....., ..., ..., ..., alluded to, 353 (2), 560, 675, 1073, 1914, 2792.
....., ..., ..., payments to, alluded to, 400, 440, 451, 452, 505, 640, 865, 1057, 1168, 1601, 1674, 1794, 3141.
....., ..., ..., receipts from, 467, 543.
....., ..., ..., ..., alluded to, 335, 399.
....., ..., ..., report of, alluded to, 2765.
....., ..., ..., warrants of, alluded to, 515.
....., ..., ..., warrants to, 815–826.
....., ..., ..., ..., alluded to, 250, 263, 278, 286, 288, 311, 336, 354, 392, 417, 434, 442, 640, 661, 1768, 2367.
....., ..., ..., the late, 721 (3), 731, 735.
....., ..., Treasury of, payments to, *passim*.
....., ..., ..., door of, papers posted on, 439.
....., ..., usher of, *see* Vincent, Thomas.
....., ..., ..., salary of, 311, 363, 365, 439, 644.
Committee for Compounding, &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., warrants of, 815–825, 2606 (3).
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 225, 324, 662.
....., ..., the late, 668, 670, 682, 684, 715, 731, 734, 1542, 1820, 1841, 2320, 2548.
Compounding, Committee for (3rd, entitled Committee for Sequestrations and Indemnity, appointed 10 February 1654), general entries relating to, *passim*.
....., ..., appointment of, 668.
....., ..., at Haberdashers' Hall, 1699.
....., ..., auditors of, casual notices, *passim*; *see also* Browne, Thos., and Hancock, Dancer.
....., ..., ..., certificates of, 708, 716.
....., ..., ..., ..., alluded to, 693, 694, 2056, 2260, 2280, 3303.
....., ..., ..., orders to, *passim*.
....., ..., ..., lists or notes by, 719, 731, 733.
....., ..., ..., receipts by, 721 (2).
....., ..., ..., references to, 711, 1469, 1547, 1564, 1873.
....., ..., ..., statements by, 684, 717.
....., ..., books of, 1428.
....., ..., cases before, begun in (1654), 3201–3225.
....., ..., ... (1655), 3225–3243.
....., ..., ... (1656), 3243–3245.
....., ..., ... (1657), 3245, 3246.
....., ..., certificates by, 683, 744 (2), 2465, 3232.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1583.
....., ..., clerk of, request to, 1254.
....., ..., counsel for, salary of, 680.
....., ..., letters of (1654), 669–673, 675–714, 871, 968, 1618, 1699, 1725, 1776 (2), 1894, 2066, 2201, 2270, 2523 (2), 2751, 2835, 2963, 3073, 3288.
....., ..., ..., (1655), 716–727, 730, 731, 734 (2), 735 (2), 1299, 1712, 2085, 2086, 2270, 2471, 2570, 2830, 2952, 3040, 3077, 3117, 3149 (2).
....., ..., letters to (1654), 669–671, 673–700, 702–708, 711, 713, 714, 2180, 2263, 3080, 3162.
....., ..., ..., (1655), 715–725, 727–734, 2190, 2888.
....., ..., ..., (1656), 736–740, 742, 743 (3), 2888, 3080.
....., ..., members of, 668.
....., ..., ..., salary of, 818.
....., ..., officers of, 673, 680, 744, 2100, 3147.
....., ..., orders in, or to, *passim*.
....., ..., payments to, 1698.
....., ..., petitions to, *passim*.
....., ..., queries by, 670.
....., ..., queries to, and reply to, 677.
....., ..., references by, 724, 1801.
....., ..., references to, 679, 680, 687, 695, 703, 724, 1154, 1801, 1873, 1984.

Compounding, Committee for, &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., registrar of, casual notices, *passim; see also* Bailey, Thos.
....., ..., ..., certificates by, 744, 1780, 1793, 2165, 2420, 3210, 3227, 3228, 3243–3246, 3260.
....., ..., ..., ..., alluded to, 2056, 3303.
....., ..., ..., orders to, *passim.*
....., ..., ..., references to, 1212, 1469, 1547, 1564, 1873.
....., ..., regulations for, 678.
....., ..., reports by, 1154, 2368.
....., ..., requests to, 1806.
....., ..., rooms of, presses, &c., for, 817, 819, 821.
....., ..., solicitor for, Thos. Fowle, 721.
....., ..., ..., resignation of, 722.
....., ..., ..., appointment of Dawbeney Williams, 722.
....., ..., ..., orders to, 722, 1337.
....., ..., Treasurers of, John Leech and Rich Sherwin, 668, 672, 678, 684, 1540, 1984, 2801, 2905.
....., ..., ..., certificates of, alluded to, 697.
....., ..., ..., orders to, 670, 679, 693, 862, 871, 1314, 1357, 1827, 1984, 2108, 2193, 2201, 2758, 2864, 3105.
....., ..., ..., ..., alluded to, 1306.
....., ..., ..., payments to, *passim.*
....., ..., ..., receipts of, alluded to, 2732.
....., ..., ..., request to, 2526.
....., ..., treasury of, transfer of, from Goldsmiths' Hall, 740, 871, 2200, 2368.
....., ..., ..., at Haberdashers' Hall, 2891.
....., ..., ..., ..., money sent to, or paid into, *passim.*
Compounding, Committee for (4th, entitled Committee for Sequestrations, appointed 27th August 1659), Act appointing, 745.
....., ..., Acts concerning, 745 (2), 776.
....., ..., cases before (1659), 3246–3255.
....., ..., commissions by, 746 (2).
....., ..., instructions by, 745, 755, 768.
....., ..., letters of (1659), 746–751, 753–767, 769–776, 1155 (2), 1230, 1265 (2), 1286 (2), 1480, 1522 (2), 1550 (2), 1679, 1682 (7), 1777 (3), 2027 (2), 2450, 2899, 2948, 2973, 2980, 3092 (2), 3139, 3246–3255, 3296 (3).
....., ..., ..., (1660), 1230 (2), 1286, 1682, 1777, 2027.
....., ..., letters to (1659), 746–767, 769–776, 3092.
....., ..., officers of, casual notices, *passim.*
....., ..., ..., fees paid to, 776.
....., ..., ..., salaries of, 770.
....., ..., order book of, table of contents of, 777.
Compounding, Committee for, &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., orders in or to, or alluded to, *passim.*
....., ..., petitions to, *passim.*
....., ..., queries to, 750.
....., ..., reference to, 1534.
....., ..., request by, 1682.
Compton, William, 1st Earl of Northampton, 1248 (2), 1251, 1831.
....., Spencer, Lord Compton, 2nd Earl of Northampton, 1246–1249, 1251, 1831, 2097, 2232, 2247, **3272.**
....., ..., Mary, Countess of Northampton, his wife, 90, 961, **1246.**
....., ..., children of, 1247 (2).
....., ..., Francis, Henry, Annie and Penelope, younger children of, petition of, 1247.
...., Sir William, son of, **1831.**
....., James, 3rd Earl of Northampton, 67, 94, 98, 102, 214, 221, 233, 236, 261, 427, 660, 961, 1129 (2), 1134, **1246,** 1444, 1629, 1673.
....., ..., signature of, 623.
....., ..., Isabella, Countess of Northampton, his wife, 67 (2).
Compton, Sir Charles, **1879.**
....., Sir Henry, K.B., 78, 88, 91, 94, 115, 299, 541, 542, **1602,** 2501, 2926, 2927 (2).
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 299, **1602, 2922.**
...., ..., former husband of, *see* Paston, Thos.
....., ..., George, son of, co. Lancaster, **2922.**
....., ..., Henry, son of, **1602.**
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2501.
....., ..., Rich., son of, 320, **1602.**
....., ..., younger children of, 1603, 1604 (5).
....., ..., daughter of, 921.
....., Wm., **1872, 3289.**
....., Sir Wm., 1604.
Comyn, Wm., **882.**
Con, Signor, Nuncio of the Pope, 2463.
Condy, Step., 2801.
Coney, George, petition of, 1108.
....., Margery, 2692.
....., Rich., 816.
....., Sir Sutton, 178, **1612.**
....., ..., Wm., his son, **1612.**
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 1613.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1613.
....., Sir Wm., **2048.**
Congham, Dr. Ambrose, 114, 402, **2831.**
....., ..., Ann, wife of, 114.
....., ..., petitions of, 283 (2).

Coningsby, Col. Fitzwilliam, 111, 247, 280, 351, 375, 426, 430, 534, 586, 649, **2064,** 2454.
....., ..., Cecilia, wife of, 2065 (2), 2069.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2064, 2065 (3).
....., ..., family of, 2065 (3), 2069.
....., ..., Lieut. Col. Hum., son of, **2064.**
....., ..., Major Thos., son of, **2064.**
....., ..., daughter of, 2068.
....., ..., Sir Thos., father of, 2068, 2070 (2), 2071.
....., ..., Eliz., sister of, *see* Baskerville, Eliz.
....., Sir Francis, 854, 855.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 854, 855.
....., Sir Harry, 856.
....., ..., Eliza, granddaughter of, petition of, 856.
....., Hum., co. Salop, 2071.
....., Hum., Somerset, **1689.**
....., ..., wife of, 1869 (2).
....., Rob., 1689.
....., Thos., cos. Herts and Cambridge, 211, 277, 320, 539, 593, **853.**
....., ..., Martha, wife of, 211, 854.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 853 (5).
....., ..., Hen., eldest son of, 854–856.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 854 (4), 855 (2).
....., ..., ..., wife of, 855.
....., ..., Thos., younger son of, 854 (2).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 854 (4).
....., Thos., co. Warwick, **2007.**
....., Wm., co. Hereford, 2067.
....., Wm., co. Radnor, 771.
....., Wm., co. Worcester, 652.
Conington, Mr., minister, 1502.
Conisby, Ralph, 118.
Connyett, M., Westminster, 91.
Conock, or Connock, John, 117, **2980.**
Conquest, Houghton, **2979.**
....., Lewis, 554.
....., Rich., **1821.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1821.
Consett, John, M.A., **2048.**
Constable, Henry, 1st Viscount Dunbar, 113, 500, **2146.**
....., ..., estates of, 227, 337, 454, 490 (2), 538, 548, 550, 602, 607 (2), 616.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 2148, 2155 (5).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2155 (3).
....., ..., children of, 2155.
....., ..., John, his eldest son, 2nd Viscount Dunbar, **2146, 3296.**
....., ..., ..., John, Rob., Wm., Mary, Cicely, and Kath., his children, 2155, 2156.
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 2156.
....., ..., Math., his second son, 2153 (2).
Constable, Hen. Vt. Dunbar.—*cont.*
....., ..., Hen., his third son, 2152 (3), 2154.
Constable, Hen., co. York, **3108.**
..... Sir Henry, 2150 (2).
....., John, **2823.**
....., ..., Kath., Eliz., and Ann, daughters of, petition of, 2824.
....., Marg., 2154.
....., Math., **3109.**
....., Sir Philip, Bart., 587 ?, **1323.**
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 1324.
....., ..., Marmaduke, son of, **1323.**
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2432 (2).
....., ..., ..., Philip, and other children of, 1323.
....., ..., ..., Marmaduke, grandfather of, 1323.
....., ..., ..., Sir Philip, great-grandfather of, 1323.
....., ..., Philip, son of, **1323, 3134.**
....., Ralph, **2007.**
....., Rob., Dorset, 118, **3175.**
....., Rob., co. Lincoln, **3179.**
....., Rob., co. York ?, 1283.
....., Sidney, 587, **2017, 3291.**
....., Thos., 3304 (2).
....., ..., Thos., son of, **3304.**
....., Wm., co. Gloucester, certificate by, 279.
....., Wm., Cathorp, co. York, **3106.**
....., Wm., Methley, co. York, petition of, 1087.
....., ..., Bridget, wife of, *see* Benson, Bridget.
....., Sir Wm., Governor of Hull, 72, 843, 1835, 2289, 2853.
....., Mr., Westminster, 91.
Constantine, Wm., M.P., **940.**
....., ..., family of, 940.
Conti, Prince of, 2483.
Conway, Edw., Viscount Conway and Killultagh, 95, 431 (2), **980.**
....., ..., Dorothy ?, wife of, 431, 980.
....., ..., Edw., son of, **980.**
....., ..., father of, 980.
Conway, Sir Fulke, Anne, or Amy, wife of, 466, 1438 (3).
....., Wm., **1632.**
Conyers, John, Lord Conyers, 2530.
....., ..., daughter of, *see* Atherton, Kath.
Conyers, Cuthbert, 2805.
....., ..., Kath., widow of, **2805.**
....., ..., John, co. Durham, eldest son of, **2805.**
....., ..., Wm., younger son of, petition of, 2805.
....., ..., Ann, daughter of, 2806.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2805.
....., ..., Sir Ralph, father of, 2805.
....., Edw., 202.

Conyers—*cont.*
....., John and Alice, co. York, 2719.
....., ..., nephew of, *see* Askwith, Simon.
....., Sir John, Bart., **908.**
....., ..., children of, 908.
....., Joshua, petition of, 1206.
....., Rob., 2128.
....., Thos., 203.
Cooke, Bryan, sen., **945,** 1014.
....., ..., Bryan, jun., son of, **945.**
....., ..., Susan and Sarah, daughters of, 947.
....., Dorothy, 1912.
....., Edm., 1805.
....., Edm., Suffolk, **1991.**
....., Edw., 2533.
....., Edw., Hants, **1751.**
....., ..., father of, 1751.
....., Edw., co. Hereford, 2536.
....., ..., petition of, 2536.
....., Edw., co. Leicester ?, 1079.
....., Col. Edw., 1901, 1902, 1904 (7).
....., ..., petitions of, 1902 (2).
....., Sir Edw., Dorset, 858.
....., ..., Sir Robert, his eldest son, 96, **857.**
....., ..., John, his younger son, **857.**
....., Fras., co. Northampton, petition of, 1740.
....., George, 457.
....., Hen., co. Cambridge, 539.
....., Hen., Kent, 491.
....., Hen., Suffolk, 96.
....., Jacob, 37.
....., John, **3197.**
....., John, Essex, petitions of, 3153 (2).
....., John, co. Gloucester, 225.
....., John, Hants, letter of, 402.
....., John, co. Hereford, 2536 (2).
....., John, Kent, 102.
....., ..., John, sen., father of, 1415.
....., John, jun., co. Northampton, 98 ?, **1415.**
....., John, co. Stafford, 539, 702.
....., Col. John, Westmoreland, 696.
....., Sir John, *see* Coke.
....., Rich., co. Bedford, 555, **2792.**
....., ..., sister of, 2792.
....., Rich., co. Derby, *see* Coke.
....., Rob., **2792.**
....., ..., Kath., wife of, 2792, 2793.
....., ..., John and Emme, children of, 2792.
....., ..., Wm., son of, petitions of, 2792, 2793.
....., Cornet Rob., petition of, 2898.
....., Sir Robert, Parliamentarian, 28, 29.
....., Roger, **2892.**
....., Thos., M P., *see* Coke.
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, 1912.
Cooke—*cont.*
....., Thos., Somerset, petitions of, 1591 (3).
....., ..., Abraham, father of, 1591.
....., Thos., co. Worcester ?, petitions of, 2035 (6).
....., Thos., Bentley, co. Worcester, petition of, 2714.
....., Wm., Berry Narbor, Devon, 2635.
....., or Coke, Wm., Ottery St. Mary, Devon, 219, 251, 293, **1940.**
....., ..., Marg., his wife ?, signature of, 1942.
....., ..., Richard, his brother, 1942.
....., Wm., Kent, information by, 1218.
....., Wm., co. Lancaster ?, 1390.
....., Wm., minister, co. Leicester, 270, (2), 274, 291, 296.
....., Wm., Norfolk, petition of, 1877.
....., Wm., co. York, mariner, petition of, 3210.
....., ..., wife and children of, 3210.
....., ..., father of, 3209.
....., Wm., Beeston, co. York, 1077.
....., Wm. and Thos., Sheffield, co. York, petition of, 433.
....., Winifred, 96.
....., Capt., 36.
....., Col., Essex ?, 400.
....., Mr., London ?, 2366.
....., Mr., Westminster, 91.
Cooken, John, 88.
Cookson, Hen., petition of, 3069.
....., Thos., **2967.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 2967.
Coolam, John, 2432.
Coole, John, 473.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, petition of, 473.
Cooling, James, **2014.**
Coombes, or Coombs, John, 1395 (2), 1396 (5).
....., ..., statement by, 1396.
....., Thos., Dorset, **3143.**
....., Thos., Wilts, 78.
Cooper, Sir Anth. Ashley, Bart., 667, 839, 1776, 2275, 2972, 3176.
....., ..., petition of, 1249.
....., ..., report by, 1776.
....., Edmund, **1971.**
....., Hen., Dorset officer, 289, 456, 467.
....., Hugh, co. Lancaster, **3240.**
....., Hugh, Ormskirk, co. Lancaster, 1191.
....., ..., petition of, 3065.
....., John, 2554.
....., Joshua, **2786.**
....., Michael, **2207.**
....., Philip, 459.
....., Rich., Essex, 396, **2862.**
....., Rich., Salop, 205.
....., Rob., co. Chester, 106.
....., Rob., co. Leicester, 108, 1819 ?.
....., Rob., London, petition of, 2753.

Cooper—*cont.*
....., Sir Roger, 107, **1324.**
....., ..., Cecil, his son, **1324.**
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, petitions of, 3304 (2).
....., Thos., co. York, **3166.**
....., ..., Wm., brother of, petition of, 3166.
....., ..., ..., Thos., son of, 3166.
..... Wm., co. Nottingham, 486.
....., Wm., Somerset, **1295.**
.. .., Major, Southwark, 398, 404, 436, 438.
Coote, Sir Charles, Lord President of Connaught, 1652, 2783.
Cooth, Josias, 119, **1480.**
....., ..., petition of, 1198.
....., ..., Rich., father of, 1480.
Cope, Sir Thos., 801.
Copeing, or Copping, George, **897.**
....., ..., petitions of, 1514 (2).
....., ..., Eliz., his wife, petitions of, 1514 (2).
....., or Coping, Wm., 96, **897.**
Copeland, Rob., and Kath., his wife, **2909.**
....., ..., Laurence, father of, 2909 (2).
Copes, John, 442.
Coping, Wm., *see* Copeing.
Copledike, Fras., **2118.**
Copleston, John, **2948.**
....., ..., Larder, son of, petition of, 2948.
....., Capt. Rich., 97.
Copley, Chris., 380, 2474.
....., ..., petition of, 2476.
....., Edw., **1001.**
....., Godfrey, co. York, **1233.**
....., ..., children of, 1234.
....., ..., Wm., father of, 1233 (2).
....., John, 1001.
....., Nich., **1562.**
....., Nich., Essex, 2369 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 2369.
....., Rob., Cumberland, 384.
....., Thos., sen. and jun., **2102.**
....., Wm., sen., 2157.
....., ..., wife of, 252.
....., ..., John, son of, 2517.
....., ..., Wm., son of, 252, 2170, **2517.**
....., ..., daughters of, 252, 2517.
....., Col., 1011.
Copperthwaite, Major, 1701, 2852.
Copping, George, *see* Copeing.
....., John, **3175.**
Coppithorne, Cath., **3191.**
....., Thos., 118.
Copps, Rich., 2043.
Coram, Roger, *see* Coreham.
Corance, Allan, 1754.
....., ..., John, his son, petition of, 1754.
Corbett, or Corbet, B., M.P., Salop, letter of 706.
....., John, M.P., chairman of the Committee for Examinations, and member of the Committee for Compounding, 42, 70, 135, 137, 243, 541, 838, 2890.
....., ..., certificates by, 1553, 2875.
....., John, Salop Commissioner, letter of, 157.
....., Col. Sir John, Bart., M.P., Salop, 325, 735, 1436 (2), 2221.
....., ..., petition of, 1437.
....., ..., John, his son, 205, 735, **2221.**
....., ..., ... signature of, 623.
....., ..., daughter of, 1436.
....., Sir John, Bart., Norfolk, 1194.
....., ..., Sir Thos., Bart., his son, 115, **1193.**
....., Miles, M.P., member of the Committee for Compounding, 4, 125, 137, 358, 817, 840 ?.
....., Pelham, **3056.**
....., Rob., co. Merioneth ?, 3286.
....., ..., wife of, *see* Lloyd, Bridget.
....., ..., Vincent, son of, petition of, 3286.
....., ..., Bridget, daughter of, petition of, 3286.
....., ..., Eliz., Marg., Jane, and Thos., children of, petitions of, 3286 (2).
....., Rob., Salop, **1576.**
....., ..., Andrew, son of, 1576.
....., Thos., 2551.
....., Sir Vincent, Bart., 67, **1370,** 1541, 1641, 1817.
....., Wm., 993.
....., Mr., Kent ? 193.
Corcellis, Nich., **3258.**
Cordell, Rob., 110.
Cordwaine, Marg., 2705.
....., ..., petition of, 2705.
Cordwell, Cuthbert, **3240.**
Coreham, or Coram, Roger, 105, **3188.**
Corhans, Roger, 106.
Corindon, John, 153, 293, **2119.**
Coriton, Coryton, or Corington.
....., Col. Wm., 117, 387, 398, 420, **1678,** 2888.
....., ..., regiment of, 57, 1945, 1981, 1992, 2076.
....., ..., John, his son, 763, 764, **1678.**
....., ..., ..., wife of, 1679.
....., ..., Philippa, his daughter, **1678.**
Cork, Earl of, *see* Boyle.
Corles, Mary, 2506.
Cornelius, Gilbert, **2551.**
....., Jasper, 106.
Corney, Huntington Hastings, **1421.**
....., Mary, 823.
....., ..., late husband of, 823.

COVENTRY PUBLIC LIBRARIES CENTRAL

Cornish, Abr., 486.
....., ..., children of, 486.
Cornow, Rich., 361.
....., Stephen, 709.
Cornwall, Edw., **2024.**
..... , ..., Frances, wife of, 2024.
....., Capt. Gilbert, 770.
....., Sir Gilbert, 2497 (3).
....., Hum., **1544.**
Cornwallis, Fras., Dorset, 119, 1224 (4), 1797 (3), 1798.
....., ..., petitions of, 1224 (3), 1796, 1797 (3).
....., ..., Katherine, wife of, 119, 1224.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1224.
....., Fras., Essex, 96.
....., Fras., Norfolk, 115, **942.**
....., ..., family of, 942.
...., Sir Fred., Bart., 91, **1389,** 1409, 1863.
....., Thos., 2059.
....., ..., mother of, *see* Stourton, Eliz.
....., Sir Wm., 3241.
Corporate Bodies, Act for, alluded to, 1943.
Corwinne, or Coryn, John, 336, **2318.**
Cory, Thos., prothonotary of Common Pleas, 913.
....., ..., petition of, 912.
....., Thos., Norfolk, 116, **874.**
....., Mr., 22.
Coryn, *see* Corwinne.
Coryton, *see* Coriton.
Cosin, Dr. John, Dean of Peterborough, 88, **2108, 3293.**
....., ..., Frances, wife of, 2108.
....., ..., Frances, Anne, and Eliz., daughters of, 3294.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2108 (2).
....., ..., Mary, daughter of, 3294.
..... , ..., ..., petition of, 3294.
Cosowarth, Cosworth, or Gosworth.
....., Sir Sam., 117, 387, **1935.**
....., ..., Dulsibella, his wife, petition of, 1935.
....., ..., children of, 1935.
Cosson, Edw., 95.
....., or Cossen, John, co. Lancaster, 656.
....., Thos., 656, 2962.
Cossum, John, co. Lancaster, 2199.
Cosworth, *see* Cosowarth.
Cotes, Mrs., Bucks, 67.
Cotesworth, Cuthbert, Northumberland Commissioner, letters of, 758, 766.
....., ..., Michael, brother of, 767.
....., Ralph, 2127, **2251.**
....., ..., Wm., brother of, 2253.
Cother, Rich., 756.
Cottam, Jennet, **3065.**
....., Rich., 3183.
....., ..., Lawrence, son of, 3183.
....., Thos., petitions of 3202 (2).
....., Wm., 129, 130.
Cottingham, John, petitions of, 3223 (2).
Cottington, Francis, Lord Cottington, 96, 105, 139, 431, 486, 487, 1099, 2284.
....., ..., estates of, 146, 174, 323, 439, 486, 487.
Cottle, Mark, 98.
....., ..., petition of, 964.
....., Simon, 98, 117, **2090.**
Cotton, Charles, 2088.
....., Edw., Devon, **1403.**
....., Edw., Surrey and co. Chester, 104, 330, 345, 455, 1875, **2270,** 2681 ?, 2736 (2), **2943,** 3179.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 1875, 2270, **2943.**
....., Fras., 2270.
....., George, 112, **898.**
....., ..., family of, 898.
....., John, co. Hunts, 3179.
....., ..., Frances, widow of, **3179.**
....., John, Surrey, 2291 (2).
....., John, co. York, 70 ?
....., ..., petition of, 2481.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, petition of, 2481.
....., Sir John, 24, 28, 788, **891,** 895.
....., Rich., Hants, 463, **2088.**
....., ..., Fras., son of, 2088.
....., ..., Rich., grandfather of, 2088.
....., Rob., co. Chester, 770 ?, 772 (2) ?, **2576.**
....., Thos., Bramdean, Hants, **3193.**
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 3193.
....., Thos., Warbluster, Hants, **3193.**
....., ..., wife of, 3193.
....., Thos., London, 2271.
....., Sir Thos., Bart., 109, 2589, 2737.
....., Mr., co. Leicester, 108.
....., Mrs., co. Chester, 112.
... ., Mrs., co. Hunts, 90.
Cottram, Wm., 2751 (2).
Coude, John, **1421.**
Couldham, James, petitions of, 2817 (3), 2818.
Coulson, Fairly, **3110.**
....., ..., Grace, wife of, 3110.
....., George, 1735.
....., Ald. Wm., 956.
....., Col., 2397.
Council of State, or Privy Council, 162, 186, 198, 252, 289, 345, 354, 358, 519, 537, 540, 588, 683, 699, 757, 824, 1021 (2), 1101, 1107, 1244, 1524, 1617, 1775, 2103, 2295, 2415, 2663 (2), 2685, 2753, 2892, 2922, and casual notices, *passim.*
...., abuse of, 2437, 2852 (2).
...., allowances by, 2532.
...., appeals or complaints to, alluded to, 305, 530, 1067, 1254, 2173, 2275.
....., ..., appointments by, alluded to, 249, 501, 644, 650, 1925.
...., cases before, 376, 1223, 1396, 2420, 2597 (2), 2851, 3118.

Council of State, &c.—*cont.*
...., certificates to, or alluded to, 644, 683, 967, 1033, 1791, 3118.
...., charges of, 161, 187 (2), 250.
...., clerk of, *see* Scobell, Hen.
...., Commissioners named by, 177.
...., committals by, alluded to, 2858.
...., committees of, 159, 417, 687, 919, 939, 1170, 1207, 1244, 1363, 1428 (2), 1433, 1647 (2), 1768, 2040, 2106 (2), 2122, 2165 (2), 2275, 2940, 2983, 3159; *see also* Examinations, Petitions, and Prisoners, Committees for.
...., ..., orders by, 3211.
...., ..., queries by, 2983.
...., ..., reports by, 862, 1647, 2693.
...., ..., ..., alluded to, 2106.
...., discharges granted by, 2336.
...., information sent or to be sent to, 198, 318, 423.
...., letters of, 164, 258, 281, 306, 319, 353, 362, 438, 642, 1617, 1845, 2042 (3), 2769.
...., ..., alluded to, 184, 291, 305, 307, 309, 353 (2), 445, 524, 571, 817–819, 823, 1254, 1925, 2295, 2851 (2).
...., ..., in conjunction with the Protector, 846, 873, 939, 999.
...., letters to, 161, 165, 185, 428, 435, 523, 581, 720, 2290, 2750, 2772.
...., ..., alluded to, 526, 2002, 2893.
...., letters of marque granted by, 3082.
...., licences of, alluded to, 2846, 2881.
...., members of, 1154, 1549.
...., orders in, (1649), 1100, 1580, 2050, 2106.
...., ... (1650), 1253, 1254, 1869, 2034, 2295, 2635.
...., ... (1651), 1032, 1285, 1660, 2635, 2750, 2769, 2858.
...., ... (1653), 641, 1103 (2), 1154, 1183, 1396, 1540, 1580, 1600, 1647, 1669, 1774, 2092, 2107, 2173, 2193, 2200, 2249, 2383, 2586, 2693, 2905, 3118 (2).
...., ... (1654), 667 (2), 695 (2), 862, 1169 (2), 1223 (2), 1580 (3), 1618, 1768 (2), 1775, 1998, 2056, 2078, 2107, 2142, 2173, 2188 (4), 2193, 2238, 2275 (4), 2396, 2693, 2985, 3141 (2), 3211 (3), 3217, 3218, 3220.
...., ... (1655), 734, 1169, 1170, 1339, 1428, 1648, 1801, 2165, 2194, 2449, 2693, 3232.
...., ... (1656), 846, 933, 943, 947, 1044, 1098, 1175, 1184, 1228, 1282, 1433, 1474, 1504, 1648, 1725, 1729, 1972, 1991, 2040, 2042 (3), 2084, 2307, 2466, 2583, 2663, 2672, 2806, 2959, 3159.

Council of State, &c.—*cont.*
...., orders in (1657), 1153, 1975, 2199, 3142.
...., ... (1658), 1170 (2).
...., orders to, 185, 2142.
...., Ordinances of, 668, 2056 (2), 2983.
...., papers sent or to be sent up to, 309, 347, 650, 706, 1254, 1377.
...., papers sent from, 345, 2415.
...., persons examined before, 756, 757.
...., persons imprisoned by, 487, 1553, 1944, 2981.
...., persons summoned to attend, 323, 345, 405, 1253, 2892.
...., persons treating or compounding with, 287, 486, 715, 1776, 1777, 2420.
...., petitions to, 641, 643, 851, 1021, 1035, 1103, 1153, 1257, 1396, 1647, 1669, 1925, 2092, 2173, 2466 (2), 2693, 2806, 2852, 3116, 3118 (2), 3121, 3300.
...., ..., alluded to, 645, 664, 1073, 1292, 1882, 2092, 2396.
...., petitions read in, 840, 1153, 1477, 2122, 2844.
...., petitions refused by, 994, 2122.
...., President of, *see* Bradshaw, John; Lawrence, Hen.
...., ..., letters to, 186, 1648 (2).
...., the Protector at, 1647.
...., recommendations to, 1015, 1105, 3159.
...., references by or to, *passim*.
...., reports read in or presented to, 1021, 1433, 2050, 2922, 2982.
...., ..., alluded to, 1775, 1925, 2396, 3118.
...., requests by, 851, 2138, 2769.
...., requests to, 1048, 1188, 1276, 1325, 1526 (2), 1604, 1899, 1994, 2329, 2892.
....., ..., resolutions of, alluded to, 871.
...., Secretary of, *see* Frost, Gualter; Thurloe, John.
...., taxes imposed by, 919.
...., warrants of, alluded to, 141, 434, 442, 469, 640, 814, 818, 1159, 2858.
Council of State, the late, alluded to, 675, 2262.
Council of War, *see* War, Council of.
Course, Mat., 102.
Court, John, Sussex, 920.
....., John, co. Warwick, **1804.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1804.
....., Matthew, 459.
Courteen, Sir Wm., 2080, 3160.
....., ..., Wm., son of, 2080.
Courteens, Mr., 1308.
Courthope, Peter, high-sheriff of Sussex, 1451.
....., ..., petitions of, 1450 (2), 1451.
Courthopp, Thos., 461.

Courtenay, or Courteney, John, 97, **1234.**
....., Sir Peter, 117, 336, **1234.**
....., Rich., 116, **1278.**
....., Wm., **2731.**
....., Sir Wm., Cornwall, 117, 658, 659, **3156.**
....., ..., petitions of, 2987, 2988 (2).
....., ..., widow of, *see* Trelawney, Douglas.
....., Sir Wm., Bart., Hants, 105 (2), **1841, 3287.**
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 1841, 1842, 3287.
Courtney, Alex., 91.
....., Alice, **2658.**
....., Fras., Cornwall agent and Commissioner, 466, 473, 649, 661, 2003 (2).
Courts Leet and Baron, or of Survey, *passim.*
...., accounts of proceedings in, 585, 1618.
...., rolls of, alluded to, 241, 262 (2), 275, 286, 520, 539, 541, 581, 585, 588, 681 (2), 684, 1132, 1346, 2323 (2), 2410, 2440, 2637, 2712, 2938, 3032, 3034, 3191.
...., stewards for, 166, 209, 220, 226, 227, 229 (4), 231, 233 (3), 234, 238, 245 (2), 247, 248, 250, 253, 254, 257–259, 262, 265, 279, 286, 290, 308, 309, 315, 322, 325, 338, 419, 422, 426, 437 (3), 454, 473, 474, 481, 493, 502, 503, 512, 580, 581, 591, 597, 603, 616, 669, 680, 681, 684, 685, 693–695, 698, 713, 716, 721, 727, 870, 935, 993.
Courts-martial, 306, 1822 (2).
Covenant, the National, or Solemn League and Covenant, Committee for tendering, 832.
....., ..., ..., petitions to, 835, 838, 841, 876.
....., ..., ..., pleadings or informations before, 835, 839, 840.
....., ..., ..., reference by, 838.
....., ..., ..., references to, 832, 839.
....., ..., ..., report by, 837.
....., ..., persons exempted from taking, 1593.
....., ..., persons having taken, *passim.*
....., ..., persons not having taken, 880, 898, 1048, 1082, 1392, 1587, 1990, 2034.
....., ..., persons ordered to take, 39, 830, 937, 963, 979, 988, 1019, 1085, 1145, 1163 (2), 1175, 1186, 1253, 1312, 1391, 1613, 1675, 1682, 1723, 1790, 1812.
....., ..., persons ready to take, 832 (2), 835, 837, 839, 844 (2), 886, 920, 1011, 1017, 1029, 1036, 1043 (2), 1046, 1121, 1131, 1134, 1141, 1142, 1146, 1191, 1277, 1368, 1373, 1375, 1414, 1422, 1425, 1426, 1443, 1445, 1549, 1633.
...., persons neglecting or refusing to take, 127, 853, 875, 1019, 1828, 1841, 3211.
Coventry and Lichfield, Bishop of, *see* Frewen, Accepted.
Coventry, Thos., 2nd Lord Coventry, 566, 627, 628, 802, 2192, **2892.**
Coventry, Francis, 718, 2304.
....., ..., petition of, 2302.
....., John, 43, 73, 89, 1382, 1678.
....., Sir Thos., Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, 2907.
....., Walter, 861.
Covering, Mannay le, *see* Mannay.
Covert, John, 102, 787, **858.**
....., Col., 11.
Coward, Peter, 260, **1984.**
....., Thos., **1234.**
Cowarne, Mary, 2494, 2495 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 2495.
Cowban, Wm., Rich., and George, petition of, 2573.
Cowell, Rich., and Jane, his wife, 3095.
....., Rob., petitions of, 3200, 3207.
....., Thos., petition of, 3207.
Cowes, John, 104.
Cowles, Mr., co. Gloucester, 227 (2).
Cowley, Rob., **3219.**
....., Wm., 104.
Cowling, John, 521.
....., Thurstan, **2086.**
Cowper, Sir Edm., 113.
....., Edw., **1576.**
....., Rob., **1747.**
....., ..., daughter of, 1747.
....., Thos., 2182.
....., Walter, 1698.
Cowse, Wm., agent to the Countess of Arundel, 492, 2469–2471.
....., ..., petitions of, 2470 (6), 2471 (4).
Cox, Charles, 86.
....., Dan., officer of the Committee for Advance of Money, 255, 340, 365, 2606, 2608.
....., ..., petitions of, 2606–2608.
....., ..., salary of, 311, 363.
....., Edw., Rutland, petition of, 2726.
....., Edw., Westminster, petition of, 2479.
....., John, Devon, 1702.
....., John, Essex, 321.
....., John, co. Gloucester, 87.
. ....., Jonathan, 108.
....., Joseph, **2940.**
....., Sarah, **1084.**
....., Thos., co. Gloucester, 87, **1591.**
....., Thos., co. Leicester, 111.
....., Thos., co. Monmouth, petition of, 3140.
....., Wm., 485.
....., Wm., Devon, **2765.**
....., Wm., merchant of London, 1429 (3), 1792 (2), 2198, 2859, 3143.

Cox, Wm.—*cont.*
....., ..., petitions of, 2198, 2199.
....., Wm., Northumberland, 2599.
....., Wm., Somerset, 261, 281, 310, 527, 1046 (2), **2342.**
....., ..., Margaret, 2nd wife of, 2342, 2343.
....., ..., Hester, 3rd wife of, 2342–2344.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2343 (2), 2344 (3).
....., ..., Fras., eldest son of, 2342 (2), 2343.
...., ..., ..., Sarah, widow of, 2342, 2343.
....., ..., ..., ..., petitions of, 2342, 2343.
....., ..., ..., children of, 2343.
....., ..., Hugh, 2nd son of, 2343 (2), 2344 (2).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2342, 2343 (2).
....., ..., ..., Hugh, son of, 2342.
....., ..., Wm., 3rd son of, 2343 (3), 2344 (3).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2342 (2), 2343 (3).
....., ..., Wm., executor of, petitions of, 2343 (2).
....., Wm., Westminster, 91.
....., Col., 306, 2446.
Coxwell, John, **2306.**
....., ..., mother and sisters of, 2306.
Coyney, Sampson, **3240.**
....., ..., Anne, widow, of, 3240 (2).
....., ..., John, son of, 3240.
....., ..., Ralph, uncle of, petition of, 3240.
....., Thos., 89.
Coysgarne, Wm., **2405.**
Coyte, John and Joseph, petition of, 2925.
Coytmor, or Coytmore, Rob., 1113 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 1113, 2352.
Cozins, Mr., clerk of the Revenue Committee, 1899.
Crachley, Thos., North Wales Commissioner, 686, 688, 689, 693, 727, 737.
....., ..., letters of, *see* Montgomery, Denbigh, and Flint, County Commissioners of, letters of and to.
Crackenthorpe, or Crackinthorpe, Rich., 99, 203.
....., Rich., Westmoreland Commissioner, 196, 226, 815, 827.
....., ..., letter of, 195.
....., Capt., 817.
Cradock, or Craddock, Joseph, 170, **1873,** 2902, 2903.
....., ..., wife of, 170.
....., ..., Ann, daughter of, 2902, 2903.
....., Rich., 2180.
....., Thos., Hants, 105, **1131.**
....., Walter, 1714.
....., ..., petition of, 3066.
Cradock, or Craddock—*cont.*
....., Wm., 240, 1405, 1406 (2).
Craft, Wm., co. Devon, **1382.**
Crafton, Mr., minister, co. Chester, 488, 602.
Cragg, John, receipt by, 590.
Craig, Lady, **2383.**
Craige, Dr. John, 779.
Craister, Capt. Thos., Cumberland Commissioner, Alderman and Mayor of Carlisle, 287, 304, 333, 405, 510, 762, 811, 812 (2), 816, 817, 821, 827, 3025.
... ., ..., letters of, 267, 285, 297, 304.
Cramlington, Rob., **3138.**
Cramond, Baron and Baroness of, *see* Richardson.
Cranbourne, Viscount, *see* Cecil, Charles.
Crane, John, 51, 105, **1570.**
....., Sir Rich., 115, 402, **2707.**
....., Sir Rob., Bart., 3274.
....., Thos., **2605.**
....., Wm., Essex, petition of, 2097.
....., Wm., Norfolk, petition of, 2707.
....., ..., Frances, wife of, 2707.
....., Mrs., widow, co. Bedford, 2762.
Cranfield, Lionel, Earl of Middlesex, **3260.**
Crant, Lieut. Thos., 519.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 519.
Cranwell, Adam, **1311.**
Crap, Hen., 105.
Cratchroid, John, *see* Wood, John.
....., Matt., 1091.
Crathorne, Dorothy, 2990.
....., Ralph, co. York, **3063.**
....., Ralph, jun., petition of, 2253.
...., ..., uncle of, *see* Thornton, Wm.
....., Thos., Ness, co. York, **3063.**
....., Thos., Welwick, co. York, **3178.**
Craven, Wm., Lord Craven of Berks, 438, 515, 674, 707, 732, **1616, 3284.**
....., ..., estates of, 421, 445, 448, 453, 465 (2), 468, 483, 489, 493, 502, 506, 509, 520, 524, 561, 571, 574, 584–586, 588, 601, 602, 619, 626, 641, 660, 664, 674, 739, 2113, 3159, 3218 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 1476.
....., ..., Sir Wm., his father, petitions of, 1619, 2197.
....., ..., ..., Eliz., wife of, 2195, 2196.
....., ..., ..., Eliz., daughter of, *see* Herbert, Eliz.
....., ..., John, Lord Craven of Ryton, Salop, brother of, **1622.**
....., ..., ..., estates of, 200, 1618 (2), 1622–1624.
....., ..., cousin of, 647.
Craven, Ant., petitions of, 1620 (2), 1777.
....., Hen., Lincoln officer, 189?, 324.
....., John, petition of, 1623.
....., ..., son of, 1624.
....., John, co. Lancaster, petition of, 2555.
....., Peter, petition of, 1804.

Craven, Peter—*cont.*
....., ..., Bridget, wife of, 1804.
....., Rich., 2555.
....., Rob., co. Derby, petition of, 2320.
....., Rob., co. Lancaster, **3131.**
....., Rob., Lincolnshire officer, 189?, 324.
Crawford, Earl of, *see* Lindsey.
Crawford, Maj.-Gen., 1213.
Crawley, Sir Fras., Judge of Common Pleas, 91, **1562,** 2013.
Craxton, Rich., 177.
Creame, Isaac, 916, 3263.
Creamer, Capt. Thos., 2569.
....., ..., petitions of, 2568 (2).
Creed, Major, Salop, 761.
Creick, Wm., petition of, 1324.
Cresfield, Mr., co. York, 337.
Cresheld, Rich. and Thos., London and Durham, petition of, 2524.
....., Thos., co. Worcester, *see* Creswell.
Creshere, Rich., 2308.
Cresset, Dean, Westminster, 91.
....., Edw., Master of Sutton's Hospital, 1623.
....., ..., letter of, 675.
....., ..., petition of, 2141.
....., John, letter of, 2981.
....., Rich., petition of, 3237.
Cressett, Edw., London, **2406.**
Cressitt, Fras., 53, 135.
Creswell, George, **3188.**
....., John, co. Northampton, 98, **1234.**
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 1235.
....., ..., John, son of, 1234, 1235.
....., John, Salop, **1641.**
....., ..., wife of, 1641.
....., Richard, **1906.**
....., or Cresheld, Thos., sen., **2697.**
....., Wm., petitions of, 1266 (4).
Creswick, Ald. Fras., sheriff of Gloucestershire, 225, **1630.**
....., Ald. John, Bristol, 144, 511, 515.
....., ..., wife of, 515.
....., ..., father of, 515.
Crew, or Crewe, John, M.P., 28, 31, 40, 48, 1185.
....., Sir Randolph, 900 (2).
....., ..., Randolph, grandson of, 900.
....., Thos., Tosford, co. Chester, **3193.**
....., Thos., Wimbolds Trafford, co. Chester, 101.
Crewkerne, John, 1389.
Creyk, Greg., **989.**
Crichlowe, or Critchlowe, James, deposition of, 456.
....., John, co. Lancaster, **3186.**
....., or Croychlow, Rich., **1951, 3290.**
....., Thurstan, 456.
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, **3186.**
Crichlowe, &c.—*cont.*
....., Wm., co. Lancaster (poor), **3240.**
....., Mr., Lancashire agent, 2442.
Cripling, Edw., **974.**
Crisp, or Crispe, And., Mayor of Berwick, 811.
....., Eliz., *see* Wilmer, Eliz.
....., Frances, 102, **2486, 2937.**
....., Henry, **1843.**
....., John, co. Lancaster?, 2223 (6), 2225.
....., ..., petitions of, 2223 (4), 3070 (2)?.
....., ..., Henry, brother of, 2223.
....., John, Oxfordshire Commissioner, 570, 576.
....., Nicholas, 57?, 88, **1762.**
....., ..., John, his son, petitions of, 1762 (2).
....., Sir Nich., 57?, **1651,** 1908, 2181, 2296.
....., ..., petition of, 1908.
....., ..., Ellis, son of, 2296.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1651 (3).
....., ..., Henry, Kent, father of, 1908.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1908.
....., Wm., 2510, 2511.
....., Mr., co. Northampton, 88.
Critchlow, *see* Crichlowe.
Croane, George, 2564.
Crocker, Sir Hugh, 98, **1394.**
Crockett, Wm., Salop, 2925.
Croft, or Crofts, Christ., **2017.**
....., Edw., **2017.**
....., Eliz., 102, **2501.**
....., Gilbert, petitions of, 2825 (2).
....., ..., Ellen Atherton, wife of, 2825.
....., Sir Henry, 2167.
....., ..., Wm., son of, 616.
....., John, co. Lancaster, 3292.
....., ..., petition of, 3292.
....., John, Suffolk, 96.
....., Sir John, 653.
....., Ralph, **2901.**
....., Rob., co. Hereford, **2207.**
....., Thos., co. Leicester, 111.
....., Thos., London, 3227.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, *see* Edney, Mary.
....., ..., children of, 3227.
....., Sir Wm, Bart., 91, 1438 (3).
....., ..., Lady Mary, mother of, 466, 1438 (3).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1438 (2).
....., ..., ..., sister of, *see* Conway, Lady Anne.
....., ..., Sir James, Bart., brother of, **1438.**
....., Capt., 59.
....., Mr., 91.
Croke, *see* Crooke.

Croker, Gerard, **1639.**
....., ..., mother of, 1639 (2).
....., ..., Henry, his brother, **1639.**
....., ..., Wm., his uncle, 1640 (2).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1640 (3).
....., Mr., minister, Wilts, 79.
Crombleholme, Thos., petition of, 3200.
Crompton, or Crumpton, Anne, 465.
....., Fulke, 205, **3043.**
....., ..., Mary, 3rd wife of, 3043 (2), 3044 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 3043.
....., ..., Eyton, son and heir of, 3043.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 3043 (2), 3044.
....., ..., Fulke and Frances, children of, 3043, 3044.
....., Gilbert, 1489.
....., John, sen., London, **2456.**
....., ..., Anne, widow of, **2456.**
....., ..., children of, 2456.
....., John, co. Stafford, petitions of, 1817 (2), 1822.
....., ..., Prudence, wife of, 1817 (2).
....., Sir Rob., **2567.**
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, petition of, 3217.
....., Thos., London, **3259.**
....., Thos., co. York, **1002.**
....., ..., Rob., father of, 1002.
....., Wm., Mayor of Chester, certificate by, 2182.
....., Capt., 511.
....., Mr., 525.
....., Mrs., 2103.
Cromwell, Oliver, as Lieut.-General, 979, 1052, 1741.
....., ..., certificates by, 1457, 1878.
....., ..., letters of, 951, 1586.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 2565.
....., ..., letter to, alluded to, 1607.
....., ..., order of, alluded to, 150.
....., ..., pass granted by, alluded to, 932.
....., ..., places taken by, 932.
....., ..., prisoners taken by, 850.
....., ..., reference to, 979.
....., ..., report of, alluded to, 17.
....., ..., requests of, alluded to, 979, 1182.
....., ..., signature of, 48; *see also* references by, holograph.
....., ..., as Lord Governor, or Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 155, 224 (2), 250, 270, 386, 1448, 2298, 2773.
....., ..., army of, 270.
....., ..., servant of, 2842.
....., ..., as Lord General, 241, 389, 395, 448, 463, 488, 489, 510, 665, 1432, 1911, 2002, 2179, 2180, 2184, 2356, 2504, 2577, 2578.
....., ..., abuse of, 2852.
Cromwell, Oliver—*cont.*
....., ..., agents of, 603.
....., ..., army of, 1048, 2242.
....., ..., ..., Apothecary-Gen. to, 2504.
....., ..., ..., surgeon in, 2965.
....., ..., Articles of war confirmed by, 2238, 2244.
....., ..., certificate by, alluded to, 2867.
....., ..., lands granted to, 393, 435, 465, 481, 493, 603, 1705, 2184, 2192.
....., ..., letters of, 637, 1432, 1540, 2325, 2564.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 2002, 2565, 3062, 3066.
....., ..., letters to, 2179, 2180.
....., ..., lifeguard of, 1490.
....., ..., orders by, alluded to, 279, 2435.
....., ..., protection granted by, alluded to, 2867.
....., ..., petition on behalf of, 393.
....., ..., petitions to, 643, 3118, 3121.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1502.
....., ..., as Lord Protector, 660, 694, 695, 701, 702, 719, 720, 735 (2), 737, 743, 1198, 1580, 1754, 1787, 2004, 2106, 2165, 3149, 3245.
....., ..., appointments by, 733, 735, 739.
....., ..., certificate sent to, 744.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1427, 2337, 2682.
...., ..., claims of, alluded to, 705, 731, 2189.
....., ..., Council of, *see* Council of State.
....., ..., counsel for, 1225, 2056.
....., ..., designs against, 1612.
....., ..., estates, &c., granted to, 1754, 2192, 2466 (2), 2467.
....., ..., government of, approval of, or adherence to, 939, 940.
....., ..., grants by, alluded to, 1725, 2475, 3224, 3231.
....., ..., instructions of, alluded to, 999.
....., ..., letter of, alluded to, 1044.
....., ..., letter to, 1524.
....., ..., note by, 682.
....., ..., orders of, 737, 1622, 2368, 2387, 2830, 2958, 3021, 3200, 3294.
....., ..., Ordinances of in Council, *see* Council of State.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, *passim.*
....., ..., patent of, alluded to, 733, 1353 (2).
....., ..., petitions to, 666, 670, 679, 680, 682, 695, 703 (2), 719, 724, 831, 840, 846, 852, 862, 912, 928, 930, 933, 936, 939, 963 (2), 994, 999, 1028, 1048, 1070, 1105 (2), 1112, 1153, 1168–1170, 1196, 1198, 1228, 1282, 1315, 1337,

Cromwell, Oliver, petitions to—*cont.*
1338, 1396 (4), 1428, 1434, 1443, 1453, 1477, 1485 (2), 1540, 1613, 1618, 1647 (2), 1648 (3), 1659, 1699, 1704, 1729, 1768, 1775 (3), 1801, 1823 (2), 1824, 1829, 1873, 1975, 1984, 1990, 1991, 1998, 2087, 2092, 2094, 2104, 2106, 2121, 2122 (2), 2142, 2165 (2), 2193, 2194, 2198-2200, 2259, 2267, 2275 (2), 2336, 2368, 2382, 2387 (2), 2423, 2424, 2454, 2464, 2485, 2490 (2), 2498, 2517, 2526, 2583, 2597, 2662, 2663, 2672, 2682, 2693, 2697, 2772, 2806, 2810, 2830 (2), 2844, 2896, 2905, 2946, 2958, 2959, 2983, 2985, 3021, 3083, 3118, 3136, 3142, 3158, 3162, 3198, 3200, 3208, 3209, 3228, 3262, 3267, 3285, 3293, 3302.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 682, 735, 928, 930 (2), 885, 1067, 1076, 1154, 1428, 1433, 1618, 1706 (2), 1775, 1823, 1894, 1931, 2094, 2173, 2336, 2337, 2387, 2396, 2655, 2811, 2840.
....., ..., presentations in the hands of, or made by, 1725, 3231, 3235.
....., ..., recommendations by, 1401, 1775, 2983, 3159.
... ., ..., ..., alluded to, 1105.
....., ..., references by, 680, 681 (2), 682 (2), 687, 720, 735, 852, 933, 937, 939, 963 (2), 1070, 1076 (2), 1169, 1170, 1194, 1291, 1428, 1618, 1647, 1648, 1699, 1768, 1801, 1820, 1873, 1984, 2092, 2094, 2104, 2106, 2122, 2193, 2236, 2259, 2267, 2382, 2387 (2), 2454, 2464, 2490 (2), 2517, 2583, 2597, 2662, 2773, 2810, 2830, 2840, 2905, 2940, 2946, 2985, 3136, 3198, 3208, 3209, 3228, 3285, 3302.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 2337, 2397, 3116.
....., ..., ..., holograph, 682, 846, 1540, 1659, 2199, 2309.
....., ..., reports, &c., to, 831, 2040, 2337, 2368, 2387.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 2142, 2368, 2396, 2958, 3083 (4).
....., ..., request of, 2104.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1354.
....., ..., requests to, alluded to, 1170, 1648, 2387.
....., ..., resolution of, alluded to, 871.
....., ..., respite by, alluded to, 2489.
....., ..., secretary of, *see* Thurloe, John.
....., ..., witnesses for, 1354.
....., ..., as the late Protector, 1196, 1777.
....., Richard, Lord Protector, 745.
....., Thomas, Lord Cromwell, Baron of Oakham, 89, **950.**
Cromwell, Anne, 1939.
....., Hen., 90.
....., Major Oliver, 55.
Cromwell—*cont.*
....., Sir Oliver, *alias* Williams, Bart., K.B., 90, **978.**
....., ..., Col. Henry, son of, **978.**
....., ..., ..., Lady Furrace, wife of, 979 (2).
....., Rich., 3146.
....., Major Thos., 90, **918.**
....., Col. Wm., 792.
....., Mr., J.P., Hants, 2693.
Crook, Crooke, or Croke.
. ....., Charles, **1268.**
....., Sir Edw., Clerk of the Pipe, 351.
....., George, 721, **3173, 3208.**
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 3208.
....., ..., George, son of, 3208.
....., ..., John, son of, 3208.
....., Sir George, 2877, 2878.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 2877, 2878 (4).
....., ..., Thos., son of, 67, **2877.**
....., ..., daughters of, 2877, 2878.
....., ..., ..., husbands of, 2878.
....., ..., Wm., brother of, 2877.
....., ..., Alex., nephew of, 2878.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2877, 2878.
....., Sir Hen., Clerk of the Pipe, 2843.
....., ..., certificate by, 2249.
....., ..., letter of, 611.
....., ..., letter to, 609.
...., James, messenger, 786, 794, 795, 798.
....., James, Pendle, co. Lancaster, 3231.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 3231.
....., John, co. Hants, petition of, 3234.
....., John, Kellamergh, co. Lancaster, petition of, 2217.
....., John, Preston, co. Lancaster, **3193.**
....., Col. John, Bucks, &c., 68, 118, **1288.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1288.
....., Rich., 1282, **3174.**
....., Sir Rob., 68, 94, **1471.**
....., Thos., **3259.**
....., Major Unton, 753, 755, 759, 760, 776.
....., ..., letters of, 747, 762.
....., Wm., Dorset, **1013.**
....., Wm., Brindle, co. Lancaster, 573, 1282, **3213.**
....., ..., George and John, nephews of, 3213.
....., Wm., Urton, co. Lancaster, **3175.**
....., Mr., co. Lancaster, 2909.
Cropley, John, 240, 2059.
....., ..., petition of, 2058.
Cropp, Hen., 530, 532.
Cropper, Eliz., **1952.**
....., Grace, **1952.**
....., ..., husband of, 1952.

Cropper—*cont.*
....., Mary, **2991.**
....., ..., Ellen, mother of, 2992.
....., Peter, **1717.**
....., ..., Cicely, his wife, petition of, 1717.
Cropwell, Thos., petition of, 1893.
Crosby, John, **2249.**
....., ..., signature of, 623.
....., Sir Pierce, **3081.**
....., Rob., 112.
Crosfield, Chris., 1116.
Crosland, Hen., **2406.**
....., Jane, **1123.**
....., Jordan, **1695,** 2735.
....., ..., Bridget, wife of, 188, 1696 (3), 1698.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1695 (3).
....., Sir Jordan, 188, **1695.**
Crosse, or Cross, Edm., 3235 (2).
....., George, **879.**
....., John, co. Lancaster, labourer, **2737.**
....., ..., Rob., father of, 2738.
....., ..., Eliz., mother of, **2737.**
....., John, Barton, &c., co. Lancaster, 1118, 2659, **3041.**
... ., ..., petitions of, 1111, 2659.
....., ..., John, son of, petition of, 3041.
....., Latimer, 1336.
....., Mich., 120.
....., Thos., deposition by, 1430.
....., Wm., **879.**
Crossfield, Rob., 176, **1658.**
....., ..., Thos., his son, **1658.**
Crossing, Rich., 211.
Crosthwaite, John, 1113.
....., ..., petition of, 1113.
Croston, Rich., **2086.**
Crouch, Gilbert, 626, 696, 1348 (2), 1731 (3), 1958, 2038, 2131, 2230, 2254 (2), 2342, 2417, 2418 (2), 2461, 2589, 2593, 2600, 2604, 2632, 2676, 2679, 2697, 2715 (2), 2720 (2), 2976, 3006, 3020, 3062, 3064, 3124, 3127, 3133, 3134, 3151, 3163 (2), 3164, 3212.
....., ..., petitions of, 2569 (2), 3161, 3163–3165.
....., ..., requests, &c., by, 2182, 2341, 2418, 2518, 2692.
....., ..., Dorothy, wife of, petition of, 3161.
....., ..., children of, 3161.
....., Thos., Sussex, 181, 198.
Crow, Edw., 238.
....., Sir Francis, **2859.**
....., Capt. John, Salop collector, 266, 363.
Crowder, Edw., co. Chester, 123.
Crowley, Rob., 2165, 2166.
....., ..., petitions of, 2165 (2).
Crown, the, casual notices of, *passim.*
....., clerks of, *see* Chancery.
..... Lands, 711, 2673, 3135.
...., fee-farm rents on, 166, 566, 610, 1532, 1616; *see also* Fee-farm Rents.
...., grants of, 1533.
...., leases of, alluded to, 1475, 2388, 2404, 2444.
...., purchase of, 310.
...., revenues or rents of, 207, 231, 233, 246, 297, 370, 440, 444, 449, 456, 507, 515, 522, 623, 918, 1186, 1313, 1317.
...., ..., collectors of, or receivers for, 695, 1496, 2106, 2910.
...., sale of, Committee for Removing Obstructions in, 1510.
...., ..., ..., petition to, 164.
...., ..., Trustees for, 1403, 1510, 3101, 3135.
...., ..., ..., auditor of, 715.
...., ..., ..., certificate of, 681.
...., ..., ..., orders of, 2952.
.... , ..., ..., petition to, 2138.
...., surveyors of, 354, 2138.
..... Office, certificate from, alluded to, 2380.
Crowne, Col. Wm., Salop Commissioner, 180, 243, 256, 331 (2), 363, 463, 584, 617, 630, 683, 706, 719, 725, 735, 2472 (3) 3059.
....., ..., letters of, 172, 574, 615, 640, 677, 680, 3044, 3059.
....., ..., letters to, 693, 713, 718.
Crowther, Bryan, 239, **1991.**
....., Thos., co. Radnor, 2360.
....., Mr., London, 3109.
Croxton, Hugh, London, affidavit by, 255.
....., Col. James, Parliamentary Governor of Nantwich, 46, 796, 1139, 1179, 1689.
....., Thos., **2645.**
....., ..., widow of, *see* Johnson, Alice.
....., Wm., Suffolk, 2962 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 2962.
Croychlow, *see* Crichlowe.
Crump, Thos., sen. and jun., **2788.**
Crumpton, *see* Crompton.
Crymes, Rich., **2077.**
....., Simon, *see* Grimes.
Cubitt, Ant., **2344.**
....., Thos., 2743 (6).
....., ..., petition of, 2743.
Cuckow, Thos., **2786.**
Cudworth, Rich., **1466.**
Cuffand, or Cufand, Math., 475, **1487.**
....., ..., daughters of, 1488.
Cugley, Hen., Mayor of Gloucester, letter of, 133.
Culcheth, Thos., Culcheth, co. Lancaster 3142, **3176.**
....., Thos., Halsall, co. Lancaster, petitions of, 2442 (2).

Cullen, Viscount, *see* Cockayne, Charles.
Cullen, or Culling, Thos., Kent ?, 1287.
....., Thos., London, 684, 2160.
....., ..., petitions of, 2159, 2160.
Cully, Rob., 105.
Cullyer, Sam. clerk to the Norfolk Commissioners. 182.
Culme, Arth., **1886.**
....., Phil., 2102.
....., ..., Judith, his widow, **2102.**
....., Rich., 50, **1161,** 1651.
....., ..., Rich., grandson of, petition of, 1161.
....., ..., Philip, brother of, 1161.
....., Wm., 802.
Culmer, Herr, burgomaster of Dantzic, 523.
Culpepper, *see* Colepepper.
Cumberford, Wm., **1960.**
Cumberland, Earl of, *see* Clifford.
Cumberland, John, petitions of, 2641 (2).
Cundy, John, **1098.**
Cunliffe, Ellis, petitions of, 1345–1347.
....., Nicholas, Lancashire Commissioner, 633.
....., Rob., M.P., Lancashire Commissioner, 168, 170, 194, 392, 469, 474, 506, 507, 515, 530, 549, 588, 592 (2), 603, 621, 629, 646 (2), 2881.
....., ..., letters of, 435, 589.
....., ..., letters to, 489, 499.
....., ..., petition of, 2563 ?.
Cunningham, Sir David, 896 (6), 897 (2), 2184 (4), 2185.
....., Thos., Devon, **2967.**
....., Thos., Scotland, 3, 56.
Cuny, Capt. Walter, Pembroke Commissioner, 618.
Cupper, Hen., **1737.**
....., John, and Abraham, his son, **1389.**
Cure, Math., 1622 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 1617, 1621, 1622.
Curle, Edw., agent for Somerset, 177, 222, 238, 260 (2), 273, 281, 290, 291, 297, 298, 301, 303, 381, 534, 654, 813 (2), 1295, 1296 (3), 1321 (2), 1405 (3), 2500, 2501 (2).
....., ..., certificate by, 1321.
....., ..., deposition by, 303.
...., ..., letters, &c., of, 140, 141, 179, 244 (2), 1630.
....., ..., petitions of, 137, 226, 240, 298, 525, 1145.
....., John, 2883.
....., ..., petition of, 2883.
....., Walter, Bishop of Winchester, 94, 2761, **2883.**
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 2883 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2884.
....., ..., Wm., son of, 2883.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2883 (6), 2884.
Curr, Thos., **3191.**
Curren, Thos., **2707.**
....., ..., Marg., widow of, 2707.
....., ..., Kath. daughter of, 2707.
Currer, Hen., **985.**
....., Hugh, petitions of, 2427, 2428.
....., Wm., M.D., **2780.**
Curry, Dan, 1216.
..... , or Currey, Mat., 695.
....., ..., petition of, 2954.
Curson, or Carsen, Fras., 2541 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 2540, 2541.
Curtis, Joseph, 462, 469.
....., Rich., 116, **993.**
....., Thos., Berks Commissioner, 524 (2).
....., Walter, farmer of Excise, **3242.**
....., Wm., co. Cambridge, 539 (2), **970.**
....., Wm., co. York, 72, 665, **1415.**
....., Mr., co. Gloucester, 911.
Curwen, Bridget, **3001.**
....., ..., husband and children of, 3001.
....., Chris., 124, **3186.**
....., Eldred, 72, 124.
....., Henry, 521.
....., Sir Henry, Bart., 3182.
....., ..., Margaret, widow of, 72, 124, **3182.**
....., Col. Sir Patricius, Bart., 43, 124, **985,** 1160, 1240.
....., ..., Isabella, his wife, petitions of, 986 (2).
Curzon, Sir John, Bart., Receiver-General for the Duchy of Lancaster, 45, 46, 1854, 2449 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 2460, 3069.
Cusse, Hen., 79, **2645.**
....., Wm., 2135.
Cusson, Alex., petition of, 3171.
Custom House, London, *see* London.
Customs, Commissioners of, 44 (2), 2937.
....., ..., letter of, 523.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 526, 2937.
....., farmers of, 1001.
....., scrivener and searcher of, 1001.
....., waiter of, 933.
Cuthbert, Chris., petitions of, 1834 (2).
....., George, **1351.**
....., Rich, 1016 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 1015.
....., Wm., petition of, 3008.
....., Major, 22.
Cutler, Ben., 96, **1128.**
....., Edw. 240, **2605.**
....., Sir Gervase, 1014.
....., ..., Lady Magdalen, widow of, **1014.**
....., ..., children of, 1014.
....., James, 779.
....., John, co. Lancaster, 3013.
....., Rich., 2167.
....., Wm., 2166 (2).

Cutler, Wm.—*cont.*
....., ..., petition of, 2166.
Cutts, Lady Anne, 2347.
....., ..., petitions of, 2347 (2).
....., John, **1888.**
....., Rob., 2642.

D

D. J., Preston, 246.
Dabbs, Sam., 1214.
Daborne, Capt., 540.
Daccomb, or Dackham, Brune, or Bruen, 118, **1658.**
....., ..., petition of, 2540.
.. .., ..., children of, 1658.
Dacks, Wm., 205.
Dacre, Lord, *see* Lennard, Francis.
Dacre, or Dacres, Mary, co. York, **2319.**
....., Thos., 70.
....., Sir Thos., co. Cumberland, 72, 124, 233, 522, 1560 (3), **1726**; *see also* Capel, Arthur, 1st Lord Capel, trustees of.
....., ..., petitions of, 1560, 1933 (3).
....., ..., Hen., father of, 1727.
....., ..., Mary, mother of, 1727, 2402.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1727 (5).
....., Sir Thomas, London, 51, 147.
Dade, John, 460.
Dagnall, Stephen, 191.
Daingerfield, Thos., deposition by, 2425.
Dalby, Gerrard, 1296.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, **1296.**
....., ..., children of, 1296.
....., Wm., Rutland Treasurer, 371, 411.
Dale, James, petition of, 3063.
....., Wm., 1156 (2).
Dales, Gabriel and Eliz., his wife, petition of, 2824.
Dalliland, Jas., 2409.
Dallison, Chas., 2408.
....., Sir Charles, 139, 696, **1339.**
....., Martin, clerk to the Committee for Advance of Money, 72, 425, 545, 640, 3121, 3159.
....., ..., certificates by, 547, 2947, 2978, 3071.
....., ..., note by, 565.
....., ..., orders to, 478, 1838.
....., ..., request to, 1083.
....., ..., salary of, 439.
....., Sir Thos., 2058.
....., Wm., 803, **1340.**
....., ..., Rob., his son, **1340.**
Dallow, Phil., 1618.
Dalston, or Dalton, Sir George, 62 (2), 99, 124, **960,** 1461.
....., ..., son of, 62.
...., John, co. Lincoln, **2135.**
....., ..., Robert, grandfather of, 2135.
....., John, co. Westmoreland, 99, **1426.**
....., John, co. York, **3076.**
....., Kath., **3113.**
....., Pickering, 257.
....., Rob., co. Lancaster, **2559.**
....., ..., Thos., son of, **2559.**
....., ..., ..., Eliz., widow of, petition of, 2559.
....., ..., ..., Ellen, daughter of, 2559.
....., ..., Margt., Eliz., Jane, Ellen Dorothy, Kath., and Ellinor, daughters of, 2559.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2559.
....., Susan, *see* Nevison, Susan.
....., Sutton, co. Lincoln, **1724.**
....., ..., John, son of, 699, 1855 (2).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1724, 1855 (2).
....., Thos., 21.
....., Sir Wm., Bart., 62 (2), 99, 107, 124, 802, **960.**
....., Mr., minister, Cumberland, 3117.
Danby, Earl of, *see* Danvers.
Danby, Alice, petition of, 2823.
....., Edm., **3093.**
....., Fras., **1235.**
....., James, 2823, 3136 ?.
....., ..., petition of, 2824.
....., Dr. John, 587.
....., Rich. and Eliz., his wife, petition of, 2513.
....., Rob., co. York, 2823.
....., Thos., co. York, 3133.
....., ..., widow of, *see* Johnson, Eliz.
....., ..., John, son of, **3133.**
....., Sir Thos., M.P., **1014,** 1478.
....., ..., Francis, son of, **1014.**
....., ..., Thos., younger son of ?, 1015.
....., Mr., 2574.
....., Mr., co. York, 1351.
Dancastell, Fras., petition of, 3031.
Dancer, Wm., 67.
Dand, John, 1056.
....., ..., Isabella, widow of, petitions of, 1056, 1057 (3).
....., ..., John, son of, 1056.
....., Rowland, 510.
Dandy, Hen., 2767.
....., ..., petitions of, 2767 (3).
....., ..., Jeannet, wife of, 2767.
....., Jane, **3175.**
....., Wm., petition of, 2622.
Dangerfield, Edw., **3110.**
Daniell, or Daniel, Edm., Suffolk, **3191.**
....., Edw., co. Lancaster, **3175.**

Daniell—*cont.*
....., Hen., 560, **1198.**
....., ..., petition of, 1622.
....., ..., Anne, his wife, **1198.**
....., ..., ..., father of, *see* Darell, Sir John.
....., Sir Ingleby, **1763.**
....., ..., Frances, his wife, 1764 (3).
....., ..., George, his son, 1763 (2), 1764.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1764 (3).
....., ..., Thos., his son, 1763, 1764.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1763 (2), 1764.
....., John, recusant, **3186, 3191.**
....., John, Essex, **3032,** 3104 (3).
....., ..., Kath., widow of, *see* Poulton, Kath.
....., ..., John, son of, 1663, 3032, 3303.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1663 (2), 3032.
....., ..., Thos., son of, petitions of, 3104 (6).
....., ..., Fras., brother of, petition of, 3103.
....., ..., Nich., brother of, **3103.**
....., ..., Mary, sister of, *see* Norton, Lady Mary.
....., John, Staffordshire officer, 2974.
....., ..., petition of, 2974.
....., John and Edw., Suffolk, **2887.**
....., Marg., petitions of, 2825 (3).
....., Peter, 107.
....., Rich., 1702.
....., ..., niece of, *see* Shilton, Mary.
....., Rob., 110.
....., Thos., **1877.**
....., ..., wife of, 1877 (2).
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, 3201.
....., Capt. Wm., 1735.
Dannald, Rich., 961.
Dannett, George, petition of, 2263.
....., Thos., 110.
Dansey, or Daunsey, Roger, 52.
....., Wm. co. Hereford, 52, **1991.**
....., Wm., co. Worcester, 1478, 1479, 2071.
....., ..., deposition of, 426.
Danson, Thos., **2014.**
Danvers, Henry, Earl of Danby, 98, **1637,** 1974–1976.
....., ..., sister of, *see* Gargrave, Lady Kath.
....., ..., Henry, nephew of, 1638 (2).
...., ..., Eliz., widow of, 1638.
Danvers, Dorothy, *see* Osborne, Dorothy.
....., Col. Hen., Governor of Stafford, 292, 296, 316, 376, 565, 629, 720, 2084.
....., ..., letters of, 564, 700, 1848.
....., ..., note by, 701.
....., John, 110.
Danvers—*cont.*
....., Sir John, M.P., 138, 360, 1563, 1638 (3), 1974 (2), 1975 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 1639.
....., ..., Eliz., daughter of, 1639.
....., Thos., 2927.
....., ..., petition of, 2927.
Dapwell, Wm., petition of, 3195.
....., ..., wife of, 3195.
Darby, Jos., 209.
Darcy, John, Lord Darcy of Darcy, 1003.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 1003.
....., Conyers, or Sir Conyers, Lord Darcy and Conyers, 380, **1002,** 1121, 2530.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 968, 2530.
....., ..., Conyers, eldest son of, 1121.
....., ..., Sir Wm., 2nd son of, **1880,** 1930.
....., ..., ..., Dorothea, his wife, **1880.**
....., ..., Henry, 3rd son of, **1694.**
....., ..., daughter of, 1121.
Darell, Darrell, or Dorrell.
....., Anne, 102.
....., Jas., 2404.
....., Sir John, Bart., **1198.**
....., ..., daughter of, *see* Daniell, John, wife of.
....., Marmaduke, sen. and jun., co. Lincoln, **1236.**
....., Peter, 67, **1519.**
....., Phil., Auditor for Recusants' Revenues, 4, 286, 384, 390, 780, 861, 862.
....., ..., petitions of, 165, 166, 674, 680, 861.
....., Sir Sampson, Navy Victualler, 2260–2264.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 2261, 2263 (3).
....., ..., Sir Marmaduke, son of, 2261.
....., ..., ..., Anne, widow of, 2264.
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 2260.
....., ..., Marmaduke, Northumberland, grandson of, 2262–2264.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2260, 2261.
....., or Dayrell, Sir Thos., 67, **1212.**
....., Wm., Sequestration Solicitor, co. Herts, certificate by, 158.
....., Wm., sen., Kent, **2681.**
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 2681.
....., ..., Wm., jun., son of, **2681.**
....., ..., Anne, daughter of, *see* Berkeley, Anne.
....., ..., younger children of, 2681.
Darke, John, **2968.**
Darleston, Wm., 2572.
Darley, John, certificate by, 842.
....., Rich., or Sir Rich., M.P., 64, 135, 169, 379, 380, 1029, 1700, 2021, 3215.
....., ..., Hen., M.P., his son, 3, 4, 31, 523, 581, 657, 663, 677, 778 (2), 780 (3), 929, 985, 1152, 1153 (2), 1161?, 1238, 1245 (3), 1255, 1687?, 1768.

Darley, Rich., Hen., his son, &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., letters or notes, by, 615, 687, 967, 1662.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 608, 618, 650, 676, 709, 725, 1208.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 725, 2021, 2134, 3215.
....., Mr., co. York, 277.
Darlington, Edw., 101, 1233.
Darnell, Ralph, assistant clerk to Parliament, and Registrar for Delinquents' lands, 663, 777, 825 (2), 1625 (2), 1626, 2192.
Darr, Leonard, petition of, 3276.
Darrell, *see* Darell.
Darwin, Wm., **953.**
....., ..., Wm., father of, 953.
Dashfield, Hugh, 2192.
Dashwood, Wm., petition of, 1619.
Dastin, Mrs., co. Hants, 105.
Daunser, Thos., 436, 438.
Daunsey, Wm., *see* Dansey.
Dauntsey, John, jun., Radnor Commissioner, 517, 534.
....., ..., letter of, 587.
Davell, Rob., 108.
Davenant, Dr. Edw., 77, **1236.**
....., Eliz., **3258.**
Davenport, Art., 101, 632, **2886.**
....., Hen., Halton, Salop, **3260.**
....., Hen., Worvill, Salop, **3143.**
....., John, Hough, co. Chester, 123, 124.
....., John, Rode, co. Chester, 122.
....., Mary, 3018.
....., Rich., 583, 586.
....., Thos., 110.
....., Wm., Bramhall, co. Chester, 100, 122, **1660,** 3268?
....., ..., Peter, son of, 123, **1660.**
....., Wm., Widford, co. Chester, 123.
....., ..., John, son of, 122, 123, **1409.**
Davers, Lady, 1906.
Davey, *see* Davy.
David, Philip John, *see* Evans.
Davidson, *see* Davison.
Davis, or Davies, Anne, co. Warwick, **3197.**
....., Anthony, John, Francis, Anne, and Grace, **2524.**
....., Edw., steward for co. Denbigh, 713, 727, 2310 (2).
....., Edw., Somerset, 1322, **1591, 3119.**
....., ..., Jaquett, wife of, petition of, 3119.
....., Edw. co. Worcester, **1416.**
....., George, 1709.
....., James, 392.
....., John, messenger to Ireland, 785.
....., John, Berks, **1062,** 1937.
....., John, Kent, 1832 (3), 1833 (6).
....., ..., petitions of, 1832, 1833 (3).
....., John, co. Lancaster, **1953.**
....., John, co. Montgomery, petition of, 703.
....., John, Sussex, 2051.
Davis, &c.—*cont.*
....., Lancelot, 521.
....., Lewis, 205.
....., Math., co. Dorset, **959.**
....., Math., co. Wilts, 3112.
....., ..., petition of, 3112.
....., Morris, 205.
....., Nath., 205.
....., Sir Paul, 362, 819.
....., Raphael, 426, **3179.**
....., Rice, 2101.
....., ..., first wife of, 2102.
..... . , ..., Mary, 2nd wife of, 2101.
....., ..., daughters of, 2101.
....., Rich., *see* Davy.
....., Rob., 1206.
....., Rob., clerk of Parliament, 825 (2).
....., Rob., co. Gloucester, petitions of, 2817 (2).
....., Rob., co. Hereford, 326.
....., ..., Henry, grandson of, 326, 3091.
....., Rob., North Wales, 801, **1717.**
....., Thos., carrier?, 634.
....., Thos., co. Chester, 113.
....., Thos., co. Derby, 2320.
....., Thos., co. Flint, **1718.**
....., Thos., London, 755.
....., Thos., co. Monmouth? 2443.
....., ..., petition of, 2797.
....., Thos., co. Montgomery, **3247.**
....., ..., petition of, 2654.
....., Thos., co. Pembroke, 392.
....., Wm., M.P., 1827.
Davison, or Davidson, Hen., **1591.**
....., Ralph, 28, **986.**
....., Rob., Surrey, 389, **1400.**
....., Sam., co. Durham, **1400,**
....., Thos., 794.
....., Thos., co. Durham, 28, **986.**
....., ..., request by, 2697?.
....., Thos., Northumberland?, 3103.
....., Lieut.-Col., 795.
Davorishcourt, Fras., 176.
Davy, or Davey, Hen., Devon, 97, **2968,**
....., Hen., London, 3127.
....., Hum., 285.
....., John, Carmarthenshire officer, 714.
....., John, Burrington, Devon, **1382.**
....., John, Sandford, Devon, **1388.**
....., Jonas, 111.
....., or Davies, Rich., 41, 217, **1062,**
....., ..., signature of, 623.
....., Rob., petition of, 2709.
Daw, John, Dorset, 118, **1798.**
Dawes, George, 781.
....., ..., petition of, 9.
....., ..., Sarah, wife of, 780.
....., John, Salop, **2050.**

Dawges, Capt. Wm., 745.
....., ..., petition of, 354.
Dawkes, Rob., London, **3258.**
....., Wm., bailiff, Kent, 368, 373.
Dawkins, Lieut.-Col. Jenkin, South Wales Commissioner, 387, 557, 647, 676.
....., ..., letters of, 611 (2), 639, 646, 660, 663, 691, 714.
....., Lieut.-Col. Rowland, Major-General for co. Monmouth and South Wales and Governor of Carmarthen and Tenby, 1524, 2042, 2177–2180.
....., ..., letters of, 522, 1524, 2180 (2).
Dawson, George, treasurer of the Committee for Advance of Money, 606, 813 (2), 2662.
....., ..., order to, 892.
....., Major George, **1016.**
....., ..., mother of, 1016.
....., Sir George, 109.
....., Hen., London, 254, 255, 779 (2), 2184.
....., ..., petitions of, 2184 (6).
....., ..., statements by, 255 (2).
....., Hen., Mayor of Newcastle, 1178.
....., John, Kent, 461.
....., John, co. Lancaster, **3219.**
....., ..., Rowland, son of, 3219.
....., ..., ..., John, son of, petition of, 3219.
....., John, co. Lincoln, **1352.**
....., Josiah, 2409.
....., Martin, **2076.**
....., Mary, petition of, 143.
....., ..., husband and children of, 143.
....., Lieut. Maur., 811.
....., Rich., clerk, co. Leicester, 111.
....., Rich., Norfolk, 1886.
....., Roger, and Chris. his son, **1762.**
....., Rowland, 203.
....., Thos., co. Leicester, petition of, 168.
....., Thos., co. Notts, 108.
....., Thos., Westmoreland, 521.
....., Wm., 2996.
....., ..., Thos. and Ellen, children of, petitions of, 2996, 2997 (5).
....., Mr., Norfolk, 418.
Day, Ciprian, co. Lincoln, **1379.**
....., George, 2327.
....., Henry, 106.
....., John, **3186.**
....., John, Excise officer, **3217.**
....., John, Somerset, **1458.**
....., Nich., **1315.**
....., Phil., Somerset, 141, 1656, **1857.**
....., Phil., co. Warwick, **2017.**
....., Mr., clerk, co. Northampton, 98.
Dayles, Joseph, petitions of, 3218, 3219.
....., Rob., **3218.**
....., ..., Gabriel, Ralph, and John, sons of, 3218.
Daymond, John, Devon, 502.
Dayrell, *see* Darell.
Deacon, Rob., depositions of, 531.
Dean and Chapter lands, rents, or livings, 22, 28, 61, 68, 90, 120, 141, 142, 161, 164, 168, 282, 297, 444, 455, 592, 624, 690, 696, 711, 801, 1711, 1893, 2042, 2054, 2194, 2939, 3037.
....., ..., Committee for Removing Obstructions in the sale of, 1711.
....., ..., ..., order by, 1428.
....., ..., ..., ..., alluded to, 3146(3).
....., ..., contractors for, 503, 834.
....., ..., purchase of, 3037; *see also* under the several sees.
....., ..., receiver of, Mr. Hunt, 729.
....., ..., receiver-general of, *see* Woodman, Mr.
....., ..., surveyor general for, 1133.
....., ..., surveyors of, 1395, 2500 (2).
....., ..., treasurers for, 821, 834.
....., ..., trustees for sale of, or Gurney House Trustees, 385, 429, 434, 452, 508, 592, 611, 642, 655, 2498, 2500.
....., ..., ..., auditor of, certificate by, 2801.
....., ..., ..., books of, 1337.
....., ..., ..., certificate of, alluded to, 3126.
....., ..., ..., deeds of, alluded to, 2465.
....., ..., ..., lands bought or rented from, 1434, 1854, 2405, 2576, 2802, 2807, 2814, 3037 (4), 3078, 3079, 3101, 3123, 3126, 3146, 3204, 3266, 3284 (2).
....., ..., ..., leases granted by, alluded to, 2401.
....., ..., ..., orders of, alluded to, 1302.
Deane, Anthony, 2532.
....., ..., petitions of, 551, 2532.
....., Dorcas, petition of, 2532.
....., Sir Drue, 2532.
....., George, 2527.
....., ..., Edw., son of, petitions of, 2527 (2).
....., Hen., and Anne, his wife, petition of, 3231.
....., James, **1568.**
....., ..., John, Berks, 2984.
....., ..., petition of, 2658.
....., John, Somerset, 141, **1356.**
....., Sir John, 2532.
....., ..., Frances, daughter of, 2532 (2).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2532 (2).
....., Rich., co. Chester, 120.
....., Rich., Secretary to the Army Committee and Treasurer at War, 365, 379, 675 (2), 679, 824, 2332.
....., ..., letters of, 443, 2783.
....., ..., letter to, 441.
....., General Rich., 2166, 2167.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 2166 (2), 2167, 2442.
....., ..., children of, 2442.
....., Rob., 416 (3).
....., ..., bond of, 416.
....., Thos., 3005.

Deane—*cont.*
....., Thos., Kent, 461.
....., Wm., Kent, 459.
....., Wm., Somerset, **2618.**
....., Mrs., 60.
Dearing, John, **2882.**
Dearlove, Thos., **1448.**
Deaves, Thos., petition of, 2306.
Decimation tax, *see* Delinquents, Decimation tax on.
Dee, Rowland, petition of, 1171.
Deeble, Walter, 152.
Deeds, Alex., petitions of, 1833, 1834.
....., ..., Julius, his father, 1833.
Deering, Anne, co. Stafford, 2207.
....., ..., husband of, 2207.
....., Thos., 459.
Deffell, Marg., 3029.
....., Thos., sen. and jun., **3028.**
Degg, or Degge, Simon, Callowhill, co. Stafford, **1016.**
....., Simon, Kingston, co. Stafford, 89.
....., Simon, Uttoxeter, co. Stafford, 1928.
....., ..., petitions of, 1891, 1928.
Deincourt, Lord, *see* Leke, Francis.
Delabere, Kynard, **2889.**
De la Fountaine, Sir Erasmus, 110, 1581, **3021.**
....., ..., petition of, 1581.
Delahay, Hen., 593.
....., Rob., 177.
Delamaine, Rich., 2068 (2).
Delandola [? Ignatius Landahola], 735.
Delaune, Gideon, 2167.
Delavall, Delaval, or Delavale.
....., Barbara, Northumberland, petitions of, 1552 (2).
....., Eliz., Barbara, and Alice, 3281 (2), 3282.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 3281, 3282.
....., Fras., **3145.**
....., Ralph, petition of, 999.
....., Thos., Durham Commissioner, 673.
....., ..., letter of, 472.
Delawarr, Lord, *see* West, Thomas.
Delbalzar, Jos., 630, 1656.
Deline, Sir Danl., 96.
Delinquents, casual notices of, *passim.*
....., Acts concerning, 146, 167, 178, 286, 424, 657, 776.
....., ..., alluded to, *passim.*
..... beyond seas, 139, 146, 184, 189, 206, 413, 490, 493, 496–498, 593, 925, 1026, 1049, 1054, 1101, 1122, 1203, 1327, 1340, 1580 (3), 1640, 1654, 1656, 1688.
...., feigned death of, 1656.
...., licence to go, 493.
....., cases, compositions or sequestrations of, *passim.*
....., ..., instructions concerning, *see* England, County Commissioners of, Instructions to.
Delinquents, cases, &c., of—*cont.*
....., ..., rules, &c. for, 139, 140, 166, 170, 471.
....., Committee for Compounding with, *see* Committee for Compounding.
....., Decimation tax of 1655 on, alluded to, 1011, 1433, 1820, 2168, 2893, 2922, 3262.
....., ..., Committee of Council on, 939, 1433.
....., ..., ..., order appointing, 731.
....., ..., exemption or discharge from, 940, 1005, 1175, 1184, 1228, 1292, 1504, 1524 (2), 1659, 2087.
....., ..., ..., petitions for 840, 994, 999, 1070, 1244 (2), 1434, 1477, 2844, 3267.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 873, 885, 919, 1009, 1038, 1069, 1076, 1090, 1098, 1194, 1207 (2), 1224, 1244, 1261, 1291, 1292, 1306, 1315, 1339, 1474, 1507, 1555, 1578, 1729, 1793, 1972, 1975, 2056, 2089, 2307, 2653.
....., estates of, concealments or undervaluations of, casual notices, *passim.*
....., ..., ..., Act concerning, alluded to, 971, 1009.
... ., ..., ..., complaints of, 965, 1137, 1145, 1221, 2083, 2646 (2).
....., ..., ..., discoveries of, by the delinquent, *passim.*
....., ..., ..., ..., by informers, *see* Informers.
....., ..., ..., discoveries of, Committee for, at Worcester House, 2466 (2), 2467.
....., ..., ..., ..., orders in, 743, 2132, 3245.
....., ..., ..., ..., persons summoned before, 1814.
....., ..., ..., notes of, 226, 336, 502, 957.
..... ., ..., ..., orders in the Committee for Compounding concerning, 144, 469, 471, 487, 501, 591.
....., ..., ..., Parliament orders concerning, 30, 125, 127, 289, 297, 323, 957.
....., ..., ..., petitions, &c., concerning, 137, 140, 226, 240, 565, 827, 997, 1071, 1084, 1130, 1135, and *see also* Informers, petition of.
....., ..., ..., query concerning, 409.
..... excluded from pardon, 133, 134, 138, 139, 146, 159, 161, 1340, 1713, 1734, 2049, 2062.
. ....., ..., names of, 138, 139.
..... executed, 1113.
....., fines of, *passim.*
....., ..., refusals to pay, 850, 853, 857–859.
..... imprisoned or taken prisoner, *passim.*
..... in arms, *passim.*
....., lands or estates of, *passim.*
....., ..., Commissioners for Removing Obstructions in sale of, *see* Obstruction Committee.
....., ..., Ordinance forbidding county officers to buy, alluded to, 1919.

Delinquents, lands, &c., of—*cont.*
....., ..., rules for letting, 414.
...., sale of, *passim.*
....., ..., ..., Acts for, 464, 602, 617, 1427.
....., ..., ..., ..., alluded to, *passim.*
....., ..., ..., ..., debate on, alluded to, 2317.
....., ..., ..., ..., discharges on, list of, 704.
....., ..., ..., ..., estates or persons in, *passim.*
....., ..., ..., ..., list of persons in, 715.
....., ..., ..., ..., names in, reported to Parliament, 616.
....., ..., ..., ..., persons respited from, 1955.
....., ..., ..., Trustees or Commissioners for, Treason Trustees, or Drury House Committee, 482, 496, 503, 612, 1076, 1113, 1223 (2), 1361, 1767 (2), 1849, 2122, 2189, 2213, 2220, 2396, 2495, 2523, 2531, 2733, 2791, 2859, 2890, 2931, 2965, 3072, 3075.
....., ..., ..., ..., cases presented to 630, 1361, 2297.
....., ..., ..., ..., certificates from, alluded to, 734, 1113, 1115.
....., ..., ... , certificates to, ordered or alluded to, 1097, 1242, 1451, 1546, 1562, 1691, 1696, 2638, 2829, 2931(2), 2992, 3075, 3077 (2), 3281.
....., ..., ..., ..., chairman of Augustine Garland, 1913.
....., ..., ..., ..., complaint by, 2590.
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., alluded to, 3205.
....., ..., ..., ..., contracts with, alluded to, 657, 1427, 3044.
....., ..., ..., ..., counsel to, 3294.
....., ..., ..., ..., estates in hands of, 501, 1262, 2097, 3116, 3142.
....., ..., ..., ..., estates sold by, or purchased from, 578, 588, 672, 895, 1113–1118, 1120, 1214, 1223, 1263 (2), 1268, 1307, 1324, 1348, 1361, 1387, 1389, 1429, 1449, 1476, 1524, 1552, 1582, 1602, 1611, 1613, 1649, 1656, 1701, 1712, 1714, 1715, 1722, 1727, 1731, 1734–1737, 1745, 1750 (4), 1766, 1769, 1792 (3), 1801, 1817, 1835, 1837, 1843, 1849, 1854, 1884, 1894, 1895, 1910 (2), 1955, 1958, 1962, 1978, 1979, 2008–2010, 2013, 2017, 2024, 2038, 2042, 2046, 2047, 2073, 2074, 2077, 2082, 2089, 2104, 2131, 2132, 2136, 2140, 2166, 2167, 2170, 2171, 2180, 2188, 2191, 2192, 2194, 2195, 2198, 2199, 2205, 2207, 2220, 2221, 2223–2225, 2228, 2230, 2247 (2), 2254, 2276, 2303, 2308, 2321, 2342, 2345, 2353, 2356, 2369, 2376, 2379, 2394, 2397(2), 2400, 2407, 2413, 2417, 2418, 2420, 2422, 2424, 2428, 2432, 2440, 2442, 2443, 2446, 2451, 2461, 2482, 2486, 2495, 2501, 2507, 2509, 2513–2515, 2519, 2526, 2527, 2531 (2), 2533, 2534, 2534,

Delinquents lands, Trustees for Sale of—*cont.*
2557, 2570–2574, 2579 (2), 2581, 2583, 2589 (2), 2590 (2), 2593, 2595, 2600, 2604, 2611, 2612, 2623, 2625, 2628, 2630, 2632 (2), 2634 (3), 2637 (2,) 2642, 2644, 2649, 2653, 2658, 2660–2662, 2667, 2672, 2674, 2676, 2679 (2), 2690, 2695 (2), 2698, 2711, 2712, 2715, 2720, 2728, 2729, 2733, 2747, 2748(2), 2758, 2760 2762, 2763, 2772, 2778, 2801, 2815, 2826, 2853, 2858, 2859, 2861, 2864, 2879, 2882, 2911, 2915–2917, 2935, 2937, 2957, 2967, 2976–2978, 2996, 2997, 2999, 3005 (2), 2006, 3010, 3020–3022, 3024, 3028, 3032 (2), 3047 3062 (2), 3064, 3066 (3), 3071–3073, 3077, 3090, 3094, 3096–3100, 3102, 3103, 3105 (2), 3106, 3109 (2), 3110, 3112, 3115, 3119 (4), 3123–3138, 3141, 3143–3146, 3151(2), 3159, 3168, 3169, 3172, 3173, 3175, 3182, 3187, 3198, 3202, 3203, 3205–3208, 3211–3213, 3216–3219, 3224, 3233, 3242, 3277 (2), 3281–3283, 3286, 3291, 3293, 3295, 3298, 3302.
....., ..., ..., ..., grants by, alluded to, 2165.
....., ..., ..., ..., information from, alluded to, 1765.
....., ..., ..., ..., letters of, 581, 612, 647, 650, 721, 725, 727, 731, 742, 1626, 2156, 3133.
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., alluded to, 581, 613, 2397, 2526, 3133.
....., ..., ..., ..., letters to, 563, 584, 632, 734, 1680, 1969, 2395, 2523, 2531, 2534 (2), 2670, 2830, 2995, 3068, 3071, 3077, 3114.
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., alluded to, 2536, 2791, 2830, 2951.
....., ..., ..., ..., members of, 612, 1619.
....., ..., ..., ..., notice given by, 2205.
....., ..., ..., ..., officers of, 610, 731, 766, 776, 777.
....., ..., ..., ..., orders of, 554, 604, 2191, 3071.
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., alluded to, 473, 553, 568, 605, 609, 610, 629, 2074, 3281.
....., ..., ..., ..., orders to, 8, 558, 604, 766, 1204, 1223, 1242 1259, 1428, 1600, 1618, 1708, 2165, 2166, 2526, 2532 (2), 2536, 2631, 2829, 3024, 3038, 3067, 3073, 3075, 3077, 3211.
....., ..., ..., ..., alluded to, 1600, 2630, 3114.
....., ..., ..., ..., payments by, alluded to, 3293.
....., ..., ..., ..., place of meeting of, Drury House, 467, 633, 647.
....., ..., ..., ..., references to, 682, 2165.
....., ..., ..., ..., registrar of, 1116–1118, 1223, 1624, 2191.
....., ..., ..., ..., report of, alluded to, 208.

Delinquents lands, sale of, Trustees for—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., ..., requests of, 1033, 2168, 2205, 2396, 2957.
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., alluded to, 467 (2), 1625, 2191.
....., ..., ..., ..., requests to, 2638, 2292, 3296.
....., ..., ..., ..., surveyors of, 482, 624, 668, 731, 2198.
....., ..., ..., ..., ... surveys ordered by, alluded to, 1113, 1222, 1324, 1642, 1697 (2), 2341, 2764, 3114, 3119.
....., ..., ..., ..., treasurers of, 731, 2189.
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., certificate of, 2189.
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., request to, 2188.
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., warrants to, 668, 766.
Delinquents, lists or notes of, 9 (2), 18, 21, 33, 38, 39, 48, 53, 54, 56, 57, 60, 61, 66–68, 72, 73, 76–78, 85–124, 131, 136, 137, 142 (2), 144, 152, 153, 155, 169, 174, 176, 177, 181 (2), 190 (4), 192, 193 (2), 199, 201–205, 328, 329, 336, 457–462, 478, 520, 522 (4), 525, 526 (2), 534, 539, 546, 547, 554, 562, 564–569, 581, 587, 602, 616, 617, 623, 632, 639, 642, 670, 674, 675, 715, 721, 728–730, 732 (7), 733 (3), 735, 736–740, 742, 769.
....., ..., subscribing the engagement, 623.
....., ministers, lists of, 79.
..... not allowed to compound, 146, 161, 843, 849, 896, 1100, 1137, 1158, 1465; *see also* Papists.
..... not sueing out their pardons, 935, 944, 1008, 1018 (2), 1089, 1162, 1176, 1286, 1328, 1381, 1382, 1395, 1405, 1407, 1495, 1496.
....., orders in Parliament concerning, *passim.*
....., pardons or discharges of, *passim.*
. ....., ..., directions for, 27.
..... permitted or forbidden to come near London, *see* London.
....., petitions of, *passim.*
....., proclamations concerning, 69, 70, 143, 145.
....., queries concerning, *see* Committee for Compounding, queries to.
....., returns concerning, by the County Committees, 741, 742.
....., settlement by, of rectories, tithes, &c., in part payment of their composition fines, 847, 868, 876–878, 882 (2), 894, 899, 900, 910–913, 916, 925, 931 (2), 939, 945, 946, 949, 952, 955 (2), 956, 969, 974, 977, 990, 1001–1003, 1005–1007, 1010 (4), 1014 (4), 1022, 1025, 1027 (2), 1035, 1036, 1039 (2), 1048, 1054–1056, 1059–1061, 1064, 1082, 1088, 1105, 1108, 1112, 1133, 1134, 1139, 1164, 1165 (2), 1175 (2), 1180 (2),
Delinquents, lists or notes of—*cont.*
1186 (7), 1188 (2), 1212, 1226, 1229, 1232, 1236, 1239 (3), 1244, 1245 (2), 1247–1251, 1255, 1257, 1261, 1266 (3), 1283–1286, 1288, 1289, 1300 (2), 1301 (2), 1303, 1313 (4), 1320, 1327, 1331, 1334, 1339, 1343 (4), 1345 (5), 1350 (2), 1357 (3), 1358 (3), 1365, 1366 (3), 1370, 1376 (4), 1379 (2), 1383, 1386 (4), 1387, 1409, 1410, 1430–1436, 1448 (2), 1454, 1455, 1461, 1463, 1466 (3), 1478, 1488 (2), 1489, 1499, 1501–1505, 1508, 1509, 1521 (2), 1522 (3), 1527–1530, 1566–1569, 1570, 1580, 1602–1605, 1613, 1614 (3), 1633, 1639, 1649 (3), 1650 (2), 1662, 1671–1673, 1681, 1685, 1692 (4), 1697, 1753 (2), 1772 (2), 1778, 1779, 1826, 1827, 1855, 1862 (3), 1880 (4), 1881 (2), 1894, 1903, 1904, 1906, 1947, 1980, 1988, 2040 (2), 2043, 2047 (3), 2048 (3), 2054, 2079, 2096, 2113 (4), 2126 (3), 2140–2142, 2152 (4), 2191, 2192, 2196, 2232, 2248, 2266 (2), 2267, 2281 (2), 2303 (2), 2373, 2374, 2410 (3), 2418 (3), 2419 (3), 2461 (4), 2478, 2484 (2), 2485 (4), 2512, 2539, 2556, 2588 (2), 2628–2630, 2658, 2735, 2744, 2754 (2), 2821, 2834, 2835 (2), 2847, 2862, 2896 (2), 2897, 2988, 3046, 3121, 3214 (3), 3229, 3231, 3263, 3265, 3278, 3280.
....., ..., ..., trustees for, 876, 900, 912, 931, 946, 1054, 1056, 1088, 1180, 1239, 1334, 1350, 1357 (2), 1358, 1375, 1376, 1503 (2), 1509, 1661, 1827, 1947.
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 1028.
Delval, Maximilian, 630, 1656.
Delves, Sir Thos., Bart., 98, 112, **1334.**
....., ..., Sir Hen., his son, **1334.**
Demetrius, Jonas, 485, **2867.**
Denaford, John, 98.
Denbigh, Earl and Countess of, *see* Fielding.
Dendy, Edw., serjeant-at arms, 92.
....., ..., information by, 2785.
Denham, Jasper, **1289.**
....., ..., Petronella, widow of, **1289.**
....., ..., John, his son, **1289.**
....., John, co. Durham, **2988.**
....., John, Essex, &c., 68, 92, 95, 96, 270, 278, 389, **1790,** 3041.
....., ..., wife of, 1792.
....., ..., children of, 1790 (2).
....., ..., daughter of, 3041.
....., ..., John and Kath., parents of, 3041.
....., Sir John, 887.
....., ..., Mary, daughter of, 887.
....., Lieut. Nicholas, 487.
....., ..., children of, 487.
Denis, John, co. Lancaster, **1978.**
Denman, Nich., 197.
Dennett, Rich., 104.
Dennington, Wm., **2645.**
Dennis, Thos., **3257.**
....., Mrs., Cornwall, 1140.

Denny, Arthur, **1297.**
....., Hen., 635.
....., Sir Wm., 115.
....., Lady, **2249.**
Dent, Kath., 2879.
....., Rob., **2879.**
....., ..., Margery, widow of, 2879.
....., ..., Hen., father of, 2879.
....., ..., Jane, sister of, 2879.
....., Wm., 3202.
....., ..., Isabel, wife of, **3202.**
Denton, Sir Alex., 67, **2269,** 2878 (2).
....., ..., wife of, 2878.
....., ..., children of, 2269.
....., Arthur, 2312.
....., Edm., son of, **2878.**
....., Edw., co. Lancaster, **3133.**
....., Edw., London, 2167.
...., George, 124, 202, 233, **1694.**
....., John, Bucks and Oxon, 191, 664, 667, **3197.**
....., John, co. Lancaster, **3169.**
.. .., Wm., M.D., **1576.**
....., Wm., co. Lincoln, **1727.**
....., Wm., co. Northampton ?, 1308.
Denyson, Jas., 176.
Deodati, Dr. Theodore, 2167.
Derby, Earl and Countess of, *see* Stanley.
..... House Committee, or Committee for Both Kingdoms, 13, 15, 21 (2), 30, 31, 185, 187, 783, 784, 1443, 1487, 1568, 1578 (2), 1682.
....., ..., letter of, 8.
....., ..., order of, 21.
....., ..., orders or directions of, alluded to, 22, 24, 30, 791.
....., ..., orders to, 18, 22, 43, 70.
....., ..., petitions to, 1443, 1578.
....., ..., propositions of peace by, 1018.
....., ..., receiver for, Gualter Frost, 48.
....., ..., reports by, 14, 17.
.. .., ..., ..., alluded to, 18, 19, 130.
... ., ..., reports to, 12, 17.
Derdiam, Nath., serjeant's deputy, 797.
Dereham, Thos., 497, **2891.**
....., ..., child of, 2891.
Derham, Rich., petition of, 1534.
Dering, Charles, 1565.
....., Sir Edw., Bart., **831.**
....., ..., family of, 832.
Dermot, officer of the Prize Commissioners, 537 (2).
Derry, Bishop of, *see* Bramhall, John.
Derry, Rich., 1929.
Desborough, Desborow, Disbrowe, or Disborow.
....., Isaac, jun., 240, 241, 277, 433, 743.
....., Maj.-General or Lieut.-General John, 319, 358, 371, 400, 410, 720, 792, 758 ?, 991, 2705; *see also* cos. Devon, Dorset, Somerset, and Wilts, Maj.-General for.
Desborough, Maj.-General, &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, 387, 2705.
De Spencer, Lord le, *see* Fane.
Dethick, Alderman Sir John, Treasurer-at-War, 341, 539, 546, 776, 777, 2007 (2), 3268.
....., ..., note by, 546.
....., ..., receipt by, 37.
....., ..., Anne [Parker], wife of, 341.
Deverell, John, Bucks Treasurer, account by, 559.
....., Thos., Bucks Commissioner, 173, 766.
....., ..., letter of, 631.
Detton, George, 2631.
....., ..., Susan, widow of, petitions of, 2631 (2).
....., ..., Thos. and Anne, children of, 2631.
Devereux, Robert, Earl of Essex, Lord General, 24, 29, 391, 468, 1152, 1161, 1232, 1284, 1328, 1373, 1918, 2083, 2425, 2866, 3267.
....., ..., abuse of, 892, 1484.
....., ..., army or soldiers of, 15, 130, 827.
....., ..., ..., money for, 1, 8, 13, 15 (2).
....., ..., ..., men or horses for, 1143, 2849.
....., ..., commissioners for, 1385.
....., ..., commissions from, alluded to, 883, 1762.
....., ..., officers of, 832, 2499.
....., ..., orders by, 863.
....., ..., passes or protections of, alluded to, 893, 1152, 1328, 1389.
....., ..., persons submitting to, 948, 2028.
....., ..., physician of, Kingston, Dr. John, 1790.
....., ..., prisoners exchanged or released by, 897, 1565.
....., ..., prisoners taken by, or surrendering to, 846, 863, 877, 928, 1980.
....., ..., proclamation by, alluded to, 1683.
....., ..., Elizabeth, widow of, Countess of Essex, 92, 801, **1373.**
....., ..., ..., second husband of, *see* Higgins, Thos.
....., ..., sister of, *see* Seymour, Frances, Marchioness of Hertford.
Devereux, Sir George, 585, **3006.**
....., Col. Nich., 181, 1652.
....., Wm., petition of, 2051.
Devonshire, Earl of, *see* Cavendish.
Dew, John, Berks, petition of, 3070.
Dewe, Bryan, 2886.
....., ..., petition of, 2885.
Dewell, Hum,, **3257.**
D'Ewes, Sir Simon, Bart., 698, **1962.**
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, *see* Wray, Eliz.

D'Ewes, Sir Simon—*cont.*
....., ..., Sir Willoughby, son of, 1962.
....., ..., Paul, father of, 1962.
....., ..., Rich., brother of, 1962 (2).
Dewhurst, or Walmsley, Eliz., 3126.
....., Rob., Bailey, co. Lancaster, **2014.**
....., ..., James, son of, petition of, 2014.
....., Rob., Comberall, co. Lancaster, **2014.**
....., ..., John, father of, 2014.
....., Thos., 3126.
....., Wm., **1089.**
Dewick, Fras., Mayor of Hull, 367, 380.
....., Wm., 3108.
....., ..., nephew of, *see* Harris, Peter.
Dewxell, John, 87.
Dewy, James, Dorset Commissioner, 673, 708, 711, 712, 1634.
....., ..., abstract by, 711.
....., ..., letters of, 702, 722, 732.
....., Capt. Jas., Devon Commissioner, 163, 171, 259.
....., ..., letter of, 650.
....., Wm., 1786 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 1785–1787.
Dey, Hen., Norfolk, petition of, 3126.
Dibble, Martin, 3143.
....., ..., Hen., son of, **3143,** 3144.
....., ..., Walter, son of, 3143.
....., ..., Joan, Agatha, and Mary, daughters of, 3144.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 3143, 3144.
Dible, John, 1008.
Dicconson, Hugh, Coppull, co. Lancaster, 2364, 2365 (3).
....., ..., petitions of, 2363, 2365.
....., ..., Edw., father of, 2363, 2364 (2).
....., ..., ..., Anne, wife of, 2364 (2).
....., Hugh, Heskin, co. Lancaster, 2543.
....., ..., petition of, 2543.
....., or Dickenson, Wm., 1843, 3103, 3137, 3145 (2), 3207 (3), 3218.
Dichfield, *see* Ditchfield.
Dick, Thos., 2407.
....., ..., Mary, his daughter, petition of, 2407.
....., Sir Wm., 56, 134, 137, **1646.**
....., ..., children of, 1647–1649.
....., ..., Alex., son of, petition of, 1648 (2).
....., ..., Sir Andrew, son of, 1649.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1648 (4).
....., ..., Wm., grandson of, petitions of, 1648 (2).
....., ..., mother of, 1649.
Dicke, Sir George, 2304.
Dickens, Fras., **1519.**
....., ..., petition of, 1788.
....., ..., or Dickins, Wm., father of, 668, 1519 (2), 1520 (3).
....., ..., brothers and sisters of, 1520.
Dickens—*cont.*
....., John, **1591.**
Dickenson, or Dickinson, Chris., 291.
....., Hen., **3186.**
....., Hugh, Eccleston, co. Lancaster, petition of, 2821.
....., Hugh, Wraisholme, co. Lancaster, **1962.**
....., Mat., petition of, 2482.
....., Peter, **1340.**
....., ..., Rich., 100.
....., or Dickerson, Rob., **1352.**
....., ..., petition of, 2517.
....., ..., John, son of, 2517.
....., Thos., Middlesex, 2864 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 2864.
....., Thos., Alderman and Lord Mayor of York, Yorkshire Commissioner, 171, 679, 721, 722, 725, 798, 2739, 3073 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 720 (2), 723.
....., Wm., Westminster, 409, 2607 (?).
Dickerson, Rob., *see* Dickenson.
Dickins, Wm., *see* Dickens.
Dicus, Hugh, **1565.**
Digby, John, Earl of Bristol, 118, 138, 152. 259, 274, 309, 479, 1305 (4), **2168,** 2684.
....., ..., Beatrice, or Beatrix, Countess of Bristol, his wife, **1303,** 2168, 2169 (2).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2168 (2).
....., ..., ..., former husband of, *see* Dives, Sir John.
....., ..., George, Lord Digby, his son, 138, 521, 985, 986, 1587, **2168.**
....., ..., ..., Anne, wife of, 2168, 2169 (2).
....., ..., ..., ..., petitions of, 2163 (2).
....., ..., ..., children of, 2168, 2169.
Digby, Alex., 902.
....., Edw., **2792.**
....., Everard, 2044, 3170.
....., ..., Sir Everard, son of, 2043, 3170.
....., ..., ..., Mary, wife of, 67, 109, 594, **2043. 3170.**
....., ..., ..., Sir Kenelm, his son, 88, 92, 109, 111, 2043, **2172,** 3170, **3296.**
....., ..., ..., ..., George, son of, 3170.
....., ..., ..., ..., John, son of, 3170, 3171.
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 3171.
....., ..., ..., ..., Kenelm, son of, 3170, 3171.
....., ..., George, son of, 89, **2043,** 2044.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 3170.
....., ..., Christian, daughter of, 2044, 3170.
....., ..., Eliz. and Frances, daughters of, 3170.
....., ..., Thos., brother of, 3170.

Digby—*cont.*
....., Capt. George (K), 95.
....., Jas., sen., 88, 698, 1643, **3079.**
....., ..., daughters of, 3079, 3080.
....., ..., Kath. and Dorothy, sisters of, 3079.
....., James, jun., **3079.**
....., John, 309.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 309.
....., John, co. Nottingham, 769.
....., John, Rutland, 302, **2726.**
....., Sir John, 89, 107, **1421.**
....., Kenelm, **2172.**
....., ..., Thomasine, his mother, 111, **2172.**
....., Simeon, 769.
....., Capt., co. Leicester, 110.
....., Col., 1896.
....., Mr., co. Leicester, 110.
Digges, Edw., 461.
Diggles, Thos., 1735.
Dighton, Thos., London, petition of, 3087.
....., Thos., co. Warwick, **1521,** 2965 ?.
Dillingham, John, petition of, 1843.
Dillon, Garrett, 97, 432, **3157.**
....., ..., wife of, 97, 3157.
....., ..., family of, 3157.
....., Rob., Devon, 3088.
....., ..., petition of, 3087.
....., Dr., 98.
Dillworth, John, 3182.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, *see* Threlfall, Eliz.
Dimock, Mr., 92.
Dinely, Capt., 2511, 2512.
Dingley, Hen., 2524.
Dios, Wm., 861.
Dirkin, Alex., 460.
....., Hen., 460.
Dirleton, Earl and Countess of, *see* Maxwell.
Disbrowe, *see* Desborough.
Disher, Capt. Wm., Herts Commissioner, 746.
Disney, Col. John, Lincolnshire Commissioner, 172, 666, 667 (2), 670, 672, 675, 676 (3), 690, 708 (2), 955 (2), 1431.
....., ..., letters of, 253, 520, 740.
....., ..., statements, &c., by, 691, 730.
....., Molineux, **2143.**
....., ..., wife of, 2143.
Ditchfield, Edw., co. Lancaster, **3122.**
....., Edw., London, 465.
....., John, 3110.
....., Mr., co. Chester, 451.
Ditton, Hum., 318.
Divall, Griffin, 532, **3121.**
Dives, Sir John, 1303.
....., ..., Sir Lewis, his son, 67, 92, 98, 343, 523, 546, 581, 588, **1303,** 2325 (3).
....., ..., ..., Lady Howard, wife of, 1304.
Dives, Sir John—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., Sir Lewis, his son, Francis and other children of, 1303 (2).
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 1303.
....., ..., ..., mother of, *see* Digby, Beatrice, Countess of Bristol.
Divines, Assembly of, members of, 92, 802, 2539, 3056.
Divinity, Bachelors of, 243, 1322, 1588, 2945.
....., Doctors of, 91, 94, 118, 119, 121, 123, 345, 934, 1085, 1120, 1121, 1139, 1246, 1274, 1299, 1308, 1310, 1366, 1452, 1454, 1481, 1500, 1501, 1514, 1521, 1530, 1549, 1552, 1565, 1567, 1570, 1578, 1586, 1593 (3), 1594, 1686, 1798, 1799, 1957, 1966, 1974, 1977, 1990, 2008, 2019, 2030, 2035, 2109, 2160, 2350, 2366, 2496, 2596, 2605, 2661, 2693, 2717, 2732, 2766, 2877, 2879, 2883, 2973, 3115, 3132, 3192, 3239, 3260, 3282, 3293.
Dix, James, petition of, 3046.
....., ..., daughter and son-in-law of, 3046.
Dixe, widow, 508.
Dixie, or Dixy, Beaumont, 1847.
....., ..., wife of, *see* Willoughby, Mary.
....., Sir Wolstan, co. Leicester, 110.
....., ..., Wolstan, his son, 110, 1991.
....., Wolstan, co. Stafford, 89, 104.
....., Young, 1468.
....., ..., Ellinor, wife of, 1468.
Dixon, Barth., **1463.**
....., John, co. Leicester, **3229.**
....., ..., Jane, wife of, petitions of, 3229 (2).
....., ..., children of, 3229.
....., John, Lincolnshire Commissioner, 110, 182 (2).
....., Nathan, informer, 1037, **3200.**
....., ..., petitions of, 886 (2).
....., Rob., Middlesex, 2156, 2163.
....., Rob., co. Northampton, 88.
....., Rob., co. York, 3210.
....., Mr., London, 465.
Dixy, *see* Dixie.
Dobbins, Wm., 2804.
Dober, John, Jersey, 2330.
Dobson, Chris., **2688.**
....., Edw., co. Lancaster, petition of, 1111.
....., Edw., co. York, **1640.**
....., Hen., **1896.**
....., Hugh, **3210.**
....., John, 92.
....., Rob., co. Chester, 111.
....., ..., wife of, 1111.
....., Rob., co. Lancaster, petition of, 2782.
....., Wm., Excise Officer, **3245.**
Docker, Rob., 521.
Dockwra, Hen., **1960.**
....., Capt. Jas., **895.**
Dodd, Edward, 103, 112, **905.**
....., ..., Thos., son of, 103, **905.**

Dodd, Edward—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., Thos., his son, wife of, 905 (2).
....., ..., ..., ..., sister of, 905.
....., John, 2184.
....., ..., petition of, 2185.
....., ..., wife of, 2185.
....., Judith, **3257.**
....., Piers, or Pierce, 113, **2547.**
....., ..., Elinor, widow of, 2547.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2548 (2).
....., ..., John, son of, 2547.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2548 (2).
....., Ralph, 103.
....., Thos., D.D., 103, 120, **1798.**
....., Mr., Westminster, 92.
Dodding, Col. George, 156, 158, 298, 302, 307, 1535 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 155, 157.
Dodington, or Doddington, Art., 92.
....., Chris., 638, 653, **936,** 2557 (4).
....., ..., mother of, 936.
....., Sir Fras., 138, 150, 260 (2), 318, 1256, 1257 (2), 2172, **2557.**
....., ..., Alice, wife of, petitions of, 1256 (2), 1257 (2).
....., George, 212.
....., John, 2557 (2), 3132.
Dodson, George, keeper of the New Prison, 2606.
Dodsworth, Sir Edw., 53, 798.
....., Fras., 1765.
....., John, petition of, 3202.
....., Rob., co. York, 3189.
....., Thos., petition of, 2759.
....., ..., father of, 2759.
....., ..., Marg., mother of, 2759.
....., Wm., co. York, 1765, 1766.
....., ..., petitions of, 1765, 1766.
....., ..., wife of, 1765.
....., Mr., Bucks, 191.
Dokin, Peter, 107.
Dolbyn, or Doulben, John, **1718.**
Doleman, or Dolman, John, **2423.**
....., ..., father of, 2423.
....., Marmaduke, **1749.**
....., ..., Wm., his son, **1749.**
....., ..., ..., wife of, 1749.
....., ..., Thos., his grandson, **1749.**
....., ..., ..., Mary, widow of, 1749, 1750.
....., ..., ..., ..., petitions of, 1749 (3), 1750 (2).
....., ..., ..., Anne and Mary, daughters of, 1749, 1750.
....., Phil., **3144.**
....., Rob., **2024, 2642.**
....., ..., wife and family of, 2642.
....., Thos., 1246.
....., Lieut.-Col. Thos., petition of, 3267.
Dolliffe, Rich., **1389.**
Dolling, John, **1315.**
....., ..., children of, 1315.
Dolman, *see* Doleman.
Dolphin, John, 2281 (3).
....., Capt. Rich., 2067 (2).
Domvill, Wm., 107.
Donaldson, John, **1630.**
Doncastle, John, 560.
Doole, George, 2460.
Dorchester, Marquis of, *see* Pierrepoint.
....., Viscount, *see* Carleton.
Dorchester, James, **2858.**
Dore, John, Devon Commissioner, 199, 218, 251, 283, 293, 321, 322, 367.
....., ..., letter of, 325.
....., John, jun., clerk?, 283.
Dormer, [Rob., 1st Lord Dormer], 1705.
....., ..., Sir Wm., his son, 1705, 1706.
....., ..., ..., Lady Alice, wife of, 67, 68, 92, 109, 307, 535, 570, 1705, 1706, 1708, 1709, **2249,** 2339, 2340.
....., ..., ..., son of, Robert, 1st Earl of Carnarvon, 2269.
....., ..., ..., ..., son of, Charles, 2nd Earl of Carnarvon, 66, 908, 1784, **2269.**
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., petitions of, 2250 (2).
....., ..., ..., Eliz., daughter of, *see* Somerset, Eliz., Marchioness of Worcester.
Dormer, Ant., 2411.
....., Ant., cos. Bucks and Warwick, 1785, **3120.**
....., ..., Rob., son of, 68, 142, 472, 661, **1784,** 3120, **3192, 3286.**
....., ..., ..., Mary, wife of, 249.
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 3286.
....., ..., ..., children of, 1784, **3286.**
....., Ant., jun., co. Stafford, 2999, 3228.
....., ..., petition of, 2998.
....., ..., Dorothy, wife of, 2998.
....., Fleetwood, **2804.**
....., John, 66.
....., John, M.P., 2939.
....., ..., petition of, 2939.
....., Mary, or Smith, Mary, 2411.
....., Dr. Peter, 1725, 1726.
....., ..., petition of, 1725.
....., Rich., co. Bucks, **3113.**
....., ..., Ursula, widow of, **3113.**
....., ..., Rich., son of, 3113.
....., Wm., 240, 1625.
....., ..., petition of, 1785.
Dormett, Rich., petition of, 194.
Dorney, John, Gloucestershire steward, 245, 262, 275, 279 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 133, 262.
Dorrell, Edw., 458.
....., Jas., 461.
....., Sir John, 458.
....., Mr., Kent, heirs of, 329.
....., Mrs., Kent, 368.
Dorrington, Fras., 89, 1843 (2).

Dorrington, Fras.—*cont.*
....., ..., Margt., wife of, **1843.**
....., ..., children of, 1843.
Dorset, Earl of, *see* Sackville.
Dorsett, Mr., 400.
Doubleday, Fras. 92, **1340.**
....., Thos., 92.
....., ..., Frances, widow of, **1592.**
Doudswell, Rich., **2306.**
Doughty, Hen., 194, 330, 361, 2271, **2957.**
....., ..., John, son of, 2271.
....., ..., ..., Eliz., widow of, **2271.**
....., Michael and Wm., 2957.
....., Capt. Sam., 754, 772–774.
Douglas, James, Lord Mordington, **2124.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 2125.
Doulben, *see* Dolbyn.
Douthwaite, John, 3299.
Dove, Col. John, M.P, member of the Committee for Compounding, 135, 437, 612, 1660.
....., ..., letter of, 372.
....., Major John, 81.
....., ..., Jane, sister of, 81, 3205 ?.
....., Sir Ralph, 101.
....., Rob., 172.
....., Thos., co. Chester, 100.
....., Thos., co. Northampton, 88, **1016.**
Dover, Earl of, *see* Carey, Hen.
Dover, Rob., petition of, 2382.
Doves, Jarman, **2045.**
Dovey, or Dovie, Gervase, 89, 1971.
Dowce, Sir Fras., 1095.
....., ..., Thos., son of, 1095.
....., ..., ..., wife of, *see* Fleetwood, Eliz.
Dowcett, Abr., 469, **1972.**
Dowd, Mr., surgeon, Middlesex, **2766.**
Dowding, Rob., 118.
Dowdswell, George, 87.
Dowley, Ralph, petition of, 2288.
....., Rich., petition of, 1479.
....., Capt., Cumberland, 233.
Dowman, Wm., 2734.
....., ..., petitions of, 2735 (2).
Down, Earl of, *see* Pope, Thos.
Down, Downe, or Downes.
....., Edw., 1168, 1817.
....., Edw., Norfolk, 1852, **3241.**
....., Col. Edw., Devon, 2823.
....., Col. John, M.P., Army Commissioner, 408, 563, 2461 (2).
....., ..., report of, 2461.
....., Lewis, 1303.
....., ..., Rob. and John, brothers of, 1303.
....., Sam., **1897.**
....., ..., Sam., father of, 1897.
....., Thos., co. Chester, 123.
....., Thos., co. Hertford, letter of, 657.
....., Thos., Norfolk, 2755, **2770.**
Down, Thos., &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., wife and children of, 2770.
....., ..., Edmond, son of, 2755, **2770.**
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2755.
....., ..., ..., widow of, 2770.
....., ..., ..., Marg., daughter of, Habington, Marg., 2770.
....., ..., Rob. and Eliz., parents of, 2755.
....., Wm., 122.
Downhall, Hen., **2645.**
Downton, Nich., **1538.**
....., Rob., 3114.
Dowse, Ant., 787, 800.
....., Sir Fras., 77, **1177.**
....., ..., son of, 1177.
....., Giles, 105.
....., Thos., Lincolnshire Commissioner, 172, 182, 183.
Dowsing, Capt. Wm., petition of, 1415.
Dowson, John, 3237.
....., ..., John, *alias* Frodsom, son of, 3237.
....., ..., ..., Eliz., wife of, **3237.**
....., ..., ..., Edw., son of, petition of, 3237.
Dowthwaite, Nich., 2312.
....., Wm., Somerset, **1329, 2312.**
....., ..., George, son of, 2312.
....., ..., Jane, daughter of, 261, 2312.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2312.
....., ..., Mary, daughter of, 2312.
Doyley, Sir Wm., 2134.
....., ..., petition of, 2134.
Doyly, Col. Charles, 305.
....., John, 70.
Drackford, Fras., **1817.**
Draggott, Rich., **1816.**
Drake, Acton, 2525.
....., ..., petitions of, 1638 (2).
....., Lady Ellen, 299, 797, **865,** 1053 (3), 1317 (3).
....., ..., Sir John, late husband of, 865.
....., ..., John, son of, 866.
....., Sir Fras., 964 (2).
....., ..., mother of, 964 (2).
....., Lawrence, **3114.**
....., Nathan, **1746.**
....., Rob., 509.
....., Roger, 479, 946–966.
....., ..., petitions of, 964 (2).
....., ..., Rich. and Roger, his sons, petition of, 965.
....., Thos., Devon, **3259.**
....., Sir Wm., 2236 (2).
Draper, Rich., co. Nottingham, 108.
....., ..., petitions of, 1738 (2).
....., Rich., and John, his son, Somerset, **1745.**
....., Rob., co. Lancaster, 2052.
....., Rob., co. Nottingham, 3287.
....., Thos., **2017.**

Draper—*cont.*
....., Wm., Oxon, 1640.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, petitions of, 1640 (2).
....., Wm., Salop, 2423.
....., ..., petition of, 2423.
....., Wm., Oxfordshire Commissioner, 152, 168, 172, 206, 570, 576, 577–579, 684.
....., ..., request by, 588.
Draycott, Phil., Draycott, co. Stafford, 89.
....., Phil., Painsley, co. Stafford, **2024, 3258.**
....., Mrs., North Wales, 737.
Drew, Emanuel, 573.
....., ..., deposition of, 573.
....., Fras., **1689.**
Driffield, Matthias, **2215.**
Dring, Mr., Somerset, 604.
Drinkell, Thos., petition of, 2281.
Driver, Michael, petition of, 2456.
Drogheda, Viscount Moore of, *see* Moore.
Drover, Rich., letter of, 27.
Drury House Trustees, *see* Delinquents, lands of, Trustees for sale of.
Drury, Sir Drue, Bart., 96, 114, **1297.**
....., ..., Susanna, wife of, 1298.
....., ..., Sir Rob., his son, 262, 1298.
....., ..., grandfather of, 1298.
....., John, Norfolk, **3259.**
....., Rob., 2612.
Dryden, Erasmus, 50.
....., Sir John, Bart., 28, 31, 40, 65, 788, 1054, 1088.
Dryfield, Fras., 1750.
Dryhurst, John, petitions of, 3168 (2).
Duck, Arthur, LL.D., **1469.**
....., John, 2832.
....., ..., children of, 2832 (2).
Duckenfeld, Col. Rob., Governor of Chester, 146.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 269, 1104.
Ducker, Charles, 103, 104.
Duckett, Anth., and James, his son, **1907.**
....., Jane and Mary, 177.
Duckworth, Charles, **2132.**
....., Thos., Sheriff of Lancashire, 367.
Ducy, Sir Rich., Bart., 64, 65 (2), 76, 85, 89, 206, 224, **1017.**
....., Robt., **1891,** 3289.
Dudbridge, Rich., deposition of, 748.
....., ..., wife, and father of, 748.
Duddell, Thos., 2716.
....., ..., widow of, Grimshaw, Jane, 2716.
....., Wm., 2716.
....., ..., daughter of, Sudall, Grace, 2716.
Dudley, Robert, 1st Earl of Leicester, 164.
....., ..., Lady Lettice, executrix of, 164.
....., ..., Alice, duchess of Dudley, [his daughter-in-law], 3271.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 3269, 3270.
....., Lord, *see* Sutton, Edward.
Dudley, Augustine, 1581.
Dudley, Augustine—*cont.*
....., ..., petition of, 1581.
....., Chris., 99, **1416.**
....., ..., petition of, 2227.
....., *alias* Sutton, Col. Dudley, 89, 516, **2611.**
....., ..., Elinor, wife of, petitions of, 2611 (2).
....., ..., children of, 2611.
....., Sir Gamaliel, **1844,** 2804.
....., Hen., co. Chester, 1092.
....., Rich., 108, 190, **1879.**
....., Thos., 110.
....., Toby, petitions of, 2181 (2).
....., Wm., 2164.
....., Wm., Surrey ?, 2884 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 2884.
....., Mr., Suffolk, 96.
Due, Arthur, 16, 782, 784.
Duffield, Thos., 2662, **2914.**
....., Lieut., 33.
Dugdale, James, sen., D.D., **1521.**
....., James, jun., **2588.**
....., John, **1963.**
....., Wm., **1573.**
Duke, George, London, **2645.**
....., George, Bulford, Wilts, 78.
....., George, Salterton, Wilts, **3047.**
....., John, Bedford, **2977.**
....., John, Wilts, **3047.**
....., Dr, 803.
Dukeson, Dr., 92, 523, 581.
Dumaresq, Capt. Benj., 2330.
....., Capt. Hen., J.P., 2329–2332.
....., ..., letters of, 2331, 2332.
....., ..., family of, 2329.
....., ..., John, brother of, 2331.
Du Molin, Peter, co. York, **2024.**
Du Moulin, Peter, minister, **2077.**
Dunbar, Viscount, *see* Constable.
Dunbar, Mr., Scotch merchant, 2937.
Duncalfe, John, 2155 (6), 2156.
....., ..., petition of, 2155.
Duncan, or Dunxcombe, Dr. Eleazor, prebendary of Durham, 170, 528.
....., Nath., 2623.
....., Sam., Suffolk, petition of, 2460.
Duncastle, John, **3087.**
Dunce, Rob., 1358.
....., ..., father of, 1358.
Duncombe, Fras., 2524.
....., George, 2472.
....., ..., sons of, 2472 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2472.
....., John, Bucks and Westminster, 92, **1521.**
....., John, Oxon, **1615.**
....., Rich., petition of, 865.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 865.
....., Mr., Suffolk, 96.
Dunfield, Nich., 2515.

Dungarvon, Viscount, *see* Boyle, Rich.
Dunhead, Sir John, 504.
Dunkin, James, petitions of, 3033, 3034.
Dunn, Thos., **3260.**
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, 1112 (4).
....., ..., petitions of, 1112 (6).
....., Wm., Northumberland, 3103.
Dunning, Rich., 112.
Dunsmore, Lord, *see* Leigh.
Dunstall, Thos., 11, **858.**
Dunxcombe, Dr., *see* Duncan.
Duport, James, 109, 1746.
....., ..., Alice, his wife, **1746.**
...., ..., first husband and children of, *see* Everard.
Duppa, Brian, Bishop of Salisbury, 2169.
Durant, George, **2498.**
Durburn, Capt. Thos., petition of, 1853.
Durham, Bishop of, *see* Moreton, Dr. Thos.; Neyle, Rich.
....., Dean of, *see* Balcanquall, Walter.
Durnford, Hen., 118, 140, 813, **1759.**
....., Wm., **1689.**
....., ..., children of, **1689.**
Durston, John, **2731.**
Dury, John, 528, 2140–2142.
....., ..., letter of, 463.
....., ..., petitions of, 2141 (3), 2142 (3).
....., ..., Dorothy, wife of, 2142.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2142.
Dusgate, John, 3301.
Dutch Ambassador, 1618.
..... Officers, payments to, 30, 789.
Dutton, John, 86, 400, **1273,** 1797, 1798.
....., ..., petitions of, 1797 (2).
....., Marg., petition of, 1155.
....., Sir Ralph. 85–87, 512, **1273.**
....., ..., Lady Mary, wife of, 512.
....., ..., Wm., son of, 512.
....., Rich., 399, 472, **1679.**
....., Wm., London, **2088.**
....., Mr., minister, co. Leicester, 576.
Duxbury, John, 3096.
Dwarrihouse, Wm., petition of, 3228.
Dyer, Edw., sen. and jun., **1141.**
... ., Jane, *see* Halford, Jane.
....., Lady Kath., 2501.
....., ..., petition of, 2500.
....., ..., late husband of, *see* Hanham, James.
....., Sir Lodowick, Bart., 90, 907.
....., Thos., **2968.**
....., Wm., Malborough, Devon, 537, **1485,** 2959.
....., ..., Jane, widow of, **1485.**
....., ..., Rich., son of, **1485.**
....., ..., Rich., father of, 1486.
....., Wm., Exeter, Devon, **2959.**
....., ..., family of, 2959.
....., Wm., Surrey agent, 237, 291, 298.
Dyke, or Dykes, Leonard, Sheriff of Cumberland, 2862.
....., Thos., jun., Cumberland, 202, **2931.**
....., Thos., sen., Gilcrux, Cumberland, petition of, 2931.
....., ..., father and brother of, 2931.
....., Thos., Somerset, **3258.**
....., Wm., **1326.**
Dymock, Charles, **1379,** 1676.
....., ..., Lady, mother of, 1676.
....., Edw., 1379 (4).
....., ..., petitions of, 1379 (2).
....., ..., son of, 1379.
Dyott, Sir Rich., 89, 547.

E

E. H., Cornwall, 445.
Eady, Morrice, 460.
Eaglesfield, Rich., 72, 124.
....., Thos., 72, 124.
Eales, John, 1021.
....., ..., Joan, widow of, 1021.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1021 (2).
....., Thos., 3137.
....., ..., petitions of, 3137 (2).
Eames, Sam., 2623.
Earle, John, sen., petition of 173.
....., Sir Walter, Lieutenant of Ordnance, 10 (3), 125, 129 (2), 796, 799 (2), 1237.
Earles, Dr., 79.
Earlett, or Harlett, Hen., Berks agent, 443 (2), 447, 477, 478.
Earnley, Edw., 792, **950.**
....., John, petitions of, 2176 (3).
....., or Early, Sir Michael, King's Governor of Shrewsbury, 1609, **3245.**
East, John, 3109.
....., ..., petition of, 1739.
....., Michael, **2559.**
Eastchurch, Thos., 153.
Eastcot, Capt. Thos., 98.
Eastcourt, Rich., petitions of, 2384, 2385.
....., ..., Grace, wife of, 2384.
Easthorp, Reuben, petition of, 2668.
....., Mr., minister, Durham, 1763.
East India Company, 44 (2).
...., orders to, 2050, 2075.
...., petition of, 1254.
...., president of, 2378.
...., secretary of, 3039.
. ....., House, treasurer of, 2378.
Eastland Company, 44.
Eastmond, Mr., 2501.
Easton, Thos., Suffolk, **3204.**
....., ..., Frances, widow of, petition of, 3204.

Eaton, Phil., 3032.
....., Rob., petition of, 3185.
....., Thos., co. Hereford, 2069.
....., ..., petition of, 2070.
....., Sir Thos., 1817.
....., Mr., co. Chester, 103.
Ebbitt, Thos., **3258.**
Eburne, Dr. James, 79.
Eccles, Benj., **3095.**
Ecclesfield, Mr., London bookseller, 1191.
Eccleston, Ralph, **2549.**
....., Sir Rich., 798.
....., Thos., 506, **2038.**
....., ..., Harry, or Henry, son of, 2039.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2039.
....., ..., Eliz. and Mary, daughters of, 2039.
....., Wm., Lancaster agent, 361, 441.
....., ..., deposition of, 392.
....., ..., letter of, 489.
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, **3175.**
Eden, Gascoigne, 204.
....., Rob., 615, 2355, 2356.
....., ..., petition of, 2355.
....., ..., Isabel, wife of, petition of, 2355.
....., Wm., 1625.
Edgar, Mr., 2120.
Edgcock, John, petition of, 2194.
Edgcombe, Col. Pearse, Piers, or Peirce, 57, 105, 117, 290, 336, 382, 802, **1082.**
....., Col., or Major Rich., 105, 117, 290, 336, 382, **1082.**
....., Mr., co. Derby ?, 760, 1265 (2).
Edge, John, **2007.**
....., Wm., co. Chester, 103, **1748.**
....., Wm., Norfolk, **1312.**
....., Capt., Salop ?, 340.
Edgeworth, John, petition of, 1107.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, petition of, 1107.
Edgworth, Roger, 726 (2).
Edisbury, or Edgisbury, John, **2549.**
Edmonds, George, **1390.**
....., Hen., **2980.**
Edmondson, Joseph, 203.
....., Rob., 1997, **3192.**
....., ..., uncle of, *see* Sherbourne, Rich.
Edmunds, Rob., **3049.**
....., Thos., co. York, **1003.**
Edney, Giles, petition of, 3226.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 3227.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 3226.
Edow, Thos., 1719.
Edsawe, John, **1568.**
Edward VI., school incorporated by, 3268.
Edwards, Ambrose, London, 2345, 3302.
....., ..., petitions of, 2344, 2345 (5).
....., Ambrose, Surrey, *see* Andrews, Ambrose.
....., And., co. Durham, 406.
Edwards—*cont.*
....., And., London goldsmith, 704.
....., Ant., Gloucestershire Commissioner, 404.
....., ..., certificate by, 279.
....., ..., letters of, 649, 651, 657.
....., Barbara, 1843.
... ., Evan, **1605.**
....., Fras., **3309.**
....., Hum., M.P., 135, 1618, 2183 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 1717.
....., John, 717.
....., John, Cornwall, **2980.**
....., John, Chirk, co. Denbigh, **1720.**
....., John, Christioneth, co. Denbigh, **3138.**
....., John, Bristol, co. Gloucester, **1972.**
....., John, Shardington, co. Gloucester, **2307, 3259.**
....., John, co. Monmouth, 311.
....., John, Salop, **2114.**
....., Peter, **1070.**
....., Rich., 2167.
....., Rich., Cheshire Commissioner ? 174, 2063 ?
....., Rich., London, **2345, 3302.**
....., Rob., 2167 (2).
....., Rob., co. Northampton or Hunts, 3294, 3295 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 3294 (3).
....., Sam., 2815.
....., Thos., 2166, 2167.
....., Thos., co. Bedford, and Lucy, his wife, petition of, 2157.
....., Thos., co. Hereford, **3260.**
....., Thos., Kent, **3259.**
....., Thos., Salop, 205.
....., Sir Thos., Bart., **1456.**
....., Vincent, 205.
....., Wm., Salop, 205.
....., Wm., co. Warwick, 3120.
....., Col. Wm., M.P., 1139, 1176.
....., Mr., Killhewry, Salop, 205.
Edwardson, *alias* Thomasson, Hen., petition of, 3110.
Eedes, Mr., 3196.
Egerton, John, 1st Earl of Bridgwater, 1307 (2), 1963.
....., ..., Magdalen, daughter of, 1014.
....., John, 2nd Earl of Bridgwater, 1620.
....., ..., petitions of, 1307 (2), 3236.
Egerton, Sir Chas., 27, 33, 787–782, 795.
....., Peter, London, 543 (2), 547.
....., ..., information by, 513.
....., ..., petition of, 542.
....., Col. Peter, co. Lancaster, **2945.**
....., Phil., **3252.**
....., Ralph, 101, 120.
....., Capt., or Col., Randall, or Randolph, 89, 113, 745 (2), 748, 754, 773, 776, **1521, 3283.**

Egerton—*cont.*
....., Rich., 75, 100, 103, 134, 1075, 1076, **1801.**
....., ..., Rich., son of, 1075, 1076.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, *see* Brereton, Sir Wm.
....., Capt., 810.
Egglesfield, Thos., and Rich., his father, **1668.**
Egiock, or Egioke, John, petitions of, 1255, 2942.
Eglonby, Edw., 2996.
Ekins, Alex., **2091.**
....., John, Northamptonshire Commissioner, 50, 632.
Elbourne, Wm., 1968, 1971.
....., ..., wife of, 1971.
Elcock, George, petition of, 2374.
....., Rob., 120, **1157.**
Eldred, Ezekiel, Essex officer, 321, 514, 516, 525, 530, 540.
....., ..., widow of, 514, 516, 525.
Elector, Prince, *see* Palatine Elector.
Elgin, Earl of, *see* Bruce, Thos.
Elizabeth, Queen, deeds, leases, &c., in the time of, alluded to, 164, 917, 1251, 1475, 1673, 1807, 1808, 2580, 2761.
....., ..., Lord Chancellor of, *see* Hatton, Sir Chris.
Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia, chaplain of, 1501.
....., ..., letter of, 38.
....., ..., money for, 36, 793.
Elkin, Rich., M.D., certificate by, 150.
....., Rich., farmer of Excise, **3242.**
Ellam, Edw., petition of, 3081.
....., ..., children of, 3081.
Ellatson, Jeffery, 1114, 1117, 1118 (2), 3099
....., ..., petitions of, 1114 (2).
Ellerker, Edw., and Eliz., his wife, 2135.
....., Sir Ralph, **2990.**
....., ..., Eleanor, widow of, 2990 (3).
....., ..., Ralph, his son, **2990.**
....., ..., John, his nephew, petition of, 2990.
....., Thos., 277.
Ellesdon, Wm., **1963.**
Elletson, Rob., Broughton, co. Lancaster, **2502.**
....., Rob., Rosthwaite, co. Lancaster, **3258.**
....., Capt., 541, 551.
Ellice, Col. Rob., *see* Ellis.
Ellinson, Capt. John, **3259.**
Elliot, Barth., 92.
....., George, 92.
....., Wm., Northumberland, 3074.
....., ..., wife of, 3074.
Elliott, John, Middlesex agent, petition of, 213.
....., Thos., **1897.**
Ellis, Andrew, Flint steward, North Wales Commissioner, 247, 253, 258, 751, 1102 ?.
Ellis—*cont.*
....., Edw., co. Montgomery, **3056.**
....., Edw., Westminster, **1205.**
....., Fras., 2487.
....., ..., petitions of, 1768 (2), 1769.
....., ..., Kath., his wife, petitions of, 1768 (2), 1769.
....., ..., George, his son, 2487.
....., ..., ..., Frances, widow of, **2487.**
....., Godfrey, information by, 1017.
....., Hen., Kent, 1598, **1702.**
....., ..., Sarah, widow of, 102, **1598.**
....., ..., daughters of, 1702.
....., ..., Edmund, his brother, petitions of, 1702 (2).
....., Hum., minister, Hants, depositions by, 531.
....., Hum., North Wales Commissioner, 686, 688, 689, 691, 693, 1113.
....., Prother, 453, 530 (2), 532, 576, **2986.**
....., Rob., sen., co. York, **1978.**
....., ..., Rob., jun., his son, **1978.**
....., ..., brothers and sisters of, 1978.
....., or Ellice, Col. Rob., co. Denbigh, 1499, 1500.
....., Thos., Monmouthshire steward, 375.
....., Wm., M.P., Member of the Committee for Compounding, 1, 2, 80, 2224.
....., Wm., co. Stafford, **3026.**
....., Wm., co. York, 2805.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 2805 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2805.
....., ..., Wm., son of, 2805 (2).
....., ..., John, father of, 2805.
Ellison, Edw., **2688.**
....., Thos., 405, 1180 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 1180.
....., Capt., 13.
Ellwyn, Wm., 1342.
....., ..., petitions of, 1342 (2).
Elly, John, 1483 (2).
....., ..., Daniel, son of, 1483 (2).
Elmes, Hen., **3257.**
....., Hum., **1510.**
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 1510.
....., ..., Hum., son of, 1510.
....., Thos., 2732.
Elmeston, Rob., **3192.**
Elmhurst, Rich., Norfolk, 113.
....., Rich., co. York, **987,** 1033, 1767–1769.
....., ..., petition of, 1767.
....., Rich., jun., co. York, 2824.
Elphick, George, 3011.
....., ..., petition of, 3011.
Elrington, John, **1127.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1127.
Elsing, Hen., Clerk of the House of Commons, 132, 1302, 1992, 2245.

Elsley, Chas., 33.
....., Lieut., 33.
Elsmore, Capt., 3171.
Elson, Thos., Wilts, **3193.**
Elston, John, Berks, **2538, 2658,** 2828.
....., Rob., 1814.
....., ..., petitions of, 3207 (2).
Elton, John, 1568.
....., Rich., petition of, 2365.
Eltonhead, Edw., letter of, 516.
....., John, Serjeant-at-Law, 2514.
....., ..., petition of, 2514.
....., Rich., sen., **2089.**
....., Wm., petition of, 2727.
Elvins, Adam, 2892.
....., Edw., Alderman of Worcester, 663; 666, 2640.
Elvish, Lady, 2546 (2), 2547.
Elwald, Wm., sen. and jun., **1095.**
Elwayes, Jeremy, sen., 2295–2397, 2529, 2530 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 2394, 2395 (2).
....., Jeremy, jun., 722, 2396–2398, 2530.
....., ..., Mary, mother of, 2530.
Elwes, Sir Gervase, 980, 2529, 2530.
....., Hen., 2510, 2396.
Elwood, Phineas, 460.
Ely, Archdeacon of, *see* Wigmore, Ely.
....., Bishop of, *see* Wren, Dr. Matt.
Ely, Thos., sen., **1176.**
....., Thos., jun., **1151.**
Eman, Tim., **2226.**
Emerson, Chris., co. Durham, petition of, 3061.
....., Chris., co. Lincoln, 1532.
....., ..., petition of, 1534.
....., George, 3061.
....., ..., John, son of, 3061 (2), 3062.
....., ..., ..., George, son of, 3061 (5), 3062 (2).
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 3061.
....., Ralph, 3061.
....., Rich., **3061.**
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, **3061.**
....., ..., Rob., son of, **3061.**
....., ..., Kath., daughter of, 3061, 3062 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 3062.
....., Thos., 2631.
Emes, Foulke, complaint of, 2219.
Empson, George, **1017.**
....., Thos., **1738.**
....., ..., Gregory, his brother, **1738.**
....., ..., Wm., his nephew, **1738.**
Enderard, Charles, 664.
Enderby, Edw., petition of, 3049.
....., George, **2517.**
Engham, Sir Edw., 2703.
....., Thos., **2406.**
England, Fras., 652.
....., Hen., 1740.
England, Hen.—*cont.*
....., ..., petitions of, 1740, 1741.
Engleby, John, 2310.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, **2310.**
Englefield, Sir Fras., sen., 1st Baronet, 2546 (2), 3017.
....., ..., Jane, his wife, 2546, 3017.
...., Ant., his 3rd son, 481, 487, 548.
....., Sir Fras., 2nd Baronet, 95, 108, 1055 (2), **3017.**
....., ..., Winifred, widow of, 3018.
....., ..., daughter of, 3018.
....., ..., Mary, daughter of, *see* Roper, Mary.
....., Hen., **2630, 3192.**
....., ..., wife of, 2630.
....., Wm., 320, **1793,** 3017.
English, Edm., 2477.
....., Rob., 782, 784, 786, 790, 1648 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 1647.
....., ..., Christian, wife of, 778, 779, 1647, 1648.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1648.
....., ..., children of, 1647, 1648.
....., Capt. Thos., 244.
Enrolment Office, *see* Exchequer.
Enyon, Sir James, 92, 98.
Equity, Court of, *see* Chancery.
Erdeswich, Marie, 89.
Erdwick, Mary, 3240.
Ernley, *see* Earnley.
Errington, Cuthbert, **2736, 2737.**
....., ..., Mabel, widow of, petition of, 2736.
....., David, 203.
....., John, Devon, 2251.
....., John, jun., co. Leicester, petition of, 1989.
....., John, Northumberland, 2598, 2599.
....., ..., Hen., son and heir of, **2598.**
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2593, 2604.
....., ..., ..., wife and children of, 2598.
....., John, sen., co. York, **2771.**
....., ..., first wife of, 2771 (2).
....., ..., Mary, wife of, petitions of, 2771 (3).
....., ..., John, son of, **2771.**
....., ..., other children of, 2771 (3).
....., ..., niece of, *see* Wilkinson, Mary.
....., Lancelot, Aden Castle, Northumberland, petition of, 2599.
....., Lancelot, and Adinell, his wife, Bingfield, Northumberland, 3038.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 3038.
....., Lancelot, Denton, Northumberland, **2715.**
....., ..., Marg., widow of, petition of, 2715.
....., ..., Mark, son of, 2715.
....., ..., other children of, 2715.

Errington—*cont.*
....., Marg., Coxlodge, Northumberland, **3192.**
....., Mark, Pont Eland, Northumberland, **2907.**
....., ..., Gilbert, his eldest son, **1730,** 2594, 2907, 3048.
....., ..., ..., Nich., eldest son of, **1730,** 2907 (2).
....., ..., ..., ..., children of, 1731.
....., ..., Hen., son of, 2907 (2).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2907 (3).
....., ..., ..., Kath., wife of, 2907.
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 2907.
....., ..., ..., children of, 2907.
....., ..., Ralph and Roger, sons of, 2907 (2).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2907 (2).
....., Mark, West Denton, Northumberland, 202, 1075, 1270 (2), 2715.
....., ..., Charles, son of, petition of, 2715.
....., ..., George, son of, **1270.**
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1075.
....., Ralph, 1805.
....., Thos., Northumberland Commissioner ?, 430.
....., Thos., Newcastle, Northumberland, petition of, 3107.
Erskine, Sir Chas., 26.
....., Hen., 2482.
....., or Arskin, Wm., D.D., **1500, 3282.**
....., ..., Rachel, wife of, 1500 (3), 3283.
....., ..., ..., Anne, sister of, *see* Kynaston, Anne.
Escott, Chris., **1379.**
....., ..., Eliz., mother of, 1380.
Essex, Earl and Countess of, *see* Devereux.
Essex, Col., 1629.
....., Mr., 391.
Estcott, Charles, **1141,** 2302 ?.
....., ..., Alice, his executrix, widow of Rich. Estcott, 1141, 1142.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1141 (3), 1142.
....., ..., children of, 1141.
Estcourt, Edm., 2415.
....., ..., John, son of, **2415.**
Estwick, Nich., 560.
....., Sampson, 2038.
....., Alderman Stephen, 463.
....., ..., note by, 433.
....., ..., requests by, 2621, 3209.
Etherington, George, petition of, 3222.
....., Nich., **2116.**
....., Wm., co. Stafford ?, 2301.
....., Wm., co. York, **3222.**
Eubank, or Ewbank, John, 2219 (2), 2220.
....., ..., petition of, 2219.
....., ..., Mercy, his wife, 2220 (5).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2220 (6).
Eubank, or Ewbank, John—*cont.*
....., ..., John, his son, 2220.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2220 (5).
....., Toby, or Tobias, **2524.**
Eudon, John, petition of, 1848.
Eure, William, 2nd Lord Eure, 2240, 2241.
....., ..., Sir Fras., his 2nd son of William, 2nd Lord Eure, 2240, 2241.
....., ..., ..., Horatio, son of, 2240.
....., ..., ..., ..., Fras., eldest son of, 2240.
....., ..., ..., ..., George, 2nd son of, 6th Lord Eure, **2240.**
....., Ralph, 3rd Lord Eure, 2244, 2241.
....., ..., Mary Dawney, wife of, 2240.
....., Wm., 4th Lord Eure, **2240,** 3215.
....., ..., Ralph, eldest son of, **2240.**
....., ..., ..., Kath., wife of, 2240, 2241, 3271 ?.
....., ..., ..., ..., petitions of, 1224, 2241.
....., ..., Wm., 2nd son of, 2240, 2243.
....., ..., ..., Marg., wife of, 2240, 2242.
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 2241.
....., ..., ..., ..., 2nd husband of, *see* Sherard, Phil.
....., ..., ..., Margaret and Mary, daughters of, 2240–2242.
....., Wm., 5th Lord Eure, **2240.**
Eure, Kath., **3192.**
....., Michael, 1959 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 1958.
....., Ralph, **1341.**
....., or Ewyre, Rob., 2711, 3211.
....., Sir Sampson, **1510.**
....., Thos., petition of, 1958.
....., Wm., 900.
....., ..., Marg., widow of, **900.**
....., Sir Wm., **2679.**
....., ..., Thos., son of, 240 ?, **2679.**
....., ..., Wm., son of, **2679.**
....., ..., Mary, daughter of, 2664.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2664.
Evans, Alice, 2887.
....., David, co. Glamorgan, 2178.
....., ..., Ann, daughter of, *see* Lloyd, Ann.
....., David, co. Radnor, petition of, 709.
....., Dennis, petition of, 3100.
....., Edw., **1724.**
....., Hugh, North Wales Commissioner, 753.
....., Ivell, 1186.
....., Johane, 253.
....., John, **1825.**
....., Lewis, heir of, 2888.
....., Lyson, 1856.
....., Morris, 205.
....., Owen, **3217.**
....., *alias* David, Philip John, petitions of, 3115 (2).

Evans, Phil. John—*cont.*
....., ..., David, grandfather of, 3115.
....., Rich., Exeter Commissioner, 56, 211, 1221 (5).
....., ..., petitions of, 1221 (2).
....., Rob., 92, **1808.**
....., Thos., Monmouth Commissioner, 172, 352, 673, 710, 1714.
....., ..., letter of, 705.
....., ..., Judith, widow of, 710, 722 (2), 724, 730, 739.
....., Thos., South Wales Commissioner, 172, 512, 720.
....., Wm., 3193.
....., Wm., co. Chester, 2546 (2), 2547.
....., Wm., co. Monmouth, **3193.**
....., Wm., Somerset, **2832, 3029.**
....., ..., Mary, mother of, 2832.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2832.
....., Mr., co. Durham, 552.
Evanson, John, officer of the Committee for Compounding, 2027 (2).
Eve, Simon, 2150.
....., ..., petition of, 2516.
Eveleigh, Charles, Exeter, **2966.**
....., John, Devon, 3203.
....., ..., Joan, wife of, 3203.
....., ..., Capt. George, son of, 422, 1359, **1642.**
....., ..., ..., *alias* Browne, George, his son, 3203.
....., ..., John, son of, 3203.
....., ..., ..., John, his son, **3203.**
....., ..., Rich., son of, 3203.
....., Nich., Exeter, 463.
Evelyn, Major Arthur, 600, 743, 2180.
....., Charles, London, **2346.**
....., Edw., **2785.**
....., Sir George, Surrey, 1619.
....., ..., Charles, his son, petition of, 1619.
....., Sir John, 525, 544, 2050 (2).
....., ..., recommendation by, 1206.
....., Mr., co. Bedford?, 1821.
Evens, Rich., sen., London, petition of, 744.
Everard, Lady Ann, 759.
....., Arthur, petitions of, 2168 (2).
....., Dorothy, **1877**, 2817.
....., Fras., 418, **1877, 3186.**
....., John and Fras., 2886.
....., ..., petitions of, 2885, 2886 (2).
....., Jonathan, 616.
....., Ralph, **3186.**
....., ..., Susan, wife of, 3186.
....., Sir Rich., Bart., petitions of, 2315 (4).
....., Stephen, 1746.
....., ..., Alice, wife of, *see* Duport.
....., ..., Thos. and Alice, his children, 1746.
....., Thos., Kent, 457.
Everard—*cont.*
....., Thos., Somerset, **1689.**
....., Wm., co. Lincoln, **1615.**
....., ..., Thos., father of, 1615, 1616.
....., ..., Thos., brother of, 1615, 1616 (3).
....., ..., Lucy, sister of, 1616.
....., ..., Lawrence, grandfather of, 1615, 1616.
....., ..., Thos., great-grandfather of, 1615, 1616.
Evernden, John, petition of, 2656.
....., Walter, 3011.
....., ..., petitions of, 3012 (3).
Evers, Mrs., 108.
Everton, John, 1740.
Every, John, Cornwall, **2980.**
....., John., co. Derby, 1265 (2).
....., John, Dorset, petition of, 1066.
....., Sir Simon, Bart., 2103, **2448.**
....., ..., Anne, wife of, **2448.**
....., ..., ..., 2nd husband of, *see* Squibb, Lawrence.
....., ..., Sir Henry, Bart., eldest son of, 772, 1265, **2448.**
....., ..., children of, 2448 (2), 2450.
....., ..., John and Fras., younger sons of, 2448.
....., ..., Mary Leigh and Kath. Every, daughters of, petition of, 2448.
Evett, Henry, 1823.
....., ..., petition of, 1823.
....., John, 1823.
....., John, co. Worcester, **1420.**
....., Wm., **1329.**
Ewbank, *see* Eubank.
Ewens, John, **3173.**
....., ..., Ann, wife of, 3173.
Ewers, Mr., 92.
Ewyre, Rob., *see* Eure, Rob.
Examinations, Committee of Council for, 852, 1049, 1165, 1597, 2013, 2851.
....., ..., appearances before or attendance on, 857, 883, 931, 1493.
....., ..., ..., release from, 1049.
....., ..., arrests by order of, 838, 959.
....., ..., chairman of, John Corbett, 541, 838.
....., ..., discharges by, or alluded to, 837, 1131.
....., ..., orders in, or alluded to, 36, 1002, 1437, 1844, 2453.
....., ..., petition to, alluded to, 1589.
....., ..., reference by, 952.
....., ..., releases by, 838.
....., ..., submission to, 1275, 1691.
Exchequer, Court of, 227, 284, 315, 349, 680, 690, 721, 2276, 2380, 2545, 2686, 2829.
....., allowances in, alluded to, 1858, 2385.
....., auditors of, 725; *see also* Darell, Phil., and Spackman, Nich.
....., ..., certificates by, 465, 3232.

Exchequer, Auditors of—*cont.*
....., ..., letter to, 507.
....., Barons of, Commissioners of appeal to the Sequestration Committee, 96, 153, 159, 169, 170, 171, 188, 216, 221, 223, 296, 322, 380, 423, 425, 450, 452, 490, 997, 1005, 1019, 1153, 1438, 1517, 1742, 1803, 1858, 1870, 2145, 2146, 2328 (2), 2329, 2384, 2427, 2444, 2448, 2656, 2738, 2913, 2939, 2943, 2994 (2) 3243; *see also* Gates, Thos.; Rigby, Alex.; and Weston, Sir Rich.
....., ..., allowances by, alluded to, 253, 263, 413, 602, 1721, 1781, 1817, 2147, 2153, 2213, 2416, 2649, 2696, 3122, 3279.
....., ..., appeals or petitions to, 2176 (2).
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 193, 334, 395, 546, 563, 638, 829, 830, 833, 853, 868, 997, 1080, 1155, 1470, 1476, 1695, 1742, 1745, 1791, 1802, 1806, 1818, 1823, 1871, 1909, 1917, 1928, 1947, 1949, 1958, 1959, 1990, 2018, 2029, 2061, 2077, 2135, 2143, 2172, 2173, 2175, 2176, 2231, 2233, 2241, 2255, 2268, 2269, 2293, 2296, 2300, 2316, 2322, 2328, 2335, 2342, 2344, 2348 (2), 2353, 2360, 2369, 2413, 2429, 2430, 2443, 2444 (2), 2449, 2453, 2487, 2488, 2505, 2511, 2516, 2541, 2545, 2561, 2555, 2561, 2567, 2579, 2596, 2619, 2621 (2), 2633, 2646, 2654, 3656, 2657, 2682, 2684, 2690, 2696, 2780, 2792, 2812, 2821, 2855, 2868, 2901, 2917, 2922, 2924, 2940, 2945 (2), 2949, 2954, 2958, 2974, 2989, 2994, 3009, 3076, 3100, 3101, 3104, 3261, 3301.
....., ..., cases before, 159, 167, 257, 282, 284, 326, 359, 417, 435, 445, 1107, 1204, 1552, 1791, 1895, 2029, 2043, 2132, 2208, 2292, 2296, 2363, 2376, 2388, 2427, 2444, 2527, 2750 (2), 2798, 3056.
...., certificates of, alluded to, 2292, 3296.
....., ..., discharges by, 189, 555, 3224.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 413, 425, 480, 484, 491, 508, 512, 518, 530, 533 (2), 547, 555, 558, 576, 614, 629, 734, 833, 1235, 1263, 1272, 1423, 1721, 1761, 2062, 2173, 2233, 2234 (2), 2259, 2292, 2313, 2364, 2523, 2699, 2722, 2725, 2877, 2916, 2947, 2978, 3121, 3143.
....., ..., divided opinion of, 2855.
....., ..., grant by, 1562.
....., ..., judgments of, alluded to, 2080, 2110, 2256, 2269, 2328, 2348, 2369, 2410, 2944.
....., ..., letter of, alluded to, 1272.
....., ..., letters to, 452, 480, 495, 614, 2534.
....., ..., orders of, 745, 1233.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 201, 230, 236, 282, 294, 300, 321, 335, 380, 413, 423, 570, 685, 833, 1155, 1287, 1956, 1958,

Exchequer, Barons of—*cont.*
2081, 2062, 2105, 2120, 2144, 2176, 2258, 2271, 2353 (2), 2364, 2444, 2453, 2457, 2498, 2505, 2567, 2659, 2696, 2750, 2812 (2), 2943, 2946, 2961 (2), 2993, 3033, 3104.
....., ..., order to, alluded to, 2944.
....., ..., papers sent, or to be sent to, 527, 1272, 2196, 2233 (2).
....., ..., proceedings before, alluded to, 2322, 2370, 2386, 2570, 2706, 2940 (2), 2946, 2950, 3275, 3303 (2).
....., ..., references by, 997, 1080, 2300, 2322, 2360.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 2633.
....., ..., references to, 251, 988.
....., ..., registrar of, *see* Vaughan, Rice.
....., ..., ..., certificate of, alluded to, 2292.
....., ..., sequestrations by, alluded to, 2255, 2271, 3049.
..... Chamber, Committees meeting in, 11, 226, 358.
...., information in, alluded to, 2263.
....., Chancellor of, for the King, *see* Hyde, Sir Edw.
....., charges of, or from, 197, 321, 335, 500, 1362, 1759, 1956, 2862.
....., clerks of, 1439, 1585.
....., Commissioners appointed by, 744.
....., Committee for Compounding treasury transferred to, 740, 871, 2200, 2368.
....., decrees in, alluded to, 1807 (2), 1808, 1983, 2294, 2790.
....., deeds in, alluded to, 1721.
....., deeds under seal of, 2227.
....., Enrolment Office in, 706, 3281.
....., extents or suspensions issued from, 217, 292, 533, 540, 1823.
....., fine office in, 3281.
....., Greenwax Office in, 2156.
....., judgments in, alluded to, 2082, 2213, 2347.
....., Lord Chief Baron of, *see* Tanfield, Sir Laurence, and Wilde, John.
....., officers of, 41, 166, 744, 830, 1129, 1494, 1538, 2806.
....., papers in, 450.
....., payments from, alluded to, 744, 1006, 1540, 1648, 3141, 3142.
....., payments to, alluded to, 249, 538, 690, 692, 696, 706, 714, 725, 744, 776, 1073, 1299, 2385, 2748, 3151.
....., ..., ordered, 3206, 3245.
....., ..., Ordinance for, alluded to, 955, 1540.
....., Pipe Office in, 706, 2843.
....., ..., clerks of, 609, 611; *see also* Croke, Sir Henry.

Exchequer, Pipe Office in, clerk of,—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., certificate to, 351.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 190, 609.
....., ..., roll of, 175, 190.
....., pleadings in, alluded to, 1171, 2291, 2359, 2699, 3002.
....., pleas in, 450, 484.
....., precedents in, 2389.
....., processes, trials, or suits in, alluded to, 607, 1947, 1983 (2), 2046, 2411, 2412, 2433, 2449, 2750.
....., quietus from, alluded to, 1171, 2227, 2258, 2460.
....., Remembrancer's office in, 706.
....., ..., officers in, 1649.
....., reports to, alluded to, 2707, 3083.
....., returns sent to, 740, 741.
....., ..., alluded to, 2545, 2750.
....., seizures by, 251, 1821, 3300.
....., treasurers of, 733.
....., Usher of, *see* Vine, Chris.
....., writs of elegit from, alluded to, 2303.
....., writ of inquisition certified in, alluded to, 2935.
Excise, the Grand, 716, 1153, 3082, 3226.
....., appeals in, and regulating of Act, for, alluded to, 660, 716, 3148, 3169.
....., Commissioners for, 141, 744, 3149, 3169.
....., ..., case before, 659.
....., ..., certificate by, 3242.
....., ..., complaint by, 3147.
....., ..., examiner for, 638.
....., ..., letters of, 740, 3217, 3242 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 3149 (2).
....., ..., money advanced by, charged on, or received from, 16, 19, 27, 29, 54, 128, 130, 135, 252, 436, 798.
....., ..., ..., treasurer for, Gilbert Harrison, 131, 135.
....., ..., orders of, 666, 3217, 3227, 3239, 3242–3245.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 613, 3226.
....., ..., request by, 723.
....., ..., sitting in the Court of Wards, 3147.
....., ..., sub-commissioners of, 3167, 3168, 3235, 3239, 3244.
....., Drapery Office, cashier of, 3166.
....., farmers of, 613, 656, 660, 661, 744, 745, 3147, 3148, 3169.
....., ..., Act of sequestration for, alluded to, 773.
....., office of, letter dated from, 740.
....., office of, at Portsmouth, *see* Portsmouth.
...., officers of, 613, 693, 753, 933, 1260, 1564, 3147, 3166, 3169, 3217, 3226, 3235, 3242–3246.
....., ..., letter of, 740.
....., Ordinance for, alluded to, 742, 1826, 3226, 3235.
Excise, &c.—*cont.*
....., payments to, ordered, 656, 660.
....., ..., not made, 721, 723, 3147, 3167, 3169, 3239, 3242–3244.
....., remodelling of, 161.
....., treasurers of, 819, 3169, 3217, 3242–3244.
....., ..., certificates of, 723, 3227.
....., ..., warrant for, alluded to, 1651.
Exeter, Earl and Countess of, *see* Cecil.
Extents, Act for, *see* Mortgages.
Exton, Rob., **952.**
....., ..., children of, 952.
Eyre, Capt. Adam, 127, 2692.
....., Ant., Essex, **1353.**
....., Giles, 1791.
....., Sir Gervase, 107, **2744.**
....., ..., Ant., co. Notts, father of, 769, 2744.
....., ..., Ant., son of, petition of, 2744.
....., ..., ..., younger children of, 2744.
....., John, co. Derby, 1694.
....., ..., George, son of, **1694.**
....., John, Norfolk Commissioner, 643.
....., Rich., petition of, 2320.
....., Rob., **1541.**
....., Rowland, 3283.
....., Rowland, Bradway, co. Derby, **2090.**
....., Thos., minister, petition of, 2754.
....., Thos., Hassop, co. Derby, 2286.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 2320.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2320.
....., ..., Rowland, son of, 62, 80, 89, 110, 440, 729, 2286, **2319.**
....., ..., daughter of, *see* Fleetwood, Gertrude.
....., Col. Thos., 266, 808.
Eyston, John, sen., **2984.**
....., ..., John, son of, 2984.
Eyton, Sir Gerard, and Kenrick, his son, **1236.**
....., John, sen. and jun., co. Flint, **1720.**
....., Capt. Phil., 146.
....., Sir Rob., Salop, **1599.**
....., ..., Rob., son of, **1599.**
....., ..., family of, 1599.
....., Sir Thos., **1674.**
Eyves, Ralph, **3096.**
....., ..., Rich., son of, **3096.**
....., ..., daughter of, *see* Wallis, Joan.
... ., Thos., **3161.**

F

Faber, Ralph, 2427.
....., ..., wife of, 2427.
Fabian, Edm., petition of, 1929.
....., Mr., of the Court of Wards, 3173.
Fage, John, M.D., **2733.**

Fage, John, M.D.—*cont.*
....., ..., Constance, daughter of, 2733 (2).
Fairbank, John, 3231.
....., ..., Ellen, widow of, 3231.
....., ..., daughter of, *see* Deane, Anne.
Fairchild, Edw., petitions of, 2935 (3).
Fairclough, Alice, **3095.**
....., Rob., **3095.**
....., Wm., 3095.
Fairfax, Ferdinando, 2nd Lord Fairfax, Lord General of the North, 43, 785, 842, 843, 1023, 1047, 1090, 2581, 2682.
....., ..., as governor of Hull, 43, 928.
....., ..., agent or treasurer for, *see* White, Wm.
....., ..., army of, 1153.
....., ..., ..., money, &c. for, 6, 7 (2), 9–11, 18, 19, 24, 35, 779, 1153, 1180.
....., ..., ..., officers of, 14, 127, 808.
....., ..., intelligencer to, 1180.
....., ..., letters of, 28, 832.
....., ..., passes or protections from, 1018, 1411, 1508, 1540, 2229.
....., ..., persons serving under, 1551, 1576.
....., ..., petitions to, 832, 1133.
....., ..., prisoners taken by, or surrendering to, 972, 999, 1089, 1096, 1133, 1272, 1283, 1373, 1446.
....., ..., Rhoda, Lady Fairfax, widow of, 1023.
....., Sir Thomas, or the Lord General, 3rd Lord Fairfax, 26, 50, 64, 74, 126, 134, 136, 137, 152, 215, 241, 306, 318 (2), 333, 380, 400, 523, 648, 918, 933, 941, 960, 971, 980, 1020, 1052 (2), 1126, 1161, 1315, 1432 (2), 1502, 1526, 1545, 1589 (2), 1607, 1757, 2002, 2095, 2372, 2435, 2446, 2704, 2851.
....., ..., agents of, 400, 810, 2186.
....., ..., army of, 18, 288, 1046, 1390.
....., ..., ..., money, &c., for, 29–32, 37, 38, 41 (2), 56, 58, 141, 179, 201, 472, 473, 789–791, 793, 1183, 1256, 1292, 1385, 1555, 1651, 1878.
....., ..., ..., persons serving in, 1311, 2692.
....., ..., Articles of surrender made or confirmed by, 38, 1199, 1644, 2238, 2244.
....., ..., certificates by, 64, 305, 926, 1128, 1424, 1798, 1837, 1853, 1886, 2000, 2031, 2119.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 72, 84, 326, 869, 1047, 1126, 1215, 1221, 1242, 1244, 1283, 1288, 1392 (2), 1422, 1426, 1493, 1561, 1592, 1654, 1756, 1873, 1971, 2053, 2100, 2297, 2694.
....., ..., chaplain to, 255, 1575.
....., ..., claims of, alluded to, 225, 243, 255.
....., ..., court martial under, 306.
Fairfax, Sir Thomas—*cont.*
....., ..., grants to, or estates settled on, 2183 (2), 2186 (3).
....., ..., ..., Commissioners or Trustees for, 357, 372 (2), 2186 (2).
....., ..., in the west, 1380, 1385, 1485, 1504, 1678.
....., ..., jewel to be presented to, 26, 788 (2), 790.
....., ..., letters of, 35, 305 (2), 870, 1043, 1044, 1052, 1053, 1082 (2), 1083, 1100, 1126, 1128, 1164, 1190, 1209, 1238, 1258, 1311, 1320, 1378, 1401, 1512, 1561, 1967, 2039.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 41, 1052, 1083, 1190, 1209, 1303, 1394, 1571, 3062, 3066.
....., ..., letters to, 207, 1863.
....., ..., passes or protections of, 1382, 1383, 2553.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1043, 1057, 1184, 1219, 1237, 1243, 1275, 1311, 1326, 1338, 1382, 1422, 1439, 1454, 1463, 1475, 1478, 1482, 1523, 1557, 1652, 1676, 1688, 1793, 1859, 1996, 2036.
....., ..., orders of, alluded to, 173, 1210, 1561.
....., ..., payments to, 1121, 1945, 2186 (2).
....., ..., petitions to, 870, 1560.
....., ..., places beseiged or taken by 134, 937, 1140, 1212, 1242, 1299, 1309, 1315, 1333, 1338, 1381, 1384, 1394, 1397, 1534, 1555, 1597, 1629, 1757, 1798, 1867, 1935, 3272.
....., ..., prisoners sent to or taken by, 125, 926.
....., ..., proclamation of, alluded to, 1859.
....., ..., receiver to, Laurence Maidwell, 302.
....., ..., recommendations by, 192, 1131, 1278, 1312, 1401.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 473, 1401, 2211 (2).
....., ..., Secretary and Commissioner to, *see* Rushworth, John.
....., ..., servant of, payment to, 809.
....., ..., surrenders to, 945, 1051, 1073, 1199, 1206, 1209, 1217, 1238, 1258, 1278, 1288, 1654, 1806, 1811, 2811.
....., ..., Anne, Lady Fairfax, wife of, 794.
....., Thomas [of Gilling], 2nd Viscount Fairfax [Ireland], 2154.
....., William, 3rd Viscount Fairfax, 2154.
....., ..., Elizabeth, wife of, 2154.
....., ..., Kath., daughter of, petition of, 2154.
Fairfax, Charles, Norfolk, **2024.**
....., Col. Charles, 197, 211, 380, 492, 822, 1576.
....., Chris., **1332.**
....., Lieut. Col. Fras., 1552.

Fairfax—*cont.*
....., Nich., co. York, **1805**, 2151.
....., Thos., London, **2690.**
....., Thos., co. York, **1380.**
....., Thos., York, co. York, petition of, 2806.
....., ..., Ann, wife of, 2806.
....., Sir Wm., 79, 800, 2241, 2904.
....., ..., Frances, widow of, 79, 142, 800.
Fairs, *see* Markets.
Fairside, Wm., **2722.**
Falconbridge, Falconberg, or Fauconberg.
....., Thos., Receiver-General, 135, 223, 624, 702.
....., Capt., 2327.
Falconer, Edw., 1055.
....., ..., petitions of, 1055 (2).
....., ..., wife and children of, 1055.
Faldoe, Susanna, 24, 26.
Falkland, Lord, *see* Carey.
Fall, Arthur, petition of, 1854.
....., Susannah, 787.
Fallis, Hen., 3056.
Fallowfield, John, Cumberland Commissioner, 196, 226, 466 (2), 3025 (2).
Fanbeard, Rob., 2357.
Fancourt, John, **1748.**
....., Rich., **2917.**
Fane, Francis, 1st Earl of Westmoreland, 1081.
....., Mildmay, Lord le De Spencer, and 2nd Earl of Westmoreland, 90, 109, **832,** 1082, 1957, 2499.
....., ..., petitions of, 1081 (4).
....., ..., children of, 832.
Fane, Sir Fras., K.B., 92, 239, 443, 494, 563, 764, **1003,** 1092.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, **1003.**
....., George, co. Lancaster, 709.
....., George, Middlesex, **2099.**
....., Sir George, Kent, 3044.
....., ..., Lady Anne, widow of, 759, **3044.**
....., ..., Anne and Eliz., daughters of, 3044.
Fanshaw, John, Essex, 95, **1299.**
....., ..., brothers of, 1300.
....., Leon, 1736.
....., Rich., Essex, 724, **1864.**
....., Rich., London, **1649.**
....., Sir Simon, 425, **1370.**
....., Thos., M.P., Essex, 95, **1661.**
....., Thos., London, petitions of, 2569 (2).
....., Sir Thos., K.B., 94, 1649, **1864, 3287.**
....., ..., Thos., son of, **1864.**
....., ..., Lady Fanshaw, his mother, 1864.
....., Mr., Westminster, 92.
Farbrace, Thos., 458.
Farewell, or Farwell, George, 1117, 1361.
Farewell, &c.—*cont.*
....., John, Counsel for the Committee for Compounding, (1659), 405, 770, 1429?, 2130, 2574, 2707.
....., John, Rutland, petition of, 1762.
....., Wm., jun., 245.
Farington, *see* Farrington.
Farley, John, London, 1399.
Farlow, Hen., **1629.**
Farmer, Edw., 686.
....., George, Gloucester or Salop?, 913.
....., ..., petitions of, 912 (2).
....., George, Salop, 1816, 1817.
....., Sir Hatton, 1063.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 98, **1063.**
....., ..., Sir Wm., Bart., his son, 98, **1063.**
....., ..., ..., wife of, 1063 (2).
....., Hen., Bucks, 68.
....., Hen., co. Northampton, 99.
....., John, Berks, **2825, 3192.**
....., John, Bucks, 66.
....., Rich., 99, **1935.**
....., Wm., co. Stafford, petitions of, 1991, 3137.
....., Capt. Wm., receiver of bishops' and ministers' revenues, 539, 551, 578, 703.
....., Capt., 2083.
Farmery, John, D.C.L., Chancellor of Lincoln, **1371.**
....., Rob., 554, **2646.**
....., ..., John, nephew of, 2647.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2646.
....., ..., Julian, niece of, *see* Smith, Julian.
....., Thos., **1354.**
Farnabye, John, 460.
....., Mr., 9.
Farnham, Edw., 111, **941.**
Farnolls, Roger, petition of, 2889.
Farr, Greg., 3021.
....., Col. Hen., **2387.**
....., John, **3021.**
....., ..., family of, 3021.
....., Thos., co. Warwick, **3186.**
Farrand, Ant., **2769.**
....., Rob., petition of, 985.
Farrar, Mr., co. York, 379.
Farren, Thos., petitions of, 3204 (2).
Farrer, Lieut.-Col. Constance, 37.
....., ..., Bridget, widow of, 37.
....., Thos., co. Bedford, 2167, 2869.
....., ..., petition of, 2869.
....., Thos., co. Chester, 101.
....., Mr., agent to the Earl of Northampton, 1249 (2).
Farringdon, Wm., sen., **2024,** 2025.
....., ..., petition of, 2822.
....., Wm., jun., 472, **2025.**

Farrington, or Farington, Caldwell, petition of, 3276.
....., George, solicitor to the trustees for maintenance of ministers, 714.
....., Hen., petition of, 1163.
....., John, co. Chester, 120, **2555.**
....., John, Kent, 102.
....., John, Sussex, 55.
Farrow, George, petition of, 1805.
Farthing, John, 1072.
Farvax, merchant, 735.
Farwell, *see* Farewell.
Fast, or Thanksgiving Days, 605.
Fauconberg, Lord, *see* Belasyse.
Fauconberg, *see* Falconbridge, Thos.
Faulkner, John, petition of, 3018.
Faunt, or Fawnt, Ant., 2756.
....., George, 214, 327, 1167 (3), 1169, 1170 (2), 1406.
....., ..., petition of, 1406.
....., Rich., **1991.**
....., Walter, jun., co. Leicester, **2346.**
....., Walter, cos. Nottingham and Northampton, 486, **2585.**
....., Sir Wm., 327.
....., ..., Bridget, daughter of, 327, 1166.
....., ..., Frances, daughter of, *see* Wortley, Frances.
Fauntleroy, Thos., 2186, 2187.
....., ..., petition of, 2187.
Favill, Hen., **3192.**
Fawcett, or Fawcet, James, London, 3179.
....., James, Northumberland, **1047.**
....., James, Westmoreland, 99.
....., John, Kent, 459.
....., John, Clerk to the Westmoreland Committee, 187, 247, 435, 817.
....., ..., list by, 176.
....., Rich., co. York, 1750 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 1749, 1750.
....., Rich., minister, co. York, petition of, 2062.
....., Wm., 33.
Fawdington, Rob., **1694.**
Fawkes, Michael, **1042.**
....., ..., Mary, his wife, 1042.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1042 (2).
Fawnt, *see* Faunt.
Fazakerley, Eliz., co. Lancaster, **3238.**
....., Kath., **2861.**
....., Nich., **2520.**
....., ..., Rob., son of, 141, **2520.**
....., ..., ..., Anne, widow of, 2520 (2).
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 2520.
....., ..., ..., Nich., son of, 2521 (2).
....., ..., ..., ..., Nich., son of, 2520, 2521 (2).
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., petitions of, 2520, 2521 (2).
....., ..., ..., ..., Thos. and John sons of, 2520.
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 2520.
Fazakerley, Nich.—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., Rob., son of, Thos. and Wm., his sons, **2520.**
....., ..., Marg., daughter of, 2521.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2520.
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, **2895.**
....., Wm. and Thos., Allerton, co. Lancaster, 2521.
Feake, Wm., clerk for co. Stafford, letter of, 774.
Fearne, Thos., 458.
Fearnley, Ann, **1298.**
Featley, Dr., **858.**
Fee Farm Rents, 85, 166, 187, 252, 329, 330, 337, 346, 351, 431, 440, 449, 455, 465, 490, 494, 507, 520, 538, 541, 566, 588, 610, 612, 624, 628, 639, 652, 671, 683, 690, 890, 960, 968, 1120, 1126, 1141, 1181, 1291, 1296, 1324, 1346, 1364, 1366, 1471, 1527 (4), 1531–1534, 1619, 1673, 1680 (2), 1874, 1876 (3), 1893, 1968 (2), 2126 (2), 2127, 2169, 2188–2191, 2199, 2242 (2), 2270, 2294, 2313 (2), 2385, 2405, 2420, 2444, 2465, 2475, 2488, 2599 (2), 2643 (3), 2648, 2703, 2735, 2748, 2874, 2888, 2897 (2), 3041, 3048, 3134, 3138, 3158, 3196, 3266 (2), 3282.
....., Trustees for Removing Obstruction in sale of, contract with, 1141.
....., ..., letter of, 430.
....., ..., letters to, 440, 1503.
....., ..., orders of, alluded to, 449.
....., ..., rents purchased from, 1619, 1620, 2643.
Feilder, Col., 282.
Felgate, And., 3221.
....., ..., John, son of, petition of, 3221.
Fell, John, Dorset, 502.
....., Leonard, sen. and jun., 1704.
....., Dr. Sam, Dean of Christ Church, 1528, 1529 (3).
....., Judge Thos., Cumberland, 635.
....., ..., opinion of, 635.
....., Thos., M.P., co. Lancaster, 481, 1172, 1846 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 478.
Felton, Wm., **1814.**
Fenn, Sir Rob., 92, 95, 96, **1312.**
....., ..., Rob., his son, **1312.**
Fenner, Joan, 1308.
Fennyhouse, Rich., and John, his son, 2117 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 2117.
....., Mr., co. Stafford, 2103.
Fenton, Sir Wm., 814.
Fenwick, Edw., petition of, 2593.
....., George, Northumberland Commissioner, 683, 685, 688, 730, 1180?, 2737?, 3162.
....., ..., letters to, 683, 685, 701, 3163; *see also* Northumberland Commissioners, letters to.
....., ..., papers sent by, 729, 3164.

Fenwick—*cont.*
....., George, Brenckbourne, Northumberland, 3209.
....., Major or Col. George, Governor of Edinburgh, 170, 329, 510 (2), 535, 584 (2), 814, 1025, 2356, 2357.
....., ..., petitions of, 2357 (2).
....., Major or Lieut.-Col. John, 256 (2), 1143.
....., Sir John, Bart., M.P., 72, 730, 2487 (4), 2488, 2600, 3074 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 2487 (4), 2488.
....., Lancelot, and Rob., his son, 999, **3020.**
....., Martin, 2748, 3189 (3).
....., ..., petitions of, 2747 (2).
....., Nich., petitions of, 2599, 2600.
....., Nich., co. Durham, **3192**?.
....., ..., petitions of, 2746 (6), 2747.
....., Randal, 2969, 3282.
....., ..., Edw., Kath., and Fras., children of, 3282.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 3282.
....., Col. Rob., 3, 72, 794, 758, 815, 1737?, 2954, **2982,** 2251, 2253 (2).
....., Col. Roger, 807, 812 (2), 814.
....., Thos., Hexham, Northumberland, petition of, 2842.
....., Thos., Prestwick, Northumberland, **3212.**
....., Wm., Heaton, Northumberland, 3108.
....., Wm., Wallington, Northumberland, 815, 3074.
....., ..., letter to, 2591.
....., ..., petition of, 2591.
....., Sir Wm., or Wm., Blagdon, Northumberland, **2487,** 3107.
....., ..., Marg., widow of, petition of, 2488.
....., ..., Wm., son of, 2487.
....., ..., Wm., grandson of, 730, **2487, 3107.**
....., Sir Wm., Meldon, Northumberland, **2746.**
....., ..., Eliz., or Isabel, widow of, petitions of, 2747 (3).
....., ..., Ralph, son of, 2747.
....., ..., other sons of, 2747.
....., ..., Cath., daughter of, *see* Ratcliffe, Cath.
....., ..., Dorothy, daughter of, 2747, 2748.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2748.
....., ..., Mary, daughter of, *see* Young, Mary.
....., Colonel in the King's army, 982.
....., Mr., 1183.
Ferne, James, 57 (2), 803.
....., Dr., co. Leicester, 108.
Fernes, Hen., **2820.**
....., ..., mother of, 2820.
Fernes, Hen.—*cont.*
....., ..., Jos., brother of, 2820.
....., ..., sisters of, 2820 (2).
Fernihaugh, Thos., 752 (2).
Ferrace, Lady, 579.
Ferrars, Sir Hum., 1264.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, *see* Stanhope, Anne, Countess of Chesterfield.
....., ..., John, son of, **1880.**
....., Sir John, 2830.
Ferrer, James, 1116.
Ferrers, Sir Hen., Bart., 799, **1453.**
Fetherston, Chris., 543.
....., ..., deposition of, 510.
Fetherstone, Heneage, 1786, 1787 (4).
....., ..., petitions of, 1786.
....., ..., Hen., father of, 1786.
....., Wm., 513, 543, 544, 566, 2586 (2).
....., ..., deposition or information by, 510, 577.
....., ..., petition of, 547.
Fetherstonhaugh, John, 204.
....., Ralph, 204.
....., Sir Timothy, 124, 157, 232, **1669.**
....., ..., Lady Bridget, widow of, 1669.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1669 (3).
....., ..., Hen., son of, **1142,** 1669.
....., ..., Thos., son of, 1669.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1669 (2).
....., ..., Jane, Dorothy and Bridget, daughters of, 1669.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1669.
....., ..., other children of, 1669.
Fettiplace, Edm., **3174.**
....., Fras., 2313.
....., ..., petitions of, 2313 (2), 3153 (2)?.
....., John, **1542.**
....., Martha, 2641 (2).
Fidler, Rob., petition of, 3220.
Fidoe, Ant., 2399.
Field, John, printer, 167.
....., Josias, 2152.
....., Playford, 92.
....., Theophilus, Bishop of St. David's, 2315.
....., Wm., 1625.
....., Mr., Sussex messenger, 515.
Fielden, Rob., 3129.
....., ..., petitions of, 3128, 3129 (2).
Fielder, Col. John, M.P., 404, 612, 956–958, 1790 (3), 1791 (2), 1793, 2259, 2261 (5), 2262 (2), 2503.
....., ..., discovery by, 1790.
....., ..., petition of, 956.
Fielding, Basil, Lord Fielding and Earl of Denbigh, 36, 76, 436, 466, 468, 479, 486, 490, 497 (2), 523 (2), 581, 656, 791 (2), 1304, 2183, 2422, 2769 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 436.

Fielding, Basil—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, 497, 608.
....., ..., steward of, 656.
....., ..., warrant of, 792.
....., ..., Susan, his mother, Countess Dowager of Denbigh, 436, 490, **2769.**
....., ..., ..., letter of, 497.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 497.
....., ..., sister of, 490, 497, 2769.
Fielding, Alex. and George, petitions of, 2724 (2).
....., George, **2611.**
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, petition of, 2611
....., Roger, **3258.**
....., Colonel in the King's army, 1070.
Fiennes, William, Viscount Say and Seale, 801, 1078, 1152, 1421, 1662, 1900.
Fiennes, Col. John, 827, 1478.
....., or Fines, Colonel Nath., 511 ?, 1629.
Fife, or Fiffe, John, 3212.
....., ..., Mrs., widow of, 1284.
....., ..., family of, 1284, 3212.
Fileoll, or Filyoll, Wm., **2847.**
Filkes, Jos., 109, **1522.**
Filkin, Rich., 1465.
....., ..., petition of, 1465.
....., Thos., 3245.
Fillis, Rich., **2525.**
Filyoll, *see* Fileoll.
Finch, Heneage, Earl of Winchelsea, daughters of, 75.
....., ..., ..., Mr., trustee for, 75.
....., ..., John, Lord Finch [brother of?], 102, 2061.
....., ..., ..., Mabella, wife of, 2061.
Finch, Clement, Milton, Kent, 329, **2676,** 2971, 2972.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 102, 2677.
...., ..., ..., petitions of, 2677 (2).
....., ..., John, eldest son of, **2676.**
....., ..., Clement, Herbert, Anne, Eliz., and Philip, children of, petition of, 2677.
....., Fras., 86, **2025.**
....., John, co. Gloucester, **2026.**
....., John, Grove Hurst, Kent, **2845.**
....., ..., family of, 2845.
...., John, Preston, Kent, 102, 610, **2346, 3192.**
....., ..., petition of, 2486.
....., John, co. Stafford ?, information by, 1522.
....., Sir John, **2923.**
....., ..., wife of, 2923.
... ..., Mark, 461.
....., Thos., Kent, petition of, 2677.
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, **3192.**
....., Wm., 3180.
.. .., ..., Eliz., widow of, **1951, 3180.**
Fincham, Ralph, **1758.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1758.
....., Thos. and Rachel, petitions of, 2324, 2325.
Fines, Col. Nath., *see* Fiennes.
Finimore, or Finnimore, Hen., co. Cambridge, **3161.**
....., Hen., co. Huntington, 539, 702, **2837.**
....., Rob., petition of, 2837.
Finster, John, 1731.
...., petition of, 1731.
Firbanck, or Firbank, George, 377, 389, 398.
....., ..., petitions of, 377, 958 (2).
First Fruits Office, 1129.
...., officer in, *see* Baker, Thos.
Firth, John, co. Nottingham, **3224.**
Fish, James, co. Lancaster, **3169.**
Fisher, Alex., sub-warden of Merton College, Oxford, signature of, 2797.
....., Edm., **1573.**
....., Edw., 94.
....., Sir Edw., 85, **2026.**
....., Foulke, **2221.**
....., Fras., 2904, 2905.
....., ..., petitions of, 2904 (2).
....., ..., Susan, or Susanna, widow of, 2905.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2904 (2).
....., James, 433.
....., John, Dorset, **1741.**
....., John, Isle of Ely, **1406.**
....., John, co. Lancaster, **1236, 1951.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1236.
....., John, Wilts, **1162.**
....., Nich., **1865.**
....., Rob., Cumberland, 72, 124, **1881.**
....., Rob., Rutland, 2185.
....., ..., petition of, 2185.
....., Rob., sen. and jun., Somerset, **1815.**
....., Sir Rob., Bart., 797, **1548,** 1793 (2).
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 1549.
....., ..., Sir Clement, Bart., his eldest son, 89, **1793.**
....., ..., Thos., his 2nd son, 1549 (3).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1548, 1549 (2), 1784.
....., ..., Fras., his younger son, **1793.**
....., Sam., petition of, 1956.
....., Thos., 582, 583, 3049.
....., Thos., London, 728, 1683 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 1683.
....., Thos., Salop, 1484.
....., Sir Thos., 2843.
....., Wm., Hants, 106.
....., Wm., Wilts, **1652.**
....., Captain in the King's army, 1373.
Fishwick, John, 3207.
....., ..., petition of, 3207.
....., Rich., Yorkshire agent, 2116.
....., ..., deposition of, 654.

Fishwick—*cont.*
....., Rob., petitions of, 2267 (2).
...., Thos., petition of, 2127.
Fissenden, Capt. Thos., 172, 264.
Fist, Chris., assistant clerk to the Committee for Public Debts, 670.
Fitch, Col. Thos., Governor of Carlisle, 232, 279, 810, 811, 815, 1169, 1170, 1668; *see also* Carlisle, Governor of.
....., ..., letter of, 304.
....., ..., wife of, 1169.
Fitchett, Edw., **3197.**
....., Rob., 1745.
Fithian, Rich., 120.
Fitter, Joan, petition of, 2745.
Fittiplace, Fras., 3031.
Fitton, Sir Edw., Bart., 104, 326, 2092, 2093, 2283, 2843.
....., Dame Felicia, 122.
....., Mr., 326.
Fitz, Rich., **3192.**
Fitzgerald, George, 16th Earl of Kildare, 1853.
....., ..., Joan, Countess of Kildare, his widow, **1853.**
Fitzherbert, Henry, Parliamentary messenger, 662.
....., John, co. Derby, 295.
....., ..., petition of, 1927.
....., ..., Ann and Dorothy, mother and grandmother of, **1927.**
....., Sir John, 1488, 1489 (2), **1578,** 2283.
....., ..., Wm., his son, 68, 89, 575, **1488.**
....., ..., Katherine, his sister, 1489.
....., Rob., co. Lancaster?, 3229.
....., ..., granddaughter of, *see* Kempson, Eliz.
....., Rob., co. Stafford, 89, **1927.**
Fitzjames, Joan, or Johan, Dorset, 586.
....., ..., petition of, 2168.
....., John, Holnest, Dorset, 118.
....., John, Leweston, Dorset, 32, 790.
....., ..., sisters of, 32.
....., Col., Parl. officer, 1993.
Fitzmorris, Patrick, Lord Kerry, petition of, 2788.
Fitzwilliam, Thos., Viscount Fitzwilliam, of Merion, Ireland, 63.
....., ..., Margaret, wife of, 1230.
....., ..., Col. Oliver, his son, 63.
....., ..., ..., wife of, Lady Ellinor Holles, 63.
....., William, 2nd Baron Fitzwilliam of Lifford, Ireland, 1210.
Fitzwilliam, Dorothy, 2098, 3217.
....., Oliver, co. Nottingham, **2102.**
....., ..., mother-in-law of, *see* Plunket, Mary.
Fitzwilliams, Hen., clerk for co. Devon, 322, 422 (2), 734.
....., ..., letter of, 474.
....., Hen., co. Lincoln, **2612.**
....., Margaret, 104?, **3193.**
....., Wm., 240, 2408, **2793.**
....., ..., petition of, 1890.
Flackett, Rob., 177.
Flavell, Fras., 487.
Fleet, the, Admirals of, *see* Rich, Rob., Earl of Warwick; Monk, Col. George.
.....,Vice-admiral of, 3210; *see also* Batten, Capt. Wm.
Fleetwood, Lieutenant-General, or Sir Charles, Lord Deputy of Ireland, 570, 641, 919, 1555, 2304, 2373.
....., ..., as Major-General for Bucks, co. Oxon, &c., 641, 736, 737, 1009, 1076, 1612 (2).
....., ..., as Lord Fleetwood, 764.
....., ..., information by, 1402.
....., ..., letters of, 576, 1403 (2).
....., ..., Ann, sister of, 1403 (2).
....., Edw., co. Lancaster, 2741.
....., Edw., Westminster, petition of, 1281.
....., Sir Gerard, 67, 106, **1095,** 1273 (4).
....., ..., Eliz., daughter of, 1095.
....., Hen.. co. Lancaster, petition of, 1723.
....., Capt. Jeffry, 1116, 2695.
....., John, **1787.**
....., ..., petitions of, 1721 (5).
....., Sir Rich., Bart., 89, 938 (2), **2283,** 2301, **2665.**
....., ..., Sir Thos., Bart., son of, 89, 438, 938, 2132, **2283, 3179, 3300.**
....., ..., ..., Gertrude, wife of, 2286.
....., ..., Capt. Wm., 3rd son of, 2283, 2289.
....., ..., Robert, 4th son of, 2287, 2289.
....., ..., ..., wife and children of, 2289.
....., ..., Henry, 5th son of, 2287.
....., Sir Wm., 1209, **1403.**
....., Colonel, Royalist, Hants, 970.
Fleming, Edw., 110.
....., Johan, petition of, 2635.
....., Sir Oliver, 511, 2378.
....., Rob., petitions of, 539, 2660.
....., Roger, 2624.
....., Thos., 2624.
....., Wm., 1695.
....., ..., John, eldest son of, 1695–1698, 1703, 2228.
....., ..., ..., Wm., son of, 188, 332, 340, 547, 1695–1698.
....., ..., ..., Agnes, daughter of, 1696 (2).
....., ..., ..., ..., petitions of, 1695 (3), 1696.

Fleming, John—*cont.*
....., ..., Wm., son of Bridget, daughter of, *see* Crosland, Bridget.
....., ..., Dan., 2nd son of, 1695, 2228.
....., ..., ..., Wm., son of, 124, 188, **1695, 3286.**
....., ..., ..., ..., petitions of, 2227.
....., ..., ..., ..., Dan., son of, 2228.
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., petitions of, 1696, 1697.
....., Wm., Carmarthenshire Commissioner, 557, 639.
Fletcher, Ann, petition of, 1849.
....., ..., children of, 1849.
....., Gainsford, 87.
....., Sir Hen., Bart., **1662.**
....., ..., Kath., widow of, **1662.**
....., ..., Sir George, son of, **1662.**
....., James, 1117.
....., James, Kent, 458.
....., John, co. Chester, 100, 120, **1199.**
....., ..., Rich., son of, 120, **1199.**
... ., John, and Anne, his mother, co. Lancaster, **2924.**
....., John, London, 52.
....., John, Middlesex, petition of, 2197.
....., Marg., petition of, 192.
....., Thos., petition of, 3098.
....., Wm., 276.
....., ..., Edw., son of, 276, 285, 300, 1101.
Fleyre, Wm., *see* Floyer, Wm.
Flintoft, Wm., **3109.**
Flood, Hen., Surrey, **1236.**
....., or Lloyd, Hen., Cheam, Surrey, 2836.
....., ..., Isabel, widow of, **2836.**
....., John, petitions of, 2365 (2).
....., Thos., petition of, 888.
....., or Lloyd, Wm., Surrey, **1585.**
....., Dr., co. Hereford, **2754.**
....., ..., wife of, 2754.
Flower, Ann, 3195.
....., ..., Frances, granddaughter of, *see* Coker, Frances.
....., or Flowers, George, 258, 307, 1328 (2), 2339 (2), 2340.
....., Hen., co. Durham, 2129.
....., Thos., **3259.**
....., Tristram, 1276, 1400.
....., ..., petition of, 1858.
....., Mr., Somerset, 580, 588.
Flowerden, Ralph, 115.
Floyd, Sir Edw., *see* Lloyd.
....., Jeffry, 92.
....., John, petition of, 2048.
....., Walter, 443.
....., Wm., co. Brecon, *see* Lloyd.
....., Mr., co. Stafford, 89.
Floyer, or Flevre, Wm., **2796.**
....., ..., Wm., nephew of, **2796.**
....., ..., father-in-law of, 2796.
Fludd, Mary, Surrey, **2437.**
....., Rich., 67.
Foard, Dorothy, 107.
....., Thos., 107.
Fogg, Rob., 800.
....., ..., wife of, 800.
Fole, Hole, or Hall, John, **1654.**
Foljambe, Lady Eliz., 119.
....., ..., petitions of, 1769 (3), 1770.
Font, George, 111.
Foole, Rob., **3025.**
....., ..., Jennet, widow of, petition of, 3025.
Foote, Thos., Alderman and Lord Mayor of London, 2140, 3169.
....., ..., certificate of, 2217.
Forbes, Wm., Lord Forbes, 64, 66.
Forbes, Col. Wm., 1764.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, petition of, 1764.
....., Mr., Scotch preacher, 453.
Forby, Hillary, 3301.
Forcer, Eleanor, 3107.
Ford, Col., or Sir Edw., sheriff of Sussex, 13, 105, 839, **869,** 887, 904, 921, 932 (2), 962, 1063, 1065, 1093, 1914, 2044.
....., ..., petition of, 1914.
....., Major Edw., Devon, 463.
....., Fortune, 1360.
....., ..., petition of, 1360.
....., ..., children of, 1360.
....., George, 2094.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, petition of, 2094.
....., Gilbert, **2955.**
....., Hen., London, 489.
....., Hen., Mayor of Worcester, 3141, 3142.
....., John, Lord Morley's guardian, 2278, 2279.
....., John, Hants, 106, **1688.**
...., Rich., Derby ?, information by, 2448.
....., ..., petition of, 2450.
....., Rich., London, **2109.**
....., Rob., sen., Somerset, **2525.**
....., ..., Rob., jun., his son, **2525.**
....., ..., daughters of, 2526.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2525 (3).
..... , Rob., Wilts, 78.
....., Simon, 2835 (3).
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 2835 (3).
....., ..., petitions of, 2835 (3).
....., Thos., 205.
....., Wm., collector and informer, 2, 779.
....., ..., petition of, 156.
....., Wm., Northumberland, petition of, 2879.
....., ..., Jane, wife of, 2879.
....., Sir Wm., 27, 788, 789, **932.**
....., Ald., co. Chester, 120.
...., George, son of, 120, **2207.**

Ford—*cont.*
....., Mr., Over, co. Chester, 604.
Forder, Nich., 531.
....., Rob., sen., petitions of, 3190 (2).
Forest, *see* Forrest.
Forisbrooke, Rich., 1365 (2).
Forrest, or Forest, Edw., **2018.**
....., Hum., 107, **2116.**
...., ..., children of, 2116.
....., Mary, petition of, 3018.
....., Rob., 1293.
Forser, John, **2632.**
....., ..., Jane, wife of, petition of, 2632.
Forster, Sir Hum., **880.**
....., ..., son of, 880.
....., Rich., **3193, 3215.**
Fortescue, Anne, 109.
....., Arth., 180.
....., Hugh, 180, 1939.
....., John, Fallowpit, Devon, 117, 153, 502, **1424,** 1938, 1939.
....., ..., Edm., grandson of, petition of, 1940.
....., John, Spridleston, Devon, **1911.**
....., John, co. Leicester?, 1079, 1080.
....., John, London, 3279.
....., ..., petitions of, 2312, 3278 (2), 3279.
....., John, co. Worcester, **2217.**
....., ..., signature of, 623.
....., ..., Wm., father of, **2217.**
....., ..., Sir Nich., grandfather of, **2217.**
....., ..., ..., Fras., younger son of, 2218 (2).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2217 (2).
....., Sir John, Bart., sen., 67, **2539.**
....., ..., Wm., brother of, 2540 (2).
....., ..., ..., Anne, wife of, *see* Vaughan, Anne.
....., ..., ..., children of, 2540 (2).
....., Sir John, Bart., jun., **2539.**
..... Lady Marg., 3271.
....., ..., Frances, daughter of, 3271.
... ., Mary, petitions of, 2218 (3).
....., Col. Rich., 3062, 3066, 3291.
....., Wm., co. Warwick, 221 ?, 486.
....., ..., ancestors of, 486.
....., Colonel for Parl., 1587.
Forth, Earl of, *see* Ruthven, Patrick.
Forth, Hugh, 45, 1070 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 1070.
....., Thos., petition of, 1734.
....., Wm., **1092.**
Fossatt, Hen., petition of, 2122.
Fossett, Step., **1500,** 1597 (2).
Fosson, Thos., petition of, 2165.
Foster, Arth., 817.
....., Lady Eliz., 179, 584 (2).
....., Fras., petition of, 2232.

Foster—*cont.*
....., Hen., **1867.**
....., Sir Hum., 859.
....., Jane, **3175.**
....., John, co. Bedford?, 2013.
.. .., John, sen., Northumberland, 202.
....., John, jun., Northumberland, 202.
....., Lancelot, **2821.**
....., Martin, **2510.**
....., Mat., 1520.
....., Nich., 3282 (2).
....., Reginald, **2365.**
....., Rich., 196.
....., ..., John, son of, 196.
....., Rob., Devon, **2966.**
....., Rob., co. Lancaster, petition of, 2792.
....., Sir Rob., Justice of the Common Pleas, 51, 92, 96, **1543.**
....., Step., **1466.**
....., Thos., Cardington, co. Bedford, **3257.**
....., Thos., Elstow, co. Bedford, 579, **2438.**
....., Thos., co. Denbigh, **1948.**
....., Thos., London, 1511.
....., Thos., Northumberland, 202.
....., Col. Thos., 1701.
....., Wm., Bucks, petition of, 2484.
....., ..., wife of, *see* Leveson, Fras.
....., Wm., co. Leicester, 111, **1236.**
....., Mr., co. Chester, 120.
....., Mr., Hunts and Suffolk, 90, 96, 739, 740, 742, 743.
....., ..., sons of, 743.
....., *alias* Froster, Mr., Middlesex, **3098.**
....., Mr., co. Oxon, petition of, 3085.
Fotherby, Eliz., 2302.
....., Capt. Hen., Yorkshire agent, 243, 343 (2), 408, 419.
....., ..., assignation by, 343.
Fothergill, John, 203, 521.
....., Wm. and Ant., 2513.
Fouliambe, Peter, 1734.
Foulds, James, co. Lancaster, petition of, 3096.
Fountaine, or Fountayne, Eliz., *see* Royley, Eliz.
....., Sir Erasmus de la, *see* De la Fountaine.
....., John, 85, 90, 114, **1205,** 1209, 2878?.
....., ..., wife and children of, 1206.
...., ..., father-in-law of, *see* Davis, Rob.
....., Julian, or Sir Julian, 2531 (2).
Fowell, Hen., *see* Foyle, Hen.
Fowke, Gerard and Olive, 2168.
....., Gerard, co. Derby, **1667.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1667.
....., Gerard, co. Stafford, 89, **1881.**
....., John, co. Stafford, **2772.**
....., or Fowkes, Ald. John, London, 3287, 3288 (3).

Fowle, Edw., or Edm., Norfolk, petitions of, 2886 (2).
....., ..., Prudence, wife of, petition of, 2886.
....., Edw., Wilts, 78.
....., John, Kent, 457.
....., or Fowles, Thos., solicitor for the Committee for Compounding, 198, 340, 351, 382, 434, 447, 468, 566, 581 (2), 602, 674, 680, 685, 693, 722, 820, 1122, 1195, 1628, 1921, 2295, 2296 (4), 2347, 2481, 2524, 2555, 2556, 2576, 2651, 2673, 2682, 2701, 2724, 2726, 2759, 2777, 2779, 2804, 2892, 3089.
.. .., ..., certificates by, 630, 3144.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1171, 2044, 2201, 2702, 2832, 2948.
....., ..., information by, 453, 2602, 2605, 2606, 2937.
....., ..., orders to, 316, 372, 436, 443, 466, 478, 575, 599, 602, 678, 1357, 1459, 1721, 1725, 1820, 2044, 2089, 2128 (2), 2149, 2182, 2260, 2284, 2292, 2333 (2), 2393 (2), 2425, 2481, 2499, 2521, 2534, 2545, 2567, 2600, 2603 (2), 2613, 2617, 2702 (2), 2713, 2770, 2779, 2812, 2832, 2860, 2892, 2937 (2), 2941, 3046, 3080, 3196, 3275, 3281, 3300.
....., ..., references to, 1889, 2317.
....., ..., report by, 2022.
....., ..., request by, 706.
....., ..., resignation of, 711.
....., ..., salary of, 345, 363, 388, 439, 645, 818–820, 822–824.
....., Thos., co. Leicester, 2313, 2314.
....., ..., petitions of, 2313 (2), 2314.
Fowler, Dan, 748.
....., Hen., **2685.**
....., Rob., 460.
....., Thos., Devon, 502.
....., Thos., Salop, **1991.**
....., Walter, 89, 389, 430, 483, 514, 530, 606, **1891,** 2084, **3289.**
...., ..., account of, 514.
....., ..., Constance, wife of, petitions of, 3289 (2).
....., ..., children of, 3289.
....., ..., Edw., his father, 1891, 1894, 1895.
....., ..., ..., younger children of, 1894 (2).
....., ..., Dorothy, his mother, 89, 890, **1891.**
....., ..., Wm., his uncle, petition of, 1895.
....., ..., ..., Walter, father of, 1895.
....., Parson, co. Chester, 112.
....., Mr., minister, co. Berks, 2834.
Fowles, Thos., *see* Fowle.
Fownes, John, sen. and jun., 2215.
....., Thos., Dorset, **3260.**
....., Thos., London, **2007.**
....., Wm., 2199.
Fox, Anne, 955.
....., Edw., receiver, 197.
....., Edw., co. Montgomery, **2423.**
....., Hen., Essex, petition of, 185.
....., Hen., co. Lancaster?, 1903.
....., Hen., Salop, 408, 636, **3206.**
....., John, co. Notts, **2901.**
....., Col. John, 220, **2367.**
...., ..., wife of, 2367 (3), 2368.
....., ..., Humphrey and John, sons of, 2367 (4), 2368 (4).
....., Major John, Lancashire Commissioner, 745.
....., ..., petition of, 2121?.
....., ..., Margaret, wife of, 2121?.
....., Kath., petition of, 2613.
....., Nich., 2613.
....., ..., Henry, son of, 2613.
....., Rich., 89, 2989.
....., ..., Wm., son of, **2989.**
....., ..., Walter, father of, 2989.
....., Thos., agent for Salop, 281, 319, 390.
....., ..., petition of, 725.
....., Wm., petitions of, 2368 (2).
Foxall, Capt. Wm., 643 (2).
Foxcroft, George, Treasurer of Excise, certificates of, 723, 3217, 3227.
....., ..., petition of, 2576.
....., Hen., **2086.**
....., ..., wife of, 2086.
....., John, 772.
....., John, co. York, petition of, 3101.
Foxley, Sam., 1117, 1613, 1624, 1626, 1731 (2), 2131, 2132, 2192, 2198, 2205 (2), 2206 (2), 2353, 2428, 2482, 2590, 2595 (2), 2637, 2660, 2667, 2748, 2760, 2826, 3005 (3), 3098, 3137 (2), 3146.
....., ..., petitions of, 2198, 2199.
....., Thos., **2077,** 2140.
Foy, Walter, Dorset steward, 308.
Foyle, Foyell, or Fowell, Hen., 105, 282, 283, 385, 386 (2), 530, 532 (2), 700, 995 (2), **2697.**
Frampton, Allen, **3193.**
....., Edm., or Edw., 240, **2559.**
....., James, **993.**
....., John, 118.
....., Rob., petition of, 1710.
Frances, Serjeant, Westminster, 92.
Francis, Albine, **2226.**
....., John, 1715, 1716.
....., John, Kent, 459.
....., Col. John, 1311.
....., Matthew, 1715.
....., Philip, Mayor of Plymouth, 3035 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 3035.
Franck, Thos., petitions of, 2648 (3).
....., ..., Thomasin, wife of, 2648.
Franckes, Fras., 2892, 2893.

Francklyn, Rich., petitions of, 1329 (3).
....., ..., Capt. John, son of, 1329 (2).
....., ..., Rich., son of, 1329.
....., ..., another son of, 1329.
... ., ..., Philip, uncle of, 1329.
Frank, Marmaduke, **2517.**
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 2518.
....., ..., Eliz., daughter of, *see* Salkeld, Eliz.
....., ..., Prisca, daughter of, petition of, 2518.
....., Rob., **1374.**
....., Wm., 2420.
Frankish, Alex., **1978.**
Frankland, Ant., **2026, 3292.**
... ., Hen., Essex, 2587 (3).
....., Wm., **3107.**
....., ..., wife of, 3107.
Franklin, or Franklyn, Edw., co. Stafford, petition of, 2970.
....., Edw., Wilts, 1795, 1797.
....., George, 2139.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, *see* Bateman, Mary.
....., ..., Wm., son of, 2139 (2).
....., ..., children of, 2139.
....., Major Jenkin, South Wales Commissioner, 172, 412, 512, 571, 2177.
....., ..., letter of, 222.
... ., John, M.P., 1329, 1539 (3), 1540.
....., ..., Deborah, widow of, **1539.**
.. .., ..., Major, son of, 1539, 1540.
....., ..., children of, 1540.
....., Nich., London, 1680, 1681 (2).
...., ..., petitions of, 1681 (4).
....., Capt. Nich, Kent collector, 300 (2), 2330 (2).
....., Thos., co. Oxon, 2245.
Franks, Rich., 3109.
Frayle, Mr., Cornwall, 284.
Freake, Mary, and Ralph, 2557.
....., or Freke, Robt., **993.**
....., ..., John, his son, 118, **993.**
....., Mrs., 92.
Freame, Thos., 748, 749 (2), 769, **3247.**
....., Wm., Cirencester, co. Gloucester, 86, 87.
....., Wm., Sapperton, co. Gloucester, **2838.**
....., Wm., Lyppiat, co. Gloucester, 749, 755, 756, 769.
Frederick, John, petitions of, 860, 2389.
Freeman, Alice, petitions of, 192 (2).
....., Edw., London, 454.
....., ..., depositions of, 586.
....., Edw., co. Northampton, petition of 1080.
....., Edw., Rutland, 642, **3146.**
..... Col. Edw., Attorney-General for South Wales, 507, 517, 1017.
....., ..., letter to, 593.
....., ..., list by, 827.
Freeman—*cont.*
....., Gabriel, **2513.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 2514.
....., Howsley, and Thos., his son, co. York, **1963.**
..... , John, messenger, petitions of, 169 (2).
....., John, Essex, 94, **844.**
....., ..., Helena, widow of, 845.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 844 (2), 845.
....., ..., Rich., son of, 844 (2).
....., ..., other children of, 844.
....., ..., Rich., brother of, petition of, 844.
....., John, cos. Gloucester and Worcester, 86, 87, **1017.**
....., ..., Mary, wife of, **1017.**
....., ..., Rob., son of, **1017.**
....., John, co. Oxon, petition of, 934.
....., Martin, 405.
....., Paul, 207.
....., ..., petition of, 192.
....., Sir Ralph, 96, **1522,** 2260, 2261.
....., Robt., **1579.**
....., Thos., Essex, 94, **1554.**
....., Thos., Westminster, 92.
....., Thos., Wilts, 755.
....., Wm., 1638.
....., Wm., Sussex ?, petition of, 2282.
....., Alderman of, London, 399, 471.
....., Mr., 1808.
Freemasons, 3085.
Freer, Robt., **3105.**
Freere, Edw., co. Chester, **1364.**
Freke, Rob., *see* Freake.
French, the, prisoners taken by, 507.
..... agent, M. Ozier, 493.
French, Abel, 117, **2026.**
....., Arthur, Durham agent, 303, 313, 369.
....., ..., petition of, 304.
....., ..., Grace, wife of, 304, 621.
....., ..., children of, 304, 621.
....., Edw., Preston, co. Lancaster, 2543, **2909.**
....., ..., petition of, 3102.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, **2909.**
....., Edw., Mayor of Preston, deposition of, 682.
... ., Capt. Edw., Lancashire Commissioner, 745, 765.
....., ..., petition of, 173.
....., Fred., petition of, 388.
....., Math., petitions of, 2598 (2), 2659.
..... R., signature of, 1943.
....., Thos., Wilts, 152.
....., ..., letter of, 145.
....., Thos., Alderman of Cambridge, and Cambridgeshire Commissioner, 756, 759, 761, 762.
....., Capt. Thos., Cambridgeshire steward, 226 (2), 233, 443, 575 (2), 579, 585, 606, 612.
.... letter of, 233.

Frere, Ant., 782.
....., John, petition of, 2121.
....., ..., Frances, wife of, 2121.
....., Rich., 128.
....., Tobias, Norfolk Commissioner, 172, 622, 638.
....., ..., letter of, 113.
Fretchville, John, and Sarah, his wife, **1048.**
Frewen, Accepted, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, 1266, 1334, 1649, 1671, 2711.
....., Stephen, *see* Fruin.
Friend, Edw., deputy serjeant-at-arms, 39, 670.
....., Rob., 78.
...., Vaughan, 78.
Frime, Val., **974.**
Frith, Rowland, 89, **1471.**
....., ..., Edw., son of, **1471.**
Frizell, Wm., 204.
Frodsom, *alias* Dowson, John, *see* Dowson.
....., Wm., 3237.
Frogg, John, co. Chester, **1850.**
....., ..., petition of, 1803.
....., Mr., Whitby, Yorkshire, 61.
Froman, Wm., Kent, 102.
Fromond, Barth., **2677.**
... ..., ..., Eliz., widow of, *see* Howard, Eliz.
. . ...., ..., Mary, daughter of, 2678.
....., Dorothy, 2678.
...., Wm., administrator of, 2678.
....., Hen., 2708.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, **2708.**
Fromonds, Wm., sen., **1680.**
....., Wm., jun., 1680.
Frost, Frances, **2749.**
....., George, petitions of, 2257 (2).
....., Gualter, delinquent, 438.
....., Gualter, or Walter, receiver of the Derby House Committee, secretary to the Council of State, 13, 48 (2), 187, 376, 783 (2), 824.
....., ..., note by, 2437.
Froster, Mr., *see* Foster.
Froude, or Frowd, Col. Philip, 728, **1325.**
Fruin, or Frewin, Steph., or Dr. Steph., **3223.**
Fry, or Frye, Art., **3019.**
....., Fras., 118, 1051.
....., John, member of the Committee for Compounding, 137 (2).
....., Sam., 1969.
....., Wm., Devon, 3280.
....., Col. Wm., 299.
...., ..., petition of, 1713.
Fryer, Edw., co. Chester, 100.
....., Edw., Hants, **3258.**
... ., Hen., **2698.**
. ....., ..., Bridget, his widow, 488, 539, 663, 702, **2698.**
...., John, M.D., his brother, 2699.
...., ..., ..., petitions of, 2699 (2).
....., John, co. Chester, 101.
Fryer—*cont.*
....., John, co. Leicester, 110.
....., Rich., co. Chester, 101, 134.
....., Rich., Salop, **2941.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 2941.
....., Mr., Salop, **2928.**
...., ..., Eleanor, widow of, petition of, 2928.
....., ..., children of, 2928.
Fuidge, Thos., **2415.**
Fulcher, Rich., Revenue Committee messenger, 342.
....., Thos., 342.
Fulford, Sir Fras., 118, 378, 799, **1311.**
....., George, 1312 (3).
Fulham, Edw., petition of, 2419.
....., ..., Marg., wife of, *see* Clarke, Marg.
Fuller, Dan., 2664.
....., ..., petitions of, 2664 (2).
....., Dowse, 105, **2807.**
....., Dr. Thos., **1308.**
....., Dr. Wm., **1565.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1565.
Fullerton, John, 1118 (2), 1885, 2424, 2513, 2611, 2861, 2967, 3202, 3213, 3216.
Fullor, Rich., 2151.
Fulwood, Major or Capt. James, Derbyshire Commissioner, 746, 774.
....., ..., letters of, 756, 773.
....., Peter, petitions of, 1266 (2).
Furlong, John, 153, 373, **2439.**
Furness, Sir John, 795.
Furnice, Hen., 92.
Furnifall, Rich., 120.
....., Wm., **2555.**
Furrace, Lady, *see* Cromwell, Col. Hen., wife of.
Furse, John, 45.
Fursey, Thos., 310, **1327,** 1645 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 1645.
....., ..., George, son of, 1645.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1645, 1646 (2).
Furthoe, Thos,, 3098.
....., ..., John, M.D., brother of, 3098.
Fussell, John, Dorset, 118, **2026.**
....., John, Kent, 2256.
....., Peter, Hants, petition of, 2369.
Fussey, Peter, co. York, **3174.**
....., Rob., 3026.
Fussill, Rich., **1594.**
Futter, Augustine, 983 (5).
....., Mr., goldsmith, 2.
Fynes, Sir Harry, 1213.
....., ..., Norreys, his son, **1213,** 2409.
....., ..., ..., Frances, wife of, *see* Mounson, Frances.
Fythian, John, 112.

G

Gace, John, 212.
Gadd, Rob., **1085.**
....., Mr., Somerset, 2145.
Gaffer, George, **2809.**
Gage, Anne, 1350.
....., George, co. Northampton, **1949.**
....., George, Suffolk, **2624.**
....., ..., wife of, *see* Tresham, Lady Frances.
....., Sir John, 3011.
....., ..., Lady Penelope, widow of, *see* Harvey, Penelope.
....., ..., John, Edw., Hen., Frances, Penelope, Eliz., and Ann, children of, 3011.
....., ..., Sir Thos., Bart., son of, 596, 626, **3011.**
....., ..., ..., Mary Chamberlain, wife of, 3011 (2), 3012 (2).
....., ..., ..., Sir Thos., jun., Bart., eldest son of, 3011 (2).
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 3011.
....., ..., ..., John, 2nd son of, 3011.
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 3011.
....., ..., ..., Hen. and Joseph, younger sons of, 3011.
....., ..., ..., Frances, eldest daughter of, 3011.
....., ..., ..., Mary, Kath., and Eliz., younger daughters of, 3011, 3012.
....., Wm., co. Hereford, 604, 607, 613, 616, 628, 631.
....., Wm., Kent, &c., 102, 329.
....., Wm., Sussex, **2211.**
....., ..., Bridget, wife of, **2211.**
....., ..., Thos., son of, **2211.**
....., ..., younger children of, 2212, 2213 (2).
....., Mr., Wilts, 78.
Gainsford, Rob., 694.
Galbreth, Mr., 92.
Gale, Rob., 113, **3097.**
....., Roger, 614.
....., Thos., **3257** (2).
....., Mr., London, 951.
Galhampton, or Yalhampton, Rich., 153, **2518.**
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 2519.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2519.
....., ..., John, George, Rich., Mary, and Frances, children of, 2519.
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., ..., petitions of, 2519 (2).
Gallard, Edw., petition of, 3120.
Galleylie, Nich., petition of, 2130.
Gallimore, Wm., **2555.**
Gamble, Ald. Wm., **1523.**
Games, Barth., Brecon Commissioner, 517, 634.
....., Barth., Northumberland ?, 2748.
....., ..., letter of, 627.
....., Edw., South Wales treasurer, 494.
....., Hoo, South Wales, 512.
....., John, co. Brecon, 1710, 1712 (4).
....., ..., petition of, 1712.
....., Mr., under-sheriff of Hants, 362.
Gamlyn, Hugh, 3082 (2).
Gamlyng, John, 1511.
....., ..., father-in-law of, *see* Scrope, Adrian.
Gamull, Fras., or Sir Fras., Bart., M.P., 61, 104, 120, 217, 269, 275, 292, 300, 330, 346, 349, 455, 1186, 1187, **1874–1876,** 2711.
....., ..., wife of, 455, 1874 (2).
....., ..., children of, 1874.
....., ..., Lettice, Sydney, Alice, and Christian, daughters of, petition of, 1875.
....., Thos., **2305.**
....., Wm., 61, **1438.**
Gandy, Wm., **866, 3262.**
Gane, Mr., under-sheriff of Hants, 2113.
Gannock, Wm., 2837.
Gape, Wm., **1468.**
Gapper, Thos., **1865.**
Garbett, John, Salop, 2537.
Garbutt, John, **1905.**
....., Wm., petition of, 3292.
Gardiner, Gardener, or Gardner.
....., Devereux, 804.
....., Edm., Berkshire agent, 437, 482, 487 (2), 618, 700.
....., Jeremy, 2365.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 2365.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2365.
....., John, Dorset, 2996.
....., ..., Isot, his sister, petition of, 2996.
....., ..., Wm., his son and executor, 118, 498, **2995.**
....., ..., Temperance, his executor, 2996.
....., John, co. Lancaster, **1950.**
....., John, Salop, **1268.**
....., Joyce, petition of, 2976.
....., Maurice, petition of, 1587.
....., Michael, 29, 383, 403, 3106.
....., Nich., 458.
....., Peter, **1513.**
....., Ralph, 2637.
....., ..., petition of, 2638.
....., ..., wife of, 2637, 2638.
....., Dr. Rich., 1529 (2).
....., Rob., co. Lancaster, **3192.**
....., Rob., London, 45, **1070.**
....., Roger, **1978.**
....., Capt. Sam., 794, 807.
....., Thos., co. Chester, 103.

Gardiner, &c.—*cont.*
....., Thos., Essex, **1431.**
....., Thos., Lancashire Commissioner, 1784.
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, petition of, 1114.
. ....., Thos., sen., Salop, 205.
....., Thos., Wilts, 78, **3052.**
....., Sir Thos., **1559.**
....., Valentine, **1984.**
....., Wm., Excise officer, **3166.**
....., Wm., co. Gloucester, 86.
....., Capt. Wm., Herts Commissioner, 746, 751.
....., Mr., 25.
Garfield, John, Finningley, co. York, 336.
....., John, Tickhill, co. York, 2376.
Gargrave, Sir Richard, 1997.
....., ..., Katherine, Lady, his widow, 1637, 1638 (2), 1970, 2149.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1637, 1997, 2148, 2149.
Garland, Augustine, M.P., 137, 144, 158, 531, 532, 542, 581, 592, 606, 1127, 1168, 1173, 1695, 1753, 1796, 1889, 1913, 1923, 2549, 2791, 2935, 2941, 2965.
....., ..., letter of, 673.
....., ..., note by, 612.
....., ..., petition of, 1779.
....., Hen., **3020.**
....., John, Notts Commissioner, 746.
....., Capt. John, 366.
....., Rob., 2872.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, petition of, 2872.
....., Wm., petitions of, 999, 1108.
Garley, Ant., **2911.**
Garlick, John, 108, **1324.**
Garner, Dr., 98.
Garnet, Agnes, 547.
....., Ant., 547, **3090.**
....., ..., Susan, wife of, 3090.
....., ..., Bryan and Thos., sons of, 3090.
Garnett, John, co. Durham, **1164**, 3222.
....., Wm., Westmoreland, petition of, 3210.
....., Capt. Wm., Westmoreland agent, 247 (2), 348 ,812.
Garnish, Nich., 96, **2947.**
Garnons, Roger, 537, **3044.**
Garrett, or Garret, George, 2307.
....., Gilbert, Berks, **3259.**
....., Jacob, Westmoreland, wife of, 176.
....., Capt. Thos., Norfolk Agent and Commissioner, 274, 350, 643, 644, 676, 685, 708–710, 1476, 1829.
....., ..., certificate of, 244.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 212, 220, 249, 256, 307, 350, 581, 1553.
.. .., ..., letter to, 334.
....., ..., petitions of, 388, 708.
....., Thos., jun., 854.
Garside, Gabriel, **1640.**
....., ..., wife of, 1640.
Garstang, Thos., **3186.**
... ..., Wm., 2909.
....., ..., Eliz., daughter of, *see* Walton, Eliz.
Garter, George, **3033,** 3100.
....., ..., Rob., son of, 3100.
....., ..., petition of, 3033.
....., ..., ..., John, son of, 3100.
....., ..., ..., other children of, 3033.
Garter King-at-Arms, 1999.
Garth, James, 2372–2374.
....., ..., petitions of, 2373 (3), 2374.
....., John, 615.
....., Thos., solicitor for co. Cumberland, letters of, 124, 133, 156, 157.
....., ..., note by, 157.
....., ..., petition of, 2876.
....., Thos., Westmoreland?, petition by, 1698.
....., Wm., 552.
Garthwaite, Sam., 743 (2), 3142 (2).
....., ..., information by, 3141.
....., Wm., agent for co. York, 958.
....., ..., deposition by, 655.
Gartside, James, receipt of, 46.
Garvis, Wm., *see* Jervis.
Garway, Sir Hen., 1080 (2), 1481.
....., ..., John, his son, petition of, 1080.
....., ..., Thos., his son, 1080.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1080 (3).
....., ..., Wm., his son, **1481.**
Garwell, Barth., **1547.**
Gascoigne, John, or Sir John, 2314 (3), **3198.**
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 2314.
....., ..., Thos., or Sir Thos., Bart., his son, 534, 576, 587, **2313, 3198.**
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2432 (2).
....., ..., ..., wife of, 2313.
....., ..., ..., George, younger son of, petition of, 2314.
....., ..., ..., John, younger son of, petitions of, 2314 (2).
....., Michael, 2593.
....., Rich., 3061.
....., ..., petitions of, 2314, 3060.
....., Thos., co. Northampton, **2635.**
....., Thos., co. York, petition of, 2542.
Gaskell, Thos., co. Lancaster, 2973, 2974.
Gatchill, Hen., **1778.**
Gate, Tim., **3008.**
Gater, Maurice, **3259.**
....., Nich., **2966.**
Gates, Charles, petition of, 1925.
....., John, 460.
....., ..., deposition of, 416.
....., Thos., Baron of the Exchequer, **2081,** 2490, 2491 (2).
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 2081, 2491 (3), 2492.

Gates, Thos.—*cont.*
....., ..., Anne, widow of, petitions of, 2491 (2), 2492.
Gathorne, Edw., 254.
Gatts, Thos., **1071.**
....., ..., uncle of, 1071.
Gauden, Denis, 546, 779, 781.
....., ..., note by, 546.
Gault, Thos. and Ann, his wife, petition of, 1514.
....., Rich., 2287.
Gawdy, Sir Charles, 95, 96, **1236.**
....., ..., Lady Vere, wife of, **1236.**
Gawen, John, 262.
....., ..., petition of, 2440.
....., Thos., 78, 262, **2439.**
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 2439.
....., ..., Wm., Somerset, his son, 266, **2439.**
....., ..., ..., Cath., wife of, 2439.
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 2440.
....., ..., ..., children of, 2439, 2440.
....., Wm., Westminster, **1088.**
Gawling, Mr., co. Notts, 3224.
Gawsell, Gregory, 2317.
Gay, Isaac le, 457.
....., Jeremy, 459.
....., Rich., **1360.**
....., ..., Judith, daughter of, petition of, 1360.
....., ..., sons of, 1360.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1360.
Gaylard, Wm., Somerset, **3131.**
Gayler, Wm., Dorset, 118.
Gayton, Edm., **1595.**
Gaywood, Thos., 89, 1822.
....., ..., John, son of, **1822.**
Geare, John, 2840 (2).
....., ..., Margery, wife of, **2840.**
Gee, Edw., **2955.**
....., Emanuel, 1516.
....., John, 123.
....., Sir John, 1131.
....., Thos., co. York, **1680.**
....., Sir Thos., 904.
....., Lady, 903.
....., ..., Eliz., daughter of, *see* Warner, Eliz.
Geere, Wm., receiver of Crown Revenues, petition of, 2106.
Geeres, Fras., petition of, 2001.
....., ..., Thos., brother of, 2001.
Geery, George, petitions of, 3180 (2).
..... or Geering, Wm., **1680.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1681.
....., ..., father of, 1681.
Gegg, Walter, **2974.**
Geldart, John, Alderman of York, 171, 665, 720, 721, 724, 725.
....., ..., letter of, 723.
Gell, Sir John, 312, 337, 376, 435, 445, 960, 1063, 1232, **2750.**
....., ..., petition of, 2321.
....., ..., signature of, 63.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 2750.
....., ..., John, son of, 2750 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1847.
....., ..., Kath. and Eliz., daughters of, 2750.
....., ..., Thos., brother of, 445.
Gellybrand, Thos., **3071.**
Generals for Parliament, *see* Montague, Earl of Manchester, and Lord Generals.
Gent, Major or Lieut.-Col., Thos., Staffordshire Commissioner, 173, 276, 748.
....., ..., letter of, 700.
George, John, co. Monmouth, **3003.**
....., Thos., petition of, 3066.
....., Mr., steward to the Earl of Oxford, 2753 (2).
...., Mr., co. Durham, **2807.**
Gerard, Thomas, 1st Lord Gerard, 2788, 3242.
....., ..., Dutton, 3rd Baron Gerard, his grandson, 2788.
....., ..., ..., Eliz., 2nd wife of, petition of, 2788.
....., ..., ..., ..., 2nd husband of, *see* Wenman, Philip.
....., ..., ..., Charles, 4th Lord Gerard, son of, 90.
....., ..., ..., Elizabeth, daughter of, petition of, 2788.
Gerard, or Gerrard, Sir Charles, 1692, 2440, 2441.
....., ..., Charles, son of, **2440.**
....., Dorothy, Lady, **3192.**
....., Edw., **3193.**
....., or Jarret, Evan, petitions of, 2799 (2).
....., Lieut.-Col. Gilbert, 242, 295, 326, 455, 472, 571, 716, 1480 (2), 2450 (3), 2451 (3).
....., ..., letter of, 746.
....., ..., petitions of, 2450 (3), 2451 (2).
....., Sir Gilbert, 120, **1609.**
....., ..., wife of, Lady Anne Brereton, 100, 102, 120, 1230 (3), 2557.
....., ..., daughter of, 2557.
....., Sir Gilbert, Treasurer-at-War, 1, 2, 19, 778, 779.
....., ..., letter of, 1243.
....., Hen., co. Lancaster, **2723.**
....., ..., Eliz. Walton, wife of, 2723.
....., ..., Hen., son of, **2723.**
....., Hen., co. Leicester, 110.
....., Sir Jacob, petition of, 2523.
....., James, **2956.**
....., John, co. Lancaster, **2885.**
....., ..., John, son of, 2885.
....., Radcliffe, **1692.**
....., Thos., sen., co. Lancaster, **1279,** 3141 ?.

Gerard, Thos., sen.—*cont.*
....., ..., Lady Eliz. Plumleigh, his wife, 1280.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1280.
....., ..., Thos., jun., his son, 441, **1279.**
....., ..., ..., wife of, 2424.
....., ..., Eliz. and Dorothy, his daughters, 1280.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1280.
....., ..., John, his uncle, 1279.
....., Wm., Bucks, 3157.
....., Wm., co., Lancaster, **2079.**
....., ..., petition of, 2927 ?.
....., Sir Wm., Bart., 21, 141, 617, 1556, **1720,** 3236, **3286.**
....., ..., Anne, daughter of, 1721 (2).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1721 (2).
....., ..., Sir Thos., sen. and jun., father and grandfather of, 1722.
....., ..., Rich., brother of, **1556.**
....., Col. or Gen., Royalist, 104, 326, 1175, 1492, **1825.**
....., Lieut.-Col., 242.
....., Widow, 1118.
Germany, Ferdinand, Emperor of, agent of, 1781.
....., ..., court of, 599.
Gery, George, co. Bedford, **1558.**
....., ..., Thos., his brother, 1558.
....., George, Bucks, 2270.
....., Hen., certificate by, 1335.
....., Capt. Wm., 90.
Gesling, Kath., 89.
Gethin, Maurice, 799, 807.
Geust, Randle, 101.
Ghest, John, **1772.**
....., Capt., Surrey solicitor, 357.
Gibb, Sir Henry, Bart., co. Durham, 924, **2239.**
....., ..., Anne, wife of, **2239.**
....., ..., Eliz. and Frances, daughters of, 2240.
Gibbes, George, and Rich., his father, petition of, 2476.
Gibbon, or Gibbons, Ant., co. Lincoln, **1593.**
....., ..., petition of, 1465.
....., Edm., 3276 (4), 3277 (4).
....., ..., petition of, 3276.
....., James, 2381.
....., ..., Marg., widow of, petition of, 2381.
... ..., ..., children of, 2382.
....., John, 3160.
....., John, co. Chester, 104, 120.
....., John, Devon, **3259.**
....., Rich., and Fras., his son, **994.**
....., Thos., **3257.**
....., Thos., Kent, 461 (2).
....., Thos., sen., Kent, 461.
....., Major, Kent, 2602.
Gibbon, or Gibbons—*cont.*
....., Mr., London, 598.
Gibbs, Eliz., 1219.
....., Hen., 118.
....., Sir Hen., and Thos., his son, co. Warwick, **2073.**
....., Thos., Bedfordshire Commissioner, 755, 2422 ?.
....., Thos., Somerset, **1812.**
....., Wm., co. Brecon, Eliz., widow of, petition of, 2971.
....., Wm., co. Gloucester, 87.
....., Wm., co. Warwick, 2840.
....., ..., petitions of, 2840, 2841.
....., Ald. Wm., London, letter of, 3306.
....., Dr., 92.
Gibson, George, 1915.
....., John, Westmoreland, 196.
....., John, Oldendale, Westmoreland, 521.
....., Sir John, co. York, **1906.**
....., Rich, signature of, 623.
....., Rich., Middlesex, **2209.**
....., Rich., co. York, petitions of, 2959 (2).
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 2959.
....., Sam., minister of St. Margaret's, Westminster, 1824.
....., Thos., 2590.
....., Wm., 341 (2), **866.**
Gidley, Barth., **1702.**
Gifford, And., **1867, 3288.**
...., ..., Kath., widow of, 1867.
....., ..., Thos., son of, 1868.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1868.
....., ..., children of, 1868.
....., ..., Rob., M.D., father of, 3288, 3289.
....., ..., mother of, 1867.
....., ..., Mary, sister of, 3289.
....., Ant., 97, 498, **3087.**
....., ..., Honor, widow of, **3087.**
....., ..., John, son of, 3087 (2), 3088 (2).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 3087, 3088.
....., Edw., Chillington, co. Stafford, 89, **3150.**
....., Edw., Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, **3193.**
....., Emanuel, 861.
....., George, London, 2452.
....., ..., sister of, *see* White, Eliz.
....., George, co. Stafford, 89, **3244.**
....., Dr. George, 539.
....., Gerard, Eliz., wife of, 2374.
....., ..., Marg., daughter of, 2374, 2375.
....., John, **3197.**
....., John, Berks, 89.
....., John, Somerset, **1670.**
....., John, co. Stafford, 1771.
....., ..., Dorothy, widow of, 424, **3180.**
....., ..., Frances, daughter of, *see* Colton, Frances.

ifford—*cont.*
....., Capt. John, cos. Berks and Stafford, 608, 633, **1213,** 2711, 2998, **3228, 3268.**
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, **1213.**
....., ..., Dorothy, daughter of, *see* Dormer, Dorothy.
....., ..., Peter, son of, 89; 440, 574, 575, **2711.**
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2288.
....., Capt. John, co. Gloucester, 2142, 2143 (3), 2418 ?.
....., ..., petition of, 2143.
....., Col. John, Devon, 97, 502, **1237.**
....., Marg., 417.
....., Peter, Westminster, 92.
....., Sir Peter, 80.
....., Rich., **3130.**
....., Rob., **3156.**
....., Roger, 502, **1991.**
....., Thos., 89.
....., Walter, 89, **3146.**
....., Wm., Devon, 97, **2946.**
....., ..., father of, 2946.
....., ..., John, jun., brother of, Halesbury, Devon, 2946.
....., ..., ..., Eliz.,widow of, petition of, 2946.
....., Mrs., Westminster, 92.
Gilbert, or Gilberd, Fras., 336, 2321.
....., Hen., co. Derby, **1494.**
....., Hen., co. Gloucester, 86.
....., Hen., co. Warwick, **1978.**
....., Nich., Cornwall, 1505.
....., Nich., co. Derby, 2352, 2908.
....., ..., widow of, *see* Barnsley, Eliz.
....., ..., daughters of, *see* Atkins, Jane, and Merry, Anne.
....., Thos., 1844.
....., Thos., Kent, 461.
....., Thos., co. Leicester, 111, **1351.**
....., Wm., Kent, 2175.
....., Wm., Somerset, informer, 2582 (3), 2583.
Gilbourne, Hen., 461.
Gilby, Ant., 108, **2632.**
....., Emanuel, **2632.**
Gildon, Edw., **3259.**
....., Rich., **1018, 3265.**
Giles, or Gyles, Fras., 153, 522, **2931.**
....., John, co. Hereford, 2362.
....., ..., petition of, 2362.
....., ..., John, father of, 2362.
....., John, Challock, Kent, 458.
....., John, Snodland, Kent, **2751.**
....., Nath., Wilts, minister, 79.
....., Dr. Nath., Berks, 66, **1274.**
....., ..., Nath., his son, **1274.**
....., Walter, Worcestershire Commissioner, 172, 679 (2), 698.
....., ..., letters of, 701, 703, 730.
Gilfin, Thos., **3193.**
Gill, Edw., co. York, petitions of, 2474 (2).
....., Col. George, 1154 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 1153, 1154 (2).
....., ..., wife and children of, 1153.
....., Hen., 535, 547, **1743.**
....., Sir John, 1655.
....., Philip, **1053.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1053.
....., Roger, petition of, 3057.
....., Thos., London, petitions of, 3050, 3051.
....., Thos., co. York, 3140.
....., Tristram, 135.
....., Wm., Devon, **2875, 2966.**
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, **2737.**
....., ..., John, father of, 2738.
....., Col., 438.
Gillet, Nich., 2140 (4).
Gilliams, Peter, 106.
Gilpin, Chris., 176, 332, 340, 521, 547, **2881.**
....., ..., George, brother of, 2882.
....., ..., ..., Kath., his widow, petitions of, 2882(2).
....., Isaac, 508, 516, 547.
....., ..., letters of, 170, 504, 528.
....., ..., papers sent by, 1917, 1945.
....., ..., petitions of, 170, 508.
....., ..., family of, 170.
....., Rob., 521.
....., Thos., 176.
Gilson, Thos., petition of, 2658.
Gimbalt, or Gimbert, Capt. Godfrey, 269 (2).
....., ..., widow of, 269.
Gimblett, Thos., 573.
Ginger, John, 459.
Gipps, George, petition of, 2900.
Girdler, Capt. Rob., 501, 716, 719, 2367.
Girlington, Chris., co. York, **3055.**
....., ..., Bridget, widow of, 3055.
....., John, co. Lancaster, 2905 ?, **2960.**
....., Sir John, 21, 176, 1096 (2), 1097 (5), 2112.
....., ..., Dame Kath., his widow, **1096,**
....., ..., ..., second husband of, *see* Bland, Adam.
....., ..., John, son of, petition of, 1097.
....., ..., children of, 1096.
....., Nich., petitions of, 3055 (3).
....., Rich., co. Lancaster, **2902.**
....., ..., Eliz., mother of, 441, 2724, **2902.**
....., Mr., co. Lancaster, 474.
Gisborne, Alderman John, Derbyshire Commissioner ?, 746.
Gittings, John, petition of, 1620.
Gittins, Hum., **3259.**
Gladwin, Wm., 111.
Glaister, Rich., 1668.

Glanville, Sir John, 502, 2683.
....., Wm., **1661.**
Glasbrooke, James, petition of, 860.
....., John, 2609.
Glascock, Ignatius, 3016.
....., John, and Mary, his mother, **2347.**
Glasier, Jeffry, **1664.**
Glassier, or Glaseour, Thos., 60, **1568.**
....., Major, 521.
Glassington, John, **885.**
....., Capt., 92.
Glave, George, **3031.**
....., ..., wife and daughters of, 3031.
....., ..., John, son of, 3031.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 3031.
....., Marg. and Anne, widows, petition of, 2910.
....., Thos., **2910.**
Gleave, John, 107, 120.
Gledhill, John, **2099.**
....., ..., Rich., his brother, 2099.
Glenham, Dr. Hen., 1855.
....., ..., petitions of, 1855 (2), 2157, 2889.
....., or Glemham, Sir Thos., 96, 1008, **1579,** 2157 (2), 2789, 2889 (2).
....., ..., Sackville, son of, **1579.**
Glide, Rich., 265.
....., or Glidd, Wm., **1416.**
....., ..., family of, 1416.
Glindall, Mr., 120.
Gloucester, Duke of, *see* Henry.
Glover, John, co. Durham, certificate by, 431.
....., John, Sussex, petition of, 2460.
....., Rich., co. Gloucester, *see* Matthews, Rich.
....., Rich., Kent, 328.
....., Rich., London ?, 1073.
....., Rob., **1761.**
....., Sam., 110.
Glyn, Walter, 117.
Glynn, Edm., 151.
....., Serjeant John, Recorder of London and Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 1 (2), 8, 13, 1453.
Goater, Fras., petition of, 2095.
Gobb, Wm., **1094.**
Goddard, John, 502.
....., Dr. Jonathan, petition of, 2798.
....., Reignald, 2831.
....., Rich., Hants, 105.
....., Rich., and Hester, his wife, New Sarum, Wilts, **994,** 1044.
....., ..., children of, 994.
....., Rich., Swindon, Wilts, **1738.**
....., Capt. Rich., Berks, 376.
....., ..., petition of, 582.
....., Vincent, 139.
....., Mr., Wiltshire treasurer, 582.
Godfrey, Barth., 104.
....., Fras., Norfolk, 116.
Godfrey—*cont.*
....., Fras., Northumberland ?, petition of, 3211.
....., John, 1811.
....., Lambert, 34, 101, 226, 239, 328, 448 (2).
....., Thos., 2052.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, *see* Philcott, Mary.
....., ..., children of, 2053 (3).
....., Sir Thos., 328, **2600.**
....., Wm., 1839, 1840 (3).
....., ..., petitions of, 75, 1838.
....., Wm., Somerset, **1946.**
Godolphin, Fras., 115, 117.
....., Sidney, 92.
....., Wm., Spargor, Cornwall, 117, 336, **1559,** 1587.
....., ..., family of, 1559.
....., Wm., Trewerveneth, Cornwall, **1907.**
....., Sir Wm., 117, 336.
Godsalve, John, petition of, 1969.
Godshall, Ann, 2017 (2).
Godwin, *see* Goodwin.
Goffe, Rice, **1826.**
....., Col., or Lieut.-Col. Wm., 306; *see also* Sussex, Hants, and Berks, Major-General for.
....., ..., letters of, 687, 1659.
....., ..., father of, 687.
Gofton, John, **3244.**
Gohogan, John, 1377.
Golbourne, Rich., 522.
Gold, Anth., 92.
....., Hen., 2947.
....., ..., Tubal, wife of, **2949.**
....., Hum., London Commissioner, 212.
....., Thos., 1908.
....., ..., petition of, 1908.
Golding, or Goulding, Sir Edw., 307, 535, 558, 564, **2388.**
....., Hen., **2893.**
....., James, 609, 610, 622, 626, 627.
....., Rich., 118.
Goldsborough, or Goldsburgh, Ant., 90, 94, **1538.**
....., ..., Ann, wife of, **1538.**
....., ..., brothers and sisters of, 1538.
....., Thos., 2643.
Goldsmith, or Gouldsmith, Dan., petition of, 2419.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, *see* Clarke, Mary.
....., Fras., 3096.
....., ..., petition of, 1415.
....., Sam., 1350.
....., ..., Anne, daughter of, *see* Gage, Anne.
Goldson, Jon., 752.
Goldstone, Rich., **1922.**
Golland, Avery, 108.
Gollop, Wm., 118.

Golsey, Hen., petition of, 1633.
Golston, Thos., 105.
Gomeldon, Wm., **1513.**
Gomey, Thos., 556 (2), 574.
Gomond, Hum., 1036.
Gonson, Sackville, Surrey treasurer, 357.
Gooch, Rob., Norfolk, 2915.
....., Sam., 96, **1513.**
....., ..., Eliz., Ann, and Mary, sisters of, 1514 (2).
....., ..., John, grandfather of, 1514.
....., or Gouge, Thos., 2289.
....., ..., Hen., uncle of, 2289.
Good, Ellis, 1216 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 1216.
....., Hen., 79.
....., John, 3137.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 3137.
....., ..., John, son of, 3137 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 3137.
Goodall, John, Wm. and Margaret, 1913.
....., Michael, 1171.
....., ..., petitions of, 1170, 1171.
....., Thos., **1162.**
....., ..., Magdalen, wife of, 1162.
....., Wortley, 1162 (2), 1163.
Gooden, Thos., Eccles, co. Lancaster, **2723.**
....., ..., children of, 2723.
....., Thos., Little Bolton, co. Lancaster, 3160.
....., ..., petition of, 2865.
Goodgion, Hen., **1598.**
....., Rob., **1629.**
Goodier, Thos.. **3179.**
....., ..., Thos., son of, 3179.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 3179.
Gooding, Hen., Oxon Commissioner, 1441.
....., Rich., petition of, 1810.
....., Stephen, 96, **1810.**
....., ..., Anne, daughter of, petition of, 1810.
Goodlad, Anna, petition of, 1375.
....., James, 2546.
Goodman, Edw., **1718.**
....., Geo., **1514.**
... ., John, co. Leicester, 658.
....., Wm., 2699.
....., ..., Margery, wife of, **2699.**
....., ..., ..., niece of, *see* Sompner, Margery.
Goodrich, or Goodrick, Fras., 1138 (2).
....., Hen., 576.
...., Sir John, Bart., 113, 791, 974, **1059.**
....., ..., wife of, 1059.
....., Sarah, petition of, 2983.
....., Thos., **3192.**
....., Wm., sen., Suffolk, **3188.**
....., ..., Wm., grandson of, petition of, 3188.
....., Wm., Yorkshire Commissioner, 380.
....., Major Wm., 2102 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 2101.
Goodrich, &c., Major Wm.—*cont.*
....., ..., Eleanor, wife of, *see* Pointz, Eleanor.
Goodwin, Ann, 105.
....., Benj., Surrey Commissioner, 174, 237, 272, 400, 401, 673, 693, 738, 2291.
....., ..., certificates by, 403, 2291.
....., ..., letters of and to, *see* Surrey, County Commissioners of, letters of and to.
....., Edw., **3256.**
....., Hen., J.P., Oxon Commissioner?, 577.
....., Jasper, **1960.**
....., John, M.P., chairman of the Committee for Petitions, 64, 868 (2), 1605 (3), 2426 (2), 2511 (?).
....., ..., petitions of, 1603, 2947 (2).
....., John, clerk, co. Hertford, 3.
....., John, Commissioner of Surrey, certificate by, 355.
....., Morgan, D.C.L., **3260.**
....., Ralph, M.P., **1474.**
....., Rob., M.P., Member of the Committee for Compounding, 1, 2, 3, 72, 149, 612, 1646, 2511.
....., ..., petitions of, 2267 (2), 2947 (2).
....., Rob., Sussex, 1603.
....., Thos., **994.**
....., Mr., Somerset, 260 (2).
Goodyeare, Moses, 152, 2518.
Goodyer, Rob., co. Chester, 1369.
....., Mr., co. Hereford, 655.
Gookin, or Gooking, John, 460.
....., Sam., counsellor-at-law, 247, 325, 464, 702.
....., ..., letter of, 647.
....., Thos., 1150, 2221, 2711.
Goose, John, petition of, 3128.
Gore, Edw., **3145.**
....., Hugh, **1594.**
....., John, **3216.**
....., Ralph, petition of, 1530.
....., Capt. Thos., 372.
....., Wm., petition of, 2657.
....., Alderman of, London, 2938.
Gorendge, John, 1735.
Gorges, Edw., Lord Gorges, of Dundalk, Ireland, **3244.**
....., ..., Jane, Lady Gorges, his widow, **2983.**
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1530, 3283 (2).
....., ..., ..., former husband of, *see* Levingston, Sir John.
....., ..., ..., James, son of, *see* Levingston, Sir James, Viscount Newburgh.
Gorges, or Gorge, Sir Arthur, **961.**
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 961 (2).
....., ..., Arthur, son of, 961 (2).
...., Lady Eliz., mother of, 961, 962.
....., or Georges, Col. John, M.P., Somerset Commissioner, 194, 321, 345, 354, 358?, 363, 375, 381, 395, 453, 501, 561, 586, 594 (2), 629 (3), 631, 639, 642 (2),

Gorge, or Georges, Col. John—*cont.*
651 (3), 652, 654 (5), 659 (2), 661–664, 673, 678, 711, 717, 725, 1397, 1428–1430, 1574, 2344, 2525, 2633, 3303.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 386, 501, 595, 631, 678, 690.
....., ..., notes, &c., by, 562, 594, 629, 659.
....., ..., orders to, 1428, 2583.
....., ..., petition of, 645.
....., ..., warrant by, 629.
....., ..., Capt. Thos., his brother, 466, 625, 629, 642, 645, 651 (3), 663.
....., ..., ..., deposition by, 655.
....., Rich., Middlesex, 3244.
....., Sir Rob., sen., 1406.
....., ..., Sir Rob., jun., son of, 1406.
....., ..., daughter of, 1406.
....., Sam., **971**, 1047.
....., Sir Theobald, M.P., **1045.**
....., ..., son of, 1045.
....., Mr., Kent, 461.
....., Mr., Yorkshire treasurer, 248.
Goring, George, Lord Goring, Earl of Norwich, 92, 339, 428, 597, 598, 624, 625, 650, 1520, 1607, **2051**, 2290, 2680.
....., ..., as leader of the Kentish insurrection in 1648, 2378.
....., ..., estates of, 551, 600, 625.
....., ..., forces of, or persons serving under, 1176, 1382, 2860.
....., ..., letter of, 598.
....., ..., letter to, 597.
....., ..., Col. George, Lord Goring, eldest son of, 92, 597, 599, 904, 968, **2051.**
....., ..., letters of, 597, 598.
....., ..., Col. Charles, younger son of, 598.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 598 (2).
....., ..., family of, 598.
Goring, Hen., Burton, Sussex, petition of, 2051.
....., Hen., Cobden, Sussex, **1070.**
....., Hen., Higden, Sussex, petition of, 2051.
....., John, **2860.**
....., Col. John, Staffordshire Commissioner, 173, 275, 288, 292.
....., ..., father of, 292.
....., Sir Wm., 907.
....., ..., petition of, 2402.
....., ..., Hen., son of, **907.**
Gorsuch, Edw., 2803.
....., James, 395, 1280, **2758.**
Gorwey, Joan, 424.
Goslin, Ant., 2694.
Gosling, Ann, 1884.
....., John, co. York, **3259.**
....., Mr., London, 942.
Gosnold, George, 1785 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 1196, 1785 (2).
....., Rob., 96, **1467.**
Gospel, propagating of, Act for, alluded to, *passim*; *see also* Wales, Propagators of the Gospel in.
....., ...,commissioners for, 304, 323, 392, 634, 637, 649, 688, 696, 701–703, 705, 707, 709, 726, 727, 1004, 2588, 2589, 3235.
....., ..., ..., treasurer of, 634.
Gosse, Jeremiah, 1504.
....., ..., petition of, 1504.
....., Sam., 1730 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 1729.
....., ..., Rebecca, widow of, 1730.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1730.
Goswarth, *see* Cosowarth.
Goswell, John, Devon, 1398.
Goter, Wm., **2554.**
....., ..., Nich., brother of, 2554.
Gotherson, Dan., Surrey Commissioner, 237, 245, 304, 357, 394, 398.
....., ..., letter of, 298.
Gott, Sam., petition of, 1852.
Gouge, Thos., *see* Gooch.
Gough, John, **2844.**
....., Thos., 1625.
Gould, James, 2425 (2), 2426 (3).
....., ..., petitions of, 2424–2426.
....., Nich., member of the Committee for Compounding, 137, 2424.
....., Alderman of Exeter, 210.
....., Col., Exeter, 463.
Goulder, John, 458.
Goulding, *see* Golding.
Gouldsbury, Augustine, 78, 3052.
Gouldsmith, *see* Goldsmith.
Gove, Dawking, **1826.**
Government, the present, *see* State.
Gower, Abel, petition of, 1809.
....., Doyley, **1576.**
....., Edw., Sussex, 616.
....., Edw., [sen.,] Hutton, co. York, **1778.**
....., Edw., [jun.,] Hutton, co. York, **2026.**
....., Rob., 280, **1809, 1857.**
....., Col. Thos., 1434 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 1434.
....., Sir Thos., Bart., sen., 217, 1042.
....., ..., Sir Thos., jun., his son, **1042.**
....., Wm., co. York, **2026.**
Gowin, Mr., Westminster, 92.
Gowling, John, 3117.
....., ..., petition of, 3117.
Gradell, Wm., and Eliz., his mother, **3207.**
Graft, Rob., **3176.**
Grafton, And., petition of, 2218.
....., Wm., 2703, 2704 (6).
Graham, George, 202, 233.
....., Sir Rich., Bart., 72, 124, 795, 798, **1018.**
....., Thos., 2383.
....., Wm., Northumberland, petition of, 3280.

Graine, Capt., co. Leicester, 109.
Grandison, Viscount, *see* Villiers.
Grane, Mr., 56.
Grange, Fras., 33.
....., Gregory, **2872.**
....., John, certificate by, 279.
....., Thos., 79.
Granger, Lancelot, petition of, 1113.
Gransden, Rob., 458.
Grant, Dorothy, 1115, 1116.
....., Jane, **3168.**
....., John, London, 3227.
....., ..., Wm., son of, Middlesex, **3227.**
....., Thos., Lincoln, **1309.**
....., Thos., London, 1910.
....., ..., petition of, 1910.
....., Wm., co. York, 3084.
....., Winter, 2141.
....., Mr., Westminster, 92.
Grantham, Lady Lucy, 570, 2096.
....., ..., petitions of, 2096 (6).
....., Rich., 107.
....., Thos., M.P., 2147, 2482.
....., ..., petition of, 1264.
....., Col. Thos., 2222 (2), 2223 (6).
....., ..., petitions of, 2223 (2).
Graves, or Greaves, Edw., M.D., **1579.**
. ....., ..., letter of, 1639.
....., George, **1133.**
....., ..., Rich., his uncle, **1133.**
....., John, 44.
....., Rich., Essex steward, 286, 404, 418, 890, 983 ?, 2220, 3165, 3294 ?.
....., ..., petitions of, 1957 ?, 2212, 2220, 2626.
....., Rich., town clerk of London, and clerk of Assize, Middlesex, 293, 408, 1110, 1491, 1846 (2) ?, 2005, 2654.
....., Col. Rich., 804.
....., Rob., **1278.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1278.
....., Wm., co. Derby, **1142.**
....., Wm., Middlesex, 2160–2162.
....., ..., petitions of, 2159, 2160 (3).
Gravett, John, 582.
Gray, *see* Grey.
Great Seal, the, 830, 831, 992, 2253, 2852.
.... of the King at Oxford, 131.
...., serjeant-at-arms in attendance on, 1632.
...., Lords Commissioners of, 7, 47, 409, 453 ?, 573, 588, 830, 1808, 1902, 2812, 2923, 3071 ; *see also* Lisle, John ; Grey, Hen., Earl of Kent ; St. John, Oliver, Earl of Bolingbroke ; Wylde, Serjeant John ; Brown, Sam. ; Prideaux, Edm. ; Whitelock, Bulstrode ; Keeble, Rich. ; Widdrington, Sir Thos.
...., guardians appointed under, 2408, 3232.
...., letters of, 493, 1599.
...., letters to, 494, 525, 1147.
Great Seal, Lords Commissioners of—*cont.*
.. .., ..., orders of, 1993, 2137.
...., orders or requests to, 27, 166, 1098, 2137.
...., payments to, 47, 798.
...., writ of replevin by, 3288.
...., Lord keepers of, 855 ; *see also* Coventry, Sir Thos. ; Littleton, Sir Edw.
....., ..., officers of, 830.
...., pardons under, 28, 33, 62, 83, 115, 498, 950, 959, 1178, 1328, 1395, 1555.
...., patents or grants under, 27, 64, 333, 405, 1726.
Greaves, *see* Graves.
Greek MSS., editing of, 76.
..... Septuagint, *see* Books, Bible.
Green, or Greene, Alex., co. Lancaster, 1118.
....., Ann, **3175.**
....., Edmond, **2347.**
....., ..., children of, 2347.
....., Edw., 2038, 2192, 2482, 2589 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 3238 ?.
....., Edw., co. Chester, 123.
....., Edw., Essex, 308, 347, **2424.**
...., ..., daughter of, 2424.
....., Edw., Somerset, petition of, 1591.
....., George, co. Lancaster, **3174.**
....., George, co. Leicester, petition of, 3046.
....., Giles, 129.
...., Giles, Essex, 2615.
....., ..., Mary or Frances, widow of, 2615, 2616 (2).
....., Hum., receipt by, 22.
....., James, co. Lancaster, 2569.
....., James, Somerset, **3192.**
....., John, co. Bedford, 1304.
....., John, co. Chester, 121.
. ....., John, Essex, **891.**
....., ..., brothers and sisters of, 861.
....., John, co. York, **1992.**
....., Leonard, 462 (2).
..... . , Mary, Somerset, **3192.**
....., Nich., Wiltshire Commissioner, 172, 1223.
....., Rich., co. Chester, 112, 120, 326.
... ., Rich., co. Lancaster, 2966.
....., Rich., Cleveley, co. Lancaster, **3193.**
....., Rich., Garstang, co. Lancaster, 21, **2569.**
....., ..., Dorothy, wife of, 2570, 2571.
...., ..., ..., petition of, 2570.
....., ..., children of, 2570.
....., Rich., Middlesex, **1490.**
....., Rich., Westminster, 92.
....., Rich., co. Worcester, petition of, 1204.
....., Rob., co. Leicester, 110.
....., Rob., Northumberland, and Isabel his wife, petition of, 3103.
...., Rob., co. Worcester ?, 505.

Green, &c.—*cont.*
....., Rob., co. York, **1018.**
....., Roger, 2851.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 2851.
....., Thos., co. Chester, 120, 123.
....., Thos., Gloucester, co. Gloucester, 86, **1594.**
....., Thos., Pakenall, co. Gloucester, 748.
....., Thos., Northumberland, **3238.**
....., Thos., Salop?, petition of, 2922.
....., Thos., co. Warwick, **2816.**
....., Wm., Congleton, co. Chester, 121.
....., Wm., Poulton, co. Chester, 3141.
....., Wm., co. Gloucester, 1585.
....., Wm., London, 2688, 2689 (5).
....., ..., petition of, 2689.
....., Wm., co. York, **3102.**
....., Dr., Hants, 105.
....., Mr., Cumberland minister, 232.
....., Mr., Essex, 95.
....., Parson, 52.
Greenfield, Hen., petition of, 539.
....., John, petition of, 2876.
Greenhalgh, John, Governor of the Isle of Man, **2950.**
....., ..., Alice, widow of, 2950, 2951.
....., ..., ..., deposition of, 2591.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2950 (5).
....., ..., Rich., son of, 2950, 2951.
....., ..., Thos., grandson of, 2951.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2950, 3951 (5).
Greenhill, Hen., **2456.**
....., Rob., 2749.
....., Wm., treasurer for maimed soldiers, 43, 97, 810, 811.
....., Wm., jun., Wilts, petitions of, 3227 (3).
....., ..., Jane, wife of, petitions of, 3227 (2).
....., ..., Jane, mother of, *see* Penruddock, Jane.
Greenleaf, Rich., petition of, 3052.
....., ..., Joan, wife of, information by, 651.
....., ..., Thos., son of, 651, 3052.
Greenous, John, 534.
Greeensmith, John, 745.
Greenstreet, James, 2685.
...., Simon, 457.
Greenwax Office, *see* Exchequer.
Greenway, Fras., petitions of, 1595 (2).
...., Wm., officer of the Committee for Compounding, 787 (2).
Greenwell, Thos., petition of, 364.
Greenwood, Edw., Devon, **2742.**
....., George, 705.
....., Hunt, Cornwall Commissioner, letter of, 775.
....., James, petition of, 1904.
....., Rowland, 3043.
Greenwood—*cont.*
....., Simon, **1500.**
....., Thos., 407, **3179.**
....., Major, or Capt., co. Derby, 772–774.
Gregg, Fras., 2486, 2999, 3228.
....., ..., petition of, 2080.
....., Rob., Excise Officer, co. Chester, 634, 638.
....., ..., letter of, 638.
....., ...; receipt by, 46.
....., Roger, 1113.
....., Thos., 1214.
Gregory, Andrew, 1574 (5).
....., ..., petitions of, 1574 (3).
....., Edm., 664.
... ., Fras., 2833.
....., Hutton, **2651.**
....., Jerome, 2266.
..... John, co. Bedford, **2720.**
....., John, London, 3081.
....., ..., petition of, 1519.
....., Oliver, petition of, 1946.
....., Roger, co. Notts, petition of, 1851.
....., Roger, co. Oxon, petition of, 3070.
....., Thos., **1595.**
....., Valentine, 369, 1056.
....., Wm., 111.
Gregson, Chris., **3197.**
....., John, **1922.**
....., Rich., **1556.**
....., Thos., 1586.
....., Mr., minister, co. Lincoln, 174, **2181.**
Grenville, Bevill, or Sir Bevill, 1318, **2214.**
....., ..., Sir John, his son, 117, 228, 250, 335, 387, 487, 2214, 2215, **2853.**
....., Chamon, or Chamond, 117, **2712.**
....., Sir Rich., 92, 117, 139, 487, 512, 1399, 1607, 2704, 2756, 2866.
....., Sam., letter of, 1165.
Gresham, Sir Thos., heir of, *see* Nevill, Rich.
Gresley, George, co. Derby, letter of, 45.
Gretton, Alex., **1481.**
Grevey, Nich., deposition of, 893.
Greville, Fulke, 1st Lord Brooke, 2919.
....., Rob., 2nd Lord Brooke, 71, 84, 156, 804 (3), 2283, 2919.
....., ..., Katherine, wife of, 79, 318, 722, 2169 (5), 2170, 2182, 3261.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2169 (4), 2919 (2).
....., ..., Fulke, son of, 79, 208, 3261.
Grew, John, 1306 (4).
....., ..., petitions of, 1306 (2).
Grexson, James, 110.
Grey, Hen., 8th Earl of Kent, 2474.
....., ..., Eliz., Countess of Kent, widow of, 1774, 2464 (2), 2473–2476.
....., ..., ..., father of, *see* Talbot, Gilbert, Earl of Shrewsbury.
....., Anthony, 9th Earl of Kent, 2474.

Grey—*cont.*
....., Hen., 10th Earl of Kent, Commissioner of the Great Seal, 47, 559, 581, 724.
....., ..., letter of, 37.
....., Hen., Earl of Stamford, 38, 46, 53, 57, 62, 69, 80 (2), 133 (2), 148, 158, 376 (2), 440, 793, 2319 (7), 2931.
....., ... , ..., certificate of, 1196.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 164.
....., ..., Thos., his son, Lord Grey of Groby, Major-General for Parliament, 137, 148, 286, 295, 405, 437, 962, 1266, 1580, 1624, 1643, **1830**, 2033, 2047, 2258, 3254.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 2360.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 2257.
....., ..., ..., Dorothy, widow of, **3254.**
....., Wm., Lord Grey of Wark, 1336 (2), 1337 (7).
Grey, or Gray, Anchitill, **3252.**
....., Angel, 108, 118, 360, **1563.**
....., Sir Arthur, 3189.
....., ..., Marg., widow of, **3188.**
....., ..., Isabel, daughter of, *see* Fenwick, Isabel.
....., Capt. Edmond De, 115, **1334.**
....., ..., James, brother of, 115.
....., Edw., co. Durham, petition of, 2525.
....., Edw., Angerton, Northumberland, **3235.**
....., Edw., Deanham, Northumberland, 2969.
....., Edw., Morpeth, Northumberland, **1485**, 2592 (2), 3002, 3189(3), **3281.**
....., ..., petition of, 3189.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 3281 (4).
....., ..., children of, 1485.
....., ..., ..., sisters of, *see* Bowes, Marg., and Delavale, Eliz., Barbara, and Alice.
....., Col. Edw., Cowpon, Northumberland, **1409**, 2749.
....., Eliz., Lady, 795, 808.
....., Eliz., Northumberland, **2968.**
....., ..., petition of, 2508.
....., Fras., petition of, 1581.
....., George, late Durham Commissioner, **1917.**
....., Hen., **2978.**
....., James, co. York, 1767 (3), 2620.
....., Job, 2418 (4).
....., John, 87.
....., Ralph, Durham, **3210.**
....., ..., Rob., son of, petition of, 3210.
....., Rich., 360, 2129, 2130.
....., Rob., 1737.
....., Rob., Dr. Moreton's agent, petitions of, 1930, 1931.
....., Rob., co. York, **2759.**
....., Sir Rob. de, **840.**
....., ..., family of, 840.
Grey, &c.—*cont.*
....., Sir Roger, 3189 (2).
....., Thos., 456.
....., Wm., St. Margaret's, Westminster, 802.
....., Col., Royalist, 139.
....., Dr., Northumberland, 198.
....., Mr., co. Stafford, 478.
....., Quarter-master, co. Lancaster, 441.
Greyson, Rich., co Lancaster, **3186.**
Grice, Fras., **1551.**
....., Hen., **1747.**
Grievances, Committee of Parliament for, 1395, 1730.
Griffin, Ann, **3076.**
....., ..., family of, 3076 (2).
....., Edw., **3192.**
....., Sir Edw., M.P., 88, **1206.**
....., or Griffith, Lady Eliz., 360, **1425.**
... ., John, messenger, 792.
....., John, co. Gloucester, deposition of, 748.
....., John, co. York, 2038.
....., Maurice, 92.
....., Rich., co. Chester, 112, 1809.
....., ..., Rich., jun., son of, **1809.**
....., Thos., **3192.**
....., Thos., Berks, **3256.**
....., Mr., 92.
Griffith, Edw., **1946.**
....., Eliz., Lady, *see* Griffin.
....., Hen., co. Chester, 112.
....., Sir Hen., Bart., 79, 89, 142, 162, 800, **1375**, 2890, 2891.
....., ..., Lady Marg., his wife, **1375.**
....., ..., Frances, his sister, *see* Boynton, Frances.
....., James, co. Worcester, **2784.**
....., ..., Hen., Hum., and Edm., sons of, petitions of, 2784 (2).
....., John, 51.
....., John, solicitor to the Countess of Arundel, 2463 (2), 2470 (2), 2477 (4).
....., ..., complaint of, 2477.
....., John, Salop, 205, **2857.**
....., Mary, 467.
....., ..., information by, 289.
....., ..., petition of, 1707.
....., Mat., D.D., 66, **1514.**
....., Peter, 1624.
....., Rich., 1624, 2248.
....., Rob., 112.
....., Thos., 60.
....., Thos., Alderman of Carmarthen, **1826.**
....., Wm., **2055.**
....., Mr., minister of the Charter House, 434.
Griffiths, Hugh, 2888.
....., Peter, **1722.**
Griffyth, Randall, 113.

Grigg, Michael, 787, **1018.**
....., ..., wife of, 1018.
....., ..., children of, 1019.
Grigson, Rich., 49.
Grills, Charles, 153, **2647.**
....., ..., father of, 2647.
....., Sir John, 117, 223, 246, 250.
Grimes, Bethel, 2643.
....., Sir George, **835.**
....., Jeffrey, petition of, 1207.
....., Sir Rich., 92.
....., Lieut.-Col. Simon, *see* Grymes.
....., Sir Thos., 835.
Grimsdall, or Grimsdale, George, Bucks Commissioner, 173, 361, 766.
....., ..., letter of, 631.
....., Jos., 766.
Grimsell, Stephen, 461.
Grimshaw, John, 489 (2), 490, **2379, 3145.**
....., ..., brothers of, **3145.**
....., ..., Ellinor, or Ellen, mother of, **2379, 3145.**
....., Nich., 3096.
....., ..., Anne, daughter of, 3096.
....., Thos., **2716.**
...., ..., Jane, wife of, 2716.
Grimston, Sir Harbottle, Bart., 50, 51, 1661.
....., ..., petition of, 1791.
....., Mr., Bridlington, 162.
Grin, *alias* Brook, Roger, 120.
Grinder, Ralph, petition of, 2023.
Grinley, Wm., 100.
Groom, or Groome, George, petition of, 2088.
....., John, 1625.
....., Capt. John, Governor of Ludlow, 750.
Grose, Nich., 2003.
Grosse, Chris., 487, **2980.**
....., Thos., **2866.**
Grosvenor, Edw., 1868.
....., ..., information by, 2772.
....., Edw., co. Chester, 120.
....., Col. Edw., London, 1875, 1876.
....., ..., petitions of, 1875, 1876.
....., Fulke, **1486.**
....., Gowen, **1538.**
....., Capt. Hen., 2856 (3), 2857.
....., ..., petition of, 2856.
....., John, 966, 3106.
....., ..., petition of, 156.
...., Mary, 103.
....., Sir Rich., Bart., 103, 106, 269, 300, 318, 345, 346, **1185,** 2711.
....., ..., sister of, 1186.
....., Capt., Rob., co. Stafford, 2856 (8), 2857.
....., ..., petition of, 2856.
....., Solomon, 89.
....., Walter, co. Stafford, 89.
....., Walter, jun., co. Stafford, 89, **1571.**
Grosvenor, Walter, jun.—*cont.*
....., ..., wife and children of, 1571 (2).
....., Col., or Quartermaster-General, 2162 (2), 2483.
Grove, Hen., petition of, 2633.
....., Hugh, 77, **1013.**
....., Hum., *see* Sellar Hum.
....., Capt., or Major John, 1476 (6).
....., Rob., 78, **1013.**
....., Mr., 92.
Grover, James, Bucks, 755.
....., Mr., carrier?, 418.
Grubb, Ralph, 2963.
....., ..., widow of, 2963.
....., ..., John, executor of, 2963.
Grundy, Ralph, list by, 1824.
Gryme, Capt. John, 1625.
Grymes, Grimes, or Crimes, Lieut.-Col. Simon, 537, 788, 1407 (2), **1798.**
Guavarra, Lady Mary, 2341.
....., ..., son of, *see* Clavering, Sir John.
....., ..., daughter of, *see* Swinhoe, Dorothy.
....., ..., grand-daughter of, *see* Oard, Ellinor.
Gubbs, Ant., **2704.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 2705.
....., ..., Jos. and Ant., his sons, **2704.**
Gudgeon, Hen., petition of, 985.
....., Wm., **1681.**
Guest, John, petition of, 2568.
....., Thos., petitions of, 2660 (2).
....., Capt., Westminster Commissioner?, 1059.
Guildford, or Guildeford, Edw., 102, **1663,** 1896.
....., ..., petitions of, 3032 (2), 3033.
....., ..., sister of, *see* Poulton, Cath.
....., Rich., **2688.**
....., Rob., 102.
Guillims, John, widow of, 2908.
Guise, George, 85, **3143.**
....., Wm., co. Gloucester, 86, 512.
....., Wm., co. Worcester, 1196.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 726, 820, 1196.
....., ..., children of, 726, 820.
Guiver, *see* Guyver.
Guldeford, Rob., petition of, 2362.
Gully, Fras., **2903.**
....., Thos., **2026.**
Gunn, Rich., 317, **2840.**
Gunten, Capt., *see* Gunter, Col. George.
Gunter, Bodenham, 494, 607, **3001.**
....., or Gunten, Capt. or Col. George, 55, **1237,** 1512.
....., ..., wife and children of, 1237.
....., John, Brecon Commissioner, 627.
....., ..., letter of, 492.
....., John, co. Brecon, 506, 1524?.
....., Thos., co. Monmouth, **3233.**
....., Thos., Sussex, **904.**

Gunthorpe, George, 2852.
Gurd, Roger, 3270.
Gurdon, John, M.P., 1, 2, 189, 211, 925.
....., ..., letter of, 3306.
....., Rob., 53, 57, 69, 72 (2), 1083.
Gurnall, Wm., **3161.**
....., ..., Rob., son of, petitions of, 3161 (2).
Gurney, John, 1806 (2).
....., Sir Rich., Bart., Lord Mayor and Alderman of London, 286, **858,** 2246 (2), 2468, 2472.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 861.
....., ..., Eliz. and Anne, daughters of, 859.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 859.
Guthery, Eliz., 1584.
....., ..., petitions of, 1584 (4).
....., ..., late husband of, *see* Stourton, Fras.
Guy, John, **3258.**
....., Rob., Northamptonshire Commissioner, 174, 632, 686.
....., Wm., 203, 386.
Guyver, Guiver, Gwynor, or Gynor, Joshua, Essex agent, 2139 (2), 3287, 3288 (2).
Gwater, Wm., 106.
Gwatkin, Grace, **3192.**
Gwavas, Wm., 117, **2415.**
Gwillam, Peter, **1873.**
Gwilliam, Rudhall, 2361.
....., ..., petitions of, 2360, 2361.
Gwinn, Wm., **1494.**
Gwynn, Col. Howell, 1881, 1882.
....., Rowland, 392, 412, **1824.**
....., ..., Col. Wm., son of, 392, **1824.**
Gwynnett, George, petition of, 1822.
....., Rich., **1822.**
....., ..., mother of, *see* Brownjohn, Mary.
Gwynor, Josh., *see* Guyver.
Gyles, *see* Giles.
Gylhannon, *see* Hannon.
Gynor, *see* Guyver.

H

H——, Wm., 3160.
Haberfield, Wm., 2626.
....., ..., petitions of, 2626 (2), 2627.
Haberley, Ant., **2500.**
Habington, Thos., Norfolk, petition of, 2770.
....., ..., Marg., wife of, 2770 (2).
....., Thos., co. Worcester, 2942.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, **2941.**
....., ..., family of, 2941.
....., Wm., co. Lancaster ?, 2276 (3), 2277 (2).
....., Wm., co. Worcester, 2194.
Hacker, Anne, **2209.**
....., Col. Fras., 564, 2128 (2).
....., ..., certificate by, 510.
....., ..., petitions of, 2130 (2).
....., Capt. John, *see* Hatcher.
Hackett, George, 581.
....., Hen., co. Worcester, **1452.**
....., Thos., co. Worcester, 498.
....., Mr., Essex, 94.
Hackwell, Capt. Rob., petition of, 2067.
Hacon, Cuthbert, **2665.**
....., Hubert, **3189.**
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 3190.
....., ..., children of, 3190.
Haddock, Capt. Rich., 778, 780.
Hadley, George, petition of, 2351.
....., Thos., jun., 105.
Hadnett, Susan, 2416.
....., ..., petition of, 2416.
Haggat, John, 395.
Haggerston, Sir Thos., Bart., or Col. Thos., 318, **902, 2558,** 2773 (3), **3263.**
....., ..., Alice, wife of, 903.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2558.
....., ..., children of, 903, 2558.
....., ..., Henry, Marg., and Alice, younger children of, 2588.
....., ..., grandchildren of, *see* Selby, Wm. and Chas.
Haidock, *see* Haydock.
Haines, or Haynes, James, petition of, 2361.
....., Col. James, *see* Heane.
... ., John, 205, **1818.**
...., Thos., **2838.**
....., Wm., 2408.
....., Dr., Rutland, 319.
Hake, Rob. and John, **2955.**
....., Theodore, 1395 (2), **2077.**
....., or Hacke, Wm., 88, **1019.**
Haldanby, Rob., **1551.**
Hale, Hales, Hayle, or Hayles.
....., Ant., petition of, 1698.
....., Edw., Faversham, Kent, 459.
....., Edw., Tunstall, Kent, 461.
....., Sir Edw., Bart., 3.
....., Sir James, 458.
....., Sir John, 87.
....., Rich., 1740.
....., ..., Anne, daughter of, 1740.
....., Rob., London, 265.
....., Thos., co. Chester, 101.
....., Thos., Westminster, **1585.**
....., Wm., messenger of the Committee for Compounding, 34, 71, 190, 365, 388, 439, 448, 466, 480 (2), 482, 487 (2), 508 (2), 511 (2), 597, 644, 673, 686, 687, 690, 780–785, 787, 793, 795, 796, 805, 818, 819, 821, 822.
....., ..., orders to, 456, 478, 630.
....., ..., petitions of, 417, 421, 565.

Halfhide, George, 554.
Halford, And., Essex, 95, 3244.
....., And., co. Leicester, 111, 214, **3244.**
....., Chris., 112.
....., George, 111, 214.
....., John, co. Leicester, 109, **2521.**
....., Lieut.-Col. John, Warwick Commissioner, 472, 744.
....., ..., queries by, 214.
....., Mat., 214.
....., Rich., **3056.**
... ., ..., Jane Dyer, wife of, 3056.
....., Sir Rich., Bart., 6, 13, 21, 95, 109, 214, **835.**
....., ..., family of, 836.
....., Stephen, Keeper of Gloucester Castle, 748, 765.
....., Wm., co. Leicester, 110.
....., Wm., co. Warwick, **1811.**
Halhead, Miles, 203.
Hall, Anne, *see* Haugh, Anne.
....., Ant., petitions of, 2746 (2), 2747, 3238.
....., Lady Apollina, 1792 (2).
....., Barth., Attorney of the Duchy of Cornwall, 2447.
....., Barth., Suffolk, 96.
....., Benedict, 67, 78, 87, 224, 286, 400, 415, 503, 557, 573, 577, 615, 631, 696, 709, 718, 739, **2200.**
....., ..., children of, 2200 (2), 2201.
....., ..., John, son of, petition of, 2203.
....., Chris., Hartburn, co. Durham, **2251,** 2982, **3299.**
....., ..., Thos., brother of, 2251 (4).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2251 (4).
....., ..., ..., Thos., son of, 3299.
....., ..., ..., ..., Chris. and Fras. sons of, petitions of, 3299 (2).
....., Chris., Newsham, co. Durham, **1523.**
....., Edm., Dorset, 240, **2945.**
....., Edm., co. York, **2651.**
....., Edw., 67.
....., Edw., co. Stafford, 2745 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 2745.
....., ..., Marg., wife of, 2745 (2).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2745 (2).
....., Gerard, 2748.
....., Gregory, *see* Henson, Gregory.
....., Hen., co. Lincoln, **1136.**
....., Hen., London, 400, 615, 616, 2200–2203, **3211.**
....., James, petitions of, 1909 (2), 1910.
....., John, 1429, 3293.
....., John, Devon, *see* Fole.
....., John, Kent, 457.
....., John, co. Monmouth, 2779 (2).
....., John, Northumberland, 2748.
....., ..., Wm., brother of, 2748.
....., John, co. Stafford, 484, **2784.**
....., John, Surrey, 2105.
Hall—*cont.*
....., John, Westminster, 92.
....., Sir John, 87.
....., Dr. Jos., Bishop of Norwich, 95, 115, 1615, **1858.**
....., ..., wife and family of, 1859.
....., Joshua, Devon, 549.
....., Lodowick, **1238.**
....., Mary, petition of, 3034.
....., Nich., 110.
....., Philip, petition of, 2361.
....., Ralph, co. Durham, 3137.
... ., Ralph, co. York, 2995.
....., ..., petitions of, 2994, 2995.
....., Rich., co. Derby, 2319–2321.
....., ..., petitions of, 2319 (3), 2320.
....., Rich., Salop, 1484.
....., ..., Thos., son of, 1484.
....., Thos., Kent, 459.
....., Thos., sen., London, 16.
....., ..., petition of, 166.
....., ..., Thos., jun., his son, 16, 166.
....., Thos., co. Stafford, **3000.**
....., ..., Edw., son of, petition of, 3000.
....., ..., Edw., father of, 3000 (2).
....., Thos., Surrey, 814.
....., Thos., co. York, **2618,** 2772.
....., Sir Thos., **1668.**
....., Wm., Greencroft, co. Durham, **2896, 3038, 3137.**
....., ..., Ralph, father of, petitions of, 2896 (2), 2897.
....., ..., ..., family of, 2897.
....., Wm., Pelton, co. Durham, petition of, 2626.
....., Wm., co. Oxon, 698, 2246.
....., ..., petition of, 2246.
....., Wm., Somerset, **1813.**
....., Capt., Northumberland?, 903.
....., Mr., Westminster, 92.
Halladay, or Holliday, John, 538, **1751.**
Halliday, Thos., 521.
Halliley, Chris., petition of, 1847.
Halliwell, John, co. Chester, 123, 124.
....., John, co. Lancaster, **2803, 3304,**
....., ..., Wm., brother of, 2803.
....., Wm., petitions of, 2803 (2).
Halloway, Charles, **1585.**
....., Wm., *see* Holloway.
Hallowes, Nath., M.P., 1266, 1488 (3), 1732, 1735, 2301.
.. .., ..., petitions of, 1034, 1488.
Hallward, Mich., 92.
Halmack, Randall, 112.
....., Thos., 112.
Halsall, Cuthbert, **2973.**
....., Wm., 2917.
Halse, Mat., **2966.**
Halsewell, Hugh, 1047.

Halsey, Cornet, widow of, 788.
Halstead, Abra., 1019.
... ., Lawrence, sen., 361, **1019.**
....., Lawrence, jun., **1019.**
Halsworth, Thos., **2086.**
Halton, Miles, 2466, 2469, 2470 (3).
....., ..., petitions of, 2469.
....., ..., Dorothy, widow of, petitions of, 2469, 2470 (3).
Ham, Hen., 97, **1992.**
....., John, petition of, 2768.
Hambden, Rich., 393, 603.
Hambleton, James, 781.
Hambly, Giles, **2980.**
Hamer, Rich., co. Lancaster, **1457.**
....., Rich., North Wales clerk, 218, 290, 309, 334.
Hamersley, Thos., *see* Hammersley.
....., Sir Thos., **1514.**
...., Wm., petition of, 2665.
....., ..., father of, 2665.
Hamerton, Sir Phil., **3098.**
....., Wm., 2188.
Hamilton, James, 1st Earl of Cambridge, 2nd Marquis of Hamilton, 2426.
....., James, 2nd Earl of Cambridge, 3rd Marquis, and 1st Duke of Hamilton, 76, 92, 386, 412, 818, 1703, 1866, **2424,** 2620, 2653.
, ..., ..., invasion under, *see* Scots army (Royalist) in England.
....., ..., William, 3rd Earl of Cambridge, and 2nd Duke of Hamilton, his brother, 2427.
....., ..., ..., Eliz., wife of, 2427.
....., ..., ..., ..., father of, *see* Maxwell, James, Earl of Dirleton.
....., Sir John, Lord Belhaven, 2426 (3).
Hamilton, Claudius, 203.
....., James, of Boigis, Scotland, 25, 56.
....., John, **2969.**
Hamlin, Edw., 2617.
Hamlington, Mr., 96.
Hamlyn, Capt. Rich., 304, 809, 1045, 1860 (5), 1877 (2), 2138.
....., ..., informations by, 1586 (5), 1877.
Hammersley, or Hamersley, Thos., messenger of the Committee for Compounding, 388, 439, 466, 630, 644, 661, 664, 673, 818, 821, 822.
....., ..., orders to, 405, 456, 634, 1845.
....., ..., petitions of, 417, 421, 447, 1845.
....., ..., warrant to, 2606.
Hammond, or Hamond, Ant., co. Hereford, 2585 (2).
....., ..., Hen., grandfather of, 2585.
....., Ant., Kent, 460.
....., Lady Eliz., *see* Balconquall.
....., Ferdinando, 1750.
....., Dr. Hen., 1529 (2).
....., Sir Hen., 2600.
Hammond—*cont.*
....., or Holman, John, Bucks, 2267.
....., ..., petitions of, 2267 (3).
....., John, co. Lancaster, petition of, 2928.
....., John, Norfolk, 113, **1393.**
....., Capt. John, Suffolk, 96.
....., Mainwaring, 458.
....., Nich., 1476, 1626.
... ., ..., petitions of 1475 (2).
....., Rob., petition of, 3180.
....., Col. Rob., Governor of the Isle of Wight, 810, 1855.
....., Thos., Cumberland, 333.
....., Thos., co. York, **3033.**
....., Wm., co. Derby, 2465.
....., Wm., co. York, petitions of, 2647, 2648 (2).
....., ..., Joan, wife of, 2647, 2648 (2).
....., Lady, 170.
Hamnet, John, **1946.**
Hampden, John, 73.
....., ..., children of, 145.
Hampson, Hen., petition of, 3109.
....., Sir Thos., Bart., petitions of, 2528 (2).
Hanbury, John, 85, 227, **2007.**
....., Rich., co. Gloucester ?, 234.
... ., Rich., co. Monmouth ?, 1665.
....., ..., petition of, 1665.
....., ..., wife of, *see* Morgan, Mary, Lady.
Hanby, Wm., Suffolk Commissioner, 172, 229, 341, 673, 683, 688, 692, 694, 697, 698, 710, 826.
Hancks, Jane, petition of, 2833.
Hancock, Dancer, Auditor to the Committee for Compounding, 666, 679, 710, 721.
....., ..., letter to, 39.
....., ..., lists, &c., by, 731, 733.
....., ..., notes, &c., by, 719, 721.
....., ..., orders to, 666, 1711, 1829, 2005.
....., ..., references to, 1242, 1713.
....., Giles, Gloucestershire Commissioner, 174, 210, 225, 673, 684, 688, 716, 2919.
... ., ..., certificates by, 383, 2618.
....., ..., letters of, 393, 577, 649 (2), 651, 657, 729, 736.
....., John, co. Lancaster, **1952.**
....., Capt. John, Devon, 97, **1408.**
....., Mat., petition of, 2054.
....., Rich., Gloucestershire agent, 416.
....., Rob., Cornwall, **2741.**
....., Thos., Cheshire collector, 234, 248 (2), 249, 264, 275, 278, 292, 526.
....., Wm., sen. and jun., petition of, 2102.
Handford, Fras., Bucks, 66.
....., John, petition of, 1713.
....., Mr., co. Hereford, 771.
Hanford, Fras., co. Worcester, **2451.**
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, *see* White, Eliz.
....., ... , Walter, son of, **2451.**
... ., ..., younger children of, 2452.

Hanham, James, **2500.**
....., ..., widow of, *see* Dyer, Kath.
....., John, petitions of, 2446, 2501 (2).
....., ..., Thos., father of, 2500, 2501.
....., Thos., **942.**
....., ..., son of, 942, 943.
Hankey, Reginald, 276.
....., Thos., 276.
Hankin, John, 100.
Hankinson, Ellen, **3179.**
....., Rich., 107, 121, 3057, 3058 (3), **3175.**
....., ..., petitions of, 3058 (2).
Hanley, Abra., 521.
....., ..., John, son of, 521.
Hanmer, or Hanmers, Arth., petition of, 2771.
....., ..., Isabel, wife of, 2771.
... ., Roger, 242, 248, 258.
....., ..., petition of, 248.
....., Thos., **877.**
....., ..., signature of, 623.
....., Sir Thos., Bart., **943.**
....., ..., family of, 943.
....., Wm., **1040.**
Hannan, or Gylhannon, Teige, **2999.**
....., ..., Mary Massinger, wife of, 2999 (3), **3192.**
....., ..., children of, 2999.
Hannay, Sir Rob., Bart., 816.
Hanne, Hen. *see* Henne.
Hanning, Rob., 3033.
Hansby, Ann, 3101.
....., Sir Ralph, 1024, 2430.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 2430–2432.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2430 (3), 2431 (3).
Hanslipp, Rich., **3004.**
Hanslop, Nich., 1740.
....., Thos., 1740 (2), 1741.
....., ..., petitions of, 1740, 1741 (2).
....., ..., John, father of, 1740 (2).
....., ..., Anne, mother of, 1740 (2).
....., ..., grandparents of, 1740.
Hanson, John, 1846.
....., Thos., **3171.**
....., ..., nephew of, *see* Cusson, Alex.
....., Wm., 2260.
Harbert, Edw., *see* Herbert.
....., Rich., 459.
Harbin, John, **952.**
....., Rob., **2989.**
Harbord, Sir Charles, 2783, **3160.**
Harborne, John, 92.
Harborow, John, 672 (2).
....., ..., wife of, 672.
Harbottle, George, **3124.**
....., Rob., 1734.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, petition of, 1734.
....., ..., children of, 1734.
....., Roger, petitions of, 2673 (5), 2674.
Harbottle—*cont.*
....., Thos., 2747.
....., Capt., 2749.
Harby, Mr., member of the Committee for Compounding, 137.
Harcourt, Alex., **2014.**
....., Eliz., 107.
....., Jonas, officer of the Committee for Compounding, petition of, 126.
....., Sir Simon, and Anne, his widow, 807.
Hardcastle, Edw., **3131.**
....., Thos., 3131.
....., Wm., **1681.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1681.
....., Capt., 33.
Harding, Edw., petition of, 1895.
....., George, petition of, 2815.
....., Giles, 1562 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 1562 (2).
....., James, **2671.**
....., John, Salop, **1158.**
....., Nich., 2167.
....., Randall, 121.
....., Mr., Westminster, 92.
Hardman, Hum., petition of, 2071.
....., James, Lancaster agent, 580, 689, 707 (2), 710, 719.
Hardress, Sir Rich., 459.
....., Thos., 458.
Hardwere, Henry, **2914.**
....., ..., Jane, widow of, *see* Marrow, Jane.
Hardwick, Ant., 604.
....., ..., John, son of, petition of, 604.
....., Eustace, 604.
....., Ralph, petition of, 3020.
....., Thos., **3127.**
Hardy, James, Barrow, co. Lincoln, petition of, 3039.
....., James, Grimsby, co. Lincoln, **1449.**
....., John, Dorset, 384, **2585.**
....., John Le, Jersey, 617, 2331.
....., John, London, 596 (3), 597, **2639.**
....., Thos., petitions of, 2363 (3).
....., ..., children of, 2363.
....., Wm., co. Chester, 107.
Hare, Hugh, Lord Coleraine, 718.
Hare, James, **1613.**
....., John, 1257.
....., Michael, **2885.**
Harebred, Rich., **1657.**
....., ..., Wm., eldest son of, **1657.**
....., ..., John, son of, 1657.
Harecourt, Fras., 89.
....., Rob., 103.
Harfield, John, 104.
Harfleet, Sir Chris., 461.
....., Thos., 457.
Hargrave, Rob., petition of, 2478.
Hargreave, Rich., **2685.**

Harlackendane, Silvester, 460.
....., Thos., 457, **1632.**
Harland, John, 188, 416.
....., Rich., sen. and jun., **974.**
....., Wm., 2545.
...., ..., petition of, 2544.
Harlett, Hen., *see* Earlett, Hen.
Harley, or Harlow, Sir Rob., M.P., Master of the Mint, 13, 26, 28, 29, 431 (2), 1036, 1125, 1387, 1496.
....., Thos., 751.
Harlowyn, John, **1681.**
Harman, John, 478.
....., Nicholas, 9, 3256.
Harmswood, Ralph, 2390.
....., ..., petition of, 2328.
Harnage, or Harnedge, Edw., sen., Belserdine, Salop, 737, **2090, 2953.**
....., ..., younger children of, 2953.
....., Edw., jun., Belserdine, Salop, 424.
Harper, or Harpur, Augustine, petition of, 2048.
....., Henry, 100, **1069.**
....., John, 2345.
....., John, co. Chester, 107, **3060.**
....., ..., John, father of, 3060.
....., ..., Ellen, daughter of, *see* Walker, Ellen.
....., John, co. Gloucester, **3258.**
....., John, recusant, co. Hereford, 604.
....., Lieut.-Col. John, co. Hereford, 548.
.. .., John, co. Oxon, 696, 2201 (3).
....., Sir John, Bart., Calke, co. Derby, **2007.**
....., Sir John, Bart., Swarkeston, co. Derby, &c., 29, 45, 46, 89, 111, 789, **1021.**
....., Nicholas, 97.
....., Randall, 1715.
....., Thos., London, 2167, 2347.
....., ..., petition of, 2347.
...., Thos., co. Stafford, **3135.**
....., ..., petition of, 1774.
....., Thos., Sussex?, petition of, 3241.
....., Wm., 3045.
....., ..., petitions of, 3045 (2).
....., Mr., Strand, London, 590.
Harriatt, John and Paul, petition of, 1064.
Harriman, James, 1533.
Harrington, Benj., petitions of, 1931, 1932.
....., Hen., co. Leicester, 110.
....., Hen., co. Lincoln, **2722.**
....., James, **2348.**
....., James, co. Leicester, **2536.**
....., James, co. Lincoln, **2026.**
....., Sir James, 190, 297, 496, 1168, 2689 (5).
....., ..., request by, 2689.
....., ..., wife of, 2689.
....., John, Essex, 1788.
....., ..., petition of, 1788.
Harrington—*cont.*
....., John, Lincolnshire Commissioner, 172.
....., John, Salop, 424, 636, **3192.**
....., John, Sussex, **1929,** 2511.
....., Percival, **3128.**
....., ..., Anne, widow of, petition of, 3128.
....., ..., daughter of, 3128.
....., Thos., **1324.**
....., Mr., Dorset, 240.
Harris, Anne, Lady Harris, 2772.
....., Chris., **2427, 3122.**
....., ..., wife of, 2427, 2428.
....., Edm., 539.
....., Edw., 16, 782, 784.
....., Lady Eliz., petition of, 3284.
....., Fras., 109.
....., Fras., Hants, 2334.
....., ..., John, brother of, 2334.
....., Fras., Leicestershire agent, 184.
....., Giles, **2209.**
....., ..., wife of, 2209.
....., Hen., co. Oxon, 195.
....., Hen., Churchill, co. Oxon, 2209.
....., ..., signature of, 623.
....., John, Lord Morley's trustee, 2276 (3), 2277 (2).
....., John, Bucks, 66.
....., John, co. Cambridge, 491, 539, **2889.**
....., or Harry, John, co. Carmarthen, **1825.**
... ., John, Cornwall and Devon, 117, 1140?, **2893.**
...., ..., Eliz. Johnson, first wife of, 2893.
....., ..., Mary, second wife of, petition of, 2894.
....., ..., ..., former husband of, *see* Wise, Thos.
...., ..., John, son of, **2893.**
....., John, Devon, **3150.**
....., ..., Mary, widow of, *see* Carey, Mary.
....., ..., Edw., son of, 3150.
....., John, co. Gloucester, 87, **3049.**
..... ., John, Kent, 459.
....., John, Westminster, petition of, 2185.
....., John and Rich., co. York?, 2153.
....., Capt. John, 1898, 1900.
....., ..., petitions of, 1899 (2).
....., Dr. John, Warden of Winchester College, deposition of, 531.
....., Jos., 69.
....., Marg., 539, 702, **3198.**
....., Mary, 2153.
....., Capt. Peter, petitions of, 3108 (2).
....., Rich., co. Cambridge, petition of, 2933.
....., ..., Martha, wife of, 2933.
....., Rich., Devon, petition of, 2707.

Harris—*cont.*
....., Rich., co. Oxon, **2209.**
....., Rob., officer of Parliament, 662.
..... , Rob.. Devon, 153, **2595.**
....., ..., John, brother of, 2595.
....., Rob., co. Northampton, 852 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 852.
....., Roger, 2422.
....., ..., wife of, *see* Stourton, Mary.
....., Salter, 396.
....., Thos., Cornwall, 117, **1290.**
....., Thos., London, petition of, 3052.
....., Thos., co. Northampton, 1435 (2).
....., Sir Thos., Bart., 132, 165, 761, **2027.**
....., ..., Sir Paul, father of, 2027.
.. .., ..., Lady Ann, step-mother of, **2027.**
....., Wm., Cornwall, 336, **1880.**
....., Wm., co. Monmouth, 505.
....., Mr., in Southwark prison, 401.
Harrison, Benj., **2502.**
....., Chris., petition of, 364.
....., Cuthbert, Norfolk, 113.
....., Cuthbert, co. York, **1215.**
....., Edm., deposition of, 523.
....., Edw., Kent, 458.
....., Edw., Salop, **1816.**
....., Fras., 1016 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 1015.
....., George, co. Durham?, 2861.
... ., George, co. Lancaster, 1300.
....., George, Suffolk, 96.
....., George, Westmoreland, 521.
..... ., Gilbert, Chamberlain of London, 131, 135.
....., ..., ..., receipt by, 402.
....., Hen., 2749.
....., James, officer to Parliament, 662.
....., James, Suffolk, 2460.
....., John, Hants, **1523.**
....., John, co. Lancaster, **3186.**
....., John, Kirkleatham, co. York, **1423.**
....., John, Leeds, co. York, **2855.**
..... Sir John, 95, 114, 808, 1206, **1523.**
....., ..., Mary, his wife, petition of, 1523.
....., ..., children of, 1523.
....., Math., **1595.**
....., Nath., petition of, 1154.
....., Peter, minister, co. Chester, **3253.**
....., Peter, solicitor for co. Lancaster, 549, 568–570, 575, 610, 645, 664 (2), 668, **2955.**
....., ..., letters of, 149, 151.
....., ..., sons of, 2955.
....., Col. Ralph, 22.
....., Rich., co. Durham, **2632,** 3023 (5), 3024.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 2632 (3), 3023 (3).
....., ..., Ralph, son of, petition of, 2632.
Harrison, Rich.—*cont.*
....., ... , Thos., son of, petition of, 2632.
....., Rich., co. Lancaster, **3192.**
....., Rich., co. Oxon, 664.
... ., Rich., Westmoreland, 177.
...., Rob., delinquent, 176.
....., Rob., payment to, 815.
....., Rowland, 203, 386.
....., Thos., Berks, **866. 3262.**
....., Thos. and Phillis, co. Durham, 3223.
....., Thos., Hale, co. Lancaster, **2737,** 2972.
....., ..., Wm., father of, 2738.
....., ..., Marg., grandmother of, 2738 (3).
... ., Thos., Oglett, co. Lancaster, **2972.**
....., ..., Eliz., mother of, 2972 (2).
....., Thos., Speke, co. Lancaster, **2738.**
....., Thos., co. Lincoln, 2777 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 2777 (3).
....., Col., or Maj.-Gen. Thos., 162, 306, 314?, 456, 495, 496, 517, 557, 643, 657, 690, 717, 720, 1182, 1430, 2304, 3270.
....., ..., letter of, 3043.
....., ..., note by, 2311.
....., ..., petition to, 1895.
....., Sir Thos., co. Chester, 113.
....., Sir Thos., co. York, 743, 968.
....., Wm., co. Durham, petition of, 364.
..... ., Wm., co. Notts, 535, **2639.**
....., Mr , 41, 793.
....., Mr., London, 2654.
....., Mr., Westminster, 92.
....., Mr., minister, co. York, 945.
... ., ..., wife and children of, 945.
Harrock, Thos., 1117.
Harropp, Hum., 123.
Harrowden, Lord of, *see* Vaux.
Harry, John, *see* Harris, John.
....., Rob., Cornwall, **2770.**
Harryes, Wm., petition of, 1711.
Harryman, John, sen., co. Stafford, 873 (2).
....., ..., petitions, &c., of, 873 (2).
..... Thos., 491.
Harsnep, Thos., petitions of, 2560, 2561 (2).
....., ..., John, brother of, 2560.
....., ..., ..., Anne, widow of, 2560 (2).
Harsnett, Abraham, 1342.
Harstaff, Gervase, 596, 3026 (2).
Hart, George, Somersetshire sheriff, 412.
....., James, 3028.
....., ..., petitions of, 3027, 3028 (4).
....., Rich., co. Bedford, petition of, 1306.
....., Rich., London and Somerset, 642.
....., Thos., petitions of, 3121 (2).
Hartborne, Rich., 2797 (2), 2798.
....., ..., Dorothy, widow of, **2797.**
Hartie, *see* Harty.

Hartley, Hen., co. Lancaster, petition of, 3267.
....., John, 2225.
....., Thos., 1114, 1115 (3), 1214, 2712, 2999.
Hartlib, or Hartlibb, Sam., 794, 1395 (2), 1521, **2077.**
Hartnoll, Thos., 418.
Hartshorne, Rob., petition of, 2419.
Hartstongue, Finch, 1829.
....., ..., petition of, 1830.
Harty, or Heartie, Rich., 328, **2701.**
Harvey, or Hervey, Dan., 2173, 2174.
....., ..., Dan., son of, 2173 (2).
....., Edm., Commissioner of Customs, letter of, 523.
....., Edw., 260, **1238.**
...., Eliab, 790, 2173 (2), 2174 (3), 3296.
....., ..., petitions of, 2173 (2), 2174.
....., Fras., 1581, 2011.
....., ..., petitions of, 1581 (2), 2011.
....., Hen., 179, 226, 262, **2145.**
....., ..., Tacy, sister of, 2145.
....., ..., Wm., father of, 179, 2145.
....., John, Earl of Shrewsbury's trustee, petitions of, 1773 (2).
....., John, co. Chester, 104.
....., John, co. Gloucester, **2091.**
....., John, London, 505.
....., John, Chard, Somerset, 21, **995,** 1067 ?.
....., John, Chardstock, Somerset, **2018.**
....., John, Suffolk, **1292.**
....., Martin, 98, **1128.**
....., ..., Rebecca, widow of, **1128.**
....., ..., children of, 1128.
...., Rob., Lord Dunbar's creditor, 2153.
....., Rob., officer of the Committee for Compounding, 454, 1900.
....., Rob., co. Chester, **1365.**
....., ..., wife of, 1365.
....., Rob., London, 2556.
....., Thos., Cornwall steward, 437.
....., Wm., Lincolnshire Commissioner, 59, 172, 666, 667, 669, 672, 676 (2), 1268, 2691 (3).
....., ..., letters of, 154, 158.
....., ..., list by, 730.
....., Sir Wm., 1342 (3), 3231, 3263.
....., ..., petitions of, 1342, 2381, 2777.
....., ..., Lady Penelope, wife of, 1341 (2), 1342 (3), **2777,** 3011 (2), 3263 (2), 3278.
....., ..., ..., deposition of, 1342.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2381.
....., ..., ..., children of, 3263.
....., Col., 125, 2465 ?.
....., Mr., executor of Edw. Uvedale, 1592.
....., Mr., minister, Devon, 1382.
....., Mrs., co. Chester, 101,
Harward, Mr., *see* Harwood.
Harwell, Hen., petition of, 1862.
Harwood, Anne, **3197.**
....., Hum., 3209.
....., James, co. York, **1992.**
....., ..., James, son of, 587, **1992.**
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 1992.
....., Rob., 1095.
....., Thos., bailiff of Whitby, Yorkshire, 654.
....., Wm., **1596.**
....., or Harward, Mr., Receiver of the Committee for Plundered Ministers, 639.
....., Mrs., Essex, 3042.
Haselfort, Mr., clerk of the Goldsmiths' Company, 61.
Haselrigg, *see* Heslerigg.
Haselwood, *see* Haslewood.
Haskoll, Ellis, 78.
Haslam, Chris., **1536.**
Haslar, Fras., note by, 557.
Haslewood, Haselwood, or Hazlewood.
....., Sir Anth., 88, **1862.**
....., Edm., 1993.
....., Fras., 420, **2716.**
... ., Rob., sen. and jun., **1979.**
....., Thos., 88, 155, **2633.**
...., ..., Dorothy, wife of, 155.
Haslop, or Haslope, Wm., London Commissioner, 183, 204 (2), 207, 673, 680 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 485, 527.
....., ..., report by, 2800.
Haslyn, Hen., 458.
Hassall, Edw., and Wm., co. Chester, 112.
....., Randall, 932.
....., ..., petition of, 932.
....., Thos., petition of, 1129.
....., ..., wife of, 1129.
....., Wm., co. Lancaster ?, 2493.
Hastie, John, 232.
Hastings, Henry, 5th Earl of Huntingdon, 1043 (3).
....., ..., Ferdinando, his son, 6th Earl of Huntingdon, 111, **1043,** 1845.
....., ..., ..., Lucy, wife of, 1043 (2).
....., ..., ..., children of, 1043.
....., ..., Henry, younger son of, 861, **3029.**
....., Henry, Lord Loughborough, 1063, 1746, 2258.
....., ..., servant of, 1746.
Hastings, Ant., 109, 472, **2027.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 2027.
....., ..., brother of, *see* Hastings, Hen. of Humberstone.
....., Edw., 240.
....., Ferdinand, 3274 (2), 3275.
....., ..., petitions of, 3273–3275.
....., ..., father of, 3273.
....., Hen., jun., Puddletown, Dorset, **2209.**
....., Hen., Woodlands, Dorset, 118, 320, 472, 537, **2348.**
....., ..., Dorothy, first wife of, 2348.

Hastings, Hen.—*cont.*
....., ..., Anne Langton, second wife of, petitions of, 2350 (3).
....., ..., Sir George, eldest son of, 2348 (3), 2349.
....., ..., ..., wife of, 2348.
....., ..., ..., Lady Seymour, widow of, 2237 (2).
....., ..., ..., ..., petitions of, 2237 (5), 2238, 3029.
....., ..., ..., ..., children of, 2237.
....., ..., ..., Edw., son of, 2348, 2349.
....., ..., ..., ..., petitions of, 2348 (3).
....., ..., Hen., Surrey, 3rd son of, petitions of, 2349 (4), 2350.
....., ..., ..., Magdalen Tooley, wife of, 2349.
....., ..., Wm., 4th son of, 2349.
....., ..., ..., Wm., son of, 2350.
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 2349.
....., ..., ..., Dorothy and Katherine, daughters of, 2349.
....., Hen., Charley, co. Leicester, 110.
....., Hen., Humberstone, co. Leicester, 109, 861.
....., ..., brother of, *see* Hastings, Ant.
....., Sir Hen., Braunston, co. Leicester, 110, **1760.**
....., ..., Lady Eleanor, his wife, 1761.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1761.
....., ..., children of, 1761.
....., ..., Edmund and Ferdinando, his sons, 110.
....., Sir Henry, Humberstone, co. Leicester, 1378, 1406.
....., ..., Sir or Col. Rich., his son, **1406.**
....., ..., ..., wife of, 1406.
....., Joan, **3258.**
....., Philip, **981.**
....., Walter, 109.
....., Colonel-General, 111.
Hasty, Jane, 1912 (2).
....., Thos., 1912.
Hatch, John, 428.
Hatcher, or Hacker, Capt., or Col. John, Rutland Commissioner, 193, 559, 747, 1246, 2307 (2).
....., Rich., 460.
....., Thos., 1, 3, 80, 778, 909, 1044?.
....., ..., letter of, 5.
....., Walter, 728, **1806.**
Hatchway, Fras., 1480, 1481 (3).
....., ..., petitions of, 1480, 1481 (2).
....., Col., Governor of Lincoln, 1098?, 1213.
Hatfield, Leonard, petition of, 1774.
Hatred, Mr., Westminster, 92.
Hatsell, Capt. Hen., petitions of, 1363, 3143.
Hatt, John, petition of, 2456.
Hatton, Sir Chris., or Lord Hatton, K.B., 28, 31, 40, 42, 65, 88, 111, 233, 690, 1249, **1579, 3305.**
....., ..., Eliz., Lady Hatton, his wife, **1579,** 1653 (2), 3305.
....., ..., children of, 1580.
Hatton, Chris., co. Oxon, 3125.
....., ..., petitions of, 3125 (2).
....., Sir Chris., Lord Chancellor to Queen Elizabeth, 1673.
....., Peter, 107, **1582, 3284.**
....., ..., Rich., Thos., and Eliz., children of, petitions of, 3284 (2).
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 1582.
....., Sir Rob., M.P., 98, 379, 539, 593, 1581, **1649, 3284.**
....., ..., Mary, wife of, **1649.**
....., Sir Thos., Bart., 813, 1342, 1650, 1869 (3), 1870.
....., ..., petitions of, 1342, 1650.
....., Wm., **3257.**
....., Wm., co. Leicester, 111, **3158.**
....., Sir William, **3138.**
....., Mr., 523.
Haugh, or Hall, Anne, Northumberland, **3227.**
....., Rob., **1836, 3124.**
Haughton, *see* Houghton.
Haull, Nevil, 461.
Hauton, Mr., Sussex, 368.
Hauxwell, Cicely and Eliz., petition of, 2993.
Havard, Roger, 506, 562, 627.
Havercamp, Godfrey, **3255.**
Havergill, Thos., **1098.**
Haviland, Rob., 2526.
Haward, Bryan, **3169.**
....., John, **3257.**
....., Rich., 783.
....., Wm., co. Gloucester, 1949.
....., Wm., Westminster, 802.
....., Sir Wm., **1238.**
Hawarden, John, co. Lancaster, **3186.**
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, **3142.**
....., ..., petition of, 3172.
....., ..., John, father of, 3142, 3173.
....., ..., Jane, mother of, 3142.
Hawdin, or Howdin, Thos., 229, **2099.**
Hawdon, Cuthbert, letter of, 736.
Hawe, George, co. Stafford, 89, **1177.**
....., ..., Charles, son of, 1177.
...., ..., John, and Thomas, younger sons of, 89, **1177.**
....., James, Norfolk, **2380.**
Haweis, David, **2321.**
Hawes, Thos., Cornwall, **2804.**
..... Wm., messenger of the Committee for Compounding, 644.
Hawford, John, 172.
Hawk, Nich., 117.
Hawke, Rich., 336, **1318.**
....., ..., Charles, son of, **1318.**

Hawker, Gibbon, 461.
....., Thos., 458.
Hawkes, Stephen, 778.
Hawkesworth, *see* Hawksworth.
Hawkey, Fras., **2914.**
....., Reginald, 1505.
....., Thos., Cornwall, 335, 1504, 1505.
....., ..., petitions of, 1505, 1507.
Hawkins, Charles, Kent, 103, **2943.**
....., Charles, Salop, 1484.
....., Hen., **1972.**
....., John, Boughton, Kent, 103, **1908, 3290.**
....., John, Nash, Kent, **2933.**
....., ..., Kath., sister of, petition of, 2933.
....., John, Somerset, **937.**
....., Mary, **2930.**
....., Peter, **3117.**
....., Rich., 2933.
....., ..., Martha, daughter of, 2933.
....., Stephen, **3245.**
....., Thos., Somerset, 629 (2), 654, 659.
....., Wm., Westminster, 362, 390, 1019 ?, 1735 ?, 2185 (3), **2635.**
Hawkridge, Capt., 269.
Hawksworth, or Hawkesworth, Chris., **2723.**
....., Deborah, petition of, 1828.
....., Sir Rich., 380.
....., Walter, sen., **1827.**
....., ..., Walter, jun., his grandson, 1828.
Hawley, Ann, **3182.**
....., Sir Francis, 953, **1523.**
....., Lady Jane, **1523.**
....., John, 89.
....., Rob., Somerset, **1858.**
....., Rob., co. Stafford, **3182.**
Haword, Henry, **1922.**
....., ..., Edw., father of, 1922, 1923, **3306.**
....., ..., Marg., mother of, 1923.
Haworth, Charles, petition of, 3308.
... ., Isabel, 2445.
....., James, 906, 907.
..... , Rich., 1117.
....., ..., petitions of, 2865 (4).
....., Thos., **1951.**
Hawson, John, **3192.**
Hawten, Rich., 2919 (2).
Hawthorne, Nath., 336.
Hawtin, John, 2944 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 2944.
Hawtrey, John, 899.
Hay, James, Earl of Carlisle, 91, 95, 599, **853.**
....., ..., petitions of, 1079 (2).
... ., ..., Margaret, Countess of Carlisle, his wife, 312, 337, 376 (2), 853.
Hay, Archibald, gentleman usher to the Queen, **3038.**
....., Clement, 2614.
... ., Wm., 440.
Haycock, Wm., 2328.
Haydock, or Haidock, Rich., 2717.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, petitions of, 2717 (3).
....., Roger, Chorley, co. Lancaster, 393.
....., ..., deposition of, 393.
....., Roger, Heapey, co. Lancaster, **2117.**
Haydon, Nich., **1944.**
....., Ralph, 2765.
Hayes, *see* Heyes.
Hayhurst, Bradley, 2628, 2629 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 2629.
Hayle, or Hayles, *see* Hale.
Haynes, *see* Haines.
. ....., Col. James, *see* Heane.
Hayton, Thos., 521.
Hayward, Hen., **1452.**
....., John, Devon agent, 283, 284, 373, 407, 422, 428, 590.
....., ..., petitions of, 544, 590.
....., Thos., Suffolk, 96, **1409.**
Hazell, John, 2856.
....., ..., petition of, 2856.
Hazlewood, *see* Haslewood.
Head, John, Cumberland, 232.
....., John, Kent, 459.
....., Rich., 460.
Headlam, John, **1142,** 2414 ?.
Headley, Thos., petition of, 3208.
Heald, George, petition of, 1366.
Heale, Thos., 2533.
....., Wm., 491.
Heane, Haines, or Hayne, Col. James, Governor of Weymouth, 263, 1911, 2331, 2332, **3220,** 3262; *see also* Norfolk, Suffolk, and Essex, (Deputy) Major-General for.
....., ..., commission to, 2330.
..... , ..., complaint of, 2330.
....., ..., letters of, 2331, 2912.
....., ..., pass by, 2332.
....., ..., surrender of Jersey to, 2329, 3025, 3035, 3042.
Heape, Fras., 1267 (3), 3272 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 1267.
....., Thos., **1810.**
Heard, John, 180.
Hearne, Dr. Edw., *see* Heron.
Hearon, Anne, **2861.**
....., Sir Edw., *see* Heron.
Heath, Chris., certificate by, 1632.
... ., Edw., co. Northampton, 88.
....., Edw., Rutland, 88, 1643.
....., Fras., 2305.
..... , ..., petition of, 2302.
....., John, co. Durham, 304 (2), **1558.**
....., John, co. Stafford, 1033.
....., Rich., Egerton, co. Chester, 104, 106, 112, **1818.**
....., Rich., Weston, co. Chester, 100, **1665.**

Heath—*cont.*
....., Rob., messenger, 76, 82, 788, 794, 795, 798, 804, 807.
....., Sir Rob., Lord Chief Justice of the Upper Bench, 9, 51, 92, 139, 329, 1471, 1472 (2), 1517, 1918, 2775, 2776.
....., ..., wife of, 1471 (2).
....., ..., Edw., eldest son of, 88, **1471.**
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2776.
....., ..., ..., John, son of, **1471.**
....., Walter, carrier, 2026.
Heathcote, Sam., 746.
Heathcott, Michael, 1736.
Heathfield, Rob. and Wm., 3203.
Heatley, Sir Thos., 1366.
Heaward, John, 98.
Hebblethwaite, Thos., **874.**
Hebbs, John, 118.
Hebden, John, **3102.**
Hebdon, cornet, co. York, 33.
Hebton, Rich., petition of, 3133.
Hecendine, Hen., 88.
Hedrington, Wm., petition of, 364.
Hedworth, Sir John, 1922, 2127, 2128.
....., ..., Dorothy, wife of, 2375.
....., ..., John, son of, 2127, 2129, 2130, 2354, 2375 (2).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2375 (4).
....., ..., ..., great grandfather of, 2375.
....., ..., ..., father-in-law of, *see* Grey, George.
....., ..., ancestors of, 2354.
...., Ralph, 3183, 3184.
....., Rich., 2181 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 2181.
....., ..., Eliz., mother of, 2181.
Heeley, Capt. James, 755, 760.
Heffenden, John, 458.
Heighington, Cuthbert, petitions of, 2739, 3299 (2), 3300 (2).
....., ..., Frances, wife of, 2739, 3299.
....., Mrs., Northumberland, 2812.
Heighley, Thos., petition of, 364.
Heine, Israel, **3132.**
Helby, Barth., **3242.**
Hele, George, **3259.**
....., John, 152.
....., Sir John, 542, **2894,** 2924.
....., ..., widow of, 542, 2894.
....., Sampson, 397, 407, 456.
....., ..., Thos., his brother, 456.
....., Sir Thos., Bart., 97, 117, 336, 536, **1239.**
....., Walter, 117, **1887.**
Helliar, Hellyar, or Helyar.
....., Chanon, 125.
....., Major John, 125, 796, 799.
....., Nich., **1758.**
....., or Hildyard, Wm., **1665.**
....., Col. or Major Wm., 125, 502, 976; *see also* Hildyard.
Helm, Thos., co. Lancaster, petition of, 2782.
....., ..., Isabel, wife of, 2782 (2).
Helme, Carnsew, 2281 (2).
....., Chris., 2225.
....., Robert, *see* Holme.
....., Thos., Westmoreland, 177.
....., Thos., steward for co. Wilts, 178, 254, 269, 326, 406.
Helmes, Art., petition of, 1796.
....., Frances, **3179.**
Helmore, Thos., 2516.
Hely, James, 3270.
Helyar, *see* Helliar.
Heming, Edm., Dorset, **2055, 3292.**
....., ..., Joan, widow of, **2055.**
....., ..., ..., second husband of, *see* Poole, Nath.
....., ..., Hen., son of, 118, 240, **2055.**
....., Edw., Derbyshire Commissioner, 760, 771.
....., ..., letters of, 750, 755, 769, 771.
....., Edw., co. Worcester, 501.
....., Robert, 2295, 2296.
Hemingham, Hen., petition of, 1740.
Hemings, Luke, 450.
Hemsworth, Francis, 1768.
....., ..., widow of, *see* Ellis, Kath.
....., George, Suffolk, petition of, 2731.
....., George, co. York, **3095.**
....., Wm., **1351.**
....., Alderman of York, petition of, 211.
Henby, Wm., Suffolk agent, 2710.
Henchman, or Hinchman, Hum., D.D., 77, 108, 119, **1586, 3284.**
....., ..., wife of, 77.
Hendon, Sir John, 478.
Hendra, Peter, **2322.**
....., ..., Thos., brother of, petition of, 2322.
Heneage, Edw., petitions of, 2562 (3), 2563.
....., ..., Jane, wife of, 2562, 2564.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2562.
....., Sir George, 796, **1365,** 2230.
....., ..., signature of, 623 ?.
....., ..., Robert, his son, **1365.**
Henham, Peter, 2676.
....., ..., Adam, son of, 2677 (2).
Henley, Rob., clerk in the King's Bench, **927.**
....., Robt., Cornwall, 117.
....., Rob., Dorset, 118.
....., Rob., Somerset ?, petition of, 966.
Henn, Chris., 2576.
Henne, or Hanne, Henry, **3259.**
....., Hugh, 96, 389, **1240.**
....., ..., wife of, 1240.
Henrietta Anne, Princess, youngest daughter of Charles I., 490, 1308.
....., ..., attendants on, 1607 (2).
....., ..., guardian of, 2769.

Henrietta Maria, or the Queen, wife of Charles I., 940, 1180, 1593.
....., ..., accountants or debtors of, 1395.
....., ..., child of, *see* Princess Henrietta Anne.
....., ..., grants by, or gifts from, alluded to, 511, 3038.
....., ..., in Holland, 1703, 2072.
....., ... jewels of, 1580.
....., ..., lands of, *see* Crown lands.
....., ..., persons with or attending on, 490, 497, 1016, 1301, 1580, 1593, 1687, 1703, 2072, 2463, 2667, 2769 (2), 3054.
....., ..., revenues of, 99.
....., ..., servants of, 139, 1228, 2537, 3038.
....., ..., ..., Protestant, chaplain to, 1593.
Henry VII., grant of, alluded to, 441.
Henry VIII., hospital founded by, 1012.
....., priory dissolved by, 1251.
Henry, Prince, Duke of Gloucester, servant of, 1459.
Henshaw, Hugh, petition of, 1113.
....., Dr. Jos., **1366.**
....., Roger, 123, 124.
....., Thos., under-sheriff of Sussex, 918.
Henslow, Anne, Hants, **3198.**
....., Anne, Sussex, **3213.**
....., John, **3193.**
....., Thos., 2277, **3198.**
....., ..., Ralph, son of, petition of, 2277.
Henson, *alias* Hall, Gregory, 2995.
....., ..., petitions of, 2995 (2).
Hepburn, Sir Adam, or Lord Humby, 4, 8 (2), 12, 20, 22, 30, 38, 784 (3), 790.
Herald-at-Arms, 25.
Herbert, Wm., 3rd Earl of Pembroke, 2465 (2).
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 2464, 2465 (2), 2476, 3056.
....., ..., ..., father of, *see* Talbot, Gilbert, Earl of Shrewsbury.
....., Philip, 4th Earl of Pembroke, and 1st Earl of Montgomery, 944, 977, 1102, 1147, 1294, 1627.
....., ..., petition of, 2036.
....., ..., executors of, 1931 (4).
....., ..., Anne, wife of, Countess of Pembroke, 257, 1263.
....., ..., James, his second son, 1147 (4), 1148 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1146.
...., ..., ..., wife of, 1147.
....., Philip, 5th Earl of Pembroke, and 2nd Earl of Montgomery, 773, 1930 (6), 1931 (2), 2186, 2612, 3135.
... ., Wm., 1st Lord Powis, 93, 438, **2193.**
....., ..., Ellinor, wife of, 93, **2193.**
Herbert, Wm., Lord Powis—*cont.*
....., ..., Ellinor, wife of, father of, *see* Percy, Henry, Duke of Northumberland.
....., ..., children of, 2193.
....., ..., Sir Percy, his son, 58, 255, 431, 475, **2193.**
....., ..., ..., Eliz., wife of, 2195 (2), 2196 (2), 2198.
....., ..., ..., ..., petitions of, 2195 (2), 2196.
....., ..., ..., Mary, daughter of, *see* Talbot, Lady Mary.
....., Edw., 1st Lord Herbert of Chirbury, 86, 750, **1682,** 2696.
....., Rich., 2nd Lord Herbert, 750, **1682.**
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 1682.
... ., Edw., 3rd Lord Herbert, 750, 754, 773, 1682.
....., Lord of Ragland, *see* Somerset.
Herbert, Sir Arnold, **1592.**
....., Charles, 1712.
....., or Harbert, Edw., Berks, **2860.**
....., Edw., co. Monmouth, 2248.
....., Sir Edw., 92, 583 (2), **3049.**
....., Fras., **1240.**
....., George, petition of, 3215.
....., Hen., M.P., 162, 517, 560?, 786, 1182.
....., Hen., co. Monmouth, 1715.
....., Sir Hen., 92, 95, 236, 425, **1072,** 1295.
....., John, ? M.P., 560.
....., John, steward to Lord Herbert of Chirbury, 750, 757, **3255.**
....., John, co. Brecon, **1358,** 1634, **3279.**
....., ..., Joan, wife of, petition of, 3279.
....., Mary, petition of, 2971.
....., Mat., co. Brecon?, petition of, 1713.
....., Mat., London, 2863 (2), 2864 (2).
....., Capt., or Col. Wm., 364 (2), 1850 (2), 2910, 3221 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 1713, 3221.
Hereford, Bishop of, *see* Coke, George.
Heritage, Marjory, **3041.**
....., ..., John, son of, petition of, 3041.
Herle, Charles, Surrey?, certificate by, 973.
....., Charles, clerk, co. Lancaster?, 2539 (8), 2540.
....., ..., petition of, 2539.
....., ..., Edw., son of, 2539.
....., Edw., sheriff of Cornwall, letter of, 145.
....., Mary, 803.
Herne, John, petition of, 2197.
Herneden, James, petition of, 437.
Heron, Cuthbert, sen., 3161–3164.
....., ..., petitions of, 2488, 3163.
....., or Hearne, Dr. Edw., 110, **1121.**
....., or Hearon, Sir Edw., **863,** 1631, 1972.
....., ..., Hen., son of, **1972.**

Heron, Sir Edw.—*cont.*
....., ..., Hen. son of, brother of, 1972.
....., Hen., **1703.**
....., ..., signature of, 623.
....., ..., father of, 1703.
....., Jas., Abingdon, **2209.**
....., ..., petitions of, 1788, 2576.
....., John, Hunts, 90, **1457.**
Herrendine, Hen., **3007.**
Herrick, Hen., petition of, 2290.
Herring, Capt. John, Herefordshire Commissioner, 366, 384.
....., ..., letter of, 378.
....., Ald. Michael, 156, 360, 605, 641, 667, 678, 1157; *and see* Committee for Compounding, treasurers of.
....., ..., certificates by, 2050, 2772.
....., ..., notes or statements by, 83, 175, 501.
....., ..., orders to, 885, 2431, 2497.
....., ..., servant of, 271.
....., Rich., 1262.
....., ..., petition of, 1262.
....., ..., Honor, wife of, petition of, 1262.
Herris, Anne, Lady, 728, **2213.**
....., Chris., **2722.**
....., Edw., London, 75.
....., Edw., Suffolk, and Mary, his sister, petition of, 3026.
....., H., signature of, 623.
....., Wm., Essex, **2716.**
Herrys, Wm., South Wales, 1715.
Hertford, Marquis of, *see* Seymour.
Hervey, *see* Harvey.
Heseltine, George, **2442.**
Hesilrigg, *see* Heslerigg.
Hesketh, Barth., 2745, **2978,** 3010.
....., ..., petition of, 2981.
....., ..., father and grandfather of, 2981.
...., Gabriel, co. Lancaster, **2960.**
....., Gabriel, co. York, 1110, 1111.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 1110, 1111.
....., ..., Gabriel and Eliz., children of, 1110.
....., Hugh, 2934.
....., ..., Alice, wife of, 2934.
....., ..., Wm., son of, **2934,** 2991 ?.
....., ..., ..., Anne, widow of, 2934.
....., ..., ..., Ann, daughter of, 2934.
....., ..., Rob., son of, 2934.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2934.
....., ..., Thos., son of, 2934.
...., ..., Hugh, grandson of, petition of, 2934.
.. .., Lucy, 2564 (2).
....., Rich., **3178.**
....., Rob., Dunderdale, co. Lancaster, 2561.
....., Rob., Goosnargh, co. Lancaster, petitions of, 2960 (2).

Hesketh—*cont.*
....., Rob., Preston, co. Lancaster, petition of, 2562.
....., Rob., Rufford, co. Lancaster, **1950.**
....., Rob., jun., Rufford, co. Lancaster, **2560.**
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 2560.
...., ..., ..., petitions of, 2560 (2).
....., ..., Rob., son of, 2560.
....., ..., Thos., son of, 2562.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2564.
...., ..., other children of, 2560.
....., ..., Rob., father of, **2560.**
. ....., ..., ..., second wife of, *see* Houghton, Lady Jane.
....., ..., Cuthbert, brother of, petitions of, 2560 (4).
....., ..., Thos., brother of, **2560.**
....., ..., ..., Cath., widow of, petition of, 2561.
....., ..., Jane, sister of, *see* Heneage, Jane.
....., ..., George, uncle of, 2561.
....., Roger, Rawcliffe, co. Lancaster, 3213 (2).
....., ..., Rich., son of, **3213.**
....., Thos., Mains, co. Lancaster, 21, 2934.
... ., ... Wm., son of, 2934 (2).
....., ..., ..., daughters of, 2934.
....., Thos., North Meols, co. Lancaster, 21, **2051,** 2778 ?.
....., ..., Ellen, his wife, petitions of, 2051 (3), 2052.
....., ..., Wm. and Rob., his sons, **2051.**
....., ..., Hugh, Edmond, John, and Rich., his younger sons, petitions of, 2051 (3), 2052.
..... Thos., co. York, 3094.
....., ..., petitions of, 1110, 1111(2), 3094.
....., Mr., co. Lancaster, 474.
Heslerigg, Hesilrigge, or Haselerigg.
....., Sir Arth., Bart., M.P., 28, 29, 285, 382, 590, 914, 1459, 1763, 1917, 1920, 2129, 2204, 3121.
....., ..., as Member of the Scots Committee, 1.
. ....., ..., as Commissioner with the Scots army, 80.
....., ..., as Northern Commissioner, 238, 267, 287, 300, 329, 340, 366, 378, 452, 678, 923, 1425, 1727, 2128, 2253, 2673 (2).
. ....., ..., as trustee for rectories, 1180 (2), 1818.
....., ..., certificates of, 876, 2290.
....., ..., compositions made with, 337, 1468, 1715, 2400, 2876, 3040.
....., ..., estates bought by, or given to 555, 1731, 2204, 2205 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 327, 876.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 170, 296, 1744, 2736.
....., ..., note by, 1743.

Heslerigg, Sir Art.—*cont.*
....., ..., orders to, 163, 184, 185, 188 (2), 191, 198, 2062, 2128, 2182, 2204, 2273 (2).
...., ..., payments to, alluded to, 324, 329, 378, 555, 892, 1170, 1907.
....., ..., ..., orders for, 42, 46, 51, 792.
....., ..., petition of, 2004.
....., ..., petition to, 1743.
....., ..., regiment of, 815, 819.
....., ..., reports of, alluded to, 188, 1580.
....., ..., requests by, 876, 962, 1073, 2204.
....., ..., secretary of, *see* Pearson, Ant.
....., ..., wife of, note by, 328.
....., John, 1308.
Heslerton, Wm., 2243 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 2243.
....., ..., father of, 2243.
...., ..., ..., Wm., great-grandfather of, 2243.
....., ..., mother of, 2242, 2243.
Hester, John, 552.
Hetherington, Wm., sen. and jun., co. Durham, 2997.
Heveningham, Arth., 114, **1517.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1517.
....., Chris., **1804.**
....., Walter, 89, **1865.**
....., Wm., M.P., 211, 1517 (2), 2369, 2426, 2501.
....., ..., petition of, 2369.
Hevyside, Thos., 1119.
..... , ..., petitions of, 1119, 1120.
Hewes, Rob., 1768, **3259.**
Hewett, *see* Hewitt.
Hewish, Edw., 1750, 1751.
Hewitt, or Hewett, Fras., 579, **3117.**
....., Sir John, Bart., 16, 24, 31, 90, 95, 157, 158, 579, **874.**
....., ..., wife and family of, 440.
Hewlie, John, 2192.
Hewson, Rich., *see* Hugheson.
Hey, Ellis, **1923.**
....., ..., son of, 1923.
....., ..., ..., Mary, wife of, 1923.
....., ..., Ellis, grandson of, 1923.
....., ..., grand-daughters of, 1923.
Heycock, Wm., 1061.
Heydon, Fras., **1888.**
....., Sir John, 92. 114, **1500.**
Heyes, or Hayes, James, *see* Josse, James.
....., Rich., 107, 121, **2015.**
....., Thos., 109.
....., Wm., co. Stafford, petition of, 2484.
....., Mr., London, 532.
Heylin, Peter, D.D., 86, 92, **1481.**
....., Alderman Rowland, 2433.
....., ... , Alice, widow of, 2433.
Heyman, Sir Henry, M.P., 49.
....., ..., recommendation by, 1394.
Heyrick, Hen., 184, 243.
Heywood, John, Kent, 459.
....., John, co. Lincoln, **2777,** 3308.
....., ..., children of, 2777.
....., Oliver, petitions of, 2478 (2).
....., Peter, **1789.**
....., ..., family of, 1789.
....., ..., Peter, son of, **1789, 2209 ?.**
....., ..., Rob., son of, 1789.
.. .. ., ..., Rob., father of, 1789.
....., ..., ..., Marg., widow of, 1879.
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 1879.
....., Thos., Westminster, **1454.**
....., Captain, Sarah, widow of, 31.
....., Dr., Westminster, 92.
....., servant to John Bretland, co. Chester, 491.
Hibbert, Thos., 123.
Hibbetts, John, *see* Huband, John.
Hicken, Ursula, **3186.**
Hickes, or Hicks, Adam, 110.
....., Sir Elias, **927.**
....., or Higgs, Griffith, D.D., Dean of Lichfield, **1501,** 2305, 2306.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, *see* Jennett, Walter.
....., James, 826.
....., John, Governor of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 2150 (2).
....., ..., Rob., son of, 2150.
....., John, Cornwall, 117.
....., John, London, 890.
....., ..., petition of, 1606.
....., Rich., Cornwall, **3159.**
....., Sam., 1473 (3), 1474.
....., ..., petition of, 1473.
....., Thos., Bucks, 67.
....., Thos., co. Chester, 101.
....., Thos., co. Gloucester, 86, **909.**
....., Sir Wm., Bart., 310, 2082, **2144,** 3293.
... ., ..., petitions of, 2081 (2), 3263.
Hickman, Thos., 7th Lord Windsor, **1260.**
Hickman, Horatio, 92.
....., Thos., co. Gloucester, 86.
....., Thos., Wilts, 79.
....., Wm., Hertfordshire Commissioner, 171.
....., Wm., co. Warwick, **1129.**
....., Sir Willoughby, **987.**
....., Windsor, 96.
Hickmot, John, petition of, 890.
....., Rob., 2737.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, *see* Rose, Eliz.
Hicks, *see* Hickes.
Hickson, John, co. Chester, 100.
....., Rich., 405, **1180,** 1731 (2).
....., ..., Isabel, his widow, **1180.**
....., ..., Marg. and Jane, his daughters, petition of, 1180.
....., Rob., co. Chester, 1285.

Hide, Edw., minister, Wilts, 79.
....., Marg., **3197.**
....., Rich., 79.
... ., Rob., Wilts, *see* Hyde.
....., Thos., D.D., 2350.
....., Mr., co. Cambridge, 2289.
Hieram, Sam., petition of, 1266.
Higdon, Rich. and Peter, **1199.**
Higgens, *see* Higgins.
Higgenson, John, **2991.**
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 2991.
Higginbotham, Mr., Surrey collector, 357.
Higgins, or Higgens, Andrew, 556.
....., John, sen., co. Worcester, 498.
....., Rich., 187, 212.
....., Rich., Salop agent, 266, 267, 268 (2), 272, 303.
....., Thos., 240, 2090, 2944 (2), 2953.
....., ..., petition of, 2944.
....., Mr., Yorkshire solicitor, 2115 (2).
Higginson, Rich., petition of, 2059.
Higgons, Thos., 1373.
....., ..., petition of, 1373.
....., ..., wife of, *see* Essex, Countess of.
Higgs, Griffith, *see* Hickes.
....., Thos., 67.
Higham, Clement, 3170 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 3169.
....., Thos., 2111.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, **2111.**
....., Wm., jun., 123, 124.
Highlord, Kath., 1926.
....., Mr., 25.
Highmore, Rich., **3256.**
....., Rob., 124, 202, **1240.**
Higson, Rob., 2896.
....., ..., petition of, 2896.
Hildesley, Fras., co. Oxon, 705, **3186.**
....., John, Hants collector, 406, 1626.
....., ..., letter of, 1659.
....., ..., petition of, 1663.
....., Ald. Mark, Commissioner of Customs, 1520.
....., ..., letter of, 523.
....., ..., petition of, 1519.
....., Wm., Berks, **2521.**
....., ..., Fras., son of, **2521.**
Hilditch, Thos., 112.
Hildyard, or Hilliard, Chris., Lissett, co. York, **891,** 1025.
....., Chris., Rowth, co. York, **1283**; *see also* Hilyard.
....., Hen., 28, 84, 96, 389, 792, **1093.**
.. .., ..., wife of, 1093.
....., John, **3257.**
....., Sir Rob., 799, **1547.**
....., Thos., 933.
....., Wm., *see* Helliar.
...., Mr., Westminster, 92.
Hill, or Hills, Alex., **1366.**
....., And., petition of, 2478.
....., Avery, 458.
....., Chris., **1844.**
....., Edw., co. Gloucester, 3248.
....., Eliz., **3182.**
....., Emery, petition of, 2477.
....., Fabian, 1850.
....., Lieut. George, 2746.
....., Hen., petition of, 2442.
....., John, D.D., 345, 1570.
....., ..., Anne Wilson, widow of, 345, 1570.
....., ..., sons of, 345.
....., ..., Rob., son of, petition of, 1570.
....., ..., Thos., son of, 1570.
....., ..., daughters of, 1570.
....., John, co. Lancaster ?, 3229.
....., John, co. Northampton, and Susan, his wife, 1514, 1515 (2).
... ., ..., petitions of, 1514, 1515.
....., John, Salop, **2456,** 3215 (3).
....., ..., Edw., son of, 2456.
....., ..., ..., John, his son, 2456 (2).
....., ..., Hugh, son of, petition of, 2456.
....., John, co. Stafford, 89, **1475.**
....., John, co. Worcester, **3156.**
....., Capt. John, Essex, petition of, 2134.
....., Mat., co. Gloucester, note by, 225.
....., Mat., co. Lancaster, 3238.
....., Nich., petition of, 136.
....., ..., wife and children of, 136.
....., Northam., petition of, 2994.
....., Rich., Guildhall treasurer, 605.
....., Rich., Kent, deposition by, 622.
....., Rich., Wilts, 504.
....., Rich., co. York, petition of, 3101.
....., Rob., co. Cambridge, **1524,** 2210.
...., signature of, 623 ?.
....., Rob., Devon, 152, **2967.**
....., ..., Mary, wife of, petition of, 2967.
....., ..., children of, 2967.
....., Rob., co. Lancaster, 101.
....., Roger, M.P., member of the Committee for Compounding, 11, 612, 1200 (3), 2772 ?, 2875 ?.
...., Roger, Somerset, 221, 222, 226, 289, 300, 630.
....., ..., letters of, 298, 315.
....., Rowland, 761, 772.
....., Thos., co. Cambridge, **2210.**
....., Thos., co. Hertford, 856 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 856.
....., Thos., Kent, **2737.**
....., Thos., Somerset, 1814.
...., Walter, 356.
....., ..., petition of, 3091.

Hill, &c.—*cont.*
....., Wm., Bucks, certificate by, 631.
....., Wm., Foxton, co. Cambridge, **1524.**
....., Wm., Fordham, co. Cambridge, 539.
....., Wm., Devon, 3035.
....., Wm., co. Hereford, 534, 578, 579 (2), 586 (2), 2067, 2069.
....., ..., letter of, 579.
....., Wm., Kent, certificate by, 2257.
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, **3238.**
....., Wm., London, 888 (2).
....., Wm., solicitor for co. Somerset, letters of, 148 (2), 151, 155.
....., Wm., Wiveliscombe, Somerset, petition of, 1429.
....., Capt. Wm., 3384.
....., ..., mother of, 3284.
....., Col., 813.
....., Ensign, Shrewsbury, 750.
....., Lieut.-General, 2653.
....., Mr., co. Leicester, 108.
....., Mr., London, 443.
Hillary, Ant., 79.
....., Joseph, **975,** 1129.
....., Walter, petition of, 2745.
Hillersden, or Hillesden, Rich., **2028.**
....., Thos., 67, **947.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 948.
....., ..., Wm., brother of, **947.**
....., ..., father of, 948.
Hilliard, *see* Hildyard.
Hills, *see* Hill.
Hilton, Henry, Baron Hilton, 1921, **2271.**
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 1919, 1921, 2272–2275.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2272 (2), 2274.
....., ..., ..., 2nd husband of, *see* Smith, Sir Wm.
....., ..., Rob., brother of, 1921, 2273, 2274 (2).
....., ..., ..., Marg., widow of, 1919, 1921, 2271, 2273, 2274.
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 2274.
....., ..., ..., ..., 2nd husband of, *see* Hollyman, Thos.
....., ..., John, Baron Hilton, his brother, 504, 1919, 1921, **2271.**
....., ..., ..., Alice, wife of, petition of, 2272.
Hilton, Ciprian, 99, **3053.**
....., ..., Frances, widow of, 3053.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 3053 (3).
....., ..., children of, 3053.
....., ..., Chris., son of, 3053.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 3053 (2).
....., George, Burton, Westmoreland, 99.
....., George, Helbeck, Westmoreland, **3192.**
....., John, co. Durham, 204, 2400.
....., John, co. Lancaster, **2039, 3175.**
Hilton—*cont.*
....., Mary, 547.
....., Rich., petition of, 2630.
....., Rob., Salop, 2117, 2118.
....., ..., Martha, wife of, 2117, 2118.
....., Rob., Westmoreland, 203.
....., Sam., 2630.
....., Wm., petitions of, 2480 (2).
....., Col., 1917, 1918 (2).
....., Mr., solicitor for Norfolk, 3189.
Hilyard, Chris., co. Durham, petition of, 3038; *see also* Hildyard.
Hinchliffe, Abra., **2028.**
Hinchlow, Rob., **2665, 3169.**
....., ..., Hen., M.D., his brother, petition of, 2665.
Hinchman, Dr. Hum., *see* Henchman.
Hincksman, Mr., co. Worcester, 2641.
Hinde, or Hind, George, 1812.
....., Lucy, 2304.
....., Matt., 79.
....., Rich., **1963.**
....., Thos., 108.
....., Wm., 1735.
Hinderson, Mr., Westminster, 92.
Hindley, George, Lancashire agent, 489.
....., ..., certificate by, 489.
Hinson, Wm., *see* Powell, Wm.
Hinton, St. George, Lord Poulett of, *see* Poulett.
Hinton, Anne, Rutland, 1472.
....., Eliz., petition of, 2409.
....., John, 2628.
....., John, co. Chester, 2447.
....., ..., petitions of, 2447 (2).
....., ..., David, grandfather of, 2447.
....., ..., Rob., uncle of, 2447.
....., Rich, co. Flint, 2845.
....., ..., Marg., wife of, 2846.
....., ..., niece of, 2846.
....., Rich., co. Stafford?, 1771.
....., Sam., **2028.**
....., Wm., 104, 112, **1758.**
....., Dr., co. Northampton, 98.
Hippesley, or Hipsley, Gabriel, 68, 92, **1454.**
....., ..., wife of, 1454.
....., ..., ..., former husband of, 1454.
....., John, 2855, 2856.
....., ..., petition of, 2855.
....., Sir John, 486, 523, 581, 657, 1716 (2).
....., Wm., steward to Lord Goring, 597, 598 (2), 600, 2051.
Hiron, George, 789.
Hirst, Thos., **2647.**
Hitchcock, Mary, 31.
...., Wm., quarter-master, 808.
....., Wm., Bucks, 68.
....., Wm., co. Oxon, petition of, 3059.
....., Wm., co. Worcester, **1981.**

Hitchcock, Wm.—*cont.*
....., ..., Eliz., daughter of, petition of, 1981.
....., Mr., Westminster, 92.
Hitchin, Wm., 2991.
....., ..., Alice, widow of, **2991.**
Hitchings, Thos., **3115.**
....., ..., Eliz., daughter of, petition of, 3115.
Hixon, Jane, **3178.**
Hixton, Mr., Essex, 95.
Hoare, Sir Thos., **3174.**
Hobart, Edm., **2906.**
....., ..., father of, 2906.
....., John, *see* Proud, John.
....., Sir Thos., 2324.
....., ..., Rachel, daughter of, *see* Fincham, Rachel.
....., ..., Sir Miles, K.B., his son, Norfolk, 249, 516, 1646, **2322,** 2780 (2).
....., ..., ..., Margaret, wife of, 2322–2324, 2780.
...., ..., ..., ..., petitions of, 2324 (5).
....., ..., ..., Sir Miles, son of, 2324.
....., ..., Thos., son of, 2325.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2322–2324.
....., ..., Dorothy, daughter of, petition of, 2324.
....., Sir Rich., 66.
Hobbs, Fras., 2661.
....., ..., wife of, *see* Portlock, Kath.
....., Jane, 3007.
....., ..., petition of, 3007.
.. .., John, 533, 2694 (2).
....., ... petitions of, 2693 (2).
....., Thos., 87, **2350.**
....., Wm., 459.
Hobdee, Rich. and Step., 457.
Hoblyn, Edw., **3056.**
Hobman, Thos., **1741.**
....., Wm., **1741.**
Hobson, Lancelot, 1390, 1863.
....., Paul, Durham Commissioner, 758.
....., Rich., **1330.**
....., Mr., 25.
Hoby family, the, 1707.
Hockenhull, Rich., **2887.**
Hockley, Wm., 2363.
....., ..., petition of, 2363.
Hockmore, Gregory, **1416.**
Hocksen, Wm., petitions of, 3298 (2).
Hoddesdon, Chris., petitions of, 2357 (2).
....., Rich., 2357.
Hodey, Gilbert, **2028.**
Hodges, Frances, **3182.**
....., Hugh, 119, 1197, **1200.**
....., John, co. Lancaster, **1953.**
...., John, co. Leicester, 110.
....., John, Charlton, Somerset, 3048.
. ....., ..., petitions of, 3048 (2).
Hodges—*cont.*
....., John, Quantoxhead, Somerset, **3108.**
....., Luke, 3169.
....., Rich., 459.
....., Thos., 1167.
....., Thos., M.P., 1244.
....., Wm., Somerset ?, 2545.
....., Wm., Crewkerne, Somerset, petition of, 2943.
....., Mr., co. Gloucester ?, 803.
....., Mr., minister, Kingstanley, co. Gloucester, 748.
Hodgkey, Rich., *see* Hodgkis.
Hodgkinson, or Hodgkenson, Adam, *see* Robertson.
....., Jane, **3192.**
....., John, co. Lancaster, **3186.**
....., Luke, **2008.**
....., ..., petition of, 3213.
....., Peter, 3067.
....., ..., petition of, 3066.
....., Rich., 2717.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, *see* Haydock, Mary.
Hodgkis, Joshua, 1116.
....., Rich., 2911.
....., or Hodgkey, Thos., 104, **2911.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 2911.
Hodgson, Albert, 359, 730, **2115,** 2488.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, petitions of, 2626, **3186.**
....., Alex., 2477.
... ., ..., petition of, 2476.
....., Dr. Eleazar, and Daniel, his brother, 2905.
....., Jacob, wife of, 177.
....., John, co. Lancaster, 2909.
....., ..., Ellen, daughter of, *see* Hoole, Ellen.
....., ..., Rich., brother of, **2909.**
....., John, Beeston, co. York, **975.**
....., John, Whitby, co. York, &c., **2813.**
....., ..., Elinor, Dorothy, and Eliz., daughters of, 2814.
....., Mary, 3163.
....., Rich., petitions of, 3180 (3).
....., Rob., co. Lancaster, **3175.**
....., Rob., co. Lincoln, Eliz., widow of, petition of, 3230.
....., or Hogeson, Rob., Somerset, 1417.
....., Susan, *see* Salvin, Susan.
....., Toby, **1609.**
....., ..., father of, 1609.
....., Wm., co. Durham, 359 ?, **3222.**
Hodshon, George, 2636.
....., John and Ann, Northumberland, 2488.
....., John, co. York, 3012.
....., Sir Rob., **2848.**
....., ..., widow of, 2848.
....., ..., Anne, daughter of, *see* Carr, Anne.

Hodshon, Sir Rob.—*cont.*
....., ..., Rich., brother of, **2848.**
....., ..., Wm., brother of, **2848.**
....., ..., ..., son of, 2849.
Hodskins, Wm., petition of, 1877.
Hody, John, **2647.**
Hogan, Rob., 2755 (3).
....., ..., Henry, father of, 2755.
....., ..., Ann, mother of, *see* Hungate, Ann.
Hogbin, Edw., 459.
Hogg, Wm., **3090.**
Hoggard, Edm., **3111.**
Holbeck, Thos., **2015.**
Holbeech, Ambrose, petition of, 3030.
Holborne, Sir Rob., 92, **1586,** 2208 (2).
....., ..., Lady Anne, widow of, 2208.
....., ..., petition of, 1586.
Holbourne, Maj.-Gen., 35.
Holbrook, Randle, 100.
Holcombe, John, 118.
Holcroft, John, 2241 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 2440, 2441 (6).
....., Rich., **3176.**
....., Wm., petition of, 1926.
Holden, Joseph, 1029.
....., ..., petition of, 1029.
....., Rich., **3158.**
....., ..., children of, 3158.
Holder, or Houlder, John, **1397.**
... ., Rob., co. Lincoln, **3259.**
....., Rob., co. York, 2805.
....., Thos., 1197, **2579.**
....., ..., Kath., wife of, petition of, 2579.
Holding, Rich., co. Herts, 756.
Holdsworth, Jos., petition of, 3079.
....., Dr., Norfolk, 114.
Hole, John, *see* Fole.
....., Wm., petition of, 2198.
Holesworth, Mr., minister, Cumberland, 233.
Holford, John, 121, **1689.**
....., ..., mother of, 1689.
....., Thos., petition of, 2006.
Holhead, John, 3297.
Holl, Aug., 114, **1341, 3278.**
....., Rob., 1342 (2).
....., Mr., Suffolk, 96.
Holland, Earl and Countess of, *see* Rich.
Holland, Cornelius, 1, 2, 627, 755, 1455, 1456, 1882.
....., Edw., 769.
....., James, Heskin, co. Lancaster, 2542.
....., ..., petitions of, 2541 (2).
....., ..., wife of, *see* Houghton, Kath.
....., James, Preston, co. Lancaster, petition of, 3194.
....., John, servant of the Countess of Arundel, 2478.
....., ..., complaints by, 2463, 2475.
Holland, John—*cont.*
....., ..., petitions of, 2471, 2473–2475, 2477 (2).
....., John, co. Leicester, 330, 538, 2727 (2), 2728.
....., John, co. Lincoln, 1458.
....., John, co. Worcester, 1706 (2).
....., Ralph, **2845.**
....., Rich. Lathom, co. Lancaster, petition of, 2924.
....., Rich., Sutton, co. Lancaster, **2842.**
....., ..., Rich. and Anne, children of, petition of, 2843.
...., ..., Wm., father of, 2843.
....., Rob., co. Chester, 100.
....., Rob., co. Lancaster, petition of, 2683.
....., Col. Rob., 823.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 823.
....., Thos., co. Chester, 112.
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, **2787.**
....., ..., Wm., son of, **2787.**
....., ..., other children of, 2787.
...., Thos., jun., Salop, 205, 2045.
....., Wm., co. Chester, 123.
Hollenpriest, Lawrence, 107.
Holles, John, 1st Earl of Clare, 63.
....., ..., Anne, his wife, 1265.
... ., ..., ..., petition of, 1265.
....., ..., Lady Ellinor, daughter of, 63.
....., ..., ..., children of, 63.
....., ..., John, his eldest son, 2nd Earl of Clare, 63, 91, 1268.
....., ..., ..., Gilbert, Lord Houghton, son of, 2772.
....., ..., Denzil, M.P., his younger son, 21, 63, 435, **2772.**
....., ..., ..., Lady Covert, wife of, 858.
....., ..., ..., Francis, son of, 2772.
Holles, Maccabæus, *see* Hollis.
Holliday, *see* Halladay.
Hollier, Thos., 1672.
Hollilaud, Col. Hercules, **1960.**
Hollingshed, Fras., **2843.**
Hollingworth, John, petition of, 3050.
Hollinhead, James, **3186.**
....., Wm., **3186.**
Hollinshead, Raphael, 250.
....., Thos., 123.
Hollinshed, Ralph, 123.
Hollinworth, Oliver, 124.
Hollis, Gervase, M.P., **1056.**
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, petition of, 1057.
....., Hum., 1649, 1650, 3074, 3284.
....., or Holles, Maccabæus, 353, 367, 380, 783, 3126.
....., Col., 1631.
Hollister, Denis, 277.
Holliwell, John, Devon, **3135.**
....., John, co. Lancaster, **2821, 3175.**
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, **2821.**

Holliwell, John—*cont.*
....., ..., children of, 2821.
Hollman, *see* Holman.
Holloway, Charles, co. Oxon, **1585.**
....., Gamaliel, 99.
....., Thos., **2255.**
....., or Halloway, Wm., Berks, 405, 437.
....., Mr., Westminster, 92.
Holman, John, Bucks, *see* Hamond, John.
....., or Hollman, John, Cornwall, 646, 1642.
Hollyman, Thos., 1919, 2271, 2273–2275.
....., ..., petitions of, 2271 (2), 2274.
....., ..., wife of, *see* Hilton, Marg.
....., Wm., 2127 (2), 2354 (5), 2355 (2), 2375 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 2354 (2), 2355 (2).
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 2354 (4), 2375 (2).
Holme, or Holmes, Chris., Holm, co. York, and Henry, his son, **1022.**
....., Major Chris., agent for co. York, 419.
....., ..., deposition by, 654.
....., Edm., 3128.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 3128.
....., ..., Gilbert, son of, **3128.**
....., George, **3258.**
... ..., Hen., Melling, co. Lancaster, petitions of, 2957 (2).
....., ..., Anne Stopford, wife of, 2957.
....., Hen., Pemberton, co. Lancaster, *see* Hulme, Hen.
....., James, **3257.**
....., John, co. Chester, 604.
....., Dr. Nath., 2800 (3), 2801 (5).
....., ..., petitions of, 2800 (4), 2801 (2).
....., Percival, **3199.**
....., Randall, sen., 134, **1240.**
....., ..., Randall, jun., his son, **1240.**
....., Rich., 3165.
....., ..., Marg., widow of, *see* Wilkinson, Marg.
....., or Helme, Rob., co. Lancaster, **2389.**
....., ..., grandfather of, *see* Rigby, Alex.
....., Rob., Westmoreland, 521.
....., Sam., petition of, 3240.
....., Thos., minister, petition of, 1490.
....., Thos., Cumberland, 3199.
....., Thos., Devon, *see* Adams, Thos.
....., Thos., Surrey, petitions of, 2677, 2678.
....., ..., Frances, wife of, 2678.
....., ..., children of, 2678.
....., Wm., Tremene, Cornwall, **2091.**
....., Alderman of Ripon, co. York, 33.
....., Mr., Lanteglos, Cornwall, 764.
....., ..., brother of, 764.
Holt, Alex., 266.
....., Alex., London, 145, 1118.
....., Edw., petition of, 2865.
Holt—*cont.*
....., Peter, Lancashire Commissioner, 168, 170, 392, 478, 481, 549.
....., ..., letter of, 435.
....., Rich., **1417,** 2225.
....., Rob., co. Lancaster, **1241.**
....., Rob., jun., London, 1117 (2), 2543, 3071.
....., ..., petitions of, 2543, 2549.
....., Thos. Posthumus, **2380.**
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, 2950.
....., ..., widow of, *see* Greenhalgh, Alice.
....., Sir Thos., Bart., 716, 719, **2556.**
....., ..., Edw., son of, 2556.
....., ..., ..., Eliz., wife of, 2556.
....., ..., ..., ..., second husband of, *see* Millington, John.
....., ..., Rob., grandchild of, 2556, 2557.
Holtby, Marmaduke, **2206.**
....., Major, 304.
Holwell, Capt. John, information by, 1360.
....., ..., petitions of, 965, 3263.
Holwill, John, 152.
Home, or Hume, Mary, Countess Dowager of Hume, 4, 10 (2), 25, 31, 1544, 2164.
Hood, Dr. Zachary, **1632.**
Hooke, Edw., 2574.
....., Fras., 92, **962.**
...., Hum., sen., Alderman of Bristol, 144, 511, **1629.**
....., John, Hants, petition of, 2573.
....., John, minister, Wilts, 1796 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 1796.
....., Rich., 804.
....., Thos., Sussex, **1972,** 2573.
...., ..., Anne, wife of, 2573, 2574.
....., ..., children of, 2573.
Hooker, Edw., Hants Commissioner, 173, 344.
....., ..., certificate by, 236.
....., Marg., petition of, 2196.
....., Wm., London, 780.
Hoole, Rob. and Ellen, petition of, 2909.
Hooper, Edw., **2671.**
....., Hen., 662.
....., Capt. James, 1495–1497.
....., ..., petitions of, 1497 (2).
... ., John, 1737.
....., Thos., deposition of, 531.
....., Wm., Cornwall, **1992.**
....., Wm., co. Hereford, petitions of, 3054 (3).
....., Wm., London, 1867.
....., ..., petitions of, 3156 (2).
....., Mr., Westminster, 92.
Hoord, John, **2307.**
....., ..., family of, 2307.
....., ..., John, father of, 2307 (2).
....., ..., mother of, 2307, 2308.
Hoorne, Annie, *see* Horne.

Hope, George, 104, 349, 451, 632, **1241.**
....., ..., George, jun., his grandson, **1241.**
....., Rob., Kent, petitions of, 1058 (2).
....., Capt. Rob., Derbyshire Commissioner?, 746.
Hopgood, Thos., 92.
Hopkins, Edw., **1616.**
....., George, 1709.
....., ..., petitions of, 1709 (2).
....., Hen., Warden of the Fleet, 2373.
....., Hen., Westminster, 92.
....., John, 3307 (2).
....., John, officer to the Drury House Committee, 766.
....., ..., petition of, 2735 ?.
....., John, Westminster, 92.
....., Matthew, Glamorganshire Commissioner, 507.
....., Thos., co. Leicester, 109.
...., Thos., Somerset, **3073.**
....., Wm., 89, **1682.**
Hopkinson, George, co. Derby, 2776 (2).
....., John, **975.**
....., ..., petitions of, 1091 (2) ?.
Hopper, Jane, **3038.**
....., Thos., co. Durham, 3079 (2).
Hopps, Edw., 1849.
Hopton, Sir Ralph, or Lord Hopton, K.B., General for Charles I., 94, 102, 139, 205, 206, 208, 211, 221, 262, 302, 611, 627 (2), 699, 917, 918, 977, 995, 1046, 1060, 1199, 1231, 1279, 1755, 1757, 1815, 1968, 2042, **2301.**
....., ..., chaplain of, 1277.
....., ..., forces of, 1086, 1837.
....., ..., persons serving under, 209, 932, 937, 1062, 1120, 1191, 1193, 1203, 1277, 1295, 1443, 1445, 2516, 2868, 2940.
....., ..., Provost-Marshall of, *see* Rose, John.
Hopton, Sir Art., 114, 206, 212, 256, 307, 1149 (2), 2301 (2).
....., ..., widow of, 2301.
....., Sir Edw., Surrey, **3249.**
....., ..., wife of, 3249.
....., Sir Ingram, **1835.**
....., ..., John, son of, 1835.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1815.
....., ..., Mary, daughter of, *see* Stapleton, Mary.
....., Col. James, 150, 157, 158, 875.
....., ..., wife and family of, 158.
....., Owen, 2303.
....., Major Rich., Herefordshire Commissioner, 634, 637, 644, 646.
....., ..., note by, 648.
....., Robert, or Sir Robert, 2303 (2).
....., Sir Thomas, 1149 (2).
....., Wm., **2104.**
Hopwood, Rich., 1320 (3).
Hore, Edw., surveyor of delinquents' estates, 668.
....., John, Netherbury, Dorset, **1799.**
....., John, Oth-Frances, Dorset, **1896.**
....., Rob., **3036.**
....., Roger, **2871.**
Hornabrook, Rich., **2967.**
Hornby, James, **3179.**
Horne, or Hoorne, Annie, 66, **2880.**
....., Cotton, 70, **2091.**
....., Fras., **1674.**
....., Nich., 92, **959.**
....., ..., family of, 959.
Horner, George, petition of, 1414.
....., John, **1049.**
... ., ..., Wm., father of, 1049.
....., Rob., Lord Mayor of York, letter of, 113.
... ., Thos., 197, **3192.**
Hornihold, John, **2640.**
....., ..., children of, 2640.
... ., Thos., his son, 616, 649, **2640, 3054** ?, **3249.**
Horniman, Rob., 107.
Horseman, Major Edward, 2104.
Horsey, Sir George, 3275 (2).
....., John, Somerset, **3090.**
....., Capt. Ralph, 3275.
....., ..., petitions of, 3275 (3).
Horsfall, John, and Grace his wife, petition of, 1996.
....., Rich., **1150.**
Horsley, Hen., Northumberland Commissioner, 172, 238, 535 (4), 536, 583, 673, 678, 683 (2), 685, 688, 2595.
....., ..., letters of, 220, 269, 430, 463, 536, 540.
....., ..., petition of, 572.
....., Rob., co. York, 3140.
....., ..., Wm., son of, **3140.**
....., ..., ..., wife of, 3140.
....., ..., ..., Wm., son of, petitions of, 3140 (2).
....., Sir Thos., 3162.
..... , ... , Rebecca, wife of, 3163 (3).
....., ..., Thos., son of, 3161–3164.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 3078, 3161, 3163, 3164.
Horsman, Rob., Rutland Commissioner, 559, 1150.
....., ..., petitions of, 1149, 1150.
....., Col., 193.
...., ..., father of, 193.
Horton, Andrew, clerk for co. Leicester, 753.
....., John, Commissioner for co. Leicester, 172 545, 568, 673, 3214.
....., ..., letters of, *see* Leicester County Commissioners, letters of.
....., Ralph, 112, **1183.**
....., Capt. Rob., 112, **2633.**
....., Col. Thos., 162, 1182 (3), 1736, 2304.

Horton, Col. Thos.—*cont.*
....., ..., son of, 162, 1182.
....., Wm., 110.
Horwood, Hen., Bucks, 2268.
Hoskin, John, co. Lancaster, 2803.
Hoskins, Bennett, 541.
....., Dorothy, **3073.**
....., Henry, and John, Dorset, 118, **1045.**
Hoslyn, Edw., 116.
Hotham, Isabel, petition of, 2334.
....., ..., child of, 2334.
. ....., General Sir John, Governor of Hull, 14, 928–930, 994, 1049, 1093, 1152, 1180, 1272, 1318, 1640.
....., ..., Captain, or Col. John, son of, 14, 930, 1918, 1920, 1921.
Hothersall, Thos., 2962, 2962 (2), 2963.
....., ..., Rob., son of, 2962, **3207.**
....., ..., Kath., wife of, 3207.
....., ..., ..., John, son of, 3207.
Hottost, Sam., 89.
Houblon, James, petitions of, 3286 (2).
Hough, George, **1751.**
....., John, co. Chester, 915 (2).
....., John, clerk for co. Notts, 187 (2), 207, 267, 308, 378, 462, 570, 729.
....., ..., letter of, 107.
Houghton, Gilbert, Lord, *see* Holles.
Houghton, or Haughton, Gilbert, **2018.**
....., Hen., **2900.**
....., Hugh, **1065.**
....., ..., Isabel, wife of, 1065.
....., ..., Frances, daughter of, 1065.
....., Ivett, **3186.**
....., John, co. Chester, 107.
....., Peter, petition of, 3236.
....., Ralph, co. Lancaster, 1995 (3), **3124.**
....., Rich., **1883, 1973,** 3289.
....., Sir Rich., Bart., 1163, 2562, 2902, 3194, 3220 ?.
....., ..., Jane, wife of, **2560.**
....., ..., Eliz., daughter of, *see* Girlington, Eliz.
....., ..., Sir Gilbert, Bart., son of, 21, 1157 (2), 1493, 2492, 2902.
..... , ..., ..., Marg., his wife, petition of, 2902.
....., ..., ..., Rich., and Roger, his sons, 2724.
....., ..., Ratcliffe, son of, **2724.**
....., Sir Rich., Bart., Houghton, co. Lancaster, **2962,** 3207.
....., ..., father of, 2962.
....., ..., grandfather of, 2962.
....., Roger, 785.
....., Roger and Wm., Garstang ?, co. Lancaster, 3212.
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, **1993.**
....., Thos., co. Lincoln, 893.
....., Wm., Grimsargh, co. Lancaster, **3101.**
Houghton—*cont.*
....., Wm., Parkhall, co. Lancaster, 21, **2541.**
....., ..., Marg., widow of, 1861 (3), 2542.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2542.
....., ..., John, son of, **2541.**
....., ..., ..., Mary, wife of, petition of, 2541.
....., ..., Anne, daughter of, 2542 (2).
....., ..., Kath., daughter of, 2541, 2542 (2).
....., ..., ..., husband of, *see* Holland, James.
....., ..., Marg., daughter of, 2541, 2542.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2542.
....., Mrs., co. Oxon, 3030.
Houlden, Thos., petition of, 2074.
Houlder, Thos., *see* Holder.
House, John, petitions of 2926 (2).
Hovell, Sir Rich., **2891.**
How, Capt., 260.
Howard, Thomas, 4th Duke of Norfolk, grandfather of Thomas, 23rd Earl of Arundel, 2671.
....., ..., Wm. Lord Howard of Naworth, 2nd son of, 2672 (3), 2673 (2).
....., ..., ..., Elizabeth, wife of, 2672.
....., ..., ..., Sir Charles, son of, 2038, **2671,** 3280.
....., ..., ..., ..., Dorothy, wife of, 2672, 3281.
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., petitions of, 2671 (3), 2672 (2).
....., ..., ..., ..., children of, 2671, 2672 (2).
....., ..., ..., ..., William, son of, 2672.
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 2672.
....., ..., ..., Thomas, son of, 3153.
....., ..., ..., ..., Marg., widow of, **3153.**
....., ..., ... , ..., Thos., son of, 3153.
....., Thomas, 23rd Earl of Arundel and Surrey, 1302, **2461.**
....., ..., executors of, 2465.
....., ..., trustees of, 2467.
....., ..., Alathæa, his wife, 91, 191, 363, 408, 492, 510 (2), 620, 1706 (2), **2461,** 3073.
....., ..., ..., father of, *see* Talbot, Gilbert, Earl of Shrewsbury.
....., ..., Charles, son of, 2234, 2499 ?.
....., Henry Frederick, Lord Mowbray and Maltravers, 2247, 3043; 24th Earl of Arundel and Surrey, 96, 169, 1443 (2), 1444, 1570, 1669, 2234, **2461.**
....., ..., commissioners of, 2462 (2).
....., ..., estates of, 115, 239, 496, 500, 513, 514, 620, 2461–2480.
....., ..., holograph letters of, 2461, 2462 (2).

Howard, Henry Fred., Earl of Arundel—*cont.*
....., ..., trustees of, 2468.
....., ..., Thomas, Lord Mowbray and Maltravers, his eldest son, 55, 802; 25th Earl of Arundel and Surrey, 1890, **2461,** 2819.
....., ..., Henry, his 2nd son, 1705, 1706 (4).
....., ..., ..., wife of, *see* Somerset, Lady Anne.
....., Charles, 2nd Earl of Nottingham, Mary, wife of, 1384.
....., Charles, 3rd Earl of Nottingham, 354, 355, 357.
....., ..., Arabella, wife of, 354.
....., Thomas, Earl of Berkshire, 91, 205, 535, 1559, **1967.**
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 1968.
....., ..., Charles, Viscount Andover, his son, **1967.**
....., James, Earl of Suffolk, 516 (2), 2928.
....., ..., petition of, 2417.
....., Sir William, Viscount Stafford, 87, 90, 332, 408, 444, 514, 1473 (2), **2083,** 2421 (2), 2468, 2479 (6).
....., ..., petition of, 2479.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 591, 1473 (2), 2421, 2463, 2479.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1473, 2479.
....., ..., children of, 2479 (2).
...., Edward, Lord Howard of Escrigg, or Escrick, 48, 179, 185, 187, 218, 219, 237, 239, 245, 254, 256, 278, 281, 338, 465, 466, 1246, 1499 (4), **3005,** 3106.
....., ..., chaplain of, *see* Tindall, Mr.
....., ..., letter to, 1128.
....., ..., petition of, 2011.
....., ..., Thos., son of, **2234.**
....., ..., ..., Lady Eliz., his wife, petition of, 2234.
Howard, Charles, Cumberland, 232.
....., Charles, Surrey ?, petition of, 2678.
....., Col. Charles, Deputy-Major-General for Northumberland, 999, 2672.
....., ..., certificate by, 999.
....., Sir Charles, sen., Surrey, 2673, **3259** ?.
....., Sir Fras., 72, 99, 124, 232 (3), 348, 431, 585 (2), 696, 2477, **2588,** 2593.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 232 (3), 696, 2588 (3).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2588 (2).
....., ..., children of, 2588.
....., ..., Lady, mother of, 696.
....., Hen., Viscount Newburgh's trustee, petition of, 2983.
....., Hen., London, **879.**
....., ..., family of, 880.
....., Mary, Lady, widow, **3178.**
Howard—*cont.*
....., Sir Rob., M.P., K.B., 92, **1292,** 1541, 1572 (2).
....., Capt. Thos., 2673.
....., Col. Thos., 1631.
....., Wm., Bookham, Surrey, **2690.**
....., Wm., Cheam, Surrey, petition of, 2678.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 2678 (2).
....., Sir Wm., K.B., Essex, 95, **1165.**
....., Sir Wm., co. York, **2737.**
....., ..., wife of, 2737.
Howarden, Thos., petition of, 2843.
Howden, John, **3131.**
Howdin, Thos., *see* Hawdin.
Howe, Hen., Somerset, 2557.
....., John, 1031.
....., ..., petition of, 1031.
....., ..., Annabella [Scrope], wife of, 1031.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1031 (3).
....., John, co. Gloucester, 755, 769 (2) **3252.**
....., John, sheriff of Gloucestershire, 2362.
....., Thos. and John, co. Leicester, 2047.
....., ..., petition of, 2047.
....., Thos., co. Stafford, 89, 3186.
Howell, Enoch, *see* Howett.
....., Fras., **1825.**
....., John, petition of, 2678.
....., Lettice, 2407.
....., Mary, 490.
....., Walter, *see* John, Walter.
....., Capt. Wm., **1605.**
Howes, Job., 15.
....., Marg., Bucks, **2270.**
....., ..., children of, 2270 (2).
....., Marg., co. Leicester, **3192.**
Howett, or Howell, Enoch, 895, 1736, 3022.
....., John, co. Notts, 769.
Howlet, John, 87.
Howse, Thos., Bucks, 68.
....., Wm., **2981.**
....., Oxon officer, 1595.
Howsman, Phil., **2761.**
Hoyle, Alderman [Thos.], 2, 946, 1751, 1815.
....., Capt., 143.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, petition of, 143.
....., ..., children of, 143.
Huband, *alias* Hibbetts, John, **2785.**
Hubbard, Sir Rich., 92.
Hubbert, Greg., 111.
Hubbock, John, 110.
Hubert, Sir Rich., 94, **1548.**
Hublon, Mr., 16.
Huckell, Thos., 2662.

Huddlestone, or Huddleston, Andrew, 72, 124, 384, **2226.**
....., ..., Dorothy, wife of, 2227.
....., ..., children of, 2227, 2228.
....., ..., Joseph, father of, 2227 (3).
....., Hen., **2236.**
....., Ingleby, 72, 124, **1745.**
....., ..., wife of, 1745.
....., Jane, **1731.**
....., ..., Edw., her son, **1371.**
....., Wm., 3112 (2).
....., Sir Wm., 72, 124, 348, **1699,** 2582.
....., ..., Ferdinando, son of, 1699, **2582.**
Hudson, Dan., petition of, 892.
....., ..., Eliazar, brother of, 892.
....., Edw., co. Lincoln, 3277.
....., ..., petitions of, 3276, 3277.
....., Hen., Kent, 102.
....., Hen., co. Leicester, 111.
....., Hen., London, **962.**
....., ..., Robert, father of, 962.
..... , John, **1951.**
....., Michael, 39.
....., Peter, 1777.
....., ..., petition of, 1773.
....., Capt. Robert, 782, 785.
....., ..., petition of, 9.
....., Thos., London, 962.
....., Thos., jun., Sussex, **1984.**
....., Wm., **1463.**
....., Capt., Cumberland Commissioner ?, 762, 2930.
....., Mr., 29 (2).
....., Mr., Essex, 95.
Hudspeth, Wm., petition of, 2590.
Huffam, Edw., 458.
Hugford, Thos., co. Warwick, 3204.
....., ..., Frances, widow of, **3204.**
Huggeford, Henry, 3150.
....., Hum., **3186.**
Huggessen, Wm., 459.
Huggett, James, 172.
Huggins, Mr., Westminster, 92.
Hughes, Charles, co. Monmouth, **1356,** 3088 ?.
....., Hum., **1856.**
....., John, sen., South Wales Commissioner, 172, 2177.
....., ..., letters of, 222, 391, 392, 415, 571, 676.
....., Ralph, 1157.
....., ..., petition of, 1157.
....., Sam., **1825.**
....., Thos., **1665.**
....., ..., father of, 1665.
....., Capt. Thos., Dorset Officer, 466.
....., ..., petition of, 388.
....., Wm., 86, **1728.**
Hugheson, or Hewson, Rich., **2731.**
Hughson, Capt. Edw., 817, 819, 821.
Huish, Alex., **2018.**
Hulbert, Martha, petition of, 2477.
Hulce, Rich., petition of, 3137.
Hulkes, Thos., Kent, 2054 (2).
....., Thos., co. Warwick, deposition of, 719.
Hull, Edm., 119, 537, **1073.**
....., Rich., 2289.
....., ..., Margery, widow of, petition of, 2289.
....., ..., Wm., son of, petition of, 2289.
..... ., Thos., Godalming, Surrey, 149, 168, 169, 389, **2018.**
....., Thos., Windsor, Surrey, **2228.**
....., Wm., servant to the serjeant-at-arms, 662, 825.
Hulme, George, 107, 568.
....., or Holme, Hen., and Ellen his wife, **2904.**
....., ... , Wm., son of, petitions of, 2904 (2).
....., Rob., 2739 (3).
....., ..., son of, 2739.
....., Wm., 123, 568.
....., Mr., minister, co. Chester, 716.
Hulse, Rich., Kent, 462.
Humberston, Hen., petition of, 3190.
Humby, Lord, *see* Hepburn, Sir Adam.
Hume, *see* Home.
Humphrey, Humfrey, or Humfries.
....., Constance, 259.
....., Edw., 396.
....., John, sen., co. Cambridge, **2502.**
....., ..., children of, 2502.
....., John, Cornwall, letters of, 259, 287.
....., Step., Sussex Commissioner and steward, 172, 216, 231, 375, 673, 3170.
....., ..., certificate, &c., by, 375, 475.
....., ..., letters of and to, *see* Sussex, County Commissioners of, letters of and to.
....., ..., proposals of, 374.
....., Toby, 2763.
Humphreys, Col. John, 66, 2353, 2704, 2705.
....., Rich., 396.
Hunckes, Sir Henry, **1283.**
Huncks, Col. Hercules, 796, 814.
....., ..., wife of, 814.
Hungate, Sir Henry, **2755.**
....., ..., Martha, wife of, 2755 (2).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2755 (2).
....., ..., Wm., son of, 114, 402, **2755.**
....., ..., Hen., younger son of, 2755.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2755 (6), 2756.
....., ..., Eliz., daughter of, 2755.
....., ..., Wm., father of, 2755 (2).
....., ..., Ann, Lady Cæsar, mother of, 2755 (3).
....., Philip, or Sir Philip, 141, 500 (2), 538, 548, **2647.**

Hungate, Sir Philip—*cont.*
....., ..., receipt by, 500.
....., ..., Fras., son of, 2648.
....., ..., ..., Joan, widow of, *see* Hammond, Joan.
....., ..., ..., Fras., son of, petitions of, 2648 (2).
....., ..., Wm., father of, 2649.
....., Sir Wm., 500.
Hungerford, Col. Ant., M.P., **867.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 867.
....., Sir Edw., 77.
Hunkin, Capt. Jos., Devon Commissioner, 210, 219, 251, 293, 298, 373, 1942.
....., ..., letters of, 198, 258, 272.
Hunkyn, John, Cornwall, **2375.**
Hunlock, Sir Hen., Bart., 45, 46, 795, **1089,** 1917.
....., ..., widow of, 1916.
Hunsdon, Lord, *see* Carey.
Hunsdon, John, 751.
Hunt, Abra., 317.
....., Ant., 56 ?, 205, **1862.**
....., Fras., and Kath. his wife, petitions of, 2824.
....., Sir George le, 1348.
....., ..., daughter of, *see* Tolcarne, Eliz.
....., Hen., petitions of, 1654 (2).
....., Isaac, 328.
....., John, co. Gloucester, 88.
....., John, minister, Kent, 2703.
....., John, co. Lancaster, 2492.
....., John, Haighton, co. Lancaster, **3144.**
....., John, Speke, co. Lancaster, petition of, 3241.
....., John, Rutland, **1944.**
....., John, Somerset, 2527, 3173 ?.
....., John le, Suffolk, **845.**
....., John, co. Warwick, 2795, **3179.**
....., Randle, 100, 104.
....., Dr. Rich., Dean of Durham, 2108.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, **3019.**
....., Rob., co. Durham, 2275.
....., ..., petition of, 2276.
....., Rob., Somerset, 3173.
....., Thos., receipt by, 42.
....., Thos., co. Bedford, **3125.**
....., ..., Thos., father of, 3125.
....., ..., James, brother of, 3125.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 3125.
....., Thos., Devon, **2380.**
....., Thos., co. Wilts, 755.
....., Thos., Enford, co. Wilts., **1741.**
....., ..., mother of, 1742 (2).
....., Col. Thos., M.P., Salop, 707 ?, 1861, 1862.
....., Wm., Berks., 725.
....., Wm., co. Leicester, 110, **3213.**
....., Wm., co. Oxon, **2100.**
....., Wm. le, Suffolk, **845.**
Hunt—*cont.*
....., Wm., co. Worcester, 756.
Hunter, George, 743, 3218.
....., ..., Rich., his son, 743, **3218.**
....., Math., petition of, 2952.
....., Capt. Thos., co. Lancaster, 3267.
....., ..., petitions of, 3122, 3267.
....., Capt., co. Northampton, 758.
....., Mr., Receiver of Dean and Chapter's rents, 729.
Huntingdon, Earl of, *see* Hastings.
Huntley, George, 2335–2337.
....., Nich., 778.
....., Ralph, 2997.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 2997, 2998.
....., Wm., 2997.
Hunton, John, 2154.
....., ..., children of, 2154.
Hurd, George, 1117, 2009, 2254, 2590 (2), 2595, 2957, 3119, 3138, 3206, 3295.
....., Thos., sen. and jun., **1722.**
Hurdman, Fras., 2688.
....., Rich. or Edw., 2688, 2689 (5).
....., ..., petition of, 2689.
Hurlestone, or Hurlston, Hum., 1217 (2).
....., John, 100, 103, **1174.**
....., ..., John, son of, **1174.**
....., Kath., 1217.
....., Thos., 328.
....., Mr., West Kirby, co. Lancaster, 61.
Hurman, Wm., 1223 (4), 1224 (4).
....., ..., petitions of, 1222, 1223.
Hurst, Hen., 2287, 2288.
....., John, barrister, 197.
....., John, co. Lincoln, **1308.**
....., Oliver, 123, 348, 349, 1156 (3).
...., ..., widow of, 349.
....., ..., children of, 1156.
...., Rob., petition of, 1739.
....., Dr. Thos., **1310.**
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 1310, 1311.
....., ..., children of, 1310 (2).
....., ..., father-in-law of, *see* Somersall, Lewis.
Hurstfield, Wm., **2871.**
Hurt, Wm., 92.
Hurwar, Thos., certificate by, 161.
....., ..., letters of, 135, 174.
Husbands, or Husband, Edw., printer, 19, 169, 785, 789, 821.
....., Edw., co. Leicester, 109.
....., John, Cornwall, 1642.
....., John, co. Durham, 203.
....., ..., certificate by, 431.
....., Thos., co. Hereford, 647, 648, 655, 660.
....., Thos., Surrey, 96, 389, 1543.
....., Wm., 290, 291 (2), 474.
Huson, Edw., 430, 2834.

Hussey, Sir Charles, 1215.
....., ..., Ann and Ellen, his daughters, **1215.**
....., ..., ..., Eliz., aunt of, 1215.
....., Chris., **3227.**
....., Sir Edw., Bart., 43, 246, **1022,** 1097.
...., ..., Eliz., wife of, **1022,** 1215.
....., ..., children of, 1022.
....., George, 108, 119, **1387.**
....., Hubert, 118, **1066.**
....., ..., children of, 1066.
... ., Rob., co. Dorset, 2764.
....., Thos., M.P., 473, 1023, 1535 (2), 3017 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 3017 (4).
....., ..., Rhoda, wife of, petition of, 1023.
....., Thos., Dorset, **2059.**
....., Wm., petitions of, 2056, 2078.
....., Mr., 3264.
....., Mr., Dorset steward, 250, 254, 269.
Hutchens, Thos., Brecon Commissioner, 3301.
Hutching, Lewis, 98.
Hutchins, Thos., co. Chester, 123.
....., Wm., B.D., co. Oxon, **2945.**
....., ..., nephew of, *see* Boult, Ben.
....., Mr., Somerset ?, 2526.
Hutchinson, Cuthbert, **3168.**
....., Edw., co. York, **2018.**
....., Col. John, M.P., 40, 543 (2), 1332, 1357, 1358, 1708, 1709, 2108, 2339 (3),
....., ..., letter of, 543.
... ., ..., petition of, 1708.
....., ..., Sir Thos., M.P., father of, 2338.
....., ..., Lady Katherine, mother of, 2339 (4).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2338.
....., Jos., Gurney House auditor, certificate by, 2801.
....., Michael, **1004.**
....., Ralph, petition of, 2087.
....., Rich., Navy Treasurer, 819 (3), 820 (3).
....., Thos., 521.
Hutt, Wm., 1780.
....., ..., Joan, his wife, 1780.
....., ..., John and Margery, his grandchildren, petition of, 1780.
Huttoffe, Mr., 1322.
Hutton, Hen., 176, 521.
....., Hum., 1700.
....., John, 1736, 1737 (2), 2047, 2418 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 2418.
....., John, co. Lincoln, 2619.
....., ..., John, son of, **2619.**
....., John, Somerset, **3048.**
....., Math., **1121.**
....., ..., wife of, 1121.
....., ..., John, son of, **1121.**
Hutton, Math.—*cont.*
....., ..., Sir Timothy, father of, 1121.
....., Rich., **3256.**
....., Rich., Westmoreland ?, 2919.
....., Capt. Rob., 815 (2).
....., Thos., **3308.**
....., Mr., Cumberland treasurer, 157, 257.
Huxley, Fras., petition of, 1928.
Huysh, James, **1683.**
Hyde, Ant., 105, **2612.**
....., ..., children of, petition of, 2612.
....., ..., sister-in-law of, *see* James, Frances.
....., Edw., co. Chester, petition of, 1866.
....., Edw., Dorset and Somerset, **2977.**
....., Sir Edw., Chancellor of the Exchequer to Charles I,, 139, 636, 1539.
....., Fred., petition of, 2709.
....., Hum., **1501, 1977.**
....., ..., petition of, 2576.
....., ..., Marg., wife of, 1501, 2576 (2), **3121, 3197.**
....., ..., ..., father of, *see* Braybrooke, Rich.
....., ..., ..., grandmother of, 1501.
....., ..., children of, 2576.
...., Lawrence, **1183.**
....., Phil., 124.
..... , Rob., under-sheriff of Cheshire, 236.
....., ..., letter of, 236.
....., or Hide, Rob., Wilts, 77, 1224 ?, **1562.**
....., Thos., 1800.
....., ..., petition of, 1800.
. ....., ..., sons of, 1800.
Hyett, James, 1108.
....., ..., petitions of, 1108, 1109.

I

Idiots, *see* Lunatics.
Idle, Thos., 2679.
Iles, John, **944.**
....., or Isles, Dr. Thos., 95, 1529, **1544.**
....., Capt., 11.
....., Mr., Surrey, 389.
Iltham, Gervase, 95.
Ince, Randall, 2665.
....., Thos., **2666.**
....., ..., John, son of, 2667.
....., ..., ..., children of, 2667.
Inchiquin, Earl of, *see* O'Brien.
Indemnity Committee, 216, 392, 635, 1399, 1480, 1499, 1585 (2), 2083, 2314, 2419, 2988.
....., allowances by, alluded to, 318, 1645, 2186, 2328.

Indemnity Committee—*cont.*
....., causes before, 678, 1189 (2), 1850, 2099.
....., Commissioners for Compounding, acting as, 600, 1476 (2).
....., orders of, alluded to, 179, 822, 1148, 1405, 1800, 2145, 2419.
....., orders to, 1189, 1597, 2939.
....., papers of, alluded to, 2939.
....., petitions or request to, 604, 1481, 2003.
....., ..., alluded to, 3127.
....., references to, 469, 1192, 1480, 1751.
Informers or discoverers of concealed estates, undervaluations, debts, or delinquency, 149, 168, 198, 282, 341, 342, 347, 349, 487, 491, 498, 512, 518, 605, 606, 725, 793, 957, 1133, 1135, 1137, 1138, 1166, 1169, 1170, 1377, 1439, 1505, 1508, 1522, 1530, 1586, 1587, 1790, 1800, 1801, 1815, 1844, 1860, 1877, 1882, 1930, 1941, 1981 (3), 2028, 2082, 2084, 2107, 2139 (2), 2208–2210, 2216 (2), 2221, 2226, 2240 (2), 2249 (2), 2318, 2321 (2), 2325, 2326, 2338, 2346, 2391, 2453, 2479, 2510, 2582, 2586, 2595, 2647, 2662, 2693, 2722, 2736, 2785, 2841, 2923, 3141, 3142.
....., ..., accusation against, 1918.
....., ..., Act for, alluded to, 347, 349 (2), 401.
....., ..., allowances to, 25, 131, 144, 156, 726, 947, 957, 958 (2), 1045, 1135 (2), 1167, 1452, 1488, 1541, 1760, 1853, 1860, 2077, 2537, 2663, 2692, 2698, 3141, 3142.
....., ..., allowance to of $\frac{1}{3}$, 1716.
....., ..., ... of $\frac{1}{3}$, 286, 289, 290, 337, 428, 437, 478, 584, 606, 1101, 1437, 1801, 1977, 2084, 2107, 2261, 2416, 2466, 2503, 2651, 2841, 3201, 3220, 3264, 3293.
....., ..., ... of $\frac{1}{2\frac{1}{6}}$, 269, 599, 1187, 2586.
....., ..., ..., warrants for payment of, 779, 783, 795–797, 808–810, 814.
....., ..., lists by, 181 (2), 226, 502.
....., ..., orders concerning, 247, 286, 297, 436, 469, 471, 606, 2210.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 265, 296.
....., ..., petitions, &c., of, 137, 140, 155, 157, 226, 240, 501, 565, 827, 883, 886, 996, 1014, 1056, 1101, 1135, 1168, 1187, 1218, 1415, 1436, 1437, 1490, 1491, 1529, 1530, 1555, 1587, 1640, 1711, 1801 (2), 1832 (2), 1853 (2), 1982 (3), 2084, 2117, 2146, 2189, 2290, 2466, 2565, 2641, 2646, 2651, 2662, 2692, 2693, 2841 (2), 2880, 2972, 3019, 3081 (2), 8082, 3200, 3220, 3263, 3267, 3293.
....., ... , ..., alluded to, 600, 947.
....., ..., queries concerning, 206, 292, 409, 418, 487, 505, 583, 591, 606, 608, 1531.
Inge, Wm., 110.
Ingham, James, 121.
....., John, 2075.
....., ..., petition of, 2075.
....., Nich., **3221.**
Ingleby, Peter, 33.
....., Sir Wm., 800, **886.**
....., ..., Wm., his son, **886.**
Ingledon, Lewis, 98.
Inglefield, Hen., 417, 640.
Ingoldby, Peter, **3192.**
Ingoldsby, Fras., 1353 (4), 1354 (5).
....., Sir Rich., 1275.
..... . , or Ingolsby, Col., 1294, 2878.
Ingram, Sir Arthur, 380.
....., Hen., 1516, **2028.**
....., ..., Ellinor, wife of, petition of, 1516.
....., James, 2366 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 2366 (2).
....., Sir Thos., M.P., 96, **1342,** 2230.
....., Lady, 2149 (2).
Inman, George, petition of, 3267.
....., John, **2028.**
Inquisition, the, prisoner of, 3063.
Intercourse, Merchant Adventurers of the, 4, 5, 16, 44 (2), 132, 887.
Ion, Lancelot, 521.
Irby, Sir Ant., 1, 14, 16, 19 (3), 20, 44, 80, 129, 790–792, 879, 1029, 1051, 1143, 1561, 1607.
....., ..., letter of, 45.
Ireland, Edw., co. Lancaster, 2493, **2503.**
....., ..., Marg., widow of, 506, 2503 (2).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2503 (3), 2504 (2).
....., ..., Laurence, son of, 506, 507, 2503 (7).
....., ..., children of, 506, 507.
....., Edw., co. Oxon?, petition of, 3069.
....., Eliz., petition of, 3141.
....., Ellen, **3141.**
....., Sir Francis, 1958.
....., ..., Lady Eliz., his widow, **1958.**
....., ..., Wm., his son, 1958.
....., George, co. Lancaster, petition of, 2821.
....., Capt., or Col. Gilbert, 506, 507, 643, 665, 1369, 2503 (5), 2572, 2625.
....., ..., certificates by, 665, 2503.
....., John, **3141.**
..... ., Marg., co. Chester, **3141.**
....., Thos., Kent, 460.
....., Thos. and Rob., his son, Salop, **1551.**
....., Wm., 1624.
Iremonger, Hum., co. Bedford, 568, **1716.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1716.
....., Hum., co. Stafford, 89.

Ireton, Col. Henry, Commissary-General, and Deputy-Lieutenant of Ireland, 394, 493, 1095, 1688, 2230, 2577.
....., ..., letter of, 386.
....., ..., pass or recommendation by, 1401, 1554.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1932.
....., ..., Bridget [Cromwell], wife of, 658, 2192 (2).
...., ..., children of, 658, 2192 (2).
....., John, Cumberland, 72, 124, 202, **1718.**
....., Ald. John, London, 43, 372, 795, 1439 (2), 1532, 2810, 3158.
....., ..., information by, 1072.
....., ..., request by, 3151.
....., or Irton, Wilfrid, 72, 124, 202, **2687.**
....., ..., Matilda, widow of, petitions of, 2687 (5).
....., ..., children and grandchildren of, 2687.
Irish, John, 13.
... ., Wm., Coole Lane, co. Chester, 112, **1835.**
. ....., Wm., Newhall, co. Chester, **2612.**
Ironmonger, Hen., 109.
Irons, George, **2566.**
....., John, 1189.
Irton, Wilfrid, *see* Ireton.
Isaac, Isack, Isaack, or Issack.
....., Amyas, **1242.**
....., ..., wife of, *see* Moore, Mrs.
....., Arthur, 97, **3001.**
....., Fras., 98.
....., John, 98.
....., Sam., 418, 422, 502, **1390.**
....., Sebast., 418, 422, 502, **1332.**
....., Wm., sen., **2722.**
....., ..., Capt. Wm., son of, 479, **2722,** 2766.
Isham, Euseby, 88.
....., Sir John, 109, 486.
... ., Justinian, 109, **1494.**
....., Thos., **2078.**
Isles, Dr. Thos., *see* Iles.
Isum, Mr., 24.
Ivatt, Thos., Devon, 442, **1481.**
Ivett, Zacheus, 460.
Ivory, Abra., 1884, 1885.
....., ..., petition of, 1885.
....., Fras., 253, 439.
Ivy, Thos., **1558.**

J

Jack, Thos., 487, **3000.**
Jackes, Rich., Salop, petition of, 3206
Jacklin, John, 1162.
Jackman, David, 2736 (2).
....., ..., Mat. and Wm., his sons, **1766,** 1769.
....., Mr., London?, 1867, 1868.
Jackson, Alex., Assay Master of the Mint, 13 (2), 15, 778, 794.
...., Major And., 807.
....., Anthony, 935 (2).
....., Barth, **2658.**
....., ..., Bryan, son of, 2658.
... ., Charles, **975.**
...., Ellen, 2768.
....., ..., Ellen, daughter of, *see* Parkinson, Ellen.
....., Fras., **1815.**
..... . , ..., widow of, 1815.
....., Gabriel, **2714.**
....., George, **1979.**
....., Gilbert, 92.
....., Hen., co. Durham, 2902.
....., John, 2184.
....., John, messenger of the Committee for Compounding, 780–787.
....., John, Treasurer of Excise, 819.
. ....., John, co. Durham, 204, 2386.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, petition of, 2386.
....., John, collector for co. Hunts, 22.
....., ..., deposition by, 893.
....., John, co. Lancaster, 456, **2060.**
....., ..., Rich., father of, 2060.
....., John, minister, co. Stafford, letters of, 2118 (3).
...., ..., petitions of, 2117, 2118.
....., John, Westminster agent, 91, 136, 166, 626, 636 (2).
....., ..., certificate, &c., by, 511, 636.
....., John, Westmoreland, 547, **3093.**
....., John, Stock, co. York, 691?.
....., ..., petition of, 2432.
....., Sir John, 946 (2), 947 (4).
....., ..., Sir John, eldest son of, 946 (2), 947.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 947.
....., ..., Francis, younger son of, 946, 947 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 947.
....., Luke, **1174.**
....., Mat., 2369.
....., Rich., co. Derby, 1733, 1737.
....., ..., petition of, 1733.
....., ..., Francis, father of, 1733 (2).
....., Rich., co. York, 1605.
....., Rob., 100.
....., Sam., 111.
....., Simon, co. Cambridge, **2900.**
....., Simon, Middlesex, 2166.
....., Stephen and Jane, Berwick, 1621.
....., Stephen, Northumberland, 1621.
....., ..., Pelham, son of, petition of, **1621.**
....., Stephen, co. York, **1023,**

Jackson—*cont.*
....., Thos., Berks, 1287.
...., Thos., co. Cambridge, **1559.**
... ., Thos., Moorewood, co. Chester, 568.
....., Thos., Stretton, co. Chester, **2904.**
....., Thos., Cumberland ?, 2996.
.. .., Thos., Northumberland, 202.
....., Thos., Knayton, co. York, **2847.**
....., ..., deposition by, 743.
....., Thos., Leeds, co. York, 39 ?, **975.**
....., ..., Deborah, wife of, **975.**
... ., ..., father of, 976.
... ., Wm., clerk to the London Committee, declaration of, 355.
....., ..., letter of, 417.
....., Zachary, petition of, 2170.
....., Mr., chaplain to Fairfax, 1575.
Jacob, John, sen., Devon, 153, **2109.**
.. .., ..., Eliz., wife of, petition of, 2109.
....., ..., children of, 2110.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2109.
....., ..., mother of, 2110.
....., John, jun., Devon, 153, **2109.**
....., John, Kent, 102, 1400.
....., ..., Alice, widow of, **1400.**
....., ..., Abraham, son of, **1400.**
....., ..., other children of, 1400 (2).
....., Sir John, 680, 1206, 3119.
....., Rich., 457.
Jacombe, John, 110.
Jago, John, Cornwall Commissioner, 171, 614 (2), 723, 1080, 2001–2004, 3298.
....., ..., letters of, 444, 445, 515.
....., ..., John, son of, 2004–2006.
Jakeman, George, 89.
James I., estates seized by, 2291.
....., time of, alluded to, 77.
....., grants, &c., by, alluded to, 166, 284, 405, 618, 890, 1300, 1697, 2124, 2291 (2), 2559, 2761, 2775, 2945, 3196, 3202, 3283.
....., royalties purchased from, 2673.
....., servants of, 1471, 1500.
James, Prince, Duke of York, 138, 748, 1543.
....., ..., servants of, 1454, 1468 (2), 1544, 1587, 1589, 1594.
James, Ald. Alex., 144, **1630.**
.. .., Blanche, 2557.
... ., ..., petition of, 2557.
....., David, 2389.
... ., ..., petition of, 2389.
....., Frances, 2612.
....., Fras., 103.
...., Hen., Kent, 329, 2603.
....., ..., Walter, son of, 329, 2603.
....., ..., children of, 2603.
....., Sir Henry, Frances, daughter of, **3279.**
....., Hugh, 72, 124.
....., John, *see* Scrope, Col. John.
James—*cont.*
....., John, Cornwall, 387.
....., John, Herefordshire Sheriff and commissioner, 172, 384, 402, 1626.
....., ..., letter of, 391.
....., John, Kent, 2603 ?, 2617.
....., ..., Clare, widow of, 329 ?, 2603 (2), 2612, **2617.**
....., ..., ..., father of, *see* Benloss, Fras.
....., ..., children of, 2603.
....., John, London, **2221.**
....., John, co. Montgomery, 583.
....., John, Hadley, Suffolk, petition of, 3033.
....., John, Layham, Suffolk, **1394.**
....., John, Surrey, **1973.**
....., Col. John, Worcestershire Commissioner, 481, 486.
....., Martha, Bucks, 67.
...., Martha, co. York, *see* Scrope, John, mother of.
....., Rich., co. Cardigan, 614.
....., ..., wife of, 614.
....., Rich., Hants, 3009.
....., ..., John, son of, **3009.**
....., Rich., London, **1187.**
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 1188.
....., ..., Ann, niece of, 1187.
....., or Jeames, Rob., petition of, 2003.
....., Sam., 116.
....., Thos., *see* Jeynes.
....., Walter, co. Monmouth, 1850 (3), **2909.**
....., Wm., Cumberland, 2996.
....., ..., Wm., son of, 2996.
....., ..., ..., Julian, widow of, *see* Lindsey, Julian.
....., ..., ..., Ann, daughter of, 2996.
....., Wm., co. Monmouth, 311, **2389.**
....., Wm., Westminster, **2071.**
....., Alderman of Nottingham, 551.
Jancey, John, 352, 405.
Jane, John, **2965.**
....., ..., deposition by, 2977.
....., Joseph, 117, **3062.**
Janes, Mary, co. Brecon, **3239.**
Janian, or Jenion, Ralph, 100, **1118.**
Janyon, George, **3187.**
Jaques, Sir Roger, 113, **882.**
....., Thos., 3115.
Jarret, Evan, *see* Gerard, Evan.
Jarvis, *see* Jervis.
Jason, Rob., 2246, 2247, **3256.**
Jauncey, James, 3054.
Jay, Benj., 77, **1142.**
....., ..., wife of, 1142.
....., George, London, **2018.**
....., George, co. Northampton, 98.
....., or Jey, Hen., **1979.**

Jay—*cont.*
....., John and Stephen, **2624.**
....., Thos., **1582.**
....., Wm., 79.
....., Mrs., co. Lincoln, 1334.
Jeames, Rob., *see* James.
Jean, John, Somerset, **1004.**
Jefferes, Jois, 2069.
Jefferson, John, Norfolk officer, 1615.
Jeffery, John, Dorset, 119, 537, **1066.**
....., Ralph, 460.
Jeffreys, John, co. Brecon, 1674.
Jeffries, James, 629.
Jeffry, Thos., 416.
Jeffs, John, **2073.**
Jegon, Rob., 116, **3049.**
Jeines, George, Alderman of Carmarthen, 1826.
Jellico, or Jellicoe, Mark, Cheshire officer, 248, 275, 278, 285, 292, 526.
Jenion, Ralph, *see* Janion.
....., Rich., sen., 100, **1354.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1354.
....., ..., Rich., son of, 100, **1354.**
Jenken, Petherick, *see* Jenkins.
Jenkin, Peter, 2686.
Jenkins, Judge David, 138, 572, 576, 600. 1826, **2176.**
....., ..., Cissil, wife of, 572.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2180.
....., Edw., 1429.
....., Godman, 1395, 1396.
..... ., Henry, 3111.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, **3111.**
....., ..., Ann, daughter of, *see* Jones, Ann.
....., Llewellyn, petitions of, 3139 (2).
....., Nich., petition of, 2653.
...., or Jenken, Petherick, 117, 669, **2980.**
....., Reignold, 614.
....., Rice, **1417.**
... ., Thos., co. Hereford, 593.
..... ., Toby, 113, **1343.**
....., Walter, co. Carmarthen, 513.
...., ..., articles, &c., by, 512, 513.
....., Walter, Kent?, 2930.
....., Wm., signature of, 623.
....., Wm., co. York, **2079.**
....., Capt., Somerset, 391.
....., Capt., Westminster, 92.
....., Major, co. York, 607 (2), 851, 3261.
Jenkinson, Ant., **1751.**
....., John, Cambridgeshire steward and under-sheriff, 189, 233 (2), 669, 680, 681 (2), 684.
....., Phil., 1611.
...., Sir Rob., 980, **3152.**
....., ..., daughter of, 3152.
....., ..., Rob., J.P., co. Oxford, his son, 686.
Jenkinson, Sir Rob.—*cont.*
....., ..., Rob., his son, petitions of, 3152 (2).
....., ..., daughter of, 3152.
....., Sir Thos., 1883.
....., ..., Sarah, widow of, **1883.**
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, **1951.**
Jenner, Rob., M.P., 19 (3), 23, 24, 27, 30, 36, 38, 55, 56, 81, 488, 792 (2), 797, 902, 908, 1013.
....., ..., letter to, 951.
....., ..., orders to, 837, 874, 1790.
....., ..., reference to, 914.
Jennett, Walter, 1501.
Jennings, Col. Ambrose, **1282.**
....., Ant., **3153.**
....., Edm., 3331.
....., Edw., Berks Commissioner, 172, 351, 409, 682, 705.
....., George, Devon, **2966.**
....., Jonathan, **1159.**
....., Jos., 2268 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 2268.
....., Peter, **1023.**
....., Phil., **1722.**
....., Rich., M.P., co. Herts, 523, 581, 3051.
....., ..., petitions of, 3051 (3).
....., Rich., Kent, 460.
....., Thos., co. Monmouth?, petition of, 2389.
....., Thos., Salop, 2231.
....., Wm., 804.
....., Mrs., 581.
Jennison, Wm., **3084.**
....., ..., children of, 3085 (2).
Jenny, Sir Arthur, 23, 844.
....., ..., Helena, wife of, 845.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 844, 845.
Jephson, Col. Wm., 38, 40, 41.
....., ..., request by, 1482.
Jepson, Thos., 349.
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, **3177.**
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, **3177.**
....., ..., ..., former husbands of, *see* Richardson, Thos., and Keighley, Hugh.
....., ..., ..., sons of, *see* Richardson, Wm., and Keighley, Nath.
Jermin, *see* Jermyn.
Jermy, Offley, petition of, 1791.
....., Capt. Rob., Norfolk Commissioner, 172, 622.
....., ..., certificate by, 244.
....., Wm., *see* Jermyn.
Jermyn, Henry, 1st Lord Jermyn, 139, 1869, 1870 (3).
....., ..., Thos., M.P., his brother, 96, **1869.**
....., ..., ... , Rebecca, wife of, 1869 (3), 1870.
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 1869.

Jermyn, or Jermin, John, Devon, 97, **1309.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1309.
....., John, London, 861.
....., Mich., D.D., 1016, 1958 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 1957.
....., ..., Frances, wife of, 1957.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1957.
....., ..., ..., son of, *see* Armstrong, Edw.
....., Justice Phil., 1015, 1016.
....., Thos., Norfolk, petitions of, 2623 (2).
....., Sir Thos., 38.
....., ..., Thos., son of, 38.
....., or Jermy, Wm., 1012 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 1012 (2).
....., Mr., Lord Cleveland's under-bailiff, 2156.
Jernegan, Mary, **3186.**
Jerningham, Sir Henry, 861.
....., John, **2480.**
....., Thos., 402.
Jervis, or Jarvis, Thos., officer of the Committee for Advance of Money, 661.
....., Thos., Somerset, **1074.**
....., ..., family of, 1074.
....., Wm., 2377.
....., Wm. and Eliz., co. Lancaster, 1300.
....., or Garvois, Wm., Somerset, **1017.**
....., Capt. Wm., 260, 410, 472 ?, **1573.**
....., ..., John, brother of, 260, 410, 1573.
....., Mr., co. Leicester, 110.
Jervise, Rich., **2767.**
Jervois, John, co. Stafford, 2329.
Jervoise, Sir Thos., 200, 271, 314, 439, 472, 550, 2372 (4), 2533, 2631 (2), 2847 (2).
....., ..., Capt. Hen., son of, 200, 2847.
Jessat, Wm., **1131.**
....., ..., Thomas, his brother, 1131.
Jesse, John, 755.
Jesson, John, 460.
Jessop, Wm., letter to, 1648.
....., Capt., 788.
Jesuits, 178, 655, 2720.
Jett, Alex., **1333.**
Jetter, Christ., **3190.**
....., ..., Marg., Mary, and Eliz., daughters of, **3190.**
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 2665.
....., Rob., 2665.
Jey, Hen., *see* Jay.
Jeyne, Thos., 85.
Jeynes, or James, Thos., sen., **1949.**
....., ..., ..., Margery, widow of, 1949.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1949.
....., ..., Thos., son of, **1949.**
....., ..., Hester, daughter of, 1949 (2).
Jirman, John, 33.
Joanes, Edm., petition of, 1620.
Jobson, Mary, **3126.**
....., Mat., 2062.
....., Sam., 1351.
Jodrell, Edm., **2610.**
....., John, 897 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 896.
Joel, or Jole, Chris., 699.
....., ..., petition of, 2303.
John, *alias* Howell, Walter, **3115.**
Johnes, Capt., co. Chester, 112.
Johns, John, 813, 814.
....., Nich., co. Monmouth, 1711, **2109.**
....., Col., North Wales, 571.
Johnsey, John, petition of, 3027.
Johnson, Anne, co. Derby, **3193.**
....., Anne, co. Durham, 745.
....., Edw., 124.
....., or Harris, Eliz., Devon, 2893.
....., Eliz., co. York, 3133 (3).
....., James, Lancashire Commissioner, 745.
....., John, servant to Sir Hen. Mildmay, list by, 15.
....., John, co. Durham, letter of, 615.
....., John, co. Lancaster, petition of, 2573.
....., John, co. Lincoln, **1524.**
....., John, cos. Notts and Lincoln, **1371.**
....., John, Moseley, co. Stafford, 89.
....., John, Wednesbury, co. Stafford, **3230.**
...., Capt. John, 2295.
....., Capt. John, co. Stafford ?, 2367.
....., ..., petition of, 2367.
....., Jos., co. Leicester, **2615.**
....., Lawrence, **3174.**
....., Michael, 745.
....., Nicholas, 78, **3052.**
....., Peter, **2100.**
....., Piscarius, **3147.**
....., Ralph, 2153.
....., Rich., **2309.**
....., Rob., Westminster, 92.
....., Rob., co. York ?, 1169.
....., Thos., and Alice, his wife, 2645.
....., Thos., Berks, **2703.**
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, **2792.**
....., Thos., minister, co. Lancaster, **2955, 2956.**
....., Thos., alderman of Norwich, Norfolk, petition of, 3227.
....., Thos., Yarmouth, Norfolk, **1896.**
....., Walter, 793, 1625 ?.
....., Wm., London, **3121.**
....., Wm., mayor of Newcastle, 694.
....., ..., letter of, 2263.
....., Capt., 794.
....., Capt., Salop, 1816.
....., Mr., 14.
....., Mr., solicitor ?, 2380.
....., Mr., co. Lancaster, 3121.

Johnson—*cont.*
....., Mrs., 164.
....., ..., husband of, 164.
....., Serjeant, 1806.
Johnston, Sir Arch., letter of, 22.
....., John, merchant of London, and agent to the Scottish Commissioners, 6, 10 (2), 16, 38, 779 (3), 781, 784-786, 3039 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 3038 (2).
Jole, Chris., *see* Joel.
Jolley, Jos., and Wm., his son, Cornwall, **2325.**
Jolly, Hen., London, petition of, 2592.
....., Lieut., Capt., or Major James, co. Lancaster, 441, 506, 752.
....., ..., petitions of, 2023 (3).
....., John, 2144.
....., Nicholas, 398, 487, **2052, 3150.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 2052.
....., Thos., petition of, 2573.
....., Wm., 3138.
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, **1275.**
Jones, Arthur, Viscount Ranelagh, 1659, 2708.
....., ..., Katherine, wife of, **1659.**
....., ..., children of, 1659.
Jones, Adam, 3139.
....., Alice, and Rich., her son, petition of, 3165.
....., Anthony, 1825.
....., Ant., Alderman of Carnarvon, **1826.**
....., Cadwallader, **1818.**
....., Charles, 86.
....., Chris., **2552.**
....., David, Salop, 1484.
....., Edm., M.P., co. Monmouth, **1524.**
....., Edw., Ludlow, Salop, 1484.
....., Edw., minister, Preston Gubbals, Salop, petition of, 1007.
....., Edw., St. Martin's, Salop, **1724.**
....., Edw., Shrewsbury, Salop, 990.
....., Fras., co. Carmarthen, **1825.**
....., Fras., Cornwall, 117, 336, **1935.**
....., ..., children of, 1935.
....., Gerard, mayor of Chester, 752.
....., Gilbert, co. Gloucester, 260, **2087.**
....., Henry, Bishop of Clogher, 816.
....., Howell, South Wales Officer, 494, 3301.
....., Hugh, Glamorgan Commissioner, 507.
....., Hugh, Somerset, **2712.**
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, petition of, 2712.
....., ..., father of, 2712.
....., ..., Wm., brother of, 2712.
....., Hum., co. Carnarvon, **3055.**
....., Hum., London, 475 ?, 1308, 2325.
..... , ..., wife of, 2325.
....., Hum., co. Merioneth?, 2694, 2695 (5).
....., Hum., recorder, co. Montgomery, 240.
....., Inigo, 92, **1124.**
Jones—*cont.*
....., Isaac, Norfolk ?, 1298 (4).
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 1298.
....., ..., Col. Sam., son of, 1298 (5).
....., Isaac, Sussex, 598, 600, 624, 625.
....., James, Kent, 461.
....., James, Caerleon, co. Monmouth, petition of, 3238.
....., James, Llanternam, co. Monmouth, 2045.
....., John, co. Chester, 349, **2015.**
....., John, sen., co. Flint, **1723.**
....., John, Hants, 105.
....., John, vicar of Eccles, co. Lancaster, petitions of, 2126 (2).
....., ..., Alex., son of, 2126.
....., John, Dingestow, co. Monmouth, 311, **2442.**
....., ..., John and Thos., his sons, and their sisters, 2442.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2442.
....., John, Hardwick, co. Monmouth, 3193.
....., ..., Edm., son of, **3193.**
....., John, Llangattock, co. Monmouth, **3193.**
....., John, North Wales, 148.
....., John, Salop, 2345 (5), 2346.
....., ..., petitions of, 2345 (2).
....., Col. John, 169, 183, 187, 353, 695, 817, 1070.
....., Lieut.-Col. John, co. Cardigan, 494, 614 ?, **1568,** 1752.
....., ..., wife of, 1568.
....., ..., family of, 1569.
....., Mary, co. Denbigh, 1160.
....., Col. Mich., Governor of Dublin, 70, 132, 139–141, 796, 809, 1176 ?.
....., Morgan, 86.
....., Morris, 3055.
....., Nath., 310, **2582.**
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 2582, 2583.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2583.
....., ..., Hugh, brother of, **2582.**
....., Col. Phil., M.P., 135, 512, 513, 517, 667, 919, 1337, 1339, 1706, 1770 (2), 1776, 1801, 2142, 2177 (2), 2178, 2180, 3208, 3209, 3211.
....., ..., report by, 1776.
....., Sir Phil., **1514.**
....., ..., petition of, 2909.
....., ..., Wm., son of, 1514.
....., Rees, 56.
....., Rich., co. Bedford, **3259.**
....., Rich., co. Merioneth, **3247.**
....., Rich., co. Monmouth, 2406.
....., Rich., co. Radnor, **1693.**
....., Rich., Somerset Commissioner, 173, 221, 226, 264, 613.
....., Rob., **1463.**
....., Rob., co. Anglesea, **3089.**

Jones—*cont.*
....., Rob., Monmouth Commissioner, 172.
....., ..., letter of, 256.
....., Rob., minister, co. Oxon, 2877.
....., Roger, London, **906.**
....., ..., Marg., sister of, petitions of, 906 (2).
....., ..., other sisters of, 906.
....., Roger, co. Merioneth, **3247.**
....., Roger, co. Monmouth, **2981.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 2981.
....., Sam., clerk for co. Monmouth, 560, 2310, 2311.
....., Thos., London, 2935.
....., Thos., Monmouth Commissioner, 172, 755, 2850 ?.
....., Thos., Llantrissent, co. Monmouth, 725 ?, 730, **3088.**
....., Thos., co. Montgomery, **3235.**
....., Thos., clerk, co. Northampton, 88, **1277.**
....., Thos., Salop, 1484, **1544.**
....., Major Thos., co. Carmarthen, **1826.**
....., Walter, petitions of, 2069 (2).
....., Wm., Brecon Commissioner, 494, 517, 634.
....., ..., letter of, 627.
....., Wm., co. Brecon, minister, 1710.
....., Wm., Boddington, co. Gloucester, 85, 508, **2649.**
....., Wm., Nasse, co. Gloucester, 86, **1023.**
....., ..., petition of, 2362.
....., Wm., co. Hereford, 2708.
....., Wm., London, petition of, 2118.
....., Wm., Hardwick, co. Monmouth, 364 (2), **2406.**
....., ..., wife of, 2406 (2).
....., ..., John, father of, 2406.
....., ..., Anne, Cecil, and Marg., sisters of, petition of, 2406.
....., Wm., Llanvair Kilgidin, co. Monmouth, petition of, 3111.
....., ..., Ann, wife of, 3111.
....., Mr., Somerset, 594 (2).
Jopling, John, Durham Commissioner, 756, 758, 824.
Jordan, Capt. Elias, **1979.**
....., John, London, petition of, 2977.
....., Mr., Surrey Commissioner, 252.
Jorden, John, Rutland, 2185.
....., ..., father of, 2185.
Joscelyne, Giles, **2751.**
Josse, *alias* Hayes, James, 861.
Jowles, Hen., 2679.
Joyce, George, solicitor to the Committee for Compounding, 770.
....., Lieut.-Col. George, 1583, 1625, 1626.
....., Thos., co. Bedford, **1582.**
....., or Juice, Thos., Kent, 456.
....., ..., petitions of, 2676, 2677 (2).
Joyes, Mr., co. Gloucester, 764.
Joyliffe, Rich., 2091.
Judd, Nich., **2773.**
Judge Advocates, 1561, 1687, 1807, 1911.
Judges and Justices of Assize, 1168, 1734; *see also* Common Pleas and Upper Bench, Judges of, and Exchequer, Barons of.
Judson, Ralph, Cheshire Officer, 234, 1479.
Juice, Rich., co. Worcester, 2867.
....., Thos., *see* Joyce.
Julian, Wm., petition of, 3036.
Jump, Wm., **3097.**
....., ..., John, father of, 3097.
Jumper, Christine and Mat., 3274 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 3273, 3274.
....., Mat., (late), 3273.
....., Wm., (late), 3273, 3274.
Justice, John, 2843.
Justice, Courts of, 1531.
....., High Court of, Act of, 445.
....., ..., persons tried by, 489, 1427, 2750.
....., ..., orders in, 1426, 1427.
Justices, Lord Chief, report of, alluded to, 1453.
Juxon, George, **2428.**
....., Dr. Wm., Bishop of London and Lord Treasurer to the King, 902, 1531, 2369 (2), 2699.

K

Kaines, Alex., 118.
Katherines, Wm., 92.
Kaye, John, Anne, widow of, 843.
....., Major, 1087.
... ., minister, Devon, 503.
Keate, Gilbert, **3118.**
....., Wm., 1501.
....., ..., petition of, 2576.
Keeble, or Keble, Rich., Commissioner of the Great Seal, letter of, 1599.
....., ..., John, son of, 2188, 3071, 3109.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2134, 2154, 3071, 3109 (2).
Keeling, Edw., 1106.
Keene, Fras., **1417.**
....., Wm., co. Leicester, **2615.**
....., Wm., Salop, 205.
Kegwin, Wm., **2866.**
Keighley, Hugh, 3177 (2).
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, *see* Jepson, Eliz.
....., ..., Nath., son of, petition of, 3177.
Kekwich, or Kekewich, Capt. Sam., Cornwall Commissioner, 171, 444, 661, 1504, 1505, 2003 (2).
....., ..., petitions of 1505, 1507.

Kell, Thos., 2590.
Kelland, Walter, **2955.**
Kellett, Rich., **2917.**
....., ..., Mary, daughter of, *see* Knight, Mary.
Kellond, John, **1878,** 2809–2811.
....., ..., petitions of, 2809, 2810.
Kelloway, Mr., Master in Chancery, 2161.
Kells, Robert, Viscount Kells, 43, 107.
Kelsall, Hum., 1116, 2446.
....., John, Mickle Trafford, co. Chester. 100, **1271.**
....., Wm., 113.
....., Mr., vicar of Audley, co. Chester, 113.
....., ..., John, son of, 113.
Kelsey, Hen., 105.
....., Col., Major-General for Surrey, 1011 (3).
....., ..., report by, 1011.
Kelshall, John, 61.
Kelson, Wm., petition of, 2376.
Kemble, Charles, petitions of, 2432. 3144.
....., George, **2824.**
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 2824.
....., ..., Rich., son of, 2824.
Kemeys, Wm., **3192.**
Kemp, or Kempe, Edw., 114.
....., Sir Garrett, 1242, **1960,** 2735.
....., ..., Thos., son of, **1242.**
....., ..., children of, 1961.
....., John, 102, 253, 472, 631, 1831 (2), 1832.
....., Phil., 3167.
....., Rob., 2203 (4), **2605.**
....., ..., petition of, 2303.
....., Sir Rob., 96, 114, 115.
Kemphorne, Al., 117.
Kempson, Mary, co. Warwick, **3198.**
....., Rich., co. Warwick, petitions of, 3205, 3206.
....., Thos., co. Stafford, petitions of, 2082 (2).
....., Thos., co. Warwick, 2218.
....., ..., petition of, 2218.
....., Wm., 3229.
....., ..., Eliz., daughter of, petition of, 3229.
Kempster, John, petition of, 2988.
Kempthorne, Hen., *see* Leigh, Hen.
Kemys, Nich., co. Monmouth, 2351.
....., Sir Nich., co. Glamorgan, **1276.**
....., ..., Sir Charles, Bart., his son, 128, (2), 808–810, 1173, **1276,** 1858.
....., ..., ..., signature of, 623.
Kendall, Fras., **3192.**
....., George, **1242.**
....., John, Essex, 2282.
....., Walter, **2240.**
....., Wm., 212.
Kendrick, Edm., Salop agent, 268 (2), 280, 319 (2), 325 (2), 331, 332, 363, 365.
....., ..., letters or papers by, 267, 268, 363.
....., John, Lord Mayor of London, 1623.
Kennard, or Kenward, Fras., 3276.
....., ..., petition of, 1058.
....., Rob., 457.
Kennell, *see* Keynell.
Kennet, John, Kent, 459.
Kennett, John, co. Durham, **2044.**
....., Wm., petition of, 2970.
Kennington, Thos., 931.
....., ..., petition of, 931.
Kenrick, And., petition of, 2627.
....., Matt., 1625.
....., ..., petition of, 2627.
....., Sam., petition of, 911.
....., Capt., Kent, 2602.
Kent, Earl and Countess of, *see* Grey.
Kent, Ant., **1092.**
....., James, 458.
....., John, co. York, 3152.
....., or Powell, Thos., *see* Powell.
....., Wm., 77, **995.**
Kenward, *see* Kennard.
Kenyon, Rich., **2124.**
....., Wm., Wilts, **3169.**
Kercher, Thos., 106, **1119.**
Kerisforth, Rob., coroner of London, summons by, 3118.
....., or Kerisford, Thos., **1023,** 1750 (2).
Kerr, *see* Carr.
Kerry, Lord, *see* Fitzmorris, Patrick.
Kerry, Dan., petition of, 2360.
Kertum, Mr., the Queen's cook, **2537.**
Kessel, John, Cornwall, **3204.**
Kestle, Edw. and John, 117.
Kete, Edw., 2728.
....., ..., petition of, 2728.
Kettle, John and Ralph, 101.
Key, Sir John, 113, **879.**
....., Mary, **3099.**
....., Wm., petition of, 3068.
Keymer, Harrison, **1993.**
Keymes, Edw., co. Monmouth, **1959.**
Keynell, or Kennell, Edmond, 163, 181, 209, 228.
....., Harvy, petition of, 2972.
Keynes, Edw., Somerset, **1654.**
....., ..., Alex., his son, **1654.**
....., ..., Sara, widow of, 630, 1655, 1656 (3).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1655 (2). 1656 (2).
....., ..., Sara, daughter of, 1655.
....., ..., other children of, 1655.
Keyt, John, **2821.**
....., ..., petition of, 2219.

Kibe, Rich., **887.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 887.
Kidd, Chris., **3130.**
....., John, 554.
Kidney, John and Wm., petition of, 2795.
Kidson, Hen., petition of, 2281.
Kiffen, Watkin, Denbighshire receiver, 717.
Kilby, Rich., 86.
Kildare, Earl and Countess of, *see* Fitzgerald.
Killigrew, Hen., merchant, petitions of, 3291 (3).
....., Sir Hen., 117, 246, 1181, **1984, 3290.**
....., Lady Jane, 1809.
....., Sir Peter, 799, 3290.
....., ..., petition of, 3290.
....., Sir Robert, 1301.
....., ..., widow of, 1301.
....., Sir Wm., 92, **1557.**
Killingbeck, Isabel, co. York, **3130.**
....., Thos., **2119.**
....., ..., Edw., father of, 2119.
Killinghall, John, **1374.**
....., ..., Marg., widow of, petition of, 2253.
Killingworth, John, 95.
....., Luke, 815.
Kilmorey, Viscount, *see* Needham.
Kilsby, Rob., 1650.
Kilshall, Hugh, petition of, 2838.
....., ..., Anne, daughter of, *see* Brooke, Anne.
Kilultagh, Viscount, *see* Conway.
Kilvert, Rich., 2116.
....., Rob., **2111.**
....., Wm., 1907.
Kinaston, *see* Kynaston.
Kindar, Hen., petition of, 2820.
Kinde, Wm., petition of, 2580.
Kinderton, Baron of, *see* Venables, Peter.
King, the, or the late, *see* Charles I.
King, And., 66, 93, **1686, 3285.**
....., Charles, Hants, petition of, 3031.
....., Edw., co. Hereford, **2902.**
....., Col. Edw., Parliamentary Governor of Boston, 58, 2308.
....., Hen., co. Bedford, 588, 1304.
....., ..., petition of, 1305.
....., ..., Thos., brother of, widow and children of, 1304.
....., Hen., Norfolk Commissioner, 172, 229, 622, 2323.
....., Hen., Somerset, **2938.**
....., Dr. Hen., Bishop of Chichester, 452, **2800.**
....., ..., Hen., second son of, 2800 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2800.
....., John, co. Chester, 103, **1562.**
....., John, Essex, 640.
....., John, Hertfordshire Commissioner, 171.
King—*cont.*
....., John, Kent, 166.
....., Philip, D.D., **1799.**
....., Rich., 3134.
....., Rich., executor of Lady Seymour, 2147.
....., Rich., Lancashire auditor, 361, 395, 448, 549, 1105.
....., Rich., co. Lancaster, **3240.**
....., Rich., Preston, co. Lancaster, **3258.**
....., ..., petition of, 3218 ?.
....., Rich., co. Notts ?, 1348.
....., Sir Rob., 362, 3083.
....., ..., petition of, 2711.
....., Sam., petition of, 3095.
....., Thos., **1359.**
....., ..., petition of, 1642.
....., Thos., Tim., and Alice, co. Durham, 2998.
....., Thomasine, **1632.**
....., ..., husband and children of, 1632.
....., Wm., Salop Commissioner, 256, 416, 584, 596 (2), 597, 617 (2), 630, 677, 683, 2472, 2639, 3059.
....., ..., letters of, 416, 447, 596, 2644.
....., ..., petition of, 577.
....., Wm., Wiltshire Commissioner, 760.
....., Mr., 3249.
Kingland, Alex., 41.
Kings-at-arms, Clarencieux, *see* Neve, Sir Wm. le.
....., Garter, 1999.
Kingsland, Major, Somerset, 663.
Kingsley, George, 48, 102.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 240.
....., Wm., D.D., 934, 1453.
....., ..., Damaris, his widow, **1452.**
....., ..., George, his son, **1452.**
....., ..., Wm., his younger son, 461, 1453.
Kingsmeale, George, 95.
Kingsmill, Lady Bridget, 93, 718.
....., ..., petition of, 1189.
....., ..., Sir Rich., **882.**
....., ..., mother of, 882.
....., Sir Wm., **882,** 2923.
Kingston, Earl of, *see* Pierrepoint.
Kingston, Charles, **1632.**
....., ..., wife of, 1632.
....., John, M.D., 1791.
....., ..., petition of, 1790.
Kingswell, Rich., sen., 1973 ?, 2574.
....., Rich., jun., 2574.
Kinman, John, 1709.
Kinnaird, Wm., petitions of, 3044, 3045 (3).
Kinnersley, Thos., 2010.
....., Wm., 416, 2466.
Kinsey, John, co. Chester, 121, **1163.**
....., ..., children of, 1163.
....., John, co. Hertford, 751.

Kinsman, Rich., *see* Kynnesman.
Kint, Cornelius, 3082.
Kipling, Rob., petition of, 2671.
Kirby, *see* Kirkby.
Kirk, or Kirke, Chris., Kilsden, co. York, **2724.**
....., Chris, Rivaulx, co. York, petition of, 3178.
....., Eliz., 2069.
....., George, 93, 119, **1469,** 3291.
....., Hugh, and John, his brother, Surrey, petitions of, 2255 (2).
....., John, merchant, London, 1470.
....., Lewis, or Sir Lewis, **1596,** 1641, 1816.
....., Nich., and John, his son, **1467.**
....., Rich., 86.
..... Rob., Blaisdon, co. Gloucester, **2685.**
....., Rob. Taynton, co. Gloucester, 86, 2495 ?.
....., Step., 743, 2606, 2607, 2762, 3218 (3).
....., Tim., petition of, 3046.
....., Mr., Westminster, 93.
Kirkbeck, Mary, 547.
Kirkbride, Bernard, 202.
....., Rich., 124, 267, 268 (2), 333, 370, **1700.**
Kirkby, or Kirby, Ann, 3138 (2).
....., Ant., 361, 370.
....., John, sen., **1574,** 2075.
....., ..., petitions of, 1698, 1704, 2074.
....., ..., Roger, his great-grandfather, 1704.
....., Rich., 21, **1448.**
....., ..., brothers and sisters of, 1448.
....., Rob., Notts Commissioner, 746.
....., Susannah, petition of, 2155.
....., ..., Capt. Gibbon, late husband of, 2155.
....., Thos., 3138, **3243.**
....., Walter, **2350.**
Kirkham, Eliz., 353, **3186.**
....., Rob., 88, 795, **1088.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1088.
....., ..., Walter, son of, **1088.**
....., Thos., Devon, 152, 498, 512, **1396.**
....., ..., Anne, daughter of, *see* Saunders, Anne.
....., ..., Marg., sister of, 498.
....., Wm., Devon, 152, **1469.**
....., ..., petitions of, 2987, 2988 (2).
....., Wm., *alias* Porter, Isleworth, Middlesex, 337, 349, 2411.
....., ..., children of, 337, 349.
....., Wm., Westminster, 2667.
....., Sir Wm., 2384.
....., ..., Rich., son of, 2384.
....., ..., ..., Mary, daughter of, 2384.
....., ..., ..., ..., husband of, *see* Blount, George.
Kirkham, Sir Wm.—*cont.*
....., ..., Grace, daughter of, 2384.
....., ..., ..., husband of, *see* Eastcourt, Rich.
....., Mr., co. Northampton, 795.
Kirsell, Hen. and Rich., 2012.
Kirton, Ant., **3179.**
....., Edw., **1286.**
....., ..., wife of, 1286.
....., James, Somerset, **3122.**
....., ..., Joan, wife of, petition of, 3122.
....., John, 2147, 2152.
....., John, D.D., 102 ?, **3192.**
....., ..., Cath., his wife, **3192.**
....., Susan, Essex, **2963.**
....., ..., John, son of, 2963.
Kisby, Rob. or Roger, 1484 (2).
Kitson, Cornet George, 388.
....., ..., Jane, widow of, petition of, 388.
....., ..., children of, 388.
....., John, **1482.**
....., Rich., **3257.**
....., Thos., 21, 176, 561, **2045, 3292.**
....., ..., Lucy, wife of, 2045, 3292.
....., ..., sister of, 561.
Kittermaster, Thos., 111, 540, **2029.**
Knaggs, James, petition of, 2403.
Knapp, Hen., 114.
....., John, petition of, 1251.
....., Thos., Salop agent, 319, 390.
Knapton, Rob., 1755.
Knaresborough, John, **2959, 3127.**
....., Wm., petitions of, 2197, 2198.
Knatchbull, Thos., 461.
Kneebone, Edw., 117, **1981.**
Knight, Edw., 791.
....., Isaac, B.D., 243.
....., John, Bucks, 67, **3197.**
....., John, co. Cambridge, **3063.**
....., John, Dorset, petition of, 3292.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 3292.
....., John, Kent, 461.
....., Mary, widow, petitions of, 2917 (2).
....., Rich., 3213.
....., Rich., co. Cambridge, **2900.**
....., ..., brother of, 2900.
....., Rich., London, 2599.
....., ..., Thos., son of, petitions of, 2599 (2).
....., Rob., **1388.**
....., Roger, 119, **1424.**
....., Stephen, 114, 348.
....., Thos., Treasurer for cos. Oxon, Berks, and Bucks, 12, 13, 782.
....., Thos., co. Chester, 2831.
....., ..., widow of, petition of, 2831.
....., Walter, Berks steward, 308, 480 (2), 481, 593 (2), 601.

Knight, Walter—*cont.*
....., ..., petition of, 591.
....., Wm., co. Cambridge, 491, 539.
....., Wm., co. Chester, **2144.**
....., Wm., Kent, 461.
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, **1541.**
....., Wm., co. Lincoln, **1097.**
....., Mr., chaplain to Fairfax, 255.
Knightbridge, Ant., petitions of, 3206, 3228.
Knightes, Wm., Hunts, 539.
Knightley, Andrew, **3192.**
....., Rich., M.P., 38, 47, 125, 1444, 1901, 2082 (2).
....., Rob., Essex, **2862.**
....., Rob., co. Warwick, **3147.**
....., ..., Eleanor, widow of, 3147.
....., Thos., receipt by, 710.
Knight-Marshall, office of, 289, 1257.
Knighton, Thos., 1807.
....., ..., petitions of, 1806–1808, 2926, 2927.
Knipe, Andrew, 976 (3).
....., Ant., 203, 386, 521.
....., John, co. Lancaster, **3198.**
....., Wm., Wilts, **3186.**
....., Mr., Dorset, 118.
Knivett, or Knyvett, Ant., Westminster, 3005.
....., ..., Thos., executor of, petition of, 3005.
....., Sir Philip, Bart., 421.
....., ..., Philip, son of, 2773.
....., Thos., Herts, petition of, 851.
....., Sir Thos., 2962.
....., ..., Thos., grandson of, 116.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2962.
Knollys, Elizabeth, Countess of Banbury, *see* Vaux, Eliz.
....., ..., Nicholas, (titular) Earl of Banbury, her son, **3258.**
Knollys, or Knowles, Edm., **3190.**
....., Edw., Hants, 106.
....., Sir Francis, 805.
....., Sir Henry, Bart., 93, 799, 806, **6501.**
....., ..., Thomas, his brother, **1065.**
....., John, Kent, 1422.
....., Kath., Lady, 106, 530–532, **2875.**
....., ..., deposition of, 531.
....., Tobias, 2690.
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, petition of, 1281.
....., ..., Ellen, wife of, petition of, 1281.
....., Wm., co. Oxon, **996.**
....., Mr., Westminster, 93.
Knot, or Knott, John, 2513, 2611, 2967.
....., Thos., 536, **1359.**
Knottesford, Sir John, **1409.**
Knowler, John, 459.
....., Stephen, 458.
Knowles, *see* Knollys.
Knoyle, Thos., **2764.**
Knyveton, Sir Andrew, **1578,** 2283.
Knyvett, *see* Knivett.
Kyme, Nightingale, 93, 1371.
Kynaston, or Kinaston, Anne, 1500, 3283.
....., Charles, sen., 2184.
....., Edw., 800, **1024.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1024.
....., Fras., 761.
....., George, **2814.**
....., Col. John, Governor of Dublin for Parliament, 2905.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, **2905.**
....., ..., children of, 2905.
....., Ralph, 764.
....., Roger, **1024.**
....., Sam., petition of, 2529.
....., Thos., 1034, 3246.
....., ..., petitions of, 1862, 2469.
....., ..., wife of, 1500.
Kynnesman, or Kinsman, Rich., 88, **1897.**
Kyrle, Wm., 87.

L

Laa, Wm., *see* Lee, Wm.
Laberdash, Mr., Westminster, 93.
Lacon, James, **1040.**
....., John, 2953.
....., Rich., **1928.**
....., Rob., **2057.**
....., Rowland, **1718.**
....., ..., mother-in-law of, 1718.
Lacy, or Lacey, George, 114.
....., Thos., **2534.**
....., ..., sister of, *see* Smith, Dorothy.
....., Wm., 105.
Lad, Wm., co. York, **1905.**
Ladkin, Esau, 95.
Lafield, Wm., **1953.**
Laibon, Wm., 124.
Laighborne, Rob., **3256.**
Lake, Sir Arthur, 2369.
....., ..., Lady Anne, widow of, 270, 320, 321, **2369.**
....., Edw., D.C.L., 111.
....., Lancelot, 1357, 1358 (3), 2260–2262, 2873.
....., ..., petitions of, 1358, 2268, 2874.
....., Rich., jun., Devon, **2968.**
....., Rich., Kent, 461.
....., Thos., Essex, 966.
Laken, Ralph, 2252.

Lakin, John, **2008.**
Lamb, or Lambe, George, **1809.**
....., Sir John, 88, 108, **1514.**
....., ..., Susan, niece of, *see* Hill, Susan.
....., Rob., Essex, 2454.
....., Thos., co. Durham, 2902, 2903.
....., Wm., Cumberland, **2138.**
....., Wm., Middlesex ?, 2160.
Lamball, or Lamboll, George, Berks Commissioner, 517.
....., ..., letter of, 618.
Lambarde, Thos., 461.
Lambert, Charles, Lord Lambert, Baron of Cavan, **1789.**
Lambert, Major-Gen. John, 380, 496, 548, 775, 796, 812, 1012, 1762, 2036, 2771, 2852, 2853, 3117; *see also* cos. York and Durham, Major-General of.
....., ..., as Lord Lambert, 773, 775.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 746, 1732, 2577, 2896.
....., ..., soldiers of, 488, 490, 497, 508, 548, 2896.
....., Rob., petitions of, 2902 (2).
....., Sam., **1094.**
....., ..., Rich., brother of, 1094.
....., Capt. Wm., 67.
Lambin, Joshua, **2175.**
....., Peter, **2175.**
Lamboll, *see* Lamball.
Lambton, or Lampton, Hen., 28, **986,** 1922, 2600.
....., ..., petitions of, 2037, 2592.
....., Lady Kath., petition of, 1733.
....., Marg. and Eleanor, petition of, 2626.
....., Ralph, 1918–1922.
....., ..., certificate by, 1917.
....., ..., petition of, 1922.
....., ..., children of, 1922.
....., Wm., 2251, 2253.
....., ..., Anne and Marg., daughters of, 2253.
....., Sir Wm., Bart., 304, 1917, 1918, 1922, 2393.
....., ..., Wm., son of, 2626.
Laming, Thos., co. Lincoln, **1327.**
Lamont, Allan, 1978.
Lampford, Tavernor, 117.
Lamplough, or Lamplugh, John, 72, 124, 157, 202, **968,** 2436 (2).
....., ..., endorsement by, 72.
....., ..., mother of, 968.
....., Thos., Cumberland Treasurer, 257, 811–814, 821.
....., Sir Thos., 1557.
....., ..., Agnes, widow of, 72, 124, **3186.**
....., ..., Dorothy, daughter of, 1557.
Lamport, George, Berks Commissioner ?, 533.
Lampton, *see* Lambton.
Lan, Thos., 106.
Lancaster, Chris., 2725.
....., ..., Frances, daughter of, *see* Lowther Frances.
....., John, **2527.**
....., Lancelot, 2725.
....., Thos., 1782.
Lance, Abr., **2967.**
....., ..., father of, 2967.
....., ..., Susan, mother of, 2967.
Landahola, Ignatius, *see* Delandola.
Landen, Wm., **2789, 2889.**
....., ..., Marg., widow of, late Marg. Abbott, petition of, 2789.
....., ..., Edw., nephew of, **2789.**
Landon, John, 78.
Lane, *alias* Walshe, Anne, **2326.**
....., Barth., 3275 (2).
....., Charles, **2600.**
....., Edw., 1808.
....., Hen., Bucks, petitions of, 2174 (2).
....., Hen., co. Stafford, petition of, 3238.
....., John, Hants, 106.
....., John, co. Stafford, 89, 112.
....., Montague, 1806–1808.
....., ..., petitions of, 1807, 1808.
....., ..., Rob., father of, 1807.
....., ..., John, grandfather of, 1807, 1808.
....., ..., ..., Agnes, wife of, 1807.
....., ..., ..., ..., mother of, 1807.
....., Rich., Devon, 153, 342, 432, **2060.**
....., ..., Mary, wife of, **2060.**
....., ..., Amb. and Wm., brothers of, 2060.
....., Rich., co. Northampton, 98, **2104.**
....., ..., wife of, 2104.
....., Sir Rich., co. Northampton, 269.
....., Sir Rob., 2421.
....., ..., Dudley, widow of, petition of, 2421.
....., Thos., 1768.
....., ..., wife of, *see* Stewart, Agnes.
....., Thos., Somerset, **3197.**
....., Thos., co. Stafford, 89, **1424.**
....., Wm., clerk, Devon, **2924.**
....., ..., John, Wm., Hen., Eliz., and Ellen, children of, 2925 (2).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2924 (2), 2925.
....., ..., ..., uncle of, *see* Upton, Mark.
....., ..., John, brother of, 2924.
....., ..., Rich., father of, 2924.
....., Wm., London, Oxfordshire steward, 437.
....., Col., 2784.
....., Lady, 479.
Laneeve, Dr., Westminster, 93.
Laney, Benj., D.D., **3115.**

Lang, Thos., Devon, **3175.**
....., Wm., 97.
Langbane, Wm., 203.
Langburne, Dr., 1529.
Langdale, Sir Marmaduke, General for the King, 138, 243, 521, 587, 808, 985, 986, 1136, 1272, **2852.**
....., ..., forces of, or persons serving under, 521 (2), 1123, 1256, 1867, 2524.
....., ..., Phil., Lenox, Mary and Anne, children of, petitions of, 2852 (2).
....., Phil., **1923.**
....., ..., Wm., jun., son of, **1923.**
....., ..., Jos., Rich., Marg., Mary, and Dorothy, younger children of, petition of, 1924.
....., ..., Wm., father of, **1923.**
....., ..., ..., Marmaduke, uncle of, **1923.**
Langdon, Walter, 51, 117, **2244, 3298.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 2244.
....., ..., Fras., brother of, **2244,** 3298, 3299.
Langfield, Arthur, **3217.**
Langford, Charles, Salop Commissioner, 173, 180, 365, 527, 686, 735.
....., ..., letter of, 191.
....., Hen., Devon, **2851.**
....., Moses, 153.
....., Nich., petition of, 2043.
....., Sam., 763, 764.
....., Taverner, **2980.**
Langham, John, Alderman of London, 1592, 1593, 2839.
....., ..., petition of, 3272.
....., Rich., 98, **2970.**
....., ..., John and Thos., sons of, petitions of, 2970 (2).
....., Dr., 110.
Langhorne, Rich., petition of, 2748.
....., or Laugharne, Maj.-Gen. Rowland, 443, 1084, 1175, 1240, 1370, 1537, 1627, **2106.**
....., ..., wife of, 1036.
....., ..., children of, 2106.
....., Thos., Cumberland Commissioner, 285, 297, 304 (2), 382, 383, 821 (2), 3117.
....., ..., letters of, 267, 287.
....., Thos., London, petitions of, 2855 (2).
Langkake, Thos., 201.
Langland, Rowland, 68.
Langley, John, Salop, **1453.**
....., Jonathan, petition of, 2086.
....., Mary, **3192.**
....., Mat., J.P., co. Oxford, 686.
....., Peter, 86, 2086.
....., Rich., co. Huntingdon, 90, **928.**
....., Rich., co. York, **3097.**
....., Thos., Hants, **1388.**
Langley—*cont.*
....., Sir Wm., Bart, 198, 1919, **1945.**
....., ..., son of, 1945 (3).
....., ..., brother-in-law of, *see* Lumley, Rich., Lord.
....., Mr., minister, co. Chester, 1229.
....., Mr., co. York, 968.
Langmire, Miles, 521.
Langshaw, Rob., petitions of, 2666 (2).
Langson, Rich., Cornwall Agent ?, 433.
Langston, Ant., co. Oxon, 2245.
....., Ant., co. Worcester, **1613.**
....., George, **2600.**
....., Peter, **1565.**
....., Wm., **1993.**
Langton, Abra., **3151.**
....., John, co. Lincoln, **1979.**
....., ..., Wm., uncle of, 1979.
....., John, London, 428, **2415.**
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, 2963.
....., Wm., Berks, 1575.
....., Wm., Salop, 1484 (2).
....., Wm., Wilts, petition of, 2754.
....., ..., Ann, wife of, 2754.
....., ..., child of, 2754.
....., Dr. Wm., President of Magdalen College, Oxford, 889.
Langtree, Thos., **2659.**
....., ..., Thos., Gervase, and Dorothy, children of, 2659.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2659.
Langworth, John, petition of, 2408.
....., Ralph, 1117, 3105, 3134.
Lanier, Nich., 2468.
Lanning, Thos., 118, 271, **3089.**
....., ..., Rich., son of, 3089.
....., Mr., 271.
Lany, John, 96.
Lanyon, Phil., **2443.**
Lapp, Thos., Kent, 728.
Larden, John, 103, **1200.**
Larder, Wm., 119, **1313.**
Lardner, Rich., 2500 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 2500.
Laremouth, Mr., 108.
Larke, Capt. Jos., Clerk to the Committee for Public Debts, 670.
Larrance, John, *see* Lawrence.
Lascelles, Capt. Thos., 2872 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 2872 (4).
Lashbrook, Lewis, **1330.**
Lassells, Hen., **2038.**
Lastles, John, petition of, 3307.
Latch, John, 1148.
....., ..., petition of, 1147.
....., Sam., 2264 (2), 2265 (4).
....., ..., petitions of, 2264, 2265.
....., Thos., Somerset Commissioner, 194, 309, 318, 353.

Latham, Edw., co. Chester, 121.
....., Edw., and Wm., co. Lancaster, **3119.**
....., Edw., co. Stafford, **1836.**
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, petitions of, 1837 (2).
....., Hen., 2994.
....., ..., Wm., son of, 2994.
....., ..., ..., Frances, daughter of, **2994.**
....., John, co. Chester, 121.
....., John, Worcestershire Commissioner, 172, 348, 486, 586.
....., Rich., 778.
....., Rich., Aintree, co. Lancaster, petition of, 3000.
....., Rich., Parbold, co. Lancaster, 21, **3119,** 3219.
....., Thos., Essex ?, 2139.
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, **3219.**
....., Wm., London, petitions of, 3262 (3).
....., Mr., co. Lancaster, 2812.
....., Mrs., 647 (2).
Lathom, John, co. Lancaster, **2861.**
....., Rob., 112.
Lathropp, Rob., 173, 180, 243.
Lathwell, Thos., 1307.
Latimer, Thos., 2679.
....., Maj., 2581.
Latin language, the, document in, 304.
....., verses in, 2237.
Latus, Ant., **2686.**
....., Rich., 1116.
....., Wm., Cumberland, 72, 124.
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, and Dorothy his wife, petition of, 3128.
Laud, Dr. Wm., Archbishop of Canterbury, 67, 91, 1918, 1990, 2380, 2627.
Lauderdale, Earl of, *see* Maitland.
Laugharne, Maj.-Gen., *see* Langhorne.
Laughton, Wm., petition of, 2199.
Launce, auditor of the Exchequer, letter to, 507.
Laundry, Roger, **2866.**
Laurence, *see* Lawrence.
Lavers, John, 502, **1391.**
Lavington, Mr., 995.
Lavor, Wm., Somerset agent, 3009.
Law, Civil, Advocates, or Counsellors of, 977, 989, 1260, 1837, 1887, 3075.
....., Bachelors of, 1567.
....., Doctors of, 89, 95, 111, 1050, 1371, 1381, 1464, 1545, 1566, 1567, 1594, 1615, 2081, 2129, 3260, 3263.
.. .., Proctors of, 1349.
....., Professor of, 1513.
....., Serjeants at, 1120, 1510, 1546, 1562, 2139, 2514, 2524, 2954, 3071, 3208, 3213; *see also* Eltonhead, John, Wilde, John, and Rolle, Hen.
Lawe, Abr., 2225.
....., John, 583, 586.
....., Tobias, **1542.**
Lawes, Edw., **3257.**
....., Thos., Devon, 153.
....., Thos., Wilts, **3047.**
....., Wm., co. Durham, **3182.**
Lawley, Eleanor, 1836.
Lawmonth, Allan, **1085.**
....., ..., And., D.D., father of, 1085.
Lawrence, or Laurence, Anne, petition of, 2734.
....., ..., husband of, 2734.
....., Edw., Salop, 717.
....., Sir Edw., 118, **1692.**
....., ..., wife of, 1692.
....., ..., Rob., son of, 118, 240, 537, **1692.**
....., Giles, 2612.
....., Hen., 197.
....., Col. Hen., President of the Council of State, 715.
....., ..., letter of, 1725.
....., James, **1993.**
....., John, co. Monmouth, **3020.**
....., or Larrance, John, Middlesex, 539, **2660.**
....., Moses, 3195.
....., ..., mother of, *see* Morgan, Eleanor.
....., ..., Walter, son of, 3195.
....., Reuben, 98.
. ....., Rich., 2533.
....., Rob., 119, **1607.**
....., Thos., London, 197, 1625, 1626, 1714 (2).
....., Thos., Somerset officer, 2137.
....., Thos., co. York ?, 2012.
....., Wm., 1430.
....., Col., Dorset, 144, 1658.
....., Dr., 79, **3256.**
....., Mr., Wilts, 3154.
Lawrey, Thos., minister, 445, 1432, 2048 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 1432.
Lawson, And., petition of, 2508.
....., Bridget, 547.
....., George, Northumberland, 202, 1736 (?).
....., George, co. Notts, 590 (2).
....., Hen., **2636,** 2747 ?.
....., ..., Kath., widow of, **3192.**
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2636.
....., ..., son of, 2636.
....., ..., John, brother of, 745 ?, **2636.**
....., ..., Kath., wife of, 2636.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2636.
....., ..., daughter of, 2636.
....., ..., grandfather of, 2636.
....., James, **3084.**
....., ..., daughter of, 3084.
....., ..., grandson of, *see* Jennison, Wm.
....., Jane, **3192.**
....., John, 1714.
....., Rich., 106.

Lawson—*cont.*
....., Roger, 3108.
....., ..., Isabella, grandchild of, petition of, 3108.
....., Sir Wilfrid, 1670, 2687.
....., Wm., 2422.
....., Wm., Cumberland ?, 2687.
....., Capt., 5.
Lawterhouse, Rich., 111.
Lawton, Hen., co. Lancaster, 1912 (2), 2063 (4).
....., ..., petition of, 2062.
....., John, Lawton, co. Chester, 112, 121, **1024.**
....., John, Snape, co. Chester, 121, **996.**
....., ..., family of, 996.
....., John, and Eliz., his wife, co. Lancaster, **2062,** 2737, **3292.**
....., John, co. Stafford, 89.
....., John, Westminster, 93.
....., Thos., petition of, 1006.
....., Wm., petition of, 3240.
....., ..., father of, 3240.
Lawyers, or Attorneys, compositions of, 1197, 1211, 1259.
Lax, John, **2947.**
Layburne, *see* Leyburne.
Layton, Fras., **1005.**
....., ..., Hen., son of, 1005 (2).
....., Wm., 2089, 3105, 3306.
....., Wm., Cumberland, **1296.**
....., Wm., co. York, **2207.**
....., Mr., Westminster, 93.
Lazenby, Wm., co, York, petition of, 3215.
Lea, Lee, or Ley.
....., Ann, co. Chester, 1480.
....., Lady Dorothy, **3258.**
....., Edw., Treasurer to the Committee for Propagating the Gospel, co. Durham, 649.
....., ..., petition of, 634.
....., Edw., co. Durham, 2394.
....., Edw., co. Lancaster ?, 1117.
....., Fras., **3186.**
....., George, co. Chester, 715.
....., George, Kent ?, 945.
....., Gervase, 108, **1319.**
....., ..., children of, 1319.
....., Hen., London, petition of, 2405.
....., Hen., Northampton ?, 1415.
....., Sir Henry, petition of, 1251.
....., Sir Henry, Bart., 2235.
....., ..., mother of, *see* Wilmot, Anne, Lady.
....., James, 503.
....., John, 3131 (2), 3213.
....., John, co. Chester, 121.
....., John, co. Lancaster, petition of, 2916.
...., ..., Thos., father of, 2916.
....., John, London, 996.
....., ..., petition of, 996.
Lea, &c.—*cont.*
....., John, Rutland, 2174.
....., ..., petitions of, 2174 (2).
....., John, Salop, petitions of, 2423 (2).
....., Capt. John, Staffordshire agent and Commissioner, 249, 303, 316, 376, 389, 538, 672, 1430 (2), 1715, 2533.
....., ...,letters of, 316, 478, 483, 643, 728.
....., ..., return from, 740.
....., Luke, 996.
....., Marg., co. Chester, 1480.
....., Oliver, 89.
....., Rich., Cornwall, 117, 336, 517, **2326.**
....., ..., Thos., son of, 336, 517, **2326.**
....., Capt. Rich., jun., Kent, 460, **1686.**
....., Rich., co. Leicester, 2418 (2), 2420.
....., ..., petitions of, 2418, 2419.
....., Sir Rich., Bart., 417, **1005, 2113.**
....., ..., Rich., son of, 1006-1008.
....., ..., children of, 1006 (3), 1007.
....., Rob., co. Montgomery, **2117.**
....., Rob., co. Warwick, 3214 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 3214.
....., Thos., 240.
....., ..., petition of, 1958.
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, petitions of, 2777, 2778 (3).
....., Thos., London, **2090.**
....., Thos., co. York ?, 946, 947.
....., or Laa, Wm., Cornwall, **2895.**
....., ..., mother of, 2895.
....., Wm., Devon, *see* Leigh.
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, 2520.
....., ..., petitions of, 1722, 2520 (3).
....., Lady, 2359 (2).
....., Mr., 120.
....., Mr., London ?, 192.
....., Mr., co. Montgomery, 296.
Leach, *see* Leech.
Leadbeater, Rob., 108.
....., Sam., 52.
Leafe, George, 2254.
Leafield, Major, 559.
Leake, or Leke, Fras., co. Notts, **2586.**
....., ..., wife of, 2586.
....., ..., father of, 2586 (2).
....., ..., father-in-law of, 2586.
....., Thos., London, 389, **1215.**
....., Thos., Gray's Inn, London, 1357, 1358 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 1358.
....., Wm., Essex, 95.
....., Wm., co. Leicester, 110.
....., Baron [of the Exchequer], 96.
....., Mr., co. Stafford, 89.
Lean, Capt. Peter de, 1974.
Lease, *see* Lees.
....., Mr., minister, 937.
Leatham, Thos., 3223.
Leaver, Wm., 2787.

Leche, Fras., **3256.**
Lechmere, Nich., M.P., 149, 873, 1255, 2299, 2867, 2870, 3056.
....., ..., request of, 486.
Leckett, Fras., 121.
Leckford, Sir Rich., **3179.**
Leckonby, Rich., **1654.**
Leech, or Leach, Dan., 784.
....., Sir Edw., 2465 (2).
....., ..., complaint of, 2465.
....., Fras., 60, 507.
....., George, **1384.**
....., John, petition of, 2125.
....., John, officer to the Committee for Compounding, 56 (2), 81, 166, 174, 175, 178 (2), 200, 308, 311, 321, 340, 376, 382, 389, 399, 400, 501, 541, 630, 641, 678, 684, 691, 949, 1192, 1214, 1232, 1515, 1561, 2186, 2236, 2578 (2), 2669, 2670.
....., ..., certificates of, 664, 949, 1831, 2978.
....., ..., ..., forged, 884.
....., ..., letters of, 39, 216, 568, 597, 753, 755, 771.
....., ..., letters to, 75, 98, 99, 104, 108, 119, 145, 154, 157, 158, 161, 164, 188, 205, 220, 233 (2), 251, 492, 576, 590, 592, 621, 632, 1231, 1668, 1911, 2134.
....., ..., made treasurer of the Committee for Compounding, 640.
....., ..., notes by, 159, 592, 1159, 1453.
....., ..., orders to, 76, 79, 159, 162, 166, 169, 186, 190, 199, 367, 379, 483, 639, 770, 1052, 1135, 1276, 1393, 1426, 1439, 1574, 1637, 1739, 1849, 1860, 2447, 3093.
....., ..., payments to, 144, 668, 792, 807, 810, 813, 819–823, 826.
....., ..., petition of, 3217.
....., ..., references to, 1173, 1286, 1332.
....., ..., report by, 199.
....., ..., requests to, 1083, 1399, 1552, 1631.
....., ..., salary of, 311, 363, 439, 564, 639, 640, 770.
....., John, clerk for Sussex, 2657 (2).
....., ..., widow of, 2657.
....., Rich., 98.
....., Thos., Essex Commissioner, 673.
....., Mr., Westminster, 93.
Ledgard, Rob., **2921.**
....., Thos., Alderman of Newcastle, 429, 986, 1425, 1907, 2016.
....., ..., warrants to, 810, 824.
Lee, *see* Lea.
Leechford, Rich., 93.
Leeds, Rob., **1540.**
Leek, *see* Leake.
Leeming, Rich., **1720.**
Leerewell, Nich., 98.
Lees, or Lease, George, 1117.
....., ..., John, 1560.
....., ..., Thos., 1559.
Leet, or Leete, John, Hunts treasurer, 346.
....., ..., petitions of, 473, 1080.
....., ..., father of, 1080, 1081 (3).
....., ..., Anne, mother of, 1080, 1081 (3).
....., ..., grandmother of, 1080.
....., John, co. Lincoln, 1081.
Leftwich, Wm., 685, 687, 691.
Legard, Chris., 380.
....., Capt. Rich., 954.
Legate, Thos. Posthumus, 96.
....., Wm., 2800 (2), 2801 (7).
....., ..., petition of, 2802.
Legatt, Susan, 2052, 2053.
Legay, merchant, 735.
Legg, or Legge, John, Bucks, 2541 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 2540, 2541.
....., John, Wilts, 79.
....., Wm., Kent?, petition of, 1680.
....., Major or Col. Wm., Master of the Armoury, 1299, **1563.**
....., Capt., Westminster, 93.
Legh, Rich., 217.
Legon, Col. Wm., 796.
Legray, Sir Rob., 96.
Legrosse, Sir Charles, 1341 (2), 2325.
....., ..., Thos., son of, petitions of, 2322 (5), 2323.
Lehunt, John, **1809.**
....., Wm., 1714, 2400, 2407, 2443.
....., ..., petition of, 1148.
Leicester, Earl of, *see* Sydney and Dudley.
Leicester, Anne, 1006 (2).
....., Peter, jun., 106, 121, 122, **1286.**
....., ..., son of, 1287.
....., ..., Philip, Thos., and Adam, sons of, petition of, 1287.
....., Ralph, 107.
....., Rob., Oxon agent, 172, 194, 206, 242, 445, 570, 574, 578, 579, 588, 696.
Leigh, Fras. [Earl of Chichester and], Lord Dunsmore, 48, 90, 96, **1498.**
....., ..., Eliz., daughter of, *see* Wriothesley, Eliz., Countess of Southampton.
....., Sir Thos., Bart., *alias* Lord Leigh, 67, 96, 144, **1134.**
....., ..., Sir Thos., jun., his son, **1134.**
Leigh, Bridget, 1090.
....., Edw., 106, **1090.**
....., Lady Eliz., **3258.**
....., Sir Ferdinando, **1689.**
....., Sir Fras., 96, 728, **837, 2884.**
....., ..., Woolley, son of, **2884.**
....., ..., ..., Eliz., widow of, 2884 (2).
....., ..., ..., ..., petitions of, 2884 (3).
....., ..., ..., Thos., son of, 2884 (2), 2885.

Leigh—*cont.*
....., George, co. Gloucester, 86, **1431.**
....., George, co. Lancaster, 2898.
....., Hen., Adlington, co. Chester, **1159.**
....., Hen., High Leigh, co. Chester, 100, 103, 106, 122, 349, **1175.**
....., *alias* Kempthorne, Hen., Cornwall, **3042.**
....., Capt. Hugh, **929.**
....., Hum., **1632.**
....., James, 395, 2504, **2564.**
....., ..., Alex., son of, 2565.
....., John, London, 2458, 2459.
....., ..., petitions of, 2459 (7).
....., Sir John, M.P., 929.
....., Mary, *see* Every, Sir Simon, Mary, daughter of.
....., Lady Mary, 803.
....., Nich., co. Chester, 123.
....., Nich., co. Lancaster, **2625.**
....., ..., Alice, wife of, 2625.
....., ..., Ellen, daughter of, *see* West, John, wife of.
....., Peter, Alderman of Chester, 634, 638.
....., ..., letter of, 638.
....., Sir Peter, 3004.
....., Phil., **2966.**
....., Ralph, 61.
....., Rich., 1692.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, petition of, 1692.
....., Capt. Rich., M.P., 2053.
....., Thos., 1117.
....., Thos., sen., Adlington, co. Chester, 122, 992, 1032, 1074.
....., ..., Anne, or Anna, widow of, 1032, **1067.**
....., ..., Capt. Charles, son of, 122, 123, **1394.**
....., ..., Hen., son of, 122, 123.
....., ..., Peter, son of, 122, 123, **893.**
....., ..., Thos., son of, 122, 123, **893.**
....., ..., ..., Mary, wife of, petition of, 893.
....., ..., ..., family of, 894.
....., ..., Urian, nephew of, 123, 124, **893.**
....., ..., ..., Mary, sister of, 894.
....., ..., ..., grandfather of, 894.
....., Thos., Derbyshire Commissioner, 647.
....., Thos., Kent., 461.
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, 2860.
....., ..., petition of, 2860.
....., Thos., co. Stafford ?, 1207.
....., ..., petition of, 1207.
....., Sir Thos., co. Stafford, 89.
....., ..., signature of, 623 ?.
....., Wm., co. Gloucester, 1982.
....., Wm., Addlestrop, co. Gloucester, **2307.**
Leigh—*cont.*
....., Wm., cos. Northampton, Devon, and Somerset, 97, 498, **1417,** 3087.
....., ..., petition of, 3087.
....., Wm., Surrey ?, petition of, 2884.
....., Col., Adlington, co. Chester, 3253.
Leighton, Eliz., petition of, 2679.
....., Harcourt, petition of, 2953.
Leinster, Earl of, *see* Cholmondeley.
Leke, Francis, 1st Baron Deincourt, 59, 92, 107, 159, 503, **1356.**
....., ..., wife and daughters of, 1356, 1357.
....., ..., younger son of, 1356.
....., ..., Kath., daughter of, *see* Morley, Kath.
....., Nich., 2nd Baron Deincourt, **1356.**
Leman, Sir John, Alderman of London, 1312.
....., Philip, 1531.
....., Thos., sen., 114, **954.**
....., Thos., jun., 114, **1811.**
....., Wm., M.P., member of the Committee for Compounding, and Treasurer-at-War, 135, 560, 618, 620, 638, 823, 1312.
....., ..., letter of, 637.
....., ..., petition of, 1312.
....., Wm., co. Lincoln, 1531.
....., ..., petition of, 1530.
Leming, Hen., **909.**
....., Wm., **2138.**
....., Mr., London, 465, 468, 488.
Lemittier, James, **2030.**
Lempriere, Dr. Nich., 926 ?, 2330.
Lennard, Rich., 12th Baron Dacre, Dorothy, wife of, petitions of, 2394 (3).
....., Francis, 13th Baron Dacre, 1, 1533 (2), 1534, 1669.
....., ..., petitions of, 1530, 1670.
....., ..., Eliz., his wife, 1670.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1530.
Lenox, Duke of, *see* Stuart, James.
Lenthall, Edm., petitions of, 2239, 3206.
....., Lady Eliz., 705, **3206.**
....., Fras., petition of, 1001.
....., John, London, 2192.
....., Sir John, keeper of the Upper Bench Prison, 923, 1020 (2), 1021, 1131, 1897, 2152.
....., ..., petition of, 962.
....., Sir Wm., Speaker of the House of Commons, and Master of the Rolls, 6, 9, 12, 26, 34, 39, 64, 223, 254, 255, 472 (2), 608, 829, 879, 966, 1083, 1123, 1147, 1278, 1564, 1757, 1782, 1969, 1970 (4), 2299, 2577, 2681.
....., ..., certificates by, 64, 1188, 1243, 1400, 1867, 2336.
....., ..., letters of, 200, 426, 1252, 1970, 2034.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 81, 82 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 302, 395, 660, 1052, 1082, 1164, 1190, 1258, 1311, 2286, 2482.

Lenthall, Sir Wm.—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 1394, 1518, 1587, 1609.
....., ..., notes by, 973, 1761.
....., ..., orders of, alluded to, 417, 984.
....., ..., orders, &c., to, 1296, 1707, 1843, 2133.
....., ..., papers sent, or to be sent to, 1917, 2133.
....., ..., passes, or licences to travel given by, 879 (2), 885, 898, 1086, 1564.
....., ..., persons reporting themselves to, 942, 944, 945, 1047, 1084, 1099, 1094, 1263, 1398.
....., ..., reports, &c., by, 854, 884, 966, 2299.
....., ..., warrants of, 914, 926.
Lenthorp, Edw., 1431.
Lentie, And., petition of, 2573.
Leonard, Rob., 60, 100, **1143.**
....., Sir Steph., **3258.**
....., Thos., 102, **1959.**
Leppington, Hen., receipt by, 490.
Lerkworthy, Ant., 98.
Lesing, Thos., **2765.**
Leslie, Alex., Earl of Leven, Lord-General for Parliament of the Scottish Army, 16 (2), 22, 1209.
....., ..., army under, 18 (3), 19, 30, 32 (2), 304, 785, 892; *see also* Scots army in England.
....., ..., certificates of alluded to, 2581.
....., ..., intelligencer to, 1180.
....., ..., jewel sent to, 63.
....., ..., signature of, 1411.
....., ..., surrender to, 1085.
L'Estrange, Sir Hamond, 497, 701, **2690.**
....., ..., Hamond, son of, 708, **2690.**
....., ..., ..., children of, 2690, 2691.
Letchworth, Hen., Cambridgeshire Commissioner, 606, 724, 3098.
....., ..., letter of, 593.
Letherbarrow, Wm., **2978.**
Lettin, Wm., certificate by, 150.
Leughlin, Ireland, Baron of, *see* Brereton, Lord.
Levans, John, 3130.
Levellers, the, 196, 655.
Leven, Earl of, *see* Leslie, Alex.
Leventhorpe, Ralph, 1155.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, petitions of, 1152 (2).
....., ..., ..., father of, *see* Palmer, Peter.
....., Sir Thos., **3248.**
Lever, Mr., 1918.
Levermar, John, **1632.**
Leversage, Rob., **1278.**
....., Wm., sen., 112, 121, **932.**
....., ..., eldest son of, 932.
....., ..., ..., Dorothy, wife of, 932.
Leversage, Wm.—*cont.*
....., ..., Dorothy, daughter-in-law of Frances, daughter of, 932 (2).
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 932.
....., ..., Wm., second son of, 932.
....., ..., nephew of, 933.
Leveson, Lady Anne, 89.
....., Sir Rich., K.B., 89, 121, **990**, 1027, 1453, 3246, **3264.**
....., Col. Thos., Governor of Dudley Castle, 89, 430, 483, 511, 515, 538, 1868, **2483.**
....., ..., Frances, wife of, 511, 2483 (4), 2484.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2483, 2484 (2).
....., ..., children of, 2483 (2).
....., ..., Rob., son of, petitions of, 2484 (4).
....., ..., Frances, daughter of, 2484.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2484 (2).
Levett, Eliz., petition of, 2527.
....., Thos., Sussex, **1994.**
....., Wm., **982.**
....., ..., father of, 982.
Leving, Capt. Tim., 2637.
....., ..., petition of, 2636.
Levingston, or Levingstone, James, co. Cambridge, **3243.**
....., James, Somerset, **3243.**
....., Sir John, 2983, 3283.
....., ..., wife of, *see* Gorges, Lady Jane.
....., ..., Sir James, Bart., Visct. Newburgh, his son, 1530, 2983 (4), 3283.
....., ..., ..., wife and daughter of, 2983.
....., Thos., *see* Livingstone.
Levitt, Arthur, petitions of, 868 (2).
....., John, D.C.L., 2127, 2129.
....., ..., petition of, 2129.
....., Col. Wm., **3048.**
Lewen, Edw., 797, **1089.**
....., Rob., Dorset, *see* Lewin.
Lewes, *see* Lewis.
Lewin, John, 2834, 2835 (3).
....., Rob., Bucks, petition of, 1274.
....., or Lewen, Rob., Dorset, 2200, 2338.
....., ..., petition of, 2338.
....., Dr. Wm., **1615**, 1630.
Lewins, Lewis, **1040.**
....., Lucien, **1143.**
Lewis, or Lewes, David Thos., 3073.
....., Lieut. Evan, 302, 1714.
....., ..., petition of, 2303.
....., Gilbert and Rich., co. Leicester, petition of, 3155.
....., Hen., **2350.**
....., ..., Joan, or Johan, his widow, 311, **2350.**
....., ..., Thos., his grandson, 311, 2351, (3).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2350, 3351 (2).
....., Hugh, 772.

Lewis, &c.—*cont.*
....., Hum., 250, 2082, 3293.
....., ..., petition of, 3293.
....., James, Essex, 306.
....., James, co. Northampton, petition of, 3305.
....., John, co. Carmarthen, **1824.**
....., John Griffith, co. Carmarthen, **1825.**
....., John, Devon, **3073.**
....., John, Churston, Devon, 153, **2119.**
....., John, Hants, 385.
....., ..., brothers and sisters of, 385.
....., John, London, petition of, 1395.
....., John, co. Merioneth, **3247.**
....., John, co. Monmouth, **3186.**
....., John, co. Radnor, 772.
....., Capt. John, co. Lincoln, 3007.
....., Sir John, 1395.
....., Lodowick, **1826.**
....., Marg., 1826.
....., Nich., 392, 596, 639, 663, 714, **3160.**
....., Rich, London, **1586.**
....., Rich., co. Oxon, **3259.**
....., Rob., co. Carmarthen, **1826.**
....., Thos., South Wales, 491.
....., Thos., South Wales Commissioner, 578.
....., Walter, South Wales agent?, 404, 427.
....., Wm., 3041.
....., ..., petition of, 3041.
....., ..., wife of, 3041.
....., Dr. Wm., 282, 447, 531 (2), 533, **2693.**
....., ...,John, son of, 531.
....., ..., children of, 402, 403, 531.
Lewknor, Ant., **3256.**
....., Chris., or Sir Chris., 216, **2573.**
....., ..., Eliz. and Frances, daughters of, petitions of, 2573 (2).
....., Edm., **3197.**
....., Edw., 475, 476, **2369.**
....., John, **1215.**
....., ..., Mary, mother of, **1215.**
....., Thos., **2044.**
Ley, James, 1st Earl of Marlborough, 1282.
....., ..., Jane, widow of [wife of Wm. Ashburnham], 77, **1282,** 2732.
....., ..., ..., deposition by, 866.
....., ..., James, grandson of, Lord Ley of Teffont, 77; 3rd Earl of Marlborough, 153, **1783.**
....., ..., ..., Mary, Countess of Marlborough, his mother, petition of, 1783.
....., ..., ..., Lady Eliz., his sister, 1783.
Leyborne, Leyburne, or Layburne,
....., John, co. Lancaster, 3179?
....., ..., petition of, 2570.
....., John, Westmoreland, 176, 585, 588, **3175.**
....., ..., Wm., son of, 3292.
Leyborne, &c., John—*cont.*
....., ..., Nicholas, Roger, and Charles, sons of, 3210, 3292.
....., ..., sons of, John, their guardian, petition of, 3292.
....., Thos., Westmoreland, 176, 2639.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, petition of, 2639.
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, **3210.**
Leyland, George, **1952.**
....., John, petition of, 2598.
....., Rich., **3088.**
....., ..., Jane, wife of, 3088.
....., ..., Ellis, eldest son of, 3088.
....., ..., Wm., second son of, 3088.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 3088.
Leyning, Hen., 95.
Libb, Ant., **3259.**
....., Rich., 2655, 2656 (3).
....., ..., petitions of, 2655 (3), 2656 (4).
Licett, Wm., 633.
Lichfield and Coventry, bishop of, *see* Frewen, Accepted.
....., Earl of, *see* Stuart, Charles.
Lichfield, Hen., Salop Commissioner, 751.
....., Leonard, **3257.**
Lidcott, Col. Leonard, 797.
Liddell, Sir Fras., 203, **3123.**
....., Hen., co. Durham, **2904.**
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 2905, **3175.**
....., ..., Thos., son of, **2904.**
....., ..., ..., Hen., son of, 2905.
....., Hen., or Lyddall, Northumberland, 892.
....., ..., Sir Thos., his son, 36, 803, **892,** 1917–1919.
Liggen, Col., Wm., 1317.
Light, Stephen, 179.
Lightfoot, Ant., 110.
....., John, 1791.
Ligne, Sir Dan. de, **1143.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1143.
Ligon, or Lygon, Hen., co. Gloucester, 87, **3175.**
....., Rich., **1536.**
Likey, John, **1728.**
Lilburne, George, late Durham Commissioner, 198, 998 (2), **1917,** 2128 (4), 2129 (3), 2397.
....., ..., wife of, 1917–1920.
....., ..., children of, 1917, 1920, 1921.
....., ..., Rich., brother of, Durham Commissioner, 1919 (2).
....., ..., ..., statement by, 2127.
....., Lieut.-Col. John, 808, 813, 1982?, 2239.
....., ..., family of, 811.
....., ..., Rich., father of, 811, 813.
....., Col. Rob., 197, 437, 590, 682, 761, 763, 774, 2337?, 2898.
....., ..., letter to, 775.
....., Capt., 540.
Lillie, Thos., 2182.

Lillingston, Hen., 1750.
Lillington, George, petition of, 1633.
Lilly, Godfrey, 769.
....., John, 769.
Limbery, Eliz., Chideock, Dorset, **3193.**
....., John, Middlesex, petition of, 1799.
Limbury, or Limbry, Grissell and Mary, Chideock, **3193.**
....., John, sen., Chideock, 118, **3193.**
....., John, jun., Chideock, 118.
....., Mrs., Stalbridge, Dorset, 118.
Limrick, Lancett, 87.
Lin, Mr., co. Leicester, 109.
Linaker, Hen., co. Lancaster, labourer, **2737.**
....., Hen., Cliff House, co. Lancaster, **3238.**
Linch, or Lynch, Hen., London Commissioner, 340, 400, 2800 (2), 2801, 2912.
....., ..., affidavit by, 352.
....., ..., letters of, 383, 485, 527.
....., ..., report of, 2800.
Lincoln, Bishop of, *see* Williams, Dr. John.
...., Earl and Countess of, *see* Clinton.
Lincoln, Wm., **1586.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1586.
Lindley, or Linley, Thos., Notts Commissioner and J.P., 267, 557 (3), 633.
....., ..., certificate by, 450.
....., ..., letter of, 564.
Lindsay, Earl of, *see* Bertie.
Lindsey, Ludovic, Earl of Crawford, 91.
Lindsey, James, 822.
....., Rich., **1406.**
....., Thos., Scotland, **2996.**
....., ..., Julian, widow of, petitions of, 2996 (2).
....., ..., daughter of, *see* James, Ann.
....., Wm. co., Chester, 2546.
....., Wm., London, **2554.**
....., Col., 2577, 2578.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 2577, 2578 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2578.
Ling, Nich., 537.
....., Wm., 539, 2960.
Lingam, Roger, 85.
Lingard, Thos., **2749.**
Lingen, Eliz., 3054.
....., or Lingham, Henry, or Sir Hen., Governor of Goodrich for the King, 64, 140, 266, 356, 435, 771, **1525.**
....., Ralph, co. Radnor, **3054.**
....., ..., Thos., son of, **3054.**
....., Roger, **1886.**
....., Thos., 3065.
....., ..., widow of, *see* Morgan, Blanche.
Lingwood, Wm., petition of, 3016.
Linkhorn, James, 106, **3233.**
Linley, Thos., *see* Lindley.
Linsey, Rich., minister, co. Leicester, 172, 177.
Lippingcott, Fras., 1429.
Lisle, Viscount, *see* Sydney.
Lisle, Sir George, **1654.**
....., Hen., petition of, 2254.
....., John, Commissioner of the Great Seal, 20, 403, 435, 652, 695, 2306.
....., ..., letter of, 1599.
....., Wm., 464, 467.
....., Wm., London, petition of, 970.
....., Capt., 2969.
Lister, James, **2030.**
....., John, **1718.**
....., Martin, 2188–2191, 2254.
....., ..., letter of, 2190.
....., Sir Mat., 211.
....., Rich., 761.
....., Thos., co. York, **1068.**
....., ..., father of, 1068.
....., Major, or Col. Thos., M.P., 156, 178, 181, 483, 501, 511, 544, 1004, 1503 (2), 1504, 2028, 2483 (7), 2646 (2), 3141, 3142.
....., Wm., 2646.
....., Sir Wm., 28, 29, 38, 799, 2432, 2771.
....., ..., Col. Wm., son of, 38.
....., ..., ..., wife and children of, 799.
....., Capt., 33, 3100.
Listney, Jasper, **3251.**
....., ..., wife of, 3251.
Litchfield, Ant., 577.
Litherland, Thos., 2726.
....., ..., petitions of, 2063, 3203 (2).
Litler, Rich., 100, 348, **1136.**
....., Wm., 101.
Little, John, petitions of, 3126 (2).
....., Rob., **1494.**
....., ..., father of, 1494.
....., Thos., petition of, 2316.
....., Mr., Westminster, 93.
Littleboys, John and George, **2088.**
Littlejohn, John, 153, 432, **3136.**
Littlemore, Thos., 101.
....., ..., petition of, 2121.
....., ..., Dorothy, wife of, 2121.
Littleton, Adam, petition of, 1622.
....., Sir Adam Poyntz, **944.**
....., Sir Edw., Bart., Lord Keeper of the Great Seal to the King, 89, 93, 249 (2), 690, 1550, **2080,** 2484, 2485, **3293.**
....., Fisher, 2082 (2), 3293 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 2081.
....., Sir Hen., 750, **2898,** 3252.
....., ..., Constantine, Charles, and Wm., brothers of, 750, 2899 (5).
....., Jane, *see* Coke, Jane.
....., Thos., **2030.**
....., Sir Thos., 61, 67, 75, 89, 280, **863,** 1841.
....., Walter, D.C.L., 89, **1464.**
....., ..., petition of, 2081.
Littman, Thos., 1286.

Litton, Sir Wm., 2772.
Livesey, George, **2726.**
....., ..., Lawrence, son of, 2727 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2726.
....., ..., Laurence, and Eliz., grandfather and grandmother of, 2727.
....., ..., Ann, daughter of, 2726.
....., Sir Mich., Bart., member of the Committee for Compounding, 161, 1624 (2), **2482.**
... ., Ralph, petition of, 3199.
....., Rich., **1994.**
Livingstone, James, 1st Earl of Calendar, 9, 18, 19.
....., George, Lord Livingstone, 924.
Livingstone, Alex., 93.
....., Martha, 93.
....., or Levingstone, Thos., 997, **3259.**
....., ..., petition of, 997.
Llandaff, Bishop of, *see* Owen, Morgan ; Murray, Wm.
Llewellyn, David, petition of, 2924.
....., John, Salop Commissioner, 281, 751, 2071.
....., Rich., **2204.**
....., Rob., 721.
....., Thos., 2178, 2179.
Lloyd, Col. And., 1541.
....., Charles, co. Montgomery, 2197 (2), 2199.
....., ..., John, brother of, 2197.
....., Charles, South Wales Commissioner, 747, 765.
....., Daniel, North Wales Commissioner, 173, 686, 687, 691, 692, 710 (2), 723, 726, 727.
....., ..., account by, 692.
....., ..., petition of, 704.
....., Dr. David, co. Anglesey, **3132.**
....., Edw., co. Carmarthen, 1859.
....., ..., John, son of, **1859.**
....., Edw., co. Flint, **1718.**
....., ..., Thos., son of, **1718.**
....., Edw., co. Lancaster, Anne, widow of, 2522.
....., Edw., co. Montgomery, **1293.**
....., Edw., Salop, **1401.**
....., or Floyd, Sir Edw., 803, **1724.**
....., Eliz., 2869.
....., Evan, 1628.
....., Sir Evan, Bart., 399, **1272.**
....., Fras., or Sir Fras., co. Cardigan, **3018.**
....., ..., wife of, 3019.
....., Sir Fras., M.P., co. Carmarthen, 139, 140 (2), 392, 572, 622, **1084.**
....., ..., wife of, 1084.
....., George, **2750.**
....., George, co. Flint, petition of, 1719.
....., George, co. Lincoln, **2351.**
....., George, London, **2767.**
....., Hen. ?, **2352.**
Lloyd, Hen.—*cont.*
....., ..., Hen., son of, *alias* Lumley, Hen., 2352.
....., ..., Hen., father of, 2352.
....., Hen., co. Carmarthen, 1825.
....., Hen., South Wales, 443.
....., Hen., Surrey, *see* Flood, Hen.
....., Howell, **944.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 944.
....., Hugh, co. Carmarthen, 714, **3113.**
....., Hugh, co. Radnor, **970.**
....., Dr. Hugh, co. Glamorgan, **3211.**
....., ..., wife of, 3211.
....., Hum., co. Denbigh, **1759.**
....., Hum., co Glamorgan, 2178.
....., ..., Ann, wife of, 2178.
....., Isaac, 326.
....., or Flood, Isabel, **2836.**
....., James, 1009.
....., John, co. Cardigan, 572, **1835, 3018.**
....., John, M.P., co. Carmarthen, 1827.
....., John, Frood, or Llangendeirne, co. Carmarthen, 415, 443, **1827.**
....., John, co. Radnor, deposition of, 556.
....., John, drover, South Wales, 611.
....., Kyffin, petition of, 2198.
....., Lewis, 443.
....., Luke, North Wales Commissioner, 173.
....., Marmaduke, co. Brecon, 443 ?, 3002 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 3001 (2).
....., Sir Marmaduke, 139, **1174.**
....., Phil., **1825.**
....., Rees, co. Brecon, information by, 3301.
....., Rees, co. Montgomery, 227, **1905.**
....., Rice, 2144.
....., ..., Walter, son of, 2144.
....., Rich., Suffolk, 2228.
....., Rich., D.D., Jane, widow of, **2030.**
....., Col. Rich., Salop, 1500, **2030.**
....., ..., Lettis, wife of, 2030.
....., Sir Rich., 2030.
....., Rob., **3186.**
....., Rob., co. Chester, 2546 (2).
....., Rob., co. Montgomery, 2198 (2).
....., Rob., M.D., 2165, 2316.
....., ..., petition of, 2316.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 2316.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2316.
....., Thos., Salop, **2030.**
....., Tristram, co. Flint, **1719, 2845.**
....., ..., Rob., brother of, 2846.
....., ..., ..., Marg., wife of, 2846.
....., Walter, or Sir Walter, M.P., co. Cardigan, 392, 443, 572, 600, 1569, **1751, 3286.**
...., Bridget, wife of, 3286 (2).
....., ..., children of, 1752.

Lloyd, Walter—*cont.*
....., ..., Alice, daughter of, petitions of, 3286 (2).
....., Walter, co. Carmarthen, 2176, 2178.
....., ..., petitions of, 2176 (3).
....., ..., Marg., widow of, 512, 2177–2180.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2177–2180.
....., ..., Mary and Kath., daughters of, 512, 2177 (2).
....., ..., Rees, father of, 2176–2178.
....., ..., Wm., brother of, 2177.
....., ..., grandfather of, 2177.
....., Capt. Walter, 2177, 2178.
....., or Floyd, Wm., co. Brecon, 563, 571, 614, 634, **2732.**
....., Wm., High Sheriff of Carnarvonshire, 146, **1842.**
....., ..., Trevor, his brother, petition of, 1842.
..... Wm., Salop, **3059.**
....., ..., Edw., son of, 3059 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 3060.
....., Wm., Surrey, *see* Flood, Wm.
....., Mr., London or Bedford, 454.
....., Mr., Suffolk, 96.
Loane, Lone, or Lowe, George, 103, 728, **1683,** 3217.
....., ..., children of, 1683.
....., ..., Sam., father of, 3217.
Lobb, Rich., co. Cornwall, **3258.**
....., Rob., 459,
Lock, John, 457.
....., Thos., 1622.
Lockard, Wm., **1243.**
Lockett, Giles, 119, **1361.**
....., ..., father and sister of, 1361.
Lockier, Wm., **1085.**
Lockington, Thos., **3243.**
Lockton, John, **1333.**
....., Wm., **1351.**
Lockwood, Rich., **3229.**
....., ..., Dorothy, wife of, 3230.
....., ..., Fras., son of, petition of, 3229.
....., ..., Math., son of, 3230.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2254, 3230 (2).
Lockyer, John, **3042.**
Loders, Gilbert, 118.
Lodge, Rich., **1024.**
Lodington, Sam., petition of, 1890.
Loesby, Thos., petitions of, 3021, 3022.
Loftus, Edw., 2nd Viscount Loftus, 2107.
....., ..., Jane, wife of, **2107.**
Loftus, Sir Adam, Treasurer at War for Ireland, 52, 128, 138, 185, 554, 782, 798, 814 ?, 2106.
....., ..., letter to, 188.
....., Col., or Sir Arthur, 814, 1418, **2106.**
....., ..., Jane, his wife, **2106.**
....., ..., children of, 2106, 2107.
Loftus—*cont.*
....., Nicholas, Deputy Vice-Treasurer for Ireland, 47, 53, 798.
....., ..., receipt by, 47.
Loggins, Thomasine, **3192.**
Lomax, Ann, **2057,** 3006.
....., Lawrence, petition of, 3211.
....., Oliver, petition of, 1789.
....., Rich., petition of, 1923.
London, Bishop of, *see* Juxon, Dr. Wm.
London, Rob., sen., 113, **2780.**
....., ..., Rob., jun., his son, **2780.**
....., Thos., petitions of, 3198, 3199.
....., Wm., Devon, 502.
....., Wm., Norfolk, **3009.**
Londonderry, Earl of, *see* Ridgway, Weston.
Lone, George, *see* Loane.
....., Rich., petitions of, 3100 (3).
Long, George, Hants, 344, 1429.
....., ..., petition of, 344.
....., George, co. Lincoln, **2649.**
....., Hen., Surrey, 1791 (2).
....., ..., Ann, wife of, 1792.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1791 (2).
....., ..., children of, 1792.
...., Hen., Wilts, **3259.**
....., Capt. James, Somerset, 1496 (7).
....., John, Dorset, petition of, 1633.
....., John, Wilts, 502, **2696.**
....., Lisle, Master of Requests, 2490.
....., ..., letter of, 719.
....., ..., note by, 3303.
....., Lislebone, 464.
....., Ralph, **1565.**
....., Rich., co. Gloucester, 49, 260, **1556.**
....., ..., widow of, 260.
....., Rich., M.P., Somerset, 222, 226, 358, 936 ?.
....., Rob., **3257.**
....., Rob., Bedfordshire receiver, 227.
....., Rob., Somerset, 83.
....., Rob., co. York, **2105, 3293.**
....., Thos. and Rob., Wilts, 2696 (2).
....., Sir Walter, sen., 1457.
....., ..., Jane, his daughter, petition of, 1457.
....., ..., Rob., his son, 950, 1457.
...., Sir Walter, jun., his son, 1457.
....., ..., ..., James, son of, **1457.**
....., ..., ..., signature of, 623.
....., ..., ..., Dorothy wife of, 1457.
....., Mr., Westminster, 93.
Longland, Ald., sen., 104.
Longley, Thos., 3136.
Longton, Wm., 95.
Longvile, Edw., 110, **3060.**
Longville, Hen., 3150.
....., Thos., or Sir Thomas, 67, **1293.**
....., ..., wife of, 1294 (3).
Loome, John, 457.

Loope, George, co. Hereford, **3192.**
....., John, *see* Loup.
....., Thos., 118, **3143.**
Lord Chancellor to Queen Elizabeth, *see* Hatton, Sir Chris.
Lord Deputy, the, 197.
Lord General for Scotland, *see* Leslie, Earl of Leven.
Lord Generals, the three, 1003, 1089, 1411, 2229; *see also* Essex, Earl of; Fairfax, Ferdinando, Lord, and Thos. Lord; Cromwell, Oliver; Montague, Earl of Manchester.
Lord President of Council, *see* Bradshaw, John; Laurence, Henry.
...., of the North, 249.
Lord Treasurer for the King, Bishop Juxon, 1532.
Lords, or Peers, creation of, 431.
....., ..., House of, 855, 1058, 1157, 1730.
....., ..., assent or concurrence of, 65, 900, 1495.
....., ..., ..., requested by the Commons, 29, 39, 40, 125, 132.
....., ..., assistants to, 1562.
....., ..., cases depending before, 855, 867, 959, 1530, 2464.
....., ..., cases referred to, 877, 1838.
....., ..., Committee of, *see* Sequestrations, Committee of.
....., ..., complaints to, 1499.
....., ..., declaration of, 55.
....., ..., deserters from, 950.
....., ..., dissolution of, 980.
....., ..., gentlemen usher of, committals to, 846, 950.
....., ..., judgments or injunctions of, alluded to, 1730, 1832.
....., ..., members of, 317, 980, 1043, 1053, 1526, 1970, 2425.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 30, 1730.
....., ..., ..., Commissioners with Scots' army, 80.
....., ..., ..., forbidden to sit, 1208.
....., ..., ..., privileges of, abolished, 1506.
....., ..., messages of, to the Commons, alluded to, 16, 872.
....., ..., orders of, 846, 914, 950, 1074, 1247, 1344, 1465; *see also* Parliament, orders of.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 44, 132, 237, 724, 792, 980, 1499, 1511, 1730.
....., ..., Ordinances of, alluded to 42, 57, 143, 867, 905, 1030, 1139.
....., ..., papers hung up in, 1832.
....., ..., rooms of, allotted to the Committee for Compounding, 161 (2), 162, 164.
....., ..., permissions given by, 831, 839, 1043, 1504, 1543, 1553.
...., ..., persons summoned before, 830, 831.
....., ..., petitions to, 832, 839, 1253.
Lords, petitions to—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 831, 966, 967, 1247, 1465, 1730.
...., ..., prosecutions in, alluded to, 1506.
....., ..., references or recommendations by, 839, 1252, 1499, 1539.
....., ..., Speaker of, *see* Devereux, Earl of Essex; and Montague, Earl of Manchester.
Loreyne, Ambrose, 2416.
....., ..., Jane, widow of, petition of, 2416.
....., Anthony, 982.
Lort, Sampson, Sheriff of Pembrokeshire, letter of, 229.
Lottisham, Oliver, 240 ?, **2527.**
....., ..., mother of, 2527.
Loudoun, Earl of, *see* Campbell.
Loughborough, Lord, *see* Hastings, Henry.
Lound, Wm., co. Lincoln, 1332 (2).
Loup, Capt. George, co. York, **1674.**
....., or Loope, John, 119, **1439.**
Love, Andrew, 54.
....., Edw., Stafford Commissioner, 564, 565.
....., James, 460.
....., Nich., M.P., member of the Committee for Compounding, 135, 550, 1625, 2143, 2463 (3), 2479.
...., Ralph, 68.
....., Dr. Rich., *see* Lowe, Dr. Rich.
....., Capt. Thos, Deputy Governor of Holy Island, 903.
....., ..., petition of, 2928.
Loveden, Sebastian, **1788.**
Loveing, John, **2118.**
Lovelace, John, Lord Lovelace, 802, 804, **1188,** 2167 (2).
....., ..., Sir Rich., his father, 1188.
....., ..., Margaret, his mother, 1188, 1189 (2).
Lovelace, Fras., 458, 2391.
Lovell, Thos., co. York, **3259.**
Lovett, Mrs. Chester, co. Chester, 2182 (2).
Loving, Wm., 93, 1813.
....., ..., wife and children of, 1813.
Low, *see* Lowe.
Lowd, James, 2634.
... ., ..., petitions of, 2634 (2).
Lowden, Charles, officer of Parliament, 662, 825.
Lowe, or Low, Edw., **2008.**
....., ..., John and Arthur, sons of, **2008.**
....., George, M.P., Wilts, **959.**
....., George, Kent, *see* Loane.
....., John, Congleton ?, co. Chester, 3066.
....., John, Rushton, co. Chester, 101
....., John, Denby, co. Derby, petition of, 2034.

Lowe, &c., John—*cont.*
....., ..., wife of, 2034.
....., John, Hasland, co. Derby, **960.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 960.
...., ..., Fras., son of, **960.**
....., John, co. Lancaster, 2331.
..... , ..., Cuthbert, son of, **3231.**
....., John, Wilts, 78.
....., Lawrence, **2099.**
....., Peter, 3169.
..... ., Rich, **1973.**
....., or Love, Dr. Rich., 1246.
....., ..., petition of, 1246.
....., Roger, 420, 425, **2725.**
....., ..., Frances, widow of, petition of, 2725.
....., ..., cousin of 425, 2725.
....., Thos., **2138.**
....., Wm., 123.
Lowell, Mr., 87.
Lowens, Hen., 1304.
....., ..., petitions of, 1304, 1305.
Lower, Alex., 109.
....., Major George, 1053.
....., Hum., Cornwall Commissioner, 171, 387, 466, 473.
....., Thos., 57, 117, **1082.**
Lowhart, Sam., 781.
Lowman, Thos., petition of, 2162.
... ., ..., wife of, 2162.
Lownes, Dr., 1597.
Lowrie, *see* Lowry.
Lowris, Marg., **3098.**
Lowry, or Lowrie, John, co. Cambridge, 233 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 189.
....., ..., son-in-law of, 233.
....., Thos., minister, 216.
....., Thos., Cumberland, 233.
Lowther, Sir Chris., 1st Bart, **2725.**
....., ..., Frances, his wife, 2725.
....., ..., Sir John, or Col. John, 2nd Bart., his son, 99, 521 (2), **1024**, 1137, 1687, **2725, 3265.**
....., ..., ..., wife and children of, 1025.
....., ..., ..., John, his eldest son, 758, 762, **1024**, 1137 (2), 3265.
....., ..., ..., ..., petitions of, 1137, 1138.
....., ..., ..., ..., Eliz., wife of, 1137, 1138.
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 1137.
....., ..., ..., Lady Elinor, grandmother of, 1695, 2725.
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 2725.
....., Gerard, **1551.**
....., ..., Rich., his father, 1551, 1552 (4), 1835 ?.
....., ..., Rob., his brother, 783, 1852, 2624, 2725 ?.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1552.
Lowther—*cont.*
....., Sir Gerard, 362, 817, 818.
....., Lancelot, Westmoreland, 521.
...., Lancelot, co. York ?, 3135.
....., Rich., co. York, **3135.**
....., ..., petition of, 1926 ?.
....., Rob., co. York, **2244.**
....., Wm., co. York, **1040**, 2432 ?.
Lowthian, Adj.-Gen., 796.
Lucar, And., **2872.**
Lucas, Sir John, K.B., *alias* Lord Lucas, 95, 96, 270, 315, 321, 799, **1439**, 1822, **3280.**
....., ..., petitions of, 1822 (2).
....., ..., mother of, 270, 1439.
....., ..., Ann, Lady Lucas, his wife, 2880, 2881.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2880, 2881, 3025, 3126.
....., ..., Sir Charles, his nephew, 95, 96, **1821**, 2671.
Lucas, Dan, Essex agent, 270.
... ., Edw., 78, **3192.**
....., Eliz., 95.
....., Hen., 2078, 3044.
....., ..., petition of, 3044.
....., John, Devon, **1382.**
....., John, co. Lancaster, 2364.
....., ..., mother of, *see* Dickenson, Anne.
....., Rich., 935.
....., Thos., 1110.
....., ..., Abraham, father of, 1110.
....., Sir Thos., 95, **1675**, 2338.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 2339 (5).
....., ..., petition of, 2338.
....., Timothy, **1330.**
....., Wm., co. Chester, 123.
....., Wm., Sussex, **3197.**
Luckins, Rich., petition of, 2172.
Lucy, or Lucie, Lucas, 523, 2938.
....., ..., deposition of, 523.
....., Sir Rich., Bart., 2497.
....., ..., petitions of, 2496 (2).
....., ..., Lady Constance, his mother, 2496.
... ..., ..., daughter of, *see* Whitney, Anne.
....., ..., or Lucey, Wm., D.D., brother of, 320 (2), 435, 2496, 2497, **2766.**
....., Rob., co. Warwick, petitions of, 2817, 2818 (2).
....., Spencer, 43, **1243.**
... ., Sir Spencer, 105.
Luddington, Stephen, 3037.
...., Walter, **3186.**
Ludkin, Thos., 2352.
....., ..., Joan, widow of, **2352.**
Ludlow, Col., or Lieut.-Gen. Edm., M.P., 169, 255, 261, 353, 941, 1073, 1539, 1644, 2172.

Ludlow, Col. Edm.—*cont.*
....., ..., letter of, 372.
... ., ..., petition of, 1644.
....., Major Wm., Wilts Commissioner, 172, 372, 755, 760, 762.
....., ..., letter of, 654.
Lufton, Charles, **2752.**
Lugger, Nath., **3025.**
Luke, Sir Sam., 51, 53, 800.
Lukeupp, Bryan, **1272.**
Lumley, Rich., 1st Viscount Lumley, 29, 105, 915 (4), 916, **920,** 1945 (2), 3170, 3263.
....., ..., petitions of, 1181 (2).
....., ..., Frances, his wife, 921.
....., ..., John, his son and heir, **920.**
..... , ..., ..., wife of, 921.
Lumley, Hen., *see* Lloyd, Hen.
....., John, petition of, 2501.
....., Sir Martin, 1666.
Lunatics, or Idiots, 1843, 2068, 2136, 2312, 2371, 2542, 2714, 2849, 2923, 2939.
Lund, Ellen, **1952.**
....., ..., husband of, 1952.
....., Fras., **2686.**
... ., Thos., 2993.
Lunsford, Sir Thos., **1243.**
Luntley, John, **1217, 2761.**
....., ..., children of, 1217.
Lupton, Stephen, 756.
....., Lieut. Thos., petitions of, 1267 (2).
Luscombe, Hen., Devon, **2968.**
Lusher, Hen., 2546 (2), 2547, **3176.**
Lushington, Rob., 459.
Luston, Dr., 110.
Lutley, Adam, 398, 417, 743, 2471, **2931, 3179.**
Lutton, Wm., **2117.**
Luttrell, George, J.P., 83.
....., ..., warrants by, 83 (2).
Lyddall, Sir Fras., *see* Liddell.
Lye, John, 310.
....., ..., wife of, 310.
Lygon, *see* Ligon.
Lyming, Rich., co. Lincoln, **3257.**
Lynch, *see* Linch.
Lyne, Hum., 3173.
Lynes, John, 115.
Lynn, George, Herefordshire steward, 555, 650, 651, 653.
....., ..., letter by, 651.
....., ..., note or deposition by, 647, 649.
....., John, petition of, 1639.
....., John, Essex, 592, 728, **1937,** 2772.
....., John, co. Northampton, 42, 88, **1352.**
....., Wm., 2001.
Lynnaker, John, **3182.**
Lynsy, John, co. Cambridge, 2350.
Lyon, Gabriel, **1316.**
....., Thos., petition of, 2063.

M

Mabbott, Gilbert, 810, 1117, 3106.
....., ..., petitions of, 2715 (2).
....., Mr., clerk of the House of Commons, 784.
Macclesfield, Peter, 90, **3135.**
....., ..., Michael, brother of, 3135 (2).
Macdonnell, Randall, Earl of Antrim, 67, 79, 88, 91 (2), 109, 208, 255, 495, 511, 2182–2184, 2188, 2266, 3261.
....., ..., wife of, *see* Villiers, Kath.
Machell, Lancelot, 203.
....., Wm., **1575.**
....., ..., brother of, 1575.
Machen, Rich., **2528.**
....., ..., John, son of, 2528.
Machyn, Rich., **3259.**
Macie, David, **1813.**
....., Maximilian, **1813.**
....., ..., wife of, 1813.
Mackworth, Sir Fras., 88, **3154.**
....., Gustavus, 3254 (2).
....., ..., widow of, *see* Grey, Lady Dorothy.
....., Col. Hum., Governor of Shrewsbury and Commissioner for Salop, 256, 463, 713, 2949.
....., ..., certificates by, 447, 630.
....., ..., letters of, 157, 173, 180, 223, 706.
....., Hum., jun., M.P., letter of, 706.
....., Neale, 89, **1757.**
....., Peregrine, 88, **3154.**
....., Rob., 2304.
....., Thos., 1625.
....., Thos., London, petition of, 2949.
....., Thos., Salop, 3298.
....., Col. Thos., 831, 1706, 1776.
....., ..., reports by, 1776, 3211.
....., Sir Thos., Bart., 88, 801, **1605.**
Maddick, Hen., 153, **2236.**
Maddison, Ant., 2276.
..... , Hum., 981, 982.
....., ..., petition, &c., of, 981 (2), 982.
....., Sir Ralph, petition of, 227.
Maddock, Rich. and Frances, 104.
Maddocks, Hester, petitions of, 2339 (2).
....., John, **1220.**
....., Rob., **2663.**

Maderne, or Mather, John, 2796 (2), 2797 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 2797.
Madock, Jo., Mayor of Gloucester, letter of, 85.
....., ..., signature of, 76.
Madox, John, 1737.
Madrin, Thos., North Wales Commissioner, 173, 183, 770, 1599, 1602 (3).
....., ..., letter of, 644.
....., ..., summons by, 1600.
Magent, Thos., **1410.**
Maghull, Ellen, **3000.**
Maidstone, or Maidston, Capt. John, Essex Commissioner, 171, 514, 565, 636, 728.
....., ..., letters of, 204, 396, 504, 519.
....., ..., petition of, 703.
....., ..., signature of, 565.
Maidwell, or Maydwell, Godfrey, **2908.**
....., Lawrence, Receiver to Lord Fairfax, 302, 318, 722, 2395–2397, **3243.**
....., ..., petitions of, 2396 (2), 2397 (2).
....., ..., statements by, 2395–2397.
....., Tobias, 1565.
Mainwaring, Manwaring, or Mannering.
....., Elisha, 100, **1354.**
....., Hen., 2094.
....., ..., petitions of, 2093 (5).
....., Sir Hen., **2894.**
....., John, **2567.**
....., Marg., 2825.
....., Martha, 2989.
....., ..., petitions of, 2989 (3).
....., Peter, jun., 121, 348, **1943.**
....., Col. Randall, 22, 776, 876, 3118.
....., ..., request by, 22.
....., ..., John, Randall, George, Maria, and Sarah, children of, **3118.**
....., Col. Rob., 2689.
....., Thos., co. Carmarthen, **1824.**
....., Thos., Bostock, co. Chester, 121, 349, **1179.**
....., Thos., Wiche Malbanke, co. Chester, 2548.
....., ..., petition of, 2547.
....., Thos., London, 3281, 3282 (3).
....., ... petition of, 3281.
....., Sir Thos., Berks, **1179.**
....., Wm., 1722, **2825.**
....., Sir Wm., 1287.
....., Dr., 109, 1286.
....., ..., son of, 1286
....., Lady, 761.
....., ..., son of, 761.
Maisterson, Thos., 100, 103, **1272.**
....., ..., Mary, wife of, petitions of, 1272 (2).
.. .., ..., children of, 1272.
Maitland, John, Lord Maitland, 31; 2nd Earl of Lauderdale, 31 (3), **2978.**
Major, Hen., Somerset, 659.
....., John, petition of, 3208.
....., Rich., 2517.
Major-Generals, the, 919; *see also* Fleetwood, Sir Charles; Whalley, Edw.; Barkstead, Col. John; Butler, —; Goffe, Col. Wm.; Worseley, Col. Charles; Berry, Col. Jas.; Desborough, John; Kelsey, Col.; Skippon, Phil.; Dawkins, Rowland; Lambert, John.
....., ..., letter to, 873.
Malanus, John, 2775.
Malbon, Thos., certificate by, 161.
....., ..., letters of, 135, 174.
Malborne, Prudence, 2304.
Malcot, David, **2762.**
Malet, Mary, *see* Mallett.
Maleverer, or Mauleverer, Col. James, 2241.
....., ..., petition of, 2241.
....., Col. John, 211, 380.
....., Sir Rich., **2030.**
....., ..., Sir Thos., father of, 2030 (2).
....., ..., Wm., uncle of, 2030.
....., Col. Thos., 813, 818.
Malham, Col. or Sir Fras., 1748, **1788.**
Malin, Mr., 2004.
Malkyn, John, 112.
Mallett, or Mallet, James, **3114.**
....., or Malet, Mary, 118, **1018.**
....., Mich., 1512.
....., Sir Thos., **1511.**
....., ..., John, son of, **1511.**
Mallock, or Mallack, Art., 1714, 2570 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 2570.
....., John, 1573, 1574 (6).
....., ..., petitions of, 1574 (4).
....., Rob., 118.
....., Roger, **1371.**
Mallory, or Mallorie, John, 33, **3145.**
....., Sir John, 113, **1008,** 2040, 2207.
....., ..., Wm., father of, **1008.**
....., Rich., 107, 348, **1994.**
....., Thos., Dean of Chester, 121.
....., ..., wife of, 121.
....., ..., Rich., son of, 121.
....., Thos., co. Chester, 107.
....., Thos., Northenden, co. Chester, 123.
....., Wm., 1958, 1986, 2243.
....., ..., Alice, daughter of, *see* Alborough, Alice.
....., Col., 1119.
Malson, Edw., 2304.
Maltby, Wm., **2705.**
Man, *see* Mann.
Manaton, or Mannaton, Amb., M.P., 117, **1082.**
....., ..., wife of, 1084.
....., Pearce, 117, 522, **2936.**
....., ..., Rich., brother of, petition of, 2936.
....., ..., Sampson, father of, 2936.

Manby, George, **2610.**
....., Wm., **2769.**
Manchester, Earl of, *see* Montague, Edw.
Mancknowles, Hen., **2729.**
....., ..., children of, 2729.
....., ..., Isabel, sister of, *see* Whittacre, Isabel.
Manditt, Rich., 778.
Manger, John, 344.
Manley, Fras., **1675.**
....., Capt. John, farmer of the Letter Office, 826.
....., John, co. Bedford, 2082, 2083, 2571.
....., ..., petitions of, 2082 (2).
....., ..., father of, 2082.
....., John, London, 571, 1118, 1625.
....., Marg., 93.
....., Ralph, 101.
....., Thos., Surrey, 780.
....., Thos., Westminster, **1582.**
....., ..., Eliz., daughter of, 1582.
....., Willoughby, 89, **996.**
Mann, or Man, John, Essex Commissioner, 171, 201, 270, 321, 435, 561, 673, 728, 2643.
....., ..., letters of, 492, 740.
....., ..., petition of, 703.
....., John, co. Gloucester, 87.
....., Thos., petitions of, 1907, 2735.
....., Tim., signature of, 623.
....., Wm., Barmborough, co. York, **3099.**
....., Wm., Bramley, co. York, **1576.**
....., ..., son of, 1576.
....., Sir Wm., 459.
....., Capt., 811.
....., Mr., co. Leicester, 673.
Mannaton, *see* Manaton.
Mannay le Covering, Fras., 2260, 2264–2266, **2370.**
....., ..., petitions of, 2265 (2), 2266.
....., ..., wife of, 2264, 2370.
....., ..., Fras., son of, 2260, 2264, 2265.
Mannering, *see* Mainwaring.
Manners, Francis, 6th Earl of Rutland, 1081.
....., ..., Cecily, Dowager Countess of Rutland, widow of, 109, 191, 362, 1616, 2189, 2192, **2734.**
....., ..., daughter of, *see* Villiers Kath., Duchess of Buckingham.
....., George, 7th Earl of Rutland, 1957.
....., ..., Frances, widow of, petition of, 2735.
....., John, 8th Earl of Rutland, 26, 63, 80, 219, 229, 239, 245, 254, 256, 278, 281, 714, 756, 757, 2063, 2183, 2321.
....., ..., letter of, 218.
....., ..., receipt by, 83.
....., ..., John, Lord Roos, his son, 1516.
....., Lady Grace, 270, 325, 1515, **2257.**
Manners, Roger, co. Leicester, 2044.
..... ., Roger, co. York, **2682.**
Manney, Sir John, 102.
Manning, Edw., 2631.
....., Hen., **2649.**
....., Ranulph, **3258.**
....., Rich. and Anne, 2631.
....., Wm., Berks, 2835.
Mannock, Sir Fras., Bart, 90, 277, 379, 402, 410, 539, 702, **2230, 3306.**
....., John, Essex, **3153.**
....., Wm., Norfolk, **2845.**
....., ..., John, brother of, Suffolk, **2845.**
....., or Saunders, Anne, 3306.
Mansell, or Maunsell, Sir Ant., 861.
....., Bussy, letter of, 747.
....., Capt. Edw., 1825.
....., Eliz., petition of, 2674.
....., Hen., **1770.**
....., J., Exchequer Commissioner, 744.
....., John, co. Gloucester, 514.
....., John, co. Northampton, 155.
....., ..., Rob., son of, 155.
....., Capt.-Lieut. John, 155, 386 (2), 394, 412 (2), 818.
....., Rich., co. Gloucester, 87.
....., ..., signature of, 623 ?.
....., Rich., co. Oxon, **2352.**
....., Step., 1015.
....., Sir Walter, Bart., 861.
Mansfield, Viscount, *see* Cavendish.
Mansfield, Sir Edw., 66, 560, 697, 700. 1842, **2979.**
....., Eliz., 102, **2122.**
....., Hen., 3217.
....., Nich., petition of, 2479.
Mansuer, Rich., 1492 (3), 1967.
....., ..., petition of, 1492.
....., Sybilla, petition of, 1492.
....., ..., former husband of, 1492.
....., ..., children of, 1492.
Manwaring, *see* Mainwaring.
Manwick, John, **1850.**
Manwood, Jerome, **2770.**
Maplesden, or Maplisden, John, 459, 2309.
Maplisden, Edw., 459.
Marbury, Thos., J.P., 377, 629, 685, 775.
....., ..., certificate by, 629.
Marcer, Eliz., **3013.**
....., ..., son of, 3013.
....., ..., ..., Alice, wife of, 3013.
....., ..., Wm., grandson of, petition of, 3013.
....., ..., ..., sister of, 3013.
....., Thos., petition of, 2573.
March, *see* Marsh.
Marchinfield, Wm., 33.
Marden, Gab., 1625 (2), 1745.
Mardin, Fras., *see* Morden.
Maret, Charles, Jersey Receiver, 2330 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 2331, 2332.
Margetts, Lewis, 93.

Margison, Rich., **1143.**
Marham, Thos., petition of, 1530.
Marindall, Peter, **3306.**
Mark, George, 2533.
....., James, 117.
Markendale, John, jun., 2680.
....., ..., petitions of, 2680 (3).
....., ..., wife of, *see* Eure, Mary.
Markes, Rob., **1994.**
Markets or Fairs, tolls of, 995, 1108, 1982–1984.
Markett, John, 1378, **2415.**
Markindale, John, 615.
Markinfield, Capt. Thos., 33.
Markham, George, 532.
....., ..., Thos., son of, 532.
....., ..., other children of, 532.
....., Gervase, 1569, 1855 (2).
....., ..., Jane, widow of, **1569.**
....., ..., John, Notts and Westminster, son of, 108, **1569.**
....., ..., John, Hen., and Fras., sons of, 1855.
....., ..., Rob., son of, 108, **1569.**
....., John, co. Durham, 256.
....., ..., wife and children of, 256.
....., Sir Rob., co. Lincoln, **1044.**
....., Thos. 2107, 2108 (2), 1890.
....., ..., Ursula, widow of, **1890.**
Markland, Capt. Gerard, petition of, 173.
Marks, John, 105.
Marlborough, Earl and Countess of, *see* Ley.
Marler, John, Essex, 3221.
Marley, Hen., 552.
Marlow, Sir John, **3005.**
Marque or Reprizal, letters of, 3082 (2).
Marriott, Simon, 2583.
....., Mr., 2468.
Marrow, Col., 2914.
....., ..., Jane, widow of, 61, 100, 103.
....., ..., petition of, 2914.
Marsden, Rich., co. Lancaster, 2778.
...., petition of, 2597.
Marsh, or March, Eliz., 2159, 2162.
....., Fras., Middlesex, 2159, 2160.
..... , Fras., Somerset, **2633.**
...., Fras., Sussex, **3197.**
..... , George, **2894.**
....., John, Commissioner for Scilly Articles, 2930.
....., John, Kent, **2853.**
....., John, London, 2159, 2160.
....., John, Yorkshire officer?, 1003.
....., John, Barnsley, co. York, 2577, 2578
....., ..., petition of, 2577.
....., Lieut. John, Westminster, 573.
....., ..., petitions of, 1281, 3010, 3213 (2).
....., ..., wife of, 573.
....., Philip, **2617.**
Marsh, &c.—*cont.*
....., Rich., Clerk of the Merchant Tailors' Company, petition of, 2191.
....., Rich., Middlesex?, 684, **2019**, 2160, 2161, 2162.
....., ..., petitions of, 2159, 2160.
....., Rich., D.D., **3293.**
....., ..., wife of, 2019.
....., Stephen, Herefordshire agent? 64, 637.
....., Stephen, Isle of Wight, **2617.**
....., Thos., cashier to the Treasurers-at-war, 637, 638.
....., ..., receipt by, 637.
....., Thos., Devon, 152, 367, **2948.**
....., ..., John, son of, petitions of, 2948 (4).
... ., ..., wife of, 2948.
.. .., Thos., Kent, 460.
....., Wm., Earl of Arundel's steward, 2464, 2466–2468, 2479 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 2466 (2).
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, **2825.**
....., ..., Kath., mother of, 2825.
....., ..., John, brother of, 2825.
...., Wm., London, **1609.**
....., Dr., Wilts, 79.
Marshall, George, Northumberland, petition of, 1402.
....., George, Wilts, **3052.**
....., Hamlet, D.D., 96, **2008.**
....., Hen., co. Durham, petition of, 999.
....., Hen., co. York, **2857.**
... ., ..., Anne, widow of, 2857, 2858.
....., ..., petition of, 2857.
....., ..., Sam., brother of, petition of, 2858.
.. .., James, 54, 788?.
....., John, Solicitor for the State, 2604.
....., John, Devon Commissioner, 198, 210, 219, 258.
....., John, co. York, **2061.**
....., Rich., London, 3079 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 2807.
....., Rich., co. Notts, 108, **1343.**
....., Rob., **1193.**
....., Stephen, minister, Essex, 790, 1075.
....., Wm., and Ann, his widow, Dorset, 119, **1424.**
....., Wm., co. York, 1125.
Marsham, Ferdinando, **1582.**
....., John, Kent, 102, **1439.**
....., John, London, 1361–1363.
....., ..., petitions of, 1362, 1363 (3).
..... , Thos., 2 (2), 117, 612, 778 (2), 779 (2), **1361**, **2063**?.
....., ..., son of, 612.
Marston, Fras., 2763.
....., ..., petition of, 2399.
....., John, 3083.
....., ..., petition of, 3083.
....., Matt., **3182.**
....., Wm., petitions of, 2174 (2).

Marthus, Simon, 1645 (2).
Martial Law, *see* Courts Martial.
Martin, Marten, or Martyn.
....., Ant., **2966.**
....., Benj., 2225 (4).
....., ..., petitions of, 2223, 2224 (2).
....., Chris., Devon, 152.
....., Chris., co. Lancaster, and Marg., his wife, petition of, 3236.
....., Sir Chris., 384, 2226 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 2226 (2).
....., ..., wife of, 2226.
....., Edm., Westminster, petition of, 2477.
....., Edw., 75, 197, 1102, 2005, 2112.
....., Dr. Edw., Master of Queen's College, Cambridge, 95.
....., Eliz., petition of, 1465.
....., George, **1372.**
....., Hen., M.P., letter of, 524.
....., Hen., co. Lincoln, **1384.**
....., Col. Hen., 2577, 2578.
....., ..., statements by, 2245, 2578 (2).
....., Isaac, 205, **2793.**
....., *alias* Ainscoe, John, *see* Ainscoe.
....., John, Plymouth, Devon, **1385.**
....., John, Yarcomb, Devon, 502, **1399.**
....., John, co. Notts, **1743.**
....., Jos., **1387.**
....., Matt., co. Lancaster, **3167.**
....., Matt., Oxon Commissioner, 757.
....., Nicholas, Bucks Steward, 208.
....., Sir Nicholas, M.P., 1878.
....., Phil., **2955.**
....., Rich., co. Lancaster, 2821.
....., Rich., Somerset, **1632.**
....., Rob., co. Notts, **1417.**
....., Rob., South Wales, 443.
....., Capt. Roger, petitions of, 3304 (2).
....., Sir Roger, 2794, 3181.
....., ..., Rich., son of, **3180.**
....., ..., ..., children of, 3180, 3181.
....., Thos., Dorset, 118, **3065.**
...., Thos., Leicestershire steward and clerk, 184, 191, 315, 325.
....., Thos., London, 1572 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 1572 (2).
....., Thos., Somerset, 188, 260 (2), **3182.**
....., Wm., Middlesex, **2015.**
....., ..., Judith, wife of, 2015.
....., Wm., co. Notts, **1418.**
....., Wm., co. York?, 1291.
..... , Wm., York, co. York, **2565.**
....., Col., 880, 1101, 1188, 1559.
....., Mr., clerk to the London Commissioners, 376.
....., Mr., Westminster, 2183 (3).
....., Mrs., co. Chester, 61.
Martindale, Peter, **1953.**
....., Phil., **2860.**
Martinscroft, Rich., **2742.**
Marwell, Rich., **2978.**
Marwood, Hen., co. Durham, petitions of, 2375 (2), 2376.
....., ..., wife of, *see* Rokesby, Dorothy.
....., Hen., co. Gloucester?, 2085.
....., ..., petitions of, 2085 (5).
....., Wm., 975.
....., ..., complaint by, 976.
....., ..., Deborah, wife of, 975, 976 (2).
Mascall, Theo., **3192.**
Masham, Wm., or Sir Wm., 12, 125, 126, 174, 201, 226.
....., ..., letter of, 592.
Mashiter, Dorothy, **3179.**
Maskeline, Neville, petition of, 3236.
Maskew, Rob., **2109.**
Mason, Alice, **2832.**
....., Anne, **1632.**
....., Capt. Ben., Somerset Commissioner, 173, 194, 212, 216, 221 (2), 226, 243, 244, 252, 256, 261, 264 (2), 265, 273 (3), 281 (4), 282, 286–288, 290, 291, 294, 297, 300 (2), 302, 305–309, 311, 323, 345, 353, 354, 365, 393, 410, 827, 1296, 1573, 2202, 2203, 2439 (2), 2440 (3), 2606.
....., ..., as Herefordshire Commissioner, 515, 605, 621, 643–646, 648, 649 (2), 651 (2), 653 (2), 655–662, 679, 710, 718, 719, 1714, 2069, 3195.
....., ..., complaints against, 135, 209 (3), 244, 260, 231 (2), 298, 301, 303, 637, 641, 646, 649, 651, 706, 1714, 2202.
....., ..., letters of, 221, 351, 358, 534, 604 (2), 613, 640, 641, 649, 694.
....., ..., letters to, 259, 355 (2), 646, 649, 651, 673, 678, 692, 697.
....., ..., orders by, 410.
....., ..., requests or petitions by, 310, 719.
....., ..., statements, &c., by, 83, 212, 266 (3), 297, 298, 381, 631, 648 (2), 654, 719, 1296.
....., ..., wife of, 212, 695.
....., ..., George, brother of, 2202 (2), 2203 (3).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2203.
....., ..., brothers of, 259.
....., ..., father-in-law of, 212, 358.
....., Charles, **3247.**
....., Edw., 1857.
....., ..., petition of, 1857.
....., George, co. Herts, 756.
....., Hen., 2666.
....., Isabel, 90, 739, 740, 742, 743.
....., John, Kent, deposition by, 622.
....., John, co. Northampton, **2088.**
....., John, Sequestration Solicitor, co. Notts, 107, 150.
....., ..., letter of, 150.
....., Capt. John, 2637.
....., ..., petitions of, 2636 (2).

Mason—*cont.*
....., Nicholas, **1994.**
....., Rich., **1629.**
....., Rob., Berks, **1044.**
....., ..., Rob., father of, Recorder of London, 1044.
....., ..., mother-in-law of, 1044.
....., Rob., co. Hereford, 2763.
....., ..., petitions of, 2399, 2762, 2763.
....., ..., father of, 2762.
....., Simon, D.D., 1454 (2).
....., ..., Frances, wife of, **1454.**
....., ..., children of, 1454.
....., Thos., London, **1586.**
....., ..., petitions of, 2925, 2926 (3).
....., Thos., North Wales Commissioner, 173.
....., Capt. Thos., **2938.**
....., Col. Thos., 146, 817, 1601, 3261.
....., Wm., or Sir Wm., 116, **1837.**
....., Mr., co. Gloucester, 88.
Mass, persons attending, 1007, 2023, 2463.
Massey, Massie, or Massy.
....., David, 591.
....., Col. Edw., delinquent, 180, 748, 749 (2), 756, 758, **2142**, 2892, 3247 (2) 3248.
....., Colonel, Lieut.-General, or Major-General Edw., 56, 802, 805, 865, 909, 959, 1030, 1071, 1210, 1639, 1675, 1778, 3159.
....., ..., regiment of, 26, 56, 130, 310, 788, 802.
....., ..., signature of, 1196.
....., Sir Edw., 107.
....., Heulett, 3186.
....., ..., Dorothy, widow of, **3186.**
....., James, 106, 122, **1095.**
....., ..., heir of, 1095.
....., John, 1079.
....., John and Peter, co. York, **1676.**
....., Ralph, 101, **3198.**
....., Rich., **2625.**
....., ..., Alice, wife of, petitions of, 2625 (2).
....., Rob., Lancashire Commissioner, 404, 435, 448 (2), 450, 463, 464, 468, 478, 491 (2), 499, 500, 507, 515, 579, 583, 588, 592 (2), 603, 621, 629, 633, 663, 672, 673, 688, 714, 1101 (4), 1104–1106.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 435, 506 (2), 1100.
....., ..., note by, 3199.
....., ..., petitions of, 492, 499, 1101, 1104, 2074.
....., ..., wife and family of, 499, 506.
....., Rob., Northamptonshire Commissioner, 753.
....., ..., letter of, 751.
....., Rob., farmer of Excise, co. Northampton, **3147.**
Massey, &c.—*cont.*
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, **2519.**
....., Col. Wm., Governor of Chester, 1211.
....., Sir Wm., 60, 121, 122, **1565.**
Massingbeard, John, **2092.**
Massingberd, Hen., 3300.
....., ..., petitions of, 3300 (3).
....., ..., wife of, 3300.
Massinger, or Messenger, John, 2999.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 87, 736, 2999 (4).
....., Capt., co. York, 33.
Masters, or Master, Edw., co. Gloucester, 87.
....., Edw., Kent, 368, 458, 2378, **2642**, **2660.**
...., ..., Eliz., wife of, petitions of, 2660 (2), 2661.
....., ..., children of, 2660.
....., George, 87.
....., Hen., 368, 373.
....., Hum., 459.
....., John, Sussex ?, 2657, 3213.
....., Rich., 457.
....., Rob., Ampney, co. Gloucester, 2307.
....., Rob., Cirencester, co. Gloucester, 87.
....., Rob., co. Hereford ?, 3045.
....., Wm., **2964.**
....., Sir Wm., 85, **1143.**
....., ..., children of, 1144.
Masterson, Thos., co. Chester, 112, 3221.
....., Mr., minister of St. Clement's, London, 523, 581, 608.
Masy, John, 79.
Mather, Emme, **3081.**
....., John, co. Monmouth, *see* Maderne, John.
....., John co. Warwick, 109, **1549.**
....., Nich., petition of, 3088.
Mathews, Mathewes, or Matthews.
....., Chris., **1866.**
....., Fras., **2977.**
....., Col. Hum., 810, **1855.**
....., ..., father and sisters of, 1856.
....., Joachim, 2140.
....., John, of the Excise, 3166.
....., John, co. Gloucester, petition of, 911.
....., John, Kent, **2566.**
....., John, Surrey, 405.
....., Marg., co. Lancaster, 1192.
....., Mark Ant., 93.
....., Mary, Sussex, **3170.**
....., ..., children of, 3170.
....., Rich., *alias* Glover, 3154.
....., ..., petition of, 3154.
...., Rob. and Anne, *see* Proctor, Rob. and Anne 1607.
....., Rob., co. Lancaster, **2394.**
....., Rob., Salop, 449, **2528.**
....., ..., Ursula, widow of, 2528.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2528 (2).

Mathews, &c., Rob.—*cont.*
....., ..., Rob., son of, petitions of, 2528 (2).
....., ..., other children of, 2528.
...., Morrice, brother of, 2529 (4).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2529 (3).
....., Rob., co. York, **2692.**
....., Roger, M.P., 537, **1131.**
....., ..., Joan, widow of, petitions of, 1132 (2).
....., ..., Rob, son of, 1132.
....., ..., ..., Wilmot, widow of, petition of, 1132.
....., ..., other sons of, 1132 (2).
....., ..., Joan, daughter of, petition of, 1132.
....., Thos., London, 531, 532.
....., Thos., co. Stafford, petition of, 2998.
....., Thos., co. Worcester, 1709.
....., ..., petition of, 1709.
....., Tobias, Archbishop of York, 2184, 2185.
....., Wm., co. Bedford ?, 2167.
....., Wm., Hants, 106.
....., Wm., co. Hereford, **2145.**
....., Wm., Westminster, 93, **1457.**
....., Capt., Devon, 2766 (2).
....., Col., J.P. of Essex, 633.
....., Mr., Berks officer ?, 565.
....., Mr., Northamptonshire Treasurer, 14.
....., Mr., Somerset, 1818.
Matravers, John, 3245.
Maud, or Maude, Dan., **1122.**
....., Edm., 1835.
....., Hen., Somersetshire steward, 257, 259, 381, 395.
....., ..., letters or papers by, 261 (2), 365.
....., ..., petition of, 419.
...., Rob., **1374.**
Maudesley, or Mawdesley, Rich., petition of, 3096.
....., Rob., late, Bickerstaffe, co. Lancaster, 3096.
....., Rob., Mawdsley, co. Lancaster, petitions of, 2563 (3), 2564 (2), 2598, 2667.
....., Roger, 2979.
....., ..., Thos., son of, 2979.
....., ..., ..., Mary, widow of, **2979.**
....., ..., Hector, son of, petitions of, 2979 (2).
Maudit, Isaac, sen. and jun., **2966.**
Mauleverer, *see* Maleverer.
Maund, Wm., 3215 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 2457.
Maunton, Mr., 109.
Maurice, Prince Palatine of the Rhine, General in the King's army, 866, 1038, 1067.
....., ..., money for, 1294.
....., ..., order signed by, 1373.
Maurice, Prince—*cont.*
....., ..., persons corresponding with, 2585.
....., ..., persons with, or serving under, 1213, 1334, 2585.
....., ..., places taken by, 1389.
....., ..., quarters of, 1143.
....., ..., secretary of, 2618.
....., ..., servant of, 1724.
....., ..., surrender to, 1200.
Maurice, Theodore, **1633.**
Mawdesley, *see* Maudesley.
Mawditt, Art., 3046.
....., ..., petitions of, 3046 (2).
....., Rich., petition of, 961.
Mawson, George, 203.
....., Thos., 108.
....., Wm., Cumberland, petitions of, 3024, 3025.
Mawtus, Rich., Alderman of Ripon, co. York, **1119.**
Maxton, Alex., deputy-solicitor to the Sequestration Committee, London, letter of, 153.
....., Ant., prebendary of Durham, 170, 528, 552, **2902.**
....., ..., widow of, 2902.
....., ..., daughters of, 170, 528.
Maxwell, James, Earl of Dirleton, 2427 (2), 2784.
....., ..., Elizabeth, wife of, 2427.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2427.
....., ..., Diana, daughter of, *see* Cecil, Diana, Lady Cranborne.
....., ..., Elizabeth, daughter of, *see* Hamilton, Elizabeth, duchess of.
Maxwell, Alex., 781.
....., James, Scotland, 56.
....., James, Ireland, 783.
May, Adrian, 262, **1243,** 1351, 2302 (2).
....., Andrew, petition of, 2135.
....., Ann, **2488.**
....., ..., John, husband of, 2488.
....., Capt. Barth., 764.
....., Charles, **1587.**
....., George, 460.
....., Hugh, 2188–2190.
....., Hum., **3256.**
....., James, 42, **1372.**
....., John, **3257.**
....., Nich., **2996.**
....., Ralph, 1505.
....., Rob., 458.
....., Thos., Cornwall ?, petitions of, 2302 (2).
....., Thos., Sussex, 476, **834,** 2370.
....., Mr., Hants, 104.
....., Mr., Westminster, 94.
Mayerne, Sir Theodore, 179, 926.
Mayers, John, **1540.**
Mayfield, John, 2566.
....., ..., petition of, 2565.

Mayle, Edm., 277.
Maynard, Wm., Lord Maynard, petition of, 3291.
....., ..., Banaster, son of, **2751.**
....., ..., ..., grandfather of, *see* Banaster, Sir Robert.
Maynard, Banaster, **3240.**
....., Charles, petition of, 2971.
....., Chris., 2930.
....., ..., petitions of, 2929 (2), 2987 (3), 2988 (2).
....., Edw., **863.**
....., Eliz., 2244.
....., John, petition of, 3212.
....., Wm., **1062.**
....., ..., father and brother of, 1062.
....., Mr., Devon, 180.
Mayne, John, Hatherleigh, Devon, 97, **3033.**
....., ..., Jasper, father of, 3033.
....., John, Inwardleigh, Devon, **1757.**
....., or Mayney, Sir John, Bart., 368, **1831.**
....., ..., Mary, wife of, petition of, 1831.
....., ..., Jos., 2835.
....., ..., ..., Edw., son of, 2835 (2).
....., Rob., petitions of, 901 (2).
....., Wm., petition of, 3113.
...., Lieut.-Col., Deputy-Governor of Berwick, 903.
....., Mr., 556.
Maynell, *see* Meynell.
Mayo, Clement, 2434.
....., James, 1847.
....., John, 537, 2975 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 2975 (3), 2976.
..... , Thos., 771, **2228,** 3179.
....., ..., petition of, 2069.
....., ..., signature of, 623.
....., ..., Kath., mother of, **2228.**
Mayor, Mr., J.P. Hants, 2693.
Mayott, Frances, **3156.**
....., Lieut. John, 815.
....., Mary, **2746.**
Mayre, John, **3178.**
....., Thos., **2951.**
....., ..., Rob., father of, 2951, 2952.
....., ..., And., brother of, petitions of, 2951, 2952.
Maysmore, John, **3247.**
Mazières, Col., 806, 815.
Mazine, John, **952.**
Meaborne, Ant., sen., 3023.
....., ..., Kath., widow of, **3023.**
....., ..., John, son of, 3023.
....., ..., ..., Anne, widow of, *see* Harrison, Anne.
....., ..., ..., Ant., son of, 3023 (2).
....., ..., ..., ..., petitions of, 3023 (5), 3062.
Meade, or Mead, John, petition of, 2615.
....., Thos., 396, **2488.**
Meaken, John, 2093.
Meaker, John, **3008.**
Meakins, Rob., 93.
....., Thos., 333, 2185.
Meare, John, **1755.**
Meath, Earl of, *see* Brabazon.
Medcalfe, *see* Metcalfe.
Medford, Oswald, 2736.
....., ..., wife of, *see* Errington, Mabel.
....., ..., daughter of, 2737.
Medicine, Doctors of, or Physicians, 113, 1399, 1487, 1572, 1576, 1579, 1790, 2048, 2164, 2230, 2290, 2316, 2383, 2408, 2472, 2490, 2536, 2545, 2665, 2699, 2727, 2733, 2780, 2785, 2798, 2819, 3098, 3216, 3225 (2), 3283, 3291, 3316.
Meek, John, 121.
Meere, Alex., 783.
Megson, Wm., 3230.
Meire, Wm., 107.
Melbourne, Thos., 576.
Meldrum, Sir John, 928, 929, 1087.
Melhuish, Capt. Thos., 98.
Mell, Rob., 95.
Melledge, Johnson, **1953.**
Mellicheap, Thos., 87.
Melling, James, **3193.**
....., Jeffry, 490.
....., Margery, **3186.**
....., Wm., Chorley, co. Lancaster, **2785.**
....., Wm., Skelmersdale, co. Lancaster, 1114, 1115.
Mellish, Rob., 66, 108, **1349.**
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 1349, 1350 (2).
....., ..., children of, 1349.
Mellon, Wm., Devon, 502.
Mellor, Fras., 123.
....., Sir John, 74.
....., Rich., 1735.
....., Rob., Derbyshire Commissioner, 171, 228, 326.
....., ..., letter of, 228.
....., Sam., 1995 (2).
....., ..., wife of, *see* Partington, Anne.
Melton, Wm., 498.
Mempris, Thos., 2167.
Menall, Walter, London, petition of, 2115.
Mennes, Sir John, 42, **1805.**
....., ..., Jane Anderson, wife of, 1805, 1806.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1805.
....., Sir Matt., 1431.
Mercer, Hen., 2966.
....., James, petition of, 3031.
....., John, **3186.**
....., Rich., **3034.**
....., Rob., petitions of, 2527 (4).
....., Thos., petition of, 1187.
....., ..., ancestors of, 1187.
....., Major, 2453.

Merchant Adventurers, *see* Intercourse, Merchants of the.
Meredith, Hugh, and Mary, his wife, **3176.**
....., Nicholas, 556 (3), 574.
...., Sir Rob., 362, 800, 819, 1714.
Merford, Wm., 1735.
Merrall, Walter, 240.
Merrick, or Meyrick, Benj., M.P., 1541.
....., Edm. and Peter, North Wales, **3250.**
...., John, attorney of Common Pleas, 704 (2).
....., John, Salop, 687.
....., Sir John, 798.
...., Thos., 205.
....., Walter, Herefordshire Commissioner, 172, 378, 391, 555 (2), 616 (2), 623.
....., Walter, co. Oxon, **1571.**
Merrifield, or Merefield, John, **1243.**
....., Rob., **1928.**
Merriwether, Wm., 460.
Merry, Hen., 46, 109, **1380.**
....., John, **2352, 2908.**
...., ..., Anne, wife of, petitions of, 2353, 2908 (3).
....., ..., children of, 2353.
Merrydale, Rich., **2112.**
Merryweather, Chris., 755.
Merton, Nich., **1953.**
Mervin, Matt., **3052.**
....., Nich., 168.
Messenger, *see* Massinger.
Messervy, Capt., 1911, 2245.
....., ..., informations by, 617, 2330.
....., ..., remonstrance by, 2330.
Metcalf, or Medcalfe, Adrian, **1577.**
....., Alex., **1504,** 2805 ?.
....., Ant., Westminster, 93.
....., Ant., Aldborough, co. York, **3064.**
....., ..., Eleanor, widow of, 3064.
....., ..., George, son of, **3064.**
....., ..., ..., Ant., son of, 3064, **3186.**
....., ..., ..., Isabel, Frances, and Mary, daughters of, petition of, 3064.
....., ..., ..., Eliz., daughter of, *see* Tysack, Eliz.
....., Bryan, sen., 3190.
....., Bryan, jun., **3190.**
....., Chris., Leeds ?, co. York, 72.
....., Chris., Little Otterington, co. York, **2683.**
....., George, Firby, co. York, **3217.**
....., ..., George, Rumanby, co. York, petition of, 2518.
....., ..., mother of, *see* Frank, Anne.
....., John, co. York, **2739.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 2739.
....., Michael, **3024.**
....., ..., Thos., son of, **3024.**
Metcalf, &c., Michael—*cont.*
....., ..., Thos., son of, Marg. Robinson, wife of, 3024 (3).
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 3024.
....., Rebecca, 2129.
....., Rich., Aldborough, co. York, 3064.
....., Rich., Rackwood, co. York, 3231.
....., ..., Barbara, widow of, **3231.**
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, 456.
....., Thos., Bellarby, co. York, **1144.**
....., ..., Fras., brother of, 1144.
....., Thos., Leeds, co. York, **1129.**
....., Toby, petition of, 2927.
....., Wm., **1742.**
....., Mr., 632.
....., Mr., co. York, 3202.
Metham, Thos., 3307.
....., ..., petition of, 2254.
....., ..., Eleanor, daughter of, *see* Ellerker, Eleanor.
....., Sir Thos., **1883,** 1924, **2039.**
....., ..., Sir Jordan, his brother, 1883.
....., ..., ..., George, son of, 587, 1883, **2039.**
....., ..., ..., ..., Katherine, wife of, petition of, 2040.
....., Wm., petitions of, 1883, 2990 (2).
Metyard, Rob., 163.
Meux, Sir John, Bart., **1243.**
....., ..., children of, 1244.
....., ..., uncle of, *see* Gerard, Sir Gilbert.
....., Wm., 1624.
Mew, or Mewe, James, 163.
....., Wm., 2303.
....., ..., petition of, 2303.
Mexham, Rob. sen. and jun., **2968.**
Meynell, or Maynell, Charles, **2529.**
....., Fras., petition of, 2405.
....., George, co. Durham, 2797, 2798 (4).
....., Rich., 2680 (5).
....., Thos., co. York, **2298,** 2651.
....., ... , Ant., son of, **2298.**
....., ..., ..., children and grandchildren of, 2299.
....., ..., ..., Thos., son of, 2298.
....., ..., ..., ..., Gerard, widow of, *see* Saltmarsh, Gerard.
....., ..., Roger, father of, 2651.
....., ..., George, brother of, 336, **2651.**
....., ..., ..., petition of, 3231.
....., Wm. and Magdalene, 2832.
Meyrick, *see* Merrick.
Michael, Thos., North Wales Commissioner, 173, 665, 686, 689 (2), 691, 770, 1601, 1602, 3217.
Micheley, Rich., 744.
Michell, or Mitchell, Bernard, 2559.
....., Edw., **1408.**
....., John, **1352.**
...., Judith, petition of, 2183.
....., Lawrence, 2819.

Michell, &c.—*cont.*
....., Thos., Hants, 253.
....., Thos., co. Lincoln, &c., 108, 110, **1330.**
....., ..., Thos., jun., son of, 1330.
....., ..., Ann and Eliz., daughters of, petition of, 1330.
....., ..., grandfather of, 1330.
.. .., Tristram, **2955.**
....., Wm., Westmoreland, 520.
....., Col. Wm., 1849.
Michelmore, John, petitions of, 2928, 2929.
Michelson, John, D.D., 94.
Mickle, Wm., **3256.**
Micklethwaite, Joseph, 380.
Mickleton, Chris., 228, 552, **2696.**
....., Frances, **3259.**
Middlemore, Edw., and Mary, his wife, **2031.**
....., George, **1421.**
....., Henrietta Maria, **3035.**
....., ..., Mary, daughter of, 3035.
....., Rob., Edgbaston, co. Warwick, **2923.**
....., ..., Rich., son of, 2923.
....., ..., younger children of, 2923.
....., ..., Rob., sen., uncle of, petition of, 2923.
....., Rob., jun., co. Worcester and co. Warwick, 220, 221, **1144,** 2367 (3).
....., ..., Rich., son of, 2368.
....., Thos., 2278, 2279.
Middlesex, Earl of, *see* Cranfield, Lionel.
Middleton, or Midleton, Alex., **1554.**
....., Anne, 759.
....., Edw., 2690.
. ....., Fras., Northumberland ?, petitions of, 2181 (2).
....., Fras., co. Stafford, 3186.
....., George, 2131, 3119.
....., ..., petition of, 2132.
....., ..., Thos., father of, 2131.
...., Sir George, Bart., 21, 99, 176, **1783.**
....., ..., sisters of, 1783.
....., Hen., co. Carmarthen, 392, 415, 443, **1827.**
....., Hen., Westminster, 2648.
....., Hen., co. York, **3256.**
....., Sir Hugh, 769.
....., ..., wife of, 769.
....., James, 102, **2031.**
....., John, clerk for co. Durham, 228, 3084.
....., ..., certificate by, 431.
....., John, Sussex, **3258.**
....., John, co. York, petition of, 1834.
....., Sir John, **3100.**
....., Sir Peter, 1834 (5), 1835, 2151.
....., ..., Wm., eldest son of, 176, **1834.**
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2432 (2).
....., ..., Mat., Thos., and Chris., sons of, petition of, 1834.
Middleton, &c., Sir Peter—*cont.*
....., ..., Anne and Mary, daughters of, 2151.
....., ..., Wm., brother of, **1834.**
... ., ..., ..., wife of, *see* Osborne, Lady Anne.
....., Rich., jun., **3256.**
....., Rob., co. Lancaster, **3080.**
....., ..., children of, 3080.
....., Rob., Westmoreland, 561, 575.
....., ..., wife of, 561.
....., Simon, 521.
....., Thos., M.P., Sussex, 339, 406, **2232,** 2371.
....., ..., John, son of, **2232.**
....., ..., Anne, daughter of, *see* Crowne, Anne.
....., ..., John, Sussex, brother of, 2233.
....., Sir or the Hon. Thos., 57, 146, 745 (2), 773, 776 (2), 803, 879, 1293, 1633, 1679, 1826, 1905, **3246.**
....., ..., letter of, 1679.
....., ..., Thos., son of, 3246.
....., Lieut.-General, 2653.
....., Major-General, Salop, 2793.
Midelke, Benj., 96.
Midford, Thos., petitions of, 1753, 1754.
Midgehall, Alice, 3201.
....., Edw., **3201.**
....., ..., Marg., mother of, 3201 (2).
Midhope, Col. James, 54.
....., Stephen, statement by, 1678.
Mieres, Dr. Rob., 108.
Milbank, Ralph, 3138.
Milbery, Wm., 2219.
Milborne, or Milburne, Christian, **3192.**
....., John, petition of, 3126.
....., Rich., London, 2374.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, petition of, 2374.
....., Thos., Northumberland Commissioner, 238.
....., Mr., Chirton, Northumberland, 2637.
Mildmay, Ant., 1520.
....., Fras., 526, **1883.**
....., Sir Hen., M.P., 7, 11, 12, 15, 125, 201, 332, 408, 2084 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 2084.
..... , Sir Hum., 94, 137, 140, 794, **1144.**
....., ..., children of, 1144.
....., Capt., 2306.
Mileham, Edw., 1341 (2), 2322, 2323, 2325.
....., ..., petitions of, 2322 (5), 2323 (2).
Miles, or Myles, John, co. Derby, **2087.**
....., John, Somerset, **1008.**
....., Wm., **2134.**
....., ..., family of, 2135.
Milicent, John, **1598.**
..... Thos. [John ?], **1661.**
Militia Act alluded to, 218, 280, 318, 389, 423, 745, 2245.
..... Committee, 48, 168, 1457.
...., Accounts audited by, 58.

Militia Committee—*cont.*
...., forces raised by, 249.
.... for the counties, *see* under the several counties.
....., ..., orders to, 57, 125.
....., ..., payments to, 48, 798.
....., ..., request to, 70.
... ., declaration of Parliament for payment of, 1070 (2).
..... of London, *see* London.
....., reduced officers of, abuses by, 217.
Mill, *see* Mills.
Miller, Hugh, 2172.
....., ..., Kath., wife of, **2172.**
....., ..., Edw., son of, 2172.
....., ..., children of, 2172.
....., John, Hants, 105, **1068.**
....., ..., wife of, 1068.
....., John, *alias* Atkinson, co. Lancaster, **3178.**
....., John, London, 861, 1620.
....., ..., petitions of, 1619, 1620 (2).
....., Sir John, Dorset, 93, 118, 795, **933,** 2112 (2).
....., ..., Rob., his son, 499, **2112.**
....., ..., children of, 933.
....., Thos., Devon agent ?, 283.
....., Thos., co. Gloucester, 933.
....., ..., wife and children of, 933.
....., Thos., jun., co. Lancaster, 3238.
Millington, Gilbert, M.P., clerk of the Committee for Plundered Ministers, 193 205, 1735.
....., ..., letters of, 27, 543.
....., ..., petition of, 1350.
....., John, 2556.
....., ..., wife of, *see* Holt., Eliz.
....., Mary, petition of, 2480.
....., Peter, 1464.
....., ..., petition of, 1465.
....., Rob., 107, 121.
....., Thos., 107.
....., Wm., London, 2334.
..... ., Wm., co. Worcester, petition of, 2289.
....., Mr., 979.
Millot, or Mylote, Jane and Marg., **3183.**
....., or Mylott, Ralph, **2625.**
....., ..., Dorothy, wife of, petition of, 2625.
....., ..., Rob., father of, 2625.
....., ..., Eliz., sister of, *see* Hodshon, Eliz.
....., ..., Mary, sister of, 2626.
Mills, or Mill, And., 3228 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 3228.
....., George, Kent, **2769.**
....., George, London, 2566.
....., ..., petitions of, 2566 (2).
....., Sir George, 368.
....., Hen., clerk for Devon, 446, 479, 480.
....., Hen., Somerset, 179.
Mills, &c., Hen.—*cont.*
...., ..., petition of, 2145.
....., John, Devon, **2967.**
....., John, secretary for Devon, 211.
....., John, Westmoreland, 3116, 3117 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 3116.
....., Sir John, sen., Bart., 102, 105, 140, 193, **1831.**
....., ..., Sir John, jun., his son, **1831.**
....., ..., ..., Ann, first wife of, 1833, 1834.
....., ..., ..., ..., Thos., Kent, her father, 1833.
....., ..., ..., Philadelphia, widow of, 485, **1831.**
....., ..., Thos., his son, 105, 106, 1831–1833.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1832, 1833.
....., ..., ..., Kath., wife of, petition of, 1832.
....., ..., ..., ..., children of, 1832.
....., Marg., 2886.
....., ..., petitions of, 2885, 2886 (2).
....., Rich., petition of, 2282.
....., Roger, London, **3258.**
....., Thos., Hants, 105, 253 ?.
....., Thos., Sussex, **1071.**
....., ..., Wm., son of, **1071.**
....., ..., younger children of, 1071.
....., ..., Wm., father of, 1071.
....., Wm., informer, 2.
....., Wm., Somerset, 1210.
....., Mr., judge-advocate, 1687.
Millward, John, *see* Milward.
Milner, Marmaduke, **1025.**
....., ..., mother of, 1025.
....., Capt., 1748.
Milton, Chris., **1448.**
..... , John, 1440–1442.
....., ..., note by, 1440.
....., ..., petition of, 1440.
..... ., ..., Mary [Powell], wife of, 1441.
....., Wm., 97, **1391.**
....., Mr., counsel, 2003.
Milward, Lieut. Clem., 3014 (2), 3015 (10).
....., ..., petitions of, 3015 (3).
....., John, co. Chester ?, 1230.
....., John, co. Derby, **1025,** 2750.
....., ..., petition of, 1847.
....., or Millward, John, co. Lincoln, **1646.**
....., John, co. Stafford, petitions of, 2289 (2).
....., Rich., Salop, **2771.**
....., ..., Rich., son of, 2771.
....., ..., Isabel, daughter of, *see* Hanmer, Isabel.
....., Rob., 1817.
....., ..., petitions of, 1817 (2).
....., Thos., 2557, 3028.
....., Thos., Salop, 205.
....., Sir Thos., 90, **1464.**

Milward—*cont.*
....., Wm., co. Derby, **1605.**
...., Wm., co. Stafford, 3130.
Milwood, John, petition of, 2915.
Minifie, John, Devon, **3160.**
Ministers, clergy, &c., casual notices, *passim.*
....., appointment of, abuses in, 513.
....., cases of, 977, 1029, 1120, 1121, 1139, 1230, 1274, 1277, 1299, 1308–1311, 1320, 1322, 1332, 1348, 1351, 1352, 1354, 1366, 1385–1387, 1410, 1463, 1481, 1500, 1501, 1514, 1521, 1542, 1544 (2), 1549, 1552, 1565-1568, 1570, 1578, 1582, 1586 (2), 1588, 1593 (3), 1594, 1658, 1661, 1686, 1716, 1742, 1798, 1799, 1888, 1906, 1961, 1963, 1965, 1966, 1972, 1974, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1985, 1990, 2008, 2015 (2), 2018, 2030, 2035, 2036 (2), 2056, 2096, 2132, 2181, 2315, 2371, 2420, 2434, 2498 (2), 2502, 2552, 2582, 2605, 2645, 2650, 2661, 2682, 2693, 2717, 2726, 2732, 2766, 2790, 2793, 2798, 2802, 2845, 2851, 2860, 2862, 2863, 2877, 2879, 2883, 2902, 2945, 2955, 2960, 2969, 2970, 2973, 2974, 2978, 2988, 2989, 3008, 3019, 3043, 3056, 3114, 3115 (2), 3130, 3132 (2), 3136, 3192, 3203, 3208, 3211, 3213, 3214, 3217, 3218, 3224, 3227, 3229–3231, 3235, 3239, 3243, 3252, 3253, 3259, 3260, 3282, 3293.
....., Committee for Approval of (*i.e.* "the Tryers"), 701 (2), 718, 1320, 1710, 3231.
....., ..., certificates of, alluded to, 1266 (2), 2373, 3278.
....., ..., orders or appointments of, alluded to, 697, 701, 705, 3214 (2), 3132, 3235.
....., ..., request to, 2068.
....., ejected, 1661.
....., lists of, 79, 103, 107–111, 190, 2498.
....., maintenance of, Act for, alluded to, 204, 269, 280, 285, 290 (2), 359, 404, 414, 453.
....., money or augmentations for, 27, 90, 125, 140, 162, 213, 232, 233, 280, 291, 295, 318, 319, 325, 334, 372, 436, 487, 496, 578, 586, 602, 603, 628, 657, 674, 688, 690, 697, 699, 701, 702, 705, 707, 710, 719, 724, 729, 901, 911, 934, 958, 1022, 1032 (2), 1036, 1112, 1125, 1130, 1132 (2), 1133, 1152, 1197, 1211, 1215–1217, 1219, 1225, 1226, 1229 (4), 1235–1237, 1243, 1244, 1246, 1320, 1338, 1352, 1365, 1479, 1480, 1489, 1495, 1497, 1498, 1524, 1526, 1527 (5), 1548, 1553, 1554 (3), 1640, 1657 (3), 1661, 1675, 1676, 1684, 1687, 1693, 1708–1710, 1719, 1761, 1770, 1779, 1783, 1793 (2), 1796 (4), 1797, 1847, 1860, 1863–1865, 1871 (2), 1935, 1956 (2), 2039, 2105, 2116 (2), 2117, 2143, 2206, 2402, 2568, 2872, 2969, 3216, 3261, 3263, 3266, 3278; *see also* Delinquents, settlement of rectories by.
Ministers, money, &c., for—*cont.*
....., ..., counsel for, 487, 604.
....., ..., orders concerning, 22, 28, 68, 75, 133, 142, 229, 269, 285, 414 (2), 498 (2), 551, 576, 582, 621, 681, 687, 692, 710, 718, 1479 (2).
....., ..., queries concerning, 191, 201, 206, 214, 216, 221, 241, 254, 277, 290, 315, 350, 369, 404, 409, 422, 625.
....., ..., suspension of, 692.
....., ..., trustees, or committee for, 639, 696, 703, 708, 718, 722, 729, 1581, 1848, 1904, 2142, 2281 (4), 2640, 3101, 3221 (3).
....., ..., ..., letter of, 1615.
....., ..., ..., Receiver for, Cary, John, 690, 1615.
....., ..., ..., Receiver-General for, *see* Farmer, Wm.
....., ..., ..., Solicitor for, Farrington, George, 714.
... ., petitions of, *see* under their several names.
....., pensions for, 2077.
....., Plundered, Committee for, *see* Plundered Ministers, Committee for.
..... subscribing the engagement, 195, 551.
..... not subscribing, 195, 436.
Minors, Rob., 2495.
....., ..., petition of, 2495.
Minot, Laurence **2749.**
Minshall, or Minshull, Edw., 761.
....., John, co. Chester, 51, 112, 121, **1244.**
....., ..., family of, 1244.
....., John, Sussex, petition of, 2294.
....., Peter, **2092.**
....., ..., Jane, wife of, 2094.
....., ..., Capt. Thos., his son, 104, 112, 121, 326, 438, **2092.**
....., ..., daughters of, 2092–2094.
....., Ralph, 103, **1723.**
....., Randall, 112.
....., Sir Rich., 67, 95, **1490, 3282.**
Minson, John, 118, **1897.**
Mint, the, 15.
....., Master of, *see* Harley, Sir Rob.
..... at Oxford, *see* Oxford.
....., moneyers of, *see* London, Tower of, mint in.
Minterne, Henry, 221, 1496 (5), 1497.
....., ..., petitions of, 1497 (2).
Minton, Fras., 771.
Mitchell, *see* Michell.
Mitford, Hen., 3222.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, **3222.**
....., Rob., Essex?, petition of, 1792.
....., Rob., Northumberland, 3281.
....., ..., widow of, Grey, Mary, 3281 (4).
....., Thos., Durham Commissioner, 1919 (2).
Mitforth, Col., 1218.

Mitton, or Mytton, Col., or Major-General Thos., M.P., 136 (2), 801, 879, 1040, 1185, 1186, 1341, 1446, 1599, 1702, 1759, 1905, 2793, 2857, 3089, 3246 ?.
....., ..., letter of, 706.
....., ..., statement by, 604.
....., ..., Rich., his son, 761, 764.
Modiford, or Modyford, Mary, petitions of, 2214 (2), 2215.
....., Thos., **1278.**
Mogg, Rich., **1244.**
....., Thos., **1857.**
Mohun, Sir Reginald, 1506.
....., ..., John, 1st Lord Mohun, eldest son of, 1506.
....., ..., ..., Warwick, 3rd Lord Mohun, his second son, 54, 116, 119, 276, 290, 336, 382, **1504,** 1815, 2077, 2296.
....., ..., Reginald, son of, by second wife, 1506.
....., ..., Dorothy, Bridget, and Marg., daughters of, by second wife, 1506 (3).
Mohun, Max., sen., **1633.**
....., ..., Fras. and Rob., sons of, 1633.
....., ..., Max., jun., son of, **1633.**
....., ..., wife and other children of, 1633.
....., Rob., 118, **1684.**
Molanus, Serj.-Major John, petition of, 2055.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 2055.
Molineux, or Molyneux, Sir Rich., Bart., 3096.
....., ..., Rich., 1st Viscount Molineux, his son, 1346 (2), 3096.
....., ..., ..., Mary, wife of, 1346.
....., ..., ..., Rich., 2nd Viscount Molineux, eldest son of, 21, 46, 85, 121, 149, 739, 1140, **1343,** 1675, 1721, 2281 (2), 2492, 2580, 3000, 3165 ?, 3171, 3172, **3278.**
....., ..., ..., Carill, 3rd Viscount Molineux, second son of, **1343, 3278.**
....., ..., ..., Charlotte, daughter of, 1345, 1346, 3278.
....., ..., ..., Mary, daughter of, 1345, 1346 (2), 3278.
....., ..., ..., ..., grandmother of, *see* Carill, Lady Marg.
Molineux, the Lords, 3161.
Molineux, Anne, co. Lancaster, **3128.**
....., Anne, Surrey, **3192.**
....., Barnaby, Aighton, co. Lancaster, **2745.**
....., ..., Thos., son of, petition of, 2745.
...., Edw., **2861.**
....., Eliz., **3204.**
....., James, petition of, 2565.
.. .., John, **3171.**
....., ..., Marg., widow of, 3172.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 3171.
Molineux, John—*cont.*
....., ..., Edw., son of, 3172.
....., ..., Rich., son of, 3172.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 3171.
...., ..., Jane, Mary, Margery, Marg., and Kath., daughters of, 3172.
....., ..., Rich., father of, 3171.
....., ..., Eliz., mother of, 3171, 3172.
....., ..., brothers and sisters of, 3172.
....., Marg., the Grange, co. Lancaster, **2861.**
....., Marg., Ince, co. Lancaster, **3174.**
....., Rob., Garston, co., Lancaster, 3224.
....., ..., Edw., Cuth., Alice, Marg., and Wm., children of, petition of, 3224.
....., Rob., sen., the Woods, co. Lancaster, **829.**
....., ..., Rob., son of, 830 (4).
....., ..., ..., Rob., his son, 830.
....., ..., ..., ..., petitions of, 830 (4).
...., ..., ..., other children of, 830.
....., Col. Roger, 108, **1335.**
....., Rutland, **2886.**
....., Thos., Garston, co. Lancaster, petition of, 3229.
....., Thos., Speke, co. Lancaster, **3228.**
....., Thos., Middlesex, **1810.**
....., ..., wife of, 1810.
Molins, or Molyns, And., petition of, 3205.
....., Edw., **2554.**
....., Joan, *see* Speare, Joan.
....., Wm., of the Committee for Compounding, 194, 311, 411, 681, 745.
....., ..., signature of, 428.
....., Wm., co. Oxon, **3152.**
....., Wm., co. Worcester, petition of, 3272.
Molle, John, tutor to Lord Roos, 3062, 3063.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, petition of, 3062.
....., ..., Susannah, daughter of, *see* Stanhope, Susannah.
Molyneux, *see* Molineux.
Molyns, *see* Molins.
Mompesson, Sir Giles, 77, **1738.**
....., Thos., 747, 753.
Monckton, *see* Monkton.
Monger, John, 427, 2363, **2510.**
....., ..., petitions of, 2363, 3144.
Monings, Capt. Thos., Kent Commissioner, 347, 456, 673, 2603.
Monington, or Monnington, Eliz., 615, 631, 649, 653, 655, 1387, **3194.**
....., ..., Anne, daughter of, 649, 1387.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 649.
Monins, Thos., petition of, 2256.
Monk, or Monck, Col. or Lieut.-Gen. George, or Sir George, Admiral of the Fleet, 762, 816, **1366,** 1442, 3248, 3291.
....., ..., ..., army of, 783, 3248.
....., ..., ..., declaration of, alluded to, 762.

Monck, Sir George—*cont.*
....., ..., Thos., his brother, 498, **1366.**
....., ..., ..., widow and children of, 1367 (3).
....., Nich., petitions of, 1071 (2).
....., or Muncks, Rich., **1609.**
....., Walter, 1117.
Monkton, or Monckton, Edm., co. York, **2236.**
....., John, co. York, **1684.**
....., Marmaduke, **2216.**
....., Sir Phil., **1026,** 2143.
....., ..., Sir Fras., his son, **1026.**
....., ..., Sir Phil., his grandson, **1026.**
Monmouth, Earl of, *see* Carey, Hen.
Monnington, *see* Monington.
Monox, Hum., 2869.
Monson, *see* Mounson.
Montague, Hen., 1st Earl of Manchester, 1870.
....., Edw., 2nd Earl of Manchester, Speaker of the House of Lords, General for Parliament, 5, 6, 8, 11, 14, 18, 80, 81, 783, 840, 954, 994, 1245, 1653 (2), 1869 (2), 1870 (2), 1901 (2), 2425.
....., ..., agent of, Nich. West, 5.
....., ..., Articles of war made by, 497.
....., ..., association of, 857.
....., ..., certificates of, alluded to, 2581.
....., ..., forces of, losses from, 883, 2283.
....., ..., notes by, 1282, 1315, 1507, 1546.
....., ..., passes, or protections from, alluded to, 1213, 1349, 1676.
....., ..., places taken by, 1000, 1092, 1418, 1646, 2350, 2891.
...., ..., signature of, 84, 1411.
....., ..., surrenders to, 1029, 1056, 1085, 1236, 1586, 1691 (3).
....., Edw., 2nd Lord Montague of Boughton, 80.
Montague, Viscount, *see* Brown.
Montague, Sir Edw., (temp. Eliz.), 1807.
....., ..., Agnes, sister of, 1807.
....., George and Sidney, petition of, 2381.
....., Wm., co. Gloucester, deposition of, 758.
....., Wm., co. Northampton, 1581.
....., ..., petition of, 1581.
..... ., Col., 720, 1070.
Montaigne, Isaac, **1044.**
....., ..., George, son of, **1044.**
....., ..., ..., wife of, 1044 (2).
....., ..., Isabel, daughter of, 1044.
Montayne, Walter, 93.
Monteagle, Lord, *see* Parker.
Montgomery, Earl of, *see* Herbert, Philip.
Montgomery, Agnes, *see* Stewart, Agnes.
....., Lewis, 2303.
....., Maj.-Gen. Rob., 556.
Monyns, Sir Edw., Bart., 888 (2).
....., ..., note by, 888.
....., ..., petition of, 888.
Moody, Sir Hen., Bart, 1577.
....., John, co. Cambridge, 754, 756.
....., John, co. Lancaster, 392.
Moore, Charles, 2nd Viscount Moore of Drogheda, 126, 814.
....., ..., Alice, widow of, 52, 55, 70, 73, 119, 126, 127, 129, 130, 181, 197, 814, 1133, 1242, 1371, 1384, 1751, 1815 (2), **2208,** 2216 (2), 2217, 2221, 2226, 2240 (2), 2249 (2), 2318, 2321 (2), 2325, 2326, 2338, 2346, 2391, 2453, 2510, 2538, 2785.
....., ..., ..., information by, 1844.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 126, 130.
Moore, Alex., Cornwall, **2944.**
....., Alex., co. Lincoln, **1660.**
....., Ant., petition of, 3088.
....., Chris. Cressacre, or Chresacre, 211, 2443, 2721.
....., ..., Thos., son of, 211, **2443.**
....., Sir Edw., Hants, 2546 ?, 2947.
....., ..., Adrian, eldest son of, 2947.
....., ..., ..., Anne, widow of, Smith, Anne, Lady, 2947.
....., ..., John, son of, 2947.
....., ..., Wm., son of, 2947.
....., ..., ..., Edw., his son, petition of, 2947.
....., Eliz., petitions of, 1203, 1822 ?.
....., Fras., Somerset, petition of, 2239.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, *see* Worth, Eliz.
....., Fras., co. Worcester, **2698.**
....., Sir Fras., Anne, widow of, **2984.**
....., ..., Sir Hen., Bart., son of, 2984.
....., ..., ..., Sir Hen., jun., Bart., his son, 570, 723, **2984.**
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 2250.
....., Dr. Gabriel, 1853.
....., George, 152, 1141, **2031.**
....., ..., petition of, 1141.
....., ..., wife and children of, 2031.
....., ..., John, father of, 2031.
....., ..., Mary, mother of, 2032.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2031, 2032 (2).
....., Giles, 437, 639, **1125.**
....., Hen., Somerset, **2104.**
... ., James, Somerset, **2858.**
....., James, Westmoreland, 203.
....., James, Clerk of the Peace, co. York, **1089.**
....., John, co. Chester, 2546, **2918** ?.
....., ..., petitions of, 2546 (4), 2547.
....., John, co. Gloucester, **933.**
....., John, Kent, Mary, widow of, **1278.**
....., John, co. Lancaster, petition of, 2597.
....., John, co. Leicester, petition of, 2290.
....., John, co. Oxon, 2833.

Moore, John—*cont.*
....., ..., Mary, widow of, petitions of, 2833 (2).
....., ..., Ann, daughter of, 2833.
....., Col. John, M.P., 125, 147, 1345, 1866, 2802.
....., ..., petition of, 1344.
....., Dr. John, co. Notts, 108, 307, 532, **2545.**
....., ..., George, brother of, 2546.
....., ..., Alice, sister of, *see* Vawdry, Alice.
....., Kath., **1663.**
....., Marg., co. Lancaster, **2861.**
....., Marg., Surrey, &c., 271, 2020 (2).
...., ..., petition of, 2020.
....., Mary, co. Warwick, 640.
....., Mich., 770.
....., Phil., **2310.**
....., Rich., of the Committee for Compounding, 54?, 194, 311, 668, 745, 3270.
...., ..., letters to, 344, 687.
....., Rich., co. Worcester, **3249.**
....., Rich., clerk for co. Worcester, 701, 703.
....., Rob., Kent, **2837.**
....., Rob., London, **2221.**
....., ..., signature of, 623?.
....., Rob., Wilts?, 3112 (2).
....., Rob., co. Worcester, petition of, 2762.
....., Rob., co. York, 3187.
....., ..., petition of, 3187.
....., ..., Alice, wife of, 3187.
....., Col. Sam., 1026.
....., Susan, petition of, 2152.
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, **3175.**
....., Thos., co. Leicester, 111.
....., Thos., Salop, **1963.**
... ., ..., family of, 1963.
....., Timothy, 783.
....., Wm., co. Hereford, 534, 578, 579, 655, **2985,** 3141, 3142.
....., ..., wife and children of, 2985.
....., ..., Anne, mother of, 534, 647, **2985.**
....., Wm., co. Lancaster?, petition of, 3172.
....., Wm., London, 3298.
....., ..., petitions of, 2225, 3297.
....., Wm., Somerset, 1412.
....., Wm., Wilts, 738.
....., ..., widow of, 738.
....., Wm., co. York, 529.
....., Mr., London?, 829.
....., Mr., Wilts, 504.
....., Mr., minister, co. Worcester, 3015.
....., Mrs., Devon, 1242.
....., Mrs., co. Notts, 108.
Moorecroft, George, co. Oxon, **2209.**
....., John, 2147, 2148.
....., ..., petition of, 2148.
....., John, co. Warwick, petition of, 1203.
Moorehead, Wm., 896.
Moores, John, 100.
Moorewood, Col., 1124.
Moorhouse, John, 2478.
....., ..., Dinah, widow of, petition of, 2478.
....., Step., 3046.
....., ..., petition of, 3046.
Mordaunt, Hen., late Lord Mordaunt, Eliz., Marg., and Anne, daughters of, **2082.**
....., ..., John, 1st Earl of Peterborough, his son, 1207, 2232.
....., ..., ..., Eliz., Countess Dowager of Peterborough, widow of, 769, 1208, 1798.
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 1797.
....., ..., ..., Hen., 2nd Earl of Peterborough, son of, 88, **1207.**
....., ..., ..., ..., [Penelope], his wife, 1208.
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., father of, *see* O'Brien, Earl of Thomond.
....., ..., ..., John, his second son, 769, 770, **3252,** 3255.
Mordaunt, Anne, 1620.
....., Charles, **2405.**
....., Lewis, 67, **2868.**
....., Lady, 93.
Morden, or Mardin, Fras., petitions of, 1703, 1704 (2).
....., ..., Alice, his wife, petition of, 1703.
Mordington, Lord, *see* Douglas.
More, Fras., 1732.
....., ..., petitions of, 1732 (2).
....., John, 1086.
....., ..., daughter of, 1086.
Moreau, Paul, **3259.**
....., ..., petition of, 1116.
Morehall, Ralph, 1286.
Moreland, Capt. Chris., **876.**
....., ..., mother of, 876.
Moreton, or Morton, Edw., co. Chester, 123, **1129.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1129.
....., Eliz., 1376.
....., Sir George, Bart., 118, **3272.**
....., ..., John, son of, **3272.**
....., James, 3231.
....., Math., certificate by, 376.
....., Rob., 1499 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 1499.
...., Sam., 461.
....., Dr. Thos., Bishop of Durham, 521, 1880, **1930,** 2997.
....., Wm., co. Chester, 121, **1026.**
....., ..., Edw., D.D., son of, 121, **1026.**

Moreton, &c.—*cont.*
....., Wm., co. Worcester, **3231.**
....., Sir Wm., 87, **1887.**
....., Dr., co. Chester, 103.
Morewood, Rowland, 45, 47.
Morgan, Alex., petitions of, 2968 (2).
....., Ant., co Monmouth, **2807.**
....., ..., petition of, 2123.
....., Sir Ant., **1898.**
....., ..., father of, *see* Morgan, Col. Thos.
....., ..., Thos., half brother of, 1898.
....., David, Brecon Officer, 494.
....., Edw., co. Chester, 61.
....., Sir Edw., Bart., Llanternam, co. Monmouth, 132, 467, 511, **2310.**
....., ..., Mary, his widow, **2310.**
....., ..., Edw., his son, **2310.**
....., ..., children of, 2311.
....., Sir Edw., Pencoyd, co. Monmouth, 227, **1665.**
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 1665.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1665 (2).
....., ..., Chris., his brother, 1665.
....., George, Killough, co. Monmouth, **3193.**
....., George, Wilcrick, co. Monmouth, **3195.**
....., ..., Eleanor, wife of, 3195.
....., ..., ..., son of, *see* Lawrence, Moses.
....., Hector, 3221 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 3221.
....., Hen., **3065.**
....., ..., Blanche, or Mary, wife of, 3065 (2).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 3065 (2).
....., ..., children of, 3065.
....., Isaac, London, 1626 (3), 2711, 3175, 3286.
....., Isaac, Salop, **1026**, 2491.
....., James, 2486.
....., Jane, co. Flint, 1610, **2703.**
....., Joan, 798.
....., John, co. Brecon, agent, 492, 494.
....., John, Trawsfynydd, co. Merioneth, **2935.**
....., John, Trewswenham, co. Merioneth, **2833.**
....., ..., Jane, widow of, petition of, 2833.
....., John, co. Monmouth, 2975.
....., John, Llanarth, co. Monmouth, **3088.**
....., John, Pencreek, co. Monmouth, 2326.
....., ..., Frances Waller, widow of, 311, **2326.**
....., ..., children of, 2326.
....., John, Pentrebach, co. Monmouth, 586, **3003.**
....., John, Somerset, **1244.**
....., Capt. John, co. Monmouth, 505.
....., Capt. John, South Wales Commissioner, 747.
Morgan—*cont.*
....., Lewis, 738, **2045.**
....., Mary, co. Monmouth, **3304.**
....., ..., husband of, 3304.
....., Peter, **3186.**
....., Rich., 2343.
....., Rob., London, 2487.
....., Rowland, **1825.**
....., ..., Anthony, his son, **1825.**
....., Thos., co. Glamorgan ?, 2177–2179.
....., ..., daughter of, 2178
....., Thos., co. Gloucester, 86, **1026.**
....., ..., petition of, 2143.
....., Thos., co. Lincoln, **1388.**
....., Thos., Llansoare, co. Monmouth, Governor of Chepstow for the King, 1710, 1882.
....., ..., petitions of, 2816 (4).
....., ..., Marg., sister of, 730, **2816.**
....., Col. Thos., Governor of Gloucester, 55, 214, 790, 1036, 1128, 1296, 1297, 1571, 1594.
....., Col. Thos., co. Northampton, &c., 98, 220, 315, **1898.**
....., ..., Jane, wife of, **1898.**
....., ..., son of, *see* Morgan, Sir Ant.
....., Wm., M.P., co. Brecon, 1634.
....., Wm., co. Gloucester, 87.
....., ..., petition of, 2143 ?.
....., Wm., Hants, 3193.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, *see* Cotton, Eliz.
....., Wm., London, 1856.
... ., Wm., Keven y lech, co. Monmouth, 725.
....., Wm., Llanternam, co. Monmouth, 2312.
....., ..., petition of, 2312.
....., Wm., Llanthewy Vach, co. Monmouth, **3194, 3238.**
....., ..., Wm., son of, 3238.
....., Wm., Llanvaier, co. Monmouth, petition of, 2775.
....., Wm., Pencreek, co. Monmouth, 311, 533, 2326, **2947.**
....., Wm., Wrengochin, co. Monmouth, **3091.**
... ., Wm., Somerset, **1380.**
....., Wm., jun., Somerset, **2216.**
....., Wm., South Wales Commissioner, 172, 512.
....., Col., Norfolk ?, 1171.
....., Dr., co. Northampton, 98.
....., Mrs., co. Warwick, **3216.**
Morgell, or Morgill, Edw., 103, **1159.**
....., Ralph, 61, 104, 512,
Morice, *see* Morris.
Morish, John, 153.
Morlet, Wm. **2921.**
Morley, Lord, *see* Parker.

Morley, Cuthbert, **2394.**
....., ..., Katherine, wife of, 2394.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2397, 2398 (2).
....., ..., James, father of, 2129, 2395, 2396 (2).
....., Edw., challenge sent by, 196.
....., Sir Edw., 107.
....., Fras., **1728.**
....., George, **3257.**
....., Dr. George, 1529 (2).
....., Col. Herbert, M.P., 839 ?, 1254, 1347 (2), 1843, 2233.
....., ..., letter of, 489.
....., James, clerk of the Committee for Compounding, 811 (2), 812.
....., James, co. York, 2529.
....., John, jun., Somerset, **2429.**
....., ..., children of, 2427.
....., John, clerk, Somerset, **1311.**
....., John, co. York, 2395–2397.
... ., Sir John, Governor of Newcastle for the King, 72, 139, 1178, 2964.
....., Sir John, Sussex, **837.**
....., ..., family of, 838.
....., Nich., **3126.**
..... Rob., 113, **1753.**
...., ..., James, his son, of Ireland, **1753.**
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, 290, 291, 337, 2637.
....., ..., Thos., his grandson, **2637, 2653.**
....., ..., ..., wife and children of, 2653.
....., Thos., co. Lincoln, **3040.**
....., Wm., 1754.
....., ..., petition of, 1753.
Morpeth, Chris., petition of, 2604.
....., Rich., **1136.**
Morrant, Rob., London, petition of, 2087.
Morrell, Rich., London, 2699.
Morris, Morice, or Morrice.
....., David, North Wales Commissioner, 173.
....., Edw., 205, **1494.**
....., George, 108.
....., Hugh, Kinnerley, Salop, **1244.**
....., Hugh, Weston, Salop, 1720.
....., John, co. Notts, **3257.**
....., Col. John, Governor of Pontefract for the King, 616, **2409,** 2577, 2578.
....., ..., Margery, widow of, petitions of, 2409 (3).
....., ..., children of, 2409 (2).
....., Dr. John, 1529, **1552.**
....., Maudlin, 1116.
....., ..., Wm., James, Edw., Charlotte, and Mary, children of, 1116.
....., Nich., **2045.**
....., Rich., 205.
.. .., Rowland, **1816.**
....., ..., Sylvanus, son of 1816.
Morris, &c., Rowland—*cont.*
....., ..., nephew of, 1816.
....., Thos., Excise officer, **3245.**
....., Thos., co. Chester, 100, 134.
....., Thos., Essex, 915.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, petition of, 915.
....., Thos., co. Montgomery, **3257.**
....., Thos., Salop, **2936.**
....., ..., father of, 2936.
....., Walter, **3114.**
....., Wm., Devon, 2214, 2215.
....., ..., petitions of, 2214 (2).
....., Wm., co. Flint, 2455.
....., Wm., Somerset agent?, 238, 261, 266, 2439.
....., Wm., Bruton, Somerset, **2550.**
Morrison, Sir Charles, Bart., 1932.
....., ..., daughter of, *see* Capel, Eliz., Lady.
Mors, John, 458.
Morse, Nich., 2362.
....., ..., petitions of, 2362 (3).
....., Rob., petitions of, 2468 (4).
....., Thos., 2494 (2), 2495.
... ., ..., petitions of, 2495 (2).
Morte, or Mort, George, **1550.**
....., Seth, **2815.**
....., ..., Adam and Eliz., parents of, 2815.
....., ..., Jennett, sister of, petition of, 2815.
....., ..., ancestors of, 2815.
Mortgages and Extents, Act for, alluded to, 366–368, 1616, 1839, 2084, 2110, 2255, 2425, 2803, 3272, 3293.
Mortlock, Capt. Rich., 1735 (2).
Morton, *see* Moreton.
Morwood, Andrew, 1736.
Mosdon, John, petition of, 3120.
Mosely, Moseley, or Mosley.
....., Ant., 2173.
. ....., Aubrey, petition of, 2745.
....., Charles, petition of, 2023.
....., Edw., Lancashire steward, 229, 307, 397, 423, 502, 503, 506.
....., Sir Edw., Bart., 43, 74, 90, 109, **1060,** 2515, 2665.
....., ..., petition of, 2515.
....., Fras., Collyhurst, co. Lancaster, 1390.
....., ..., Nich., son of, **1390.**
... ., ..., ..., wife and father-in-law of, 1390.
....., James, 1737 (2).
...., ..., petition of, 2471.
....., Nich., Ancoats, co. Lancaster, **1086.**
....., Mr., Town Clerk of Shrewsbury, Salop, 463, 584.
Mosman, John, 2183.
....., ..., petition of, 2183.
Moss, Edw., **3176.**
....., Silvester, petitions of, 2390 (2).

Mosse, Wm., **2871.**
Mossock, Hen., **2729.**
....., ..., children of, 2729.
Moston, Ambrose, minister, 1726.
....., ..., petition of, 1725.
..... , Col., 60.
Mostyn, Edw., **3183.**
....., John, **1200.**
....., Col. Roger, 47, 58, 800, **1666,** 1686.
....., Thos., **3194.**
....., Wm., 103, **1634.**
Mottett, Egidio, steward to the Spanish Ambassador, 265.
Mould, John, 1830.
Moulson, Lady Anne, 780.
Moulton, Edw., **3259.**
....., John, 1308.
....., Rob., co. Stafford, 2117.
Mounsell, Capt. Peter, 808, 1452, 2135.
....., ..., Marg., sister and administratrix of, 808, 1452 (2), 2135.
....., ..., Mary, sister of, 808, 1452.
Mounsey, Ant., **3005.**
....., ..., Tudor, son of, **3005.**
....., Cuthbert, **3186.**
....., George, 3186.
....., ..., Joan, widow of, 547, **3186.**
....., John, 203.
....., Thos., **3186.**
....., Wm., 72, 124.
Mounson, Wm., Lord Mounson, 137, 2132, 2249, 2426.
....., ..., petition of, 2512.
Mounson, or Monson, Ant., co. Lincoln, **2407.**
....., ..., petition of, 2793.
....., ..., John, son of, 2222, 2224, **2407.**
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2222 (3).
....., ..., ..., Frances, widow of, 1213, 2409 (2).
....., ..., ..., Fras., son of, 2408 (3).
....., ..., Ant., grandfather of, 2407 (3).
....., Sir John, Bart., K.C.B., 43, 796, 1110, **1431.**
....., ..., petitions of, 2047, 2048.
....., ..., signature of, 623 ?.
....., ..., wife of, 1431 (2), 1432.
....., ..., son of, 1432.
....., Thos., petition of, 2048.
....., Sir Wm., 2511.
....., ..., daughter of, *see* Saville, Anne.
Mountaine, John, **2737.**
....., Thos. and Eliz., 2153.
..... , ..., daughters of, 2153 (4).
Mountford, John, 709.
Mountfort, Edm., *see* Mundiford, Edm.
....., Sir Edw., 2745 (2).
....., ..., Simon, his son, **2745.**
....., ..., ..., Edw., kinsman of, 2745.
....., ..., ..., ..., petitions of, 2745 (2).
Mountfort, Sir Edw., &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., Simon, his son, John, kinsman of, 2745.
....., ..., ..., ..., petitions of, 2745 (2).
....., ..., ..., Simon of Bescote, kinsman of ?, 90, 2745.
....., ..., ..., Marg., relative of, petitions of, 2745 (2).
Mountgarret, Viscount, *see* Butler, Richard.
Mountney, Ursula, petition of, 2595.
Mouse, Joan, 2256.
Mowbray and Maltravers, Lord, *see* Howard.
Mowbray, Wm., petition of, 3062.
Mowday, Wm., 105.
Mowson, George, 188.
....., Nich., 176, 821, 822.
Moyer, Sam., member of the Committee for Compounding, 8, 14, 30, 136, 162, 194, 226, 311, 353, 452, 637, 745, 2050, 2552.
....., ..., as chairman of the Committee for Compounding, 378, 1396, 1656.
....., ..., letters to, 212, 213, 222, 249, 449, 515, 535, 615, 640, 681, 747, 750, 2835.
....., ..., note for, 350.
....., ..., orders to, 140, 345, 1044.
....., ..., petition of, 2063.
....., ..., references to, 173, 2092.
....., ..., reports of, 175, 1730.
....., ..., request to, 2689.
....., Wm., 2195, 2662 (2).
....., ..., appointed auditor to the Committee for Compounding, 644.
....., ..., certificates by, 656, 660.
....., ..., orders to, 644, 645, 658, 1768, 1829.
....., ..., reference to, 2195.
....., ..., resignation of, 666.
....., ..., salary of, 824, 825.
....., ..., signature of, 645.
Moyle, John, M.P., **2809.**
....., John, Kent, **2529.**
....., Peter, 166.
....., Rich., 2814.
Moyse, Hen., petition of, 2871.
Mozein, John, 108.
Mucklow, Thos., **1368.**
....., Wm., **1027.**
Mudd, Hen., petition of, 2993.
Muddle, Thos., 76.
....., Wm., **1810.**
Mudford, Rob., 2919.
Mudge, Thos., petition of, 2054.
Mugford, Capt. Edw., 573, 588.
....., ..., petition, &c., of, 3263, 3264.
Mulgrave, Earl of, *see* Sheffield, Edmund.
Mullens, Charles, **2567.**
....., Mrs., 118.
Mullenux, Jonathan, 779.
Mullett, Mrs., 93.

Mullins, Wm., London Commissioner, 172, 183.
Mulshoe, Wm. and Alice, 3170.
....., ..., daughter of, Lady Mary Digby, 3170.
Mulsoe, Rob., 88, **1538.**
Munch, Rich., 1780.
....., ..., sister of, Joan Hutt, 1780.
Munck, or Muncke, John, 271, 282.
....., Thos., 97.
...., Wm., 271, 282.
Munckhouse, John, 202.
Muncks, Rich., *see* Monk.
Munday, Fras., 45, 47.
....., John, Cornwall, 116, **2980.**
....., Thos., petition of, 2277.
Mundiford, or Mountford, Edm., 114, 3106.
....., ..., daughter of, 2956.
Mundy, Bernard, petition of, 3268.
....., John, High Sheriff of co. Derby, **3249.**
Murcott Job, **3208.**
....., ..., letter of, 112.
Murfie, Lawrence, **2727.**
Murgatroyd, Hen., co. Lancaster, 194.
....., James, 330, 361.
....., Mr., 474.
Murhall, Rich., co. Stafford, 633.
Murray, John, 1st Earl of Annandale, 2783.
....., James, 2nd Earl of Annandale, his son, 574, **2783.**
Murray, David, petitions of, 2830 (2).
....., ..., Temperance, wife of, 2830.
....., ..., children of, 2830.
....., George, daughter of, Jeynes, Margery, 1949.
....., Wm., Bishop of Llandaff, 1711.
....., Wm., Surrey, **2553.**
....., ..., Katherine, wife of, 2553 (3), 2554.
....., ..., Eliz., eldest daughter of, *see* Tollemache, Eliz.
....., ..., Kath., Anne, and Marg., daughters of, 2553.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2553.
....., Wm., Westminster, 93.
Muschamp, Lieut.-Col., Agmondisham, 793.
....., Sir George, and Gilbert, his widow, 884.
....., John, **1963.**
Muscott, Wm., petition of, 1740.
Musgrave, Chris., **2087.**
....., Sir Edw., 72, 124, 157, 202, **968.**
....., Eliz., Cumberland, petition of, 2932.
....., ..., Kath., sister of, 2932.
....., ..., grandmother of, *see* Sherborne, Eliz.
....., Eliz., Somerset, 3115 (2).
....., ..., Rob., son of, 3115, 3203.
Musgrave—*cont.*
....., John, Cumberland Commissioner, 231 (2), 257, 267, 285, 287, 304, 312, 377, 390, 400, 827, 1137?, 1138?, 2437?.
....., ..., papers by, 827 (2).
....., Sir Philip, Bart., commander for the King, 62 (2), 72, 99, 124, 138, 196, 235, 554, 585 (2), 588, 1670, **2308,** 2582, **3300.**
....., ..., persons serving under, 521 (2), 1123.
....., ..., wife of, petition of, alluded to, 2308.
....., Rich., 72, 124, 202, **1670,** 2308.
....., Simon, 72, 124, **2686.**
....., Sir Thos., 72.
....., Wm., Clea., Cumberland, 72?, 124, 202.
....., Wm., Edenhall, Cumberland, petition of, 3300.
....., Wm., Penrith, Cumberland, 72?, 202, 337, **1744.**
....., Sir Wm., 72, 124, 202, 405, **1556.**
....., ..., children of, 1557.
....., ..., Wm., grandson of, petition of, 1557.
....., Mr., Hants, 106.
Muspratt, Thos., Hants Commissioner, 105, 173, 236, 239, 344, 673.
....., ..., letters of, *see* Hants, County Commissioners of, letters of.
....., ..., list by, 730.
....., ..., receipt by, 541.
Mussenden, Fras., 172.
Musson, Hugh, **2032.**
Mustard, John, 262.
Musters, John, petition of, 2753.
Muston, Albinus, petition of, 3089.
....., John, 240, **2612.**
....., Jos., petition of, 1217.
Myers, John and Marg., his wife, petition of, 1996.
....., Wm., **1657.**
Myerscough, Thos. and Mary, **3242.**
Myles, *see* Miles.
Mylote, Jane and Marg., *see* Millott.
Mynn, Ann, 970.
....., ..., petition of, 3264.
....., George, 800.
....., Wm., co. Bucks, 3041 (4).
....., Wm., co. Oxon, 1223, **3186.**
....., Mr., 1288.
Mytton, *see* Mitton.

N

Nabb, Abra., **2848.**
....., ..., Oliver, son of, 1118, **2848.**
....., ..., other children of, 2848.

CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARIES CENTRAL

Nagle, Nich., 3082 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 3081 (2).
....., ..., wife of, 3082.
Nandyke, George, **2414.**
....., ..., Thos., father of, 2414.
Nanfan, Bridges, **2785.**
....., John, petitions of, 2388 (2), 2389.
Napier, *see* Napper.
Napleton, John, 461.
....., Thos., 459.
Napper, or Napier, Edm., **3057.**
....., ..., George, son of, 407, 705, **3057.**
....., ..., ..., wife of, 3057.
....., Sir Gerald, Bart., **1061.**
....., James, 3082.
....., Rob., 118, **1372.**
....., Thos., **1719.**
Naseborow, Mr., co. Chester, 3223.
Nash, Philip, **2107.**
....., Thos., Oxon, petition of, 1811.
....., Thos., co. Worcester, 2146.
....., Wm., Sussex, **2960.**
....., Wm., co. Worcester?, 2960.
Navy, the, creditors of, 284.
... ., money for, 129 (2), 131, 132, 137 (3), 141, 159, 166, 252, 284, 397, 473, 475, 597, 602 (2), 721, 814, 819, 1646, 1828, 2395, 2396; *see also* Ships.
....., timber for, 524, 631, 839; *see also* Ships.
....., Treasurer for, *see* Vane, Sir Henry, jun., and Hutchinson, Richard.
....., Victualler for, Sir Sampson Darell, 2260, 2263.
Navy Committee, 129 (2), 659, 696.
...., letter to, 475.
...., members of, 129.
...., orders by, 5, 2395, 3081.
...., ..., alluded to, 129, 819 (3), 820 (3), 1828.
...., orders to, 131, 132, 137, 1828.
...., payments by, 181, 812.
...., payments to, 181.
...., petition on behalf of, 2397.
...., ..., alluded to, 2397.
...., petitions to, 5, 3081.
...., reference by, 3081.
...., reference to, 1979.
...., report of, alluded to, 2395.
...., report to, alluded to, 3081.
...., warrant of, 797.
...., ..., alluded to, 473.
Navy and Customs, Committee for, 49.
Naylor, John, 1118.
... ., Joseph, **2032.**
....., Quarter-master Mat., 343, 419.
....., ..., petitions of, 343, 408.
....., Thos., **1459.**
....., Wm., **2777.**
....., ..., Edw., son of, petitions of, 2778 (2).
Neale, Edm., or Edw., 88, **1064.**
....., ..., family of, 1064.
... ., John, Essex, **1048.**
....., John, co. Notts, 108.
Nealson, Rob., co. Lancaster, **1950.**
Needham, Rob., 3rd Viscount Kilmorey, 100, 103, 106, 112, 121, 174, 633, 761, 801, 804, **1283,** 3110.
....., ..., estates of, 61, 424, 487.
....., ..., Ellinor, wife of, 3110.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 3242.
....., ..., daughter of, Lady Byron, 633.
....., ..., Charles, 4th Viscount, his brother, 761.
Needham, Fras., 109.
....., George, co. Worcester, 3016.
....., Col. John, Parliamentary Governor of Leicester, 111, 189, 491, 1169, 1290, 1335, 1746, 2298, 2679.
....., ..., letter to, 82.
....., ..., widow of, 159, 808.
....., Sir Rob., **3259.**
Negative Oath, *see* Abjuration, Oath of.
Neile, Sir Paul, **1559.**
....., ..., father of, 1560.
....., ..., Dorothy, mother of, 1560 (2).
Nelson, Hen., **3105.**
....., Michael, **3174.**
....., Rich., jun., Croston, co. Lancaster, petition of, 2687.
....., Rich., Lathom, co. Lancaster, **2974.**
....., Rich., Mawdsley, co. Lancaster, petitions of, 2561 (2).
....., Rob., 899.
....., Thos., Lathom, co. Lancaster, **3007.**
....., Thos., Parbold, co. Lancaster, 3007.
....., Thos., co. York, **2455.**
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, petition of, 1111.
....., ..., Thos., brother of, 1111.
....., Wm., agent for co. Lincoln, 1872.
....., Wm., co. York?, petition of, 1605.
....., Mr., 240.
....., Serjeant, 421.
Nelthorp, Edw., sen. and jun., 2356.
....., James, 462, 2356, 3066.
....., Capt. John, 989, 2356.
....., ..., petition of, 2356.
Nepeu, Peter, 458.
Nesbit, James, 25.
Ness, Thos., 2150.
Nesse, Rich., 205.
....., Rob., **2216.**
Nethaway, or Netherway, Rich., 30, 794.
....., ..., wife of, 1518.
Nethercott, John, 2733 (2).
Nethersole, John, 3076.
....., ..., Sir Fras., son of, **3076.**
....., ..., ..., Fras., nephew of, 102, 3076 (2).
Netherway, *see* Nethaway.

Netherwood, Chris., **3192.**
Nettleton, Thos., petition of, 1657.
Neve, Sir Wm. le, Clarencieux King at arms, 113, **1999.**
Nevett, Rowland, petition of, 2529.
....., Thos., London, 895.
....., Thos., co. Stafford, petition of, 2024.
Neville, Edw., 6th Lord Abergavenny, 872, 2299.
....., ..., Sir Christopher, his son, 2299.
....., ..., ..., Rich., son of, 2299.
....., ..., ..., ..., Sophia, wife of, 2299.
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., second husband of, *see* Steward, Walter.
....., ..., ..., ..., George, son of, (afterwards 10th Lord Abergavenny), **2299.**
....., Henry, 7th Lord Abergavenny, 872.
....., John, 8th Lord Abergavenny, 101, 115, 593, **869.**
....., ..., wife of, 871.
....., ..., Lady Catherine, his mother, **869.**
....., ..., George, his brother, (afterwards 9th Lord Abergavenny), 869.
....., ..., Katherine, Frances, and Eliz., his sisters, 869.
....., ..., Mary and Eliz., his half-sisters, **869.**
....., ..., Thos., his uncle, petition of, 872.
Neville, or Nevile, Ant., 2154.
....., Edm., 2701 (3).
....., Eliz., 108.
....., Fras., John Poulton's trustee, 3046 (2).
....., Fras., Northumberland, petition of, 3154.
....., Fras., co. York, 55, 61, 793, 801, **842,** 1292 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 1818, 2081.
....., ..., family of, 842.
....., George, co. Lincoln, **1323.**
...., ..., Sir Gervase, his son, **1323.**
....., Gervase, co. York, **1750.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1751.
....., Hen., M.P., member of the Committee for Compounding, 161, 463, 1739.
....., ..., petition of, 1931.
....., *alias* Smith, Hen., Cressing Temple, Essex, 35?, 95, 295, **863,** 1916, 1936 (4), **3262.**
....., ..., petitions of, 1916 (5), 1936.
....., ..., Wm., his son, **863.**
....., *alias* Smith, Hen., co. Leicester, 111, 2408, 2412 (3).
....., ..., petitions of, 2154, 2212, 2408 (3), 2409, 2411, 2412 (2).
....., ..., Colonel and Lieut.-Col. Nevill, his sons, 111.
....., Henry, London, 1117.
....., ..., petition of, 1873.
....., Rich., **1433.**
.. .., Thos., London, **1571.**
Neville—*cont.*
....., Thos., co. York, **1738.**
...., Sir Thos., 2048.
....., ..., Frances, *alias* Brooke, widow of, 103, 368, 510, **2048, 2789.**
....., Wm., trustee for Thos. Gage, petition of, 2212.
....., Wm., Cressing Temple, **2751.**
Nevison, Edw., and Susan his wife, petition of, 3006.
Newark, Lord, *see* Pierrepoint.
Newberry, Capt., 36.
Newbold, Wm., 1735.
Newborough, Roger, *see* Newbury.
Newburgh, Viscount, *see* Levingstone, Sir James.
Newbury, or Newborough, Roger, 240, **1536.**
....., Zachary, **3172, 3210.**
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 3210.
....., ..., children of, 3210.
Newby, Wm., 176.
Newcastle, Earl of, *see* Cavendish.
Newcombe, Nich., 98, **3225.**
....., Rich., petition of, 3280.
Newcourt, John, 3280.
....., ..., Toby, son and heir of, 3280.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 3280.
....., Roger, **1424, 3280.**
....., ..., Rich., brother of, **1964,** 3280.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 3280 (2).
....., ..., ..., Mary, wife of, 1964.
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 1964.
....., ..., ..., children of, 1964.
Newdigate, Rich., co. Lancaster?, petition of, 2788.
....., Rich., London, 1166.
Newham, Mr., 79.
Newhouse, Hugh, 244.
....., Rich., **2443.**
....., ..., Ann, wife of, petitions of, 2444 (2).
....., ..., children of, 2444 (2).
....., ..., Wm., M.A., brother of, petitions of, 2443, 2444.
....., ..., father of, 2443 (2).
Newington, Rich., 66, **3192.**
Newinson, Edw., 203.
Newland, Thos., 78.
....., Dr., 79.
....., Mr., 79.
Newman, Edmund, 78.
....., George, Kent, 460.
....., George, London, **1175.**
....., Gerard, petitions of, 2593 (2).
....., Hen., Rutland, 1472 (2).
....., Hen., Westminster, letter of, 599.
....., ..., petition of, 2367.
....., James, 460.
....., Rich., Dorset, 119, 1088.
....., Rich., Hunts, 90, **1974.**
....., Rich., London, petitions of, 2783 (2).

Newman—*cont.*
....., Wm., petition of, 2263.
Newmarch, Rob., petition of, 2894.
Newnham, John, **3259.**
Newport, Earl of, *see* Blount.
....., Sir Rich., or Lord Newport, **924,** 1040, 3261.
....., ..., Lady Rachel, wife of, **924.**
....., ..., Francis, son of, 31, 42, **924,** 3261.
Newport, Florence, petition of, 1573.
....., John, co. Hertford, **2460, 2615,** 3206.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, **2615, 2663.**
....., ..., John, son of, **2615.**
....., ..., Edw. and Wm., children of, 2616 (2).
...., ..., Rob. and Frances, children of, 2616.
...., ..., Thos. and Bridget, children of, 2615 (2), 2616 (2).
....., ..., Anne, daughter of, 2615; *and see* Allanson, Anne.
....., ..., Mary, daughter of, 2615; *and see* Peacock, Mary.
....., John, Middlesex, **3008.**
....., John, co. Notts, **2032.**
....., Martha, petition of, 2616.
....., Walter, 2217.
Newsham, John, 2219.
....., Nich., **2717.**
Newson, Sam., 96, 116, **909.**
....., ..., brothers and sisters of, 909.
Newstead, Chris., petition of, 1465.
....., Rob., **1464.**
....., ..., children of, 1465.
....., ..., Herbert, father of, 1465 (6).
Newte, Hen., **2802.**
....., Rich., 628.
Newton, Charles, 1737.
....., ..., petition of, 2964.
....., Frances, 1307.
....., ..., petition of, 1307.
....., ..., husband of, 1307.
....., George, 678.
....., Sir Hen., *see* Pickering.
....., James, **2061.**
....., John, sen., Devon, **1905,** 2811.
....., ..., John, son of, **2811.**
....., John, co. Lincoln, 796, **1388.**
....., ..., mother of, 1388.
....., John, Northumberland, petitions of, 2849 (2).
....., John, Salop, **1045.**
....., John, co. Somerset, **1994.**
....., John, Westminster, 93.
....., John, co. York, 2744.
....., Mat., 572, 1734, 1737, 3040.
....., Miles, **2410.**
....., ..., Dorothy, wife of, 2410.
Newton, Miles—*cont.*
....., ..., Miles, Hen., Wm., and Dorothy, children of, petition of, 2410.
....., Nich., 462, 469.
....., Rich., 123.
....., Thos., Derbyshire Commissioner, 673, 692, 1849, 2721 ?.
....., ..., letters of, 704, 729, 736.
....., Thos., co. Notts, **1788.**
... ., ..., Amy, widow of, *see* Childers, Amy.
....., Wm., 1735.
....., Wm., Congleton, co. Chester, 3058.
....., Wm., Prestbury, co. Chester, 123, **1092.**
....., Wm., mayor of Chesterfield, co. Derby, 746.
....., ..., petition of, 1358.
....., Wm., co. Lincoln, 1956.
....., ..., petitions of, 1956 (3).
....., Mr., minister, co. Chester, 112.
....., Mr., Westminster, 93.
....., Mr., co. York, 33.
Neyle, Rich., formerly Bishop of Durham, grants or leases by, alluded to, 2626, 3061.
Nicholas, Edw., or Sir Edw., Secretary of State to Charles I., 77, 93, 105, 462, **2589, 2895,** 3160.
....., ..., endorsement by, 731.
....., ..., Jane, wife of, petition of, 2589.
....., ..., children of, 2589.
....., Capt. John, governor of Chepstow, co. Monmouth, 739.
....., ..., petition of, 2311.
....., Col. John, Receiver-General for co. Worcester, 3249 (2).
....., Matt., D.D., 79, 106, **1974.**
....., Phil., Monmouth Commissioner, 753, 755.
....., ..., letter of, 755.
....., [Robert ?], M.P., 991.
Nicholle, John, Jersey, petition of, 2330.
Nichols, Nicholls, or Nicolls.
....., Ant., M.P., 92, 523, 581, 608, 646, 1898 (2).
....., Sir Edw., Bart., 1054, 1088.
....., ..., petition of, 2923.
....., John, petition of, 3043.
....., ..., John, father of, 3043.
....., ..., Wm., grandfather of, 3043.
....., Rich., Drayton, co. Stafford, 1895, 1896.
....., ..., petition of, 1895.
....., Rich., Fenton, co. Stafford, 90, **1027.**
....., Thos., Salop, 3283 (2).
....., Thos., Salop Commissioner, certificate by, 447.
....., ..., letters of, 157, 223.
....., Wm., D.D., 123, **1686.**
....., Mr., of the Committee of Accounts, 42.

Nicholson, Bridget, 547.
....., Edm., 1855.
....., Edw., **2083.**
....., Fras., sen., **1951.**
....., Fras., jun., **1909.**
....., Gabriel, petition of, 2006.
....., George, co. Lincoln, 1530.
....., ..., petitions of, 1530 (2).
....., John, 2983.
....., John, farmer of Excise, **3147.**
....., Dr. John, 396.
....., Jos., 268.
..... , Rowland, wife of, 176.
....., Thos., Cornwall, **2398.**
....., Thos., Salop Commissioner, letter of, 173.
....., Wm., **1826.**
....., Capt., 3308.
....., Mr., London, 2930.
Nicklis, John, 567.
Nickson, Anne, 101.
....., Wm., **3240.**
Nicoll, Pat., 2.
Nighgall, Miles, **2086.**
Nightingale, Thos., 539, 593, **2613.**
Nix, Wm., Mayor of Nottingham, 207.
....., ..., certificate by, 207.
Nixon, Fras., Herts Commissioner, 247, 355.
....., Rob., **1278.**
....., Alderman and J.P. of Oxford, 686 (2).
Noble, Quartermaster Edm., deposition of, 827.
....., George, 110.
....., James, 128, 810 (2).
....., John, clerk, **2552.**
....., Rob., 2357 (2).
....., ..., daughter of, *see* Roper, Anne.
....., Mr., co. Leicester, 109.
Noel, Eliz., Viscountess Dowager Campden, widow of Baptist, 1st Viscount, 1351.
....., Baptist, 3rd Viscount Campden, 26, 63, 88, 773, **939,** 2309.
....., ..., Hester, wife of, 2309.
....., ..., servants of, 940.
Noel, or Noell, Edw., 3172.
....., Hen., 1063.
....., ..., widow of, 1063.
....., John, petition of, 1783.
....., Martin, 1715, 2426.
....., Thos., goldsmith of London, 13, 15.
....., Walter, 90, **1495.**
....., Alderman of London, requests by, 3005 (2).
....., Mr., registrar of the Obstruction Committee, 615, 722.
Nokes, Thos., 2322.
Norborne, Walter, **2079.**
Norbury, John, petition of, 2268.
Norcliffe, Benj., petition of, 1318.
....., ..., Sir Thos., father of, 1318.
....., ..., brothers and sisters of, 1318.
....., Marmaduke, petition of, 2041.
Norfolk, Duke of, *see* Howard.
Norfolk, James, 2266, 2267.
....., ..., petition of, 2266.
Norgate, Edw., 3258.
....., Mr., Devon, 2822.
Normansell, Rich., 123.
....., Thos., and Anne, his wife, 2828, **3258.**
Norris, Alex., 809, **1181,** 1838.
....., Andrew, **2813, 2863.**
....., ..., Hen., son of, **2813,** 2863.
....., ..., John, Wm., and Allen, younger sons of, petition of, 2863.
....., ..., Anne, daughter of, *see* Worthington, Anne.
....., ... Jane and Mary, daughters of, 2813 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2813.
....., Ant., sen., **3191.**
....., ..., Marg., wife of, **3191.**
....., ..., daughters of, 3191.
....., Ant., jun., **3191.**
....., Edw., Cumberland, 1697.
....., Edw., co. Lancaster, **2821.**
....., ..., Frances, widow of, petition of, 2821.
....., ..., children of, 2821 (2).
....., Eliz., petition of, 2813.
....., George, **1953.**
....., John, co. Lancaster, **1181.**
....., John, Milverton, Somerset, 2839.
....., Fras., Ant., John, Giles, Gabriel, and Mary, children of, petition of, 2839.
....., John, Minehead, Somerset, **1592.**
....., John, St. Decuman's, Somerset, **1666.**
....., Rich., 2580 (2).
....., Rich., Bucks, 1460.
...., Rich., co. Lancaster, **2863.**
...., ..., Edw., John, and And., his sons, petition of, 2863.
....., Rob., co. Lancaster, **2826.**
....., Rob., Westminster, 93.
....., Silvester, 442, **1403, 3178, 3280.**
....., Tobias, 31, 790, 793.
....., Wm., Blackrod, co. Lancaster, **3134.**
....., Wm., Speke, co. Lancaster, 395, 1911, **2514,** 2895, 3224.
... ., ..., Thos., son of, **1911.**
....., ..., ... , grandfather of, 1912 (2).
North, Charles, **2008.**
....., ..., wife and family of, 2008.
....., Sir Dudley, K.B., 2398.
....., ..., petitions of, 2394 (2).
....., Gilbert, Westminster, 93, **1577.**
....., Capt. Gilbert, co. Herts, 660 (2), 684, 856 (4).
....., ..., petitions of, 855 (3).
....., Capt. John ?, 854.
....., Mich., Devon, **2968.**
....., Rich., **3105.**

North—*cont.*
....., Roger, petitions of, 2394 (3).
....., Capt. Roger, 855 (4), 856.
....., ..., petitions of, 854 (2), 855.
....., Wm., co. Huntingdon, 740.
....., Wm., co, York, petition of, 1925.
....., Mr., Notts Commissioner?, 1717.
Northall, Hum., 2478.
Northampton, Earl and Countess of, *see* Compton.
Northcott, or Northcote, Sir John, M.P., 1237.
....., ..., certificate of, 1535.
Northfolk, James, petitions of, 2122, 2123.
....., ..., uncle of, *see* Thatcher, John.
Northleigh, John, 73.
....., Rich., 73, 74.
Northover, John, **1176.**
Northumberland, Earl of, *see* Percy.
Northwoods, Wm., 205.
Northy, Thos., 1149, **3258.**
....., Wm., 2156, 2166 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 2166.
Norton, Benj., Rutland Commissioner, 559.
....., ..., letters of, 193, 559.
....., Edw., 42, 105.
....., George, 2389.
....., Gregory, information by, 1760.
....., Sir Gregory, Bart., 25, 135, 322, 1715, 1716, 1796, 1797, 2363 (3), 3302.
....., ..., Martha, widow of, 1797 (4).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1797.
....., John, D.C.L., 95, 204, **1545.**
....., ..., John, father of, 1545.
....., ..., Dorothy, mother of, **1545.**
....., John, sen., J.P., co. Northampton, 1088?.
....., ..., certificate by, 632.
....., Major, **878,** 1122.
....., ..., petition of, 1122.
....., ..., wife and children of, 878.
....., ..., Edmund, son of, **878.**
....., Peter, **1700.**
....., Ralph, 944.
....., Col. Rich., M.P., 42, 799, 801, 806, 1218, 2531, 2537.
....., Sir Rich., Bart., sen., Hants, **848.**
....., ..., wife of, 848.
....., ..., Sir Rich., Bart., jun., his son, 105, **848.**
....., ..., John, his younger son, **848.**
....., Simon, **2683.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 2684.
....., Step., 2469.
....., ..., petitions of, 2469 (3).
....., Thos., co. York, 33.
....., Sir Walter, Suffolk, 3103.
....., ..., Lady Mary, *alias* Clifford, widow of, 3103–3105.
....., Wm., Kent, 461.
Norton—*cont.*
....., Lady, co. Chester, 905.
....., Lieut., co. York, 33.
....., Lieut.-Col., delinquent, 33.
Norwich, Bishop of, *see* Hall, Jos.
....., Earl of, *see* Goring.
Norwich, Sir John, Bart., 1435 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 81.
....., Wm., **2143.**
Norwood, Alex, co. Gloucester, petitions of, 3004 (2).
....., Alex., Kent, 462.
....., Eliz., 87.
....., Hen., **2075.**
....., John, 3235.
....., Rich., 755.
Nosse, Wm., **1313.**
Nossiter, *alias* Pearse, Wm., **2766.**
Nosworthy, John, petition of, 2110.
Nott, Anne, petition of, 2939.
....., Edw., **1512.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1512.
....., Sir Thos., 93, 96, 280, **1544.**
...., Major, 1631.
....., Mr., Essex, 95.
Nottell, Wm., 152, 180.
Nottingham, Earl of, *see* Howard, Charles.
Nottingham, Nath., **1634.**
Nowell, Ann, petition of, 3158.
....., John and Eliz., petitions of, 2621, 2622.
....., Roger, **1251.**
Noy, or Noye, Edw., 1217.
....., Hum., 117, 284, **1217.**
....., Wm., **2999.**
Noyse, Rich., 105.
Nudrich, Mr., Surrey agent, 286.
Nurse, Edw., **2869.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 2869.
..... ., Giles, 87.
Nurton, Gilbert, **2956.**
Nuthall, *see* Nuttall.
Nutier, John, 106.
Nutley, George, **1634.**
....., James, 2225.
....., ... petition of, 2294.
Nuttall, or Nuthall, Hen., **2504.**
....., ..., daughter of, 2504.
....., John, Essex, **3146.**
....., ..., petition of, 2357.
....., John, co. York, 266, **1027.**
....., Joshua, **1309.**
....., Lieut. Rich., 434.
....., Thos., petition of, 2294.
Nycson, John, co. Lancaster, **2052.**
Nymlin, Rich., 823.
....., ..., petition of, 192.

O

Oake, Walter, petition of, 1910.
Oakely, Rich., Salop, **1119.**
....., Rich., Westminster, 93.
Oakes, Urian, 284, 744 (2), 2928, 3245.
....., Capt. Wm., 744 (2), **3245.**
Oakham, Baron of, *see* Cromwell, Lord.
Oard, *see* Ord.
Oates, Rich., **1575.**
Obert, Maurice, 93.
Oblivion, Act of, *see* Pardon.
O'Brien, Brian, Earl of Thomond, 278, 1208.
....., ..., daughter of, *see* Mordaunt Penelope, Countess of Peterborough.
....., Murrough, 5th Baron and 1st Earl of Inchiquin, 1637, 1654.
Obstructions in Sale of Delinquents' Lands, Committee for Removing, 168, 464, 542, 588, 643, 650, 709, 854, 1225, 1292, 1476, 1622, 1650, 1769, 1992 (2), 2075, 2081, 2238, 2484, 2500 (2), 2672, 2829, 2949, 2976, 3138.
....., ..., allowances by, alluded to, 665, 1102, 1115, 1263, 1267, 1446, 1557, 1622, 1696, 1697, 1704, 1765–1767, 1792 (2), 1992, 2074, 2075 (2), 2154, 2157, 2159, 2160 (2), 2163 (2), 2165, 2166, 2171 (2), 2224 (2), 2235, 2243, 2254, 2274, 2300, 2325, 2356, 2381, 2395, 2408, 2414, 2417, 2426, 2431, 2440, 2445, 2484, 2493, 2495, 2521 (2), 2526, 2548, 2670, 2727, 2859, 2879, 2921, 2933, 2934, 2951, 3023, 3037 (2), 3047, 3078, 3100, 3101, 3112, 3116, 3126, 3140, 3142, 3152, 3171, 3210, 3282, 3298.
....., ..., at Worcester House, 2243, 2824, 3013, 3094.
....., ..., auditor of, *see* Tandy, Phil.
....., ..., claims made before, 1102, 1189, 2081, 2999, 3013, 3023.
....., ..., claims disallowed by, 2206 (2), 2223, 2373, 2397, 3143.
....., ..., letter of, alluded to, 743.
....., ..., letters to, 433, 629, 1650, 2441.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1893 (2).
....., ..., members of, 591.
....., ..., orders of, 431, 642, 711, 766, 1655, 1767, 1847, 1896, 2131, 2139, 2164 (3), 2166, 2186, 2211, 2254, 2408, 2417, 2426, 2570, 2584, 2695, 2859, 3005, 3023, 3038, 3116, 3294.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 430, 655, 1102, 1114, 1115 (2), 1303, 1769, 2060, 2097, 2253, 2274, 2426, 2570 (2), 2623, 2631, 2632, 2669, 3024 (2), 3281.
....., ..., orders to, 1428, 2583, 2891.
....., ..., papers sent to, 1767, 2187.
....., ..., petitions or appeals to, 2195, 2679.
Obstructions, Committee for—*cont.*
....., ..., petitions to, alluded to, 1103, 1363, 2303, 2568, 2932 (2).
....., ..., proceedings before, alluded to, 1270, 2719, 2797, 3282.
....., ..., reference by, 2631.
....., ..., references to, 1562, 2414, 2697.
....., ..., registrar of, Mr. Noel, 665, 722.
....., ..., report of, alluded to, 437.
....., ..., reports, &c., to, 2451, 2571.
....., ..., requests to, 1114, 1792.
....., ..., secretary of, 731.
....., ..., summons before, alluded to, 1114, 1649.
Occeott, Benj., 216.
Odber, Parkinson, **1658.**
Oddingsells, John, 171.
Odingsell, or Odingsells, Gabriel, Notts Commissioner, 672, 707, 746, 1402, 1855, 3224.
....., ..., letters of, *see* Nottingham, County Commissioners of, letters of.
Odling, Edw., M.D., petitions of, 2472 (5).
Officers, wives or widows of, *see* Soldiers.
Offley, John, 1791, **3259** ?.
....., ..., petition of, 1791.
...., Sir John, 1791.
....., Rob., 489, 501.
Ogar, Edmund, **3257.**
Ogle, Cuthbert, Baron Ogle, 2022.
....., ..., Catherine, Lady Ogle, his wife, 1733, 2022.
....., ..., daughters of, *see* Talbot, Lady Joan; and Cavendish, Lady Cath.
....., Capt. or Col. Sir Wm., titular Lord Ogle, 93, 105, 799, 806, 1059 (2), 1095, **1563,** 2883.
Ogle, Cuthbert, 830, **1094.**
....., Hen., Northumberland Commissioner, 172, 583, 815.
....., James, 42, 127, 807, **1160.**
....., John, Northumberland Commissioner, 430, 583, 652, 675, 3048.
....., Sir John, **2175.**
....., Nich., petition of, 2342.
....., Capt. Thos., **1074,** 1270.
....., ..., Susanna, wife of, petition of, 1075.
....., ..., children of, 1075.
....., ..., Lancelot, father of, 1270.
....., Capt., co. Lincoln?, 1311.
Ogilvie, Patrick, Lord Ogilvie, 93.
Oglevie, Sir George, 93.
....., Capt. Pat., 1467 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 1467.
Okeham, Anne, **2827.**
....., ..., Wm., son of, 2827.
....., John, 1021.
Okeley, George, **1826.**
Okey, Col. John, 2304, 2453.
Okie, Mr., Lancashire auditor, 549, 575.

Oldfield, John, Member of the Committee for Compounding?, 34.
....., John, co. Lincoln, **1296.**
....., Leftwich, 121, 326, **2091.**
Oldham, Edw., 124.
Oldis, John, 240, **2757.**
Oldisworth, Michael, M.P., 1532–1534, 1931.
....., ..., petitions of, 1531 (2), 1533.
Oldsworth, Dr., Hunts, 90.
Oley, Barnabas, **2115.**
....., ..., Rebecca, sister of, 2115, 2116.
Oliver, or Olliver, Benj., Devon, **2966.**
....., John, **3247.**
....., Thos., **2455.**
....., Mrs., 1621.
....., ..., petition of, 1621.
Olviean, Stephen, **2966.**
Oneby, John, 110, **3071.**
Only, Edw., 3305.
Onslow, Rich. and Art., certificate of, 2673.
....., Sir Rich., 2291, 2469 (2), 2471 (2), 2473.
....., ..., petitions of, 2462, 2467 (4), 2472 (3), 3265.
Onwins, or Onyon, John, *see* Unwin, John.
Oppy, Thos., petition of, 2686.
Orbell, Nich., **1867.**
Orchard, John, Dorset, 118, **3192.**
....., ..., Ann, his widow, 118.
....., John, co. Leicester, **2615.**
....., Thos., Devon, **1316.**
....., Thos., Dorset, **976.**
....., ..., wife of, 976.
....., Wm., minister, petition of, 1239.
Ord, Orde, or Oard.
....., Dorothy, 2928.
....., George, 202.
....., John, 202.
....., ..., petitions of, 2341 (3).
....., ..., Eleanor, his wife, **3182.**
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2341 (3).
....., Mabel, 2588, 3263.
....., Thos., 203.
....., Wm., co. Durham, **2550.**
....., ..., Clara, wife of, petition of, 2550.
..... Ald. Wm., Berwick, 204, 811.
Ordnance, Lieutenant of, *see* Earle, Sir Walter.
....., officers of, payments to, 824.
Organor, Wm., petition of, 3064.
Orill, Hugh, 1722.
Orme, Edw., 124.
....., Hum., and Mary, his wife, petition of, 1778.
....., Thos., **2289.**
....., Wm., 90, **1684.**
Ormond, Marquis, or Earl of, *see* Butler.
Orpin, Capt. Edw., 1736.
Orrell, Hugh, **3176.**
....., John, 86, 508.
....., Lewis, co. Lancaster, **3022.**
....., ..., petition of, 1280.
....., Rich., **2057.**
Orringe, Thos., 107.
Orton, John, 109.
....., Wm., petition of, 1927.
Orum, Rich., 721.
Osbaldeston, Alex., **2574, 3308.**
...., ..., Anne, wife of, 3308.
....., ..., Edw., son of, 3308.
....., ..., children of, 3308.
....., Alice, *see* Charnley, Alice.
....., John, co. Lancaster, 907.
....., John, Osbaldeston, co. Lancaster, and Frances his wife, 3013.
...., or Osbaston, John, Oxon, **2206.**
....., Rich., **3231.**
....., ..., Marg., wife of, 3231.
....., ..., John, son of, petition of, 3231.
....., Thos., 906.
....., ..., Wm., son of, **906.**
Osborne, Edw., 1342 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 1342 (2).
....., Sir Edw., Bart., **1027,** 1834.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 1027 (2), 1028 (2).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1027, 1834 (3).
....., ..., Sir Thos., son of, 1027, 1028.
....., Eleanor, *see* Bailey, Eleanor.
....., John, Cornwall, **1200.**
....., John, Rutland Commissioner, 559, 761.
....., ..., letters of, 81, 761.
....., Marg., 2247.
....., Sir Peter, 94, 579, **1974.**
....., ..., Dorothy, wife of, 1974.
....., ..., Hen., 2nd son of, **1974.**
....., ..., Sir John, father of, 1974.
.. .., ..., Thos. and Fras., brothers of, petition of, 1974.
....., ..., other brothers of, 1974.
....., Phil., 2865.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, petition of, 2494.
....., Rich., **1946.**
....., Capt. Rich., 2892.
....., Sam., 642, 655, 1655.
....., Thos., Kent, 102, 458, **1252.**
....., Thos., Sussex, 2545.
....., ..., petitions of, 2544.
....., Wm., 2284–2288.
....., ..., petitions of, 2284–2287.
....., ..., John, relative of?, 2284.
....., ..., ..., John, son of, 2284 (3).
....., Mr., 602.
Osgood, Rich., 2694.

Ossory, Bishop of, *see* Williams, Dr. Griffith.
Oswald, Eliz., **2798.**
....., Rich., 2684 (2).
Oswin, Thos., 110.
Otby, Tristram, **2008.**
Otterburne, Rob., petition of, 2190.
Ottley, Sir Fras., 54, **1331,** 1541, 1641, 1817.
....., ..., Rich., son of, 1331.
....., ..., father of, 1331.
Oudart, Nich., **1575.**
Ough, Chris., 117, **2739.**
Ould, Hen., **2918.**
Outerlony, David, 93.
Outlaws, 2145.
Outrum, Wm., petition of, 3216.
Overbury, Sir Giles, 1460.
Overing, Edw., 2033 (2).
Overman, Thos., 403.
....., ..., wife of, 403.
Overton, And., 119, 166, **1374.**
....., Edw., 89, **3237.**
....., Rich., 1736.
....., Col. Rob., 380, 761, 763, 774, 775, 1726.
....., ..., letters of, 669, 2365.
....., ..., mother-in-law of, *see* Gardiner, Anna.
....., Wm., 166, **1659.**
Overy, Fras., petition of, 2051.
Oviatt, John, 130.
Ovington, Ant., 2806.
....., ..., petitions of, 2805, 2806 (6).
....., ..., Kath., wife of, *see* Conyers, Kath.
Owen, or Owens, Anne, petitions of, 3286 (2).
....., Edw., **2873.**
....., Fras., 887.
....., Hen., **3246.**
....., Sir Hugh, **2787.**
....., John, Bishop of St. Asaph, 2529 (2).
....., John, Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, 250, **2077.**
....., John, Cumberland, 1115.
....., John, Kent, 458.
....., John, London, 1114, 1117.
....., ..., petition of, 1114.
....., Sir John, 58, 131, **1754,** 1842 (2) **3250.**
....., Lawrence, 1105.
....., Morgan, Bishop of Llandaff, 1881, 1882 (2).
....., ..., Rees, his brother, 1881.
....., ..., ..., Morgan, son of, **1881.**
....., Morgan, ensign, **1825.**
....., Penelope, 1861.
...., petition of, 1862.
....., Philip, petitions of, 3285 (3).
....., Pontesbury, **1418.**
....., Rich., co. Salop, **2410.**
Owen, Rich.—*cont.*
....., ..., Thos., son of, 2410.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2410.
....., Rob., co. Gloucester, 2001.
....., ..., widow of, *see* Davies, Mary.
....., Rob., co. Lancaster, 766.
....., Capt. Rob., Montgomeryshire Commissioner, 753, 758.
....., Roger, **1459.**
....., Thos., 732, **1613.**
....., ..., Priscilla, wife of, **1613.**
....., ..., Edw., son of, **1613.**
....., ..., ..., Anne, widow of, **1613.**
....., Wm., Porkington, Salop, **1861.**
....., Wm., Pontesbury, Salop, **1045.**
....., Capt. Wm., 795.
....., Sir Wm., 1500, **1815,** 3282, 3283.
....., ..., Roger, son of, 3282, 3283.
....., Captain, London, 625.
....., Major, Governor of Shrewsbury for the King, 2892.
Ower, Edw., Kent, letter of, 766.
Owre, Boys, 459.
....., Rob., **2685.**
Owsley, Sir Rob., 107.
....., Roger, and Wm., his son, **2083.**
Oxenbridge, Clem., 1268.
....., ..., petition of, 2166.
....., Sir Rob., 2173.
Oxford, Bishop of, *see* Skinner, Dr. Rob.
....., Earl of, *see* Vere, Aubrey de.
Oxinden, Hen., 461.
Oyer and Terminer, Commissioners of, for the King, 759, 926, 936 (2), 989, 991, 995.
...., Justices of, 1517.
Ozier, M., French agent, 493.

P

Pacey, John, 79.
Packe, or Pack, Alderman Chris., 31, 623, 2016.
....., ..., petitions of, 1624, 2016.
Packer, Philip, 1833 (4).
....., ..., petition of, 1832.
....., Major Wm., Deputy Major-General for co. Oxon, 1612.
Packhurst, Mr., London and Devon, 498.
Packingham, Rob., 2140.
Packington, Sir John, Bart., 39, 68, 726 (2), **1194.**
....., ..., Dorothy, wife of, 1194, 1196.
....., ..., children of, 1196.
....., ..., Elizabeth, sister of, 1194.
....., ..., Sir John, grandfather of, 1194.
....., Mr., 186.
Packwood, Josias, petition of, 872.
Padding, Mr., Westminster, 93.
Padwick, Hum., 1737.

Page, Edm., 72, 124.
....., Edw., Cumberland, 574.
....., Edw., co. Northampton, 88, **1053.**
....., ..., father of, 1053.
....., Hen., **2009.**
....., ..., signature of, 623.
....., John, co. Chester, 112.
....., John, Sussex, **1652.**
....., Michael, 458.
....., Nich., 118.
....., Rich., **2690.**
....., Rob., 109.
....., Thos., 398.
....., ..., petition of, 393.
....., Captain, Gloucester delinquent, 749.
....., Master in Chancery, 961.
Paget, Wm., 5th Lord Paget, 2939.
....., ..., Wm., 6th Lord Paget, his son, 90, 93, 807, **872,** 1894 (2), 2939.
....., ..., petition of, 3172.
Paget, Charles, 93, **1418.**
....., John, 555 (2).
....., Thos., 90, **890.**
....., Wm., 782.
Paine, or Payne, John, 1429.
....., ..., petition of, 1429.
....., John, Suffolk, 96, **1268.**
....., ..., Joan, his sister, **1268.**
....., Nich., 3198.
....., Phineas, 809.
....., Rich., Dorset, 118.
....., Dr. Rob., 1529.
....., Roger, 2304.
....., Thos., Devon, 2971.
....., Thos., Sussex, 3261.
....., ..., petitions of, 833, 834.
....., Walter, Sussex, petition of, 834.
....., Wm., Kent, 457.
....., Wm., Sussex, **1961.**
....., Mr., co. Gloucester, 87.
Pailey, Isabel, *see* Whittacre, Isabel.
Painter, Edw., Devon, **2967.**
....., Hen., petition of, 1740.
....., Hum., **1965.**
....., Wm., Cornwall, 117, 336, **1380.**
....., Wm., Dorset, **3259.**
Palatine of the Rhine, Prince Elector, or the Palsgrave, Charles Lewis, annuity of, 28, 138.
....., ..., estates of, or granted to, 160, 185, 197, 243, 245, 308, 315, 321, 339, 1908, 2515.
....., ..., ..., list of, note of, 308.
....., ..., Ordinance for, alluded to, 28, 216.
....., ..., payments to, 2124.
....., ..., revenue of, 254, 299, 311.
....., ..., ..., committee for, 28, 102, 226, 245, 308, 318, 321, 323, 368, 369, 396, 887, 890, 1395, 1490, 1683, 1779 (3), 1891, 1908, 2059, 2196, 2543, 2657, 3109.
Palatine, Elector, revenue of, Committee for —*cont.*
....., ..., ..., ..., orders by, 1908.
....., ..., ..., receivers for, 197, 318, 1251, 1779, 2058, 2543.
....., ..., ..., treasurer for, 189, 315.
.. .. Princes, *see* Rupert and Maurice.
Paler, Edw., **3257.**
Palfreyman, Edw., **1327.**
Palgrave, Clem., 240.
....., ..., petition of, 2058.
....., Sir John, 1829.
Palin, Joan, 101.
....., John, **3198.**
Pallaser, Thos., **3173.**
Palmer, Dan, 1884.
....., ..., Marg., widow of, **1884.**
....., ..., grandchildren of, 1884.
....., Edw., co. Leicester, 110.
....., Edw., Rutland, 89.
....., Eliz., **3186.**
....., Geoffrey, **1433.**
....., George, **2798.**
....., Major Giles, 1853 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 1853.
....., ..., brothers of, 1853.
..... , Sir Hen., 457 (2), **1878.**
....., Herbert, 1075.
....., Sir James, 51, 93, **1460.**
....., ..., Katherine, wife of, 1628.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1627.
....., ..., ..., former husband of, *see* Vaughan, Sir Rob.
.. .., John, Devon, **3259.**
....., John, co. Leicester, 109.
....., John, Somerset, **1979.**
....., Dr. John, M.P., 150 (2), 1429, 1730.
....., ..., letter, &c., of, 481, 1608.
....., Nich., **2867.**
....., Peregrine, **1976.**
....., Peter, 1155.
....., Philip, **2782.**
..... , Rich., Devon, 573.
....., Sir Roger, K.C.B., M.P., 25, 93, 96, 102, 794, **1394,** 2077 (2).
....., Thos., co. Stafford, petitions of, 2711, 3146.
....., Thos. and Anne, Suffolk ?, petitions of, 2535 (2).
....., Sir Thos., Bart., 461, 2869.
....., ..., petition of, 2869.
....., Wm., co. Brecon, petition of, 2971.
....., Wm., Kent Commissioner, 766.
....., Wm., co. Leicester, petition of, 1672.
....., Wm., Middlesex ?, 3040 (2).
....., Sir Wm., 93, **1482.**
....., Cornet, 788.
....., Mr., Surrey, 582.
....., Mr., Wilts, 52.

Palmes, Sir George, **2580.**
....., ..., John, father of, 2581.
...., ..., John and Wm., brothers of, 2581 (5).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2580 (2), 2581.
...., Sir Guy, Bart., 88, 107, **1316,** 1643.
...., ..., Sir Bryan, Bart., his son, 861, **1316,** 1643.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 861.
....., Wm., co. York, **3198.**
Palsgrave, the, *see* Palatine of the Rhine.
Palyn, Rich., 90, **3195.**
....., ..., petition of, 2745.
Pandells, Hum., **3256.**
Panton, Edw., **1070.**
....., ..., Judith, wife of, 1070.
....., ..., family of, 1070.
....., Thos., **2685.**
Papists, or Roman Catholics, *passim.*
....., Acts concerning, 146, 167, 178, 239, 424.
....., ..., alluded to, 198, 206, 249.
..... beyond seas, 184, 206, 243, 263, 436.
....., children of, to be brought up as Protestants, 440, 507.
....., danger to the State from, 22.
....., delinquents, lists of, 33, 60, 61, 66–68, 87–90, 99–104, 106–111, 113, 539, 547, 671.
..... ,....., ..., notes of, 410, 546, 562, 566, 648, 670, 674, 675, 728–730, 732 (6), 733 (3), 738–740.
....., ..., not allowed to compound, 1158, 1193, 1313, 1404, 1469, 1485, 1487, 1756, 2041.
....., disabilities of, 516.
....., Oath of Abjuration to be offered to, *see* Abjuration Oath.
....., orders concerning, 35, 178, 609.
....., priests, 416, 426, 590, 1140, 2024.
....., property or estates of, *passim.*
....., ..., account of receipts from, 429.
....., queries concerning, 555, 608.
....., ..., answers to, 610, 638.
Paradine, Capt. Rob., *see* Parradine.
Paramore, Hen., 456.
....., John, 461.
Pardoe, Wm., Worcester agent?, paper by, 237.
Pardon or Oblivion, Act of, 547.
....., ..., allusions to, *passim.*
....., ..., discharges and petitions for discharges on, *passim.*
....., ..., objections to, by the Committee for Compounding, 607.
....., ..., orders concerning, 553, 558, 572, 580, 592, 645.
....., ..., penalties inflicted by, 630.
Pardon, Act of—*cont.*
....., ..., persons not within, or excepted from, 592, 1395, 1482, 1617, 1628, 1688, 1861, 1931, 2024, 2080, 2163, 2297, 2343, 2361, 2373, 2387, 2753, 2761, 2946, 2951, 3009, 3032, 3051.
....., ..., queries concerning, 549, 555–557, 570, 574, 580, 591, 592 (2), 625, 638, 643, 646.
Pargiter, Rob., 1234 (2).
...., ..., petitions of, 1234, 1865.
Parham, Lord Willoughby of, *see* Willoughby.
Paris, or Parris, Charles, 277, 539, 702, 2403 (2), **2742,** 3306.
....., John, Norfolk, **2915.**
....., Lieut. John, **1418.**
...., ..., family of, 1418.
....., Jonathan, Hunts Commissioner, 673, 851.
....., ..., letter of, 674.
....., ..., list by, 90.
Parish, *see* Parrish.
Parke, or Park, Alex., petitions of, 2749, 2750.
....., Chris., petition of, 3263.
....., Giles, **2996.**
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, petition of, 2996.
....., John, 203, 547, **3000.**
....., Rich., 428 (2).
....., Thos., 66.
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, 3234.
....., Wm., co. York, 72.
Parker, Henry, 13th Lord Morley and Monteagle, and Baron of Rye, 321, 486, 493, 540, 739, 1675, **2276,** 2906, 3278, 3279 (4).
....., ..., Philippa, his wife, **2276.**
....., ..., ..., mother of, *see* Carill, Lady Mary.
....., ..., Thomas, 14th Lord Morley, his son, **2276.**
....., ..., Wm., his brother, 2281.
Parker, Anne, 10, 341, 867.
....., Edm., 1212.
...., Eliz., 2543, **3194.**
....., George, 617.
...., George, co. Stafford, 90, **1028.**
....., Hen., co. Lancaster, 2559.
....., Hen., London, 1602.
....., John, yeoman of the guard, 164.
....., John, Bradkirk, co. Lancaster, **2445.**
....., ..., Chris., son of, 1117.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2445 (6).
....., ..., John, Loveley, co. Lancaster, son of, **2445.**
....., ..., ..., Marg., his wife, 2445.
....., ..., ..., ..., Ant., his father, 2445.
....., ..., Wm., son of, 2445.
....., ..., ..., Wm., his son, petition of, 2445.

Parker, John, Bradkirk—*cont.*
....., ..., Janet, daughter of, 1111, 2446.
....., ..., ..., John Parker, husband of, 2446.
....., ..., Marg. Beesley, daughter of, petition of, 2445.
....., John, Myerscough, co. Lancaster, **3174.**
....., Mary, 787, 792, 793, 904.
....., ..., petition of, 18.
....., Mary, delinquent, **3256.**
....., Peter, 194.
....., Rich., co. Cambridge, **3258.**
....., Rich., Loveley, co. Lancaster, 2446.
....., ..., Marg., widow of, 2446.
....., ..., John, son of, 2446.
....., Rich., sen., co. Stafford, **2851.**
....., Rob., co. Derby, 2775.
....., Rob., co. Lancaster, petition of, 3200.
....., Rob., Wilts, 79.
....., Sir Selwin, 93.
....., Thos., co. Chester, 2572.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, petition of, 2572.
....., ..., ..., father of, *see* Sharples, Cuthbert.
....., ..., children of, 2572.
....., Thos., co. Derby, petition of, 2438.
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, 2957 (2), **3205.**
....., Thos., co. York, petition of, 3233.
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, **2300, 2782.**
....., Wm., co. Notts, petition of, 2579.
....., ..., wife of, 2579.
....., Wm., mayor of Hastings, Sussex, certificate by, 2769.
....., Wm., Westminster, **1592.**
....., Dr. Wm., Commissioner of Excise, 3169.
....., Mr., Bucks, 369.
....., Serjeant, 1235, 1247, 1806.
Parkes, or Parks, Hum., petition of, 2071.
....., John, 3251.
....., Mich., 110.
....., Mr., co. Leicester, 109.
Parkhurst, Sir Rob., 453.
....., Sir Wm., 102, **1542.**
Parkins, *see* Perkins.
Parkinson, Cuthbert, Bulbank, co. Lancaster, petition of, 2902.
....., Cuthbert, Tunstall, co. Lancaster, petitions of, 2960 (2).
....., Edw., co. Lancaster, 2781 (3).
....., ..., Jane, wife of, 2781 (2).
....., Edw., Wigglesworth, co. Lancaster, **3174.**
....., James, 709.
....., John, 1910 (2), **3175.**
....., ..., Dorothy, wife of, 522, **2910.**
....., ..., children of, 2910.
....., Laurence, co. Lancaster, **1953, 3197.**
Parkinson—*cont.*
....., Lawrence, Swineshead, co. Lancaster, **1299, 3277.**
....., ..., Faith, widow of, petition of, 1301.
....., ..., Thos., his father, 1300 (2).
....., Peter, and Ellen, his wife, **2768.**
....., Rich., Lancaster, co. Lancaster, **1950.**
....., Rich., Overleigh, co. Lancaster, **3175,** 3216.
....., ..., Wm., father of, **3216.**
....., ..., ..., Jane, his wife, 3216.
....., Rich., Sowerby, co. Lancaster, 656.
....., Rich., Swineshead, co. Lancaster, **2099.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 2099.
....., Rob., co. Lancaster, 3110.
....., ..., Ellen, mother of, **3110.**
....., Rob., Overleigh, co. Lancaster, petition of, 3216.
....., ., Thos., 3146.
....., Thos., Bleasdale, co. Lancaster, petitions of, 2799 (2).
....., Thos., Infield, co. Lancaster, **3105.**
....., ..., Ralph and Rich., brothers of, petition of, 3106.
....., Wm., Cumberland, 2436.
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, petition of, 3212.
Parks, *see* Parkes.
Parliament, or Both Houses, casual entries of. *passim; see also* State, the.
....., abuse of, or speeches against, alluded to, 270, 288, 651, 655, 848, 892, 898, 905, 919, 1304, 1310, 1484, 1717, 2035, 2083, 2297, 2499 (2), 2582, 2708, 2716, 2725, 2971.
....., ..., as rebels, rogues, or Roundheads, 1304, 1310, 1399, 1466, 1484, 1745, 1816, 1825, 1918, 2175, 2437, 2448, 2685, 2722, 2860.
....., Acts of, 146, 178, 239, 284, 286, 424, 1104, 1427, 2124; *see also* Committee for Compounding; Pardon and Oblivion; and Delinquents' lands, Sale of, Acts for.
....., ..., alluded to, *passim.*
....., ..., note of, 935.
....., ..., repealed, 2083.
....., appeals to, alluded to, 833, 2239.
....., appointments by, 362, 877.
....., attendance on, 1804, 2300.
....., Bills in, 163, 353.
....., books of, 519.
....., breaking up of, by the army, 775 (2).
....., cases before, or to be presented to, 286, 395 (2), 432, 497, 498, 701, 841, 1031, 1432, 1444, 1454, 1637, 1638, 1807.
....., certificates to, 1036.
....., clerks of, or attending, 144, 351, 519, 706; *see also* Scobell, Henry.
....., ..., salaries of, 661, 662, 813, 820, 824, 825 (3).

Parliament—*cont.*
....., Commissioners of, 1578; *see also* Scottish Commissioners; and England, North of, Commissioners in.
....., commissions from, 1601.
....., committees of, 21, 29, 30, 54, 140, 151, 358, 487, 599, 654, 837, 903, 1244, 1338, 1341, 1425, 1502, 1534, 1638, 1648 (2), 1919, 1920, 1948, 2300, 2306; *see also* Grievances; Petitions; Public Debts; War, Articles of, &c.,&c., Committees for.
....., ..., orders in, 427, 432.
....., contempt of, imprisonment for, 859.
....., declarations of, alluded to, 962, 1011, 1030, 1034, 1042, 1050, 1070 (2), 1076.
....., designs against, 859.
....., discharges by, 102, 115, 116.
....., dissolution of, alluded to, 928, 930, 937, 994, 1618, 1648, 1774, 2173, 2682, 2719, 2810, 3148, 3248, 3252.
....., fines imposed by, *passim.*
....., fines reduced or remitted by, 858, 1052, 1778.
....., "a free" called for, 773, 775.
....., garrisons of, 38, 77, 292, 343, 572, 890, 910, 929 (2), 930, 942, 966, 1003, 1009, 1030, 1056, 1061, 1079, 1088, 1098, 1157, 1161, 1167 (2), 1177, 1210, 1256, 1311, 1356, 1380, 1565, 1612, 1652, 1666.
....., ..., governors of, 39, 902, 1158.
....., ..., held against, *see* Charles I., garrisons of.
....., generals or commanders for, *see* Army, generals in.
....., government of, made odious, 185.
....., grants or allowances by, alluded to, 133, 136, 139, 148, 150, 156, 178, 215, 246, 253, 256, 263, 271, 280, 285, 287, 289, 327, 333, 366, 367, 376, 393, 426, 435, 439, 486, 487, 497, 606, 726, 811, 883, 1050, 1180, 1231, 1239, 1317, 1429, 1430 (2), 1597, 1678, 1705, 1706, 1760, 1792, 2170, 2192 (3), 2193, 2367, 2372 (2), 2691, 2878.
....., guards for, 9, 48, 58 (2), 132, 813 (2), 864.
....., honest party in, 773.
....., House of, door of, orders set on, 169.
....., impeachment in, 858.
....., the late, alluded to, 65, 637, 648, 735 (2), 1524, 1549, 1618, 2336, 2772.
....., letter to, 12.
....., lists presented to, 33, 143.
....., manuscripts bought by, 133.
....., members of, alluded to, 9, 21, 25, 34 (2), 58, 59, 64, 74, 130, 139, 145, 169, 221, 258, 262, 308, 414, 425, 466, 506, 552, 562, 707, 713, 863, 886, 902, 913, 917, 950, 1126, 1151, 1154, 1201, 1206, 1208, 1282, 1283, 1343, 1399, 1441, 1499, 1573, 1643, 1730, 1773, 1856, 1872, 2023, 2077, 2188.
....., ..., absent, Committee for, 874.
....., ..., absenting themselves by leave, 2740.
....., ..., cases of, 864, 867, 874, 924, 940, 942 (2), 945, 958–960, 985, 990, 991, 1009, 1014, 1032, 1035, 1051, 1056, 1061, 1072, 1082, 1084, 1125, 1131, 1136, 1181, 1183, 1190, 1208, 1227, 1239, 1252, 1259, 1286, 1292, 1318, 1326, 1327, 1336, 1338, 1342, 1369, 1381, 1382, 1394, 1474, 1476, 1483, 1498, 1510, 1512, 1524, 1541, 1563, 1565, 1599, 1626, 1649, 1661, 1682, 1751, 1844, 1863, 1869, 1874, 2062, 2064, 2124, 2210, 2232, 2740, 2772, 2809.
....., ..., expelled or deserting, 62, 69, 70, 146, 1444, 1528, 1844, 2065, 2081, 2208.
....., ..., names of, 12, 29, 31, 42–44, 46, 63 (2), 72, 82, 92, 126, 166, 178–180, 193, 198, 211, 222, 224, 226, 243, 288, 302, 308, 400, 408, 437, 446, 473, 478, 481, 486, 488, 489, 504, 506, 523, 524, 542 (2), 543 (2), 560, 567, 584, 592, 595, 600, 608, 618, 646 (2), 647, 698, 706, 786, 791 (2), 792 (3), 796, 799, 802, 805, 806, 840, 858, 864, 868, 873, 919, 920, 929–931, 956, 959, 961, 966, 977, 991, 1004, 1036, 1059, 1088, 1125, 1139, 1161, 1162, 1172 1176, 1185, 1206, 1234, 1237, 1239, 1244, 1245, 1257 (2), 1264, 1303, 1306, 1312, 1315, 1316, 1329, 1344, 1394 (2), 1399, 1448, 1472, 1475, 1488, 1499, 1510, 1527, 1531, 1535, 1540, 1541, 1553, 1573, 1586, 1604, 1608, 1617, 1618, 1634, 1638, 1708, 1710, 1732, 1790 (2), 1796, 1817, 1846 (2), 1862, 2004, 2028, 2053, 2136, 2169, 2178, 2187, 2221, 2224, 2233, 2267, 2273, 2279, 2299, 2338, 2369, 2370, 2378, 2385, 2426 (2), 2463, 2483, 2531, 2539, 2544, 2582, 2714, 2867, 2870, 2890, 2894, 2939, 3017, 3056.
....., ..., order by, 48.
....., mercy of, 879, 880, 898, 967.
....., money or goods for, *passim.*
....., officers or servants of, salaries of, 439, 661, 662, 664, 825.
....., orders in (1643), 1.
....., ..., (1644), 838, 840 (2), 846, 859, 865, 867.
....., ..., (1645), 843, 865, 900 (2), 902, 919, 966, 991, 2332.
....., ... (1646), 834, 857, 907, 917, 929, 931, 952, 1030, 1036, 1039, 1052, 1059, 1078, 1126, 1180, 1194, 1221, 1292, 1296, 1477, 1478, 1539, 1541.
....., ... (1647), 58, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71, 75, 1206, 1486, 1518, 1539, 1597, 1610, 1646, 1659, 1732, 1771.

Parliament, Orders in—*cont.*
....., ... (1643), 76, 79 (2), 80 (2), 127 (2), 128, 130, 132-134, 864, 900, 914, 927, 961, 1190, 1276, 1491, 1729, 1767, 1806, 1828–1831, 1837, 1842, 1898.
....., ... (1649), 136, 138–144, 150–152, 157, 159–164, 849, 918, 979, 1083 (2), 1 00, 1182 (3), 1195 (2), 1264, 1402, 1403, 1455 (2), 1478, 1493, 1540, 1637, 1638, 1676, 1705, 1838, 1930, 1932, 2057, 2077 (3), 2107 (2), 2108, 2138, 2140, 2142 (3).
....., ... (1650), 166 (2), 167, 170, 187, 188, 191, 196, 204, 216, 223, 226, 247, 250, 252, 277, 288 (3), 297, 314, 318, 323, 338, 358, 376, 386, 866, 1022, 1248, 1325 (3), 1477, 1525, 1599, 1643, 1650, 1830, 1853, 1869 (2), 1882, 2106, 2124, 2141, 2193, 2249 (2), 2329 (2), 2367 (2), 2383 (3), 2395, 2537, 2557, 2558.
....., ... (1651), 425, 434, 435, 467, 469, 496, 847, 903, 935, 1007, 1182, 1367, 1432, 1535, 1617, 1706, 1709, 1900 (2), 1933, 2107, 2108, 2193, 2200, 2238, 2317, 2383, 2537, 2689, 2692, 2731, 2809, 2905.
....., ... (1652), 529, 558, 588, 589, 595, 604, 612, 615, 616, 859, 957, 998, 1079, 1127, 1358, 1774, 1803, 1823, 1843, 1854, 1912, 2025, 2065, 2112, 2116, 2129, 2188, 2208, 2305, 2317, 2329, 2444, 2510, 2552, 2609, 2891, 2950, 2983, 2997, 3028, 3056.
....., ... (1653), 643, 650, 662 (3), 664 (2), 924, 1427, 1647 (2), 1775, 2078, 2336, 2872, 3141, 3291.
....., ... (1654), 1580.
....., ... (1655), 1648.
....., ..., alluded to, *passim*.
....., Ordinances of, 71, 136, 665.
....., ..., alluded to, *passim*.
....., pardons granted by, 837, 845, 853, 863, 864, 877, 879–881, 885, 886, 890, 891, 897, 901, 904 (2), 905, 907, 909, 916, 920, 922, 929, 951, 963, 974, 976, 978, 983, 984, 990, 1007, 1025, 1040 (2), 1069, 1090, 1097, 1098, 1139, 1141, 1219, 1254, 1447, 1450, 1464, 1474, 1512.
....., passes granted by, *see* Lenthall, Wm., Speaker of, passes by.
....., persons compelled to serve against, *see* Charles I., men compelled to serve.
....., ... executed for service to, 51, 343, 1597, 1657.
....., ... friendly, or well-affected to, 937, 978, 986, 1056, 1163 (2), 1176, 1188, 1244, 1333, 1497.
....., ... killed in service of, 1, 26, 37, 38, 61, 79, 81, 846, 1442, 1477, 1539, 1540, 1609. 1993, 2364, 2840.
....., ... on the side of, *passim*.
....., ... opposing, *passim*; *see also* Delinquents.
..... . , ... refusing to serve against, 927, 1092, 1917.
Parliament—*cont.*
.. .., persons suffering for, 52, 428, 435, 448, 487, 521, 805, 929, 1304, 1372, 1409, 1430, 1891, 2106, 2200, 2338, 2577, 2683, 2704, 3085, 3122.
....., petitions or requests to, 125, 147 (2), 157, 415, 467, 607, 630, 845, 846, 848, 857, 874, 894, 928, 936, 943, 950 (2), 990, 1078, 1083, 1182, 1207, 1243, 1245, 1252, 1264, 1276, 1302, 1362, 1383 (2), 1525, 1534, 1539, 1618, 1648 (2), 1660, 1686, 1708, 1729, 1778, 1921, 1930, 1945, 1953, 1983, 2056, 2065 (2), 2245, 2446, 2463, 2582, 2608, 2653, 2806 (2), 2951, 3092, 3122, 3264, 3285, 3291, 3296.
....., ..., alluded to, 147, 310, 471 (2), 857, 859, 942, 1185, 1189, 1250, 1432.
....., plots against, 893 (2).
....., preaching against, 2793, 2860.
.. .., prisoners of, 976, 991, 1046, 1096, 1609, 1700, 2499; *see also* Delinquents imprisoned.
....., proclamations of, alluded to, 189.
....., proposals or queries to, 184, 185, 569, 608.
....., propositions of, alluded to, 896, 983, 992, 1000, 1058, 1070, 1256, 1343, 1370, 1385, 1653, 1676, 1677, 1905.
....., ..., benefit of, 920, 941, 1018.
....., ..., compositions on, 953, 977, 1009, 1504.
....., ..., contributions on, 287, 858, 898, 933, 942, 943, 954, 978, 1018, 1019, 1026, 1055, 1059, 1099, 1121, 1145, 1159, 1181, 1210, 1234, 1256 (2), 1268, 1309, 1311, 1348, 1351, 1380, 1381, 1385, 1391, 1410, 1416, 1464, 1470, 1481, 1557, 1641, 1657, 1679, 1686, 1800, 1818, 1947, 2550.
....., ..., ..., refusals to pay, 857 (2), 1814.
....., protestations against, 1403, 1485.
....., quarters of, persons coming into or living in, *passim*.
....., ..., persons leaving, 869, 906, 920.
....., ..., reports or papers presented to, 9, 39, 936, 948, 951, 1209, 1547, 1561, 1565, 1575, 1576, 1578, 1582, 1586, 1588, 1589, 1594, 1597, 1613, 1615, 1850, 2317, 2372, 3283.
....., ..., alluded to, *passim*.
....., ships of, *see* Ships and Navy.
....., sitting of, 877, 978.
....., Speaker of, *see* Lenthall, Wm.
....., taxes imposed by, 352, 444, 467, 509, 887, 889, 947, 1084, 1235, 1382.
....., votes in, alluded to, *passim*.
....., vote or declaration against [at Oxford], alluded to, 867, 940, 948, 980, 991, 1045, 1051, 1125, 1239, 1327, 1539.
....., warrants by, 806–808, 816.
....., ..., alluded to, 907.

Parliament—*cont.*
..... of Oxford, *see* Oxford, Junto, or Parliament at.
..... of Scotland, *see* Scotland, Estates or Parliament of.
Parnam, Hen., **1659.**
....., ..., children of, 1659.
Parnell, Henry, 461.
....., John, co. Chester, **3066.**
....., Mr., Chester, co. Chester, 121.
....., ..., wife of, 121.
....., ..., Tobias, brother of, 121.
Parr, or Parre, Edm., 1118.
....., Hen., 2521.
....., ..., petitions of, 2520, 2521.
....., Hugh, petitions of, 2726 (3).
....., ..., Alex., son of, 2726.
....., John, 1118.
....., Ralph, **3094.**
....., Wm., London, 1735.
....., Lieut. Wm., petition of, 2572.
Parradine, or Paradine, Capt. Rob., 627 (2), 2342.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 627.
Parram, Rob., 2327.
Parris, *see* Paris.
Parrish, or Parish, John, Devon, 1322.
....., John, Norfolk, 115, **2850.**
....., Wm., petition of, 2589.
Parrot, Edw., **3174.**
Parry, Sir George, LL.D., M.P., 117, **1381**, **3279.**
....., Hen., co. Montgomery, **3231.**
....., James, 3111.
....., ..., petition of, 644.
....., John, North Wales Commissioner, 686, 689 (2), 690, 1602 (3), 3217.
....., Rob., **1703.**
Parse, Edw., 253.
Parsons, or Parson, Ant., petition of, 1796.
....., Azarias, **2390.**
....., Fenton, 650, 813.
....., George, 101, 112, **3205.**
....., Henry, Cumberland, 2436.
....., Hugh, 1405.
....., John, signature of, 623.
....., John, co. Oxon, 375, **1871.**
....., John, Somerset, **1418.**
....., John, co. Warwick, 2840 (2), 2841.
....., Math., **2980.**
....., Thos., Leicestershire agent, 545.
....., Capt. Wm., 139, 605, 641 (3).
....., ..., ..., children of, 641 (2), 644.
....., Sir Wm., 146, 813.
....., ..., family of, 813.
....., Mr., 400.
Partington, Wm., **1995.**
....., ..., Anne, widow of, **1995.**
....., ..., James, son of, 1995.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1995.
Partridge, Arthur, **1880.**
....., Dan., 206.
....., Hen., London, 1793.
....., ..., petition of, 1793.
....., Nath., Herts agent, 262 (2).
....., Nath., Oxon Commissioner ?, 578.
....., ..., statement by, 578.
....., Nath., minister, co. Warwick, petition of, 1778.
....., Oliver, jun., **2649.**
....., Sam., co. Herts, 355.
Pasford, John, 1625.
Paston, Edw., Norfolk, 1830.
....., ..., Marg., wife of, 1830.
....., ..., Wm., son of, 1830.
....., ..., Clement, grandson of, **1828.**
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2819.
....., Edw., Somerset, **3157.**
....., Hen., **1690.**
....., ..., father of, 1690.
....., ..., Dorothy, mother of, **1690.**
....., ..., Aaron, brother of, **1690.**
....., John, 113, **2100.**
....., ..., petitions of, 2818 (5).
....., Thos., 1603.
....., ..., widow of, *see* Compton, Sir Hen., Mary, wife of.
....., Wm., Norfolk, &c., 87, 736, **2817.**
....., ..., Agnes, widow of, 736, 740, **3175.**
....., ..., Wm., eldest son of, **2817.**
....., ..., Edw., 2nd son of, 2818, 2819 (2).
....., ..., Dorothy, Marg., Mary, and Agnes, daughters of, 2818 (2).
....., Sir Wm., Bart., 96, 115, 1829 (2), 1830.
....., Wolstan, or Wolston, 185, **2817.**
Patchcot, Wm., 153, **2871.**
Pate, Adam, 93.
....., John, or Sir John, 110, 142, 163, **2032.**
....., ..., Lettice, wife of, petition of 2032.
Patrickson, Hen., co. Cambridge, 2877.
....., Hen., London, **2876.**
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 2877.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2876 (2).
....., ..., Mary, daughter of, *see* Williamson, Mary.
....., John, 202.
....., Jos., Carsewell Howe, Cumberland, 202, **2930**, 3155.
....., ..., wife of, 2930.
....., Jos., late, Weddicar, Cumberland, 2877.
....., ..., widow of, 2877.
....., ..., Wm., son of, 202, 2876, 2877, **3149.**
....., Rob., 3155.
....., ..., widow of, *see* Yates, Dorothy.
....., Thos., 72, 124, **1754.**

Patten, Fras., petition of, 970.
Pattinson, John, Cumberland, 2477.
....., ..., Jane, wife of, 2476.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2476.
Pattison, John, Westmoreland, 3117.
....., ..., petition of, 3117.
....., John, co. York, 3095.
.. .., Mary, 438.
. ....., Mary, London, 648, 2150.
....., Rob., 547, **3006.**
....., Roger, petition of, 2422.
Pattrick, John, 112.
Paul, George, 2419 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 2420.
....., Peter, 390, 2185 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 2185.
....., Thos., Essex, petitions of, 2388 (2).
....., ..., wife of, 2388.
Paulden, Wm., **2111.**
Paulet, John, 5th Marquis of Winchester, 94, 105, 106, 118, 122, 138, 174, 208, 265, 275, 287, 335, 399, 405, 453, 715 (2), 977, **2372, 2533,** 2631 (3).
....., ..., agent of, 2631.
....., ..., estates or property of, 195, 242, 246, 251, 253, 271, 275, 277, 295, 301, 314, 348, 417, 438, 439, 474, 479, 504, 542, 546, 562, 583, 586, 590, 599, 683, 2277 (2).
....., ..., servant of, 1094.
....., ..., Lucy, wife of, 1094, 2374.
....., ..., Charles, Lord Paulet, son of, 93.
....., ..., Lord Henry, brother of, 104.
Paulet, Rob. and Wm., 3081–3083.
Paulett, Sir John, Essex, 95.
....., Wm., **976.**
Paulin, John, petition of, 1590.
....., ..., wife of, 1590.
Paull, Thos., Somerset, 631, 651, 654.
....., ..., charge by, 629.
....., Dr., Suffolk, 96.
Pauncefoot, Col., 804.
Pawle, Dr. Wm., **1866.**
Pawlett, Alice, 2114.
Pawley, Moses, 110.
....., Thos., 2161.
....., ..., petition of, 2161.
Pawly, Rob., **2866.**
Pawlyn, Wm., petition of, 1873.
Pawson, Edw., **3256.**
Paybody, John, 2187 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 2187.
Payler, Sir Edw., 277.
....., Sir Watkinson, 277.
Payne, *see* Paine.
Peace, Clerks of the, 293, 1089, 1171.
Peace—*cont.*
....., Justices of the, 134, 199, 207, 210, 211, 220, 232, 235, 237, 247, 273, 288, 291, 301, 337, 377, 410, 450, 472, 507, 577, 599, 630, 632, 633, 677, 685 (3), 686, 688, 690, 854, 855, 874, 950, 1072, 1138, 1240, 1241, 1339, 1351, 1547, 1634, 1762, 1917–1921, 1979, 2001, 2115, 2330, 2353, 2495, 2561, 2702, 3001.
....., ..., certificates of, 450, 466, 472, 617, 629, 632–634.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 449, 457, 471, 2877.
....., ..., complaint against, 855.
....., ..., order of, 291.
....., ..., order to, 1944.
....., ..., put off the bench, 1918.
....., ..., references to, 854, 901.
Peacock, John, Berks, **1873.**
....., ..., Mary, mother of, 1873.
....., John, and Mary, his wife, Essex ?, petition of, 2616.
....., John, Sussex, and Hants, **3194, 3241.**
....., Rich., **1945.**
....., Rob., 3067.
....., ..., Scholastica, widow of, 661, **3067.**
....., ..., children and grand-children of, 3067.
Peade, Thos., officer of the Committee for Compounding, 787.
Peake, Capt. Edw., 171, 347.
....., Gregory, **944.**
....., John and Rich., petitions of, 1033 (2),
....., Sir Rob., **1189.**
....., Thos., Kent., 457.
Peaps, Sam., petitions of, 2754 (2).
Pearce, Chris., 416.
....., ..., deposition of, 416.
Pearde, Charles, 152, 180.
Pearse, Eliz., 2686.
....., James, Somerset agent, 194, 369, 381, 387, 488.
....., Major James, Devonshire Commissioner, 219, 251 (2), 258, 259, 272, 321, 322, 367, 373, 442, 673, 681 (2), 708, 712, 716, 723 (2), 726, 727, 992, 1363, 1942, 2005 (2), 2064, 3225.
....., ..., letters of, 198, 210, 228, 258, 283, 293, 298, 352, 733, 736.
....., John, Cornwall, 2686 (2).
. ....., or Peirce, John, Staffordshire Commissioner, 275, 288, 376, 672.
....., ..., letter of, 728.
....., Lieut. John, Devon, 432 (2), 2109, 2110, 2826 ?.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2109.
....., Mary, 671, **2686.**
....., Major Rich., 152.
....., Thos., Cornwall, 2686.
....., Wm., Sussex, **1985.**
. ....., or Nossiter, Wm., 2766.

Pearsley, Capt., 1333.
Pearson, Ant., secretary to Sir Art. Heselrigg, 541, 679, 812, 815, 821.
....., ..., report by, 201.
....., Edw., Cumberland agent, 233 (4), 257, 370, 382, 409.
....., ..., letter of, 340.
....., James, 232.
....., Jane, 2690.
....., Rich, 2127.
....., Sam., 2897.
....., ..., petition of, 2897.
Peasley, Edm., petitions of, 2163, 2164 (4).
....., John, 1957.
....., ..., petitions of, 1957, 2819.
....., John, London, 889, 890.
....., ..., petitions of, 889, 890, 2845.
....., Mr., Westminster, 93.
Peason, John, 119.
....., ..., wife of, 119.
Peck, or Pecke, Hen., 1498.
... ., ..., deposition of, 1498.
....., John, North Wales Commissioner, 173, 686, 688, 689, 693, 697, 727.
....., ..., letters of, *see* Montgomery, &c., Commissioners for, letters of.
....., Thos., 115, **1793, 3286.**
....., ..., signature of, 623.
Peckham, Rob., 239, 488, 661, **2144.**
Peckitt, or Wright, Marg., 3026.
Peckon, or Peckover, Mat., petition of, 1012.
Peeres, John, petition of, 2625.
Peever, Randle, 121.
....., Rich., 121.
Pegg, or Pegge, Edw., Derbyshire officer, 45, 47, 692.
....., Kath., **3186.**
Peirce, Edm., D.C.L., **1566.**
....., Edw., 755.
....., John, Middlesex, 2685 (2).
....., John, co. Stafford, *see* Pearse.
....., Rich., **1985.**
....., Thos., Excise officer, 716, **3226.**
....., Thos., Sussex, **1063.**
....., Thos., co. Worcester, 505, **2867.**
....., Col., 1358.
Peirson, Ant., 1737.
Pelham, Eliz., 759.
....., Hen., 1502, 1503, 1838 (2).
....., Peregrine, M.P., 4, 285, 1645.
....., Major Rob., petition of, 3020.
....., Sir Thos., 1216.
....., Sir Wm., 1049, 1407.
....., ..., Edw., his son, 796, **1049.**
....., Lady, 2158.
Pell, Sir Barth., 93.
....., John, 460.
Pell—*cont.*
....., Rob., 460.
Pelliton, George, **1397.**
Pelsant, Sir Eusaby, 111.
....., Rob., 110.
Pember, Fras., 2605 (2).
Pemberton, Abdius, petitions of, 2542 (2).
....., Abraham, 110.
....., James, co. Lancaster, **1952, 3213.**
....., Roger, 2941.
....., ..., petition of, 2941.
Pembroke and Montgomery, Earl and Countess of, *see* Herbert.
Pendarvis, Rich., 117, 336, **2009.**
....., Wm., 117, **1327.**
Pendleton, Edw., sen., 3238.
....., ..., Edw., son of, 3238.
....., ..., ..., Marg., wife of, 3238.
....., Hen., **1270.**
....., James, 2738 (2).
....., ..., Alice, widow of, 2738 (3), **2739.**
....., Nich., **1319.**
....., Thos., petition of, 432.
Pendock, Rich., 258.
Pengelly, Mr., Devon, 573.
Peniston, Mr., "President of East Indies," 2378.
Penkett, Thos., Bridge Trafford, co. Chester, **1634.**
....., or Penkit, Thos., Sutton, co. Chester, 103, **1271.**
Penkit, Rich., 101.
Penn, Gabriel, 68.
....., Hum., 1700.
....., Wm., **2675.**
... ., Capt., 15.
Pennant, David, **1719.**
....., Edw., **2837, 3186.**
....., ..., Gifford, son of, 2837.
....., ..., other children of, 2837 (2).
....., Hugh, **3254.**
....., Rob., **1720.**
Pennell, Edw., **1926.**
Penning, Edw., Berks, certificate by, 591.
....., John, 114, **845.**
Pennington, Sir Isaac, Alderman and Lord Mayor of London, 2, 64, 355, 805, 2050.
....., John, 2078.
....., ..., petitions of, 2078 (4).
....., Sir John, 64, 805, **2078.**
....., Joseph, **2767.**
....., Thos., Earl of Cleveland's bailiff, 2156.
....., ..., petitions of, 2156 (2).
....., Thos., Essex, petition of, 2078.
....., Wm., Muncaster, Cumberland, 384, **2675.**

Pennington, Wm.—*cont.*
....., ..., Isabel, daughter of, 2675.
....., Wm., Seaton, Cumberland, **2675.**
Penny, or Penney, Allen, **1368.**
....., George, Dorset, 271, 388, **2782.**
....., ..., children of, 2782.
....., Giles, **1778.**
....., ..., wife of, 1778.
....., Thos., 104, **2019.**
....., Wm., 976, 2439.
....., ..., petitions of, 2439, 2440.
Pennycot, Wm., 1715.
Pennyman, James, sen., **934.**
....., ..., Sir James, his son, **934.**
....., ..., other sons of, 934.
...., Wm., **2249.**
....., Sir Wm., Bart., 95, **2529.**
....., ..., Lady Anne, wife of, **2529.**
....., ..., ..., father and mother of, 2530.
....., ..., Conyers, son of, petition of, 2530.
Penpound, Mr., 117.
Penrice, John, petition of, 2384.
....., Wm., 770.
Penrin, Wm., **2653.**
Penrose, Wm., 716, **3059.**
Penruddock, Antonio, Jane, widow of, **3227.**
....., George, 66, 90, 93, **1433.**
..... , ..., wife of, *see* Bertie, Ursula.
....., Sir George, 77.
....., John, Salisbury, Wilts, **3154.**
....., Sir John, London, **3198.**
....., Sir John, Compton Chamberlain, Wilts, 77, 95, 453, **1054.**
....., ..., John, son of, 77, **1054, 3266.**
....., ..., ..., wife and family of, 77.
....., Sir Rich., 318.
....., Mr., co. Chester, 61.
Penson, Edw., 90.
Pepper, Cuthbert, petitions of, 1392 (2).
....., Thos., **876.**
....., ..., wife and mother of, 876.
....., Wm., 2996.
Pepys, Rob., co. Cambridge, 3063.
Perce, Rich., **976.**
Percival, Sir Ant., 329, **2626.**
....., ..., widow of, 2626.
....., ..., children of, 2626.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2627.
....., John, 1708.
....., ..., petition of, 1708.
....., Sir Philip, 70.
....., Thos., **1046,** 2343.
....., ..., James, father of, 1046.
Percy, Henry, 4th Earl of Northumberland, descendants of, 3086.
....., Henry, 9th Earl of Northumberland, 3086.
Percy, Henry, Earl Northumberland—*cont.*
....., ..., daughter of, *see* Herbert, Eleanor, Lady Powis.
....., ..., Algernon, 10th Earl of Northumberland, son of, 55, 147, 782, 801, 892, 1152, 1165, 1286, 1302, 1627, 1682, 2425, 3086 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 22.
....., ..., petition of, 3086.
....., ..., signature of, 48.
....., Henry, Lord Percy of Alnwick, 93 (?), 1629.
Percy, Allan, 3086.
....., ..., Josceline, son of, **3086.**
....., ..., ..., Eliz., widow of, **3086.**
....., ..., ..., Allan, son of, **3086.**
....., ..., ..., Chas., younger son of, 3086 (2).
....., ..., ..., Ellinor, daughter of, 3086 (2).
....., Hen., 1645.
....., Col. Hen., 1703.
....., John, 2763.
....., ..., Lucy, sister of, petitions of, 2763 (2).
....., Lady, co. Gloucester, 87.
Perenant, Gratian, 2485.
....., ..., petition of, 2484.
....., ..., wife of, *see* Leveson, Frances.
Perkins, or Parkins, Barth., 109.
....., Capt. Edw., 718, 2200 (2), 2201 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 2200 (3), 2201 (3).
....., Fras., Berks, 725, 2390.
....., ..., daughter of, *see* St. George, Marg.
....., Fras., Hants, 344.
....., ..., John, son of, 344.
....., George, 2887.
....., Hester, **3192.**
....., Isham, 108, 112.
....., John, Berks, **3192.**
....., ..., petition of, 2432.
....., Rich., **1615.**
....., Rob., 3234.
....., Wm., **1418.**
Perks, Edw., 87.
....., Eliz., 2840.
....., ..., petition of, 2840.
....., George, 2840.
....., Joshua, 2840.
Perkshouse, *see* Pershouse.
Perrett, Wm., petition of, 1555.
Perrie, Wm., *see* Perry.
Perrin, Edw., 923 (3).
....., John, 243, **3106.**
Perrott, Abra., 2261-2264.
Perry, Edw., 3275 (3).
....., James, 2796.
....., Rich., Excise sequestrator, 742.
....., or Perrie, Wm., 90, **3194.**
....., Mrs., Somerset, 1145.

Perryman, George, petitions of, 3298 (2).
Perryn, Mr., goldsmith, 243.
Pershall, Edm., 100, **1279.**
....., Sir John, Bart., sen., 90, **1207.**
....., ..., Lady Anne, his widow, 90, 1207 (3), **2970.**
....., ..., Sir John, Bart., jun., his grandson, 100, 103, 501, **1207,** 2295.
....., ..., ..., children of, 1207.
....., Thos., **1279.**
....., Sir Wm., 90, **1606,** 1893.
Pershouse, or Perkshouse, Rich., 90, **1094,** 1780.
....., ..., children of, 1094.
....., ..., John, son of, **1799.**
Pert, James, 93.
....., Paul, 93.
....., Wm., 3257.
....., ..., Hen., son of, **3257.**
Peryent, Mary, 3245.
Pescod, Phil., 2167.
....., Rob., 3097.
Pestell, Mr., co. Leicester, 109.
Peter, John, co. Worcester, petition of, 2281.
Peterborough, Bishop of, *see* Tovers, John.
....., Dean of, *see* Cosin, Dr. John.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 88.
....., Earl of, *see* Mordaunt.
Peters, Lord, *see* Petre.
Peters, Hugh, co. Worcester, 567, 1083, 1706 (4), 2823.
....., ..., complaint by, 1679.
....., ..., petition of, 2448.
....., Joseph, co. Lincoln, 1533.
....., Thos., Cornwall, petition of, 2847.
....., Mr., minister, Berks, 437, *see* Petre.
Petit, *see* Pettit.
Petitions, Committee of Parliament, or the Council of State on, 64, 928, 950, 2056, 3151.
....., ..., appeals to, alluded to, 908, 1103, 2698.
....., ..., attendance on, alluded to, 928, 2173.
....., ..., certificate to, 3092.
....., ..., chairman of, John Godwin, 64.
....., ..., discharges by, alluded to, 937, 2583.
....., ..., orders of, 1170 (2), 1618, 2065, 2332, 2465, 2733, 2940, 3158.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 2958.
....., ..., orders to, 1229 ?, 1829.
....., ..., papers sent to, alluded to, 2583, 2958, 3092.
....., ..., petitions to, 2379.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 3151.
....., ..., references by, 928, 936, 1154, 1182, 1228, 1660, 2056, 2065, 2464, 2597, 2806, 3092.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 3296.
....., ..., references to, 908, 950, 1154, 2423, 2464.
Petitions, &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., report by, 936.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1196, 1706, 1775, 2168, 2188, 2448.
....., ..., requests by, 1182, 3151 (2).
Petley, Ralph, 460.
Petoe, Devereux, 1625.
Petre, or Peters, William, 2nd Lord Petre, **1779.**
....., ..., John, 4th son of, 94, 539, 702, 1781 (4), 1782, **1830.**
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1781 (3), 1782.
....., ..., Thos., 5th son of, 90, 95, 292, 643, **1938, 2117,** 2375, 2653, **3220.**
....., ..., wife of, 2375.
....., Rob., 3rd Lord Petre, **1779.**
....., ..., Mary, his wife, **1779.**
....., ..., children of, 1781 (5).
....., ..., Edw. and Thos., his sons, petition of, 1781.
....., Wm., 4th Lord Petre, 86, 118, 447, 498, 512, 539, **1779.**
....., ..., petition of, 3232.
....., ..., bailiff of, 404.
....., ..., estates of, 28, 36, 174, 277, 286, 342, 396, 404, 418.
....., ..., house of, used as a prison, 848.
....., Lady, 118, 636.
Petre, Augustine, Anne, widow of, **3026.**
....., Edw., Essex, **1778.**
....., Fras., **1667, 3284.**
....., George, Anne, widow of, **2455.**
....., Hen., Essex, 1873.
....., Wm., 95, 435, 525, 544, 737, 1782, **2643.**
Pettingall, Rich., **3081–3083.**
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 3083 (3).
Pettit, or Petit, Hen., 461.
....., Mary, **2740.**
....., Rich., jun., Cambridge Commissioner, 186, 687.
....., Wm., 102, **2740.**
....., ..., father of, 2740.
....., ..., Anne, sister of, petition of, 2740.
Pettus, Sir John, 96, 115, 802, 859–862, **1290.**
....., ..., petitions of, 860, 862, 2246, 2472, 2942.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 859.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2472.
Petty, Hen., letter of, 196.
....., ..., petition of, 196.
....., John, 203.
....., Thos., co. York, **3258.**
Petty Bag Office, 1502 (2).
Peytoe, Capt., Joanna, widow of, 31.
Peyton, Sir Edw., **1491,** 2307.
....., ..., wife of, 1492.

Peyton, Sir Edw.—*cont.*
....., ..., Thos., son of, 116, **1491.**
....., ..., ..., wife of, 1492.
....., John, **3256.**
....., Sir Thos., Kent, 459, **864.**
Phelps, John, Excise officer, **3166.**
....., Wm., or Thos., Somersetshire agent, 238, 250, 261, 595, 596.
Philcott, Peter, 102, **2052.**
....., ..., ..., Mary, wife of, 2052, 2053 (3).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2052.
....., ..., ..., former husband of, *see* Godfrey, Thos.
Phillips, Phillipps, or Phillip.
....., Alice, Lady, 641, 644.
....., ..., petition of, 641.
....., ..., grandchildren of, *see* Parsons, Capt. Wm., children of.
....., Ambrose, petition of, 1266.
....., Edw., Dorset, 378, **2920.**
....., ..., Jane, wife of, petitions of, 2920 (3).
....., ..., children of, 2920.
....., Edw., co. Flint, **1526.**
....., Edw., Hants, **2650.**
....., Edw., M.P., Somerset, **1252.**
....., Fabian, 2706 (2), 2478 (2).
....., ..., petitions, &c., of, 2463, 2471, 2473–2475, 2477 (2), 2753.
....., Fras., auditor of the Exchequer, certificate by, 3282.
....., ..., letter to, 507.
....., Capt. Griffantius, 144, 177, 1525 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 764.
....., Hen., Bucks Commissioner, 173, 739, 766.
....., ..., letter of, 631.
....., Hum., 492, **2979.**
....., Isaac, 3082 (2).
....., Col. James, 2180 ?, 3239 (2).
....., Sir James, Bart., 105, 106, **1059.**
....., ..., petition of, 2532.
....., ..., mother and father-in-law of, 1059.
....., John and Thos., 1883.
....., John, London, petition of, 2270.
....., ..., Mary Wilkinson, wife of, 2771.
....., John, clerk, co. Radnor, 2315.
....., Lewis, Hunts steward, 410.
....., Nath., petition of, 2194.
....., Nich., petition of, 1759.
....., Capt. Rich., 1484, 1816, **2089.**
....., Rob., **2559.**
....., Thos., Istrad, co. Carmarthen, **1995.**
....., Thos., jun., Llanelly, co. Carmarthen, **1825.**
....., Thos., Dorset, 118, **1930.**
....., Thos., co. Gloucester, 227.
....., Thos., co. Hereford, 537.
....., Thos., co. Lincoln, 1085.
Phillips—*cont.*
....., Thos., London, 2772.
....., Thos., Salop, 205.
....., Sir Thos., Bart., Grace, widow of, 965.
....., Wm., 2180.
....., Wm., co. Hereford, **2033.**
....., Wm., co. Pembroke, 443, 482, **2353.**
....., ..., John, father of, 2353.
....., Wm., clerk for co. Radnor, 557.
....., Mr., co. Chester, 568.
Phillipson, Chris., **1424.**
....., ..., petitions of, 2882 (2).
....., John, 547, 2678.
....., Miles, Hants, 78, **3119.**
....., Miles, Wilts, **3205.**
Philpott, or Philpots, Fras., 861.
....., George, 106, 475, **2095.**
....., Hen., 105, 997, **1028.**
....., John, Somersetshire herald, 25.
....., John, Kent, 2778.
....., John, co. Warwick, **1985.**
....., Thos., 105, **1028.**
....., Villiers, 106, **996.**
....., Wm., Hants, 2923, **3136.**
Phipps, Rob., **1399.**
Physicians, *see* Medicine, Doctors of.
Pichen, Mr., co. Stafford, petition of, 1891.
Pickard, or Pykard, Adam, **2040.**
....., ..., petitions of, 968 (2).
Pickayes, Agmondisham, **2354.**
....., John, **2354.**
Picke, *see* Pike.
Pickering, Ant., Hants, 283.
....., Ant., co. Lancaster, **3186.**
....., Chris., 88, **904.**
....., Sir Chris., 3053.
....., ..., Frances, daughter of, *see* Hilton, Frances.
....., Edw., **1961.**
....., Fras., **1798.**
....., Sir Gilbert, Bart., 185, 187, 453, 465, 466, 511, 1054, 1070, 1088, 1580, 1714, 1860, 2183, 2983.
....., James, co. Westmoreland, 176.
....., Capt. James, 1620 (3).
....., Jane, 1516 (2).
....., John, 107.
....., Launcelot, 176.
....., Rich., 100.
....., Rob., Sussex, 2212, 2361.
....., ..., petition of, 2361.
....., Capt. Wm., Cambridge Commissioner, 172, 189, 241, 606, 673, 687, 714, 724 (2), 754, 756, 2453.
....., ..., letters of, 148, 233, 356, 593; *see also* Cambridge, County Commissioner of, letters of.
....., Mr., Parliamentary agent at Edinburgh, 1918.

Pickersgill, John, mayor of York, 1750?.
....., ..., petitions of, 2581 (2).
....., ..., signature of, 2581.
Pickfatt, Hugh, petition of, 2760.
Pickford, Hugh, 123.
....., Thos., 121, 123, **1125.**
Pickin, Rob., petition of, 2616.
Pickles, or Pighells, Thos., **1331.**
Pickover, Tim., jun., 79.
Pickworth, John and Thos., **3258.**
Piddock, Leonard, clerk for co. Warwick, 254, 273, 472.
Pierce, John, Salop, **1159.**
....., Walter, **2009.**
....., Wm., Bishop of Bath and Wells, 91.
Piercehouse, John, **1098.**
Pierpoint, Wm., co. Chester, 121.
....., ..., Rich., son of, 121.
Pierrepoint, Rob., 1st Earl of Kingston, 1472, 1473 (2), 2136, 2518 (2).
....., ..., Eliz., sister of, 2136.
....., ..., Hen., Viscount Newark, 2nd Earl of Kingston, 1st Marquis of Dorchester, his eldest son, General for the King, 92, 93, 107, 110, 803, 804, **1472,** 1758, 1915 (2), 2083, 2084 (6), 2157, 2480, 2517, 2518.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1579, 2083 (2), 2157, 2462, 2467 (4), 2468 (3).
....., ..., Wm., M.P., his 2nd son, 59, 80, 1262, 1473.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1473.
....., ..., ..., signature of, 48.
....., ..., Fras., M.P., his 3rd son, 769, 799, 1014 (2), 1015 (2), 1350, **1472,** 2136, 2137 (3), 3253.
....., ..., ..., certificate by, 842.
....., ..., ..., letter, &c., of, 543, 2137.
....., ..., ..., request by, 2517.
....., ..., ..., Eliz., daughter of, 3253.
....., ..., ..., Frances, daughter of, 769, 3253.
....., ..., Rob., his 4th son, 769 (2), **3253.**
Pierrepoint, Rich., co. Lancaster, 3201.
....., ..., Hen., son of, **3201.**
....., Wm., petition of, 1786.
Pierson, John, 101.
....., Thos., co. Chester, 107, **2698.**
Pigg, Thos., 114.
....., Capt. Thos., **928.**
Pighells, *see* Pickles.
Pigott, or Piggott, Baptist, 2054.
....., ..., petition of, 2054.
....., Fras., **2853.**
....., George, Lancashire Commissioner, 168, 170, 392, 579, 583, 587, 588, 592 (2), 603, 604, 613, 745, 2758.
....., ..., letters of, 246, 435, 589.
....., Ger., co. Notts, letter of, 543.
....., Hen., petitions of, 2979 (2).
....., John, **982.**
Pigott, John—*cont.*
.. .., ..., wife and children of, 982.
....., Rich., co. Chester, 3167.
....., Rich., Hunts Commissioner, petition of, 473.
....., Thos., co. Chester, 123 (2), **1055.**
....., ..., son of, 1055.
....., Thos., Excise officer, co. Chester, **3167.**
....., Thos., co. Gloucester, 87.
....., Thos., Salop, **1092.**
....., Walter, Salop, 772.
Pike, Pyke, or Picke.
....., George, 1217.
....., ..., petition of, 1217.
....., Hen., co Cambridge, 2960.
....., Hen., Somerset, **3094.**
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, petition of, 3094.
....., ..., ..., daughters of, 3094.
....., ..., Eliz., daughter of, petition of, 3094.
....., Jos., 1625, 1626.
....., Nath., petition of, 2407.
....., Rich., 188, 260.
....., ..., deposition by, 281.
....., Thos., 2704.
....., Wm., **3132.**
Pile, Sir Fras., Bart., 1380.
....., Capt., 1608.
Pilkington, Sir Art., Bart., **2034.**
....., ..., Sir Lionel, Bart., son of, **2034.**
....., ..., daughter of, 2034.
....., Hugh, Coppull, co. Lancaster, **3137.**
....., John, Adlington, co. Lancaster, **2757.**
....., ..., Hugh, brother of, 2757.
....., Rich., co. Lancaster, **2792.**
....., Rich., Hatfield, co. York, **3257.**
....., Rich., Kirkheaton, co. York, **2034.**
....., Rich., Longley, co. York, **1422.**
....., ..., Mary, wife of, **1422.**
....., Wm., **2175.**
....., ..., children of, 2175.
Pilson, James, petition of, 2294.
Pimlott, Isabel, 123.
Pince, Benj., and Thos., his son, **1333.**
Pinchbeck, Mr., co. Lincoln, 1371.
Pincher, or Pinchon, John, **1940,** 1944.
Pinckney, or Pinkney, Fras., **3178.**
....., ..., grandson of, *see* Kirk, Chris.
....., Lancelot, 2252, 3102.
....., ..., petition of, 2251.
....., Laurence, 2252.
....., Leonard, 93, **1569.**
....., Margery, 2251–2253.
....., ..., petitions of, 2251 (2).
....., Philip, 79.
....., Thos., petition of, 364.
....., Mrs., officer's widow, 798.

Pindar, or Pinder, Sir Paul, 336, 1001, 1206.
Pine, or Pyne, Alex., letter of, 410.
....., Art., 965.
....., ..., sister of, 965.
....., Edw., Devon, petitions of, 3234, 3235.
....., Edw., East Down, Devon, 97, 502, **1896.**
....., John, M.P., Somersetshire Commissioner, 150, 194, 209, 221, 222, 243, 250, 256, 264, 281 (2), 290, 294, 297, 303, 322, 323, 333, 354, 363, 369, 453, 6 3, 625, 630, 631, 635, 636, 650–654, 659, 661, 663, 664, 695, 720, 1313, 2582, 2583.
....., ..., complaints against, 226, 244, 281, 291, 305, 309, 358, 365, 391.
....., ..., letters of, 238, 252, 390, 410, 625, 629, 635, 642.
....., ..., letters to, 209, 222, 250, 264, 354, 452, 635, 638.
....., ..., statements, &c., by, 209, 212, 288 (2), 297, 629, 936.
....., Capt. Rich., 146.
....., Wm., petition of, 635.
Pinfold, Thos., 93.
Pinke, Dr. Rob., Provost of New College, Oxford, 95.
Pinkney, *see* Pinckney.
Pinsent, Pynson, or Pinson.
....., John, Devon, **1410.**
....., ..., Joanna, wife of, petition of, 1410.
....., ..., children of, 1410.
....., Jonas, 3092, 3093.
Pipe, Office of the, *see* Exchequer.
Piper, John, petition of, 3079.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 3079.
....., Thos., **2034.**
Pippin, George, 2916.
....., Thos., 2916.
...., Zacchæus, 1213.
....., ..., petitions of, 1214 (3).
Pirates, 96 (3), 2705.
Piseing, Rich., 458.
Pitcher, Matt., 2466.
....., ..., petition of, 2466.
Pitchers, Thos., **2882.**
Pitchford, Wm., 212, 216.
Pitfield, Charles, petitions of, 1822 (2).
....., John, **1119.**
Pitman, Rich., 253, 439.
....., Walter, 2248.
....., ..., petitions of, 2248 (2).
Pittson, Capt. James, 128, 808.
Pitt, Edw., 2536 (2), **3027.**
....., Edw., Westminster and Hants, 93, 2041 (2), 2042.
....., ..., George, son of, **2041,** 3220.
....., ..., ..., guardian of, *see* Hopton, Sir Ralph.
....., Hen., petition of, 2016.
....., James, 654, 662, 1714.
Pitt, James—*cont.*
....., ..., petition by, 1714.
....., Rowland, 612, 1362 (2), 1363 (4).
....., ..., information by, 1362.
....., ..., petitions of, 1362 (4), 1363 (2).
....., Thos., **1372.**
....., Wm., petitions of, 1402, 3275 ?.
....., Sir Wm., 2147.
....., ..., Edw., son of, 2147.
Pittard, Chris., Devon Commissioner, 221.
Pitts, James, co. Oxon, 1949.
...., wife of, 1949.
....., Scudamore, **2000.**
....., Mr., co. Northumberland, 2046 (2).
Pitway, Edw., 2282.
Place, Mary, 1559, 1560.
....., Rob., Durham, **2874.**
....., Rob., co. York, **3192.**
....., ..., wife of, 3192.
....., Rowland, 3084.
....., ..., petitions of, 3085 (2).
Plague, the places infected by, 121, 285, 287, 297, 319, 392, 415, 452, 571, 572, 600, 676, 922, 975, 1038, 1335 (2), 1336, 1371, 1404, 1417, 1419 (2), 1420, 1423, 1459, 1547, 1664.
Planchion, Mr., 93.
Plane, Fras., and Jane, his wife, petition of, 1833.
Platt, Edw., 459.
....., John, 460.
....., Oliver, Kendal, Westmoreland, 176, **3192.**
....., ..., Peter, son of, 176, **3192.**
....., Rowland, **3047.**
Platts, Rich., 104.
....., Wm., **1160.**
Playdwell, Rob., petition of, 2834.
Player, Nich., co. Gloucester, 766, **3251.**
....., Thos., Chamberlain of London, 861.
....., Mr., co. Notts, 108.
Playfoot, James, 1539 (2).
....., ..., James, his son, **1539.**
....., ..., Anne, his daughter, **1539.**
Playford, Armiger, 116.
....., Capt. Sam., 165, 805, 1802.
Playters, Thos., 9, **864.**
....., Sir Wm., Bart., 885, **2228,** 2468, 2469, 2471.
....., ..., petitions of, 2462, 2467–2469.
Plead, Mr., 463.
Pleasaunce, Foster, petition of, 1163.
Plessington, Rob., 628, **3134.**
Plewes, Fras., 2993.
....., ..., petition of, 2293.
Pleydell, Wm., **2712.**
Pleyward, Mr., Sheriff of Chester, 751.
Plombe, John and Thos., **2737, 3228.**
Plomer, Thos., 751.

Plowden, Edm., **3245.**
....., Sir Edmond, 253, 439, 2373 (4), 2374 (5).
...., ..., petitions of, 2372, 2373 (3).
....., Fras., jun., 348, **1592.**
Plowman, Mat., 93, 1630, 1631.
....., ..., Dorothy, widow of, **1630.**
Plucknett, Mr., 93.
Plumbton, John, co. Durham, 2814.
Plumer, James, officer of the Committee for Compounding, 286.
Plumleigh, or Plumley, Eliz., London, **2076.**
....., Eliz., Lady, *see* Gerard, Thos., wife of.
....., John, 117, **1995.**
....., ..., Ralph, son of, **1995.**
....., Phil., Milton, Devon, 153 ?, **2885.**
....., Phil., Sherford, Devon, **2980.**
....., Phil., Shorner, Devon, **3289.**
Plummer, John, 2523.
....., Thos., 114.
....., Wm., 111.
Plumpton, Andrew, petition of, 2247.
....., Sir Edward, **2480,** 3064.
....., ..., Ant. and Edw., sons of, petition of, 2481.
....., ..., John, cos. York and Lincoln, son of, **2480.**
....., ..., ..., Rob., his son, 2480, 2481.
....., ..., ..., ..., petitions of, 2480, 2481.
....., ..., ..., his daughters, 2480, 2481.
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 2480.
....., ..., ..., Jane, his daughter, petition of, 2481.
....., ..., Kath., daughter of, petition of, 2481.
....., ..., Mary, daughter of, *see* Cotton, Mary.
Plumstead, Augustine, 172.
Plumtree, Henry, 2727 (2).
....., Huntingdon, M.D., 2727.
....., ..., petition of, 2727.
Plundered Ministers, Committee for, 27, 104, 143, 270, 274, 290, 295, 362, 468, 590, 607, 705, 915 (2), 1245, 1490, 1527 (2), 1710, 2217, 2421, 2484, 2502, 2682, 2852, 3121.
....., ..., clerk of, *see* Millington, Gilbert.
....., ..., complaints against, 2852.
....., ..., ejection by, alluded to, 2790.
....., ..., grants or settlements by, alluded to, 28, 60, 62, 78, 141, 142 (2), 191, 217, 221, 277, 290, 316, 334, 342, 409, 487, 496, 576, 670, 724, 910, 931, 939, 988, 1014, 1025, 1064, 1152, 1175, 1197, 1215, 1250 (2), 1266, 1300, 1350, 1357, 1358, 1375, 1433, 1454, 1489 (2), 1521, 1555, 1579, 1580, 1633, 1671 (2), 1697, 1709, 1778, 1796 (3), 1864, 2117, 2152, 2196, 2248, 2478, 2485, 2539, 2568, 2588, 2628–2630, 2682, 2754, 2862, 2872, 2887, 2896 (3), 2969, 2970, 2988, 3121, 3214 (2), 3216, 3229, 3266, 3280.
Plundered Ministers, Committee for—*cont.*
....., ..., letter of, dated from Westminster, 578.
....., ..., letter to, 1410.
....., ..., orders of, 1007, 1186, 1320, 1350, 1501, 2152, 2266.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 28, 37, 74, 195, 254, 268, 296, 330, 350, 362, 487, 586, 621, 625, 681, 690, 878 (2), 901, 931, 945, 946, 974, 1003, 1010, 1055, 1064 (4), 1112 (3), 1113, 1229 (2), 1232, 1245, 1250, 1284, 1288, 1301 (2), 1319, 1343, 1365, 1432, 1435, 1478, 1499, 1554, 1580, 1598, 1604, 1605 (2), 1657, 1672, 1673, 1675, 1685, 1725, 1778, 1779, 1796 (2), 1864, 1871, 1903, 2040, 2096, 2126, 2141, 2152, 2191, 2266, 2303, 2372, 2428, 2484 (2), 2485 (2), 2512, 2529, 2539 (2), 2658, 2693, 2744, 2897, 3122 (2).
....., ..., orders to, 28, 50, 68, 439, 2140.
....., ..., petitions, &c., to, 901, 915, 1055, 1211.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 442, 2450.
....., ..., receivers for, 578, 639.
Plunkett, or Plunkit, Lucretia, 93.
....., Sylvester, 2103.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 90, 104, 729, 2103 (3), 2104 (2).
....., ..., daughter of, 90.
Plymley, Wm., 1875.
..... ., ..., petition of, 1875.
....., ..., wife of, *see* Bavand, Jane.
Pochin, or Pocheyn, George, 2413.
....., ..., petitions of, 2151 (3).
....., ..., Mat., father of, 2151.
Pockley, John, petitions of, 2896 (3).
....., ..., family of, 2896.
Pocklington, Wm., 108.
Pocock, Mr., treasurer for maimed soldiers, 97, 810, 811.
Podger, John, **1747.**
....., ..., Hen., son of, **1747.**
....., ..., other son of, 1747.
Pointer, John, Devon agent, 562.
Pointon, Randle, 121.
Pointz, or Poyntz, Edw., Devon, 736, **2096.**
....., Giles, 663, **3010.**
....., ..., Agnes, wife of, 3010.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 3010.
....., Jennet, **3003.**
....., John, 3003 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 3003 (3), 3004.
....., Capt. Newdegate, or Newdigate, 88, 1252.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, **1252.**
....., Nich., **2101,** 2783.
....., ..., Eleanor, widow of, 2102.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2101 (2).
....., ..., ..., father of, *see* Davies, Rice.
....., Sir Rob., K.B., 65, 76, 85, 102, 279, **1942,** 2247.
....., ..., petitions of, 2782, 2850.

Pointz, &c.—*cont.*
....., Rowland, **2850.**
....., ..., Bridget, 1st wife of, 2850 (2).
....., ..., ..., Nich., son of, 2850 (4).
....., ..., Marg., 2nd wife of, 2850.
....., ..., Rowland, son of, petition of, 2850.
....., Major, Colonel, or Gen. Sydenham, 793, 794, 960, 1042, 1060, 1068, 1225, 1252, 1342, 1494, 1657.
Pole, Courtney, **1391.**
....., Sir John, Bart., **1314.**
....., ..., Sir Wm., his son, 86, 537, 557, 573, **1314.** 2307.
....., ..., ..., Katherine, widow of, petition of, 1314.
....., ..., ..., children of, 1314.
....., Parson, co. Derby, 760, 772.
Polewheele, John, *see* Polwhele.
Poley, Edm., 96.
Polkenhorne, or Polkinghorne, Hen., **1381.**
....., Roger, 117, **1381.**
Pollard, E., Receiver of King's rents in co. Lancaster, 530, 2910 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 522.
....., Sir Hugh, Bart., 39, **1287,** 2703.
....., ..., wife of, 1287.
....., Rich., co. York, 2512.
....., Rob., co. York, 336, 371.
....., Mr., Cornwall, 284.
....., Mr., Cumberland, 207, 231, 233.
Pollen, John, 457, 1832, 1833 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 1833.
Pollexfen, John, **1598.**
Polton, Wm., 2379.
Polwhele, Digory, 2239.
....., or Polewheele, John, 336, **1252.**
Pomeroy, Hugh, **2980.**
Pomphret, or Pomfret, Ant., 96, **2708.**
....., ..., mother of, 2708.
....., Thos., petition of, 2382.
Pond, Randle, 101.
....., Thos., **2101.**
....., Widow, 343.
....., ..., husband of, 343.
Ponsonby, Col. John, 3150.
....., ..., petitions of, 3149 (2).
Pooke, Wm., 2026.
Poole, Sir Henry, 87, **1050.**
....., ..., Anne, widow of, **1050,** 2327.
....., ..., Wm., son of, 577, **1050, 3265.**
....., Jarvis, **2009.**
....., John, co. Chester, 1802, 2601, 2701, 3141 ?
....., ..., Dorothy, his widow, 112, 423, **2601.**
....., ..., James, his eldest son, 112, 1802, 1803 (2).
....., ..., Thos., his 2nd son, 112 (2), 217, 349, 689, **1802.**
....., ..., ..., Ellen, wife of, **1802.**
Poole, John—*cont.*
....., ..., Thos., his 2nd son, James, son of, 689, **1802.**
....., ..., ..., other children of, 1802.
....., John, jun., co. Chester, 2855.
....., John, co. Gloucester, 86, 87, **2429.**
....., ..., signature of, 623.
....., John, London, 369.
....., ..., petitions of, 2256, 2617 ?.
....., Nath., **3055.**
....., ..., wife of, *see* Fleming, Joan.
....., Sir Neville, 1329.
...., Ralph, co. Chester, **2802.**
....., Rich., 93.
....., Thos., Alderman and Lord Mayor of London, 1099.
....., Wm., co. Chester, 60.
....., Wm., co. Derby, petition of, 1510.
Pooler, John, co. Worcester, **3250.**
Pooley, Sir Edmund, 48, **1475.**
....., Lady Eliz., 1203.
....., ..., Susanna, her daughter, 1204.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1203, 1204 (3).
Poore, John, Hants, 757, 3188.
Pope, the, Nuncio of, *see* Con, Signor.
Pope, Thos., Earl of Down, 27, 31, 86, 92, 407 (3), 415, **934.**
....., ..., Lucy, wife of, **934.**
Pope, John, Kent, petitions of, 2455 (2).
....., Sir Thos., 98, **1612.**
....., ..., family of, 1612.
Popery, re-establishment of, 1058.
Popham, Col. Alex., 40, 150 (2), 194, 209, 2544.
....., ..., letter of, 212.
....., Col. Edw., 1311, 2398.
Poplewell, Hum., **1959.**
Popple, Wm., 197.
Pordage, John, 461.
....., Capt. Rob., 459.
....., Thos., sen., 103, 369, 460, **1908.**
....., Thos., jun., 1908 (2).
....., Sir Wm., widow of, **3132.**
....., Mrs., Kent, 102.
Port, Mr., minister of Glenfield, co. Leicester, 3229.
Porter, Edw., 1781.
....., ..., petition of 1781.
....., Endymion, co. Gloucester, 48, 85, 93, 139, 1499, **1804.**
....., ..., Olive, wife of, petition of, 1804.
....., ..., George, son of, petition of, 1805.
....., George and his wife, Westminster, 93.
....., Major or Lieut.-Gen. George, Kent, 102, **1097.**
....., ..., Lady Diana, wife of, 1097.
....., Hen., co. Lancaster, petition of, 3098.
....., Hen., Hornby, co. Lancaster, petition of, 2282.
....., Hen., Treales, co. Lancaster, **1716.**
....., John, Cumberland, petition of, 3199.
...., John, Somerset, 41.

Porter—*cont.*
....., Joseph, 72, 124, **2700.**
....., ..., George, son of, 2700 (2), 2701.
....., ..., John and Joseph, sons of, 2701 (2).
....., ..., James, grandson of, 2700 (3), 2701 (2).
....., ..., other grandchildren of, 2700.
....., Lancelot, 521, **3184.**
....., Ralph, petition of, 2665.
....., Rich., 117, **1641.**
....., ..., Mary, wife of, petition of, 1641.
....., Roger, 111.
....., Thos., Suffolk, 3169.
....., *alias* Kirkham, Wm., *see* Kirkham.
....., Wm., Berks, **1587.**
....., Wm., Cumberland, petition of, 2638.
....., Wm., co. Durham, 2370.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, **2370.**
....., ..., Wm., son of, 2370 (2).
....., Wm., Northumberland, petition of, 3280.
....., Mr., co. Chester, 121.
....., Mr., Essex, 597.
....., Mr., Sussex, 469.
Portington, Hen., **1549.**
....., Michael, **2619.**
....., ..., wife of, 2619.
....., ..., Hen., son of, 2619.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2619 (2).
....., Roger, **1028.**
Portland, Earl of, *see* Weston.
Portlock, John, 86, 522, **2661.**
....., ..., Kath., widow of, petitions of, 2661 (2).
....., ..., Rowland, son of, 522.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2661 (3).
Portman, Sir Wm., Bart., 93, 105, 150, 614, **900.**
....., ..., Anne, his widow, **900.**
....., ..., Sir Wm., jun., his son and heir, 118, **900.**
Portus, James, **2862.**
Post, Wm., 460.
Postlethwaite, James, 456.
Postmasters, 641, 2297.
Posts, 272, 418.
....., Controller of, or Postmaster-General, *see* Prideaux, Edmund.
..... for Ireland, 387.
....., miscarriage of, 266, 278, 289, 295, 304, 307, 360, 364, 366, 369, 549, 555, 609, 634.
....., Office of, farmer of, 826.
....., ..., officers in, 614.
Pott, George, 2341.
....., ..., petition of, 2743.
....., Hen., co. Chester, 123.
....., Hen. and Rob., co. York, 3152.
Potter, Alex., 1445.
...., ..., petitions of, 1445, 1446 (2).
Potter, Alex.—*cont.*
....., ..., Susan, wife of, 1445, 1446.
....., Alex., co. Lancaster, **2696.**
....., Ambrose, **1384.**
....., Dr. Barnaby, Bishop of Carlisle, 3222.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, petitions of, 3222 (2).
....., Chris., co. Durham, petitions of, 2252 (3), 2253 (2).
....., ..., Margery, his wife, 2253.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2252 (2), 2253 (2).
....., Dr. Chris., Dean of Worcester, 553, **2498.**
....., Dan., 805 (2).
....., Eliz., Devon, 1420.
...., George, Collumpton, Devon, **3080.**
....., George, Exeter, Devon, **1384.**
....., Hannibal, **3257.**
...., Hen., London, 489.
....., Hugh, petition of, 2545.
....., Kath., **2897.**
....., ..., Baldwin, husband of, 2897.
....., Capt. John, 97, 147 (2).
....., ..., list of reduced officers of, or "Potter's List," 147 (2), 158 (2), 163, 167, 226, 814.
....., ..., ..., persons in, petitions of, 143, 147.
....., ..., ..., ..., alluded to, 148.
...., Rich., co. Lancaster, petitions of, 2929 (3).
....., Rich., co. Stafford, 90.
....., Col. Vincent, 2353.
....., ..., petition of, 1884.
....., Wm., jun., co. Lancaster, petition of, 2897.
....., ..., Wm., father of, 2897.
....., Capt. Wm., 521.
....., Mr., Blackfriars, **2769.**
Pottington, Rob., 616, **3259.**
Pottle, Wm., Alderman of Hull, 3126.
Potts, Sir John, Bart., 1829, 1830.
....., Randall, 2658, 2659.
....., ..., petitions of, 2658, 2659.
....., Spencer, **1592.**
....., ..., Barbara, widow of, 1593.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1592, 1593 (2), 2153 (2).
Poule, Mr., minister, Bucks, 142.
Poulett, John, 1st Lord Poulett of Hinton St. George, 117, 797, 866 (8), **1051,** 1312, 2215 (2).
....., ..., estates of, 866.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 118.
....., ..., Sir John, eldest son of, **1051,** 1320, 2215.
....., ..., Francis, second son of, **1397.**
....., ..., Ames, or Amias, 3rd son of, **1407.**
....., ..., Marg., daughter of, *see* Cholmondeley, Sir Rich., Marg., widow of.

Poulson, Rob., **2437.**
....., Thos., **3071.**
Poulton, Edw., petition of, 2927.
....., John, 109, **1818**, 3046.
....., ..., Frances, widow of, 2927, **3045.**
....., ..., George, eldest son of, 88, **2925,** 3045, 3104.
....., ..., ..., Katherine Daniel, wife of, 1663, 1896, 2927, **3032.**
....., ..., ..., ..., children of, 1663.
....., ..., ..., John, his son, 2926.
....., ..., Ferdinand, son of, 3045, 3046.
....., ..., Giles, John, and Charles, sons of, 3046.
....., ..., six younger sons of, 1818, 1819, 3046.
....., T., Governor of Nottingham Castle, 1856.
....., Thos., petition of, 388.
....., Wm., 77, **1594.**
Povey, John, 2481 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 2481 (2).
....., ..., Rich., his brother, petition of, 2481.
Powell, Alice, petition of, 143.
... ., ..., husband and children of, 143.
....., Ap, Llanvrechvar, co. Monmouth, 3007 (2).
... ., Charles James, 2389.
....., Edw., co. Brecon, petition of, 2924.
....., Edw. George Ap, Llanhennock, co. Monmouth, 3007.
....., ..., family of, 3007.
....., Sir Edw., Bart., 525, 1970.
....., ..., petition of, 1443.
....., Hugh, 104.
....., Hum., and Ann, his wife, petition of, 1187.
....., James, agent to the Committee for Hunts, 787.
....., James, Alderman of Gloucester, 87, **2610.**
....., James, Somerset?, 1429 (2).
....., Jeremiah, Somerset agent, and Salop Commissioner, 260, 651.
...., ..., deposition of, 281.
....., John, **3186.**
....., John, cos. Hereford and Gloucester, 86, **1407.**
....., John, Norfolk?, 2622.
....., ..., Penelope, widow of, petition of, 2622.
....., John, South Wales Commissioner, 747.
....., Mary, 93.
... ., Nath., petition of, 888.
....., Rich., Forest Hill, co. Oxon, **1439**, 2697.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, **1439**, 2697.
....., ..., Rich., son of, **1439.**
....., ..., Capt. Wm., son of, 1442.
Powell, Rich.—*cont.*
....., ..., children of, 1441.
....., ..., ..., Mary, daughter of, *see* Milton, John, wife of.
.. .., Rob., co. Gloucester, 2362 (3).
....., Stephen, 664.
....., Thos., *alias* Kent, Berks, **1938.**
....., Thos., co. Brecon?, 162.
....., Thos., co. Monmouth, 2888.
....., Sir Thos., Bart., 60, 2802.
....., ..., Marg., widow of, **3257.**
....., ..., Sir Thos., son of, 3257.
....., Valentine, 260, **1287.**
....., Vavasour, 543, 1726.
....., ..., petition of, 1725.
...., Walter, petitions of, 1273 (2).
....., ..., son of, 1273.
....., Wm., co. Brecon?, 162.
....., Wm., Brecon Commissioner, 3301.
....., Wm., co. Gloucester, **2307.**
....., Wm., *alias* Hinson, co. Notts, 1970, 1971.
....., ..., petitions of, 1970 (2).
....., ..., uncle of, *see* Powell, Sir Edw.
....., Wm., Westminster, 93.
....., Sir Wm., 90, **1985.**
.. .., Winifred, 717, **3085?, 3166.**
....., ..., John, son of, 717, 3085, **3166.**
....., Col., [Royalist], South Wales, 443.
....., Mr., Middlesex agent, 213.
....., Mr., co. Monmouth, 2975.
Power, Susanna, 2436 (3).
....., ..., petitions of, 2435 (2), 2436 (3).
....., Wm. and Thos., **3097.**
Powing, John, 97.
Powis, Lord, *see* Herbert.
Powis, Edw., 1484.
....., Peter and Thos., 2644.
....., Roger, 1484.
....., Thos., Salop, 1484.
Pownall, John, co. Chester, 112.
....., John, Kent, 458.
....., Leonard, 123.
....., Philemon, 461.
....., Thos., petition of, 1529.
Powtrell, Hen., **2058.**
....., Mary, **2058.**
Poyer, Col. John, 443, 791 (2).
Poyntz, *see* Pointz.
Poyser, Ralph, 2776 (2).
....., Wm., 513, **2905.**
Prade, James, 117, 336, **1935.**
Prank, John, 1830.
Pratchet, Marg., petition of, 161.
....., ..., grand-children of, 161.
Prater, Rich., **2759.**
....., ..., George, son of, **2759.**
....., ..., ..., Anne, wife of, petitions of, 2759 (3).

Prater, Rich.—*cont.*
....., ..., Jane, aunt of, petition of, 2759.
Pratt, Sir George, 2469.
....., Matt., 744.
....., Millicent, 88, 90, 539, 702, **2119, 3294.**
....., ..., Ant., his son, **2119.**
....., Rob., auditor to the Trustees for sale of Crown Lands, 743.
....., ..., certificate by, 715.
...., ..., petition of, 2744.
Predy, Thos., petitions of, 2277 (2), 2278.
....., ..., father of, 2277.
Preece, Howell, **3239.**
....., Joan, 101.
Preen, Thos., **1979.**
Preger, John, **3257.**
Preion, John, **3257.**
Prerogative Office or Court, 321, 706.
...., clerk of, 1316.
...., patent of, 1531.
...., suit in, 1658.
...., wills in, or proved at, 1012, 1453, 2458, 2986.
Prescott, Edw., Shevington, co. Lancaster, **3212.**
....., ..., Rob., brother of, petition of, 3212.
....., Fras., 93.
.. .., Rob., Standish, co. Lancaster, **2795.**
....., ..., John, son of, petition of, 2795.
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, **3175.**
....., Wm., co. Durham, 2684.
....., ..., petitions of, 2684 (2).
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, **1492.**
Presse, Mathias, and Anne, his widow, **1129.**
....., ..., sister of, 1129.
Pressick, George, complaint of, 1430.
Prest, Mathias, 96.
Prestley, *see* Priestley.
Preston, Anne, **3098.**
....., ..., daughter of, *see* Westby, Eliz.
...., Ant., 386, 520.
... ., Edw., petition of, 2588.
....., George, **1888.**
....., ..., George, father of, 1889.
....., Henry, **2822.**
....., ..., Wm. and Ann, father and mother of, 2822.
....., John, Kent, 459.
....., Sir John, Bart., sen., 176, 456, 546, 585, 1866 (2), **1898,** 2910.
....., ..., Frances, mother of, **2910.**
....., Sir John or John, Bart., jun., 1902–1904.
....., ..., petitions of, 1901 (2), 1902.
....., ..., younger children of, 1902 (2).
....., ..., ..., grandmother of, Morgan, Jane, 1902.
....., Rowland, Susan, widow of, petition of, 2710.
Preston—*cont.*
....., Thos., Essex, 2564.
....., ..., petition of, 2504.
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, **1163, 3268.**
....., Thos., Westmoreland, 176.
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, **2505, 3106.**
....., ..., Mary, wife of, petition of, 2505.
....., Wm., co. Northampton, 98 ?, **2641.**
Prestwich, Sir Thos., Bart., **1443,** 1961.
Prestwood, George, petition of, 2215.
....., Thos., 153, **2675.**
Pretty, Col. Hen., 3222.
....., Col. Wm., **1693.**
....., ..., family of, 1693.
Prettyman, John, Bucks ?, petitions of, 1195 (2).
....., John, cos. Gloucester and Leicester, 89, 109, 1246 (3), **2307.**
Prew, Thos., Somerset agent, 188, 250, 260 (2), 261, 298.
....., ..., deposition by, 281.
Price, Bartholomew, 1717.
....., ..., petitions of, 1717 (2).
....., Cecilia, petition of, 2049.
....., ..., late husband of, 2049.
....., Charles, 1715.
....., Capt. Charles, **1387.**
....., ..., Marg., widow of, **1387.**
....., Edw., Montgomeryshire Commissioner, 746.
....., Eliz., 2176–2180.
....., ..., petitions of, 2178, 2179.
....., ..., mother of, *see*, Lloyd, Ann.
....., Evan, petition of, 3286.
....., George, 581.
....., Hen., M.P., **2090.**
....., Col. Herbert, 360, 443, 1203, 1204 (3), **2042.**
....., ..., Goditha, wife of, 2043.
....., ..., ..., complaint of, 1204.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1203, 1204.
....., Howell, co. Brecon, 494, **3186.**
....., Col. Hugh, Governor of Redcastle, North Wales Commissioner, 173, 186, 309, 334, 431.
....., ..., letter of, 218.
....., Sir James, 3286.
....., ..., daughter of, *see* Lloyd, Bridget.
... ., ..., grandchildren of, 3286.
....., John, co. Glamorgan, **2144,** 2177 (2), 2178.
....., John, co. Hereford ?, 1990.
....., John, cos. Hereford and Brecon, **2489.**
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 2490 (2), 2491.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2489–2491.
....., ..., children of, 2489, 2490.
....., ..., Thos., father of, 2490, 2492.
....., ..., Anne, sister of, *see* Slaughter, Anne.

Price—*cont.*
....., John, London Commissioner, 172, 183, 204, 207, 443.
....., John, co. Montgomery, 590.
....., John, South Wales, 443.
....., Sir John, Bart., 341, 370, **2552.**
....., Lewis, North Wales Commissioner, 173, 688, 689, 691, 694, 813.
....., ..., letters of, 149, 218, 693.
....., Lloyd, 1628.
....., Mat., Herefordshire agent, 631, 636, 2203.
....., Mat., Salop delinquent, 205.
....., Owen, co. Carmarthen, 1881.
....., Philip, **2015.**
....., Rich., 1769, 2199.
....., Capt. Rich., North Wales Commissioner, 173, 240, 341, 475, 726, 747, 751, 818, 1628, 3261.
....., Rob., co. Denbigh, **1890.**
....., Capt. Rob., London, purchase by, 2801.
....., Roger, petition of, 1759.
....., Thos., jun., co. Gloucester, 87.
....., Thos., St. Devereux, co. Hereford, petitions of, 3045 (4).
....., Thos., Westerton, co. Hereford, 360, 443, **1980.**
....., Wm., co. Hereford, **1196.**
....., Wm., co. Merioneth, petitions of, 3286 (2).
....., Mr., London?, 523.
... ., Mr., Somerset?, 1145.
Prichard, *see* Pritchard.
Prickett, John, 109.
....., Rob., 2853.
Prideaux, Edm., Attorney-General and Postmaster-General, 48, 64, 266, 272, 360, 614, 997, 1170, 1432, 1469, 1583, 1807, 2204, 2226, 2761.
....., ..., letters of, 73, 1432 (2), 2055.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1169.
....., ..., letter to, 307.
....., ..., orders to, 927, 1168, 1195, 1432, 2204.
....., John, Cornwall, 117, 223, 246, 250, **2601.**
....., ..., Honor, wife of, petitions of, 2601 (5), 2602.
....., ..., Joan and Honor, daughters of, 2601.
....., John, Bishop of Worcester, 1954, 1955 (2).
....., Capt. John, 2765 (3).
....., Sir Rich., 97, 116, 235, 237, **1996.**
Pridy, Wm., 914.
Priest, John, cos. Norfolk and Cambridge, 116, 539, **2061.**
....., ..., wife of, 2062.
....., Mr., Cornwall, 1080.
Priestley, or Prestley, John, 1650, 3005.
....., John, Dorset?, 2978.
Priestman, Posthumus, **1965.**
Priests, *see* Papists.
Prigeon, Edw., **1634.**
Prigg, Edm., sen. and jun., **1252.**
Primate, Josiah, 2127 (2), 2128.
....., ..., petitions of, 2127–2129.
Prince, Sir Rich., **1609.**
....., ..., Rochley, son of, 1609, 1610.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1610.
....., ..., Susan, daughter of, petition of, 1610.
....., Thos., 779, 806.
....., Mr., co. Derby, 774.
Pring, John, **2766.**
....., ..., Cyprian, son of, 2766.
Pr soe, James, **3079.**
....., ..., Eliz., sister of, *see* Piper, Eliz.
Prisoners, Committee of Council for, 51, 994.
....., ..., acquittals or discharges by, alluded to, 1138, 1374, 2685.
... ., ..., orders of, alluded to, 848, 1280.
....., ..., order to, 1138.
....., ..., reference to, 829.
..... in the Tower, *see* Tower.
..... of war, *see* War.
Prissoe, Wm., **3194.**
Pritchard, or Prichard, Barbara, **2809.**
....., Dan., 443.
....., Evan, Glamorganshire Commissioner, 507.
....., Hugh, Denbigh and Flint Commissioner, 751.
....., James, **3186.**
....., Jane, **1828.**
....., ..., Mary, her sister, petition of, 1828.
....., Lewis, **3111.**
....., Nath., **3077.**
....., Philip, 103, 121, 915 (3), **1123,** 1529.
..... , Rice, **1825.**
....., Roger, co. Hereford, information by, 651.
....., Thos., Clitha, co. Monmouth, **3194.**
....., Thos., Llanvetherine, co. Monmouth, 2975 (2).
....., ...; nephew of, *see* Stubbs, Thos.
..... , Walter, or Walton, **1537,** 1568.
....., Wm., **3186.**
..... ., Wm., co. Chester, petition of, 1529.
....., Wm., co. York, 1835.
....., Capt., 1825.
....., ..., wife of, 1825.
....., Mr., minister, Wales, 101, 134.
Pritchet, Sam., **1965.**
Prithergh, Rich., 2219.
Privy Council, *see* Council of State; and Charles I., Privy Council of.
Privy Seals, loans on, *see* Charles I., loans to.

Prize Goods, Commissioners of, 541, 745.
....., ..., letter of, 537.
..... Office, London, persons in the, 534, 594.
....., ..., letter dated from, 537.
Probert, Hen., **2034.**
....., ..., Sir George, his son, **2034.**
Probin, John, co. Chester, **3223.**
...., Wm., 104.
....., ..., Mary, daughter of, 104.
Proby, Emanuel, 3285.
....., ..., children of, 3285 (2).
....., Hen., 2139.
....., ..., petition of, 2139.
Proctor, or Procter, Bryan, 1952.
....., ..., Giles, son of, **1952.**
....., Mary and Marg., petition of, 2506.
..... ., Rich., petitions of, 1147, 1148.
....., Rob. and Anne, *alias* Matthews, **1607.**
....., ..., children of, 1607 (2).
....., Thos., 529.
....., Mrs., Northumberland?, 1051.
Proger, Art., **3136.**
....., ..., Anne, wife of, **3136.**
....., ..., sons of, 3136, 3137.
....., ..., Anne, daughter of, 3136, 3137.
....., ..., Eliz., daughter of, *see* Good, Eliz.
....., ..., Mary, daughter of, 3137 (6).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 3136, 3137.
....., Col. Charles, **1571,** 3137.
....., Rich., petitions of, 3274, 3275 (2).
Protestants, casual notices of, *passim.*
....., children to be brought up as, 1644, 2228, 2242, 2492, 2503, 2540, 2591, 2701 (2), 2706, 2733, 2763, 2863, 2968, 2994.
..... in the Queen's household, 1593.
Prother, Capt. Lewis, 1621.
....., ..., petition of, 1621.
Protherough, John, Pembrokeshire Commissioner?, 618.
Proud, Prowd, or Prowde.
....., Benj., 707.
....., *alias* Hobart, John, Kent, 2702.
....., ..., petitions of, 2702 (2).
.. .., John, Salop, 990.
....., Jos., Salop Agent and Commissioner, 266, 268, 673, 703, 707, 718, 725 (2), 751, 753.
....., ..., letters of and to, *see* Shropshire Commissioners, letters of and to.
....., Nath., **2891.**
....., Wm., 2703.
....., ..., Sarles, son of, Ann, widow of, 2703.
....., ..., ..., Ann and Dorothy, daughters of, 2703.
Proudfoot, Mark, 93?, **1295.**
Proudlove, Hugh, **1616.**
Prouse, Prows, or Prowse.
....., Hum., Devon, 502, **1252.**
....., ..., John, son of, **1252.**
....., ..., ..., petition of, 3174.
...., ..., John, father of, 3174.
....., John, Cornwall, **2918.**
....., Rob., **2949.**
....., Thos., 502.
....., Wm., **2906.**
Provost Marshals, 2145.
Prugeon, Fras., M.D., 2408.
....., ..., petition of, 2408.
Prust, Hugh, 97.
....., Jos., **3100.**
Pryme, Edw., 729.
....., Wm., M.P., 1181.
Pryor, George, petition of, 3022.
....., ..., father of, 3022.
Public Debts, Committee of Parliament for, 1154, 1647 (2).
....., ..., order by, 1396.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 2636.
....., ..., servants of, salaries of, 670.
Public Faith Bills, alluded to, 738 (2), 776, 777, 790, 797, 802, 1053, 2138, 2190, 2199.
....., lenders on, 683, 908, 952, 1385 (2), 1542, 1573, 1610, 2042, 2457, 2498, 2606.
....., ..., registrar accountant of, 2189, 2190.
Puckering, *alias* Newton, Sir Hen., Bart., 102, **1200.**
....., ..., Sir Thos., Bart., his uncle, 1201 (4).
....., ..., ..., Jane, daughter of, 1201.
Pudsey, Ambrose, **3252.**
....., Marmaduke, 2356.
....., ..., petition of, 2356.
....., Michael, **3089.**
....., Peter, 1992, 2356, **3066.**
....., Ralph, 587, **2354.**
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, **2354.**
....., ..., Thos., father of, 2356.
....., Step., petition of, 1097.
....., ..., Ambrose, father of, 1097.
....., Captain or Col., 795, 796, 919.
....., Mr., recusant, **3186.**
....., Mrs., 3192.
Pufford, Wm., 2167.
Pugh, Rich., 1881.
Puleston, *see* Puliston.
Pulford, John, agent for recusants, 166 (2), 293, 330, 2328 (2), 3074.
....., ..., petitions of, 166, 2327, 2328 (5), 3074.
....., Thos., **1928.**
Puliston, or Puleston, John, 3160.
.. .., ..., petition of, 943.
....., ..., wife of, 3160.
....., ..., children of, 943.

Pullein, Thos., **1390.**
Pullen, John, **3146.**
....., Rich., 87, **2654.**
....., Rob., 110.
Pulley, Rich., solicitor for Essex, 314.
....., ..., list by, 94.
....., ..., wife and son of, 314.
Pullinger, Rob., **3256.**
Pulsford, John, petition of, 2806.
Pulteney, John, Marg., widow of, 900.
Punnett, Wm., 459.
Punter, Hen., 629.
Purbeck, Viscount, *see* Villiers.
Purcas, Amey, 3146.
Purcell, Fras., 548, **3184.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 3184.
....., John, petition of, 1774.
....., Rich., 1614.
....., ..., petition of, 1614.
Purdue, John, Beatrice, widow of, **1418.**
....., ..., John, infant son of, **1418.**
Purefoy, Gabriel, 327.
....., George, Governor for Parliament of Compton, Berks, 1518.
....., George, co. Leicester, petition of, 2885.
....., Philip, 2206, 2672, 2674.
....., Col. Wm., M.P., 51, 137, 181, 187, 327, 797, 799, 804, 1316 (3), 1456, 1617, 1643.
....., ..., certificate, &c. by, 1553, 1821.
Puritans, abuse of, 2793.
Pury, Thos., sen., M.P., Alderman of London, 224, 649, 803, 1257 (2).
Pusey, Tim., 67, 108, **987.**
Putt, Wm., 152, **3259.**
Pyard, Edw., 458.
....., Godfrey, 458.
Pyckard, Adam, *see* Pickard.
Pycke, Hen., **2135.**
Pye, Sir Edm., Bart., 55, 68, 261, 427, 1249 (2), **1443.**
....., Fras., 1734.
....., John, co. Oxon?, 1441–1443.
..... , ..., petition of, 1440.
....., John, Northumberland agent, 546, 582, 2590.
....., Sir Rob., 53, 55, 147, 926, 1036, 1040, 1440, 1826, 1931, 2186, 2612.
....., ..., certificate of, 1188.
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, petition of, 2507.
....., Thos., co. Northumberland, 2671, 3078.
....., ..., John and Thos., sons of, petitions of, 2671, 3078.
....., Sir Walter, 53, 68, **1482.**
...., ..., petition of, 1203.
....., ..., John, his son, **1526.**
Pyke, *see* Pike.
Pym, or Pymm, Col. Charles, M.P., 523, 581, 606, 611.
....., John, M.P., 1898–1902.
....., ..., trustees of, 214, 220, 315, 1898–1902.
....., ..., Alex., eldest son of, 1898.
....., ..., children of, 1866, 1898 (2), 1900–1902.
..... Wm., informer, 1814.
Pyndar, Wm., **1566.**
Pyne, *see* Pine.
Pynson, *see* Pinsent.
Pyot, Thos., 1894 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 1894.
Pyper, Hugh, **2530.**
....., ..., father of, 2530.
Pysing, John, sen., Dorset, **1201.**
....., ..., Agnes, widow of, **1201.**
....., John, Sussex, **2606.**
Pyvinch, John, **2228.**

Q

Quadring, Sir Wm., **2679.**
....., ..., children of, petition of, 2679.
Quash, Capt. Nath., Somerset Commissioner, 309, 345, 354, 501, 586, 651, 690, 717.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 363, 501, 638, 653, 654 (2), 658.
Queen, the, *see* Henrietta, Maria.
Quelch, Wm., petition of, 1884.
Queningborough, John, **1419.**
Question, John, **1385.**
Quick, Hum., **1851.**
....., Rich., **3201.**
Quilter, Thos., 461.
Quintin, Frances, **2078.**
....., ..., Joseph, father of, 2078.
Quirke, Mr., Somerset, **1330.**
Quitterill, John, 328.

R

R., W., request by, 147.
Rabie, Rich., petition of, 2507.
Radburn, or Rodburn, Art., 238, 261, 264.
....., Mr., merchant of London?, 779.
Radcliffe, or Ratcliffe, Sir Alex., 95, 116, 321, **2617.**
....., Ant., Devon, **2955.**
....., Ant., London, 2293, 2294.
....., Charles, London, 2294.
....., ..., petition of, 2293.

Radcliffe, &c.—*cont.*
....., Edw., co. Lancaster, 1118.
....., ..., petitions of, 2848 (2).
....., Sir Edw., Bart., 72, 124, 1701, 2046, **2589.**
....., ..., Clare, wife of, petition of, 2589.
....., ..., children of, 2589.
....., Fras., petition of, 2748.
....., ..., Cath., wife of, 2747.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2748.
....., George, 2512.
....., Sir George, 93, 113, 587, **1767,** 2620.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, petition of, 1767.
....., Hannibal, **1397.**
....., Henry, **2538.**
....., John, Recorder of Chester, 751, 752 (4).
....., ..., statement by, 752.
....., John, London, 2293 (2), 2294.
....., John, Northumberland, 2823.
....., ..., petition of, 2823.
....., ..., Susan, wife of, petition of, 2823.
....., John, Witton, Northumberland, 2594, 2667.
....., ..., sister of, *see* Witham, Jane.
....., Percival, certificate of, 2590.
....., Roger, **1074.**
....., Saville, petition of, 1281.
....., ..., Katherine, wife of, 1281.
....., Thos. **3309.**
....., Wm., Balderston, co. Lancaster, **2056.**
....., Wm., sen., Foxdenton, co. Lancaster, 1445.
....., ..., Alex., son of, **1445.**
....., ..., ..., Mary, widow of, 1446 (3).
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 1445.
....., ..., Rob., son of, 1445.
....., ..., Wm., son of, **1445,** 2591–2593, **3280.**
....., ..., Marg., Susan, and Mary, daughters of, 1445 (3).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1446.
....., ..., nephew of, *see* Thornton, Hen.
....., Dr., co. Northampton, 98.
Raddock, John, 98.
Raddon, Edw., 3263.
....., ..., petitions of, 2171, 3263 (2).
....., John, 98.
Radford, Art., 118, **1335.**
Radley, Sir Hen., **1325.**
....., James, 2404, 2405 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 2404.
....., John, Essex, 306, 315, 2515 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 306.
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, **2945.**
....., Wm., co. York, 974.
....., Mr., Hants, 362.
Radmore, Lieut. Rich., Mary, widow of, petition of, 1283.
Radney, *see* Rodney.
Ragdale, Wm., officer of the Committee for Advance of Money, 661.
Raikes, Thos., Hull Commissioner, 197, 576.
Rainbow, Dr. Edw., petition of, 2983.
Raine, John, **3197.**
Raines, Edw., Sussex steward, 489, 493.
Rainger, Thos., 2567.
Rainsborow, or Rainsborough, Col. Thos., 66, 806, 1205, 1430, 1882.
....., ..., Marg., widow of, 1118, 1430, **1882.**
....., ..., Wm., son of, 1118, 1430.
....., ..., children of, 1882.
Rainsford, Henry, 87, **1202.**
....., ..., father of, 1202.
....., Mary, petition of, 3002.
Rainshall, James, 106.
Raison, George, petition of, 3305.
Raleigh, Carew, M.P., 841, 1624, 2169, 2170.
....., ..., petition of, 841.
....., Sir Edw., 1165.
....., ..., George, son of, **1165.**
....., Walter, 3110.
Ralph, George, 2017.
Ralphson, Edm., **2627.**
Ramsden, Col. Sir John, 95, 1219.
Ramsey, Edw., 2497.
....., John, co. Bedford, 671.
....., John, Berwick, 202, 815 (2).
....., Sir John, 9.
....., Mrs., Norfolk, 220.
Rance, Wm., 624.
Rand, Edm., **1029.**
....., Sam., M.D., 245, 2733.
....., Wm., **1666.**
....., ..., father of, 1666 (2).
Randall, Ant., petition of, 1239.
....., Wm., Berks, 3017.
Randell, George, petition of, 2210.
Randle, Wm., Devon, petition of, 2988.
Randolph, John, 755.
....., Thos., **2104.**
Rands, Thos., 789, 790 (3).
Randson, Wm., Jane, widow of, **1374.**
Ranelagh, Viscount, *see* Jones, Arthur.
Ranger, Edw., 458.
....., Fras., 78.
Ranicars, John, petition of, 2519.
....., Nich., **2519.**
Rascow, *see* Roscow.
Rashleigh, or Rashley, Jonathan, M.P., 117, 153, 336, **1327.**
....., Nath., **1563.**
....., Thos., 79.
Ratcliffe, *see* Radcliffe.
Rathbone, Hugh, 121.
....., John, 121.
Rauskin, Mr., 93.
Raven, John, 232.

Ravenhill, Rich., sen., **3245.**
Ravenscroft, James, 1234, 2382 (3).
....., ..., petitions of, 2381 (3).
....., Thos., 100, **1606.**
Rawden, or Royden, Sir Marmaduke, 93, 756, **2688.**
... ., Thos., **1298.**
Rawdon, or Raydon, Capt., 9, 1597, 2875.
Rawlins, George, **2869.**
....., ..., Anne, mother of, 2869.
....., ..., ..., younger children of, 2870.
....., Hen., 3144.
....., Hugh, 1713.
....., Thos., Herefordshire Treasurer, 273, 688.
....., Thos., goldsmith, London, **1292.**
Rawlinson, Edw., **1748.**
....., Eliz., 1574.
....., Capt. Leonard, 1866 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 1866 (3).
....., Rob., 1574, **1866.**
....., Wm., Sussex?, 3243.
....., Capt Wm., petition of, 1866.
....., ..., John, son of, 1866.
Rawnson, John, co. Lancaster, **2811.**
Raworth, *see* Rowarth.
Rawson, John, **3256.**
....., or Rewson, John, co. Notts, **1278.**
....., Mr., co. Leicester, 109.
....., Mr., co. York, 3073.
Rawsterne, Edw., **2652.**
....., ..., Lawrence, brother of, 2652 (2).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2652 (5).
....., ..., Edw., father of, 2652.
....., ..., grandfather of, 2652.
Rawston, Edw., **3257.**
Ray, Abr., *see* Wray.
Raydon, Capt., *see* Rawdon.
Rayman, Hen., 55.
Rayment, John, Westminster, 606, 612.
....., ..., articles by, 552.
Raymond, Capt. George, 1585.
....., John, Bradninch, Devon, **1594.**
....., John, Withicomb, Devon, **2705.**
....., Thos., Somerset, **2545.**
....., ..., daughter of, 2545.
....., Thos., Wilts, **3256.**
....., Wm., Dorsetshire agent, 181, 228, 677.
....., ..., return by, 228.
..... , Lieut.-Col., Dorset, 498, 499, 519, 551.
Raynard, Nich., **1996.**
Rayne, Cuth., letter of, 758.
....., Rob., 2038.
Rayner, Ralph, 171.
Raynes, Alex., 262.
....., Joan, **1495.**
..... , Thos., **2750.**
Rea, Fras., co. Worcester, 774.
....., John, 1737.
....., John, London, **1269.**
....., ..., wife of, 1269 (2).
....., ..., children of, 1269.
....., John, Suffolk, 96.
....., Rich., petition of, 2421.
....., Roger, 625.
....., ..., bills of, 620.
... ., ..., petition of, 620.
....., Mr., London?, 192.
Read, or Reed, Ant., clerk of the Star Chamber, 2204.
....., Clement, Yorkshire clerk, 277.
....., ..., letters of, 462, 687.
....., Fulke and Edw., petition of, 2822.
....., George, Hants, 320 (2).
....., Gilbert, and Eleanor, his wife, petition of, 3103.
....., John, petition of, 3093.
....., Lieut.-Col. John, Wiltshire Commissioner, 755, 760, 762, 776.
....., ..., letters of, 755, 759.
....., Kath., **2822.**
....., Marg., **3081.**
....., ..., Thos., heir of, petition of, 3081.
....., Ralph., sen., Northumberland, **2637.**
....., ..., widow of, 2637, 2638.
....., ..., children of, 2638.
.. .., ..., Ralph, son of, petition of, 2638.
....., Rich., Gubberine Hill, co. Gloucester, **2708.**
....., Rich., Twining, co. Gloucester, 87.
....., Rich., co. Hereford, 86.
....., Rich., sen., co. Worcester, 481?, 2822
....., Rich., jun., petition of, 2822.
..... ., Roger, 202.
....., Thos., keeper of Finsbury Prison, 1810.
....., Thos., Devon, **2871.**
....., Thos., Seagrave, co. Leicester, 109.
....., Wm., co. Durham, 203.
....., Wm., Thurnby, co. Leicester, 111.
....., Wm., co. Northumberland, 3162, 3164 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 3163.
....., Mr., Ratcliffe, co. Leicester, 109.
Reader, John, 460.
Reading, Dan., 2011.
....., ..., petitions of, 2011, 2120.
....., John, counsel-at-law to the Committee for Compounding, 178 (2), 180, 212, 317, 424, 434, 631, 639, 666, 724, 1324, 1865, 1938, 1956, 2044, 2606, 2891.
....., ..., certificates by, 644, 703.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1968.
....., ..., complaint against, 2184.
....., ..., death of, alluded to, 2387.

Reading, John—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, 2119, 2360.
....., ..., notes, &c., by, 160, 170, 415, 466, 624.
....., ..., orders to, *passim.*
....., ..., petition of, 1865.
....., ..., references to, *passim.*
....., ..., reports by, 175, 199, 1169, 1521, 2425, 2891.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, *passim.*
....., ..., salary of, 311, 363, 439, 640, 644, 824.
....., John, Essex ?, 3042.
....., Nath., 2189 (3), 2191 (2).
....., ..., information by, 2191.
Readshaw, John, petition of, 2814.
Reason, Mr., co. Derby, 729.
Recusants, casual notices of, *passim.*
..... ., accounts of, auditors of, *see* Darell, Phil., and Stanley, Hen.
....., Act for, 657.
....., ..., compositions or contracts on requested, 871, 887, 1079, 1080, 1224, 1261, 1397, 1469, 1487, 1583, 1592, 1643, 1667, 1680, 1759, 1782 (2), 1785, 1802, 1819, 1829, 1852, 1862, 1868, 1913, 1924, 1936, 2012, 2025, 2040, 2049, 2058, 2064, 2085, 2088, 2098, 2100, 2155, 2198, 2230, 2311, 2314, 2327, 2334, 2347, 2379, 2389, 2393, 2404, 2424, 2439, 2455 (2), 2460, 2464, 2486, 2505, 2552, 2559, 2561, 2563 (2), 2566, 2573, 2574, 2610, 2616, 2643, 2672, 2674, 2683, 2684, 2699, 2703, 2706, 2708, 2709, 2717, 2730, 2736, 2742, 2746, 2777, 2786, 2793, 2794, 2805, 2806, 2813, 2815–2817, 2820, 2825, 2827, 2836, 2845, 2848, 2849, 2856, 2865, 2875, 2876, 2886 (2), 2896, 2902, 2909, 2925, 2926, 2928, 2931, 2933, 2943, 2947 (2), 2952, 2953, 2957, 2964, 2969, 2970, 2981 2982 (2), 2990, 2995, 3007, 3011, 3013, 3018, 3022, 3033, 3041, 3045, 3049, 3050, 3053, 3055, 3057, 3058, 3061, 3063, 3064, 3066, 3068, 3071, 3076 (2), 3077, 3080, 3086, 3099, 3103, 3109, 3111 (2), 3113, 3122, 3125, 3129, 3133, 3139, 3147, 3153, 3156–3162, 3165–3168, 3171–3198, 3265 (2), 3271, 3285, 3289, 3290 (2), 3293, 3296, 3300, 3302 (2), 3304.
....., ..., ..., regulations for, 664, 666, 667 (2).
....., ..., proposed qualification of, 667.
....., cases of, *passim.*
....., lists of, notes of, 599, 667, 670, 671, 728–730, 732, 733, 735, 736 (3), 741.
....., orders concerning, 610, 693.
....., petition of, joint, 666.
....., petitions of, *passim.*
....., queries concerning, 606, 608, 694.
Reddall, Thos., 153.
Reddish, Wm., Wiltshire Commissioner ?, 372.
Reddon, Edw., 474.
Rede, Dr., 79.
Redenhurst, Benj., clerk for North Wales, 235.
Redhead, Arthur, **1029.**
....., Hen., **1996.**
Redmaine, Sir John, 1552, **1764.**
....., ..., Lady Sarah, widow of, 1552, 1765, 1766 (2).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1765 (4), 1766 (3).
....., ..., children of, 1552.
....., ..., eldest son of, 1764.
....., ..., John, son of, 1764–1766.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1765 (2), 1766.
....., ..., Mary, daughter of, widow of Col. Wm. Forbes, petition of, 1764.
....., ..., ..., as wife of Wm. Dodsworth, 1765.
Redman, John, 164 (2), **2138.**
....., ..., petition of, 164.
....., ..., father, brothers, and sisters of, 164, 2138.
Redshaw, Chris., **1119.**
....., George, Northumberland agent, 546, 582, 668.
....., ..., informations by, 179, 3297
....., ..., letters of, 192, 426, 584 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 582 (2).
....., ..., Fortune, widow of, 668.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 663.
....., Hen., **2216.**
....., Thos., 2207, 3135, 3145.
....., Thos., Alderman of Ripon, co. York, **1092.**
Reece, Wm., petition of, 2069.
Reed, *see* Read.
Reeks, Rob., 1531 (2).
Rees, David, **3113.**
Reeve, or Reeves, Augustine, 1829.
....., ..., petition of, 1830.
....., George, petitions of, 3079 (2).
....., John, London, 2152.
....., ..., Dorothy, widow of, petition of, 2152.
....., John, co. Warwick, **3192.**
....., Rich., petition of, 2824.
....., Rob., Berks, **1583.**
....., Rob., Westminster, 93.
....., Rob., Westmoreland, 2919.
..... ., ..., Dorothy, widow of, petition of, 2919.
....., Thos., Norfolk, 114, 558.
....., Thos., co. Warwick, petition of, 549.
....., Wm., 102.
Reignolds, Howard and Sam., 1484.
Relffe, George, 202.
....., Lancelot, 72, 124, 201.
Remes, Capt. John, 2507.
....., ..., petitions of, 2506 (2), 2507, 2713.
....., ..., Dorothy, wife of, 2506.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2506, 2507, 2713.
....., ..., ..., 1st husband of, *see* Brockholes, John.

Remington, Eliz., 2613.
....., Rob., 769.
....., Thos., co. Gloucester, **2618.**
....., Sir Thos., 380, 1272, 2335, 2337 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 2336.
....., ..., Rich., father of, 2335.
....., ..., Tim., brother of, 2337 (2), 3165.
.. .., ..., ..., petitions of, 2335 (2), 3163–3165.
Remnant, John, 337.
Renicars, or Rennicars, Rich., **2120.**
....., ..., petition of, 3237.
Reniger, Sam., **1587.**
Renington, Sir John, 112, **1290.**
Rennison, Rob., **3192.**
Renshaw, James, Butley ?, co. Chester, 123 (2), **1055.**
....., James, Northenden, co. Chester, 123.
....., Rob., 123, **2399.**
Requests, Court of, 1684.
Reresby, Lady Eliz., 118, **1769.**
....., ..., mother of, *see* Wharton, Lady.
....., Sir John, **982.**
....., Tamworth, **1844.**
Resbury, Mr., minister, co. Northampton, 1054.
Reston, Thos., 389, **1470.**
Retoric, Walter, petitions of, 2383, 2384.
Reveley, Bertram, 2508.
....., ..., wife of, *see* Widdrington, Rosamomd.
....., ..., Wm., son of, 2508.
....., Edw., 2508 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 2508.
Revell, Ann, 1625.
....., Thos., 630, 1656.
Revenue, Committee of, 223, 336, 420, 993, 1396, 1519 (2), 1520, 1606, 2268, 2488, 2761 (2).
....., ..., cases before, 903.
....., ..., demands or claims by, 639, 2269 (2).
....., ..., discharges by, 1372.
....., ..., grants by, 170, 1581.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 2433.
....., ..., leases from, 1362, 1363.
....., ..., letters, or orders of, dated from Westminster, 403, 623, 624.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 420, 440, 622, 624, 1520, 1899 2944.
....., ..., letters or orders to, 422, 494, 507, 1519, 1520, 2761.
....., ..., officers of, 166, 342, 469, 490, 1149, 1899.
....., ..., ..., orders to, 32, 73, 2142.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 421.
....., ..., references to, 223, 903.
....., ..., request by, 2143.
....., ..., solicitor for, *see* Wilson, Rob.
....., ..., treasurer of, 1899.
....., ..., warrants of, alluded to, 1396, 1899.
Revenue Committee in Ireland, 981.
Revenue, Public, 624 (2).
....., ..., auditors of, 715 (2).
....., ..., charges on, 494.
....., ..., receivers of, 624, 850, 1899.
Rewse, or Rowse, Fras., or Sir Fras., **1482,** 1898.
....., ..., family of, 1482.
....., Simon, 1483, 2261-2264.
....., ..., petitions of, 2260, 2261.
Rewson, *see* Rawson.
Reymer, Mr., 398.
Reymes, Bullen, 93, 119, **1368.**
Reymond, Hen., 1246.
....., ..., petition of, 1245.
Reynell, Edm., Dorset, particulars by, 2169.
....., George, **1938.**
....., ..., Edm., or Edw., son of, 152, 367, 373, 504, 639, **1938.**
....., ..., ..., children of, 1939 (2).
....., ..., George, younger son of, 1940.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1939, 1940.
....., ..., daughters of, 1938, 1940.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1939, 1940.
....., Rich., 2534, 2681.
....., ..., petitions of, 2681 (2).
....., Sir Thos., 866 (2), 1146–1149, **1316.**
....., ..., petition of, 1148.
....., ..., Kath., wife of, 1146, 1147.
....., ... , ..., petition of, 1148.
Reynes, Rob., J.P., certificate by, 633.
Reynolds, Edw., Governor of Christ Church, Oxford, petition of, 1943.
....., Eleanor, 1347.
....., Gregory, 1818, 1819.
....., Isaac, 937, 1418.
....., James, **1942.**
....., ..., Dorothy, wife of, petition of, 1942.
....., John, co. Lancaster, 1347 (3).
....., John, Salop, 2537.
....., ..., Kath., widow of, petitions of, 2537 (2).
....., ..., ..., John Ambler, eldest son of, 2537.
....., ..., ..., Rob., younger son of, 2537.
....., Obadiah, 117, 153, **2768.**
....., Rob., M.P., 1, 2.
....., Rob., Hants ?, petition of, 2723.
....., Thos., co. York, 3140.
....., Thos., postmaster of York, petition of, 3303.
....., Sir Thos., 93, 389.
....., Wm., Kent, 459.
....., Wm., co. Oxon, 407, 705.
....., Capt., co. Cambridge, 2453.
....., Commissary-General, 2483.
....., Mr., co. Lancaster, 2562.
Reynoldson, Abr., 426, 437.
....., Rob., **3229.**
Rhett, Wm., 961.

Rhodes, George, 3204.
....., Hen., *see* Roades.
....., Col. Rich., *see* Rodd.
Ricard, *see* Richaut.
Rich, Robert, Earl of Warwick, Admiral of the Fleet, 15, 18, 57, 784, 829, 1157, **1729**, 1979.
....., ..., letter of, 15.
....., ..., signatures of, 48, 1850.
....., ..., warrants of, alluded to, 785, 902.
....., ..., Robert, Lord Rich, his son, **1729.**
....., ..., ..., Anne, wife of, 66, 119.
....., Henry, Earl of Holland, 92, 693, 1191, 1208, 1301 (2), 1302, 1498, 2078, **2935.**
....., ..., arms, &c., sent to, 873.
....., ..., persons with or serving under, 1302, 1859, 2688.
....., ..., rising of, 1946, 2102, 2870, 2898.
....., ..., Isabella, widow of, **2935.**
Rich, Charles, London, **2009.**
....., Edm., petition of, 2826.
....., ..., wife of, 2826.
....., Edw., counsel for the Committee for Compounding, 63, 81, 125 (2), 212, 411, 437, 445, 603, 604 657, 714, 894, 931, 959, 1036, 1054, 1061, 1120, 1165, 1216, 1337, 1345, 1405, 1503 (2), 1610, 1798, 1854, 2047, 2130, 2161, 2285, 2457, 2531, 2668.
....., ..., affidavit by, 487.
....., ..., certificates of, 49, 1379, 1553, 1657, 1827.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1219.
....., ..., clerk to, Dan Slater, 817.
....., ..., information by, 1898.
....., ..., letter to, 708.
....., ..., orders to, 50 (2), 57, 79, 133, 498, 565, 687, 718, 983, 1028, 1061, 1064, 1195, 1350, 1432, 1455, 1509, 1527, 1685, 1860, 2047, 2461 (2).
....., ..., references to, 46, 437, 1027, 1036, 1145, 1255, 2113.
....., ..., report by, 1005.
....., ..., request by, 2327.
....., Fras., Kent, **2737.**
....., Col. Nich., 1849, 1859 (2), 2851, 2969, 3171.
....., ..., petition of, 2969.
....., Thos., Ermington, Devon, 153, 432, 504, **2826.**
...., ..., Eliz., wife of, petition of, 2826.
....., ..., children of, 2826.
....., Thos., Plymstock, Devon, **2812.**
....., Thos., Dorset, petitions of, 2327 (2).
....., Thos., Somerset, minister, petitions of, 2429 (2).
Richard, Wm. Thos., **3194.**
Richards, And., **2107.**
....., Edw., 3174.
....., ..., Rich., son of, **3174.**
....., Sir Edw., 105 (2).
....., Gabriel, 328, **2613.**
....., John, **3257.**
....., John, *alias* Anhey, Cornwall, **2687.**
....., John, co. Monmouth, 2774.
....., Michael, petition of, 2232.
....., Ralph, 298, **2516.**
....., Rich., 98.
....., Rob., 2892, 2893.
....., Wm., Devon and Westminster, 93, 97 ?, **2822.**
....., Wm., Mayor of Nottingham, letter of, 150.
....., Capt., Devon, 442.
....., Mr., 3044.
Richardson, Eliz., Viscountess Cramond, petition of, 1863.
....., Thomas, Lord Richardson, Baron of Cramond, 859–862, 2472.
....., ..., petitions of, 862, 2246, 2472.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 859.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2472.
Richardson, Abel, Worcestershire Treasurer, 172, 471, 476, 3015.
....., Edw., petitions of, 1360 (2).
....., George, **2034.**
....., J., Cumberland Commissioner, letter of, 1668.
....., John, Westmoreland, 521, 547, **3125.**
....., Mark, 99, **3157.**
....., Oliver, 521.
....., Rich., **3307.**
....., Rob., Bucks, petition of, 1785.
....., Rob., co. York ?, petitions of, 2744 (2).
....., Thos., commissary and wagon-master, 24, 786 (2), 788, 789, 791, 792, **1183.**
....., Thos., co. Chester ?, letter of, 161.
....., Thos., Catterall, co. Lancaster, **3185.**
....., Thos., Myerscough, co. Lancaster, 3177 (2).
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, *see* Jepson, Eliz.
....., ..., Wm., son of, petition of, 3177.
....., Thos., Southwark, 1400 (2).
....., Sir Thos., 116.
....., ..., wife of, 116.
....., Wm., co. Durham, petition of, 2130.
....., Wm., Essex, petition of, 2900.
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, **3229.**
....., Wm., co. Leicester, 111.
....., Wm., Westmoreland, 99.
....., Wm., co. York, **1029.**
....., Capt., Northumberland, 582.
....., Mr., Westminster, 93.
..... , Mr., co. Worcester, 426.
....., Mr., co. York, 2693.
Richaut, James, 457.
....., Sir Peter, 102, **1252.**

Richaut, Sir Peter—*cont.*
....., ..., John, his son, 1253, 1254 (3).
....., ..., Peter, his son, **1252.**
... ., ..., ..., wife of, 1254.
Richman, *alias* Webb, John, **2210.**
Richmond, Duke of, *see* Stuart, James.
Richmond, Chris., 72, 124, **1675.**
Rickaby, Wm., co. Durham, 2252.
Rickards, Phil., petition of, 2622.
Riddell, Sir Peter, 3281.
....., Sir Thos., sen., 1218, 1762, **2037.**
....., ..., Barbara, his wife, petition of, 2037.
....., ..., Sir Wm., his son, **2037, 3282.**
....., Sir Thos., jun., 139, 1917, 1918.
....., ..., signature of, 1917.
Riddington, Mr., co. Leicester, 108.
Rideout, Walter, 308.
Rider, John, Westminster, 93.
....., John, co. York, **3130.**
....., Wm., petition of, 2063.
....., Mr., co. Chester ?, 3058.
....., Widow, co. Stafford, 90.
Ridges, Wm., 914.
Ridgley, Capt. George, **1853.**
....., ..., Jane, wife of, 1853, 1854.
Ridgway, Weston, Earl of Londonderry, petition of, 2060.
....., ..., Sir Rich., his grandfather, 2060.
Ridgway, John, 123.
....., Thos., 123.
Ridler, Capt. Rob., 463.
Ridley, Chris., 380.
....., Fras., Wm., and Walter, petition of, 2673.
....., John, 202.
....., Mich., and Eliz., his wife, petition of, 2254.
....., Musgrave, 3154.
....., Nich., 2673.
....., ..., petition of, 2673.
....., Rob., petition of, 3231.
Rigby, Alex., co. Lancaster, 2389.
....., ..., grandson of, *see* Holme, Rob.
... ., Alex., Burgh, co. Lancaster, **1650,** 2389 ?.
....., ..., Jane, daughter of, petition of, 1650.
....., Col. or Lieut.-Col. Alex., M.P., Baron of the Exchequer, 894 (2), 1067, 1068 (3), 1192, 1399, 2364, 2380 ?, 2389 ?.
....., ..., letter of, 172.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, *see* Leigh, Thos., Anne, widow of.
....., Alice and Mary, 2712.
....., Ant., sen. and jun., **1961.**
....., Edw., co. Lancaster, petition of, 1192.
....., Edw., London, 2389.
.. .., James, Standish, co. Lancaster, **3103.**
Rigby, James—*cont.*
....., ..., children of, 3103.
....., John, Standish, co. Lancaster, **2815.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 2815.
....., John, Shevington, co. Lancaster, 2757.
....., ..., petitions of, 2757 (2).
....., ..., Roger, brother of, 2757 (2).
....., ..., ..., daughters of, 2757.
....., Maj. Jos., 361, 367, 370, 371, 455, 456 (2), 468, 474, 506, 507, 514, 515, 630, 1065, 1654.
....., Nich., **3099.**
....., Capt. Nich., Lancashire Commissioner, 745, 1117.
Rigden, Partridge, **1996.**
....., Wm., Harby, Kent, 459.
....., Wm., Lyming, Kent, 459.
Righton, John, co. Lincoln, **2782.**
....., John, co. York, **1667.**
Rigmaiden, Thos., **2850.**
....., ..., John, his son, **2850, 3186.**
....., ..., ..., Anne, daughter of, *see* Green, Anne.
Rigsby, Wm., Devon, 2142.
Riley, *see* Ryley.
Ring, Jos., 446, 1658 ?, 1993 (5).
....., ..., petitions of, 1993 (2).
....., ..., father of, 1993.
Ringrose, Fairfax, **3123.**
Ringstead, Fras., 1965.
Rinsent, Jonas, *see* Pinson, Jonas.
Ripley, Wm., 33, 809.
Ripon, Metcalfe, 1920–1922.
....., ..., Frances, wife of, information by, 1920.
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, petition of, 3101.
....., Maj. Thos., Yorkshire Commissioner, 673, 2132.
Rippon, Thos., 3037.
... ., ..., petitions of, 3037 (2).
Risden, Mr., Papist, co. Chester, 688.
Risdon, Fras., 2929, 2930.
....., ..., Dorothy Blewitt, widow of, 153, 353, 504, **2928, 3186.**
....., ..., Giles, son of, (by first wife), petitions of, 2929 (3).
....., ..., Thos., son of, 2929, 2930.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2929, 2930.
....., ..., Thos., father of ?, 2929.
....., ..., Thos., brother of, 2929.
Rise, Watkin, 518.
Rishton, or Rushton, Edw., **2530.**
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 2531.
....., ..., James, son of, 2531.
....., ..., Kath., mother of, 2531.
....., Ralph, sen. and jun., **3077.**
....., Thos., **1543.**
....., Wm., sen., co. Lancaster, **2530.**
....., ..., Dorothy, wife of, 2531 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2531.

Rishton—*cont.*
....., Wm., jun., co. Lancaster, 2104, 2531 (3).
....., Wm., Sussex, **921.**
....., ..., Rich., his brother, **921.**
Risley, Wm., 554.
Riston, Thos., 96.
Ritchell, John, messenger, receipt by, 490.
Rithe, George, certificate by, 2437.
Rivell, John, **1534.**
Rivers, Earl and Countess of, *see* Savage.
Rives, George, **1086.**
....., John, **1068.**
Rivett, Tim., 1605.
....., ..., petitions of, 1604, 1605.
....., Wm., **1276.**
....., Mr., Deputy Warden of the Fleet, 2259 (2).
Rivington, James, **2054.**
....., ..., John, his brother, 2054.
Road, John, Herefordshire officer, 177.
Roade, James, Exeter, 502.
....., *alias* Bampfield, Wm., **2968.**
Roades, Hen., Leeds, co. York, **1125.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1125.
....., or Rhodes, Hen., Mirfield, co. York, **1449.**
....., John, 1996.
....., ..., Marg., Grace, and Eliz., daughters of, 1996.
....., Col., 211.
Roads, Rich., 2976.
Roanes, John, **2906.**
Robartes, Rich., 1st Lord Robartes, 1772.
....., ..., John, his son, 2nd Lord Robartes, 29, 789, 1011, 1773.
Robe, Eliz., 722.
Roberts, Alex., Kent treasurer, 171, 186, 456, 706, 2603, 2604.
....., ..., note by, 455.
....., Edw., Kent, 458.
....., Edw., London, petition of, 2740.
....., Edw., co. Monmouth, 511, 719, 722, 1711.
....., ..., petition of, 1712.
....., Edw., co. Notts., petition of, 2340.
....., Eliz., petition of, 2533.
....., ..., children of, 2533.
....., Gabriel, **1685.**
....., Hugh, 1407.
....., John, minister, co. Chester, 295, 308, 324.
....., John, Cornwall, 117.
....., John, Somerset, **2733.**
....., ..., John, son of, petitions of, 2733 (2).
....., ..., grandfather of, Nethercott, John, 2733.
....., Capt. John, Excise officer, **3243.**
..... , Joseph, 458.
....., Dr. Mich., Principal of Jesus College, Oxford, **3136.**
Roberts—*cont.*
....., Nicholas, 458.
....., Rich., petition of, 3286.
....., Rob., co. Flint, **3241.**
....., ..., John, son of, 3241.
....., ..., ..., John, his son, petition of, 3241.
....., Thos., **1810.**
....., Thos., Essex, 396.
....., Thos., Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, 87.
....., Thos., jun., Westerleigh, co. Gloucester, **2650.**
....., Thos., co. Worcester ?, petition of, 2281.
....., Capt. Thos., 144, 227.
....., Sir Walter, Bart., 328, **2602,** 3268.
....., ..., Walter, son of, 328, **2602.**
....., Wm., sen., co. Leicester, 110.
...., Wm., jun., co. Leicester, 110, 111, **962.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 963.
....., ..., Thos. and Wolstan, sons of, 110.
....., Wm., co. Stafford, 1034.
....., Dr. Wm., Bishop of Bangor, 399 ?, **2045.**
....., Dr., Bucks, 2697.
....., Mr., co. Monmouth, 311.
..... Mr., Westminster, 93.
Robertson, *alias* Hodgkinson, Adam, **2111.**
....., Alexander, 141.
....., John, Cumberland Commissioner, letter of, 761.
Robes, Mat., 2196.
....., ..., Eliz., daughter of, petitions of, 2196, 2197 (2).
....., ..., John, brother of, 2197.
Robins, Anne, 86, 506.
....., James, **3259.**
....., Lynam, officer of the Committee for Advance of Money, 286.
....., Simon, co. Wilts, **2581.**
....., Thos., **2685.**
....., Monmouthshire officer, petition of, 644.
Robinson, Edm., co. Lancaster, **1835.**
....., Edw., co. Lancaster ?, 2579.
....., Edw., co. Wilts, 1434 (3).
....., Edw., co. York, 2150.
....., Major Edw., Lancashire Commissioner, 551, 745, 2854, 3179.
....., ..., petition of, 173.
....., ..., wife of, 2854.
....., Fras., Cornwall, 117, 487, **1587.**
....., Hen., London and Lincoln, **3195.**
....., Hen., co. Northampton, **2918.**
....., Hen., co. York, 2150.
....., James, co. York, **3119.**
....., John, heir of Archbishop Laud, **2380.**

Robinson—*cont.*
....., John, Cheshire Commissioner, 1602 (2), 3236 (2).
....., John, Charlton, co. Chester, 324, 716.
....., John, co. Lancaster, **2009.**
....., John, London, 625.
....., ..., petition of, 2063.
....., John, Bolton, co. York, petition of, 2652.
....., John, Thornton, co. York, 113, **1906, 1907.**
....., ..., Henry, brother of, 1906.
....., John, Ryther, co. York ?, 1990.
....., ..., Susan, widow of, *see* Collins, Susan.
....., Lieut.-Col. John, co. Denbigh, 318, **2977.**
....., Lionel, 1856.
....., Luke, M.P., 380, 595, 929.
....., ..., letter of and to, 449.
....., Marg., co. Chester, 107.
....., Marg., co., York, *see* Metcalf, Marg.
....., Mary, **1145.**
....., ..., son of, 1145.
... ., ..., son-in-law of, *see* Rushworth, Thos.
....., Mat., 2131.
....., Mat., sen., co. Northampton, 88, **1177.**
....., ..., Mat., jun., his son, **1177.**
....., Nich. and Piers, 2977.
....., Phil , 2720.
....., Ralph, beadle of Goldsmiths' Hall, 781.
....., ..., petition of, 73.
....., Rich., Westmoreland, 203.
....., Rich., co. York, 380.
..... , ..., certificate by, 378.
....., Rob., Aldborough, co. York, 3113.
... ., ..., petition of, 3112.
....., Rob., Kirkby Wharf, co. York, petitions of, 2150 (2).
....., Roger, farmer of Excise, 656, **3169.**
... ., Thos., 1625, 1781.
....., Thos., officer of the Committee for Compounding, 676.
....., Thos., Cheshire Commissioner, 212, 400, 526, 629, 673, 674, 687, 720 (2), 725, 746, 3093, 3205, 3208, 3209.
....., ..., account by, 155.
....., ..., letters of, 628; *and see* Cheshire, County Commissioners of, letters of.
....., ..., report by, 3209.
...., ..., requests by, 3150 (2).
....., Thos., Westminster, 3303.
....., ..., petitions of, 3303 (2).
....., Thos., co. York, 3165.
....., Thos., minister, co. York, 2115 (3), 2116 (3).
....., Lieut.-Col. Thos., 117, 487, **2854.**
....., Wastell, **1077.**
....., Wm., trustee for sale of delinquents' lands, 464, 467.
Robinson—*cont.*
....., Wm., co. Cardigan, **3038.**
....., ..., Eliz., Jane, and Marg., daughters of, petition of, 3038.
....., Wm., and Frances, his wife, Cumberland, 2862.
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, 537.
...., Wm., London, 286.
....., Wm., co. York, petition of, 2872.
....., Sir Wm., 113, **977.**
....., Mr., 2692.
....., Mr., parson of Brereton, co. Chester, 121, 605.
....., Mr., Eastwell, co. Leicester, 110.
....., Mr., Long Whatton, co. Leicester, 109.
....., Mr., Westminster, 93.
Robotham, Rob., 1876.
....., ..., petition of, 1877.
....., Thos., petition of, 1721.
....., Mr., minister, Sussex, 1863.
Robson, Giles, petition of, 2698.
....., Rowland, 3103.
....., Thos., 3062.
....., Wm., and Lucy, his wife, petition of, 3103.
....., ..., daughters of, viz., Isabel Green, Lucy Robson, and Eleanor Reed, petition of, 3103.
Roby, Thos., 1848.
....., ..., petitions of, 1848 (3).
Rochester, Bishop of, *see* Warner, Dr. John.
Rock, Thos., **1815.**
Rocke, Ambrose, 2199.
Rockett, John, **2851.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 2852.
Rockingham, Lord, *see* Watson, Sir Lewis.
Rockley, Fras., 54, **1410.**
....., ..., petition of, 1281.
....., ..., signature of, 623.
...., Rob., his father, 1281, 1419, 2758 ?.
Rodbeard, Thos. & Co., payment to, 781.
Rodburne, *see* Radburn.
Rodd, James, **1254.**
....., or Rhodes, Col. Rich., **897.**
Roddam, John, **2992.**
Rode, Randle, co. Chester, 121, **1029.**
...., ..., Thos., his son, 121, **1029.**
....., ..., another son, 121.
....., Thos., petition of, 1142.
Rodenhurst, Ben., clerk for North Wales, 710 (2), 723, 726, 1628.
....., ..., letter of, 562.
Rodes, Darcy, 2105.
....., or Roodes, Sir Edw., High Sheriff of co. York, 380, 500 (2), 538, 607.
....., Fras., serjeant-at-law, 3071.
....., Sir Fras., Bart., **2105.**
....., ..., signature of, 623.
....., George, 3204.

Rodes—*cont.*
....., Ralph, certificate by, 438.
Rodney, Sir Edw., 73, **916**, 916, 1380.
....., or Radney, George, **2113.**
....., ..., Sarah, wife of, 2114 (4).
....., ..., children of, 2114 (2).
Rodwell, Hugh, 1304 (3), 1305 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 1304.
....., ..., wife and children of, 1304.
Roe, *see* Rowe.
Rogers, Dan., Essex agent, 243, 636.
....., Edw., Gloucestershire agent, 227, 234 (2), 253, 279, 290, 292, 317, 347, 393, 399, 407, 416, 426, 427 (2), 449 (2), 467 (3), 613.
....., ..., letter of, 1629.
....., ..., petition of, 317.
....., ..., wife of, 427.
....., Eliz., 108, **1347.**
....., Fras., **1814.**
....., George, cos. Lincoln and Notts, 108, **1772.**
....., George, Westmoreland, petition of, 3233.
....., Hen., D.D., co. Hereford, **3239.**
....., Hum., 94, **1548.**
....., Isaac, 437.
....., James, **3232.**
....., John, co. Notts, 108.
....., John, Somerset, 629, 651, 654, 659 (2).
....., Sir John, 2874.
....., ..., Marg., widow of, *see* Banaster, Marg., Lady.
....., Matt., **1748.**
....., Reignold, petitions of, 2197, 2198.
....., Rich., Dorset, &c., 532, **2873.**
....., ..., Eliz. and Rogersa, daughters of, 2874.
....., Rich., London ?, 792.
....., Sir Rich., 2874.
....., ..., John, grandson of, petition of, 2874.
....., Thos., co. Gloucester, 85, **1588.**
....., Thos., Gloucestershire Commissioner, 174, 383.
....., Thos., Kent, petition of, 1683.
....., Thos., co. Montgomery, petition of, 2197.
....., Thos., co. Warwick, 1891 (3), 1895, 3289.
....., ..., petitions of, 1891–1893, 1916 (2).
....., Major, or Col. Wroth, governor of Hereford, 140, 141, 183, 378, 644, 684.
....., ..., letter of, 140.
....., Col., M.P., 542, 2894.
....., ..., wife of, 542, 2894.
....., Mr., Blaby, co. Leicester, 108, 3239.
Rogerson, Eliz., **3186.**
....., John, **2854.**
Rogerson—*cont.*
....., Wm., **2789.**
Rokesby, Ralph, 2128–2130, **2375.**
....., ..., Dorothy, daughter of, **2375.**
Rolfe, Edm., 1625.
....., Major Edm., 751.
....., John, 3268.
....., ..., information by, 3268.
....., Wm., **2837.**
Rolle, Capt. Fras., 463.
....., Hen., serjeant-at-law, Lord Chief Justice of the Upper Bench, 711, 838, 1076, 2137.
....., Maurice, 180.
....., Rob., 180.
....., Sir Sam., M.P., 1234, 1237.
Rolles, Mr., co. Hereford, 1523.
Rolleston, John, petition of, 2478.
....., John, co. Leicester, **2102.**
....., Wm., **2071.**
Rolloch, James, 1710.
....., ..., petition of, 1710.
Rolls, the, Master of, *see* Temple, Sir John; Lenthall, Wm.
..... Office, the, 706, 2137.
Rolls, John, M P., 1315, 2691.
....., Wm., 2416.
Rolph, Oliver, 1852.
....., Wm., 286.
Rolt, Thos., 2439, 2440.
Romney, John, **1823.**
....., ..., Lancelot, father of, 1823 (2), 1824.
....., ..., children of, 1823 (3), 1824.
....., ..., grandfather of, 1823 (2), 1824.
....., ..., uncle of, *see* Evett, Hen.
....., Paul, 770.
....., Lady Rebecca, 1985.
....., ..., daughter of, 1985.
....., Wm., petition of, 1823.
Romsey, Mr., J.P. for co. Brecon, 1634.
Roodes, Sir Edw., *see* Rodes.
Rookby, Wm., 2550.
Rookes, Thos., officer of the Committee for Compounding, 25, 29, 31, 782, 783, 789, 791.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 46, 49.
....., ..., children of, 49.
....., Wm., 461.
Rookesby, Major, 785.
Rookwood, Edw., 96, **1425.**
....., Sir Rob., petition of 2900.
Roome, Ant., sen., 3100.
....., ..., Ant., son of, **3100.**
....., ..., Rich., son of, 3101 (2).
....., ..., daughter of, *see* Evans, Dennis.
Rooper, Wm., co. Gloucester, **3192.**
Roopes, George, **2865.**
Roos, Lord, *see* Cecil, Wm.
Roote, Hen., 1358.

Roots, James, 2122, 2123.
....., ..., petitions of, 2123 (2).
....., ..., family of, 2123.
....., ..., James, father of, 2123.
....., Thos., 2122.
....., ..., widow of, Eliz. Mansfield, **2122.**
Roper, John, 3rd Baron Teynham, 2665.
....., Sir Chris., 4th Baron Teynham, 93, 103, 112, **887,** 1755, **3262.**
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 890.
....., ..., Frances, daughter of, 890 (2).
.. .., ..., uncle of, *see* Thorold, Sir Rob.
Roper, Ant., **1287.**
....., ..., Marg., his widow, **1287.**
....., Edm., 102, **2357.**
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 102, **2357.**
....., ..., daughters of, 2358 (2).
....., Fras., 103.
....., Lieut. John, petition of, 2512.
....., Sir John, 890.
....., Lancelot, 2514.
....., Phil., petition of, 2665.
...., Col. Sam., petition of, 2340.
... ., Thos., 3097.
....., Thos., Bucks, petition of, 2541.
....., Thos., co. Gloucester, 87, 2361.
....., Thos., London, 2800.
... ., Thos., Surrey ?, **1884,** 2678 ?.
....., Capt. Thos., Kent, 2358.
....., ..., petition of, 2358.
....., ..., Katherine, wife of, 2358.
....., Wm., **3260.**
....., Wm., Kent, 102, **2118.**
....., Wm., co. Northampton ?, 1051.
....., Wm., co. Stafford, 90.
....., Sir Wm., Kent, 3099.
....., ..., Anthony, son of, 3099.
...., Thos., son of, 102, **3099.**
....., ..., ..., Wm., his son, 3099, **3225.**
....., ..., ..., Marg., his daughter, **3099,** 3225 (2).
....., ..., ..., Mary, his daughter, **3099.**
....., ..., Fras. and Phil., brothers of, 3099.
....., Col., London, 436.
....., Mrs., Westminster, 93.
Roscarrock, Charles, 1506 (2), **1981.**
....., ..., petitions of, 1506 (2).
....., ..., Marg., wife of, 1506 (3).
Roscoe, John, Barrow, co. Lancaster, **3204.**
Roscow, or Rascow, John, Aspull, co. Lancaster, **1151.**
Rose, Chris., 96, **877.**
....., ..., wife of, 877.
....., Jarvase, 458.
....., John, provost-marshal, **2145,**
....., ..., wife and children of, 2145.
....., Rich., M.P., 523, 581.
Rose—*cont.*
....., Rich., co. Lancaster, **2737.**
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 2737 (2).
....., ..., children of, 2737.
....., Thos., Devon, **2794.**
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, **2737,** 3292.
....., ..., Marg., wife of, 3292.
....., ..., daughter of, 3292.
....., Mr., Dorset ?, 1066.
Rosewell, Sir Hen., 299, 829, 1177.
....., James, 1308 (2).
....., Peter, 1181.
....., Thos., 1308, 1507 (2), 2534.
....., Wm., **1507.**
Ross, Mr., co. York, 403.
....., ..., daughter of, 403.
Rossall, John, **3240.**
Rosse, Rob., **3241.**
....., Thos., petition of, 3284.
....., Mr., co. Leicester, 109.
Rossiter, Edw., London, and Mary, his wife, 1843.
....., or Rosseter, Col. Edw., 29, 805, 878, 1136, 1703, 2782.
....., ..., certificate by, 2782.
....., John, **1819.**
Rosterne, Edw., 2848.
Rotchell, Wm., 546.
Rotherow, Thos. Hugh, **1825.**
Rothwell, Thos., Glasbrook, co. Lancaster, **3176.**
....., Thos., Newton, co. Lancaster, petitions of, 2283 (3).
....., ..., children of, 2288.
Roughly, Hen., Mary, widow of, petition of, 3238.
....., Rich., 3238.
Rought, Walter, deposition of, 531.
Round, Thos., petitions of, 3205, 3206.
Rous, Ant., Cornwall, 117, **1772.**
....., ..., father of, 1772.
....., Ant., Devon, 2929.
....., ..., Ann, wife of, 2929.
....., Col. Ant., 1239 (2), 1685.
....., or Rouse, Fras., M.P., provost of Eton, 1306.
....., ..., petition of, 1306.
....., Col. Fras., M.P., 1239 ?, 1618, 2275.
....., Gilbert, 944.
....., John, co. Gloucester, 2920.
....., John, Hunts, 90, **944.**
....., Sir John, 2438.
...., Reignold, London, **2828, 3169.**
....., Reignold, Suffolk, 2828.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, petitions of, 2828 (5).
....., Rob., 117.
....., Thos., **2827.**
....., Sir Thos., Bart., 2438.
....., Wm., 944.

Rous—*cont.*
....., Lieut.-Col. Wm., 515, 516, 1371.
....., ..., petition of, 516.
....., Mr., 68.
Rout, Rich., **3198.**
Routledge, Eliz., *see* Buckle, Eliz.
....., Thos., 72, 124.
Roworth, or Raworth, Rob., petition of, 2256.
Rowcliffe, Hen., **1408.**
Rowe, or Roe, Capt. Hen., petition of, 169.
....., Sir Hen., **3256.**
....., John, Minver, Cornwall, 2809 (3).
... ., ..., petitions of, 2809, 2810 (2).
....., John, Trewornam, Cornwall, 117, 336, **1404.**
....., John, Devon, 153, 2853.
....., ..., Dorothy, widow of, **2853, 3186.**
....., ..., John, son of, 2853, **3186.**
....., John and Fras., London, 3244.
....., Capt. John, co. Leicester, 111, 214, **1077,** 2756.
....., ..., Kath., wife of, petition of, 2756.
....., Nich., Devonshire clerk, 322, 367, 368, 422, 428, 441, 446, 478–480.
....., ..., letters of, 98, 152, 219.
... ., ..., petition of, 2683.
....., Owen, 3244.
....., Col. Owen, 43, 395, 2170.
....., ..., wife of, 2170.
....., ..., petitions of, 2170 (2).
....., Sam., co. Worcester, 1710.
....., ..., petition of, 1709.
....., Thos., 2013, **3257.**
....., Thos., co. Lincoln, **1348.**
....., Thos., London and Jersey, **2912.**
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, petitions of, 2912 (2).
....., ..., children of, 2912.
....., Thos., and Anne, his wife, Somerset, petition of, 3191.
....., Lady, 1653.
....., Mr., Sunderland?, 590.
....., Mrs., Somerset, 604.
Rowell, John, 811 (2), 812, 819.
....., Thos., **1816.**
Rowles, Ant., 85, **1745** (misprinted Bowles).
....., ..., Joan, his wife, petition of, 1745.
....., ..., children of, 1745.
Rowlett, Isaac, **1557.**
....., ..., Theodora, Eliz., Kath., Magdalen, and Ann, his sisters, petition of, 1557.
Rowley, James, 205.
....., Parson, 112.
... ., Thos., 112.
Rowlinson, Peter, 104.
....., Wm., 107.
Rowse, Fras., *see* Rewse.
Rowsell, Wm., 1507.
Roydon, John, **1220.**
Royell, Hugh, 1582, 2191.
....., ..., petitions of, 658, 2191.
Royley, *alias* Fountaine, Eliz., **2505.**
....., Fras., certificate by, 167.
....., ..., notes by, 765, 768 (3).
....., ..., niece of, 768.
Royston, Ralph, **2102.**
Rudd, John, Westmoreland, 521.
...., Sir Rice, Bart., **1826,** 1827.
....., Thos., co. Northampton, 88, **1534.**
....., Thos., co. York, 113.
Rudder, Peter, Notts agent, 150, 258.
Ruddle, Ralph, 2174.
....., ..., petition of, 2174.
Ruddock, Hen., 3086.
....., ..., petition of, 3086.
Rudge, Art., 87.
Rudgley, Wm., **1694.**
Rudgsley, Simon, 2016.
Rudhall, Wm., **1996.**
....., ..., kinswoman of, 1996.
Rudkin, Thos., 89.
Rudston, John, **832.**
....., Sir Walter, Bart., **1742.**
... ., ..., Margaret, wife of, 1742.
....., ..., Sir Thos., his son, petition of, 1742.
....., ..., ..., grandfather of, 1742.
....., Wm., **1742.**
Rudyard, Sir Ben., 28, 53 (2), 454, 802, 1898, 1900 (3), 1901.
....., John, 123.
Ruell, *see* Rule.
Ruffine, Hen., 460.
Rugg, Charles, Devon, **1887.**
....., Capt., co. Durham, 903 (2).
Rule, or Ruell, Stephen, solicitor for Cornwall, 2003, 3052.
Rumball, John, 396.
Rume, Rich., **3070.**
Rumney, John and Paul, **3250.**
Rumsey, Edw., co. Monmouth, **3175.**
....., Edw., South Wales Commissioner, 577, 1359, 3301.
....., ..., letter of, 1359.
....., James, Solicitor for South Wales, 507.
....., ..., petition of, 162.
Rupert, Prince Palatine of the Rhine, General in the King's army, 139, 905, 942, 1000, 1012, 1038, 1040, 1046, 1150, 1657, 1826, 2083, 2605, 2651, 2793, 2857.
....., ..., advocate general to, 1630.
....., ..., chaplain of, 2335, 3283.
....., ..., forces of, or men serving under, 1045, 1228, 1344, 1537, 1568, 2830, 2831, 2845.
....., ..., in Lancashire, 1192, 1344, 1399, 1654, 2175, 2305.
....., ..., letter of, 1373.

Rupert, Prince Palatine of the Rhine—*cont.*
....., ..., places besieged or taken by, 1181, 2788, 2802, 2844.
....., ..., prisoners taken by, 1866.
....., ..., quarters of, 1016, 1143.
Rusden, John, Berks Commissioner, 172, 351, 409, 682, 705.
Rush, Ant., petition of, 1305.
....., John, Bedfordshire agent and treasurer, 235, 599.
....., ..., orders by, 599, 2967.
....., John, Dorset messenger, 209.
Rushton, *see* Rishton.
Rushworth, Fras., ex-mayor of Northampton, 1462.
....., John, secretary to Sir Thos. Fairfax, 130, 135, 243, 357, 553, 1120, 1324, 1400, 1736, 1958, 2038, 2230, 2342, 2359 (2), 2394, 2418, 2498 (2), 2509 (2), 2600, 2632, 2637, 2642, 2679, 2697, 2976, 3212.
....., ..., deposition by, 1900.
....., ..., letters of, 535, 1231, 1315, 2134.
....., ..., petition of, 2498.
....., John, trustee for the Earl of Shrewsbury, 1776.
...., ..., petitions of, 1776 (4).
....., Thos., 1145.
Russell, Francis, 4th Earl of Bedford, Kath., daughter of, *see* Greville, Kath.
....., Wm., 5th Earl of Bedford, 74, 91, 846, 2109, 3289.
....., ..., request by, 1208.
....., ..., Edward, his brother, 93, **846.**
....., ..., ..., wife of, 846.
....., ..., John, M.P., his brother, 93, 764, **1208.**
.....,Lady Eliz., 1706, 1708 (2).
....., ..., grandson of, *see* Somerset, Edw., Earl of Worcester.
Russell, , Edw., co. Chester, 103, **1211.**
....., Edw., Westminster, 93.
... ., Francis, M.P., letter of, 567.
....., Gerard, **2075.**
....., James, member of the Committee for Compounding, 194, 226, 243, 311, 452, 681, 2552.
....., ..., letters to, 378, 450, 542, 563, 577.
....., ..., orders to, 318, 323, 384, 404, 408.
....., Thos., co. Cambridge, 320.
....., ..., petitions of, 60, 3063 (2).
....., ..., Wm., son of, 3063.
....., Thos., co. Worcester, **3197.**
....., Wm., Kent, 458.
....., ..., Col. Wm., son of, **1747.**
... . Sir Wm., Bart., 52, 425, 652, 1421, **1890,** 2640 (7).
....., ..., petitions of, 2640 (2).
....., ..., Frances, wife of, **1890.**
....., ..., children of, 1890.
....., Sir Wm. Cooke, petition of, 1805.
Rust, Rob., deposition of, 633.
Ruswell, Sir Hen., 1352.
Rutherford, Thos., **2604.**
....., ..., petitions of, 2593, 2598.
....., ..., Jane, wife of, 2593, 2528, 2604.
....., ..., Wm., son of, **2604.**
....., ..., children of, 2593, 2598. 2604.
....., ..., Gawen, father of, 2604 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2604.
....., ..., Grace, mother of, petition of, 2604.
Ruthven, Patrick, Earl of Forth, General for the King, 1668.
Ruthven, Sir John, 10.
Rutland, Earl and Countess of, *see* Manners.
Rutland, Wm., 1472 (3).
....., ..., petitions of, 1472 (3).
... ., Wm., South Wales agent, 391, 415, 646, 647, 3155.
Rutt, Jos., petition of, 2609.
Rutter, George, 2121.
....., ..., Dorothy, his wife, 2121 (2).
....., James, **2683.**
....., John, Committee for Compounding officer?, 787.
....., John, co. Chester, 101, 1285?, **2120, 3295.**
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 2121 (4).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2120–2122.
....., ..., John, son of, 2120, 2121.
....., ..., other children of, 2120, 2121 (2).
....., ..., John, father of, 2121.
....., ..., Marg., mother of, 2120, 2121 (2).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2121 (4).
....., ..., Ellinor, Hannah, Mary, Marg., Dorothy, and Frances, sisters of, 2180, 2121 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2121.
....., Mich., 85, **1843.**
....., Thos., **2687.**
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 2687.
....., ..., children of, 2688.
Rycroft, John, **1093.**
Ryder, George, 109.
....., Rob., 2745.
....., ..., petition of, 2745.
Rydings, Walter, jun., 110.
Rygate, John, **2769.**
....., ..., children of, 2769.
Ryle, Reynold, 124.
Ryley, or Riley, Chris., 79.
....., Edw., 111.
....., James, 3129.
....., John, 2187.
....., Thos., **1211.**
....., Wm., Clerk of the Records in the Tower, **2912.**

Rymer, Matt., Yorkshire messenger, 1270.
....., Ralph, Yorkshire Commissioner, 293, 453, 508, 673, 687, 720–725, 743, 775, 2136, 2397, 2639, 2739, 3073, 3297.
....., ..., letters of, 243, 371, 623, 732, 733 (2), 736, 761, 776.
....., ..., petition of, 2739.
Rythe, George, petition of, 3240.
....., James, 93, **1715.**
....., ..., father of, 1715.
....., ..., Art., brother of, 1715.
....., ..., father-in-law of, *see* Francis, Matt.
Ryves, Dr. Brune, 108, 118, **1593.**
....., ..., Kath., his wife, 1593.
... ., Rob., **2015.**

S

Sabbath Day, the, preaching on, 2812.
Saby, Wm., petition of, 997.
Sach, John, 2476.
Sacheverell, Erasmus, **1608.**
....., ..., father of, 1608.
....., Thos., **1732.**
....., ..., Ambrose, father of, 1732.
....., Valentine, **1040.**
Sackville, Edward, Earl of Dorset, 89, 92, 102, 693, 1070, 1263, **1509,** 2465, 2467.
....., ..., petition of, 2495.
....., ..., Richard, Lord Buckhurst, his son, 1509.
Sackville, Thos., **940.**
....., ..., brother of, 940.
Sacrament, taking of the, 1158, 1268, 1490.
....., ..., certificates of, alluded to, 1028 (2), 1075, 1171.
....., ..., from a Romish priest, 2024.
Sacron, Rich., **1816.**
Sadbury, Chris., signature of, 623.
Saddington, Rob., 3208.
Sadler, Capt. Blunt, 727, 734, 1116.
....., George, 78, **3052.**
....., John, town clerk of London, letter to, 412.
... ., ..., order by, 369.
....., Rich., auditor of the public revenue, 666, 743.
....., ..., certificate by, 715.
....., Sturton, 78.
....., Thos., 77, 105, **1218.**
... ., Mrs., Bristol, 2343.
Safety, Committee of Lords and Commons for, 807, 1152, 1703.
Sager, Thos., 2225.
Sagger, Rich., 2140 (5).
St. Alban's, Earl of, *see* Burgh.
St. Albone, John, 2557.
St. Asaph, Bishop of, *see* Owen, John.
St. Barbe, Edw., 2574.
....., ..., petition of, 2574.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 2574.
....., ..., ..., father and brother of, *see* Kingswell, Rich., sen. and jun.
St. David's, late Bishop of, *see* Field, Theoph.
St. George, John, **1588,** 2390.
....., ..., John, son of, 2391.
....., Thos., petition of, 2118.
Sainthill, Peter, 422, **1391.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1391.
....., ..., Sam., son of, 518, 519, **1391.** 2519.
....., ..., Rob., brother of, **1391.**
St. John, Oliver, 1st Earl of Bolingbroke, Commissioner of the Great Seal, 47, 798 (2).
....., ..., Oliver, Lord St. John of Bletshowe, his son, daughters of, 580.
St. John, Sir Anthony, 914.
....., Sir Beauchamp, 580.
....., Col. John, **1980.**
....., ..., widow of, *see* St. Paul, Eliz.
....., Sir John, 77, 1203.
....., Lady Mary, **1794.**
....., ..., husband of, *see* Arundel, Wm.
....., Oliver, 1438 (3).
....., Oliver, Solicitor-General and Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 1 (2), 8, 13, 27, 47, 224, 535, 724, 1490, 1844.
....., ..., letters of, 535, 2783.
....., Sir Rowland, 836.
St. Lawrence, Thos., 95.
St. Leger, Ant., 102.
....., Sir Ant., **1209.**
....., John, 102, 728.
....., ..., mother of, 1338.
St. Nicholas, Thos., 379, 380.
....., ..., petitions of, 2476 (3).
....., Major Thos., counsel for the Committee for Compounding, 180, 231, 2156.
....., ..., information by, 2156.
....., ..., references to, 193, 2092, 2244.
St. Paul, Nicholas, Lord St. Paul, 1980.
....., ..., Lady Eliz., wife of, petition of, 1980.
St. Quentin, Sir Henry, Bart., 380.
St. Ravey, Sir Wm., 93.
Saker, Wm., 2257.
Sale, Rich., Bradford, co. Lancaster, **3176.**
....., Rich., Hopker, co. Lancaster, **2701.**
...., ..., Wm. and Anne, father and mother of, 2701.
Salisbury, Bishop of, *see* Duppa, Brian.
....., Earl of, *see* Cecil.
Salisbury, or Salesbury, John, **1534.**
....., Thos., Devon, **3186.**
....., ..., wife of, 3186.
....., Wm., and Charles, his son, **1723.**

Salkeld, or Salkeild, Hen., 547, **3126.**
....., John, jun., Northumberland, 2638.
..... , John, Northumberland Commissioner, 172.
....., John, Rock, Northumberland, **2749.**
....., ..., petitions of, 2637 (5).
... ., ..., son of, 2749.
....., Lancelot, 72, 124, **2638.**
....., ..., Dorothy, widow of, petitions of, 2638 (2).
....., ..., children of, 2638.
....., Nich., **2918.**
....., ..., petition of, 2518.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, petitions of, 2518, 2918.
...., Thos., Brampton, Cumberland, 72, 124, 257, **1887.**
....., Thos., Weddicár, Cumberland, 2876, 2877, **3159.**
....., ..., Ellen, wife of, 2877, 3159.
....., Thos., co. Durham, Mary, widow of, **3192.**
....., Thos., Westmoreland, 521.
....., Major Wm., petition of, 3046.
Sallanova, Peter de, 795.
Salloway, Ed., petition of, 2067.
Salmon, Rob., **1374.**
Salston, Lady, 1534.
Salter, Ant., 240, **1397.**
....., George, 1450.
....., Nich. [or Ant.], Norfolk Commissioner, 643, 673, 676, 2743.
....., ..., accounts, &c., by, 726.
....., ..., letters of, *see* Norfolk, County Commissioners, letters of.
....., ..., petition of, 718.
....., Wm., co. Notts, 769.
Saltmarsh, Edw., 1856.
... ., ..., petitions of, 1856 (2).
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 1856 (2).
... ., ..., stepson of, *see* Topham, Fras.
....., Capt. Edw., 2299.
....., ..., petition of, 2298.
....., ..., Gerard, wife of, 2299 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2298.
....., ..., ..., first husband of, *see* Meynell, Thos.
....., Philip, and his son, 2253.
....., Wm., **1515.**
....., ..., petitions of, 1465, 2744.
Salton, Lady, *see* Stewart, Anne.
Saltonstall, James, **1460.**
....., Sir John, 94, **1595.**
....., Sir Peter, 852, 3148.
Salvin, or Salvyn, Bryan, **2895.**
....., Fras., 2902, 2903.
....., Gerald, 513.
....., Isabel, **3178.**
....., John, **2967, 3178.**
...., ..., children of, 2969 (3).
....., Rebecca, **3161.**
Salvin, &c., Rebecca—*cont.*
....., ..., children of, 3162.
....., ..., Thos., son of, 3163.
....., ..., ..., Susan Hodgson, wife of, 3163.
....., ..., ..., Thos., son of, petition of, 3163.
....., ..., Dorothy, granddaughter of, *see* Crouch, Dorothy.
....., ..., Rebecca, granddaughter of, *see* Horsley, Rebecca.
. ....., ..., other grandchildren of, 3162, 3164.
....., Wm., jun., co. York, 623, 626, **2181,** 2403.
....., ..., Wm., father of, 2182 (2).
... ., Mrs., 2181.
Salway, Arthur, minister, 23, 785.
....., Hum., M.P., 149, 2041.
....., John, 47, 144, 188, 338, 612, 1195, 1455, 1456.
....., Major Rich., M.P., 142, 353, 358, 463, 486, 506, 595, 630, 786, 817, 1247, 1255, 1830, 2047, 2050, 2082 (2), 2653.
....., ..., letter of, 2783.
....., Thos., co. Worcester, 2710.
...., ..., petition of, 2710.
....., Mr., co. Hereford, 391.
Samborne, Maudley, **2009.**
Samford, Mr., and his wife, Essex, 525.
Sampson, Maj. George, jun., Somerset Commissioner, 194, 213, 216, 221, 244, 273, 288, 291, 305, 309, 355, 754, 1659.
....., ..., deposition of, 303.
....., ..., letters of, 281, 752.
....., Jeffry, deposition by, 3100.
....., Capt. Latimer, Somerset Commissioner, 173, 209 (2), 221 (2), 222, 238, 250, 252, 257, 273, 281, 282, 288 (2), 297, 298, 303, 305–307, 309, 323, 345, 347, 354, 355, 365, 661, 2211, 2212 (3).
....., ..., informations, &c., by, 298.
..... ., ..., letters of, 243, 256, 291, 304, 309.
..... ., ..., petition or request of, 310, 354.
....., ..., sons of, 209.
....., Thos., Dorset, 722, 2169, 2170.
....., Mr., Norfolk, 22.
Samuel, Arth., trustee for sale of delinquents' lands, 464, 467, 1619.
Samways, or Samwayes, And., 118, **1980.**
....., Hen., 234, 261.
....., ..., petition of, 2853.
....., Jeffry, Bere Regis, Dorset, 240, **3021, 3304.**
....., Jeffry, Portsham, Dorset, 118, **1757.**
....., John, Broadway, Dorset, **1690.**
....., John, Upway, Dorset, 118.
Samwell, Ant., 1117, 3277.
....., Art., petition of, 1581.

Sandall, John, petitions of, 2742, 3157.
Sandeford, George, co. Notts, 2579.
....., Martha, 2696.
Sanders, *see* Saunders.
Sanderson, *see* Saunderson.
Sandes, Sands, or Sondes.
....., Sir. George, K.B., 119, 368, 804, **867.**
....., ..., Sir Richard, his father, 868.
....., ..., ..., Katherine, wife of, 868.
Sandford, Chris., **1814.**
....., Edm., 1268.
... ., Fras., **1685.**
...., Hen., 860.
....., Hum., 424, 636, **3229.**
....., ..., petition of 2837.
....., ..., Rich., son of, petition of, 3229.
....., ..., children of, 636.
....., John, *see* Scrope, Col. John.
....., Lewis, **1272.**
....., Sir Rich., 510, 1461 (2), **2457.**
....., ..., Sir Thos., Bart., his son, 99, 813, **1460,** 2457 (3).
..... ., ..., ..., Bridget, wife of, **1460.**
....., ..., ..., ..., father of, *see* Dalston, Sir George.
....., Wm., Devon, **2859.**
....., Wm., Somerset, **2009.**
Sandham, Wm., **885.**
Sands, or Sandys, Capt. Adam, Lancashire agent, 463, 464, 646.
....., Edw., **1274.**
....., ..., mother of, 1274.
...., Sir George, *see* Sandes.
....., John, **1068.**
....., Martin, **1811.**
.. .., Sir Martin, 107, 532, **1255.**
....., ..., Frances, wife of, 1255.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1255.
....., ..., children of, 1255.
....., Rob., Kent, **2015.**
....., Sam., Hunts, 90.
....., Sam., co. Lancaster, **2046.**
....., Col. Sam., 55, 108, 1068, **1296,** 1418, 1478.
....., ..., Mary, his wife, **1296.**
....., ..., Penelope, Lady Sandys, his mother, 1418.
....., Sir Sam., 94.
....., Thos., co. Gloucester, **1863.**
....., Sir Thos., 190, 192.
....., Col. Wm., 103, 532, **1296,** 1512.
....., Lady, 1418, 1688.
... ., Mr., Ireland?, 806.
Sandwell, Capt., 461.
Sandwith, Hen., **1454.**
....., ..., widow of, *see* Mason, Frances.
Sandys, *see* Sands.
Sanford, Thos., 203.
Sanford, Thos.—*cont.*
....., ..., mother of, 203.
Sanitee, Mr., 108.
Sankey, Rob., co. Chester, 1186.
... ., Rob., Staffordshire officer, 695 (3), 702, 715.
....., ..., letter of, 89.
....., ..., Mary, his widow, 695 (2), 702 (2), 715 (3), 743, 744.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 695.
Sansom, John, petitions of, 2592 (2).
Santhey, John, 2763.
....., ..., petitions of, 2362, 2763 (2).
Saph, John, 78.
Sapp, Thos., **2854.**
Sapwith, Cuthbert, 430, 2592.
....., ..., petitions of, 2592 (2).
Sare, Wm., 111, 1291.
....., ..., Posthumus, his brother, **1291.**
Saringe, or Saring, John, 112, **2989.**
....., Rob., 2989 (3).
Sarjeant, John, petition of, 1611.
Sarvant, Wm., co. York, **3192.**
Saul, Charles, 176, 547, **2875.**
....., ..., Jane, or Jennet, wife of, petitions of, 2875 (4).
....., ..., Edwin, father of, 2875.
....., John, 176, 521, **3224.**
....., ..., children of, 3224.
....., Nich., 117, **1661.**
....., Oliver, 117, **1255.**
....., Rob., **2641.**
....., Wm., 304, 398.
....., ..., petition of, 393.
Saunders, or Sanders, Ambrose, petition of, 3208.
....., Fras., Norfolk, **3186.**
....., George, *see* Smith, George.
....., Hen., Surrey agent, 237, 291, 293, 394, 400, 518, **2910.**
....., John, D.D., **2879.**
....., John, Kent, 461.
....., John, co. Worcester, 2068 (3).
....., ..., Anne, wife of, petitions of, 2068 (4).
....., ..., children of, 2068.
....., ..., father of, 2068.
....., Marg., 29, **948.**
....., Nich., 518.
....., Rich., Devon, 97.
..... , Rich., J.P., Devon, certificate by, 617.
....., Rob., Devon, **2966.**
....., Thos., co. Derby, certificate by, 228.
....., Thos., London, agent of the Committee for Compounding, 40, 45 (3), 52, 56, 58.
....., ..., petitions of, 1930, 1931.

Saunders—*cont.*
.. .., Thos., co. Oxon, petition of, 3152.
....., Thos., co. Warwick, **3182.**
....., Thos., co. Worcester, petition of, 2790.
....., Col. Thos., 275, 754, 755, 759, 766, 770, 773, **3251.**
....., Maj. Thos., revenue receiver, 487, 733.
....., Valentine, Devon, **1396,** 3306 (2).
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 1396, 1397, 3306 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1397.
....., Valentine, London, **1799.**
....., Valentine, Rutland, 57, 89, 94, **1157,** 2120.
....., ..., sister of, 1157.
....., ..., grandfather of, 1158.
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, petitions of, 2281 (2).
.....,Wm., London, petitions of, 1791, 2257, 2533.
....., Wm., co. Northampton, **2939.**
....., Zachary, **2967.**
....., Alderman of Exeter, 210, 219, 221, 268.
....., Mr., co. Lancaster, 506.
Saunderson, Nicholas, Viscount Castleton, 2790.
....., ..., Sir Wm., his son, 2790 (2).
....., ..., ..., Lady Jane, widow of, 2790.
....., ..., ..., ..., petitions of, 2790 (2), 2791.
Saunderson, or Sanderson, Ant., Cumberland, 232.
....., Ant., Kent, 328.
....., Cæsar, **1368.**
....., George, co. Lincoln, **1151.**
....., James, co. Lancaster, 456.
....., John, 2590.
....., ..., petitions of, 2508, 2604.
....., Marg., **1952.**
....., ..., husband of, 1952.
....., Col. Nich., 150, 743, 947 (2).
....., ..., reduced officers of, list of, 147, 163, 813, 814.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 147, 148.
....., ..., regiment of, 42, 44, 46, 125, 158 (3), 815.
....., ..., treasurer for, 814.
....., Rob., 456.
... ., Col. Rob., 816 (2).
....., Dr. Rob., 1529 (2).
...., Thos., petitions of, 1805, 1806, 3153 (2).
....., Wm., **3194.**
Savage, Elizabeth, Countess Dowager of Rivers, **1857.**
....., John, 2nd Viscount Savage, and Earl of Rivers, 55, 61, 96, 101, 104, 107, 112, 121, 122, 174, 861, 862 (2), **914,** 1269, 1354, 1509, 1949.
Savage, John, 2nd Viscount Savage—*cont.*
....., ..., petition of, 861.
....., ..., Mary, 2nd wife of, 914.
....., ..., Thos., brother of, 101 (2), 474, 498, **914, 1949, 3263.**
....., ..., ..., Bridget, wife of, 916, 3263.
....., ..., ..., family of, 916.
....., ..., ..., daughters of, 3264.
...., ..., Thomas, 3rd Viscount Savage, and Earl of Rivers, his son, 1031 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1031.
....., ..., ..., Lady Elizabeth [Scrope], 1st wife of, 1031.
....., ..., ..., ..., petitions of, 1031 (3).
Savage, Art., **3114.**
....., Edw., 85, 86, **1410.**
....., George, petition of, 2130.
....., Rob., co. Stafford, 2917.
...., ..., granddaughter of, *see* Knight, Mary.
....., Thos., co. Bedford, 546.
....., Thos., Barrow, co Chester, 101.
....., Thos., Beeston, co. Chester, 122.
....., Thos., Dorset Commissioner?, 584.
....., Thos., London, discoverer, 793, 795.
....., Thos., London, scrivener, 862.
....., Thos., co., Worcester, 86, **1030.**
....., ..., mother of, 1030.
....., Wm., Westmoreland, 3114.
Savery, Chris., 152.
Savile, Thomas, Viscount Savile, and Earl of Sussex, 94, 523, 581, 650, 676, 687, 709, 724, 725, 796, 798, **1151,** 1375, 1541.
Saville, Anne, 3116.
....., John, Lady Gorges' trustee, 2983.
...., ..., petition of, 1534.
....., John, co. York, executors of, 1152.
....., John, Medley, co. York, 380.
... ., John, Slingsby, co. York, **1985.**
...., Sir John, 11, 380, 842, 1594, 2115, 2512.
...., ..., petition of, 2897.
...., ..., brother-in-law of, *see* Armitage, Sir Fras.
....., Thos., 2414.
...., ..., petitions of, 2414 (6).
....., ..., children of, 2414 (2).
....., Wm., farmer of Excise, 661, **3147.**
...., Wm., Lord Roos' trustee, 1516, 2063.
....., Wm., co. Lincoln, **1382.**
....., Wm., co. York, **2511.**
... ., ..., Anne, his mother, **2511.**
....., ..., ..., father of, *see* Mounson, Sir Wm.
....., Sir Wm., 107, 113, 1232, 1359, 1384, 1985, 2474, 2511, **2917.**
....., Lady, 532.
Sawer, Thos., co. Hereford, 770.
Sawkins, Wm., 462.

Sawrey, John, Lancashire Commissioner, 603 (2), 629.
....., Miles, petition of, 3134.
Sawyer, Edm., Lady Herbert's trustee, petition of, 2195.
....., Edm., London, 405.
....., Sir Edmund, 421, 443, 1617, **2939.**
....., Edw., **1567.**
... ..., Rob., petition of, 1777.
....., Rob., Cambridge student, petition of, 1622.
Saxby, Wm., 459.
Say, Edw., 2232.
....., Rob., co. Oxon, or Sussex, 2232–2234.
....., ..., petition of, 2332.
....., ..., Wm., brother of, 2233, 2234.
....., Rob., Sussex, 726.
...., Wm., M.P., 169, 193, 223, 400, 612, 1031, 1257, 1357.
....., Wm., Hants, 105.
....., Wm., Suffolk ?, 3104.
....., Wm., Wilts, **2675.**
Say and Seale, Viscount, *see* Fiennes.
Sayer, Laurence, **2251,** 2651, 2652, 3162–3165, **3299, 3307.**
....., ..., petition of, 3164.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 3299 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2251.
....., ..., John, son of, 2254.
....., ..., ..., Eliz., wife of, 2254.
....., ..., uncle and grandfather of, 2253.
....., Step., 459, 1832.
....., ..., Jane, widow of, *see* Plane, Jane.
....., Rich., petition of, 2136.
....., Ursula, 671, 716, **3059.**
Saywell, Alex., **891.**
Scaife, Maj. Art., 195 (2), 196 (5), 211, 811, 812 (2), 3116.
....., Cornet Lancelot, 195, 196 (2), 211.
Scales, Fras., 227.
Scamell, Thos., petition of, 1655.
....., ..., wife of, 1655.
Scarisbrick, Edw., 141, **2492.**
....., ..., Frances Bradshaw, wife of, 2492, 2493.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2492 (2).
....., ..., ..., children of, 2492 ?.
....., ..., James, son of, petition of, 2492.
....., ..., Anne, daughter of, 2492.
....., Hen., petition of, 2446.
....., ..., Ferdinando, father of, 2446.
....., John, 1111.
....., Mary, 1111.
Scattergood, And., petition of, 1623.
Scawen, Rob., M.P., 14, 20, 42, 127, 799, 807.
....., or Smith, Thos., *see* Smith.
....., Lieut.-Col. Wm., 117, **1082.**
Schacheverell, Mr., 109.
Scobell, or Scobel, Fras., **2866.**
....., Hen., Clerk to Parliament, and to the Council of State, 519, 552, 662, 820, 824, 825, 956, 957, 1646, 1648, 2111 (2), 2275.
....., ..., certificate by, 2831.
....., ..., letters of, 664, 1083, 1104.
....., ..., letter to, 1648.
....., ..., petitions of, 2110, 2111.
Scoles, Edw., **1393.**
....., Rob., **3258.**
Scotch Parliament, *see* Scotland, Parliament of.
..... prisoners, 130, 503, 509, 564.
Scots, the, *see* Scotland, natives of.
....., army of, in England, or the North (in 1640), 2823.
....., ..., (in 1643), to aid the Parliament, 1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 17, 19, 170, 301, 485, 651, 779, 875, 886, 931, 1048, 1075, 1228, 1485, 2425 (2), 2673.
....., ..., advance or coming of, 2, 19, 25, 29, 1401.
....., ..., ammunition, clothes, stores, &c., for, *passim.*
....., ..., Commissary-General, or Treasurer for, *see* Hepburn, Sir Adam.
....., ..., ..., deputy, *see* Aikman, Jo.
....., ..., Commissioners with, or Scottish Commissioners, 1–3, 8, 9, 17, 18, 20, 21, 30, 35, 36, 60, 72, 81, 83, 170, 485, 780, 781, 786, 791, 793, 924, 1545, 1733.
....., ..., ..., agent of, 785.
....., ..., ..., list of, 80.
..... , ..., ..., minister with, 23, 785.
....., ..., ..., warrants for payments to, 785–787, 789, 790.
....., ..., defeat of, 808.
....., ..., departure of, 129, 232.
....., ..., flight of the King to, alluded to, 39.
....., ..., generals of, 2229; *see also* Leslie, Alex., Earl of Leven.
....., ..., in Cumberland, 232, 1694.
....., ..., in Durham, 170, 234, 781, 782.
....., ..., in Herefordshire, 2454.
....., ..., in Northumberland, 780, 784, 790, 924.
....., ..., in Nottinghamshire, 543, 791; *see also* Newark.
....., ..., in Yorkshire, 790, 1031.
....., ..., money for, *passim.*
....., ..., officers of, 130, 336, 809, 2398.
....., ..., ..., arrears of, 20 (2), 142, 156.
....., ..., receiver for, in Cambridge, 108.
... ., ..., quartering of, 843, 908, 924, 1016, 1025, 1681, 1624, 1767, 1772.
....., ..., quarters of, 81, 878.
... ., ..., treasurer of, 60, 790.

Scots, the, army of—*cont.*
....., ..., waggoners for, payment of, 786.
....., army of, in England, Royalist, 156, 549, 1075, 2260?, 2422, 2436, 2619, 2882.
....., ..., ..., at Worcester, *see* Charles II., invasion of.
....., ..., ..., commander of, 1866, 2436, 2619, 2620; *see also* Hamilton, Marquis, or Duke of.
....., ..., ..., defeat of, in Lancashire, 128 (2), 486.
....., ..., ..., invasion of England by, 170, 303, 473, 475, 488, 499, 506 (2), 512, 582 (2), 717, 894, 966 (3), 1763, 1865, 1907, 1919 (2), 2250, 2276, 2470, 2520, 2653, 2667.
....., ..., ..., ..., alarm created by, 473.
....., ..., ..., officers of, entertainment of, 521.
....., army of, in Ireland, in aid of Parliament, 2–4, 8, 10, 12 (2), 15 (3), 17, 18, 25, 29, 160.
....., ..., ..., ammunition, money, stores, &c., for, *passim*.
....., ..., ..., commissaries for, 5, 79, 785.
....., ..., ..., provost marshal for, 783.
Scott, Cicely, 2535.
....., ..., sisters of, 2535.
... ., Cuthbert, **3174.**
....., Hen., Hunts, **2906.**
....., John, London, petitions of, 3187, 3188, 3221.
....., John, Salop, **3260.**
....., John, co. York, 337.
....., Leonard, jun., 113, 1046.
....., Ralph, **3105.**
....., Rich., **1393.**
....., Rob., 1934.
....., Thos., M.P., 27, 43, 46, 130, 135, 149, 1882.
....., Thos., co. Stafford, petition of, 1917.
....., Thos., Sussex, 1471.
Scotten, or Scotton, Edm., Cambridge Commissioner, 277, 349, 366, 399 (3).
. ....., ..., letter of, 399.
Scottish affairs, committee for, appointment of, 1, 6, 25.
....., ..., clerks of, 2.
....., ..., complaint of, 82.
....., ..., letters of, 44, 129.
....., ..., members of, 2 (3).
....., ..., note to, 22.
....., ..., orders of, 2–8, 11, 13 (2), 15, 17, 21, 23 (2), 24 (2), 27, 30, 31, 47.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 162, 881.
. ....., ..., petitions to, 7, 9 (2), 10, 836.
..... , ..., ..., alluded to, 7, 8.
....., ..., treasurers of, Rich. Waring and Michael Herring, *see* Committee for Compounding, treasurers of.
....., ..., warrants of, 778–790.
Scottish Engagement, the, 156.
Scotton, *see* Scotten.
Screven, Rich., **1859.**
Scriven, Sir Thos., 1816.
....., Lady, 296.
Scroggs, Thos., petitions of, 2718 (2).
Scrope, Emanuel, Earl of Sunderland, 1031.
....., ..., Ladies Mary, Elizabeth, and Annabella, daughters of, 1031.
....., ..., natural son of, *see* Scrope, or Scroope, *alias* James, *alias* Sanford, Col. John, 108, 159, 195, 205, 207, 286, 472, 608, 966, **1030.**
....., ..., ..., Martha James, mother of, **1030.**
....., ..., ..., sisters of, 1030, 1031 (4).
Scrope, Sir Gervase, 165, **1327,** 1531.
....., ..., Adrian, son of, 94, **1327.**
....., ..., ..., letter of, 163.
....., ..., ..., son-in-law of, *see* Gamlyng, John.
....., Hen., 2565.
....., ..., Ann, widow of, petition of, 2565.
....., Simon, 535, **2565.**
Scruton, Rob., co. Lancaster, **3153.**
Scudamore, John, Viscount Scudamore, 53, 86, 94, 802, **1643.**
....., ..., petition of, 2862.
....., ..., James, son of, 326, 613, 1643, **3091.**
Scudamore, Barnaby, or Sir Barnaby, 897, 1545, **2861.**
... ., James, London, and John, his nephew, **2846.**
....., James, co. York, petition of, 2402.
....., Rowland, 85, **2494.**
....., ..., Lucy, widow of, 2494 (2), **3126.**
....., ..., Rowland, eldest son of, 2494.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2494.
....., ..., ..., Marg., his wife, 2494.
....., ..., George, son of, 2495.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2494.
....., ..., Milborne, son of, petition of, 2494.
....., ..., George, father of, 2494 (2).
Scupholme, Rob., **2765.**
Scurr, Leonard, 1090, 1091.
....., ..., petition of, 1091.
Scutt, John, 118.
....., Rich., petitions of, 1619 (2).
Seaborne, Rich., M.P., 39, **1125.**
....., Thos., Herefordshire Commissioner, 644, 646 (2), 1980?.
Seabright, Sir Edw., Bart., 478, 483, 538, **2606.**
....., ..., wife of, 2607 (2).
....., ..., son of, 2607.
....., ..., Wm., brother of, 2608.
....., Sir Wm., 2374.

Seacombe, Ralph, 829.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 829.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 829.
Sea Expedition, Committee of Adventurers for, 1882.
Seale, John, 539, 702, **1399.**
Sealey, Hen., 453, 464.
....., ..., petitions of, 1619 (3).
Seaman, Aldred, 629, **1123.**
....., Dr. Lazarus, Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge, petition of, 3293.
....., Thos., **2966.**
Searchfield, Rowland, or Rob., Bishop of Bristol, lease granted by, 2834 (4).
Searle, or Serle, And., petition of, 2060.
. ....., Chris., 1626.
....., Chris., Southwark, 2171.
... ., ..., petitions of, 2170, 2171.
....., Edw., petition of, 2274.
....., George, Berks ?, 2391.
....., George, Isle of Wight, Hants, petition of, 1065.
....., George, M.P., Somerset, letter of, 481.
...., John, Devonshire Commissioner, 257, 293, 368, 401, 421, 470, 471, 590 (3), 591, 593, 605, 608, 609, 681, 707, 723, 1713.
....., ..., certificate, &c., by, 502, 566.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 283 (2), 284, 310, 321, 342, 352 (2), 367, 384, 418, 428, 431, 441, 442, 445, 464, 470, 471, 476, 479, 497, 543, 612.
....., John, Essex, 592, 728, **2124.**
....., Thos., **2664.**
....., Wm., Devon, **2766.**
Seaton, Ralph, **2035.**
....., Zach., 2034.
....., ..., Marg., widow of, **2034.**
....., ..., Rich., son of, 2034.
Seavier, John, or Hen., Somerset, **2930, 3308.**
Seccombe, or Sercombe, Degory, and Edw., his son, **2866.**
Sechell, John, 88.
Sedcoale, John, 396.
Seddon, John, co. Lancaster, 44, 1092.
....., Wm., co., Lancaster, 463, 467, 611.
....., ..., petition of, 2514.
Sedgwick, Allen, petitions of, 2202 (2).
....., Gab., 94, **3081.**
....., ..., wife of, *see* Read, Marg.
....., Job, **3243.**
....., Obadiah, minister, 1075.
....., Mr., Cambridgeshire steward, 226, 241.
Sedley, Sir Isaac, 460.
....., Sir John, 460, 606.
....., Lady, 1972.
Seed, John, petition of, 3208.
....., Thos., **3225.**
Seed, Thos.—*cont.*
....., ..., James, nephew of, 3225.
....., ..., ..., Eliz., mother of, 3225.
....., ..., ..., Thos., brother of, 3225.
Seele, James, London, 1736.
Seers, Mr., Bucks, 67.
Selby, Charles and Wm., 2558.
....., George, **3223.**
....., Sir George, 2763.
..... , ..., Marg., widow of, 2763.
....., Rich., petitions of, 1395 1396 (4).
....., Wm., co. Durham, **2763.**
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 2763.
....., ..., George, son of, 2763 (3).
....., Sir Wm., 2488.
....., Lady, 986.
Seldon, or Selden, John, 65, 1293, 1395, 1447.
....., John, executor of the Countess of Kent, 2473, 2474 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 2474, 2475.
Sell, John, petition of, 1465.
Sellar, *alias* Grove, Hum., **3022.**
Selling, Mr., clerk for co. Suffolk, 23, 31.
Selth, Rob., Norfolk, petition of, 1501.
Selwin, or Selwyn, Fras., petitions of, 3011 (2), 3012 (2).
....., Sir Nich., **2099.**
....., Rich., 460.
....., Wm., Gloucestershire Commissioner, 174.
Selwood, Sam., Excise officer, **3147.**
Senhouse, John, sen., 72, 124, 202, **1703.**
....., ..., John, jun., son of, 1703, **2773.**
....., ..., Wm., son of, 1703.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1703 (3), 1704.
....., Peter, 72, 202, 1703.
Senior, Mr., 386.
Sephton, Ralph, **2737.**
...., ..., nephew of, 2739.
Sequestration, Act or Ordinance for, alluded to, 242, 319, 837, 854, 893, 3029.
....., Committee of Lords and Commons for, Armorers' Hall, 24, 47, 52, 74, 101 (2), 107, 188, 389, 615, 866, 891, 907, 927, 967, 1143, 1366, 1515, 1809, 1832, 1846, 1872, 1888, 1985, 2961, 2029, 2224, 2431, 3046, 3243.
..... ., ..., allowances by, alluded to, 211, 253, 263, 413, 602, 854 (2), 894, 912, 949, 968, 1064, 1108, 1231, 1244, 1251, 1428, 1476, 1644, 1733, 1990, 2018, 2072, 2082, 2147, 2148, 2153, 2173, 2174, 2195, 2237, 2271, 2281, 2296, 2301, 2394, 2414, 2424, 2471 (2), 2481, 2508, 2521, 2530, 2538, 2557, 2561, 2627, 2665, 2707, 2771, 2777 (2), 2842 2854, 2863, 2977, 3017, 3038, 3051, 3274 (2), 3279, 3298.
....., ..., appeals to, alluded to, 66, 104 (2), 193, 468, 525, 546, 841, 853, 1038, 1056, 1059, 1074, 1084, 1089, 1096,

Sequestration, Committee for, &c.—*cont.*
1123, 1129 (2), 1172, 1216, 1256, 1259, 1261, 1263, 1280, 1388 (2), 1409, 1454, 1539, 1576, 1598, 1612 (2), 1637, 1654, 1663, 1678, 1743, 1760, 1783, 1791, 1793, 1814, 1818, 1824, 1831, 1843, 1850, 1865, 1867, 1881, 1905, 1928, 1943, 1949, 1959, 1981, 1997, 2018, 2043, 2060, 2101, 2105, 2120, 2145, 2195, 2196, 2207, 2300, 2348, 2360, 2424, 2451, 2483, 2504, 2516, 2525, 2546, 2567, 2676, 2682, 2780, 2782, 2796, 2843, 2854, 2889, 2949, 2958, 2974, 2989, 3019, 3144, 3285, 3302.
....., ..., attendance on, alluded to, 970, 1269, 1597, 1615, 1616, 1778, 1800, 2344.
....., ..., cases or business before, 116 (2), 118, 289, 341, 417, 896, 899, 927, 936, 979, 1204, 1521, 1552, 1744, 1758, 1815 (2), 1824, 1857, 1881, 1955, 2029, 2071, 2329, 2537.
....., ..., cases determined by, 257, 1671, 1690, 1742.
....., ..., certificates to, alluded to, 1961, 2146, 2509.
....., ..., discharges by, alluded to, 86, 103, 107, 110, 111, 113-116, 119 (2), 120 (2), 122, 221, 321, 402, 413, 480, 491 (2), 506, 508, 515, 518, 519, 533, 549, 551, 559, 576, 629, 734, 837, 961, 965 (2), 1011, 1027, 1047, 1086 (2), 1207, 1212, 1312, 1445 (2), 1711, 1866, 1885 (2), 1888, 1934, 1997, 2016, 2121, 2126, 2143, 2146?, 2219, 2243, 2250, 2307 (2), 2395, 2414, 2421, 2424, 2456, 2514, 2550, 2702 (2), 2708 (2), 2716, 2724, 2755, 2874, 2879, 2889 (4), 2890 (2), 2902, 2908, 2914, 2945, 2947 (2), 2956, 2959, 3027, 3143, 3243.
... ., ..., estates let by, 1294, 1438.
....., ..., judgments of, alluded to, 1813, 1901, 2060, 2348, 2874.
....., ..., letters to, 42, 50.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 835.
....., ..., officers appointed by, 193, 213, 519.
....., ..., orders of, 341, 869 (2).
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 66, 76, 100, 114, 115, 192, 230, 236, 245, 320, 345, 373, 383, 515, 522, 843, 878, 898, 923, 936, 964, 1030, 1031, 1033, 1100, 1218, 1273, 1457, 1584, 1590, 1627, 1711, 1733, 1801 (3), 1802, 1818, 1843, 1876, 2033, 2066, 2092, 2093, 2176, 2256, 2269, 2276, 2277, 2302, 2308, 2352, 2370, 2395, 2421, 2430, 2435, 2436, 2443, 2459, 2463, 2480, 2491 (2), 2507, 2514, 2557, 2559, 2571, 2589, 2699, 2788, 2832, 2940, 2956, 2963, 3057, 3098, 3214 (2), 3265, 3269, 3273, 3276, 3284, 3285.
....., ..., orders to, 869.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 895, 1638, 2505.
....., ..., papers sent, or to be sent to, 257, 1999.
Sequestration, Committee for, &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., petition to, 908.
....., ..., petitions to, alluded to, 872, 902, 927, 1011, 1033, 1079, 1098, 1121, 1185, 1258, 1336, 1438 (2), 1716, 1738, 1790, 2033, 2066, 2291, 2393, 2430, 2456, 2525.
....., ..., proceedings in, reports of, 1956, 2306, 2785.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 2081, 2092, 2306, 2370, 2386, 2567, 2940 (2), 2946, 3214, 3275, 3303 (2).
....., ..., references by, 121, 869, 1658.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1055, 1064, 2322.
...., ..., references to, 988.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 2679, 3076.
....., ..., registrar, or clerk of, *see* Vaughan, Rice.
....., ..., reports of, 915, 1534.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 858, 872, 898, 936.
....., ..., sequestrations by, *passim*.
....., ..., sitting in the Painted Chamber, Westminster, 898.
....., ..., suspensions of sequestration by, 533, 540, 833.
....., ..., treasurers of, 3, 5, 10, 14; *see also* Guildhall, treasurers at.
....., ..., dissolution of, alluded to, 872, 1204, 1476, 1790, 2072, 2208, 2505 (2), 2525, 3302.
....., ..., the late, 1817, 2147.
....., ..., Committee of Appeal for, 1019; *see also* Exchequer, Barons of.
....., County Committees for, 6, 11, 13, 23, (2), 24; *see also* under the several counties.
Sequestration Committee for the King, *see* Charles I., Commissioners of Sequestration for.
Sercombe, *see* Seccombe.
Sergeant, Eliz., co. Lancaster, **2861.**
....., Major John, 633.
....., Joseph, ex-mayor of Northampton, 1462.
Serjeants-at-arms, *see* Birkenhead, Edw.; Sparrow, John; Dendy, Edw.; Rodes, Fras.; Sparrow, John; and Charles I., servants of.
....., ..., deputies of, 23, 39, 45.
...., ..., persons in custody of, 650, 877, 989, 1194, 1426, 1643.
....., ..., persons to be taken into custody by, 45, 545, 562, 564, 580, 586, 609, 610, 657, 658, 665, 855, 864, 884, 932, 1220, 1405, 1425, 1483, 2343 (2), 2770 (2).
....., ..., release from, orders for, 1125, 1369, 1808.
....., ..., salary or fees of, 661, 662, 1484.
....., ..., security given to, 660.
.. .., ..., servant to, *see* Hull, Wm.
....., ..., warrants, or orders to, 45, 47, 647, 650, 926, 1011, 1084.

Serjeants-at-law, *see* Law, serjeants at.
Serle, *see* Searle.
Sessions, Thos., **2209.**
Setchell, John, **1178.**
Sevior, John, Hants, 104, **1093.**
....., ..., petition of, 2334.
Sewall, Hen., **2965.**
....., ..., Rich., brother of, 2965 (2).
Seward, Isaac, 86.
....., ..., Wm., petition of, 2986.
....., ..., Rich., son of, petitions of, 2986 (2), 2987.
Sewell, or Sewel, Peter, 961.
....., Thos., 232, 233 (3), 267, 268, 312, 717.
Sewers, Commissioners of, 2833, 3085.
Sexby, Edw., 128.
....., Col., Dorset, 293.
Seyers, John, **1145.**
Seyle, Hen., co. Stafford, 1034.
Seymour, Wm., Marquis of Hertford, General for the King, 77, 106, 651, 916, 972, 995, 1040, 1060, 1074, **1329,** 1373, 1591.
....., ..., forces of, 1086.
....., ..., ..., treasurer and clerk of, 1200.
....., ..., ..., surrender of, 1200.
....., ..., persons serving under, 1062 (2), 1289, 1417.
....., ..., petition of, 3096.
....., ..., [Frances, 2nd] wife of, 1329, 1521.
....., ..., Hen., Lord Beauchamp, his son, **2766.**
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1543.
....., ..., Fras., Lord Seymour, his brother, 48, 166, 797, 798, **1507.**
....., ..., ..., Charles, his son, 166, **1507.**
Seymour, Sir Edw., Bart., 81, 153, **1126.**
....., ..., Edw., his son, 39, 77, **1126.**
....., Hen., **1543.**
....., John, Devon, 153, **2063.**
....., John, South Wales, 621.
....., John, Wilts, 78.
....., Rich., **2231.**
....., Wm., 2147, 2148.
....., ..., petitions of, 2147, 2148.
....., ..., Lady Jane, mother of, 2147.
....., Mr., Hants, 533.
Seys, Wm., 507.
Shadford, or Shadforth, Thos., 198, **1762,** 1917 (2), 1919.
....., ..., information by, 1917.
....., ..., petitions of, 1918 (2).
Shafto, or Shaftoe, George, petition of, 3223.
....., John, clerk, Northumberland, petitions of, 2599 (2).
....., ..., Marg., wife of, petition of, 2599.
....., Capt. John, co. Durham, **902.**
Shafto, &c., Capt. John—*cont.*
....., ..., Joan, wife of, **902.**
....., Mark, **3259.**
....., Rob., 2584.
... ., Wm., Northumberland Commissioner, 172, 583, 730 (2).
Shakerley, Lieut.-Col. Jeffrey, 1285, **1446.**
Shakespeare, Marg., 942.
Shakespeire, or Shaxper, Wm., Rowington, co. Warwick, 2795, **2968.**
....., ..., certificate by, 2795.
Shalcroft, Mr., minister, Rutland, 318.
Shalcross, or Shalcrosse, Hum , 2046.
....., ..., petition of, 2046.
..... , Col. John, 122, 455, 750, 759, **1031.**
Shallott, or Shallett, Fras., Sussex and Hants, **921,** 983.
....., ..., Rich., son of, **983.**
....., ..., Wm., brother of, 984.
....., Rich., Berks, 3223.
Shapcote, Thos., and Philip, his son, **1255.**
Sharpe, or Sharp, Hen., Berkshire Commissioner, 528, 529, 601, 619.
... ., ..., letters of, 618, 626.
....., James, 1832, 1833.
....., ..., petition of, 1833.
....., John, Essex, 306 (2), 315.
....., ..., letter of, 306.
....., ..., petition of, 2515.
....., John, co. Lancaster, 456.
....., John, or Thos., London, 240.
....., ..., petition of, 1958.
....., Dr. John, 56.
....., Nich., **2727.**
....., ..., Nich., nephew of, petition of, 2727.
....., Rob., Durham treasurer, petition of, 136.
....., Rob., co. Lincoln, **1354.**
....., Rob., minister, Wilts, 699, 2303.
....., Wm., Kent, 294, **2798.**
....., Wm., co. Leicester, 538.
....., Wm., co. Lincoln, **1822.**
....., ..., father of, 1822.
....., Capt. 812.
...., Mr., vicar of Bowdon, co. Chester, 1728.
Sharper, Rowland, **1209.**
....., Thos., **1209.**
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 1209.
Sharples, Cuthbert, 2572.
....., George, petition of, 1109.
....., ..., wife of, 1109.
..... , Hen., co. Lancaster, 3025.
....., James, 3134.
....., John, Lancashire Commissioner, 745, 2937.
....., ..., petition of, 2573 ?.
....., Randle, or Randolph, Lancashire Commissioner, 393, 395, 2074 (3).

Sharples—*cont.*
....., Rich., petition of, 2446.
....., ..., Marg., wife of, petition of, 2446.
....., ..., ..., former husband of, *see* Parker, Rich.
....., Rob., **3219.**
....., ..., wife of, 3219.
....., ..., John, son of, petition of, 3219.
Sharrock, Lawrence, **3196.**
....., ..., children of, 3196.
....., Wm., Brindle, co. Lancaster, 3196.
....., Wm., Fulwood, co. Lancaster, petitions of, 3196 (2).
....., Wm., Walton, co. Lancaster, **3059.**
Sharrow, James and Thos., 1687.
Sharshaw, John, 112.
Shatford, Capt., 94.
Shaw, George, co. Bedford, 2167.
....., ..., petitions of, 2163 (2).
....., George, co. Lancaster, 2724.
....., George, co. York, petitions of, 2651 (2).
....., Hen., co. Lancaster, **1744.**
....., Hen., co. York, 947.
....., James, petition of, 2442.
....., John, co. Chester, 121, **2555.**
....., John, London, **2076.**
....., Capt. John, co. Durham, **2619.**
....., Marg., **3192.**
....., Rob., **1255.**
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, **3013.**
....., Thos., minister, co. Lancaster, 456.
....., Thos., co. Warwick, petition of, 2367.
....., Capt. Wm., Cheshire agent, 209, 248, 249, 264, 275.
....., ..., note by, 249.
....., Mr., Sussex ?, 598.
Shawlan, Major, 966.
Shaxper, Wm., *see* Shakespeire.
Sheafe, Edm., 461.
Sheare, Hum., **1685.**
....., ..., Hum., father of, 1685.
Sheares, Wm., **2585.**
Sheather, Edw., 882.
....., Wm., 2677.
Sheffield, Edmund, 3rd Earl of Mulgrave, 1074, 1453, 1469.
....., ..., request by, 1254.
Sheffield, George, 88.
... ., James, 1383.
....., ..., wife of, 1383.
....., Sampson, 464.
Sheldon, Blaze, co. Warwick, **3205.**
....., ..., Marg., mother of, **3205.**
... ., or Shelden, Edw., co. Gloucester, 85, **2326, 3201.**
...., ..., Marie, wife of, 2327.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2326.
Sheldon, Edw.—*cont.*
....., ..., children of, 2326, 2327.
....., ... , Wm., brother of, **2326.**
....., Ralph, 407, **2717.**
....., ..., children of, petitions of, 2717 (2).
....., ..., Edw., father of, 2717.
....., ..., Gilbert, D.D., brother of, 90, 2419, **2717.**
....., ..., Hugh, brother of, 2717.
... ., Thos., co. Warwick, **3309.**
....., Walter, petition of, 1148.
....., Wm., co. Chester, 2546 (2).
....., Wm., cos. Worcester, Essex, and Leicester, 95, 109, 195, 220, 295, 415, 502 (2), 589, **1953, 3102.**
....., ..., petitions of, 2326 (2).
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 1954 (2), 1955 (2).
....., ..., children of, 1954 (2).
....., Wm., Broadway, co. Worcester, **1965.**
....., ..., Wm., eldest son of, **1965.**
....., ..., Sherrington and Edw., younger sons of, petition of, 1965.
....., Wm., Bromsgrove, co. Worcester, 174, **2035.**
....., Wm., co. York, petition of, 2314.
....., Mr., co. Northampton, **3149.**
Shelley, Ant., 2729.
....., Edw., 2233.
....., ..., children of, 2233.
....., Col. Hen., 339, 2370.
....., ..., father of, 2370.
....., Sir John, 1st Bart., 2273 (2), 2293, 2370 (4).
....., ..., Jane, his wife, 2371 (4).
....., ..., Sir Wm., his eldest son, 633, 2370 (2).
....., ..., ..., Sir Charles, son of, 2nd Bart., 339, 2273–2275, **2370.**
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 2273.
....., ..., John, his 2nd son, 633, 2273.
Shelton, John, 2263.
....., Rich., **2240.**
Shepherd, Shepard, or Sheppard.
....., Edw., Suffolk, 3170.
....., ..., petition of, 3169.
....., Edw., co. York, **1450.**
....., John, under-sheriff of co. Gloucester, 2618 (3).
....., ..., letter of, 70.
....., John, co. Notts, 769.
....., John, Kilton, Somerset, 83 (5), 260, 358.
....., John, sen. and jun., Weston, Somerset, **1813.**
....., Nich., **1419.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1419.
....., Rich., 1624.

Shepherd, &c.—*cont.*
....., Rob., or Thos., **2864.**
....., Sam., **2307.**
....., ..., petition of, 2449 ?.
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, **3134.**
..... Thos., London, 861.
....., Wm., Devon, **2993.**
....., Wm., Gloucestershire steward, 224, 262 (2), 275, 279 (2), 516.
....., ..., letter of, 133.
....., Wm., co, Oxon, **1610.**
....., Mr., Wilts, 52.
Shepherdson, Capt. Edw., 812, 815, 2128.
....., ..., petitions of, 2130 (4).
Sherard, Lady Abigail, 2033 (4).
... ., ..., petitions of, 2033 (3).
Sherburn, or Sherborne, Anne, 1997, 3131, **3175.**
....., Hen., 194, 361.
....., Hugh, 100.
....., John, Ribleton, co. Lancaster, **3233.**
....., ..., Hen., son of, 3233.
..... ., John, Wolf Hall, co. Lancaster, **2300,** 2782.
....., ..., Rob., son of, **2300.**
....., ..., Rob., the late, brother of, 2782.
. ....., ..., ..., Isabel Helm, widow of, 2782.
....., Rich., 1110, **1996,** 3174, 3218.
..... , ..., wife of, *see* Clarkson, Jane.
....., Rich., petitions of, 2429 (2).
....., Rob., co. Lancaster, **2514.**
....., ..., Kath., wife of, 2515.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2515.
....., ..., children of, 2515.
....., Rob., Middlesex, 2685.
....., Thos., 2514.
....., Wm., D.D., 391, 402, **2035.**
.... , daughters of, 391.
Shere, John, Cornwall, **2980.**
....., Capt. Walter, 97.
Sherman, Edw., 123, **1129.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1129.
....., John, Devon, **2966.**
....., John, Suffolk, **3169.**
....., ..., Thos., son of, 3169 (3), 3170 (2).
....., ..., ..., John, son of, petition of, 3169.
....., ..., younger sons of, 3169.
....., Capt. Thos., London Commissioner, 204 (2), 207.
....., ..., letter of, 383.
....., Wm., co. Chester, **3097.**
....., Wm., London, 885, 886.
Sherrard, Phil., petition of, 2241.
....., ..., Marg., wife of, 2242.
...., ..., ..., petition of, 2241.
....., ..., ..., first husband of, *see* William, 2nd Lord Eure.
Sherrard—*cont.*
....., Lady, co. Leicester, 111.
Sherraton, Wm., **3103.**
Sherren, John, Kent officer, 193, 1833 (2).
Sherrington, Fras., **1191.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1191.
....., George, **3186.**
Sherston, Arthur, 3302, 3303.
Sherwill, John, petition of, 1851.
....., Wm., 787.
Sherwin, Rich., auditor to the Committee for Compounding, 233, 243, 304, 390, 394, 399, 412, 434, 445, 473, 491, 511, 523, 524, 526, 541, 552, 581, 627, 640 (2), 641, 643, 644 (2), 668, 678, 684, 691, 712, 1451, 1644, 1860, 1898, 1959, 2058, 2168, 2169, 2248, 2284, 2319, 2450 (2), 2500, 2662, 2891, 3277, 3295.
....., ..., assistant of, *see* Browne, Thos.
....., ..., certificates or attestations by, 371, 410, 421, 511, 564, 565, 606, 620, 624, 664, 2978, 3071.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 477, 624, 1367, 1392, 1959, 2285.
....., ..., made treasurer of the Committee for Compounding, 640.
....., ..., notes, &c., by, 421, 439, 4 8, 581, 587.
....., ..., orders to, 234, 297, 357, 366, 367, 371, 387, 411, 412, 417, 453, 477, 530, 571, 572, 586, 639, 665, 936, 956 (2), 1103, 1110 (2), 1251, 1384, 1436, 1437, 1503, 1526, 1529, 1540, 1574, 1600, 1753, 1763, 1883, 1899, 1900, 1943, 2097, 2098, 2101, 2103, 2129, 2168, 2186, 2220, 2253, 2261, 2278, 2285, 2287, 2305, 2322, 2436, 2482, 2546, 2669 (2), 2693, 3093 (2), 3282, 3300.
....., ..., papers, &c., sent, or to be sent, to, 387, 408, 2220.
....., ..., petition of, 860.
....., ..., receipts or audits by, 559, 676.
....., ..., references to, 376, 399, 477, 508, 511, 624, 820–824, 1840, 1898, 1915, 2193, 2284, 2339, 2367, 2441, 2457, 2635, 2689, 2842, 3276.
....., ..., reports, &c., of, 399, 412, 530, 627.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 401, 404, 508, 634, 957, 1291 (2), 1900, 2108, 2433, 2546.
....., ..., salary of, 363, 439, 611, 634, 817–826.
... ., Wm., receipt by, 543.
Sherwood, Philip, **1653.**
....., Wm., **2980.**
....., Dr., 1140.
Sheswell, Phil., **3182.**
Shetton, Sam., 94.
Shewsmith, Rob., **1483.**
Shewster, Edw., Wilts, **3259.**
Shields, Ralph, 460.

Shiers, George, 3016.
....., ..., Rob., son of, petitions of, 3016 (2).
Shilborne, Col. Thos., petition of, 225.
Shillito, Sillito, or Silitoe.
....., George, 2430.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, *see* Hansby, Eliz.
...., Randolph, or Randall, 112, **2371**, 2372.
Shilston, Rich., **2967.**
Shilton, Mary, petition of, 1702.
Shingler, Rob., 107.
Shingleton, John, 227.
Shipman, Fras., deposition by, 531.
....., Rob., **1292.**
....., Thos., **1448.**
Ship money, Hampden's opposition to, alluded to, 73.
....., refusals to pay, 1918, 1920, 1921.
Ships, 2, 4, 5 (3), 9 (2), 11 (3), 15 (2), 18 (2), 19, 31, 778–784, 995, 1101, 1360 (2), 1487 (2), 1896 (2), 2045 (2), 2063, 2937, 2964, 3081, 3209; *see also* Navy, and Fleet.
... ., carpenter, &c., on, 1631, 3115.
....., commanders of, 2067.
....., ..., letters of marque or reprizal granted to, 3081 (2).
....., gunner on, 1296.
....., in Parliament service, 15 (2), 18, 778–784, 1631, 3304.
....., prizes or goods taken by, 56, 995, 3081, 3082.
....., revolted from Parliament, 457, 1631, 1979, 2045, 3009.
....., sinking of, 892.
....., taken as prizes, 3081, 3082, 3089.
Shipton, Edw., deposition by, 2977.
....., Hen, petition of, 3068.
....., Sam., 123, **1742.**
Shircliffe, Thos., **1336.**
Shirland, Art., petitions of, 2063, 2132.
Shirley, Sir George, Chief Justice of the King's Court of Chief Pleas in Ireland, 80, 800.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 80, 806.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 80.
....., ..., Thos., son of, and his wife and children, 80.
....., James, London, **2703.**
....., Sir Rob., Bart., 214?, 489, 501, 1373, **2295, 3300.**
....., Sir Thos., 90, 407, **2380.**
....., ..., wife of, 2380.
...., ..., children of, 2380.
....., ..., Anne, Frances, and Thos., younger children of, 2382.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2382 (2).
Shirt, Dorothy, 123, **1084.**
....., ..., husband and children of, 1084.
....., Edw., 123.
....., Wm., 123, 124.
Shirtcliffe, Wm., **1032.**
Shoard, Edw., **1032.**
Shore, George, 123.
Shorrock, Agnes, **3187.**
....., Ralph, **1493.**
Short, Gabriel, 656.
....., James, 2962, 2963.
....., ..., Margery, wife of, 2962.
....., John, 97, **1368.**
....., ..., Amyas, his son, 1368.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1368.
....., Rich., 2357.
....., ..., John and Reginald, sons of, 2357.
Shotwater, Rich., **2175.**
Shouke, Stephen, 306.
Shoyswell, Hen., petition of 1948.
Shrewsbury, Earl of, *see* Talbot.
Shrimpton, John, **2015.**
....., Thos., **2122.**
Shrubsole, Reginald, 457.
Shuckborough, Sir Rich., 98, **1218.**
Shute, Chris., 3112.
....., Rich., 1687.
....., Rich., of the Committee for Compounding, 8, 10, 30.
....., Thos., Somerset Commissioner, 173, 209 (2), 221 (2), 222, 250, 252, 273, 281, 288 (2), 297, 303, 306, 309, 323, 345, 347, 354, 355, 365.
....., ..., information by, 298.
....., ..., letters of, 243, 256, 291, 304, 309, 391.
....., ..., petitions or requests by, 310, 354.
....., Wm., 755.
Shuter, Hopton, 2338, 2339 (3).
....., ..., petitions of, 2339 (3).
Shutte, John, sen., 99.
Shuttlewood, Wm., Leicestershire Commissioner, 172, 568 (3).
Shuttleworth, Nich., 2570 (3).
....., ..., petitions of, 2570 (2), 2571 (3).
....., Col. Nich., of the Lancashire Militia, 173.
....., Rich., Gawthorpe, co. Lancaster, petitions of, 2570, 3010, 3200, 3225.
....., Rich.?, the late Gawthorpe, co. Lancaster, **2927.**
....., ..., Frances, widow of, petition of, 2927.
....., ..., Rich., son of, 2927.
....., Col. Rich., 2379.
Sibthorpe, Hen., **1375.**
Siddon, Parson, co. Derby, 760.
Sidebotham, Hen., 491, 498.
Sidgreaves, John, 172.
....., ..., wife and children of, 172.

Sidley, Sir John, Bart., 329, **1926.**
....., ..., Sir Isaac, son of, 1926.
Sidney, Col., 800, 802; *see also* Sydney.
Sidway, Thos., 112, **1122.**
Signe, Ralph, **988.**
....., ..., father of, 988.
Signet Office, clerk in the, 1514.
Siller, John, **2871.**
Sillito, or Silitoe, Randall, *see* Shillito.
Siliyard, Sir John, 2389.
....., Ralph, petition of, 2389; *see also* Sulyard.
Silverlock, James, 211, 854, 855.
Silvester, or Sylvester, Gregory, Notts Commissioner, 551, 595, 616, 746, 747.
....., Hen., **1550.**
....., John, **3187.**
....., Jos., 105.
....., Joshua, Notts officer, letter of, 773.
Simcocks, Mr., co. Chester, 2679.
Simcocks, Thos., *see* Simcox.
Simcox, John, **1928.**
....., ..., Ellen, or Eliz., his mother, 102, **1928.**
....., or Simcocks, Thos., **1282.**
Simeon, Sir George, 3069.
Simkin, Hen., petitions of, 2442 (2).
....., James, petition of, 3019.
Simmons, George, 1713.
Simonds, Rich., *see* Symonds.
....., Thos., 1624.
Simons, Monmouthshire officer, petition of, 644.
Simpkin, Edw., 2840.
... ., ..., Margery, widow of, *see* Geare, Margery.
....., ..., Thos., son of, 2840.
....., ..., ..., Susan, widow of, *see* Taylor, Susan.
... ., Thos., infant, **2991.**
....., ..., parents of, 2991.
Simpson, or Simson, Fras., 465, 661.
....., Hen., co. York, 336, 1291 (2), 1292.
....., ..., petitions of, 1291 (3).
....., Holland, petition of, 2131.
....., John, messenger, 793.
... ., John, co. Chester, 124.
....., John, co. Lancaster, 1281 (2).
....., ..., daughter of, Knowles, Ellen, 1281.
....., John, London, 661.
....., Sidrach, petition of, 2139.
....., Simon, M.A., petition of, 1924.
....., Thos., **1218.**
....., ..., wife of, 1218.
....., Vincent, 2139.
....., Wm., 1903.
....., Dr., London, 2419.
....., ..., Frances and Nicholas, his children, petition of, 2419.
Sinclair, James, 6th Lord Sinclair, 924.
Singe, John, **1816.**
.. .., Rich., **1816.**
Singleton, Ant., co. York, **3193.**
....., Ellen, signature of, 2896.
....., James, **2461.**
....., ..., children of, petition of, 2461.
....., ..., James, son of, petition of, 2461.
....., ..., father of, 2461.
....., John, Kent, 1287.
....., Mary, petition of, 2896.
....., Nich., 3179.
....., Ralph, 3124.
....., ..., Peter, son of, petition of, 3124.
....., Rich., 2543.
....., Thos., Aldingham, co. Lancaster, 21, 709, **3111.**
....., Thos., Dalton, co. Lancaster, and Kath., his wife, petition of, 2707.
....., Thos., Scales, co. Lancaster, 2695 (2).
....., ..., Mary, or Ellen, widow of, **2695.**
....., ..., family of, 2695.
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, 3194, **3201.**
....., Capt., 33.
....., Mr., secretary to the East India Company, 3039, 3040.
Sinsley, Col., 2055.
Siser, Thos., petition of, 3097.
Sivedale, Wm., 85, **2016.**
Sivior, John, Wilts, **2358.**
Skanuel, Simon, 784.
Skeffington, Sir John, Bart., 90, 109, 243, **2207, 3297.**
....., ..., Wm., son of, **2207.**
....., Sir Rich., M.P., 111, 189, 491, 1290, 1335, 1499, 2298.
Skeldon, Capt., 33.
Skelhorne, John, 123.
....., Peter, 123, 318, 346, 1156 (2).
....., ..., remonstrance by, 1156.
....., Wm., 124.
Skelling, or Skilling, Edw., 78, **3181.**
....., ..., Barbara, widow of, 3181 (3).
....., ..., Hen., nephew of, 3181.
.. .., ..., ..., petition of, 3181.
....., ..., family of, 3181.
Skelton, Clement, 2226, 2227.
....., ..., John, son of, petitions of, 2226, 2227 (3).
....., ..., George, father of, 72, 124, 2227 (2).
....., George, Cumberland, **3123.**
... ., Hen., Cumberland, 72, 124.
....., Hen., Westmoreland, **3175.**
....., Marmaduke, petition of, 2041.
....., ..., wife of, 2041.
....., Mary, 3020.
....., Rich., Hyehouse, Cumberland, 124.
....., Rich., Thowthwait, Cumberland, 2701.
... ., ..., petitions of, 2700 (4).

CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARY CENTRAL

Skerne, Sir Edw., 3100.
....., Rob., 3033.
Skickes, Capt. John, 98.
Skilling, *see* Skelling.
Skinner, Ant., **3178.**
....., Aquila, 502.
....., ..., petition of, 2768.
....., Augustin, of the Committee for Compounding, 135, 2859.
....., George, Bucks, petition of, 2541.
....., George, Kent, 459.
....., George, co. Warwick, **1788,** 2795 (4).
....., John, Devon, **3012.**
....., Dr. Rob., Bishop of Oxford, 98, **1594.**
....., Thos., 1962.
....., Sir Thos., 698, 1962.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 698, 1962 (2).
....., Wm., 464, 602.
Skipp, John, **2000.**
Skippon, Major-Gen. Philip, M.P., Field-Marshall of Ireland, 168, 184, 185, 245, 310, 805, 1573, 1781 (4), 2137, 2142, 2446.
....., ..., letters of, 178, 2137.
....., ..., certificate by, 1155.
Skipwith, David, **832.**
....., Edm., petition of, 2623.
....., Eliz., petition of, 2976.
....., Sir Hen., Bart., sen. and jun., 109, **2016.**
....., John, 756.
....., Ralph, or Sir Ralph, 109, 581, **1553.**
....., Col. Wm., **1336.**
....., Willoughby, **1161.**
....., Mr., Westminster, 94.
Skirrow, John, and Anne, his wife, petition of, 3220.
Skrene, Chris., 1561.
Skrimshire, Charles, **1576.**
....., John, 29, **2315.**
....., ..., John, father of, 2315.
....., ..., grandfather of, 2315.
Slade, Obadiah, 3089.
....., Sam., Devon Commissioner, 258, 463.
Slanning, Sir Nich., M.P., 117, 432, 1349, **2210.**
....., ..., Gertrude, widow of, 2210 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2210.
....., ..., Nicholas, son of, 2210.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2210 (2).
....., ..., Marg. and Eliz., daughters of, 2210.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2211 (3).
Slany, Thos., 783.
Slape, Rich., 261, **1746.**
....., ..., John, his son, **1746.**
Slate, Rich., **1085.**
....., ..., sons of, 1085.
Slater, Ant., **1507.**
....., Dan., clerk to Edw. Rich, 817.
....., Edmund, 1880.
....., ..., Grace, widow of, petition of, 1880.
....., ..., children of, 1880.
....., Edw., co. Gloucester, **2035.**
....., Edw., co. York, 2366.
....., ..., widow of, *see* Ambrose, Annie.
....., Jane, **3257.**
....., Simon, **1880.**
....., Thos., M.D., 3216.
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, **3200.**
....., ..., Rich., son of, 3200.
....., Lieut.-Col., co. Chester, 107.
Slatier, George and John, **1940.**
Slaughter, Edw., co. Gloucester, 86.
....., Edw., co. Hereford, **2627.**
....., ..., father of, 2628.
....., Lieut.-Col. Hen., **1121.**
....., John, **1998.**
....., Wm., Anne, wife of, 2490.
Slauter, Col. John, 86.
Sleaford, Wm., **1256.**
Sleigh, John, 3245.
....., Sir Sam., 45, 47, 1061 (4), 1844.
Slingsby, Sir Guildford, 1800.
....., ..., Lady Margaret, wife of, 1800.
....., ..., Rob., son of, **1889.**
....., ..., Walter, son of, **1800.**
....., Hen., Yorkshire Commissioner, 380.
....., Sir Hen., Bart., 113, **1387.**
....., Mark, **2382.**
....., ..., signature of, 623.
....., Thos., London, 3131.
....., Thos., co. York, 94, 113, **1154.**
....., Mr., delinquent, co. York, 33
Sloeman, or Sloman, John, 458, **1755,** 2358.
....., ..., petitions of, 2358 (3).
Slowly, John, 528, 529, **2841.**
....., ..., Hugh, brother of, **2841.**
Slutter, John, petition of, 1620.
Smaleman, Thos., *see* Smallman.
....., Wm., 1784.
....., ..., widow of, 1784.
Smallbone, Dorothy, **3193.**
....., John, sen., **2633.**
Smalley, Roger, co. Lancaster, **3199.**
....., ..., Rob., son of, 3199 (2).
....., ..., daughters of, 3199.
Smallman, George, **2087.**
....., or Smaleman, Thos., **1646.**
Smallwood, Mat., 121.
....., ..., grandmother of, 121.
....., Wm., petitions of, 2368 (2).
Smart, John, 875.
....., Nich., 240, **2683.**
....., Wm., 87.
Smathwaite, Sam., 2354.
....., ..., widow of, *see* Hollyman, Mary.

Smeaton, Rob., 3303.
Smedmore, John, 343.
Smelt, John, 2651.
....., ..., Marg., mother of, 2651.
....., Thos., **2613.**
....., ..., Rich., son of, 2613.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2614 (2).
....., ..., younger children of, 2613, 2614.
Smethwick, Thos., 121, **922.**
Smith, or Smyth, Abr., co. York, 3134.
....., Adam, petition of, 1923.
....., Alex., 99, **897.**
....., Anne, co. Leicester, **3144.**
....., Lady Anne, 109.
... ., Barth., 106, 583, **2495, 2846.**
....., ..., Wm., brother of, 583, 2496, 2497 (5).
....., Bridget, petitions of, 2734 (2).
....., Sir Charles, 69, 80, 109, 133, 174, 195, 292, 295, 362, 398, 440, 502 (2), 621, **1913,** 2411.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 295, 1913.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1914 (2).
....., ..., Francis, son and heir of, 109, 398, 417, 1008, **1537,** 1914, 2471.
....., ..., ..., petitions, &c., of, 1008, 1914, 2282.
...., ..., Caryll, John, Charles, Anne, Mary, and Lucy, children of, 1913, 1914.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1914.
....., ..., Sir Francis, father of, 1915.
....., Edm., M.D., **1399.**
....., Edw., petition of, 2922.
....., Edw., Kent, petition of, 1663.
....., Edw., co. Lancaster, **2827.**
....., ..., Wm., son of, petition of 2827.
....., Edw., London, **2684.**
....., ..., Kath., mother of, 2684.
....., Edw., co. Northampton, 897.
....., Edw., co. Worcester, petition of, 2067.
....., Edw., co. York, **1755.**
....., Major Edw., 796, 2081.
....., Eliz., 3180.
....., Ellen, 101.
....., Ellis, petition of, 1216.
....., Frances, **1487.**
....., ..., husband and children of, 1487.
....., Fras., *see* Smith, Sir Charles, son of.
....., or Carrington, Fras., *see* Carrington.
....., Fras., officer of the Committee for Compounding, 884, 885, 1215.
....., ..., petitions of, 884, 885.
....., Fras., co. Lincoln, **2537.**
....., Fras., Salop, **2931.**
....., Fras., Suffolk, 2380.
....., Fras., attorney, co. Warwick, 315, 317.
....., George, agent for the Irish Trustees, 133.
....., George, co. Bedford, 875.
Smith—*cont.*
....., George, co. Chester, 107, 472?, **2595.**
....., *alias* Saunders, George, Devon, **2966.**
....., George, co. Durham, 622.
....., George, co Leicester, 2217, **2411.**
....., ..., Edm., son of, 2217, 2411.
....., ..., Edw., son of, 109, 2217.
....., ..., George, son of, **2411.**
....., ..., ..., Mary Dormer, his wife, 2411, 2412.
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 2411.
....., ..., ..., his daughters, 2411, 2412 (3).
....., ..., Rob., son of, 2217.
....., George, co. Lincoln, **2993.**
....., George, London, 545, 2466.
....., ..., petition of, 2466.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 545.
....., George, Middlesex Commissioner, 616, 673, 680 (2).
....., George, Wilts?, 2304.
....., Gervase, co. York, 3215.
....., Henry, of the Committee for Compounding, 135.
....., Henry, Cambridgeshire Commissioner?, 277.
....., Henry, co. Durham, 3019.
....., ..., petition of, 3019.
....., or Neville, Henry, Essex, *see* Neville.
....., Henry, Hants, 531.
....., ..., deposition of, 531.
....., Henry, Oxon, 348.
....., Henry, Suffolk, 2535.
....., ..., petitions of, 2534, 2535 (3),
....., ..., Dorothy, wife of, 2535 (2).
....., ..., ..., petitions of 2534, 2535 (3).
....., Capt. Hen., of the Oxon troop, 152, 242, 271, 314 (2), 375, 718, 1871.
....., James, 1736.
... ., James, Devon?, 1998.
....., James, or Sir James, Devon and Cornwall, 36, 764, 1506 (2), **1652.**
....., ..., petition of, 1506.
....., ..., Bridget, wife of, 1506 (3), 1652.
....., ..., father of, Sir Nicholas Smith, 1652.
....., James, co. Hereford, 646.
....., ..., depositions of, 649, 651, 653.
....., James, Lancashire agent, 456, 1117.
....., ..., letter of, 489.
....., James, minister, Atherton, co. Lancaster, petition of, 2629.
....., James, minister, Rainford, co. Lancaster, petitions of, 3266 (2).
....., ..., Bridget, widow of, petition of, 3266.
....., James, co. Leicester, 110 (2).
....., John, Commissary of the army, 792, **1183.**

Smith—*cont.*
....., John, farmer of Excise, 656, **3169.**
....., John, Bucks, **2744.**
....., John, Cambridgeshire Commissioner ?, 277.
....., John, co. Cambridge, 1649.
....., John, Winford, co. Cambridge, **2774.**
....., John, co. Devon ?, deposition of, 1998.
....., John, Torrington, Devon, **3259.**
....., John, co. Durham, 2358 (2).
....., ..., Marg., wife of, *see* Lee, Lady.
....., ..., John and Edw., sons of, **2358.**
....., ..., George and Wm., late, sons of, 2358.
....., ..., George, father of, 2358, 2807.
....., John, Essex, 95.
....., John, co. Gloucester, 86, 758, **948, 3264.**
....., ..., father of, 948.
....., John, co. Hereford, 2202.
....., John, Wynehall, co. Hereford, **3052.**
....., John, Chart, Kent, **2809.**
...., John, East Wickham, Kent, 461.
....., John, minister, co. Lancaster, petition of, 1904.
....., John, Euxton, co. Lancaster, **3105.**
....., ..., wife of, 3105.
....., John, London, **3244.**
....., John, stationer, London, 3168.
....., John, Blackfriars, London, 1786.
....., ..., petition of, 1786.
....., John, Blackthorn, co. Oxon, **1759.**
....., John, Great Mitton, co. Oxon, **2079.**
....., John, M.P., Oxford, co. Oxon, **1563.**
....., John, minister, co. Stafford, petitions of, 1521, 1522 (2).
...., John, Sussex, 452, 469, 592.
....., John, co. Warwick, **3193.**
....., John, Westminster, 93.
....., John, Westmoreland, 547, **3020.**
....., John, minister, Bradley, Wilts, 699.
....., ..., petition of, 2303.
....., John, minister, Milsome, Wilts, 79.
....., John Stanton, co. Wilts, 78.
....., John, Selley, co. Worcester, petition of, 1857.
....., John, Yorkshire Commissioner, letter of, 776.
....., John, Mollard Grange, co. York, **3134.**
....., John, Snainton, co. York, **2105.**
....., Capt. John, Bedfordshire Commissioner, 226, 454, 455, 554, 575, 1136, 3125 (2).
....., Capt. John, Gloucestershire agent, 362, 508, 2587 ?.
....., ..., petition of, 449.
Smith—*cont.*
....., Capt. John, Middlesex, 337, 349, 2411, 2537.
....., ..., petition of, 2537.
....., Sir John, Sussex and co. Warwick, 737, **2947.**
.. .., ..., Anne, wife of, 2947 (2).
....., Jos., petition of, 1246.
....., Jos., clerk, co. Leicester, 109, **2096.**
....., Marg., 889.
... ., Nich., co. Lincoln, **1576.**
....., Nich., Westminster, 518.
... ., ..., wife of, 518.
....., Parris, **1407.**
...., Phil., messenger, 780, 794.
...., Phil., certificate by, 2875.
.. .., Ralph, cos. Notts and Derby, 108, **1098.**
....., Randle, 121.
....., Rich., Devon, 97, **1998.**
....., Rich., Salop, **2876.**
....., Rich., M.P., Salop, letter of, 706.
....., ..., petition of, 2949.
....., Rich., minister, co. Worcester, 1479.
....., ..., petition of, 1479.
....., Rob., Bucks, **1770.**
....., ..., Martha, widow of, petition of, 1770.
....., ..., Wm., son of, **1770.**
....., ..., children of, 1770.
....., Rob., co. Chester, 2175.
....., Rob., minister, Curry, Cornwall, petition of, 1239.
....., Rob., Southill, Cornwall, **2591.**
....., Rob., Essex, petition of, 2455.
....., Rob., Kent, 459.
....., Rob., co. Leicester, 2411.
....., ..., Fras., grandfather of, 2411 (2).
....., Rob., Norfolk, 2770 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 2770.
....., ..., wife and children of, 2770.
....., Rob., minister, co. Northampton, petitions of, 2196 (2).
....., Rob., Westminster, 93.
. ....., Major Rob., co. Stafford, 748.
....., Roger, 1736.
....., Sir Roger, 1168.
....., ..., Roger, son of, 1168.
....., Sam., Norfolk ?, 185.
....., ..., petition of, 2134.
....., Sam., co. Stafford, petition of, 1034.
....., Stephen, servant of the Earl of Ormond, 130, **1809.**
....., Stephen, Essex, 396.
....., Theo., petitions of, 1908 (2).
....., Thos., Navy Commissioner, 129.
....., Thomas., *alias* Scawen, Cornwall, 117.
....., Thos., Sheviock, Cornwall, **2940.**
....., Thos. and Sybil, co. Durham ?, 2632.

Smith, Thos. and Sybill—*cont.*
....., ..., Wm., son of, 2632.
....., ..., Anne, daughter of, *see* Harrison, Anne.
....., Thos., Essex, 95.
....., Thos., co. Gloucester, 86, **865.**
....., Thos., co. Hereford, 661.
....., Thos., Kent, 459.
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, petition of, 2288.
....., Thos., Garendon, co. Leicester, 111.
....., Thos., Sproson, co. Leicester, **3169.**
....., Thos., Sproxton, co. Leicester, **3056.**
....., Thos., London, **3244.**
....., Thos., Norfolk, 2770.
....., Thos., co. Oxon, **3194.**
....., Thos., Somerset, 1397 (2).
....., ..., children of, 1397.
....., Thos., Suffolk, **3187.**
....., Thos., Surrey, 2910 (2), 2911 (3).
....., ..., petitions of, 2911 (2).
....., Thos., minister, Hastings, Surrey, certificate of, 2769.
....., Thos., Westmoreland, note by, 1123.
....., Thos., co. Wilts, 861.
....., Thos., sen., co. York, **3098.**
....., ..., Thos., jun., son of, 3098.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 3098.
....., ..., ..., Rich., Mary, Bridget, and Agnes, children of, petition of, 3098.
....., Capt. Thos., London, 715, 2335–2337, 2420, 3283.
....., ..., petition of, 2336.
....., Sir Thos., 61, 100, 103, 106, 110, 112, 121, **1319,** 2305.
....., ..., wife of, 1319.
....., ..., Thos., son of, 101, **1319.**
....., Valentine, 2646 (3).
....., ..., Julian, wife of, 2646 (2).
....., Vincent, 502, 861, 2696.
....., ..., petitions of, 2696 (2).
....., Walter, Sussex, 117.
....., Walter, Westminster, 94.
....., Sir Walter, 96, 389, **948.**
....., Wm., co. Bedford, 579.
....., ..., petition of, 875.
....., Wm., Wharton, co. Chester, **2175.**
....., Wm., Withenshaw, co. Chester, **2255.**
....., Wm., co. Durham, 2507.
....., ..., petition of, 2508.
....., ..., family of, 2508.
....., Wm., co. Flint, petition of, 1116.
....., Wm., Kent, 461, **1394.**
....., Wm., co. Leicester, **1595.**
....., Wm., Caistor, co. Lincoln, 3141, 3142.
....., Wm., Gateburton, co. Lincoln, **1372.**
....., Wm., London, **1634.**
....., ..., father of, 1634.
Smith—*cont.*
....., Wm., Middlesex, 1214, 1735, 2164 (2), 2165, 2167, 2380 (2), 2758, 3005.
....., ..., petitions of, 2164, 2380 (2).
....., Wm., Brigmill, Northumberland, petitions of, 2507, 2508.
....., ..., family of, 2508.
....., Wm., Hexham, Northumberland, petition of, 2842.
....., Wm., Somerset, **1046.**
....., Wm., Suffolk, 3005.
....., Wm., Sussex, **1554.**
....., Wm., Westmoreland, 200.
....., Wm., co. Worcester?, 1478.
....., Col. Wm., Bucks, 68.
....., Sir Wm., Bart., 1919, 1921, 2272–2275.
....., ..., petitions of, 2272–2274.
....., ..., wife of, *see* Hilton, Mary.
....., Capt., co. Lancaster?, 2650.
....., Capt., London, 2261.
....., Colonel for the King, cos. Oxon and Bucks, 1035.
....., Lady, Wooton, co. Warwick, 214.
....., Major of Essex Train Band, 2213.
....., Mr., under-sheriff of Bedfordshire, 653.
....., Mr., Colchester, Essex, 2402.
....., Mr., Coston, co. Leicester, 110.
....., Mr., Chilgrove, Sussex, 31.
....., Mrs., co. Worcester, 1824.
Smithes, Sir Art., petition of, 1842.
Smithsby, Thos., Secretary to the Committee for inspecting the Treasuries, 693.
....., Wm., 95.
Smithson, George, 2918.
....., ..., father of, 2918.
....., ..., ..., widow of, *see* Walker, Anne.
....., ..., Dan., brother of, petition of, 2918.
....., Major George, 808.
....., Hugh, 2665, 3112 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 3112.
....., Isabel, 1734.
....., ..., petitions of, 1734 (3).
..... Phil., 2430 (4).
....., ..., petition of, 2430.
....., Rich., **3194.**
....., Wm., London, **2240.**
....., Wm., co. York, **3194.**
Smithurst, Lambert, **3194.**
Smitten, Thos., co. Lincoln, **3256.**
Snape, Nath., 2043.
Snart, Hen., **2767, 3218.**
....., ..., Jeannet, daughter of, *see* Dandy, Jeannet.
Snelgrave, Culpeper, **2930.**
Snell, Dr. George, 103 (2), **1277.**
Snelling, Mr., 2631.
Sneyd, Col. Ralph, M.P., 90, 893, **1032,** 2295.

Sneyd, Col. Ralph—*cont.*
....., ..., Jane, wife of, 1032, 1033.
....., ..., Wm., his brother, **1032.**
Snow, Gartrit, 1533.
....., John, co. Gloucester, 87.
....., John, co. York, **1804.**
....., ..., Bridget Craven, daughter of, 1804.
....., Jos., 2246 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 2246.
....., Peter, 33.
....., Rich., 67.
....., or Snowe, Simon, certificate by, 125.
....., Thos., petition of, 1977.
Snowden, George, 988.
....., Joshua, petition of, 2136.
....., Ralph, 2699.
....., Rob., formerly Bishop of Carlisle, 988, 989.
....., ..., Abigail, his wife, **988.**
....., ..., Rutland, his eldest son, **988.**
....., ..., ..., wife and children of, **988.**
....., ..., Scrope, his younger son, 988.
Soames, or Soame, John, 115, **1008.**
....., ..., father-in-law of, *see* Glenham, Sir Thos.
....., Step., 24, **887.**
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 887.
....., Thos., co. Cambridge, **2228.**
....., Thos., D.D., Middlesex, **1567.**
....., Thos., Norfolk, 595.
....., Sir Thos., 1, 10, 829, 867 (3).
....., Mr., Essex, 95.
Sockett, Thos., **1817.**
Solace, And., co. Gloucester, 688.
....., ..., certificate by, 210.
Soldiers of Parliament, casual notices of, *passim*; *see also* Army and Scots' Army.
..... about London, 147.
....., estates disposed of by, 1827, 1828.
....., free quarter or billeting of, 24, 82, 147, 259, 364, 853, 917, 943, 948, 1009, 1022, 1125, 1267, 1344, 1551, 1661, 1677, 1767, 1968, 2270, 2319, 2465, 2601, 2811, 3141, 3172.
..... in Ireland, or at Dublin, *see* Ireland and Dublin.
..... in prison, 147 (2), 1069.
....., ..., enlargement of, 1163.
....., Irish 57.
....., lists of, *see* Potter, Sanderson, and Wilcox's lists.
..... killed, 1012.
....., maimed, or sick and wounded, 280, 1462.
....., ..., committee for, at Ely House, pensions from, 388.
....., ..., in St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 2139.
....., ..., in Savoy Hospital, 52.
....., ..., money for, 43, 140, 159.
....., ..., quartering of, 161.
Soldiers of Parliament, maimed, &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., sent to London after the battle of Naseby, 51.
....., ..., surgeons or apothecaries for, 51, 812, 1385.
....., ..., treasurers for, 43, 52, 71, 84, 97, 130, 148, 158, 798, 810–812, 814, 2383.
....., money for, *passim.*
....., petitions of, 143, 147, 148, 279, 622, 2692, 2693, 2773 (2).
....., wives and widows of, and of officers, money for, 24, 26, 27, 43, 788, 798, 1444.
....., ..., petitions of, 2773 (2).
Soley, Thos., **2867.**
Solicitor-General, *see* St. John, Oliver; Yelverton, Henry.
Solley, John, 461.
....., Stephen, 457.
Soloman, Mr., Westminster, 94.
Solomon, John, petition of, 3047.
....., ..., wife of, 3047.
Somaster, John, 153.
Somerfield, John, 110.
Somers, Nich., **1393.**
....., Thos., **1744.**
Somersall, John, petition of, 1310.
....., Lewis, 1310 (2).
....., ..., daughter of, 1310.
Somerset, Sir Charles, 6th son of Edward, 9th Earl of Worcester, **2889.**
....., Henry, 10th Earl and 1st Marquis of Worcester, 38, 40, 392, 415, 603, 1051, **1705.**
....., ..., estates of, 494, 500, 515.
....., ..., heirs of, 603.
....., ..., Sir John, 2nd son of, 603, 1711.
....., ..., Lord Thomas Somerset, 5th son of, **3232.**
....., ..., Charles, or Sir Charles, 6th son of, 392, 603.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1705 (3).
....., ..., ..., Elizabeth, wife of, petition of, 1705.
....., Edward, 11th Earl and 2nd Marquis of Worcester, 85, 88, 94, 105, 118, 138, 176, 224, 364, 442, 516, 603, 1491, **1705,** 2754, 2807, 3221.
....., ..., as Lord Herbert of Ragland, 38, 40, 1051, 1491, 3003.
....., ..., estates of, 174, 185, 205, 206, 211, 278, 289, 348, 350, 367, 415, 435, 439, 479, 481, 503, 516, 542, 544, 563, 583, 649, 738, 1714, 1715.
....., ..., Elizabeth, first wife of, 1705.
....., ..., ..., father and mother of, *see* Dormer, Sir Wm., and Lady Alice.
..... ., ..., Margaret, 2nd wife of, petition of, 1707.
....., ..., children of, 1707 (2).
....., ..., Henry, Lord Herbert, son of, 94, 435, 730, 764, 772, 1706, 1707, 1714, 2248, 3221.
....., ..., ..., deposition by, 3221.

Somerset, Edward, 11th Earl of Worcester—*cont.*
....., ..., Henry, son of, petition of, 2248.
....., ..., ..., steward of, *see* Herbert, John.
....., ..., Lady Anne, daughter of, 205, 206, 567, 1705 (2), 1706 (4), 1708, 1709, 2461.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1705 (2).
....., ..., husband of, *see* Howard, Lord Henry.
....., ..., Lady Elizabeth, daughter of, 205, 206, 1705.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1705 (2).
....., ..., grandmother of, *see* Russell, Lady.
....., Sir Thomas, K.B., Viscount Somerset of Cashel, Ireland, 279, **2247**, 2888.
....., ..., Elizabeth, or Lady Elizabeth, his daughter, 87, 224, 278, 279, 415, **2247, 3299.**
Somerset, Sir Edw., 916.
....., ..., Bridget, widow of, 916.
....., Hen., **1546.**
...., John, Somerset, **2971.**
...., Sir John, co. Gloucester, 85, **2219.**
....., ..., Mary, his wife, 2220 (4), 3271.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1224, 2219 (2).
....., Thos., 1713.
Somner, John, 1606.
....., ..., Wm., his son, 1606.
....., ..., daughters of, 1606.
Sompner, John, **1739.**
....., Tim. and Jane, *see* Sumner.
....., Wm., and Margery, his wife, 2700.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2700 (3).
Sondes, Sir George, *see* Sandes.
Sonds, or Sondes, Dudley, **1815.**
....., ..., signature of, 623.
Sontley, Capt. Roger, 2854.
....., ..., petition of, 2854.
Sorocold, George, Aighton, co. Lancaster, 3088?.
....., ..., petitions of, 1721 (5), 2527 (2).
....., George, Ashton, co. Lancaster, petition of, 2787.
....., John, petitions of, 2787 (4).
....., John, jun., 2787.
....., Thos., 2787.
....., ..., petitions of, 2787 (4).
Sorrell, Thos., 3178.
....., ..., petitions of, 3177, 3178.
Sothaby, Hen., **1704.**
....., ..., uncle of, 1704.
....., or Sotherby, Rob., co. York, 113, 1924, **2054.**
Sotherne, Gilbert, 90.
Souch, Thos., 593.
Soundy, Wm., petition of, 2717.
South, Ant., **3279.**
....., Charles, 949.
South, Charles—*cont.*
....., ..., petition of, 949.
....., Eliz., 861.
....., ..., Mary, daughter of, 861.
....., Sir Francis, 949.
....., ..., Eliz., daughter of, petition of, 949.
....., Hen., 759, 765.
...., Sir John, **949.**
....., ..., Francis, son of, **949.**
...., Thos., Hants, 105.
....., Thos., co. Lincoln, petition of, 3279.
....., Dr., **3257.**
Southack, Cyprian, 94.
Southam, Judith, petitions of, 1786, 1787.
Southampton, Earl of, *see* Wriothesley.
Southcoat, Mr., Westminster, 92.
Southcott, or Southcote, Edw., Surrey, 463, 1782, **1935.**
....., ..., petition of, 2517.
....., George, and Thos., his son, **1361.**
....., John and Edw., co. Chester, 2546 (2), 2547.
....., John, or Sir John, Essex, **1935.**
....., ..., son of, 3255.
....., ..., Justice John, great-grandfather of, 1936.
....., Mr., co. Oxon?, 2246.
Southerne, Ann, **3241.**
....., Gilbert, **3137.**
....., John, 3137.
Southgate, Emanuel, 2797, 2798.
Southland, Thos., 461.
Southwood, Alex., 1837, **3260.**
Southworth, John, **2621.**
....., ..., petition of, 3075.
....., ..., daughter of, *see* Blacoe, Marg.
....., Thos., 2622.
....., ..., Thos. and John, sons of, 2622, 3075.
....., ..., Eliz. Nowell and Jane Sumner, daughters of, petition of, 2621.
Sowdon, John, **2955.**
Sowerbutts, Rob., **3240.**
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, petition of, 3240.
....., ..., John, son of, petition of, 3240.
....., Thos., sen., 3075.
....., Thos., jun., **3075.**
Spackman, Nich., auditor of the Exchequer, certificate by, 465.
Spakeman, Rich., petition of, 2701.
Spalding, John, 96.
....., Sam., 41.
Spanish Ambassador, *see* Cardenas, Don Alonzo.
Spark, Capt., 2053.
Sparke, Arch., 3214 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 3214 (3).
....., Wm., alderman of Chester, 134, **2105.**

Sparrow, Cornet James, 2338, 3059.
....., John, serjeant-at-arms, petition of, 136, 670.
....., ..., wife and children of, 136.
....., Rob., Suffolk Commissioner, 673, 683, 688, 691 (2), 692, 694, 2454.
Sparry, Ambrose, petition of, 2485.
Spatchurst, Fras., **1098.**
....., ..., widow and child of, 1098.
....., ..., John, brother of, petition of, 1098.
Spavell, Wm., 108.
Speake, George, **1040.**
....., ..., petition of, 2706 ?.
....., ..., family of, 1040.
....., Hugh, petitions of, 3120 (3).
Speaker, the, *see* Lenthall, Wm.
Speare, Thos., Dorset, 3205.
....., ..., Joan Molins, wife of, **3205.**
Speed, John, 3060.
....., Kath., 2432.
....., Rich., 2169 (2).
Speere, Thos., Bere, Dorset, 118.
Speight, or Spight, Wm., **2497.**
Spence, Edw., 1819 (2).
Spenceley, Wm., 203.
Spencer, Henry, 3rd Lord Spencer and 1st Earl of Sunderland, 98.
Spencer, Edm., **3057.**
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 3058.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 3057.
....., ..., ..., father of, *see* Rider, Mr.
....., ..., Edm., son of, 3058.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 3057.
....., Gilb., **2991.**
....., John, Wilts, **1210.**
....., Sir John, temp. Eliz., 1251.
....., Rich., 1622.
....., Rich., Kent, 102, 699, **1218.**
....., Rich., co. Oxon, **1550.**
....., Rob., 554, **1642.**
....., Step., deposition by, 416.
....., Thos., **3257.**
....., Thos., co. Warwick, 640, **2965.**
....., ..., Gertrude, widow of, 640.
....., ..., Wm., son of, 2965, 2966.
....., Wm., Middlesex, 738 (2).
...., ..., Sarah, widow of, 738 (2).
Spenclay, Wm., 3079.
Spice, Edw., 102.
....., John, 102.
Spicer, Hen., petition of, 2786.
....., ..., Hen., sen., grandfather of, 2786.
....., John, petitions of, 3166, 3167.
....., Nich., 283, **1381.**
....., ..., son of, 283, 1381.
....., Wm., 399, **2010.**
Spight, *see* Speight.
Spigurnell, Thos., petition of, 1555.
Spiller, Sir Hen., 42, 51, 67, 86, 94, 102, 116, 224, 794, **1145.**
....., ..., Anne, his widow, **1145.**
....., ..., Sir Robert, his son, 1146.
....., ..., ..., Jane, daughter of, 1146–1448.
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 1146.
....., ..., ..., ..., husband of, *see* Herbert, James.
....., ..., Katherine, his daughter, *see* Reynell, Sir Thos., wife of.
Spilman, Clement, 116, 1885.
....., Sir John, 116, **2975.**
....., ..., Anne, widow of, and Roger, son of, petition of, 2975.
Spiney, Rich. ?, Kent, **2737.**
Spittle, Dorothy, **1094.**
Spoare, Hen., **2076.**
Spooner, Rich., 460.
Spory, Mr., Devon, 562.
Spottiswood, Lady Jane, **2107.**
....., ..., family of, 2107.
Sprague, John and Hum., informers, 2722,
Sprey, or Spray, George, 117.
....., Philip, 117, 336, 517.
....., Wm., 117, **3066.**
Sprigg, Mr., Middlesex, 337, 349.
....., Mr., Salop, 1897.
Spring, Edm., 2755 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 2755.
....., ..., Wm., father of, 2755.
....., ..., Thos., grandfather of, 2755.
....., ..., ..., Rob. and Anne, his parents, 2755.
....., Rob., Hants, 2612.
Springe, Rob., London, petition of, 2845.
Sprint, John, petition of, 939.
Spry, John, under-sheriff of Cornwall, 2686.
....., Rob., sequestration solicitor, Devon, 152, 189, 219.
....., ..., letters of, 97, 180.
....., Wm., 1148.
....., ..., petition of, 1148.
Spurling, Rob., 2912.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, petition of, 2912.
Spurne, Rich., 783.
....., Tobias, 783.
Spurstowe, or Spurstow, George, 100, **1728.**
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 1728 (2), 1729.
....., ..., George, son of, 1728.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1156, 1728.
....., ..., family of, 1728.
....., Wm., 1.
Squibb, Art., jun., member of the Committee for Compounding, 194, 221, 243, 311, 356, 421, 468, 469, 502, 525, 681, 2703, 2732.

Squibb, Art., jun.—*cont.*
....., ..., letter of, 647.
....., ..., letters to, 365, 444, 445, 448, 647 (2).
....., ..., orders to, 336, 353, 404, 405, 408, 488, 530, 544, 1617.
....., ..., signature of, 428.
....., Lawrence, **1558,** 2449.
....., ..., petitions of, 2449 (2).
....., ..., signature of, 623.
....., ..., wife of, *see* Every, Anne, Lady.
....., Thos., 1986.
....., ..., petitions of, 1986 (2).
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 1986.
Squier, Wm., Devon, 180.
Squire, John, Eliz., widow of, petitions of, 2168 (2).
....., Scipio le, petition of, 1287.
....., Rob., **3128.**
....., Thos., officer of the Committee for Compounding, 26, 30, 787, 789, 791.
....., Wm., co. Leicester, 109, **3283.**
....., Wm., co. York, **2058.**
....., ..., wife of, 2058.
St * * W., officer in Ireland, letter of, 1911.
Stable, Wm., co. York, **2108.**
Stafford, Viscount, *see* Howard.
Stafford, Anne, 87.
....., Charles, 88.
....., Edw., **1946.**
....., Capt. Rob., 669.
....., Thos., 67, 369, **2870.**
....., Sir Thos., 94, 95, **1301, 3278.**
....., ..., wife of, 1301 (2), 1302.
....., Wm., 132, 165, 168, 813 (2), 1063?, 1436, 1437, **1859.**
....., ..., heir of, 1436.
....., ..., children of, 1459.
Staile, Walter, 654.
....., ..., petition of, 652.
Stainbank, Ellen, 177.
Stainer, Rob., **2243.**
....., ..., Eleanor, widow of, **2243.**
Staines, Dr., or Commissary-General, 306, 1167.
....., ..., petition of, 1168.
Stainforth, John, 2802.
Stainton, Rich. and Rob., 3168.
Stallard, Rich., *see* Stoller.
Stalman, or Stallman, Capt. Hen., Sussex Commissioner, 172, 375, 475, 726, 2280 (2), 2294, 2473.
....., ..., certificate by, 375.
....., ..., letter, &c., of, 374.
....., John, clerk for Sussex, 375 (2), 475.
....., ..., petitions of, 375, 482.
Stamford, Earl of, *see* Grey, Henry.
Stamford, Chris., Essex agent, **2772.**
....., Col., or Lieut.-Col. Edw., 90, 112, 491, 760, **1192.**
....., ..., petition of, 2494.
Stamford—*cont.*
....., Eliz., 90.
Stamp, Tim., **1575.**
Stampe, Edw., **1034.**
Stamper, James, **3168.**
Standford, Edw., **2513.**
....., Sir Rob., 2513.
Standinough, Hen., **2861.**
Standish, Edw., co. Lancaster, **2574.**
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, petition of, 2574.
....., Edw., co. Notts, **1348.**
....., George, **3151.**
....., ..., James, son of, petitions of, 3151 (4).
....., ..., ..., family of, 3151.
....., Ralph, 21, 107, 506, **2812,** 3145.
....., ..., petitions of, 2568, 3145.
....., ..., Alex., son of, **2812.**
....., Col. Rich., 392, 396, 411, 448, 463, 464, 474.
....., ..., family of, 397.
....., Thos., petition of, 2762.
....., Mr., co. Leicester, 109.
Standon, Wm., 1579.
Stane, Rich., petition of, 1782.
Stanford, Ant., 90, **1916.**
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 1916, 1917.
....., Chris., 189.
....., Edw., 86.
....., John, 797, **2991.**
....., ..., wife of, 2991.
....., ..., Wm., son of, 2818, **2991.**
....., ..., ..., Dorothy, wife of, 2818, 2991.
....., Thos., 1954.
....., ..., Marg., widow of, petitions of, 1954 (3), 1955.
Stanhope, Philip, 1st Earl of Chesterfield, 89, 107, 148, 159, 195, 262, 286, 295, 338, 437, 535, 553, 757, 759, 760, **1264,** 1830 (3), 2329, **3272.**
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 262, 440, **1264,** 1880.
....., ..., ..., former husband of, *see* Ferrars, Sir Hum.
....., ..., children of, 440, 1264.
....., ..., Henry, Lord Stanhope, eldest son of, 1265, 2574.
....., ..., ..., Katherine, his widow, 1265, **2574.**
....., ..., Alex., youngest son of, petition of, 1265.
....., ..., Philip, 2nd Earl of Chesterfield, grandson of, **1264.**
....., Charles, Lord Stanhope of Harrington, 2983.
....., ..., Dorothy, wife of, 427.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 997.
....., ..., ..., brother of, *see* Livingston, Thos.

Stanhope, Art., petition of, 1622.
....., Sir Edw., and Edw., his son, **982.**
....., Ferdinando, 3258.
....., ..., Lettice, widow of, **3258.**
....., ..., Anne, daughter of, **3258.**
....., John, co. Derby, 553, 772, **3249.**
....., John, co. Lancaster, 1445.
....., John, co. York, **1034.**
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 1034, 1035.
....., ..., Wm., Michael, and Ann, children of, 1034, 1035.
....., ..., other children of, 1035.
....., Sir John, 2750.
....., ..., Lady Mary, widow of, 1034, 2750.
....., Mary, 2303.
....., Susannah, petition of, 3062.
....., Sir Thos., 1265.
....., ..., Anne, daughter of, Dowager Countess of Clare, 1265.
....., Wm., 108, 307.
....., Sir Wm., temp. Eliz., 1251.
Stanier, Rob., Westminster, **1597.**
Stanlake, Rich., petition of, 3054.
Stanley, William, 6th Earl of Derby, 276, 616, 635 (2), 734, 1065, 1108, 1110, 1113, 2445, 2737, 2956.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 1106, 1109.
....., ..., Sir Rob., younger son of, 1109.
....., ..., ..., Eliz., widow of 1108.
....., ..., ..., Charles, son of, 1108, 1110.
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 1110.
....., ..., ..., James, son of, 1108, 1110 (2).
....., ..., granddaughter of, *see* Carr, Lady Vere.
....., James, 7th Earl of Derby, 21, 33, 92, 120, 122, 139, 158, 176, 276, 285, 300, 411, 441, 464, 489, 506, 537, 549, 581, 616, 635, 725, 993, **1100,** 1178, 2175, 2493, 3096, **3266.**
....., ..., as Lord Strange, 1107, 1108 (2), 1111 (2).
....., ..., agent of, 1100.
....., ..., estates, &c., of, 60, 104, 170, 217, 236, 242, 247, 248, 253, 254, 258, 295, 301, 348, 434, 441, 448, 492, 523, 541, 551, 571, 585 (2), 587 (2), 606, 611, 620, 635, 685, 727, 734, 1344, 1903.
....., ..., ..., grants or leases of, 2973, 2991 (2).
....., ..., execution of, alluded to, 616, 1113.
....., ..., forces of, 569, 1191, 2955.
....., ..., Isle of Man held by, 2950, 2951.
....., ..., Lancashire held by, 1094, 1279, 1492, 1804.
Stanley, James, 7th Earl of Derby—*cont.*
....., ..., persons engaged with or serving under, 682, 1094, 1411, 1457, 1493, 1810, 2074, 2913, 2950, 2955 (2), 2974, 3122.
....., ..., ... by compulsion, 1092 (2), 1093.
....., ..., servants of, 1111, 2767.
....., ..., tenants of, 1278, 1810, 1952.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1115.
....., ..., Charlotte de la Tremouille, wife of, 448, 571, **1100,** 2659.
....., ..., children of, 1101–1103, 1105.
....., ..., Edward, William, Henrietta Mary, Katherine, and Emily, children of, petition of, 1100.
....., Charles [or George], Lord Strange, and 8th Earl of Derby, his son, **1100,** 1902, 2979.
....., ..., Dorothea Helena, wife of, 1101, 1103 (2).
....., ..., signature of, 623.
....., ..., children of, 1101.
Stanley, Edw., co. Lancaster, **2446.**
....., Edw., Salop, **1691.**
....., Dr. Edw., Hants, 525, 529, **3019.**
....., Sir Edw., co. Lancaster, 2840.
....., ..., James, his brother, **2981.**
....., ..., Sir Thos., Bart., his son, 829, 2729, 2840, 2981, 2982.
....., ..., ..., Mary, widow of, petition of, 2981.
....., ..., ..., Peter, son of, 2981.
....., Ferdinando, **1446.**
....., Hen., late auditor of Recusants' accounts, 165, 166 (2).
....., Hen., Maghull, co, Lancaster, **1483.**
....., Hen., Woodhall, co. Lancaster, **1809.**
....., John, 72, 124, **1719.**
....., ..., father of, 1719.
....., Mary, co. Chester, 104.
....., Mary, co. Lancaster, **3179.**
....., Mary, Eccleston, co. Lancaster, **3010, 3178.**
....., ..., Thos., her son, **3010.**
....., Peter, **2937.**
....., Randle, temp. Eliz., 3268.
....., Thos., clerk, 2539.
....., ..., daughter of, 2539.
....., Thos., Surrey, 460.
....., Sir Thos., temp. Eliz., 2539.
....., Wm., co. Chester, 60, 295, 440, **2359, 2846,** 3278, 3279.
....., ..., petitions of, 3278 (2), 3279.
....., ..., wife of, Charlotte Molineux, 3278.
....., ..., Wm., father of, 2359.
....., ..., mother of, 2359.
....., Wm., Hants ?, 2496 (2).
....., Wm., co. York, 33.
Stannard, Mr., Suffolk, 2710.

Stanning, Thos., 72.
Stansby, Dorothy, petition of, 1883.
....., ..., Rob., father of, 1883.
Stansfield, John, 490.
Stanwix, John, 124.
Stanyan, Abra., petition of, 2378.
Stapely, Ant., petition of, 2051.
Staplee, Wm., petition of, 2762.
....., ..., wife of, 2762.
Staples, Alex., 139, 3052 ?.
Stapleton, Bryan, 1749, 2136, 2449 (2), 3071.
....., ..., Rich., eldest son of, 2136, 3071.
....., ..., ..., Eliz., wife of, 2136 (2), 2137, 2820, 3283.
....., ..., ..., Gilbert, eldest son of, 2136, **2820.**
....., ..., ..., Rich., his eldest son, **2136,** 3091 ?, **3295.**
....., ..., ..., ..., Miles and Gregory, his younger sons, petition of, 2820.
....., ..., ..., ..., Rob., his uncle, petition of, 2820.
....., ..., ..., Sir Rob., younger son of, 102, **1515,** 2137, **3283.**
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 2136.
... ., Bryan, or Brian, M.P., 380.
....., Gabriel, co. York, 2970.
....., ..., Ellen, or Eleanor, widow of, 113, **2970.**
....., Henry, 3086.
....., ..., petition of, 3086.
....., Miles, and Mary, his wife, 1835.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1835.
....., Sir Philip, 28, 29, 43, 52, 788, 802.
....., Rob., co. Chester, 123.
....., Rob., Cotton, co. York, 1387.
....., ..., petitions of, 2057, 2205.
....., Rob., Wressell, co. York, petition of, 2432.
....., Thos., 123.
Stapley, Col. Ant., M.P., 181, 302, 1216.
Stapt, Capt., 2362.
....., ..., petition of, 2362.
Starbuck, Wm., 1489.
....., ..., information by, 1489.
....., ..., petitions of, 1489, 1490.
Star Chamber, attorneys of, 962.
....., ..., clerk of, 2204.
....., ..., examinations in, alluded to, 1528 (2).
....., ..., fines imposed in, alluded to, 2227.
Staresmore, Wm., 108, **1166, 3305.**
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 1167.
....., ..., children of, 1168, 1169.
Starkey, or Starkie, Edm., 2225.
....., Eliz., 52.
....., Hen., 101, **2035.**
....., John, co. Chester, 101.
....., John, co. Lancaster, 194, 2379.
Starkey, &c.—*cont.*
....., Phil., 463, 571, 780, 1624, 1625 (2), 2199.
....., ..., petition of, 1624.
....., Philippa, 107.
....., Thos., co. Chester, 107, 217, 236 (2), 251, 349, 472, **1966.**
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, petition of, 1966.
....., ..., children of, 1966.
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, **3187.**
....., Mr., London, 225.
....., Mr., Windsor Commissioner, 935 (2).
Starr, John, Somerset, 1145.
Starre, Col., 1380.
Startin, Tim., 633, **2010.**
State, or Commonwealth, the, or Government, the present, casual entries of, *passim; see also* Parliament.
....., counsel for, appointment of, 180, 231.
....., ..., orders to, 268, 340, 403.
....., money, goods, &c., for the use of, *passim.*
....., oath or engagement of fidelity to, or oath of April 5, 1643, taking of, *passim.*
....., ..., orders for taking, 943, 979, 1019, 1032, 1085, 1186.
....., ..., refusals to take, 522, 604 (2), 633, 639, 908, 1019, 2418.
....., ..., subscribers to, list of, 623.
....., offenders against, Commissioners for trial of, 999.
....., secretary of (late), *see* Coke, Sir John.
....., ..., Latin, *see* Weckerlyn, Rudolph.
....., solicitors, or agents for, 178, 340, 351, 566.
....., treason to, estates forfeited for, *see* Delinquents' Lands, sale of.
....., ..., persons condemned to death for, 489.
....., victories of, returning of thanks for 590.
....., witnesses of, 415, 426, 649 (2), 958, 1377, 2622.
Statham, John, **2010.**
Staunton, Thos., Suffolk, **1448.**
....., Wm., 39 ?, 108, **1382.**
....., Mr., co. York ?, 39.
Stavely, Art., sheriff of Leicestershire, letter of, 338.
....., Capt. Thos., 33, **3134.**
Stawell, *see* Stowell.
Staynings, Charles, J.P. for Somerset, 83.
....., ..., warrant by, 83.
Stead, Thos., and Eliz., his wife, petition of, 1996.
....., Walter, 1484.
Stealfox, Edw., 248.
Steed, George, 416.
....., Dr. Wm., 328, **2614.**
Steele, George, petition of, 1115.
....., Rob., 2374.

Steele—*cont.*
....., Wm., recorder of London, 178, 997, 1080, 1107, 1118, 1623, 1695, 1791, 1865, 2241, 2271, 2300, 2316, 2328, 2389, 2606, 2633, 2654, 2707.
....., ..., letter of, 1115 ?.
Steeling, Mr., Westminster, 94.
Steere, David, Kent agent, deposition by, 622.
Steiner, Rob., co. Worcester, 237.
Stelfox, Wm., information by, 1101.
Stennet, Ant., **1419.**
Stent, *see* Stint.
Stephens, or Stevens, Edw., 2486.
....., Edw., Berks, 139.
....., George, 740.
....., Hen., Easington, co. Oxon, **1976,** 2236.
....., ..., Hen., son of, **2236.**
....., Hen., Oxford, co. Oxon, **1610.**
....., ..., signature of, 623 ?.
....., Hum., 2174.
....., John, discoverer, 3082 (3), 3083 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 3082, 3083.
....., John, M.P., 27, 34, 39, 55, 64, 82, 125, 297, 446, 504, 857, 1303, 1546.
....., ..., endorsement by, 558.
....., ..., letter to, 1243.
...., orders to, 857, 1048, 1051, 1084.
....., John, Wilts, 2728.
....., ..., petition of, 2728.
....., Jonas, co. Radnor, 621.
....., Nath., 803.
....., Rich., clerk for Dorset, 560.
....., Thos., **2076.**
....., Wm., Radnorshire Commissioner, 517, 534.
....., ..., letters of, 617, 733.
....., Wm., petition of, 1148.
Stephenson, or Stevenson, Barb., 94.
....., Fras., **2360.**
....., George, 2952.
....., Hen., petition of, 2590.
....., Ralph and Nicholas, **1256.**
....., Dr. Thos., 202.
....., Wm., co. York, **3135.**
....., Capt. Wm., agent for Yorkshire, 175, 348, 353, 377 (2), 388, 389, 398, 419,
....., Capt., co. York, 33.
Stepkin, Charles, 3306.
....., ..., petition of, 3306.
Stepney, Sir John, Bart., 39 (2), 392 ?, **1035,** 1715.
....., Rob., 37.
Sterne, Hen., 2961.
....., ..., petitions of, 2961 (2).
Sternhold, Thos., 87, 736.
Sterry, Peter, **2077.**
Stert, Elize, or Eliseus, **1470.**
....., ..., Walter, his son, **1470.**
....., ..., ..., wife and children of, 1470.
Stevens, *see* Stephens.
Steventon, Thos., 782.
Steward, Stewart, or Stuart.
....., Anne, Lady Salton, 3196.
....., Hen., 1767 (5), 1768 (2), 2620.
....., ..., Major, or Col. Wm., son of, co. Durham, &c., 1767 (2), 1768 (3), **2619.**
....., ..., ..., Eliz., Lady Calverley, wife of, 2619.
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 2619.
....., ..., ..., ..., 1st husband of, *see* Calverley, Sir John.
....., ..., ..., children of, 1767.
....., ..., daughter of, Agnes Montgomery, 1768 (4).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1767, 1768.
....., James, 25, 56, 781.
....., Nich., 63, **979.**
....., ..., wife of, 979.
....., ..., sisters of, 980.
....., Rich., 799, **1275.**
....., ..., Simon, his father, 1275.
....., ..., ..., children of, 1275.
....., Wm., 780.
....., Zach., late, 626.
....., Capt. Zach., **3078.**
....., Dr., 88.
....., Mr., Sussex ?, 31.
Stich, Thos., Essex, 2736, **3178.**
....., Thos., London, 509, 513, 688, **2894,** 2926, 3099 ?.
Stiddolph, or Stydolfe, Mr., Westminster, 94.
Stile, or Style, John, Dorset, 240, **2972.**
....., ..., family of, 2972.
....., Thos., co. York, **1493.**
Stileman, *see* Styleman.
Stillington, John, 380.
Stint, or Stent, Capt. John, 408, 650, 2304 (2), 2606–2608, 2992.
....., ..., receipt by, 661.
Stirling, Countess of, *see* Alexander.
Stirling, Rob., Westmoreland, petition of, 3233.
Stirrop, Lawrence, Thos., son of, 696.
....., ..., Alice, daughter of, 696.
....., Wm., **2802.**
Stisted, Lawrence, 1852 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 1851 (4), 1852 (2).
Stitch, Thos., 661.
Stoakes, Thos., **1575.**
Stobbert, Anne, petition of, 3280.
Stockdale, Edw., certificate of, alluded to, 882.
....., James, 521.
....., Rob., Northumberland, petitions of, 2879 (2).
....., ..., Margery, wife of, 2879.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2879 (2).
....., Rob., co. Notts ?, 1318.
....., Thos., M.P., 380, 791, 1059 (3), 1060, 1448.

Stockdale, Thos.—*cont.*
....., ..., wife of, 1059.
Stockdell, John, 94.
Stocker, Col. John, Somerset, 427, **1836,** 1932.
....., Mr., Dorset, 240.
Stockett, Lewis, 457.
....., Mr., Kent, 3076.
Stockley, Edw., 1111, 1117.
....., ..., petitions of, 1111 (2), 2825.
....., George, co. Oxon, **1035.**
Stocks, Edw., 755.
Stockton, John, co. Stafford, 2939.
....., Thos., 103, **1179,** 1635.
....., ..., father of, 1179, 1635.
....., ..., John, co. Chester, brother of, **1635.**
Stockwood, Rich., petition of, 2098.
Stoddart, Wm., co. Flint, 3241.
....., Wm., North Wales Commissioner, 770.
Stokeley, George, petition of, 2580,
....., ..., John, uncle of, 2580.
....., ..., ..., Eliz., wife of?, 2580.
Stoller, or Stallard, Rich., **2204.**
Stone, Clifton, 1894.
....., John, co. Lincoln, 1453 (2).
....., ..., Kath., widow of, petitions of, 1453 (3).
....., ..., Hen., son of, 1453.
....., John, London, petitions of, 2444, 3024.
....., Phil., 254, 259, 277, 289, 1934.
....., Rich., 110.
....., Sir Rich., 90, 95, **881.**
....., Thos., 869.
....., Capt., co. Stafford, 2746.
....., Col., Governor of Stafford, 811.
....., Mr., Dorset, 118.
Stonehouse, Sir George, Bart., Berks, **1629.**
....., James, co. Warwick, 872.
....., ..., sister of, 872.
....., Sir James, Essex, 1st Bart., 2754.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 2754.
....., ..., Ann, daughter of, *see* Langton, Ann.
....., ..., Sir James, 2nd Bart., son of, 214, 418, 586, 1188, 1189, 1459, 2157, **2753,** 3307.
....., ..., ..., Mary, his widow, petition of, 3307.
....., ..., ..., ..., father of, *see* Blewitt, John.
Stoner, Clement, 2160.
....., or Stonyer, Wm., Bucks, 66, 109, 407, **2846, 3069.**
....., ..., Francis and Thos., sons of, **3069.**
....., ..., Sir Francis, father of, 3070 (2).
....., Wm., co. Oxon, 407.
Stonestreet, George, Sussex Commissioner, 172, 375, 673.
....., Wm., deposition by, 532.
Stonyer, *see* Stoner.
Stopford, Rob., 1110 (4).
....., ..., petitions of, 1109, 1110.
Stopforth, Anne, *see* Holme, Anne.
Storer, John, petition of, 2734.
Storey, or Story, John, co. Notts., 746, 747.
....., John, sen. and jun., co. York, **1124.**
....., Rob., **2982,** 3300.
....., ..., Fargus, brother of, petition of, 2982.
....., ..., ..., children of, 2982.
....., Thos., **1069.**
....., Wm., 669.
Stoughton, Sir George, temp. James, 3300.
....., Lawrence, 3300.
....., ..., widow of, 3300.
....., Rob., Cambridgeshire Commissioner, 277.
....., Roger, 1626, 2882.
Stourton, Edward, 9th Lord Stourton, 1584 (2).
....., ..., William, 10th Lord Stourton, his eldest son, 78, 118, 466, 1294 (3), **1583.**
....., ..., ..., son of, 1583.
....., ..., Fras., his younger son, 1584.
....., ..., ..., Eliz., widow of, *see* Guthery, Eliz.
Stourton, Mary, petition of, 2422.
....., ..., husband of, *see* Harris, Roger.
....., Rob., **2019.**
....., Thos., co. Chester, 103.
....., Thos., Dorset, 118.
....., Thos., London and Wilts, **2058.**
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, **2058.**
....., ..., ..., sons of, *see* Cornwallis, Thos., and Watson, Wm.
....., Sir Rich., 19.
....., Wm., Wilts, **2056.**
....., ..., wife of, 2056.
Stow, Col., governor of Stafford, 966.
Stowell, or Stawell, Sir John, K.B., 43, 118, 138, 150, 517, 657, 1176, 1282, 1361, **1425,** 1630, 1964, **3280.**
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, **1425.**
....., ..., children of, 1426, 1427.
....., ..., mother of, *see* Griffin, Lady Eliz.
....., Peter, 460.
....., Mr., 2246.
Stowley, Hugh, 97.
....., John, 97.
Strachan, Major, 130, 809, 810.
Stradling, Sir Edw., 2178, 2325 (2).
....., Sir Hen., 443, **1597.**
....., Col. John, **1597.**
....., Thos., **2193.**
Strafford, Earl of, *see* Wentworth.
Strange, Charles, or George, Lord, *see* Stanley.
Strange, John, London, petition of, 1971.
....., John, Wiltshire clerk and auditor, 288, 548, 588.

Strange, John—*cont.*
....., ..., petition of, 287.
....., ..., family of, 288.
....., Capt. Jos., petition of, 1620.
Strangeways, George, Muston, Dorset, **1999.**
....., James, **2011.**
....., Nich., 1512.
....., ..., George, Abbotsbury, Dorset, his son, **1512.**
....., Wm., petition of, 829.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 829.
Strangways, Sir John, 36, 118, 546, 588, 1303, 1305, 1308, **1828,** 2325 (2), 2434, 2435.
....., ..., Giles, his son, 118, **1828.**
....., Col., 1412.
Stratford, Ant., Farmcot, co. Gloucester, 2011.
....., ..., petition of, 2011.
....., ..., George, father of, 2011.
....., Ant., Temple Guyting, co. Gloucester, **2457.**
....., Ant., co. Worcester, **2011.**
....., ..., Thos., father of, 2011 (2).
....., Ralph, petition of, 2011.
....., Rob., 2495 (3).
....., Wm., 86, 1257 ?, **2071.**
Strayne, Eliz., 1471.
Street, Anne, co. Hereford, **3193.**
....., George, 87, 736.
....., John, 94.
....., Nich., 1531.
....., Rich., 280, 285, **2641.**
....., Wm., co. Chester, 752 (2).
....., Woodhall, 3066.
....., ..., petition of, 1099.
....., Mr., co. Hereford, 648.
Strettell, Ralph, 2485.
....., ..., petitions of, 2485 (4).
Stretton, Mr., Wilts, 861.
Strickland, George, 99.
....., Sir Rob., 176, 520.
....., Thos., 521.
....., Sir Thos., 113, 138, 203, **1130,** 1958, 2394.
....., Walter, or Lord Ambassador, M.P., 680, 831, 899, 934, 1070, 1337, 1339, 1801, 2373, 2533 (4), 2534, 2570, 2890 (2), 2891 (2), 3211.
....., ..., letters of, 680, 1527.
....., Walter, delinquent, Westmoreland, **1888.**
....., Sir Wm., Bart., 7, 28, 75, 380, 929, 2062.
....., ..., letter of, 162.
Stringer, Ant., **2782.**
...., Constance, 2009, 2698 (2).
....., Fras., **2792.**
....., Hen., 460.
....., Nich., 108.
....., Peter, petition of, 1740.
....., Sarah, 2192.
Stringer—*cont.*
....., Thos., Sharleston, co. York, **1219,** 1958.
....., Thos., Whiston, co. York, **2698.**
....., Wm., deposition of, 749.
....., ..., father of, 749.
Strode, or Stroud, George, Hants, **1060,**
....., ..., letter of, 140.
....., ..., wife and children of, 1060.
....., George, Kent ?, petition of, 890.
....., Sir George, sen., 102, 174, 501 (2), 525, 541, 542, 544, **2049.**
....., ..., Sir George, jun., his son, 2050.
....., Hen., 153, **1959.**
....., Joan, Somerset, 74, 119, **1495,** 2585.
....., ..., John, late husband of, 1495.
....., ..., George, son of, 384, **1495, 2585.**
....., ..., children of, 1495.
....., John, Dorset, 108, 118, **1292.**
....., ..., grandfather of, *see* Windham, Sir John.
....., John, Hants, 320.
....., Thos., **916.**
....., Wm., M.P., 13, 1257 ?.
....., Wm., Somerset, 541, 542 (2).
....., Col., 1295.
Strongitharm, James, 122.
Strother, John, 2638.
....., or Struther, Wm., 203, 815.
....., Wm., jun., 2638.
Stroud, *see* Strode.
Strowbridge, Rog., **2758.**
Struther, Wm., *see* Strother.
Strutt, Benj., 2257.
....., Sir Dennor, Bart., 592, 728, 809, **1878,** 2772.
....., George, petitions of, 2730 (2).
....., John, 96, **1389.**
Stuart, Charles, *see* Charles II.
....., James, *see* James, Prince, Duke of York.
....., James, Duke of Lenox and Richmond, 53, 90, 93 (2), 114, 351, 363, 680 (2), 1209, 1458, **1526,** 1622, 1756, 2226, 2948, **3283.**
....., ..., Mary, Duchess of Richmond, his wife, 680.
....., ..., Lord John, his brother, 93.
....., Charles, Earl of Lichfield, **3255.**
....., Andrew, Lord Castle-Stuart, 127, 801.
Stuart, *see* Stewart.
Stubbins, Wm., 111.
....., ..., Wm., petition of, 3208 ?.
Stubbs, John, petition of, 2049.
....., Thos., **2975.**
Stubington, Rich., 105.
Stuckey, Chris., **2172.**
....., Rich., and Thos., his brother, 97, 478, 504, **2767.**
Stuckley, Col., 3100.

Stucley, Thos., **1256.**
Studholme, Capt. Cuthbert, Cumberland Commissioner and Mayor of Carlisle, 233, 312, 814, 821, 822 (2), 3025 (2).
....., ..., request by, 2588.
Studley, Mary, 447.
....., ..., petition of, 447.
Stuffin, John, **2720.**
...., ..., sisters of, 2720, 2721.
Stukeley, Lewis, 2141 (2).
Sturgeon, John, 461.
Sturley, Hen., 110.
Sturmy, Steph., petition of, 1147.
Sturnall, Thos., **3239.**
Sturt, Rich., 2711.
Sturton, Eliz., **2383.**
....., John, petition of, 2255.
Stuttard, Bernard, **3200.**
Styan, Hen., **2360.**
....., ..., children of, 2360.
Styans, Hen., 110.
...., Thos., 110.
Stydolfe, Sir Fras., petitions of, 2472 (3).
Stydolph, Wm., co. Northampton, 88, 98.
....., Wm., Surrey, 96, **1493.**
Style, Lady Eliz,, 888 (2).
... ., ..., petition of, 888.
....., George, 119, **1597.**
....., John, Dorset, *see* Stile.
... ., John, co. Hereford, **1553.**
....., Capt. John, Somerset, **1419.**
....., Thos., Somerset, petition of, 2557.
....., Wm., jun., Middlesex, petition of, 2869.
....., Wm., co. Northampton, petition of, 3030.
Styles, Thos., co. Northampton, **1929.**
....., Wm., **3257.**
....., Wm., co. Notts, 533.
....., Capt., 88.
....., Col., 1828.
Styleman, or Stileman, Rich., London agent, 204, 208, 213, 626, 1073.
....., ..., list by, 239.
Styth, James, petition of, 3202.
....., John, **3202.**
....., Rich., petition of, 3202.
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, 1952.
Such, George, 2823.
....., ..., petition of, 2823.
Suckley, Edw., petition of, 1883.
....., ..., family of, 1883.
Suckling, Rob., 869.
Sudall, Law., 2990 (2), **3090.**
....., ..., family of, 3090.
....., Roger, petitions of, 2716 (3).
....., ..., Grace, wife of, 2716.
Sudbury, Chris., 599.
Sudell, John, co. Lancaster?, 3196.
Suffolk, James, Earl of, *see* Howard.
Sulyard, or Sylyard, Sir Edw. and Ralph, **1759.**
Summers, Thos., 460.
Sumner, John, 1961.
....., ..., petition of, 1961.
....., or Sompner, Tim. and Jane, petitions of, 2621, 2622.
....., Wm., 369, 2575, 2576.
....., ..., petitions of, 2575 (3), 2576.
Sumpter, Giles, 1429.
Sumptner, or Sumpner, John, 2527.
....., ..., petitions of, 3219 (2), 3238.
Sunderland, Earl of, *see* Scrope, Emanuel, and Spenser, Hen.
Sunderland, Langdale, **1183,** 3067.
....., ..., petition of, 3067.
Sunter, Capt. Wm., 463.
Supremacy, oath of, 1762.
Surgeon General to Cromwell's army in Scotland, or the Northern Brigade, *see* Troutbeck, Dr. John.
....., serjeant, 1567.
Surgeons, cases of, 1385, 1387, 1399, 1500, 1577, 1965, 2290, 2554, 2766, 3068.
Sussex, Earl of, *see* Savile.
Sutton, Edward, 9th Lord Dudley, 2324, 2780 (2).
....., ..., Marg., daughter of, *see* Hobart, Margaret.
....., ..., Frances, Lady Dudley, granddaughter and heir of, **2779.**
....., ..., ..., husband of, *see* Ward, Sir Humble.
....., ..., ..., father of, *see* Sutton, Sir Ferdinand.
....., Robert, Lord Lexington, 108, **1336.**
....., ..., ..., Anne, wife, 1336.
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 1336.
....., ..., ..., ..., former husband of, *see* Browne, Sir Thos.
Sutton, Col. Dud., *see* Dudley.
....., Ellis, **1256.**
...., Sir Ferdinand, 2779.
....., Hen., **2498.**
....., Rob., co. Gloucester, 86.
....., Rob., co. York, petition of, 1623.
....., Steph., **3193.**
....., Thos., 1114.
....., Wm., 804.
...., Wm., co. Chester, 932 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 932.
....., Mr., London, 1214 (3).
Swaile, John, petition of, 2643.
Swaine, or Swayne, Bennett, Wilts Commissioner, 172, 673.
... ., ..., ..., letters of, 289, 654; *and see* Wilts, County Commissioners of, letters of.
....., Fras., minister, 2152 (4).
....., ..., petitions of, 2152 (2).
....., Capt. Fras., 1002.

Swaine Capt. Fras.—*cont.*
....., ..., petition of, 2356.
....., John, 121, **2051.**
....., Rich., 118, 1857.
....., Thos., 861.
....., Wm., 105.
....., Mr., co. York?, 2684.
Swale, Solomon, 1351, **2634,** 2804.
Swan, Cecilia, Lady, 728, 1013.
....., ..., petition of, 1013.
....., Fras., 185 (3).
....., George, 460.
....., Thos., **929.**
....., Mr., co. Cambridge?, 2613.
Swanton, Wm., **1057.**
....., ..., Katherine, wife of, 1057.
Swayle, John, **3309.**
Swayne, *see* Swaine.
Sweeper, Walter, co. Gloucester, 765.
Sweeting, Chris., 52.
Sweetland, Jeff., **2837.**
Sweit, Giles, D.C.L., **1567.**
Swetnam, Lawrence, 1520, 2301.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, petitions of, 2301 (2).
....., ..., children of, 2301.
Swift, Fras., petition of, 3064.
....., Sir Francis, 2919.
....., Roger, **1384.**
....., Thos., co. Hereford, **3260.**
....., Thos., Kent, 459.
....., Wm., 774.
Swinburne, or Swinborne, John, Northumberland, and Ellen, his widow, **3211.**
....., ..., John, son of, 3211.
....., Thos., co. Durham, **1049.**
....., Thos., Northumberland, **3172.**
....., Sir Thos., 179, 584 (2).
....., Tobias, 113, **977.**
....., Wm., **2583.**
....., ..., Wm, jun., his son, **2583.**
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1731.
....., ..., ..., Wm., Thos., Matt., and Allen, sons of, 2584.
Swindell, Rich., 104.
Swinehoe, *see* Swinhoe.
Swinfield, John, 963.
Swingfield, Thos., 155–157, **1534.**
Swinglehurst, Ann, **3258.**
....., ..., Rob., 2427, 2428.
....., ..., ..., daughter of, 2427, 2428.
....., ..., Thos., brother of, 2427.
....., ..., Rich., cousin of, 2427.
....., ..., ..., daughter of, 2427.
Swinhoe, or Swinehoe, Dorothy, petitions of, 2341 (3).
....., Gilbert, 42, 127, 807, **3256.**
....., James, **2016.**
Swinnerton, Thos., 1300.
....., ..., petition of, 1300.
Swinoke, George, petitions of, 2538, 2539.
Swinton, Mr., information by, 1032.
Swyer, Sam., **1769.**
Swynburne, Wm., **3178.**
Swynfen, J., Staffordshire Commissioner, letter of, 26.
Sydenham, Lady Anne, **1256.**
....., ..., husband of, 1257.
....., ..., Sir John Posthumus, Bart., her son, **1256.**
....., Sir Edw., 94–96, 169, **1257.**
....., Hen., Doniet, Somerset, **1294.**
....., ..., Hum. and Phil., his sons, **1294.**
....., Hen., Dulverton, Somerset, **1610.**
....., Sir John, 1256, 1257 (2).
....., ..., Alice, widow of, *see* Doddington, Sir Fras., wife of.
....., Sir Ralph, 97, 1257, **1535,** 2304.
....., ..., wife of, 1535.
....., ..., son of, 1535.
....., Col. or Maj.-Gen. Wm., 144, 720, 976, 1135 (3), 1166 (2), 1167, 1512, 1963, 2142.
....., ..., information by, 1135.
....., ..., petition of, 1168.
....., ..., signature of, 733.
Sydney, Philip, Viscount Lisle, 792, 814.
Sydney, Capt., 55.
Sydwell, James, South Wales Commissioner, 507.
Syers, John, 88.
Sykes, John, **1953.**
....., Rich., **977.**
....., ..., children of, 977.
....., Thos., 109.
....., Wm., 805.
Sylvester, *see* Silvester.
Sylyard, Sir Edw, *see* Sulyard.
....., Rich., petition of, 3078.
Sym, George, **1337.**
....., Hugh, Devon, **1483.**
....., John, Devon, 1685.
....., John, Dorset, 118.
....., John, Somerset, 73, 119, **1257,** 1646.
....., ..., Thos., son of, petition of, 1646.
....., ..., ..., wife of, 1646.
....., Phil., **1896.**
Symes, or Syms, Walter, **1093.**
Symonds, or Symons, George, 1941.
....., ..., petition of, 1941.
....., John, Berks, petition of, 3018.
....., John, Kent, 461.
....., Sir John, 107, **1851.**
....., Lancelot, **1375,** 2802.
....., ..., wife and children of, 1375.
....., or Simonds, Rich., Essex, 95, **1610.**
....., Rich., Salop, 1816.
....., Sarah, petition of, 2263.
....., Wm., 416, 417.

Symont, Wm., co. Cambridge, **2360.**
Sympcock, Mr., co. Chester, 2546.
Syms, *see* Symes.

T

Tabor, John, 1782.
....., Wm., **1317.**
Tailor, Taylor, Tailer, or Taileur.
....., Ann, co. Lancaster, 709.
....., Dan., Commissioner of Customs, letter of, 523.
....., Edw., **3257.**
....., Eliz., **3193.**
....., George, co. Durham, petition of, 364.
....., George, co. Hertford, 756.
....., George, Westmoreland, 386.
....., Gilbert, petitions of, 2840 (2).
....., ..., Susan, wife of, 2840.
....., Hen., co. Lancaster, 2073.
....., ..., petition of, 682.
....., Hen., co. Nottingham, 513.
....., Hen., co. Stafford ?, petition of, 990.
....., Hum., **3166.**
....., James, 457, 2614.
....., John, Cambridgeshire Commissioner, 265, 277.
....., John, Brimstage, co. Chester, **1453.**
....., John, Cooe Lane, co. Chester, **2499.**
....., John, Wilkesley, co. Chester, **2499.**
....., John, co. Hereford, 636.
....., John, Broughton, co. Lancaster, **3207.**
....., ..., Chris., son of, 3207.
....., John, Oldham, co. Lancaster, 2043.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, **2043.**
....., ..., children of, 2043.
....., John, Sussex, **1258.**
....., John, co. Worcester, **1512.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1512.
....., John, minister, co. Worcester, petition of, 2323.
....., John, Molescroft, co. York., **1219.**
....., ..., family of, 1219.
....., John, Sandal, co. York, **1552.**
....., John, Tadcaster, co. York, and London, **1927.**
....., John, York, co. York, **2760.**
....., ..., petition of, 3227 ?
....., Matt., 2545.
....., ..., petition of, 2460.
....., Ralph, petition of, 2952.
....., Randal, **3256.**
....., Rich., co. Beds, **1275.**
....., ..., Eliz., mother of, 1275.
....., ..., ..., younger children of 1275 (2).
....., Rich., London, petition of, 1509.
....., Rich., Sussex, **1258.**
....., Rich., co. York, **1754.**
Tailor—*cont.*
....., Rob., co. Durham, 203.
....., Rob., co. Gloucester, petitions of, 2803 (2).
....., Rob., minister, co. Northampton, petition of, 1088.
....., Roger, 1816.
....., Sam., 2579 (2).
....., Silas, 510.
....., Capt. Silas, Herefordshire Commissioner, 541, 640, 641, 643–649, 651 (2), 653 (2), 655–662, 673, 678 (2), 682, 684, 688, 695, 697, 720, 1712, 2068 (3), 2069, 2490 (3), 2495, 2825, 3028 (4), 3195 (3), 3211.
....., ..., letters of, 563, 593, 604 (2), 605, 620, 637, 641, 644, 646, 648; *see also* Herefordshire County Commissioner, letters of.
....., Thos., messenger, 811.
....., Thos., co. Hereford, **2011.**
....., Thos., Ashford, Kent, 457, 2054 ?
....., Thos., Patricksbourne, Kent, 460.
....., Wm., M.P., 1088.
....., Wm., co. Bedford, 555, 1120.
....., ..., Rich., father of, 1120.
....., ..., ..., other sons of, 1120.
....., Wm., M.P., Berks, **1369.**
....., Wm., co. Lincoln, 1311.
....., ..., deposition of, 428.
....., Wm., London, **1888,** 1927.
....., ..., petition of, 1927.
....., Wm., Norfolk, **3193.**
....., Wm., co. Radnor, 556, 574.
....., Wm., Alderman of York, petition of, 2858.
....., Zachary, **2845.**
....., Col., 302, 307.
....., Dr., 113.
....., Mr., co. Chester, 632.
....., Mr., Scotch merchant, 2937.
Tainturier, *see* Tanturier.
Talboise, Mr., co. York, 1890.
Talbot, Gilbert, 10th Earl of Shrewsbury, 2465, 2478.
....., ..., daughters of, *see* Herbert, Mary, Countess of Pembroke; Grey, Eliz., Countess of Kent; and Howard, Alathæa, Countess of Arundel.
....., Edward, 11th Earl, 2474.
....., ..., Lady Joan, widow of, 1733.
....., George, 12th Earl, 3221.
....., John, 13th Earl, 101, 112, 174, 345, 389, 498, 548, 738, **1773,** 2474, 3222.
....., ..., estates of, 61, 237, 345, 474, 481, 487, 615, 732.
....., ..., Mary, 1st wife of, 732.
....., ..., Frances, 2nd wife of, 3271.
....., ..., ..., Thomas, son of, 3271.
....., ..., Mary, his sister, 1776.
....., ..., George, Lord Talbot, his eldest son, 1774 (2), 1775.

Talbot, John, 13th Earl—*cont.*
....., ..., George, son of, Lady Mary, widow of, 345, **1773.**
....., ..., daughters of, 1773.
....., Francis, 14th Earl, 738, **1773.**
....., ..., petitions of, 3221, 3222.
....., ..., John, Lord Talbot, son of, 616, **3259.**
Talbot, George, co. Lancaster, **3129.**
....., George, Salop, petition of, 2113.
....., John, guardian of Thos. Arundel, 3232.
....., John, Cornwall, 764.
....., John, co. York, **1122.**
....., Sir John, co. Lancaster, **1449.**
....., ..., John, his son, **1449, 3281.**
....., ..., ..., Dorothy, wife of, petition of, 3281.
....., ..., daughter of, *see* Osbaldeston, Anne.
....., Rich., 1834.
....., ..., petition of, 1834.
....., Roger, **2413.**
....., Sherrington, **1035.**
....., Thos., 1816.
Tampion, Thos., and Mary, his wife, petition of, 1514.
Tandy, Phil., auditor to the Obstruction Committee, 665, 2164, 2186, 3038.
Tanfield, Sir Laurence, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 1983.
Tankard, Thos., Brampton, co. York, 534, 587, **1119, 3267.**
....., Thos., Buttersett, co. York, 1120.
Tankersley, Rob., **1691.**
Tankred, Charles, **1090.**
....., Sir Rich., **1035.**
....., ..., brother-in-law of, *see* Allanson, Sir Wm.
Tannatt, Edw., 103.
....., Rees, **1861.**
Tanner, And., **3233.**
....., Ben., petition of, 3157.
....., Mr., minister, Wilts, 79.
Tanturier, or Tainturier, Florentine, 94.
....., ..., petition of, 1902.
Taplin, John, **2209.**
Tapp, Thos., **2585.**
Tapper, John, **1959.**
Tarleton, Edw., sen., **3203.**
....., ..., Dorothy, wife of, 3203.
....., ..., Edw., son of, 3203 (2).
....., ..., Rich., son of, 3203.
....., ..., younger children of, 3203.
Tarlton, John, **1385.**
Tarran, John, petition of, 2683.
Tasburgh, Cressy, 965, **2235.**
....., ..., petitions of, 965 (4), 3190.
....., ..., Grace, Lady Phillips, his wife, 965, 2235 (2).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 965 (2).
....., John and Thos., petition of, 3190.
Tasburgh—*cont.*
....., Sir John, 3046.
....., ..., Lettice, widow of, 2709, 2710, **3046.**
....., ..., Charles, son of, **2708.**
....., ..., ..., children of, 2709.
Tatam, Wm., 1976.
Tate, Zouch, 51.
Tatham, Edm., **3123.**
....., John, **1704.**
....., ..., mother of, 1704.
....., Rich., petition of, 1904.
Tattersall, or Tattershall, George, Berks, **3153.**
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 3153.
....., George, Somerset, 3191.
....., ..., petitions of, 3191 (2).
....., ..., Marg., wife of, 3191.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 3191.
....., George, jun., Wilts, 78, 700, **1542.**
Tatton, Rob., 122, **1369.**
....., ..., Anne, his wife, **1369.**
....., ..., Wm., his father, 1369.
Taverner, John, Devon, **2804.**
....., ..., Anne, wife of, petition of, 2804.
....., ..., John, son of, 2804 (2).
Tavernor, John, Cornwall, 117.
Tay, *see* Tey.
Taylor, *see* Tailer.
Teasdale, Ant., **2864.**
Teate, Rich., 2063.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, **2063.**
Telford, Wm., 2963.
Tempest, Hen., 3006.
....., ..., petition of, 2604.
....., John, 204.
....., Milner, 1015.
....., Nich., co. Durham, 203.
....., Sir Nich., Northumberland, **1743,** 2668, 2670.
....., ..., petition of, 2670.
....., Rich., jun., Bowling, co. York, **2035.**
....., Rich., sen., Bracewell, co. York, **1202.**
....., Sir Rich., **2697, 3006.**
....., ..., Thos. and Rich., sons of, 2697.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2697.
....., Rob., information by, 2175.
....., Stephen, **2429.**
....., ..., Frances, wife of, 2430.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2430 (2).
....., ..., Stephen, eldest son of, **2429.**
....., ..., Thos., 2nd son of, 532, **2429.**
....., ..., Eliz., daughter of, 2432.
....., ... Mary, daughter of, 2432.
....., Thos., 203.
....., Sir Thos., Bart., **1999,** 2393.
....., ..., Troath, wife of, 2393, 2394.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2393 (3), 2394.
....., Wm., co. Durham, **2952.**

Tempest, Wm.—*cont.*
....., ..., Mary, widow of, **2952.**
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, **2011.**
Temple, Capt., or Col. Edm., 132, 802, 804, 1188, 1478, 2258 ?.
....., Col. James, 1245 (2), 2370, 2371, 2862 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 2370, 2371.
....., John, 111.
....., Sir John, Master of the Rolls, 32, 47, 790 (2), 1511.
....., Jos., Nottinghamshire Commissioner, 510.
....., Peter, M.P., 144 (2), 166.
....., Sir Peter, 2878 (2).
....., Col. Purbeck, 37, 804.
....., Thos., **3256.**
....., Lady, 1007.
Templer, Thos., clerk, co. Northampton, **1320.**
....., Mr., Westminster, 94.
Tems, Nath., 1714.
Tenant, Rich., **2056.**
Tent, Henry, 537.
Terrell, Claudius, and Jane, his wife, petition of, 2676.
Terrett, Rich., 1792.
....., ..., petition of, 1792.
....., ..., wife and children of, 1792.
Terrick, Sam , M.P., 792.
Terry, Augustine, **2737.**
....., Hen., officer to Parliament, 662.
....., Nich., children of, 2655.
....., Wm., 1786.
Tey, or Tay, John, Herts Commissioner, 657, 684, 855 (3), 856 (10).
....., ..., petitions of, 650, 660.
Teynham, Lord, *see* Roper, Chris.
Thanet, Earl of, *see* Tufton, John.
Thatch, Mr., minister, Stonehouse, co. Gloucester, 748.
Thatcher, or Thetcher, Edw., 2961.
....., John, 1625.
....., John, Berks ?, petition of, 2521.
...., John, clerk for Kent, 190.
....., ..., notes by, 457 (2).
...., John, Sussex, 2123 (2), **2721.**
....., Kath., **3194.**
....., Thos., petition of, 2778.
Thayne, Mr., 344.
Theakstone, Sir Rich., **2136, 3295.**
....., ..., Sir Wm., his son, 2137, **3071,** 3295 (3).
....., ..., ..., Rich., son of, 3071.
....., ..., ..., ..., petitions of, 2137, 3295.
Theed, Col. Thos., 2541.
....., Wm., 856 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 856.
Thelcross, Serj.-Major, Essex, 94.
Thelwall, Dan., 95, **1258.**
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 1258.
... ., John, 166, **1719.**
....., Mr., minister, co. York, 1537.
Theobald, Fras., petition of, 1821.
Therlwall, George, **3208.**
Thetcher, *see* Thatcher.
Thetford, Thos., 2322.
Thewe, George, **2754.**
Theyer, John, 85, **2802.**
....., ..., Susan, wife of, petition of, 2802.
....., ..., children of, 2802.
Thickeridge, Thos., petition of, 2024.
Thimbleby, Charles, co. York, **3091.**
....., George, sen., 661, **2551.**
....., ..., family of, 2551.
....., John, 3045 (2), **3257.**
....., Sir John, **1955.**
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 1957.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1957.
....., ..., John, Rob., Eliz., and Henrietta, children of, 1957.
....., ..., Edw., Hen., and Rich., brothers of, 1957 (2).
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 1957.
....., ..., George and Thos., uncles of, 1957, 1958.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1957.
Thistleton, And., **3145.**
....., Rob., **3217.**
....., Thos., 458.
Thomas, Ambrose, **1359.**
....., Edm., petition of, 1683.
....., Sir Edw., Bart., 42, 802, **1355.**
....., Gilbert, **2040.**
....., Griffith, 2179, 2180 (2).
....., Griffith ap, 2529.
....., Hum., 94.
....., Jenkin, **3175,** 3239.
....., John, Devon, **2804.**
....., John, co. Glamorgan, **1966.**
....., John, co. Monmouth, Excise officer, 753, 755.
....., Lewis, co. Glamorgan, 2176.
....., Lewis, co. Monmouth, **1980.**
....., Morris, South Wales Commissioner, 647.
....., ..., letters or requests by, 387, 557, 611 (2), 639, 646, 660, 663, 691, 714.
....., Oliver, **3247.**
....., Phil., solicitor, 2272.
....., ..., petitions of, 2272, 2273 (2).
....., Phil., Westminster, **1811.**
....., Rich., 2167.
....., Rich., co. Carnarvon, **2820.**
....., Rob., Essex, 95.
....., Rob., co. Glamorgan, **2216.**
....., Rob., Glamorganshire Commissioner, 522, 747.

Thomas—*cont.*
....., Roger, 2360.
....., ..., petition of, 2720.
....., Roger, co. Brecon, 494.
....., Rowland, 2177.
....., Thos., co. Gloucester, 1652.
....., Thos., Westminster, 94.
....., Walter, **1177.**
....., Wm., Brecon Commissioner, 506.
... ., ..., letter of, 492.
....., Wm., co. Glamorgan, **1175.**
....., Wm., co. Oxon, **3055.**
....., Wm., co. Monmouth, **3193.**
....., Wm., Westminster, 94, 2690 ?.
....., Wm., or Sir Wm., M.P., **2740.**
....., ..., children of, 2741.
....., ..., Sir Wm., father of, 2740.
....., ..., Dorothy and Kath., sisters of, 2741.
... ., Mr., 159.
....., Mr., Windsor, 438.
Thomason, George, London, 133, 807, 809, 1856.
....., George, London, delinquent, **2769.**
....., Hen., *see* Edwardson, Hen.
....., Rich., **3176.**
Thomlinson, *see* Tomlinson.
Thomond, Earl of, *see* O'Brien.
Thompson, Thomson, Tomson, or Tompson.
....., Ant., 459.
..... Chris., **984.**
....., Cuth., 2670, 2671 (2).
....., Dorothy, Northumberland, **3227.**
...., Wm., son of, 3227.
....., Edm., Kent, 461.
....., Edw., co. Lincoln, **2091.**
....., Fras., co. York, 3110.
....., Fras., Scarborough, co. York, **929.**
....., ..., Stephen, son of, **929.**
....., ..., ..., wife and children of, 930.
....., George, co. Lancaster, petition of, 2038.
....., Col. George, member of the Committee for Compounding, 137, 801.
....., Hen., 1750, 2581.
....., Hen., Kent, 458.
....., Hen., co. York, 1042, **2019.**
....., James, purveyor for the army, 60.
....., James, Kent, 102 ?, **2391.**
....., James, Westmoreland, 196.
....., ..., letter of, 196.
....., ..., petition of, 196.
....., ..., John, son of, 196 (2).
....., ..., ..., challenge sent to, 196.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 196.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 196.
....., John, 240, 1736.
Thompson—*cont.*
....., John, co. Lancaster, certificate of, 3084.
....., John, co. Leicester, 109.
....., John, London, petition of, 2124.
....., John, co. York, 2647.
....., Jos., co. Notts, **2905.**
....., Laurence, 62.
....., Nich., petition of, 3308.
....., Rich., informer, 383, 505, 2867.
....., ..., petition of, 2676.
....., Rich., co. York, **977.**
....., Rob., Kent, 460.
....., Rob., co. Lancaster, petition of, 2634.
....., Rob., London, 3037.
....., Rob., Northumberland, 3227.
....., Capt. Rob., co. Lincoln, **998.**
...., Lieut.-Col. Rob., co. York, petition of, 2018.
....., Roger, petitions of, 3150 (2).
....., Capt. Sam., 803.
....., Steph., 59.
....., Thos., clerk of the Earl of Newcastle's Committee, 449.
....., Thos., and Eliz., his widow, London, 3276.
....., ..., children of, 3276.
....., Thos., co. York, **2877.**
....., Wm., 3123, 3130.
....., Wm., agent of Sir Adam Hepburn, 12.
....., Wm., member of the Committee for Compounding, 2, 8, 30, 64.
....., Wm., co. Durham, **3107.**
....., Wm., co. Leicester, petition of, 2048.
....., Wm., co. Lincoln, **1348.**
....., Wm., Lincolnshire Commissioner, 172, 666, 667, 676 (2).
..... ., Wm., Brotherton, co. York, 1966.
....., Wm., Hemingburgh, co. York, **1464.**
Thorley, George, Staffordshire solicitor, 249, 262, 376, 1895.
....., ..., letter of, 89.
....., Thos., Essex, petition of, 3188.
Thorlough, George, **2591.**
....., ..., Wm., John, and Mary, his children, 2591.
Thorn, George, London, petition of, 2735.
Thornborough, or Thornburgh, Helen, Lady, **1610.**
....., John and Fras., 3198.
....., Rowland, **3198.**
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, **3198.**
....., Thos., Westmoreland, 547.
....., Wm., vicar of Quinton, co. Gloucester, 1410 (2).
....., Wm., Methap, Westmoreland, **3198.**
....., Wm., Sellside, Westmoreland, 176.

Thorne, Edw., petition of, 3002.
....., George, Sequestration solicitor, co. Hereford, 45, 52, 177.
....., ..., letter of, 156.
Thornehurst, Thos., co. Worcester, **3259.**
Thornes, Fras., **1258.**
Thornhaugh, Col. Fras., 544, 1347, 1569, 2107.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 148, **2107.**
Thornhill, Jeremy, 108.
....., Sir Tim., 2255.
....., ..., Jane, widow of, petition of, 2257.
....., ..., Rich., son of, 102, 329, 368, 369, **2255, 2853.**
....., ..., ..., children of, 2255 (2).
Thornicroft, John, petition of, 1115.
Thornley, Edw., 2413.
....., ..., Rob., son of, 2413.
....., ..., Jane, widow of, **2413.**
....., ..., Thos., son of, 2413.
Thornton, Hen., Northumberland, petition of, 2592.
....., ..., uncle of, *see* Radcliffe, Wm.
....., Capt. Hen., information by, 1377.
....., Capt. James, 1758.
....., John, Bucks, 191.
....., John, co. Lancaster, petition of, 2132.
....., Leonard, 2593.
....., Nich., **2591,** 3048, 3211.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 2591.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2591 (3), 2592.
....., ..., ..., sister of, *see* Widdrington, Ursula.
....., ..., children of, 2591 (2).
....., ..., Sir Nich., son of, 2591–2593, 3003.
....., ..., ..., Jane, widow of, *see* Witham, Jane.
....., ..., John, son of, 2591.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2591.
....., ..., Henry, father of, 2592.
....., Rich., co. Lancaster, **2667.**
..... Rich., co. Notts, certificate by, 1335.
....., Rob., 2592.
....., Sam., **1515.**
....., Steph., 2151.
....., Thos., Essex, petition of, 2908.
....., ..., Joice Warner, wife of, 2908.
....., Thos., co. York, 2152.
....., ..., petitions of, 2151, 2152.
...., Mary, wife of, 2151, 2152 (2).
....., Wm., co. Durham ?, petitions of, 2253, 2254.
.. .., Wm., co. Lincoln, **880,** 2224.
....., ..., petitions of, 2224 (2).
....., ..., wife and children of, 880.
....., Wm., Ellenthorpe, co. York, **2086.**
....., Wm., Oldstead, co. York, **1675.**
....., Major Wm., Warwickshire Commissioner, 172, 472, 744.
Thornton—*cont.*
... ., Capt., Devon, 476, 479.
....., Col., co. York, 1598.
Thorogood, *see* Thorowgood.
Thorold, Sir Ant., 2416.
....., ..., daughter of, *see* Widdrington, Mary, Lady.
... ., Chris., petition of, 2993.
....., Edm., **1819,** 2433 (2).
....., ..., Wm., his son, **1819.**
....., Eubulus, petition of, 3287.
....., George and Joseph, **1311.**
....., John, **2221.**
....., ..., signature of, 623.
....., Sir Rob., 889, **1050,** 1458 (2), 1956, 1957, 2146, 2147, 2156.
....., ..., petitions of, 888 (2), 889 (5), 1465.
....., Thos., sen. and jun., **2432.**
....., Wm., Berks ?, 1937.
....., ..., petition of, 3018.
....., Wm., Coxwold, co. Lincoln, **1089.**
....., Sir Wm., 799, **1331,** 1388, 1613.
....., Mr., co. Lincoln, **2545.**
Thorowgood, or Thorogood, Sir John, 2166, 3135.
....., Wm. ?, 1489.
....., ..., petition of, 2424.
....., ..., wife and children of, 2424.
Thorpe, Francis, Baron of the Exchequer, 53, 227, 380, 615, 929, 1005, 2653.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 1005.
....., ..., son-in-law of, Wm. Wise, 615.
....., Gabriel, Lincolnshire agent, 324.
....., George, **1328.**
....., Hen., **1584.**
....., John, petition of, 2143.
....., Launcelot, **1976.**
....., ..., wife of, petition of, 1976.
....., Capt. Phil., Lincolnshire agent, 189, 324, 666, 667, 675, 676 (2), 690, 691, 1530.
....., ..., depositions, &c., by, 667, 669, 692.
....., ..., petitions of, 666, 669, 708.
....., Col. Rob., 1524, 1625 (2), 1714, 1715, 1735, 1737, 2230, 2422, 2584, 2623, 2658.
....., ..., complaint of, 1524.
....., ..., petitions of, 1584 (2).
....., Roger, 78.
Thory, Thos., 1853.
....., ..., Jane, widow of, *see* Ridgley, Jane.
....., ..., Bridget, daughter of, 1853.
Threele, Thos., **3175.**
Threlfall, Cuthbert, **3094.**
....., ..., father of, 3094.
....., ..., Julian, mother of, 3094 (3).
....., Marg., 3202.
....., Thos., Clifton, co. Lancaster, **3202.**

Threlfall, Thos.—*cont.*
....., ..., Marg., wife of, 3202.
....., ..., Thos., son of, 3202.
....., Thos., Whittingham, co. Lancaster, **3182.**
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 3182.
....., Wm., 2152.
Throckmorton, Sir Baynham, Bart., 86, **1149.**
....., Clem., 240, 2057, 3120 (2).
....., Sir Nich., 1149, 1150.
....., ..., petitions of, 1149 (2).
....., Raphael, **3257.**
....., Rob., **3258.**
....., Sir Rob., 68, 420, **2710.**
....., ..., Francis, son of, 2710.
Thropp, John, 100.
....., Thos., Alderman of Chester, **1410.**
Thurland, Edw., Surrey, 252, 2171.
....., ..., petition of, 2544.
Thurle, Mr., Sussex, 181.
Thurloe, John, secretary to Cromwell and the Council of State, 465, 603 (2), 658, 734 (2), 735, 1168, 1549.
....., ..., letter of, 734.
....., ..., letter to, 1659.
... ., ..., petition of, 393.
Thurman, Hen., petition of, 1622.
....., Wm., sen. and jun., **1298.**
Thursby, Chris., **2118.**
Thurscross, Toby, **1122,** 2036.
....., ..., Toby, jun., his son, **2036.**
....., Tim., jun., 1907.
Thurston, Alex., 399.
....., ..., petition of, 2422.
....., Edw., **3259.**
Thwaites, John, J.P., Westmoreland, certificate by, 247.
....., John, co. York, 113, **2994.**
....., Thos., 547, 2995.
....., Wm., petition of, 2995.
Thweng, George, and Ann, his wife, **1094.**
Thynne, Hen., Wilts, **1560, 3284.**
....., ..., father of, 3284.
....., John, M.P., 1790, 2884, 2885.
....., ..., petition of, 2885.
....., Sir Thos., 912.
....., ..., Katherine, wife of, 912–914.
....., ..., Sir Hen. Fred., Bart., his son, 85, 86, 227, 415, 522, 556, 585, 591, **910, 3263.**
....., ..., ..., Lady Mary, wife of, petition of, 910.
....., ..., Sir James, his younger son, 48, 86, 94, 797, 910–914.
....., ..., ..., sisters of, 913.
Tibalds, John, 3040 (2).
Tibbs, Wm., letter of, 738.
Tice, John, 460.
Ticehurst, John, 2088.
Tichbourne, or Titchbourne, Sir Ben., 105, 2295 ?, 2296, 2709, 2943 (2).
....., Fras., 2531.
....., John, officer of the Committee for Advance of Money, 371.
....., John, Hants, **3198.**
....., John, Surrey, **1497.**
....., Kath., 485, 493.
....., Michael, 2496.
....., ..., wife of, 2496.
....., Sir Rich., Bart., 105 (3), **2531.**
....., ..., Susan, wife of, **2531.**
....., ..., Sir Hen., Bart., his son, 818, 2295 ?, **2531.**
....., ..., Sir Walter, his brother, 2531.
....., Col. Rob., M.P., Alderman of London, 2007 (2), 2147 (2), 2148 (2), 2162, **3155.**
....., ..., letter of, 2783.
....., ..., petition of, 2147.
Tickell, Rich., 202.
Tickner, Thos., Excise officer, 660.
Tidcomb, Mich., **989.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 989.
Tidmarsh, John, **2118.**
Tilden, John, 2054.
....., ..., Janet, widow of, petitions of, 2054 (3).
Tildsley, Tildesley, or Tyldesley.
....., Sir Charles, 1943.
....., Cuth., 3205.
....., ..., petitions of, 2957 (2).
....., ..., Marg., wife of, petitions of, 2957 (2).
....., John, petition of, 2126.
. ....., Sir Thos., 21, 521, **2568,** 3243.
....., ..., wife of, 2568.
....., ..., Edw., son of, **2568.**
....., ..., ..., petition of, 3243.
....., ..., other son of, 2568.
....., ..., Edw., father of, 2568.
....., ..., ..., Eliz., wife of, *see* Westby, Eliz.
Tilecote, Jonathan, 368.
Tilliers, Col., Suffolk, 2862.
Tilly, or Tilley, Eliz., 1934.
....., Rob., 271, 282, 1934.
....., Rob., jun., 1934.
Tilman, Whetenhall, or Sam., petitions of, 872 (2).
Tilson, Rob., 108, 535, 596, **3025.**
....., ..., Marg., wife of, **2634.**
Tilt, John, petition of, 2146.
Timperley, Nich., 116, **2885.**
....., Thos., Colkirk, Norfolk, 2134, **3169.**
....., Sir Thos., Suffolk, 395, **2133.**
....., ..., Michael, his son, **2133.**
....., ..., ..., Joan, widow of, petition of, 2134.
....., ..., ..., Thos., son of, 2133, 2134.
....., ..., Nich., his brother, 2134 (2).

Timperley, Sir Thos.—*cont.*
....., ..., Nich., his brother, petition of, 2133.
Tindall, or Tyndall, Deane, 2532.
....., Fras., co. York, **1508.**
....., ..., Hen., his son, 1508 (2).
....., Wm., **2036.**
....., Mr., chaplain to Lord Howard, 1246.
Tipper, Rob., 86, 87.
Tipping, Jane, 3182.
....., Thos., petition of, 1663.
Tipton, Thos., under-clerk to the Committee for Compounding, 545.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 545,
....., Thos., Salop, **2754.**
Tirrell, *see* Tyrrell.
Tirwhit, or Tirwhitt, Sir Edw., 861.
....., Sir Phil., Bart., 796, **954.**
...., ..., ..., signature of, 623.
....., Rob., co. Lincoln, **1348.**
....., Rob., London, **1577.**
....., Wm., co. Notts, 535, 1569 (2), **1854, 3287.**
....., ..., Kath., widow of, 1854 (2).
....., ..., Fras., son of, 1854. 1855.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1854 (2).
....., ..., Rob., son of, 1855 (2).
Tisford, Mr., co. Cambridge, 754, 756.
Tison, Col. Edw., Bristol Commissioner ?, 524.
Titchborne, *see* Tichborne.
Titus, Capt. Silas, 455.
Tobacco, farmers of Excise of, 656, 660.
Tocketts, Wm., **3075.**
....., ..., Roger, son of, 3215.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 3075 (2).
....., ..., ..., wife of, 3075.
Todd, John, 336, 371.
....., ..., son of, 336.
....., Nich., 1763.
Tokeley, Rous, 1793.
Tokin, Thos., 1840 (3).
....., ..., petitions of, 75, 1839.
Toking, Edw., 989.
....., Thos., Cumberland, 988, 989.
....., ..., petitions of, 988 (4).
Toldervey, Mr., 604 (2), 607.
Tolhurst, Major Jeremiah, Governor of Carlisle, 492, 724, 1170 (2).
....., ..., deposition of, 1806.
....., ..., petitions of, 1169, 1170, 1805.
Tolkarne, Tolkins, or Tollakerne.
....., John, 95, **1348.**
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, **1348.**
Toll, Hen., **2980.**
....., Thos., M.P., 14, 1475 (2), 1476 (3).
...., ..., Thos., son of, 1476.
Tollemache, Sir Lionel, Bart., 2553, 2554 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 2553.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 2553, 2554 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2553.
Tolnson, George, and Lettice, his wife, 3129.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 3129 (3).
Tomkins, or Tompkins, Edw., 68.
....., Jer., 172.
....., Peregrine, **1378.**
....., ..., wife of, 1378.
....., Thos., King's chaplain, co. Worcester, **2132.**
....., ..., Nath., his son, 237, **2132.**
....., ..., ..., signature of, 623.
....., Sir Thos., M.P., 39 (2), 94, **1035.**
....., ..., signature of, 623 ?.
....., Mr., plot of, 893 (2), 1687.
Tomlins, Baron, Middlesex steward, 234, 580 (2).
....., Col., M.P., 930.
Tomlinson, or Thomlinson, Dorothy, 2788.
....., Henry, co. Lancaster, 1389.
....., John, co. Chester, 122.
....., John, co. Lancaster, petition of, 3158.
....., Rich., Dalton, co. Lancaster, petitions of, 1903, 1904.
....., Rich., Thornley, co. Lancaster, 2428.
....., ..., petition of, 2428.
....., Thos., **1419.**
....., Capt. Wm., Derbyshire Commissioner, 746, 764, 774.
....., ..., letter of, 757.
...., Col., 1623.
Tomlyn, George and Stephen, 459.
Tomson, or Tompson, *see* Thompson.
Toney, Thos., 87.
Tonge, Tong, or Toung.
....., Edw., 424.
....., George, letter of, 942.
....., George, co. Durham, **998,** 3161–3164.
....., ..., George, John, and Eliz., children of, petition of, 998.
....., ..., Sir George, father of, 998 (6).
....., ..., Eliz., mother of, 998.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 998 (4).
....., George, co. Leicester, 111, **2939.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 2939.
....., James, sen. and jun., 458.
....., John, 2038.
....., ..., petition of, 2205.
....., Rob., 108.
....., Thos., 458.
....., Wm., co. Lincoln, 1087.
....., Wm., sen. and jun., co. Notts, 108.
Tonks, *see* Tunks.
Tonstall, or Tunstall, John, 108.
....., Marmaduke, **1700.**
....., ..., Wm., his son, 1701.
....., Rob., 108.
....., Wm., Hutton, co. York, **3194.**
Tooke, Edw., 1625, 1626, 1737, 1817 (2), 2642, 3146.
....., ..., petition of, 1626.

Tooker, Hen., 623, **2221.**
....., Stephen, *see* Tucker, Stephen.
....., Wm., Wilts, **3052.**
Tookey, Clement, 110.
....., Job, 877, 878 (2).
....., ..., father of, 877.
Tooley, Magdalen, *see* Magdalen, Hastings, 2349.
....., Mary, *see* Bowen, Charles, Mary, widow of.
Tooly, John, **1882.**
Toomes, Wm., 2530.
....., ..., information by, 2530.
....., ..., petition of, 2465.
Toone, Wm., 723.
....., ..., petition of, 2958.
Toope, Fras., 77, **3111.**
....., Rich., **1666.**
Tootell, John, **3085.**
....., ..., Clares, wife of, 3085.
....., ..., Wm., Edw., Bridget, and Eliz., children of, petition of, 3085.
Tootle, Hugh, **3103.**
Toottill, Jennet, **3187.**
Topham, Fras., 197, 1856 (2).
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 1856 (2).
....., ..., Edw., son of, 113, **1856.**
....., Matt., **1037.**
....., Simon, 3202.
Topp, Edw., **977.**
....., ..., John, brother of, 977.
Toppin, Matt., 1049.
Topping, Mary, **3034.**
.. .., Wm., **3175.**
Torcoott, Grace, 3261.
Torksey, Rob., **2566.**
Tory, Capt. Steph., 1437.
....., ..., petitions of, 940, 1436, 1437 (2).
Tostock, Hen., 1288 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 1288.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, petition of, 1288.
Tothill, John, **1886.**
....., Col., 186, 814 (2).
Touchet, James, 3rd Earl of Castlehaven, 102, 139, **2859.**
....., ..., Elizabeth, his wife, **2859.**
....., Anne, Countess Dowager of Castlehaven [widow of Grey Bruges, Lord Bruges], 846.
Touchett, Mervin, **1976.**
Toulnson, George, petition of, 1903.
Toulson, Jeffry, **3257.**
Toung, *see* Tong.
Tounson, John, B.D., **1588.**
Tourneur, Tim., *see* Turner.
Tourney, or Turney, Edw., **1320.**
....., Hen., co. Bedford, 1136 (2).
....., Capt. Hum., **891.**
....., John, Kent, 460.
....., John, London, petition of, 3087.
Tourney—*cont.*
....., Wm., 14.
....., ..., petition of, 1366.
Tovey, Nath., co. Leicester, 108, **2036.**
....., Nath., co. Warwick?, petition of, 1204.
Towers, James, Broughton, co. Lancaster, **2506.**
....., James, Burnemoore, co. Lancaster, **3258.**
....., Jephson, petition of, 2069.
....., John, 100.
....., Nich., 3119.
....., Thos., 101.
....., Dr. Thos., or John, Bishop of Peterborough, 88, **3243.**
Townley, Ambrose, 3220.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, **3220.**
....., ..., Anne, daughter of, *see* Skirrow, Anne.
....., Charles, co. Lancaster, **2222,** 3220, **3297.**
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 2223 (2), 3298.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2224.
....., ..., Rich., son of, **2222, 3297.**
....., ..., children of, 2224.
....., ..., Chris., brother of, **2222.**
....., ..., ..., Alice, wife of, petition of, 2224.
....., ..., Rich., brother of, 2222, 2224.
....., Chris., **3256.**
....., Chris., co. Lancaster, petitions of, 2480, 2481.
....., John, 2075.
....., ..., petition of, 2074.
....., Lawrence, **1411.**
....., Nicholas, certificate by, 490.
....., Rich., co. Lancaster, **3174.**
Townsend, or Townshend, George, 2458.
....., Giles, 2457.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 2458.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2457, 2458.
....., Henry, 94, **1450.**
....., Rob., *see* Agberowe, Rob.
....., Roger, 2162.
...., Thos., 2886, **3157.**
....., ..., daughter of, *see* Bedingfield, Dorothy.
....., ..., Thos., sen., father of, 3158.
....., ..., Roger, brother of, petitions of, 3157, 3158.
....., Warren, **3237.**
....., ..., nephew of, *see* Cressett, Rich.
Townson, Rob., Cansfield, co. Lancaster, **2112.**
....., Rob., Cockerham, co. Lancaster, **2099.**
Towse, Tristram, **1087.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1087.
Towvey, Rob., **2099.**
Tracy, Sir Hum., Bart., 28, 29, 38, 86, 132, **952,** 1050, 2884, 2885.

Tracy, Sir Hum.—*cont.*
....., ..., petitions of, 2884, 2885.
...., ..., wife of, 953 (2).
....., ..., Sir Rich., father of, 1050.
....., ..., mother of, 953.
....., ..., brother of, 952.
....., Sir John, 65, 803, 1675, 1676, 2339, 2340.
....., ..., petition of, 2340.
....., ..., Sir Rob., his son, 65, 85, 803, **1675.**
Trafford, Sir Edm., 2865.
....., ..., Sir Cecil, his son, 122, **2865.**
....., Capt. Thos., 100, 492, 507, **2914.**
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 100, 507.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2914 (3).
....., ..., sisters of, 100.
Trappes, Sir Fras., **2976.**
....., ..., Rob., son and heir of, **2976.**
....., ..., ..., Fras., son of, 2976.
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 2976.
....., ..., Clare, Lucy, Ursula, and Marg., daughters of, petition of, 2976.
....., ..., Eliz., daughter of, *see* Skipwith, Eliz.
....., ..., Joyce, daughter of, *see* Gardiner, Joyce.
....., John, petition of, 2976.
Tratman, Nich., *see* Trotman.
Travers, John, petition of, 3236.
....., Peter, sen., Skelmersdale, co. Lancaster, 1109.
....., ..., Dorothy, wife of, 1109 (2).
....., ..., Peter, son of, 1109 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1109.
....., ..., other son of, 1109 (2).
....., Peter, Windle, co. Lancaster, 3236.
....., ..., Jane, wife of, 3236.
....., ..., James and John, sons of, 3236.
....., Rich., petition of, 3127.
....., ..., Grace, wife of, 3127.
Traves, Rich., London, **1179, 3268.**
....., ..., wife of, 3268.
Traylman, John, petition of, 2187.
Treason against the King, *see* Charles I., treason against.
..... against Parliament, *see* Delinquents.
....., lands forfeit for, *see* Delinquents, lands of, sale of.
....., misprision of, 2750.
....., persons executed for, 2409.
..... Trustees, *see* Delinquents, sale of lands of, Trustees for.
Treasurers, or Treasuries, *see* Goldsmiths' Hall, Guildhall, Haberdashers' Hall, and War, Treasurers at; *also* Committee for Advance of Money, and Committee for Compounding, Treasurers of.
Treasuries, Committee for Inspecting and regulating officers of, and their salaries, 628, 647, 662, 711, 724, 727, 741, 743, 824, 3149.
....., ..., certificate by, 662.
....., ..., letters of, 663, 730.
....., ..., letters to, 627, 637.
....., ..., orders of, 439, 627, 656, 660, 662, 668, 693, 714, 731, 733, 776, 777, 3147 (2), 3169.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 641, 647 (2), 648, 661, 662, 714, 716, 725, 731–735, 737, 740, 742, 824.
....., ..., order to, 662.
....., ..., secretary of, Thos. Smithsby, 689.
....., ..., treasurer of, Sir John Dethick, 776, 777.
....., ..., the late, alluded to, 666.
Treasury Chamber, the, *see* Westminster.
....., Commissioners, 947, 1031, 1106, 1153 (2), 1272, 2194, 2397, 2467, 2806 (2).
....., ..., orders by, 1428, 1645, 2066, 2449, 2518, 2995, 3166–3168, 3232.
....., ..., orders to, 1170, 1648, 1801, 2266, 2449, 2466, 2693.
....., ..., petitions to, 2040, 3085.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 2266, 2518.
....., ..., references to, 1170 (2), 1823, 1824, 2094, 2199, 2663, 3136, 3184, 3232 (2).
....., ..., reports of, 2357, 3184.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1170, 1198, 1225, 1549, 2199, 2663.
....., ..., reports to, alluded to, 1560, 3232.
....., ..., requests by, 1806.
....., money sent or to be sent to, 1153, 1242.
....., payments from, *passim.*
....., report on, 159.
Trebarfoot, Nich., **2903.**
Tredinham, John, petition of, 1381.
Tredway, John, **2820.**
....., Sir Rob., **1355.**
....., ..., Ant., his son, **1355.**
Trefry, John, 117, **3051.**
Trefusis, John, 964.
Treglone, Rich., sen. and jun., **2866.**
Tregonell, or Tregonwell, John, sen., Dorset, 50, 118, **1063,** 2717, 2718.
....., ..., wife of, 2717, 2718.
....., ..., John, jun., his son, **2717.**
....., Thos., 993.
Trelawney, Edw., 117, 393, **2036.**
....., ..., Jonathan, his son, **2036.**
....., Fras., **2986.**
....., Sir John, Bart., 117, 336, **1508.**
....., ..., petition of, 3156.
....., ..., Douglas, his wife, petition of, 3156.

Trelawney, Sir John—*cont.*
....., ..., Jonathan, son of, 117 ?, **1508.**
....., ..., ..., wife of, 1509.
....., ..., Eliz., his sister, 1508 (2).
Tremaine, or Tremayne, Capt. Degory, 117, **1757.**
....., ..., family of, 336, 1757.
....., Edm., 152, 367, **1907.**
....., Roger, **2722.**
Trembell, Barn., London, 1737.
Trenchard, John, M.P., 1, 16, 19, 28, 158, 159, 163 (2), 165, 175, 1253 (2), 1254, 1314, 1456, 1586 (3), 1646, 2183 (2), 2304.
....., ..., letter of, 1586.
....., ..., Sir Thomas, his brother, 1314 (3).
....., Lady Penelope, *see* Harvey, Lady Penelope.
Trenhale, George, jun., 2866.
Trenicke, John, 153.
....., Rich., sen., **3036.**
....., ..., Rich., son of, petitions of, 3036, 3037.
....., ..., ..., wife of, 3036.
Trentham, Sir Chris., 1817.
....., ..., Winifred, widow of, 1817 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 1817.
....., ..., Mary and Winifred, daughters of, 1817.
....., Grace, *see* Astley, Grace.
....., Mrs., 2887.
Tresaker, John, **2977.**
Trescott, Zachary, 1715, 3291 (2).
Tresham, Sir Thos., **1288.**
....., Sir Wm., Bart., 88, 2624 (2).
....., ..., Lady Frances, his widow, 88, 584, 613, 2624 (2), **3049.**
....., ..., ..., second husband of, *see* Gage, George.
Tresilian, or Tresillian, James, **2433.**
....., Nich. and Pascoe, 398, **2577.**
....., Thos., **2866.**
....., ..., sons of, 2866.
Tresse, or Tress, Thos., 535, 547, **1419.**
....., ..., Hugh, his son, **1419.**
Tretheway, John, London, 2304, 2305 (3), 2698, 3062, 3066.
Trethewy, Ant., **2662.**
....., John, Cornwall, 117, **2712.**
Trethway, Mr., Westminster, 94.
Tretwell, ——, Devon, 401.
Trevanion, or Trevanyon, Anne, petition of, 2239.
....., Charles, Devon, 504.
....., Sir Charles, 117, 153, **1258,** 3272.
....., John, Cornwall, 2239.
....., ..., Charles, son of, petition of, 2239.
....., ..., John, son of, 2239.
Trevellyan, or Trevillian, Arthur, 152, **1333.**
....., Col. George, Nettlecombe, Somerset, 83, 117, **1077,** 1778, 2104.
....., ..., Margaret, wife of, 1077.
....., ..., children of, 1077.
....., John, Cornwall, 117, 671, 716, **3059.**
....., John, Kingsbury, Somerset, **1588.**
....., John, Knowle, Somerset, **3193.**
....., Peter, 117.
....., Rob., Somerset, **1589.**
....., Thos., 95.
Trevethen, Nich., **2552.**
Trevillian, *see* Trevellyan.
Trevis, John, 107.
Trevisa, Wm., 117, **1661.**
Trevor, Art., **1589.**
....., Sir John, 164, 248, 925, 943, 1116, 1843, 2233, 2260–2262.
....., ..., letters of, 592, 632.
....., ..., petition of, 2268.
Trew, Thos., **3245.**
Trice, Rich., daughter of, Marg., Bellamy, 2900.
Trickett, Anne, 90, **2815.**
Trim, or Trym, Allen, 118.
....., Valentine, **3305.**
....., Walter, Dorset, petitions of, 2733 (2).
....., Walter, Hants, petitions of, 2697 (4), 2698.
....., ..., Rebecca Webb, wife of, 386, 2697.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2697, 2698.
Trimlett, Edw., **1065.**
Trimmell, Wm., 111.
Trinder, Charles, 2589.
Tripp, or Tripe, John, **1320.**
....., Nich., Devonshire Commissioner, 442, 464, 476, 522, 536, 543, 590, 591, 593, 606, 608–610, 612 (2), 723.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 609, 2767.
....., ..., petition of, 605.
....., Thos, 1739.
Tritton, Rob., petition of, 2391.
Trobridge, John, Somerset, **1328.**
....., Mr., Devon, 518.
Trollop, or Trollope, John, co. Durham, 617, **2710.**
....., Sir Thos., Bart., petition of, 940.
Trosse, Nich., **2968.**
Trotman, or Tratman, Nich., Surrey agent, 174, 293.
....., Sam., 2843.
....., ..., petitions of, 2842, 2843.
Trott, John, Hants, 3219.
....., John, jun., London, 1087.
....., ..., petitions of, 1086 (2).
....., ..., father of, petitions of, 1086, 1087.
Trotter, George, 2651.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, petition of, 2651.

Trotter—*cont.*
....., Rich., petitions of, 2299, 3008.
....., Thos., Dover, 49.
....., Wm., Dover, 5 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 5.
Trottle, John., 163.
Troughton, James, **2586.**
....., Miles, 520.
Trout, Arthur, **2413.**
....., Thos., his brother, 1691 ?, 2413.
Troutbeck, Dr. John, surgeon-general, 2242.
....., ..., petitions of, 2229 (2), 2230, 2242 (4), 2243 (2).
Troute, John, **3037.**
Trovell, Peter, 94.
Trowe, Thos., **1691,** 2413 ?.
Trowte, John, **1422.**
....., ..., Marg., wife of, 254, **1422.**
....., ..., children of, 1422.
Trubshaw, Ralph, petition of, 3195.
Trueman, John, 3272.
....., Eliz., wife of, petition of, 3272.
....., Capt. Wm., **3043.**
Trym, *see* Trim.
Tuck, justice, co. Herts, 855.
Tucker, Capt. And., 764.
....., John, 102, **1497.**
....., Rob., 105, **1095.**
....., ..., children of, 1095.
....., or Tooker, Steph., **2506.**
....., Wm., Kent, 459.
....., Wm., Somerset, 2577.
....., Dr., 95.
Tudman, Capt. Hum., 2367 (2), 2368.
....., ..., petitions of, 2368 (3).
....., vicar of Sandbach, co. Chester, 122.
Tudor, Thos., **2225.**
....., ..., signature of, 623.
Tufton, John, 2nd Earl of Thanet, 9, 12, 13 (2), 127, 457, **839,** 2459 (2), 3278, 3279.
....., ..., petition of, 1473.
Tufton, Sir Hum., **2766.**
....., ..., petition of, 2282.
....., Sir Wm., Bart., petition of, 2282.
Tulidah, Major Alex., 1795 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 1794, 1795.
Tunks, or Tonks, Marg., 1895 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 1895 (2).
....., ..., husband of, 1895.
....., Rich., 1892–1896.
....., ..., petitions of, 1892–1894.
Tunstall, *see* Tonstall.
Tunstead, Rich., 109.
Turberville, Ant., **2674,** 3239.
....., ..., petition of, 2312.
....., ..., Chris., father of, 2674.
....., ..., Jane, Cath., and Marg., sisters of, petitions of, 2674 (2).
....., Daubney, **2524.**
Turberville—*cont.*
....., Thos., **3194,** 3239.
....., Mr., Westminster, 94.
Turbutt, Rich., petition of, 2902.
Turgis, Thos., sen., 2383.
....., ..., petition of, 2383.
Turner, And., 1642.
....., Ant., 604.
....., Edm., **2089.**
....., Edw., London, 1838.
....., Edw., Westmoreland, 510, 521.
....., Fras., **3225.**
....., George, 1912 (2).
....., John, Bucks, 68, **1584.**
....., John, Devon, 97, 1399 ? (2).
....., John, Dorset, 118, **3213.**
....., John, co. Lancaster, **3141.**
....., John, London, petitions of, 3045 (2).
....., John and Thos., Surrey, 592, 699, **2870.**
....., ..., family of, 2870.
....., Dr. John, prebend of St. Paul's, **2863.**
....., Nich., co. Lancaster, 2074 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 2074 (3).
....., ..., Rich., his son, petitions of, 2074 (2).
....., Percival, 457.
....., Phil., **1540.**
....., Rich., 799, 807.
....., Rich., Cornwall, **3259.**
....., Rich., Dorset, **1999.**
....., Rich., Sussex, **922.**
....., Rob., Bucks ?, 191.
....., Rob., co. Cambridge, **2372.**
....., Rob., Devon, **1312.**
....., Rob., Kent, 458.
....., Rob., co. Lancaster, **1952.**
....., Rob., Norfolk, **2702.**
....., Dr. Sam., **1572.**
....., Thos., M.D., physician to the Spanish Ambassador, 2383.
....., ..., daughter of, *see* Wigmore, Frances Benedicta.
....., Thos., D.D., Bucks, **2877.**
....., Thos., Kent, **3036,** 3286.
....., ..., Alice, widow of, **1783,** 3036, **3226.**
....., Thos., co. Monmouth, 1850, 3139, 3140 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 2270, 3139.
....., Thos., co. York, petition of, 2207.
....., or Tourneur, Tim., 54, 801, **1461.**
....., ..., petition of, 1006.
....., ..., son of, 1461.
....., Wm., 2534.
....., Wm., Essex, **2360.**
....., Mr., Hertfordshire treasurer, 262.
....., Mrs., Essex, 640.
Turney, *see* Tourney.

Turpin, Hen., Devon, 1260 (2).
....., Rich., 111, **1515.**
....., Capt. Rob., 25, 51.
....., ..., Thomasine, Tabitha, and Hannah, daughters of, 25, 51.
....., Wm., Middlesex Commissioner, 171, 637, 673, 680, 693.
Turr, Gregory, **1691.**
Turrett, Rob., 110.
Turton, Col. Rich., 663, 666.
Turvile, George, Aston Flamville, co. Leicester, 110, **2433.**
....., ..., Hen., son of, 110, **2756.**
....., Hen., Norborough, co. Leicester, 110.
....., Wm., 2756.
Turvill, Poole, **3151.**
Tusker, Rob., 797.
Tustian, Martin, sen., **3030.**
Tutchin, Ant., 738 (2).
....., ..., Marg., widow of, 738 (2).
....., ..., Sarah, daughter of, 738.
Tuthill, Fras., Somersetshire auditor, 289, 298 (2), 322, 363, 614.
Tutt, Rob., 79.
....., Thos., 78.
Tweedy, Roger, Navy Commissioner, 129.
Twiford, or Twyford, Edw., 407 (3).
....., Rich., 122, **1747.**
....., Rob., **1950.**
Twigg, Rich., 2939.
....., ..., petition of, 2939.
Twing, George, co. York, **2843.**
Twisden, Sir Roger, Bart., 102, **864,** 2062.
....., ..., wife of, 865.
Twisleton, George, 1628.
Twiss, or Twisse, Rich., petitions of, 2598 (2).
....., ..., Kath., wife of, petition of, 2598.
....., Dr., 883.
....., ..., children of, petition of, 883.
Twistleton, Col. or Lieut.-Col. George, Governor of Denbigh, North Wales Commissioner, 131, 173, 696, 697, 704, 717, 1116, 1601, 1628 (3).
....., ..., accounts of, 704.
....., ..., letter of, 686.
....., ..., petition of, 703.
....., Col. Phil., 1807 (2).
Twitty, Thos., **2621.**
Twyford, *see* Twiford.
Twyning, John, **2789.**
....., ..., wife of, 2790.
Tyack, Thos., Cornwall, 433, 669 (2), 2036.
Tyas, Dan., **1497.**
Tyldesley, *see* Tildesley.
Tyle, Rich., **2842.**
Tyler, Rich., petitions of, 1884, 1885.
Tyley, John, 1617.
....., ..., petition of, 1619.
Tyllesley, Thos., **2662.**
Tyndall, *see* Tindall.
Tynte, Hen., **1654.**
....., ..., family of, 1654.
....., Hugh, **953.**
....., John, **1037.**
....., Sir Rob., 1037 (2).
....., ..., children and grandchildren of, 1037.
Tyrer, John, 649, **1258.**
Tyringham, Sir John, 68, 935 (2), 1009.
....., ..., Wm., his brother, **935.**
Tyrling, John, 152.
Tyrrell, Sir John, 94, 844, **885.**
....., Sir Tim., 67, **1563.**
....., ..., father of, 1563.
....., ..., Charles, brother of, 67, 1563.
....., ..., Henry, brother of, 1563.
Tysack, Tim., and Eliz., his wife, petition of, 3064.
Tyte, Walter, **1800.**

U

Ullock, George, 111.
Umfreville, John, and Magdalene, his wife, petition of, 3173.
Umpton, or Upton, Charles, **2762, 2794.**
....., ..., wife of, 2794.
....., ..., ..., brother of, *see* Celbeck, Paul.
Underhill, And., 3029.
....., Sir Hercules, 716, **2844.**
....., ..., Wm., his nephew, **2844.**
....., Simon, 2844.
....., Thos., sen., **2982.**
....., ..., Thos., jun., his son, 90, **2982.**
....., ..., ..., Frances, wife of, 2982.
Underwood, James, Derbyshire Commissioner, letter of, 764.
....., Wm., London, 3209.
Universities, Committee or trustees for regulating, 1055, 1650, 1848.
....., persons at, 2924; *see also* Oxford and Cambridge.
Unsworth, Edw., **3127.**
....., James, **3237.**
Unwin, Onwin, or Onyon, John, 105, 530, 532, **2728.**
Upper Bench, Lord Chief Justices of, *see* Heath, Sir Rob.; Rolle, Hen.
Upsall, Leonard, 3287.
Upton, Abraham, 456.
....., Arthur, Devonshire Commissioner, 219, 1685, 1686, 1878.
....., Arthur, Somerset, **3226.**
....., Charles, *see* Umpton, Charles.
....., John, member of the Committee for Compounding, 668.
....., ..., order to, 669.
....., John, Devon, 1685.

Upton—*cont.*
....., John, Kent, 459, 2577.
....., Mark, and Dorothy, his widow, 2925.
....., Roger, 78.
Urania, Silversmith, 2468.
Uring, Rich., petitions of, 3297 (3).
Urmston, Gilbert, petitions of, 2629 (2).
....., Rich., jun., **2628.**
....., ..., Mary, daughter of, petitions of, 2628, 2630.
....., ..., other daughters of 2629 (4).
...., ..., petitions of, 2628 (4), 2629.
....., ..., John, brother of, 2629, 2630, **3185.**
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2629 (2).
....., ..., ..., Peter, son of, 3185.
Urrey, Major Alex., petition of, 2620.
Uryell, Rich., petition of, 3184.
Usher, Dr. James, archbishop of Armagh, 75, 91.
Utberd, Rich., 1415.
Uthwat, Rob., 2690.
Uvedale, Edm., **1134.**
....., Edw., 1592.
....., Rich., 1134.
....., Sir Wm., 1134 (2).
Uvett, Phil., **2790.**
....., Rich., **2036.**

V

Vacy, John, 117, 1966.
Vadcoe, Mary, 113.
Vade, John, 86.
Valentine, Ben., M.P., 805.
....., Hen., 96.
....., John, **2725.**
Valiant, Jos., 2210.
Vallance, Rob., Norfolk, 115.
Vallence, Mr., Suffolk, 96.
Valley, Rob., 458.
Valois, Charles, 2188–2191.
Vance, Ralph, 3187.
Vandeput, Giles, petition of, 1830.
Vane, Charles, 2952.
....., ..., letter of, 2952.
....., ..., petition of, 2952.
....., Sir Hen., sen., 452, 464, 465 (2), 476, (2), 513, 615, 803, 892 ?, 1443, 2524, 2525.
...., letters of, 28, 279.
....., ..., letter to, 465.
....., Sir Hen., jun., Navy treasurer, 1, 2, 4, 49, 129 (3), 181, 535, 750, 755, 760, 778, 780, 781, 797, 1124, 1503 (2), 1504 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 464.
....., ..., letters to, 5, 690, 1432.
Vane, Sir Hen., jun.—*cont.*
....., ..., signature of, 48, 181.
Van Haesdonck, John, **3036.**
Vanlas, Mr., 7.
Vanley, And., petition of, 1203.
....., Valentine, 1936.
Van Lore, Kath., petition of, 1645.
Vanner, Mr., Kent, 2703.
Vanpaine, Paul, **3258.**
Varney, Madam, 94.
....., Mr., prisoner in the Gatehouse, 362.
Vaudrey, *see* Vawdrey.
Vaughan, Rich., Earl of Carberry, 861, 1825 (2), 1826.
Vaughan, Baynham, 443, 556, **2360, 3239.**
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 653, 655, **2360.**
....., ..., John, son of, **2360,** 2536.
....., ..., Joan, mother of, 2361.
....., ..., Eliz., sister of, 2361 (2).
....., Charles, royalist, 1816.
....., Charles, Devonshire treasurer, 219, 397.
....., ..., letter of, 220.
....., Charles, London, petitions of, 2880 (2).
... ., David, **1825,** 1825.
....., Edw., M.P., co. Montgomery, 328, 341, **1626,** 1861.
....., Edw., North Wales Commissioner, 218, 290, 562, 707, 747, 751.
....., Sir Edw., **1824.**
....., George, 2540, 3167.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 2540, **3155, 3167.**
....., George, co. Monmouth, **2778.**
....., George, London, 166.
....., Sir George, 47, 77, 118, 571, 796, 799, 995, **2036,** 2135.
....., Hen., or Roger, co. Hereford, 2024.
....., ..., Frances, widow of, 2024.
....., Hen., Salop, 205.
....., Sir Hen., co. Carmarthen, 861, 1825 (3), 2662.
....., ..., Hen., his son, co. Carmarthen, **1825.**
....., Sir Henry, co. York, **2638.**
....., Herbert, co. Montgomery, North Wales, 328, 341, **1626.**
....., ..., Sir Rob., father of, 1627.
....., ..., ..., Kath., widow of, *see* Palmer, Kath.
....., ..., uncle of, *see* Vaughan, Edw., M.P.
....., Herbert, Salop ?, 1024.
....., Capt. Herbert, **1589.**
....., Howell, 1628.
....., Hugh, 99.
....., James, co. Monmouth, petitions of, 2778, 2779.
... ., John, Llanelly, co. Carmarthen, 415, 443, **1827.**

Vaughan—*cont.*
....., John, Place Gwyn, co. Carmarthen, **1824.**
....., John, co. Denbigh, **1550,** 2046.
....., John, cos. Gloucester and Hereford, 87, **2536, 3182,** 3239.
....., ..., Roger and Thos., brothers of ?, 87.
....., John, Kent, 861.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 2645.
....., ..., daughter of, 861.
....., John, co. Montgomery, petition of, 2423.
....., Lewis, 1628.
....., Magdalen and Kath., 1073.
....., Philip, 1825.
....., Rice, or Rees, registrar to the Sequestration Commissioners and Barons of Exchequer, 257, 519, 525, 527, 530, 602, 854, 1627 (2), 1628 (2), 1861, 2177 (2), 2179, 2306, 2353, 2369, 2413, 2821, 2908, 3209, 3303.
....., ..., letter of, 1628.
....., ..., letter to, 417.
....., ..., orders to, 605, 854, 905, 1870, 2029, 2178, 2322, 2376, 2429, 2444, 2570, 2633, 2657, 2946, 3214, 3269.
....., Rich., late bishop of Chester, 2427.
....., Rich., Middlesex, petition of, 2197.
....., Rich., co. Monmouth, **3187.**
....., Rob., **3058.**
....., Rob., North Wales, 1628.
....., Roger, 1224.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 1224.
....., Sage, petition of, 2443.
....., Thos., Flint, **1635.**
....., ..., John, father of, 1635.
....., Thos., Wilts ?, 1457.
....., Wm., co. Northampton, petition of, 1849.
....., Sir Wm., **2880.**
....., Mr., clerk, co. Northampton, 98.
Vautlett, Madam, 94.
Vaux, Edw., Lord Vaux of Harrowden, 88, 554, 566, 570, 586, 698, **2011.**
... ., ..., Eliz., Countess of Banbury, his wife, 518, 566, 2011.
....., ..., petition of, 2012.
Vaux, Charles, Suffolk, **3211.**
....., George, 1624, 1626, 2192.
....., George, Bucks, 66, **2880.**
....., Hen., **3194.**
....., Ralph, 1735.
....., Mrs., **2398.**
Vavasour, Sir Charles, 1242, 1879.
....., George, **3012.**
....., ..., Rob., Peter, Ann, Marg., and Kath., children of, 3012.
... ., ..., Wm., brother of, 3012.
....., John, **2898.**
....., Thos., Cornwall, 1929.
Vavasour—*cont.*
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, **2012.**
....., Sir Walter, Bart., **2228.**
....., ..., Lady, mother of, 2230.
....., ..., John and Peter, brothers of, 2229 (3), 2230 (2).
....., ..., Wm., brother of, 2230 (2).
....., ..., Fras., uncle of, 2229.
....., ..., Hen., uncle of, 2229.
....., ..., ..., Susan, wife of, 2229.
....., Wm., 2898 (2).
....., Wm., Weston, co. York, **1037.**
....., ..., Thos., son of, **1037,** 3200, 3201 (2).
....., ..., Wm., son of, **1037.**
....., Sir Wm., 944.
Vawdry, Rich., 107, **2548.**
....., ..., Eleanor, wife of, 2549.
... ., ..., Henry, brother of, petitions of, 2548 (4), 2549.
....., Wm., 2546, 2547.
....., ..., petitions of, 2547 (2).
....., ..., Alice, wife of, 2546, 2547 (2).
....., ..., son of, 2547.
Vawle, Hum., petition of, 2085.
Vaws, Mr., Westminster, 94.
Veale, Edw.. co. Lancaster, 1109.
....., ..., daughter of, 1009.
....., Mary, 3248.
....., or Veal, Col. Thomas, co. Gloucester, 85, 865, 909, **2079,** 3248.
....., ..., wife of, 3248.
....., ..., Nicholas, son of, 748, 766, **3248.**
....., ..., Thos., son of, 748, 764–766, **3248.**
....., ..., ..., Thos., his son, 3248 (2).
....., ..., Wm., son of, petition of, 2080.
Veasie, Mr., co. Durham, 615.
Velley, John, 97.
Venables, George, and Margaret, his wife, petition of, 2895.
....., ..., Marg. and Mary, daughters of, 2895.
....., Peter, Baron of Kinderton, co. Chester, 90, 101, 104, 107, 122; 796, **1183,** 1480, 2092 (2), 2094.
....., ..., petitions of, 2093 (2).
....., ..., Frances, wife of, **1183,** 1480.
....., ..., Thos., son of, 122, **1183.**
....., Col., Governor of Liverpool, 775, 1100.
....., ..., children of, 775.
....., Mr., co. Derby, 766.
Venn, Col. or Major John, 37, 204 (2), 823, 1050.
....., Thos., Somersetshire Commissioner, 321.
Venner, Wm., 180.
....., Capt., 140.

Ventrice, Frances, 2385 (3).
....., ..., petitions of, 2385, 2386 (2).
Ventris, Charles, 554, 2977.
Vere, Aubrey de, Earl of Oxford, **2753.**
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 2753 (3).
Vere, Sidney, 1931.
....., Lady, 805.
Vermuyden, Sir Corn., 1534, 2775 (2), **2776** (2), 3160, 3283.
....., ..., Corn., son of, 2775–2777.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2775, 2777.
Verney, Sir Ralph, 68, **3243.**
....., Thos., 2426.
....., ..., deposition by, 2425.
Vernon, Edw., **1373.**
....., Sir Edw., **1037.**
....., George, petitions of, 1875 (2).
....., Hen., co. Chester, 29, 112, 122, **922.**
....., ..., wife of, 922 (2).
Veynall, Thos.. **1821.**
Vicaris, John, co. Worcester, deposition by, 652.
Vicars, Rob., co. Warwick, 2700.
....., ..., Margery, wife of, *see* Goodman, Margery.
... . or Bickers, Rob., co. York, 2699.
Viccaridge, John, 87.
Viccary, John, Somerset, 1828.
Vickeris, Capt. Rob., Bristol Commissioner, 524.
Victor, Rich., 671, 716, **3059.**
Villiers, George, 1st Duke of Buckingham, 511, **2182,** 2612.
....., ..., physician to, *see* Moore, Dr. John.
....., ..., steward of, 302.
....., ..., Katherine, widow of, Countess of Antrim, 52, 67, 79, 88, 91, 109, 208, 219, 254, 255 (4), 302, 495, 511, 523, 1478, **2182,** 2266, 3261.
...., ..., ..., second husband of, *see* Macdonnell, Randall, Earl of Antrim.
....., ..., George, 2nd Duke of Buckingham, his eldest son, 88, 91, 94, 132, 179, 208, 225, 254, 255 (2), 281, 302, 535, 556, 581, 1643, **2182,** 2898.
....., ..., estates, &c., of, 132, 191, 208, 302, 333, 366, 411, 428, 430, 453, 465 (2), 493, 495, 496, 523, 608, 705, 766, 2182–2192.
....., ..., ..., woods belonging to, 178, 191, 212, 225, 958, 273, 361, 362, 366, 376, 544 (2), 559, 622.
....., ..., Lord Francis, his second son, 1914 (2), **2182.**
....., ..., Mary, Countess of Buckingham, his mother, 1914, 1915.
....., ..., Charles, Earl of Anglesea, 1914 (3).
...., ..., petitions of, 1914 (2).
....., ..., John, 3rd Viscount Grandison, **1609,** 1657 ?.
Villiers, John, 3rd Viscount Grandison—*cont.*
....., ..., George, 4th Viscount Grandison, his brother, 92 ?, 617, 1657 ?.
....., John, Viscount Purbeck, 1076, 1580.
....., ..., Frances, wife of, 857, 1075.
....., ..., Rob., son of, **1075.**
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1639.
....., ..., ..., Eliz., wife of, 1639.
Villiers, Edw., petitions of, 2010 (2).
....., Edw., Westminster, **1608.**
....., George, **1606.**
... ., Sir George, Bart., 111.
....., Thos., 1611.
Vincent, Fras., 458.
... ., Hen., 336, **1926.**
....., John, co. Leicester, 111.
....., John, London ?, 163.
....., John, co. Stafford ? petition of, 1606.
....., Rich., 268, 336, **1291.**
....., ..., Margaret, his mother, 1291 (3), 1292.
....., Spencer, petition of, 2735.
....., Thos., usher of the Committee for Compounding, 625, 673, 908 (2), 1562.
....., ..., orders to, 22, 26, 33, 40, 42, 243, 302, 631.
....., ..., payment by, 22.
....., ..., payments to, 644, 785, 786.
....., ..., salary of, 170, 311, 363, 439, 644, 770.
....., Thos., Essex ?, petition of, 1349.
....., Thos., co. York, 2700.
....., Wm., petition of, 2537.
Vine, Chris., usher of the Exchequer, 2448.
....., ..., widow and children of, 2448 (2), 2449 (3).
....., ..., Rich., agent for, petitions of, 2448, 2449 (2).
....., George, petition of, 2449.
Vint, Capt. John, 1099, 1100 (2).
Vivers, Rob., 3030.
Vivian, Hannibal, letter of, 1190.
....., Isaac, signature of, 623.
....., Sir Rich., Bart., 117, 336, **1190.**
....., ..., wife of, 1190.
....., ..., sisters of, 1190.
Vize, or Vyse, Hum., 90, 633, **1610.**
Vodka, Alexius, M.D., sen., **3225.**
....., ..., Ellen, wife of, 3226 (2).
....., ..., Alexius, M.D., son of, petition of, 3225.
Voice, or Voyce, Luke, Cambridgeshire Commissioner, 277, 345, 349, 357, 371, 399 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 366, 399.
....., ..., statement by, 399.
Vos, Fras., 2937.
Vosper, John, **2732.**
Vosse, David, 1711.
....., Wm., clerk for co. Carmarthen, 714.

Voyce, *see* Voice.
Vyner, Thos., Alderman of London, 1780.
....., Wm., 78.
Vynes, Mr., member of the Assembly of Divines, 92.
Vyse, Hum., *see* Vize.

W

Waddington, John, petitions of, 2563, 2564.
Wade, or Waid, Cuthbert, **1666.**
....., Edw., co. Leicester, 108, 551.
....., Edw., Sussex, 475, 2370.
... ., Nich., 459.
....., Rob., jun., petition of, 3094.
... ., Sam., 1848.
....., Savill, 743.
....., Thos., 2727.
....., Wm., 818.
....., Major, 2289.
Wadham, George, **2903.**
Wadland, Thos., 2418 (2).
....., ..., wife of, 2418, 2419.
Wadman, George, 1512.
Wadsworth, Nich., 2438.
....., ..., Jane, widow of, **2438.**
....., ..., Hugh, son of, **2438.**
....., ..., Rob., brother of, petition of, 2438.
Wadworth, Rich., **3133.**
Wagge, Jane, 112.
Wagonmaster-general, *see* Richardson, Thos.
Wagstaffe, Edw., 2816.
....., ..., petitions of, 2816 (2), 2965 (2).
....., Rich., petition of, 3182.
Waid, *see* Wade.
Waight, Silvester, 3245.
Waighte, Lieut. John, receipt by, 22.
Wainwright, Fras., jun., and Robert, co. Worcester, **2105.**
....., James, officer of the Committee for Compounding, 130, 149, 778, 779.
....., James, co. Lancaster, 1117, 2074 (3).
....., ..., petitions of 1105, 2074.
....., Rob.. co. Lancaster, 2738.
....., ..., daughter of, 2738.
....., Thos., co. Chester, 100.
....., Thos., Lathom, co. Lancaster, **2639.**
....., Thos., Ormskirk, co. Lancaster, 1107, 2991, 3267.
....., ..., petition of, 1107.
....., ..., children of, **2991,** 3267.
....., Thos., co. York, **1966.**
Waite, or Wayte, Ambrose, 105.
...., John, Hants, 289.
....., Thos., co. Lancaster?, 2843 (2).
....., Thos. jun., co. York, **2309.**
Waite—*cont.*
....., Col. Thos., M.P., 57, 163, 178, 193 (2), 387, 398, 412, 496, 559, 801, **1643,** 2033 (6), 2047 (2), 2187(2).
....., Widow, 254.
Wake, Lady Eliz., 2170.
....., George, 99, **1461.**
....., Sir John, Bart., 98, 539, **1589.**
....., ..., wife of, 539, 1590.
....., Wm., 1461.
....., Wm., London, petition of, 3272.
Wakefield, John, **1897.**
....., Marg., petition of, 2832.
....., ..., husband of, 2832.
....., Nich., petition of, 2281.
Wakelate, Wm., 1786 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 1786 (4), 1787.
Wakely, John, 118.
....., Mrs., 118.
Wakeman, Edw., co. Gloucester, 88, 224, 739, **2982,** 3016?.
....., ..., John, father of, 3016?.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2362.
....., Rich., London, **2746.**
....., ..., petition of, 1929.
....., Rob., Devon, 153, **3034.**
....., Rob., co. Hereford, 55?, 654, 662, 1714, 2607 (3), 2608 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 1714 (2).
....., Thomasine, 153, **3212.**
....., Mr., Suffolk, 96.
Wakering, Dionysius, 2939 (2).
Walbief, Charles, South Wales Commissioner, 578.
Walborne, John, Berks, 354.
Walcot, Edw., petition of, 3013.
...., Hum., **1060.**
....., John, **3013.**
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 3014.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 3013, 3014 (2).
....., Dr. John, prebendary of Lincoln, **3208.**
Waldegrave, Sir Edw., 95, 114, **1858.**
....., ..., Sir Hen., Bart., his son, **1858.**
....., Nich., 3033, **3187.**
Walden, Lionel, jun., **2714.**
Waldron, or Walrond, Edw., 3160.
....., ..., petition of, 3160.
....., George, Devon, 153, **2913.**
....., Hum., Devon, 152, 418, 422, 590, 624, **1387,** 1643.
....., ..., petition of, 1643.
....., Hum., Somerset, **937.**
....., ..., Grace, wife of, **937.**
....., ..., children of, 937.
....., ..., George, son of, **937.**
....., ..., ..., children of, 937.
....., John, Berks, 1214, 1617.
....., ..., petitions of, 1214 (3), 1620.

Waldron—*cont.*
....., John, Surrey, 405.
....., Thos., M.D., 2489 (7), 2490 (4).
. ....., ..., petitions of, 2490 (2).
....., Wm., **963.**
....., ..., family of, 963.
....., ..., George, son of, **963.**
Wale, Phil., 111.
Walford, Edw., messenger, 39, 199, 797, 816.
Walgrave, Charles, **3187.**
....., ..., petitions of, 2479 (4).
....., John, **3042.**
....., ..., Phil., son of, petition of, 3042.
Walker, Anne, 2918 (2).
....., Ant., petition of, 985.
....., Blanche, 633.
....., Edw., Somerset, 633.
....., Edw., Westmoreland, 521.
....., Ellen, petitions of, 3060 (2).
....., Gabriel, **2956.**
....., ..., Marg., wife of, 2956.
....., ..., Hen., son of, petition of, 2956.
....., ..., Wm., son of, 2956.
....., George, co. Lincoln, **1349.**
....., George, co. Stafford, 90, **1720.**
....., ..., petitions of, 1894 (2).
....., Hen., **2912.**
....., John, Bedfordshire Commissioner, 755.
....., John, co. Chester, **3222.**
....., John, Alderman of Congleton, co. Chester, 122, **1041.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1041.
....., John, Kent, 460.
....., John, Somerset, **3091.**
....., ..., Blanche, wife of, 3091.
....., John, Westminster, 2479.
....., Lancelot, 124, 259, **2996.**
....., ..., Jane, wife of, 2997.
....., Rich., Hants, **1059.**
....., Rob., M.P., 116, **1259.**
... ., Rob., Devon, 3280.
....., Roger, 872.
....., Stewart, **1809.**
....., Thos., co. Cambridge, 277.
....., Thos., Devon, 537, 3279.
....., ..., James, son of, 1381, 3279.
....., ..., John, son of, 3279.
....., ..., ..., Thos., son of, petition of, 3279.
....., Thos., London, 624.
....., ..., petition of, 2761.
....., Thos., Northumberland, 36.
....., Thos., Surrey, 1217 (2), **3258.**
....., Walter, D.C.L., 1050.
....., ..., petitions of, 1050 (2).
....., Wm., co. Chester, 123, 124.
....., Wm., Ashton, co. Lancaster, 1883.
....., Wm., Kirkham, co. Lancaster, **1398.**
....., Wm., Wharley ?, co. Lancaster, petition of, 3202.

Walker—*cont.*
....., Mr., Wilts, 79.
Wall, Evan, Lancashire clerk and Commissioner, 468, 478, 499, 575, 1284.
....., ..., petitions of, 1116, 3085.
....., Hum., 700.
....., James, petition of, 3220.
....., John, London, petition of, 2875.
... ., John, co. Worcester, 1709 (2), 1710.
....., ..., petition of, 1709.
....., Dr. John, 1529.
....., Thos. and Marg., **1886.**
....., Wm., petition of, 3215.
....., Mr., co. Gloucester, 87.
Wallace, Mr., 8.
Wallas, James, Northumberland, 3027 (2).
....., ..., Parnal, widow of, 3027.
....., ..., James, son of, 2027.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 3027 (3).
....., ..., Wm., brother of, 3027.
....., ..., ..., Eleanor, widow of, **3027.**
Waller, Edmund, plot of, 393 (2), 1687.
....., Edm., co. Lancaster, petition of, 3220.
....., Edw., co. York, **1272.**
....., Frances, *see* Morgan, Frances.
....., Sir Hardress, 800.
....., Joan, **2145.**
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, **1493.**
....., Thos., Westmoreland, 547, **3121.**
....., ..., letter of, 196.
....., Thos., co. York, **1411.**
....., Wm., 8.
....., Wm., co. York, 2512 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 2511.
....., Capt. Wm., co. Lancaster, petition of, 2559.
....., Sir Wm., M.P., Parliamentary general, 75, 130, 794, 834, 837, 838 (3), 945, 1126, 1643.
....., ..., certificates by, 917, 918.
....., ..., compositions with or fines paid to, 917 (3), 918 (2), 1032.
....., ..., forces of, 827, 883.
....., ..., money for, 1, 16, 42, 130, 803
....., ..., persons serving against, 301.
....., ..., persons serving under, 35, 808, 2704.
....., ..., places taken by, 952.
....., ..., prisoners taken by, 909, 994, 1044, 1070, 1089.
....., ..., ... surrendering to, 1059, 1994.
....., ..., signature of, 1196.
Wallet, James, Rutland, 612.
Wallett, Thos., **2308.**
Walley, *see* Whalley.
Wallis, Edw., **3305.**
....., Ezek., 49, **1557.**
....., John, **2577.**
....., Thos., co. Chester, 112.
....., Thos., Surrey, petition of, 2171.

Wallis—*cont.*
....., Wm., Joan, wife of, 3096.
Wallop, Rich., 2426.
....., Rob., M.P., 18, 246, 348, 439, 472, 474, 479, 542, 550, 2112, 2372 (3), 2533.
Wally, Thos., 60.
Walmsley, Charles, **3256.**
....., Charles, co. York, **2896.**
....., ..., family of, 2896.
....., Edw., **2037.**
....., ..., Thos., brother of, 2037.
....., ..., Frances, wife of, **2037.**
....., Hen., 656.
....., Leonard, co. Lancaster, **3126.**
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 3126.
....., Mat., and Eliz., his wife, petitions of, 2847 (2).
....., Rich., co. Lancaster, 1910 (2), 2445, 2881.
....., ..., Julian, Lady Walmsley, his mother, 113, 2881.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2881 (4).
....., Thos., late Justice of Common Pleas, 3126.
....., ..., Nich., brother of, 3126.
...., ..., Thos., son of, petition of,
....., Thos., D.D., **2362.**
....., Thos., Claughton, co. Lancaster, **3178.**
....., Thos., Dunkenhalgh, co. Lancaster, 468, **2555,** 2724, 2847, 2896, 3025.
....., ..., Sir Thos., his son, 2724.
....., ..., grandchildren of, 468.
....., Thos., Wilts, petition of, 2734.
Walpole, Sir John, **1379.**
....., Rob., 428 (2).
....., ..., Thos., father of, 428.
Walrond, *see* Waldron.
Walsall, Barnabas, 460.
....., Dr. Fras., 568, **2420.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 2420.
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, 2492.
Walsh, or Walshe, Anne, *alias* Lane, Anne, **2326.**
....., George, **2226.**
....., ..., signature of, 623.
....., Wm., 1516 (5).
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 1517.
....., ..., Jos., eldest son of, **1516.**
....., ...,Candida, Charles, Ben., and other younger children of, 1516 (4), 1517.
....., ..., Grace, daughter of, *see* Clerk, Grace.
....., ..., Joyce, relative of?, 1517.
Walsham, John, 534.
....., ..., certificate by, 534.
Walsingham, Sir Thos., 511, 1443.
Walstead, Fras., 544.
Walsted, John, **3197.**
....., ..., petition of, 2069?.
....., Mr., Westminster, 94.
Walter, or Walters, David, **1446.**
....., John, Essex, 1353 (2).
....., John, jun., London, **2664.**
....., Major Rob., **2922.**
...., ..., John, brother of, 2922.
....., Thos., co. Lincoln, **3072.**
....., Wm., co. Monmouth, 256.
....., Wm., co. Worcester, petition of, 3092.
....., Sir Wm., Bart., co. Oxon, **1009,** 1446.
....., ..., children of, 1009.
....., Capt., 1218.
....., Mr., 959, 960.
....., Mr., co. Leicester, 109.
Walthall, Alex., co. Chester, 106, **1315.**
....., Alex., sen., co. Chester, 112.
....., Capt. Rich., 112.
Walthew, Rob., **2333.**
Walthey, Hen, 94.
Walton, Bryan, D.D., **1544,** 3039, 3040.
....., Eliz., *see* Gerard, Eliz.
....., Isaac, 1758.
....., ..., petition of, 2014.
....., John, **1977.**
....., Rich., Hoole, co. Lancaster, petition of, 2778.
....., Rich., Preston, co. Lancaster, 2909.
....., ..., James, son of, 2909.
....., ..., ..., Anne, daughter of, *see* French, Anne.
....., Thos., Essex, 1864, 1865 (2), 3288.
....., ..., petition of, 1865.
....., Thos., Hoole, co. Lancaster, petitions of, 2778 (2).
....., Thos., co. Leicester, 111.
....., Col. Valentine, M.P., Norfolk Commissioner, 497, 904, 1250, 2350, 2766, 2891.
....., ..., requests of, 1527 (2).
....., Wm., Walton, co. Lancaster, 3131.
....., ..., Thos., son of, **3131.**
....., ..., Chris. and Dorothy, children of, 3131.
....., Mr., London, bookseller?, 2800 (4), 2801.
Walwyn, Thos., **1999.**
Walyn, Mr., co. Gloucester, 758.
Wancklyn, Hen., **1635.**
Wandell, Thos., 472.
....., ..., petition of, 2554.
Wandesford, Chris., 1260.
....., Sir George, 2667.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, **2667.**
....., ..., Chris., son of, 2667.
....., ..., ..., George, son of, 2667.
....., ..., Wm., son of, 2667.
....., ..., ..., Marg., widow of, **2667.**
....., Sir Rowland, 800, **1651.**
....., Wm., London, **1260.**
Wane, John, 2515.

Wanet, Mr., 400.
Wanklin, Thos., **2732.**
Wanley, And., 278, 1711.
....., ..., petition of, 1711.
Wansey, Maj. Hen., 1353 (2), 1354 (5).
....., ..., petitions of, 1353 (3).
War, or Wars, the, or the late, casual notices of, *passim.*
....., Articles of, *see* Oxford, Exeter, Truro, Lynn, Newark, Anglesea, and Jersey, Articles of.
....., ..., Act for confirmation of, alluded to, 1988.
....., ..., Book of, 76.
....., ..., breaches of, 143, 1589.
....., ..., Committee of Parliament for relief on breach of, 46, 144, 241, 242, 621, 1168, 1200, 1225, 1485, 1546, 1564, 1583, 1601, 1841, 1964, 1988, 2001, 2382.
....., ..., ..., allowances by, alluded to, 1756, 1859.
....., ..., ..., appeals or petitions to, 871, 980, 1043, 1047, 1152, 1200, 1225, 1262, 1286, 1313, 1333, 1340, 1346, 1373, 1392 (2), 1397, 1398, 1403, 1404, 1426, 1427, 1439, 1441, 1442, 1444 (2), 1445, 1474, 1485, 1487, 1502, 1520, 1542, 1545 (2), 1561 (2), 1563, 1587 (2), 1589, 1600, 1630, 1641, 1644, 1690, 1756, 1757 (2), 1819, 1820, 1841, 1964, 1988, 1998, 2031, 2053, 2095, 2100, 2211, 2229, 2238, 2244, 2447, 2554, 2581, 2694, 2791, 2998, 3062, 3066, 3078, 3089, 3273, 3291.
....., ..., ..., ..., alluded to, 1169, 1328, 1583, 1589, 1908, 1964, 2331.
....., ..., ..., cases before, 1153, 1169, 1170, 1347, 1440, 1444, 2004.
....., ..., ..., cases excepted from, 2211.
....., ..., ..., certificates to, alluded to, 1071, 1286, 1445.
....., ..., ..., complaints to, 1227.
....., ..., ..., judgments or opinions of, alluded to, 1462, 1578, 1642, 1756, 1820, 2004, 2005, 2995.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 2331.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 165.
....., ..., ..., officers of, 1200, 1227.
....., ..., ..., orders of, 871 (2), 1153, 1168, 1193, 1227, 1262, 1333, 1340, 1392 (3), 1393 (2), 1404, 1422, 1432 (2), 1440, 1442 (3), 1469, 1485, 1487, 1502, 1542 (2), 1544, 1545 (4), 1546, 1561 (3), 1562, 1564, 1583 (2), 1587, 1590 (2), 1600 (2), 1630, 1642, 1644, 1645, 1690, 1691, 1756 (2), 1757 (3), 1820 (4), 1911, 1964 (3), 1988 (2), 2002–2004, 2031, 2095 (2), 2100 (2), 2211 (2), 2238 (2), 2244, 2330, 2331, 2447 (2), 2791, 2998, 3066, 3078, 3089, 3273 (2), 3291.
....., ..., ..., orders of, alluded to, 298, 1297, 1373, 1427 (2), 1428, 1488, 1558, 1589, 1601, 1757, 1820, 1841, 1842 (2), 2002, 2003, 2005, 2212 (2), 2554 (2), 2740.
....., ..., ..., order to, 1169.
....., ..., ..., references by, 1169, 1170, 1445, 1474, 1521, 1964, 2694, 3062.
....., ..., ..., reference to, 1126.
....., ..., ..., registrar of, 1442, 1561, 1587, 2031, 2033.
....., ..., ..., report by, 981.
....., ..., ..., ..., alluded to, 1126, 1428, 1583, 2003.
....., ..., ..., report to, 1784.
....., ..., ..., reports, or returns to, alluded to, 1126, 1373, 1546, 1583, 2006, 2100.
....., ..., ..., requests by 1126, 1340.
....., ..., ..., summons before, 1286, 1442, 1444.
....., ..., ..., dissolution or expiration of, 1440, 1964.
....., ..., ..., the late, 1441, 1444, 1545, 1563.
....., ..., Court of, 620, 621, 640, 1043, 1428.
....., Council of, for the King, 1218.
....., ..., for Parliament, 222, 1157, 2002.
....., prisoners of, 483, 748, 750, 756, 757, 769, 832, 851.
....., ..., not allowed to compound, 146, 832, 2024.
....., Treasurers at, 37, 141, 251, 252, 303, 307 (2), 329, 406, 425, 436, 477, 497, 514, 535, 536 (2), 545, 558, 589, 607, 675 (2), 697; *see also* Allan, Fras.; Andrewes, Thos.; Blackwell, Capt. John; Deane, Rich.; Dethick, John; Gerard, Sir Gilbert; Leman, Wm.; and Wollaston, Sir John.
....., ..., appointments or assignments by, alluded to, 248, 265, 307.
....., ..., bills of exchange from, 272, 535.
....., ..., cashier to, Thos. Marsh, 621, 637, 638.
....., ..., letters of, 621, 637.
....., ..., letters to, 239, 394, 618, 637.
....., ..., ..., notes of, 240, 292.
....., ..., order by, 148.
....., ..., order to, 360.
....., ..., payments by, 56, 548, 1367.
....., ..., payments to, 14, 16, 19, 146, 252, 263, 814, 818, 819, 823, 824.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 360, 362, 363, 392, 398, 420, 513, 552, 560, 585, 614, 638, 656, 670, 674, 683, 1367, 2332.
....., ..., warrants of, alluded to, 340, 375.
....., ..., for Ireland, *see* Loftus, Sir Adam.
....., ..., ..., deputy, *see* Loftus, Nich.

Warburton, John, petition of, 2094.
....., Peter, co. Chester, 107 ?, 633.
....., ..., wife of, *see* Byron, Lady.
....., ..., George, brother of, 633, **3254.**
....., ..., Peter, uncle of, 633.
....., Rich., 107.
....., Rob., 766.
....., Thos., Bucklow hundred, co. Chester, account by, 155.
....., Thos., Nantwich hundred, co. Chester, 112.
....., Widow, Hoogreene, co. Chester, 688, 692.
Warcop, or Warcup, Giles, 717.
....., John, 2131.
....., Rob., Oxon Commissioner, 172, 570, 578, 602, 757.
....., Rodolph, 375, 1251.
....., Sam., bailiff of Southwark, 39, 809, 1276.
....., Mr., counsel to the Committee for Sequestrations, 519.
Ward, Sir Humble, or Lord Ward, 90, 516, **2779.**
....., ..., Frances, wife of, *see* Dudley, Frances, Lady.
....., ..., children of, 2779.
....., ..., Edw., son of, 2779.
....., ..., ..., Frances, wife of, 2779.
Ward, Abraham, petitions of, 1812 (2).
....., Alex., **2749.**
....., Ant., **1635.**
....., Art., 205.
....., George, London, 2487.
....., George, co. York, 2952 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 2952.
....., ..., Rich., son of, 2952.
....., Capt. George, co. Northampton, **3256.**
....., Hen., 176, **1754.**
....., John, co. Chester, **2499.**
....., John, co. Lancaster, **2991.**
....., John, Monmouth Commissioner, 709, 2888, 3140.
....., ..., letters of, *see* Monmouth, County Commissioners of, letters of.
....., John, co. Northampton, petition of, 2927.
.. .., John, co. Notts, certificate by, 1277.
....., Jonathan, 124.
....., Jos., 123, 124, **2838.**
...., ..., Isabel, wife of, petition of, 2839.
..... , ..., children of, 2839.
....., Lucas, petition of, 2419.
....., ..., Jane, wife of, *see* Clarke, Jane.
....., Marg., co. Lancaster, petition of, 1065.
....., Marg., co. Lincoln, petition of, 989.
...., Rich., London, **1564,** 2505 ?.
....., Rob., 2709.
....., Thos., Cornwall, 764.
Ward—*cont.*
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, Rich., son of, 3220.
....., Wm., agent to Lord Fairfax, 400, 2186 (5), 2187 (2).
....., Wm., co. Chester, 2094, 2095.
....., Wm., co. Durham, 2798.
....., Wm., co. Leicester, 110.
....., Wm., Rutland, 357.
Wardall, Mr., 25.
Wardell, Rob., Westmoreland agent, 195 (2), 196 (3), 211.
Warden, Edw., 3134.
Wardlaw, Col. James, Governor of Plymouth, 803.
Wardle, Wm., co. Lincoln, petition of, 1956.
Wards and Liveries, Court of, Westminster, 1502, 1662, 1748, 2503 (2), 2622, 3010.
....., ..., attorney of, 2029.
....., ..., clerks of, 465, 3118.
....., ..., decrees of, alluded to, 1958, 2329.
....., ..., Inner Court of, Excise Committee sitting in, 3147.
....., ..., keeper of the records of, 3173.
....., ..., master of, Lord Say and Sele, 1662.
....., ..., master and counsel of, Wardships granted by, 48, 1488, 1662, 2503 (2).
....., ..., money or rents due to, 315, 1040, 3118.
....., ..., officers of, 830.
....., ..., payments from, 53, 1502.
....., ..., payments to, 931.
....., ..., suppression or dissolution of, 1302, 1502.
Wards, names of, 48, 1488, 1499, 1641, 1662, 1748, 1856, 1961.
Ware, John, 2558.
....., Capt. John, Kent, 461.
....., Zachary, 461.
Wareham, Thos., Salop Commissioner, 173, 180.
....., Wm., Dorset, 118.
....., Mrs., 118.
Warford, Roger, 1429.
Warham, Wm., Kent, 461.
Waring, Major Edm., Governor of Shrewsbury, 750.
....., James, **1953.**
....., Jervis, 110.
....., John, co. Lancaster, **1952.**
....., John, Salop, **879.**
....., ..., John, son of, 879.
....., Rich., co. Lancaster, **1999.**
....., Rich., Alderman of London, 386, 463, 641, 678, 776, 1157 ; *and see* Committee for Compounding, treasurers of.
....., ..., certificate by, 885.
....., ..., orders to, 866, 885, 2431, 2497.

Waring, Ald. Rich.—*cont.*
....., ..., receipt by, 467.
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, 2014.
....., Thos., co. Warwick, **3187.**
....., Walter, **1184.**
Warkman, Thos., 227.
Warmistree, Thos., D.D., **2661.**
Warner, Armiger, informer, 185, 642, **2923.**
.. .., Edw., Suffolk, **891.**
....., Eliz., **903.**
....., George, 37, 88, **1454.**
....., ..., George, nephew of, 37.
....., ..., Major Wm., nephew of, 37, 1454, 1455 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1456.
....., Hen., 96, **885.**
....., ..., Hen., father of, **885.**
... ., John, blacksmith, 783.
....., John, minister, letter of, 1659.
....., John, Alderman of London, receipt by, 37.
....., John, co. Warwick, 47.
....., Dr. John, Bishop of Rochester, 93, 799.
....., Joice, 2908.
....., Thos., 748.
....., Wm., 748.
Warre, Edw., **1355.**
....., Harman, signature of, 623.
....., Hen., **1890.**
....., John, 1430, 1624, 1884, 2304 (2).
....., Thos., **926.**
....., ..., wife of, 926.
Warren, Arthur, 108, **937.**
....., ..., mother of, 938.
... ., Edw., 122, 123, **1038.**
....., ..., Hum. and Edm., his uncles, 122, 123, 1038 (2).
....., George, South Wales Commissioner, 747.
....., Major Hen., **2087.**
....., John, co. Gloucester, petition of, 2249.
....., John, London, 1860, **2795.**
....., ..., petition of, 1861.
....., Lawrence, 123.
....., Rich., London, 2160–2162.
....., ..., bond of, 684.
...., petitions of, 2159–2161.
....., ..., wife of, *see* Marsh, Eliz.
....., or Warring, Rob., sen. and jun., **1423.**
....., Lady, 2546.
Warriner. John, **1309.**
....., Wm., 79.
Warton, *see* Wharton.
Warwick, Earl of, *see* Rich, Rob.
Warwick, John, 33.
....., Phil., 94, **1447,** 2533.
....., ..., petition of, 1463.
....., ..., wife of, *see* Butler, Lady Joan.
Warwick—*cont.*
....., Thos., Cumberland, 72, 124, 196 ?, **1671.**
....., Thos., Essex, 3285.
....., Mr., Westmoreland, 196.
Wase, Chris., 2015.
....., ..., Judith, widow of, 2015.
Washburne, John, **1930,** 1981.
Washer, Mary, 964.
Washington, Anne, 547.
....., Darcy, **3072.**
....., Hen., **1999.**
....., Sir John, 1249.
... ., Randall, **2980.**
....., ..., mother of, 2980.
....., Rob., 3072 (3), 3073.
....., ..., petition of, 3072.
....., Mr., Westminster, 94.
Wasse, or Wass, Chris., 543, 544, 820.
....., ..., complaint by, 566.
....., ... , depositions by, 510 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 560.
Wast, Judith, 66.
Wastell, John, M.P., 977.
....., Luke, petition of, 3095.
....., Sam., petition of, 2833.
....., Col., 197.
Wastfield, Wm., **3050.**
Waterhouse, Jasper, **2061.**
....., Mat., **1420.**
....., ..., family of, 1420.
....., Nath., 393, 603, 658.
Waters, Elinor, 730.
....., James, **3198.**
....., Rich., **2363.**
....., Thos., **1487.**
....., ..., brother of, 1487.
....., Wm., treasurer for Northamptonshire, 14 (2).
Waterton, John, 2166.
....., Thos., **3131.**
....., Mrs., **3100.**
Waterworth, Hugh, 1953, **3132.**
....., ..., Rich., his son, **1953.**
....., ..., ..., wife and children of, 1953.
Wathen, Thos., 79.
Watkins, Bennett, 70.
... ., Sir David, counsellor, 8, 16 (2), 34, 64, 152, 162, 173, 1289, 1308, 1707, 1845, 2250, 2623.
....., ..., statement or report by, 23, 1730.
....., Fras., **2079.**
....., Hugh, 621 (2).
....., James, Brecon Commissioner, 517, 634, 1004.
....., Jennet, and George, her son, **3194.**
....., Sam., deposition of, 746.
....., Thos., J.P., co. Brecon, letter of, 634.
....., Wm., Kent ?, **2533.**

Watkins—*cont.*
....., Wm., St. Monghans, co. Monmouth, 2796.
....., ..., petitions of, 2406, 3140.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, petition of, 2406.
....., Wm., South Wales Commissioner, 172, 323, 492–495, 512 (2), 617, 3301 (2).
... ., Mr., Somerset ?, 1644.
Watkinses, the, 749.
Watkinson, James, co. Lancaster, 2493 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 2493.
....., James, co. York, **930.**
....., John, Westminster, 94.
....., John, co. York, **3193.**
....., Rob., **3193.**
....., Rob., Westmoreland, 547.
Watmore, Thos., 3044.
Watmough, Fras., 3173.
....., Lawrence, petition of, 2573.
....., Rich., **3173.**
....., ..., petition of, 2573.
Watson, Sir Lewis, Bart., Lord Rockingham, 21, 88, 90, 109, 325, 799, 1320, **1435,** 1503 (2), 1581.
Watson, Abraham, 110.
....., Ann, co. Bedford, **2057.**
....., Ann, co. Lancaster, **3218.**
....., Capt. Dan., Staffordshire Commissioner, 748.
....., ..., letter of, 746.
....., Edm., 2578.
....., ..., petitions of, 2577, 2578.
....., ..., Alice, wife of, 2577, 2578.
....., Sir Edw., 21, 88, 109, 1320, **1595.**
....., Fras., London and Salop, 90, **1772.**
....., Fras., Wilts, 1433, 1434 (2).
....., John, co. Chester, petition of, 1115.
....., John, London, petition of, 1740.
....., John, Oxon steward, 206, 935 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 1640 ?.
....., Rich., co. Bedford, **3117.**
....., Rich., co. Leicester, petition of, 1915.
....., Rich., London, **1577.**
....., Sam., minister, 1796.
....., ..., petitions of, 1797 (2).
....., Sarah, 3140.
... ., Simon, 539.
....., Smith, **2956.**
....., Thos., Yorkshire officer ?, 2997.
... ., Wm., Kent, 103 ?, **2846.**
....., Wm., co. Notts, **1744.**
....., Wm., Westminster, 94.
....., Wm., Wilts, **2057,** 2059 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 2059 (3).
....., ..., mother of, *see* Stourton, Eliz.
....., Mr., London, 1772.
Watts, Edm., Kent, 457.
....., Edw., servant to Fairfax, 809.
....., Eliza, petition of, 856.
Watts—*cont.*
....., Fras., **2012.**
....., George, 123, **1074.**
....., Hugh, 2411.
....., Hum., 759, **3250.**
....., John, 79.
....., Sir John, sen. and jun., **1865.**
....., Thos., prebendary of St. Paul's, 164.
....., Wm., 94.
....., Dr., 114.
....., Mr., co. Hereford, 655.
Wauton, Col., request by, 2317.
Wawne, Wm., 2041.
Way, Mr., 1383.
Waylett, Agricola, 552 (2), 558, 606, 609, 721.
....., ..., petitions of, 612, 721.
Wayne, Capt. Gabriel, Derbyshire Commissioner, 746, 1736.
Wayte, *see* Waite.
Weare, Chris., Dorsetshire Commissioner, 163, 218, 584, 641, 645, 677, 714.
....., ..., Marg., widow of, 641, 677, 708, 712, 714.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 711.
....., ..., children of, 641.
...., Hum., Somerset, **3115, 3203.**
....., ..., wife of, 3115 (2).
....., Mr., delinquent, Dorset, 402.
Weaver, Arthur, **1038.**
....., Hatton, 112.
....., John, M.P., 961 (2), 3080 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 3080 (2).
....., John, Irish Commissioner, 343, 817.
....., John, co. Chester, 100.
....., John, co. Notts, 513, 543, 544, 566, 2586 (2).
....., Philip, 1627.
..... ., Rich., 68.
....., Rob., 112, 122.
....., Sam., 1484.
....., Thos., 112.
Webb, or Webbe, Abr., 395 (3), 2504, 2564 (3), 2565.
....., ..., petition of, 2565.
....., Ant., London, 3127.
....., Chris., 96.
....., Edw., 2166 (2).
....., Fras., London, 29, 47, 793.
....., John, co. Leicester, 3167.
....., John, London, 661, **2333, 3302.**
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 2333, 3302.
... ., ..., children of, 2333.
....., ..., Mary, daughter of, 3302 (2).
....., ..., John, father of, 3302.
....., ..., Wm., grandfather of, 2334.
....., John, Wilts, *see* Richman.
....., Capt. John, Wilts, 139.
....., Sir John, 78, 86, 118, 265, 485, 493, **1038, 3265.**

Webb—*cont.*
....., Mat., 87.
....., Rebecca, *see* Trim, Rebecca.
....., Rich., Berks, petition of, 3087.
....., Capt. Rich., Governor of Hartlepool, 815.
....., Roger, 2961.
....., ..., widow of, 2961.
....., ..., Thos., son of, Suffolk, **2961.**
....., Thos., co. Gloucester, 748.
....., Thos., Westminster, 94, **1572.**
....., Thos., Wilts, 462, 1235.
....., Col. Wm., surveyor-general, 164, 2138.
....., Mr., Salop?, 363.
Webber, Abr., 502, **1127.**
Weborne, Mr., 106.
Webster, Hugh, 104.
....., James, 1735.
....., James, Westmoreland, 211.
....., Rob., 100, **1509.**
....., Tim., **1349.**
Weckerlyn, Ralph, or Rodolph, Latin secretary, 32, 791, 792.
Weddall, Wm., co. York, 2089.
Weddell, Edw., **1184.**
Wedderborne, John, M.D., **2230.**
Weech, Rich., Somerset, **3110.**
Weeche, Rich., *see* Wyche.
Weedon, Dan., 2267.
....., George, Berks, **3236.**
....., ..., George, son of, petition of, 3236.
....., George, Bucks, 68.
....., Ignatius, 90, **2943, 3193.**
....., John and Bernard, **2943.**
....., Mary, **3197.**
....., Thos., Herts, petition of, 2267.
....., Thos., Oxon, **2943.**
....., Thos., Salop, **3215.**
Weeks, or Wykes, Edw., 2541.
....., ..., petitions of, 2541 (2).
....., John, Dorset, **3198.**
....., John, Hants, **2847.**
....., John, Wilts, 3269, 3270.
....., Luke, 3269–3271.
....., ..., petitions of, 3270, 3271 (2).
....., Thos., messenger, &c., of the Committee for Compounding, 23, 178, 188, 683, 691–694, 697, 698, 787, 789, 808.
....., ..., letter of, 696.
....., ..., petition of, 1365?.
....., Mr., 446.
Weemes, Rob., co. Durham, 3107.
Weems, Patrick, 1864.
Welbore, John, 41.
Welborne, Mr., minister, Sussex, 1863.
Welby, Phil., **1897.**
....., Wm., co. Lincoln, 2432, 2433.
....., Mr., Lincolnshire Commissioner, 1530 (3).
Welch, *see* Welsh.
Welchman, Hugh, **2043.**
Weld, Lady Frances, 2156–2160.
....., ..., petitions of, 2157 (2), 2158 (3).
....., Hum., 94, 119, 799, 1223 (3), 1224, **1447,** 2166, 2531, 3271.
....., ..., petitions of, 1223, 3232, 3271.
....., ..., Clare, wife of, 3271.
....., Sir John, sen., **978.**
....., Sir John, jun., **1202.**
....., Thos., *see* Wells.
....., Mr., minister, co. Leicester, 216.
Weldon, Col. Ant., 130, 2182?.
....., Hen. and his wife, 1016.
....., Col. Ralph, Governor of Plymouth, 808, 1082, 1360.
....., ..., certificate by, 35.
....., Rob., 110.
Weldrish, Edw., petition of, 1235.
Wellings, Wm., 459.
Wellman, Wm., 659, 1554.
...., ..., petition of, 1554.
Wells, Archdeacon of, *see* Wood, Dr. Gerard.
Wells, Edm., Wilts, 372, **3206.**
....., George, **1420.**
....., Gilbert, 1842.
....., ..., widow of, *see* Courteney, Lady Mary.
....., ..., Charles, son of, 3287.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1842 (4), 3287.
....., ..., Eliz., Constance, and Winifred, daughters of, petition of, 1842 (2).
....., ..., Isabel, mother of, 106, 118, 3287.
....., Henry and Alder, 1929 (2).
....., ..., sisters of, 1929 (2).
....., John, minister, co. Hunts, petition of, 1527.
....., John, co. Stafford, 90.
....., Capt. John, 144.
....., Marg., **3240.**
....., ..., Thos., Dorset, grandson of, 3240.
....., Rich., Bucks, 1274.
....., Rich., Kent, 461.
....., Swithin, 106, **3138, 3193.**
....., ..., petition of, 3287.
....., or Weld, Thos., minister, co. Leicester, 1671–1673.
....., ..., petitions of, 1672 (2).
....., or Wills, Thos., co. Northampton, 1650.
....., ..., petition of, 3284.
....., or Wellys, Thos., co. Stafford, **1866, 3068.**
....., Thos., Surrey, **1631.**
....., Mr., discoverer, 810.
....., Mrs., Hants, 106.
Wellys, Thos., *see* Wells.
Welsh, or Welch, Peter, messenger of the Committee for Compounding, 76, 644.

Welsh, Peter—*cont.*
....., ..., petition of, 126.
....., Rob., 3134.
....., ..., Thos., his son, **3134.**
....., ..., ..., Frances, wife of, petition of, 3134.
....., ..., ..., son of, 3134.
Welstead, Rob., 87.
Weltden, Hen., 1807.
....., ..., petitions of, 1806–1808.
Welton, Col. [Col. Ant. Weldon ?], 2182.
Wemys, Col. James, **2908.**
....., ..., wife of, 2908.
Wenham, Marg., **3258.**
Wenlock, John, **3075.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 3075.
Wenman, Thomas, 2nd Viscount Wenman, 91, 523, 581, 608, 632 (3), 636 (2), 650, 2878.
....., ..., wife of, 3038.
Wenman, Phillip, **2788.**
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, *see* Gerard, Eliz., Lady.
....., Rich., deposition of, 672.
....., ..., letter of, 672.
....., Rob., deposition of, 672.
Wentworth, Thomas, Earl of Cleveland, 91, 95, 452, 610, 629, 1189 (2), **2156,** 3044 (2).
.. .., ..., Anne, his wife, 2157.
....., ..., Lucy, his last wife, Katherine, daughter of, 2165.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2165.
....., ..., Thomas, Baron Wentworth, his son, **2156,** 2508.
....., Thomas, 1st Viscount Wentworth and Earl of Strafford, 330, 1027, 1767, 2393.
....., ..., sentence on, alluded to, 600.
....., Wm., 2nd Viscount Wentworth and Earl of Strafford, 1463.
Wentworth, Darcy, 380.
....., Sir George, 796, 798, **1326,** 2508, 2932, 3100.
....., ..., petitions of, 2824, 2932.
....., John, Essex ?, 902.
....., John, co. York, **1550.**
....., Sir Peter, 47, 140, 1173, 1454–1456.
... ., Thos., 2763.
....., Thos., Westmoreland ?, 1137 (2), 1138 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 1137.
....., ..., Agnes, wife of, 1137.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1137.
....., Thos., co. York, petition of, 2619.
...., Thos., Bretton, co. York, **1550.**
Wenyeve, Edw., petitions of, 858, 2133 (2).
Werden, Edm., petitions of, 2052, 2568.
....., Edw., 1155.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, *see* Leventhorpe, Ralph, widow of.
Werden—*cont.*
....., John, 100, 103, 106, 122, **1154, 3268.**
....., ..., Col. Rob., his son, 100, 103, 122, 269 (2), 451, 745 (2), 773, 776, **1154, 3268.**
....., ..., ..., Margaret, wife of, 346, 1155 (2).
....., Marg., **3169.**
....., Rich., 1155.
Were, John, petition of, 1226.
....., John, sen. and jun., Devon, **1260.**
Wesby, Mr., minister, Sussex, 1863.
Wescomb, Hen., **1947.**
Wesham, Leonard, petitions of, 2781 (3).
Weslyd, or Westly, Phil., **1085.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1085.
....., Wm., **1513.**
West, Thomas, 3rd Lord Delawarr, 2895.
....., ..., Grisley, widow of, petition of, 2895.
West, Fras., servant of the Committee for Compounding, 35, 784.
....., Col. Fras., Lieutenant of the Tower, 571, 2704.
....., George, 458.
....., John and Ellen, his wife, petition of, 2625.
....., Ludowick, **3132.**
...., Nicholas, agent to the Earl of Manchester, 5.
....., Rich., petition of, 2021.
....., Rob., **1558.**
....., Sam., **1590.**
....., Thos., or Sir Thos., **1038,** 1245.
....., ..., Joan, his widow, **1038,** 1245.
....., Wm., 3047.
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, deposition by, 3179.
....., ..., petitions of, 1997, 1998.
....., Wm., London, petition of, 1938.
....., Wm., Somerset, **1191.**
....., Wm., Westmoreland, 2283.
....., Col. Wm., Lancashire Commissioner, 745.
....., Capt., 863.
....., Mr., Hants, 104.
....., Mr., Westminster, 94.
Westbrook, John, **3258.**
Westby, Fras., **3124.**
....., George, **3138.**
....., John, 21, **2634.**
....., ..., Dorothy, wife of, 2634.
....., Rob., **3193.**
....., ..., Lucy, wife of, 2045, 3193, 3292.
....., Thos., 2644.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 2569 (3), 2644, 3098.
Westcomb, John, 470, 476, 479, 965 (2).
Westcombe, George, 153, **1946.**

Westcott, Lieut. John, 36.
....., Phil., **1321.**
Westerman, Nich., **1554.**
Westfield, Rich., **1966.**
Westhead, Rich., Alice widow of, **3095.**
....., ..., Thos., brother of, 3096.
....., ..., ..., James, his son, 3096.
Westlake, Bernard, **2940.**
Westly, Phil., *see* Weslyd.
Westlyd, Thos., **1356.**
Westminster, Dean and Chapter of, 102.
Westmoreland, Earl of, *see* Fane.
Weston, Jerome, Earl of Portland, 93, 598, **1539.**
Weston, Ben., M.P., 261, 1710 (2), 1711, 2171 (2), 2370, 2371 (3), 2544 (2), 3232 ?.
....., ..., petitions of, 1644, 1710 (3), 1711, 1877, 2171, 2532, 2545.
....., Herbert, **2999.**
....., Simon, 2538.
....., ..., petition of, 2538.
....., Sir Rich., 90, 339, 406, 555, **2291,** 3300.
....., ..., Grace, wife of, 2291 (4), 2292 (2).
....., ..., children of, 2291 (3), 2292.
....., ..., George, his son, 252, **2170.**
....., ..., ..., wife of, 252.
....., ..., John, his son, 252, **2170.**
....., ..., ..., Mary, wife of, 252, 2172.
....., ..., ..., children of, 2171 (3).
....., Thos., 36, **1160.**
....., Wm., Berks, **2216.**
....., Wm., Surrey ?, 2427 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 2427, 2611.
....., Capt., Somerset ?, 226.
....., Mr., co. Monmouth, 311.
....., Lady, 2939.
Westrow, Capt. Thos., M.P., 1450 ?, 2661.
Westwood, John, sen., **2413.**
....., Julius, 1959.
....., ..., petitions of, 1958, 1959.
Wetherald, Thos., Northumberland, 816.
Wetherall, Rich., **1292.**
Wetherby, Peter, co. Lancaster, 2803.
....., Peter, Whiston, co. Lancaster, 3142.
....., ..., George, son of, **2861, 3142.**
....., ..., ..., Thos., his son, petitions of, 3142 (2).
Wettenhall, Cuthbert, 1392 (2), 1393 (3).
Wetton, Lieut.-Col. Wm., 816.
Wetwang, Fras., 811, 812, 818, 819, 822.
....., Wm., 820.
Weybred, John, 111.
Weycoe, Ellis, **1816.**
Weymond, Elias, 2002, 2003.
....., or Weyman, Paul, 102, **2109.**
Weymouth, Tim., petition of, 3166.
Whaddock, Martin, 872.
Whaddon, John, petition of, 2215.
Whale, Augustine, **3187.**
Whalehead, John, petition of, 1267.
Whalley, or Walley, Ann, **3197.**
....., Charles, mayor of Chester, 100, 103, 113, **1175.**
....., ..., signature of, 1211.
....., Charles, receiver for South Wales, 640.
....., ..., letters, &c., by, 640 (2).
....., ..., receipt by, 597.
....., Col. or Commissary-General Edward, 306, 333, 610, 734, 1612, 1735, 1736 (3); *see also* Lincoln, Nottingham, Derby, Warwick, and Worcester, Major-General for.
....., ..., persons serving under, 1905.
....., ..., regiment of, 508, 1476 (2).
....., Judge Advocate Henry, 1561, 1807.
....., Hen., co. Chester, 101.
....., Jeffry, 107, **3236.**
....., ..., Alice, mother of, 3236.
....., John, jun., co. Northampton, petitions of, 2869 (2).
....., Peniston, 1943.
....., Peter, Northamptonshire Commissioner, 174, 317, 632, 673, 712, 733, 851, 2196, 2926, 3282 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 88, 686, 690, 698 (2), 728, 736.
....., Susannah, 3144.
....., Thos., 100, 515.
....., Mr., co. Montgomery, 703.
....., Mr., co. York, 851.
Wharles, Eliz., **3187.**
Wharton, Philip, Lord Wharton, 781, 2513 (4).
Wharton, or Warton, Abr., 521.
... ., Ant., sen., 2513.
....., Ant., jun., **2513.**
....., Ant., co. York ?, **2919,** 3070.
....., ..., Thos., son of, 2919, 3070.
....., ..., ..., Hum., his son, petition of, 3070.
....., ..., ..., Ant., trustee of, 2919.
....., Eliz., 99.
....., John, co. Chester, petitions of, 1875 (2).
....., John, Westmoreland, 99, 521.
....., Sir Mich., 42, 46, 400, 404, 796, 800, **955.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 955.
....., ..., Mich., his grandson, 48, 607, **955.**
....., ..., ..., father of, 955 (3).
....., ..., ..., mother of, 955.
....., Rob., Oxon, **1999.**
....., ..., wife of, 1999.
....., Thos., 1116, 1701, 1727, 1766, 2073, 2308 (2), 2321, 2531, 2634, 2916, 3010, 3032, 3077, 3138, 3206, 3224.
....., ..., petitions of, 2076, 2634 (2), 2905 (2), 3053, 3138, 3288, 3289 (2).

Wharton—*cont.*
....., Thos., Cumberland, 1698.
....., ..., deposition by, 2687.
....., Thos., co. York, petition of, 957.
....., ..., signature of, 623.
....., Thorney, **3160.**
....., ..., And., son of, petitions of, 3160, 3161.
....., Lady, 1769.
....., ..., daughter of, *see* Reresby, Lady Eliz.
Whatton, John, petitions of, 2756 (2).
Wheare, John, 117.
....., ..., John, son of, 117.
Wheate, Sam., 253, 439.
....., Wm., 513, **2978.**
Wheatley, Edw., **2112.**
....., John, 2834.
....., Thos., Wheatley, co. York, **2012.**
....., ..., children of, 2012.
....., Thos., White Cross, co. York, **1594.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 1594.
Wheeler, Charles, **1960.**
....., ..., Dorothy, his wife, 1960.
....., ..., ..., mother of, *see* Byron, Cicely.
....., Chris., **2762.**
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 2762.
....., ..., Thos., son of, 2762.
....., Isabel, 688.
....., Mary, 1986.
....., Wm., M.P., 55, 71, 802 (2), 806 (2), 1510.
....., Wm., Wilts, 78.
....., Mr. and Mrs., co. Notts?, 2338.
....., Mrs., 1024.
Wheeley, Sam., 1977.
....., ..., petition of, 565.
Wheelwright, Fras., **2815.**
Wheildon, Wm., Staffordshire officer, 2974.
Whelpdale, John and Wm., 202.
Whetcombe, Peter, 525, 1779 (2), 2643 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 1779.
...., or Whetcomb, Sam., Somersetshire Commissioner, 309, 345, 354, 381, 453, 534, 540, 586, 594, 650, 651.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 363, 501, 614, 653, 654 (2), 658.
Whetter, John, **2915.**
Whichcott, Dr. Ben., provost of King's College, Cambridge, petitions of, 1108 (2), 1915.
....., Col. Chris., Governor of Windsor Castle, 225, 258, 273, 311, 366, 484, 681, 806.
....., ..., deposition of, 544.
....., ..., letter of, 361.
....., ..., petition of, 225.
....., Sir Hamond, 1039 (2).
....., ..., Edw., son of, **1039.**
....., Jeremy, petitions of, 1269 (2).
Whichcott—*cont.*
....., Wm., 1821.
....., ..., Ann, his widow, **1821.**
....., Mr., receiver of the Prince Elector's revenues, 2543.
Whicker, John, petition of, 3057.
Whinell, James, 399.
Whirley, Edw., 107.
Whistler, John, M.P., **945.**
....., ..., brother of, 945.
....., Ralph, 320.
Whitacre, Whittacre, or Whittacres.
. ....., Henry, petition of, 1107.
....., Miles, 2729.
....., ..., petitions of, 2729 (3).
....., ..., Isabel, wife of, 2729 (2).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2729 (3).
....., Thos., 1109.
....., ..., petitions of, 1109 (2).
....., Wm., 2486.
Whitaker, Charles, **1577.**
Whitbread, Thos., petition of, 1778.
....., Wm., Bedfordshire Commissioner, 755.
....., Wm., Essex, **3182.**
Whitby, Wm., 1771.
....., ..., wife of, 1771.
Whitchcott, Edward, or Wm., co. Lincoln, **2301.**
Whitchurch, Wm., co. Somerset, **3260.**
Whitcomb, Sam., *see* Whetcomb.
....., Thos., 2640, 2641.
White, Anne, Kent, 1680.
....., Ayliffe, 2452 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 2451, 2452 (6).
....., ..., Eliz., his wife, 2452 (3).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2451, 2452 (2).
....., ..., ..., former husband of, *see* Hanford, Fras.
....., Col. Charles, 747, 756, 757, 760, 769.
....., ..., rebellion of, 773, 774.
....., Edw., Devon, **3309.**
....., Edw., Essex, 1781 (2), **3182.**
....., ..., petition of, 1781.
....., Fras., late Bishop of Carlisle, 1846, 1848.
....., Fras., co. Worcester, 2789.
....., Jerome, 1592.
....., John, Berks, petition of, 478.
....., John, Barking, Essex, **2705.**
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 2705.
....., John, Mountnessing, Essex, **3178.**
....., John, Kent, 728.
....., John, minister, co. Lincoln, 1502.
....., John, London, 861.
....., Col. John, Hertfordshire Commissioner, 746, 751.
....., Kath., **2209.**
....., Mat., 796.
....., Rich., co. Carmarthen?, 611, 1644.

White, Rich.—*cont.*
....., ..., petition of, 1645.
....., Rich., Essex, **3177.**
....., Rob., co. Lancaster, 21, **2506.**
....., ..., Henry, son of, 2507 (2).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2506, 2507.
....., ..., James, son of, 2507.
....., ..., John, son of, 2507 (3).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2506.
....., ..., Dorothy, daughter of, *see* Remes, Dorothy.
....., Rob., Surrey, 3242 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 3242.
....., Roger, Pembroke Commissioner, 517.
....., Thos., Berks, 1070.
...., ..., Judith, widow of, 1070.
....., Thos., co. Worcester, 2789.
....., Major Thos., 118, **2446.**
....., ..., family of, 2447.
....., Walter, mayor of Exeter, letter of, 70.
....., Wm., M.P., agent to Ferdinando, Lord Fairfax, 10, 11, 15, 24, 35, 380, 779, 782–785, 796, 1817.
....., Capt. Wm., Devon, 441, 2141 (2), 2142 (2).
....., Colonel for Parliament, 150.
Whitebread, Hen., co. Bedford, 2505.
....., Hen., Essex, petition of, 3229.
....., John, **3228.**
....., ..., daughters of, 3228, 3229.
Whiteford, Mr., co. Northampton, 99.
Whitehall, Rowland, **3050.**
... ., ..., Mary, widow of, **3050.**
....., ..., Eliz. and Anne, daughters of, 3050.
....., ..., ..., ..., petitions of, 3050 (2), 3051.
....., ..., John, father of, 3050 (2).
....., Wm., 1030.
Whitehead, Edm., 2043.
....., George, 202.
....., James, co. Notts, petitions of, 1401, 2963.
....., Rich., 2517.
....., Rich., Lancashire agent, 463, 464, 468, 1117.
....., Rich., Leyland, co. Lancaster, petition of, 3167.
....., Capt. Rich., 2658.
....., ..., petitions of, 2659 (2).
....., Thos., clerk, co. Lancaster, 1172 (3).
....., Thos., Winmarleigh, co. Lancaster, petition of, 2659.
....., Lieut., 573.
Whitelocke, Bulstrode, Commissioner of the Great Seal, 51, 570, 824, 1036, 1251, 1838, 1839 (3), 3270.
....., ..., letters of, 577, 1599.
....., ..., letter to, 394.
....., ..., signature of, 735.
... ., John, 122.
Whitelocke, John—*cont.*
....., ..., wife of, 122.
....., Rob., 1792 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 1791, 1792 (4).
Whitemarsh, Hen., 78.
Whiteside, John, letter of, 537.
Whitewick, *see* Wightwick.
Whitfield, Fras., 457.
....., Nich., 202.
....., Ralph, 2678.
....., Wm., jun., Devon, petition of, 3127.
....., Wm., Essex, petition of, 2516.
....., Wm., Roby, co. Lancaster, 2521 (2), 2758.
....., ..., petitions of, 1721 (5), 2714, 2715?, 2758 (3), 2825.
....., Wm., Widnes, co. Lancaster, 3292.
....., ..., petition of, 3292.
....., ..., wife of, 3292.
Whitgrave, or Whitgreave, Alice, 90, **3194.**
....., Thos., 2745.
....., ..., petition of, 2745.
Whitgrean, Thos., Staffordshire Commissioner, 281.
Whitgreave, Alice, *see* Whitgrave.
Whitherne, *see* Whitterne.
Whiting, John, minister, co. Derby, 1510.
....., John, Norfolk, **3126.**
....., Rich., 96, **1816.**
....., Rob., Dorset?, 2112.
....., Rob., Kent, petitions of, 1683, 3216.
....., Mrs., Westminster, 94.
Whitley, John, **2209.**
....., Joshua, **2868.**
....., Matt., **2860.**
....., Nathan, **2987.**
....., Thos., **1723.**
....., Mr., Berks, 3223.
Whitmore, Sir George, 491, 539, 1616 (2) 2195, 2197, 2199 (3), 2274 (2), **2890.**
....., ..., petitions of, 1619 (2), 2195 (3).
....., ..., Charles, son of, 2199 (3).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2195 (2).
....., ..., George, son of, 2199 (2).
... ., ..., ..., petitions of, 2195 (2).
....., Valentine, 60, **1161.**
....., Wm. and Thos., Lady Herbert's trustees, petition of, 2195.
....., Wm., co. Chester, 60, 915.
....., Wm., London, 1619.
....., Sir Wm., 76, 85, 90, 893, 1483, 2196 (2), **2890.**
....., ..., Sir Thos., Bart., M.P., his eldest son, 1142 (2), **1483,** 1529.
....., ..., Rich., his second son, **2890.**
....., Lady, 2397.
Whitney, James, 79.
....., John, 295, 323, **2434.**
....., Sir Rob., 583, 631, 2496 (4), 2497.
....., ..., petitions of, 2497 (3).
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 2496.

Whitskill, Ralph, 3165.
....., ..., Ralph, his son, 3165.
....., ..., ..., wife of, 3165.
....., ..., ..., John, son of, **3165.**
Whittacres, *see* Whitacre.
Whittaker, John, co. Lancaster, **2555.**
Whittell, John, Militia Commissioner, co. Chester, note by, 452.
....., Wm., 107.
Whitter, John, 752 (4).
Whitterne, or Whitherne, Conway, 86, 508, **2908.**
....., Rich., 87.
Whittingham, Charles, 101.
....., Hum., 308, **2499.**
....., Rich., co. Chester, 100.
....., Rich., co. Lancaster, **2055.**
....., ..., Capt. Thos., his son, 2055.
....., ..., ..., widow of, *see* Molanus, Anne.
....., ..., ..., children of, 2055.
....., Thos., co. Chester, 101.
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, petitions of, 2768 (2).
Whittington, Ant., **3194.**
....., John, Somerset, **2012.**
....., John, Sussex, **3194.**
....., or Withington, Ralph, **2873.**
Whittle, John, sen., **3095.**
....., ..., John, son of, petition of, 3095.
....., Mary, 68.
Whitton, Edw., 460.
Whitty, Capt. Peter, 15.
....., Rich., **1383.**
Whitway, Thos., 804.
Whitwell, Steph., 3140 (2).
....., ..., wife of, 3140.
Whitwick, Thos., **1269.**
....., ..., mother of, 1269.
Whitworth, Sir George, petitions of, 3198 (2).
....., Capt. John, 775.
Whorwood, Brome, 90, 966 ?, **1813.**
....., Mr., Westminster, 94.
Whynniats, Thos., 111.
Wiborne, Ben., Kent, 997 (2), 1810.
Wicherley, or Witcherley, Dan., agent of the Marquis of Winchester, 2373 (4), 2533, 2631.
....., ..., petition of, 2888.
Wickfield, Wm., *see* Wigfall, Wm.
Wickliffe, John, 1107.
....., ..., petitions of, 1107, 1108.
Wickstead, Charles, 112.
....., Rich., jun., 112.
....., Thos., 112, **2012.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 2013.
Widdens, Rich., 324, 424, **2499.**
....., Wm., 100, **1369.**
Widdowes, John, **2076.**
Widdrington, or Witherington, Ann, West Harle, Northumberland, **3103.**
....., Sir Edw., Bart., 843 (2), 1218, 1616, **2507,** 3284.
....., ..., Christine, wife of, petition of, 2508 (2).
....., ..., Roger, son of, 2508.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2508.
....., ..., Roger or George, father of, 843 (2), 1616.
....., ..., ..., Rosamond, his wife, 2508 (3).
....., Hen., Blackheddon, Northumberland, **999.**
....., ..., petitions of, 1584 (2), 2594.
....., ..., wife and children of, 999.
....., Hen., Butteland, Northumberland, 2508 ?, **2593,** 3048 ?.
....., ..., petitions of, 2598, 2604, 3074 ?.
....., ..., Isabel, wife of, 2598.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2593.
....., ..., children of, 2593, 2598.
....., ..., Kath., daughter of, petition of, 2594.
....., ..., Mary and Dorothy, daughters of, petitions of, 2594 (2).
....., ..., Ben., father of, 2594.
....., ..., Cath., mother of, petition of, 2594.
....., ..., Ephraim, brother of, petition of, 2594.
....., ..., John, brother of, 2595.
....., ..., Sir Ephraim, grandfather of, 2593-2595.
....., ..., ..., Wm., his son, petition of, 2594.
....., John, Durham, 695, 2355, 2983.
....., ..., widow of, *see* Eden, Isabel.
....., John, Northumberland, **2953, 3197,**
....., Ralph, 2418 (2).
....., Rob., Northumberland, 1401, 2355 (2).
....., ..., widow of, *see* Pudsey, Eliz.
....., ..., daughters of, *see* Brandling, Anne, and Hollyman, Mary.
....., Sir Thos., Lord Commissioner of the Great Seal, 7, 42, 127, 162, 380, 807, 910, 999, 2046 (2), 2667, 2672.
....., ..., letter of, 428.
....., ..., note or report by, 1076, 1315.
....., ..., signatures of, 733, 735.
....., Sir Wm., Bart., 138, 270, 875, 1332 (2), 1732, 2124, **2416,** 2591 (2), 2671, 3048, 3089.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 1732, 2417.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2416 (2), 3223 (2).
....., ..., Wm., son of, 2417 (3).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2417.
....., ..., Hen., Edw., Ephraim, Ralph, Ant., and Roger, younger children of, 2417.

Widdrington, Sir Wm.—*cont.*
....., ..., Anne, daughter of, *see* Thornton, Anne, Lady.
....., ..., Ursula, daughter of, 2591.
....., ..., Sir Henry, father of, **2416,** 3074 (2).
....., ..., ..., Dorothy, his daughter, *see* Howard, Dorothy.
....., or Mountney, Ursula, petition of, 2595.
Widmorepole, Alice, 109.
Wiffin, Edw., **983.**
....., ..., signature of, 623.
Wigan, Major John, co. Lancaster, 645, 658, 664.
....., ..., petition of, 1114.
....., Major Jos., Lancashire Commissioner, 745.
Wigfall, Wm., Derby Commissioner, letter of, 45.
....., or Wickfield, Wm., co. Worcester, 2942 (5).
Wightman, Wm., J.P., 699, 707.
....., ..., certificate by, 633.
Wightwick, or Whitewick, Fras., receiver-general for Kent, &c., 767.
....., Serj. John, 1219, 2948.
....., ..., James, son of, **1219.**
....., Sam., 601 (2), 927, 1626.
Wiglesworth, Hen., **1551.**
Wigley, John, letter of, 45.
Wigmore, Amy, 1713.
....., ..., Thos., her son, 1713, 1714.
....., Clare, 2827.
....., Dan., Archdeacon of Ely, 18, 787, 793, **904.**
....., ..., nephew of, 904.
....., John, **3187.**
....., John, Llangarren, co. Hereford, 897 (2), 898 (3)?, **2383.**
....., John, Luckton, co. Hereford, 583, **2383.**
....., ..., Rob., son of, 7, 583, 771, **2383.**
....., ..., ..., Frances Benedicta, his wife, 583, 2383, 2384 (2).
....., ..., children of, 2384.
....., Warncomb, 771.
Wignall, John, **2953.**
....., Kath., **3220.**
Wikes, John, 117.
Wilbraham, Hugh, 74, 100, 106, 112, 122, **1535.**
....., Peter, co. Chester, **3253.**
....., Roger, petitions of, 2547, 2548 (2).
....., Sir Thos., Bart., 61, 98, 100, 103, 112, 122, **978,** 2828.
....., ..., petition of, 2829.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 978.
....., Wm., co. Chester, **2447.**
....., Wm., Woodhay, co. Chester, 101.
Wilcock, Edw., **2888.**
....., Wm., 61.
Wilcox, James, 1058.
....., John, petition of, 2276.
....., Rich., master of Ilford Hospital, 1865 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 1864 (2).
....., Capt. Rich., auditor of the Committee for Advance of Money, 97, 143.
....., ..., petition of, 467.
....., ..., reduced officers of, list of, 147, 150, 163, 811.
....., Mr., Commissioner for Middlesex, 5.
....., Mr., Surrey collector, 357.
Wilcoxon, Rich., petition of, 1906.
Wilde, or Wylde, Dudley, 458.
....., James, 5.
....., Jane, **3178.**
....., John, M.P., Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, Commissioner of the Great Seal, 48, 149, 169, 180, 221, 1254, 1353, 1610, 2047, 2096, 2328, 2385, 2480, 2722, 2867, 3270.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 180, 519, 2328, 2856.
....., John, serjeant-at-law, 2644.
....., John, Somerset, **1430.**
....., Sir John, 1641, 1985.
....., ..., petition of, 1985.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, petition of, 1385.
....., Rich., 1014.
....., Rob., Durham, 552.
....., Rob., co. Worcester, **1450.**
....., Rowland, 87.
....., Thos., co. Gloucester, 87.
....., Thos., Somerset, 3302.
....., Mr., co. Leicester, 109.
Wildebore, Augustine, D.D., **1966.**
....., ..., daughter of, *see* Barker, Eliz.
Wildman, Major John, 1118 (2), 1214, 1430, 1449, 1602, 1625, 1715, 1722, 1769, 1835, 1876, 1896, 1955, 2140, 2194, 2195, 2201, 2203 (5), 2247, 2282, 2293, 2303 (2), 2321 (4), 2558, 2573, 2590 (4), 2637, 2661, 2728, 2859, 3028, 3032, 3100, 3127 (2), 3130, 3141, 3151, 3298 (4).
....., ..., petitions of, 1722, 2201, 2405, 2807.
Wildren, Mr., minister, co. Lincoln, 3121, 3122 (2).
Wilford, Charles, 2824.
....., Hen., petitions of, 2479 (4).
....., James, petition of 3302.
....., Roger, Westminster clerk, 491, 551, 2041.
....., ..., papers by, 255, 446.
....., ..., petition of, 169.
Wilkes, or Wilks, John, 2923 (2).
....., Rich., jun., co. Chester, 112.
....., Rich., Salop, 1484.
....., Thos., 1843.
....., Thos., informer, 2867.
....., Wm., 2297 (2), 2298 (2).

Wilkins, Tim., **2781.**
Wilkinson, Ant., **3256.**
....., George, Cumberland, 202.
....., George, co. Lancaster, **3179.**
....., George, Westmoreland, 1904.
....., Grace, **3220.**
....., Dr. Henry, 1117.
....., James, co. Lancaster, 2916.
....., James, Rutland, petition of, 3262.
....., James, Westmoreland, 521.
....., Jennett, **3193.**
....., John, 3127.
....., John, Stainton, co. Lancaster, **3121.**
....., John, Thornley, co. Lancaster, 3200.
....., ..., Ellen, widow of, **3200.**
....., ..., John, son of, 3200.
....., John, Westmoreland, 521.
....., John, Bardsey, Westmoreland, **3206.**
....., John, Bradleyfield, Westmoreland, 176.
....., John, Gill, Westmoreland, 547.
....., John, and Rich., co. York, **2020.**
....., Mary, *see* Phillips, Mary.
....., Thos., Maghull, co. Lancaster, **3165.**
....., ..., Marg., wife of, 3165.
....., Thos., Tarnacre, co. Lancaster, **3178.**
....., Thos., and Wm., his son, co. York, **2376.**
....., or Carr, Lady Vere, 1101.
....., ..., petition of, 3142.
....., Wm., co. Leicester, 111.
....., Wm., minister, co. Northampton, petition of, 1088.
Willaston, Wm., 1620.
Willet, Jacob, petition of, 2436.
Willets, Jacob., 1613.
Willett, Dr. And., 1365.
....., ..., Paul, son of, petitions of, 1365 (3).
Williams, Abr., 1257.
....., Sir Abr., 793.
....., Aurelius, **3187.**
....., Capt. Cary, **1475.**
....., David, co. Carmarthen, 714 ?.
....., ..., petition of, 3113.
....., David, North Wales, 582.
....., Sir David, Justice of Common Pleas, 2835.
....., Dawbeny, solicitor to the Committee for Compounding (1654), 711, 722 (2), 1337, 1623, 2169, 2942, 3122.
....., ..., certificate by, 3221.
....., ..., information by, 2234.
....., ..., order to, 3050.
....., Edw., Sequestration solicitor, co. Brecon, letter of, 161.
....., Edw., co. Lincoln, **1089.**
....., Eliz., 100.
Williams—*cont.*
....., George, Cornwall Commissioner, 649, 661.
....., ..., letter of, 665.
..... , Dr. Griffith, Bishop of Ossory, 98.
....., Henry, 448, 473.
....., Henry, co. Radnor, 636, 2497.
....., Dr. Hugh, 1725 (2), 1726 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 1725.
....., ..., Wm., son of, petition of, 1726.
....., James, 732.
...., Jenkin, Glamorganshire Commissioner, 522.
....., John, 3217.
....., John, co. Brecon, **2037.**
....., John, Bucks, 2183.
....., ..., petition of, 2183.
....., John, co. Denbigh, **1723.**
....., John, Dorset, 1692.
....., ..., daughter of, 1692.
....., John, Sherborne, Dorset, 240, **2803.**
....., John, co. Flint, **3214.**
....., John, Hunts, petition of, 2985.
....., John, Kent, 2945.
....., John, Radnorshire Commissioner, 3301.
....., John, Salop, 205, 1484 ?.
....., John, co. Warwick, petition of, 1914.
....., Capt. John, Herefordshire agent, 216, 378, 568, 644.
....., ..., letter of, 450.
....., Dr. John, Archbishop of York, 33, 90, 94, 931 (2), **1120.**
....., ..., as late Bishop of Lincoln, 877, 3089.
....., Sir John, Bart., petitions of, 1928 (4), 2945.
....., Maurice, **1326.**
....., Sir Maurice, **1512.**
....., Sir Oliver, *see* Cromwell, Sir Oliver.
....., R., Somerset, 260 ?, 633.
....., Rice, of the Committee for Compounding, 246, 668.
....., ..., recommendation by, 727.
....., Rice, minister, co. Denbigh, petition of, 3132.
....., Rich., Salop, 2345 (2).
....., Rich., Sussex, 8, 475, 476, **838,** 2370.
....., ..., wife of, 476, 838.
....., ..., children of, 838.
....., Rich., Westminster, 94.
....., Roger, Kinhiley, co. Monmouth, **1967.**
....., ..., wife of, 1967.
....., Roger, Newport, co. Monmouth, petition of, 1714.
....., Thos., Governor of the Middle Temple, 3167.
....., ..., petition of, 3167.

Williams—*cont.*
....., Thos., J.P. co. Brecon, 3001 (2).
....., Thos., Bucks, 67.
....., Thos., co. Carmarthen, **1825.**
....., Thos., co. Glamorgan, 663.
....., Thos., co. Hereford, **3187.**
....., Thos., co. Montgomery, petition of, 707.
....., ..., wife and children of, 707.
....., Thos., Oxon?, 2833.
....., Thos., Radnorshire Commissioner, 747.
....., Sir Trevor, Bart., 533, 2304, **2947.**
....., Wm., 2131.
....., ..., petition of, 1483.
....., Wm., Probus, Cornwall, 117?, **1260.**
....., Wm., St. Ervan, Cornwall, petition of, 2686.
....., Wm., Mothvey, South Wales, 223.
....., Lady, 94.
....., Mr., Devon officer, 590, 605.
....., Mr., clerk, co. Northampton, 98.
Williamson, Ant., 1476 (2).
....., ..., note by, 1475.
....., Dove, **1332.**
....., Edw., **1049.**
....., Eleanor, **3196.**
....., ..., John, nephew of, 3196.
....., Fras., 1266, 1268.
....., ..., petitions of, 1265, 3283.
....., Sir Fras., 19, 96, 389, **865,** 2338.
....., ..., petitions of, 2339 (2).
....., Grissell, 1057.
....., Hen., 1476.
....., Jane, 101.
....., John, co. Chester, petition of, 895.
....., ..., Alice, wife of, petition of, 895.
....., John, co. Warwick, **3235.**
....., John, co. Worcester, 649.
....., Rich., 286.
....., Rob., Cumberland, 2876.
....., Rob., co. Notts, 535, **2550.**
....., ..., Eliz. and Mildred, daughters of, petitions of, 2550.
....., ..., father of, 2550.
....., ..., Fras., brother of, petition of, 2550.
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, 2895.
....., Sir Thos., Bart., 107, **1039,** 2550.
....., Wm., Cumberland, 2876, 2930.
....., ..., petition of, 2876.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, petition of, 2876.
....., Wm., London Commissioner, 212.
Willingham, George, 212.
Willis, Edw., London, **3256.**
....., Edw., Wilts, 78.
....., John, minister, Essex, 1779.
....., Thos., co. Gloucester, 87.
....., Thos., Hants, 105, **830.**
....., ..., Thos., son of, 830.
....., ..., ..., Kath., his widow, 830.
....., ..., Valentine, son of, 830.
Willis, Thos., &c.—*cont.*
....., Wm., **2654.**
....., Col. Wm., **1564.**
Willoughby, Francis, 5th Lord Willoughby of Parham, 18, 62, 75, 80, 149, 180, 809, 981, 1320, **1838.**
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 181, 1838–1840.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1839, 1840.
....., ..., children of, 181, 1838, 1839.
....., ..., William, 3rd Lord Willoughby, father of, 1839.
....., ..., Wm., brother of, 1838–1840.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1838–1840.
....., ..., ..., wife and children of 1839.
Willoughby, Chris., 405.
....., Eliz., **2383.**
....., Sir Fras., 83, 806.
....., ..., wife and children of, 806.
....., John, Devon, 502, **1072.**
....., John, Wilts, 1235.
....., ..., petition, &c., of, 1235 (2).
....., Mary, petitions of, 1847 (4).
....., ..., husband of, *see* Dixie, Beaumont.
....., Philip, 1246.
....., Rob., 98, 233, **1999.**
....., Thos., 1247 (3), 1248 (5), **2096.**
....., ..., John, father of, 1248, 2097.
....., Col. Thos., Parliamentary governor of Coventry, **2537.**
....., ..., informations by, 2841 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 2841 (3).
....., Sir Thos., Bart, 1235.
....., ..., petitions of, 1234 (2).
....., Wm., 2167 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 2167.
Wills, John, 1308.
....., John, Chinnock, Somerset, **1746.**
....., ..., children of, 1746.
....., John, Chiselborough, Somerset, **1809.**
....., Rob., **2013.**
....., Thos., Cornwall, **2741.**
....., Thos., co. Northampton, *see* Wells, Thos.
Willy, Mary, co. York, **3215.**
....., Ralph, **2722.**
Willyman, Rich., **3257.**
Wilmer, John, petition of, 2255.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 2255.
....., Thos., 239, **2535.**
....., ..., mother and children of, 2535.
....., Sir Wm., **1462.**
....., ..., Wm., grandson of, 1462.
Wilmore, Thos., 396.
....., Sir Wm., 88.
Wilmot, Charles, 1st Viscount Wilmot, Ireland, 2236.
....., Henry, 2nd Viscount and 1st Baron Wilmot, England, 94, 480, 938, **2235.**

Wilmot, Henry, 2nd Viscount, &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., Anne, wife of, **2235.**
....., ..., ..., former husband of, 2235 (2).
....., ..., ..., son of, *see* Lee, Sir Hen., Bart.
Wilmot, Thos., 1621.
Wilsby, Lincolnshire steward, 229.
Wilse, Hen., **2790.**
....., John, **3258.**
Wilsford, Edw., 166, **1567.**
Wilshire, Rich., signature of, 623.
Wilson, Alex., 514, 2473 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 496.
....., Allan, **3158.**
....., Amy, 104.
....., Anne, **2283.**
....., ..., Charles, husband of, 2283.
....., ..., John, son of, 2283.
....., Chris., 521.
....., Edw., co. Stafford, 1758.
....., ..., wife of, *see* Ant, Mary.
....., Edw., late Westmoreland Commissioner, 416, 2910?.
....., George, Knutsford, co. Chester, 217.
....., George, London, 1458.
....., Hen., clerk, co. Lincoln, **1542.**
....., Hen., Surrey, 693.
....., Hen., Grasmere, Westmoreland, 176.
....., Hen., Underley, Westmoreland, 176, **1221.**
....., John, Chester, co. Chester, **1196.**
....., John, Nantwich hundred, co. Chester, 112.
....., John, sen. and jun., Northwich hundred, co. Chester, 122.
....., John, Cumberland, 961.
....., John, co. Lancaster, petition of, 1698.
....., Marmaduke, **1219.**
....., Marthama, 759.
....., Nathan, co. Lancaster, 1104, 1106.
....., Rich., 112, 2122.
....., Rob., solicitor for the Revenue Committee, 287, 288, 624.
....., ..., petition of, 421.
....., Rob., Norfolk?, 1926.
....., Rob., Surrey, petition of, 1582.
....., Thos., Cheshire collector, 174.
....., Thos., Wardle, co. Chester, 101, 104, **3193.**
....., Thos. and Rob., co. Durham, 2254.
....., Thos., co. Lincoln, **1676.**
....., Thos., Westmoreland, 176, 521, **1123.**
....., Dr. Thos., co. Cambridge, 320, 345, **1570.**
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 345, 1570.
....., Wm., Cumberland, 72, 124, 202, 233.
....., Wm., co. Derby [or Denbigh], 3246.
....., Wm., co. Durham, 2254.
....., ..., Eliz., daughter of, *see* Ridley, Eliz.

Wilson—*cont.*
....., Dr., Essex, 321, **3043.**
....., Dr., co. Lincoln, 307.
....., Mr., examiner to the Committee for Compounding, 770.
....., Mr., Berks, 1214.
....., Mr., co. Leicester, 108.
Wilton, Rob., 95.
....., Dr., 95.
Wiltshire, Rich., Westminster, **2210.**
Wimberley, Bevill, 1530.
....., Gilbert, D.D., 94.
....., ..., petition of, 1530.
....., ..., Wm., his son, petition of, 1530.
Wimble, John, 458.
Wimbledon, Viscount, *see* Cecil, Edw.
Winch, Pat., 95, **1295.**
Winchcombe, John, 725, **2363, 3302.**
....., Wm., **1667.**
Winchelsea, Earl of, *see* Finch.
Winchester, Bishop of, *see* Curle, Walter.
....., Marquis of, *see* Paulet.
Winchester, Daniel, 3302.
Winchurch, Wm., **3246.**
Winckfield, Henry, 96.
Winckley, John, and Thos., his son, 2555.
....., Wm., Billington, co. Lancaster, **2722.**
....., ..., Thos., brother of, 2723.
....., Wm., Winckley, co. Lancaster, petitions of, 2960 (2).
Wincombe, Rich., Devon, deposition of, 617.
Winde, James, Buckinghamshire clerk, letter of, 735.
....., or Wynde, Sir Rob., **1475,** 1626.
....., ..., Lieut.-Col. Hen., his son, **1475.**
Windebank, John, **2119.**
....., Sir Thos., 51, **1465.**
....., ..., father of, 1466.
Windham, or Wyndham, Edm., 342, 353, 442, 470, 479, **964.**
....., ..., Christabella, wife of, 964, **2615.**
....., ..., children of, 2615.
....., Hugh, or Sir Hugh, son of, 518, 519, **964,** 2537 (2), 2841.
....., Eliz., Lady, **1676.**
....., Fras., Sandall, Somerset, **1887.**
....., Col. Fras., Kensford, Somerset, Governor of Bridgwater, &c., for the King, 119, **1372,** 1417.
....., Hum., 1226.
....., John, 2302.
....., ..., Kath., widow of, 2302.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2302.
....., Sir John, 1292, 2302.
....., Thos., Norfolk, 2850.
....., ..., Fras., son of, petition of, 2850.
....., Wadham, 638, **3108.**
....., ..., petition of, 2591.

Windover, John, 77, **1120.**
Window, Wm., co. Gloucester, delinquent, 748, 749, 3247 (2).
....., ..., deposition of, 749.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, depositions of, 749, 3247.
....., Wm., Gloucestershire steward, 406, 416.
Windress, Wm., **2899.**
Windsor, Thos., 6th Lord Windsor, 426 (3), 1260.
....., ..., page of, Wm. Bennett, 426.
....., ..., signature of, 1.
....., ..., Kath., wife of, 509 (2), **1260, 3272.**
....., ..., Thomas Hickman, 7th Lord Windsor, his nephew, **1260.**
....., ..., ..., signature of, 623.
Windsor, Ant., 90, **2855.**
....., Wm., co. York, **3100.**
Wine Licences, 1519 (4), 1520 (3).
...., agents or Commissioners for, 1519, 1520.
Winford, Sir John, **1917.**
....., Thos., 111, **1760.**
Wing, Rob., 1661.
Wingate, Edw., 380.
....., John, 2158, 2163.
...., Eliz., widow of, **865.**
....., ..., Fras., son of, 865.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2163.
Wingfield, Abel, **2520.**
....., Sir Ant., Bart., 2317, 2532 (2).
...., Edw., 94 ?, **1210.**
....., ..., wife of, 1210.
....., Hen., co. Cambridge, **919.**
....., Hen., Suffolk, **3243.**
....., John, 646, 650, 651 (2).
....., Sir Rich., 88, 98, 369, 790, **1055.**
....., Thos., co. Montgomery, 1861, 1862 (2).
Winkle, Thos., **3078.**
....., ..., Ellen, widow of, petitions of, 3078 (2).
....., ..., children of, 3078.
....., ..., mother of, 3078 (2).
Winnington, John, co. Chester, 491, **2499, 2949.**
....., Lawrence, 122, 1261.
Winslow, Edw., member of the Committee for Compounding, 194, 311, 446, 668, 702, 722, 724.
....., ..., letters to, 318, 327, 387, 536, 620, 625, 629, 637 ?, 675, 684, 2851, 2852, 3080.
....., ..., note by, 350.
....., ..., orders to, 318, 323, 336, 345, 384, 405, 408, 490, 669, 715, 1617.
....., ..., requests to, 1073, 2912.
Winstanley, James, co. Lancaster, 2973.
....., ..., Francis, eldest son of, **2973.**
Winstanley, James—*cont.*
....., ..., Peter and John, younger sons of, petitions of, 2973, 2974.
....., ..., Anne and Alice, daughters of, 2973.
....., James, London 308, 347, 396, 405, 537, 1556, 2379, 2380, 2424 (2), 2723.
....., ..., petitions of, 1556, 1557 (2).
....., ..., Edm., his brother, 1557.
....., ..., ..., Dorothy, wife of, 1557.
Winston, Thos., Devon, 2820.
....., Thos., M.D., London, **2536.**
Winter, or Wintour, Edw., 493, 494, 544, **3139,** 3239.
....., ..., Jane, wife of, 3139 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 3139.
....., Sir George, Bart., 280, **2124.**
....., Hen., **2764.**
....., John, co. Brecon, **2924,** 3139 ?, 3239.
....., John, Cumberland, 1698.
....., ..., petition of, 1698.
....., Sir John, 86, 94, 138, 139, 1023, 1026, 2143.
....., Wm., **1046.**
....., ..., Henry and Grace, children of, 1047.
....., Mrs., Exeter, 251.
Winthrop, Major, 631, 636, 637.
Wintour, *see* Winter.
Winwood, Rich., 804.
....., Lady, 1357.
Wirley, John, **1462.**
....., Sir John, *see* Worley.
Wirrall, Ralph, **2738.**
Wisdom, Thos., jun., **1570.**
Wise, Fras., 3303.
....., John, 33.
....., Sampson, 2068 (2).
....., Sampson, Devon, **2090.**
....., Thos., sen. and jun., 2894.
....., Wm., co. Oxon, 1639 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 1639.
....., ..., Etheldred, wife of, petition of, 1639.
....., Wm., recorder of Beverley, co. York, 227, 615, 616.
....., Capt., 33.
Wiseman, John, 94.
....., Rob., **1288.**
....., Thos., remembrancer of London, 1349.
....., Sir Wm., 95, 2097, 2098, **3216.**
....., ..., John, his son, **2097.**
Wisham, George, co. Hereford, **2762.**
....., ..., Wm., father of, 2762 (2).
Witcherley, *see* Wicherley.
Witham, or Wytham, Anne, 2205 (2), 3162.
....., ..., petition of, 2206.
....., Ant., co. Durham, 465, 622, **3069.**
....., ..., Isabel, widow of, 3069, **3178.**

CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARIES CENTRAL

Witham, Ant.—*cont.*
....., ..., John, son of, 3069.
....., Ant., co. York, **3008.**
....., ..., John, son of, **2684, 3008.**
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2592, 2594.
....., ..., ..., Jane, wife of, 2592.
....., ..., ..., ..., petitions of, 2592, 2594.
....., ..., ..., ..., her first husband, *see* Thornton, Nich.
....., ..., ..., ..., her brother, *see* Radcliffe, John.
....., ..., ..., children and grandchildren of, 2684.
....., ..., ..., Wm., co. York, son of, 3008.
....., ..., ..., ..., Anne, widow of, 3008.
....., ..., ..., ..., Mary and Dorothy, daughters of, petition of, 3008.
....., ..., ..., ..., other children of, 3008.
....., ..., Wm., younger son of, petition of, 3008.
....., Edw., 3195.
....., George, Alderman of London, receipt by, 37.
....., Rich., Sarah, and Kemborough, petition of, 1780.
....., Wm., co. Durham, **2610.**
....., ..., Anne, widow of, petitions of, 2610 (2).
....., ..., children of, 2610.
Wither, or Withers, Ant., 94, **2208,** 2544.
....., ..., deposition of, 656.
....., Edw., certificate of, 1226.
....., ..., petition of, 1226.
....., Major George, 973 (2), 1792.
....., ..., petitions, &c., of, 973 (3).
....., John, 1733 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 1733 (3).
....., Nath., **2880.**
....., ..., Hester, wife of, 2880.
....., Nich., 2895, **3147.**
Withering, Thos., 1257, 2297.
Witherington, *see* Widdrington.
Withers, *see* Wither.
Withes, Fras., **2876.**
....., John, 1124.
Withie, John, sen., **1635.**
Withington, Ralph, *see* Whittington, Ralph.
Withins, Fras., 3274.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 3274 (4), 3275.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 3274 (3).
....., Thos., 2471 (2), 2472.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 2471.
Withypool, Hen., 1621.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, petitions of, 1621 (2).
Witter, George, 101.
....., Randoll, petition of, 1885.
Wittie, Phil., **1129.**
Wivell, *see* Wyvell.
Woddin, John, 509 (2).
Wodenoth, *see* Woodnoth.
Wogan, Abr., high-sheriff of Pembrokeshire, 482.
... ., Rowland, Pembrokeshire Commissioner, 517.
Wolfall, Marg., petition of, 2063.
....., ..., family of, 2063.
....., Thos., 442, **1940,** 2861 ?.
....., ..., Mary, granddaughter of, 442.
Wolfe, or Woolf, Edw., messenger, 810.
....., Fras., sen., 2232, **2978.**
...., Fras., jun., **2978.**
....., John, 2221, 3119.
....., John, London, petition of, 1509.
....., Nich., **1667.**
....., ..., Anne, widow of, petition of, 1667.
....., ..., Thos., son of, 1667.
....., Wm., **2721,** 2882.
Wolfryes, Hen., 118.
Wolgar, Wm., **3194.**
Wollacomb, John, petition of, 2707.
Wollascot, Wm., 1837.
... ., ..., Kath., widow of, **1837.**
Wollascott, Thos., Berks, **3031.**
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 3031.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 3031.
....., ..., children of, 3031.
....., ..., Frances and Mary, sisters of, 3031.
Wollaston, or Woollaston, Ald. Sir John, Treasurer-at-war, 463, 477, 492, 536, 546, 548, 560, 585, 697, 1056.
....., ..., certificates, &c., by, 37, 207, 213, 539.
....., Major Rich., 1849 (6).
....., Wm., 111.
Wolley, John, 109, **1596.**
....., Mr., Westminster, 94.
Wolryche, Wolriche, or Woolrich, Sir Thos., Bart., 200, **1261.**
....., ..., petition of, 1007.
Wolseley, Sir Rob., 90, **1771.**
....., ..., Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles, his son, 667, **1771,** 2307, 3208, 3209.
Wolstenholme, Sir John, 96, 98, 803, 1206, **1805, 2691.**
Wolverston, Michael, **2811.**
Wolverstone, Mr., 96.
Wood, Barbara, 2208.
....., Basil, **1980.**
....., Bevis, petitions of, 2826 (3).
....., Chris., Devon, 180, 2142.
....., Chris., Kent, 461.
....., Edw., Culmstock, Devon, **3259.**
....., Edw., Exeter, Devon, **2859.**
....., Fras., **2037.**
....., George, sen., Kent, 460.
....., George, Hatfield, co. York, 2188.
....., ..., petition of, 2191.

Wood—*cont.*
...., George, Kirby Mallard, co. York, 33.
....., Capt. George, 3223.
....., ..., petition of, 3222.
....., Dr. Gerard, Archdeacon of Wells, **2434.**
...., ..., Mary, wife of, 2434, 2435.
....., ..., Gerard, son of, 2434.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2435 (3).
....., ..., James, son of, 2434.
....., ..., Roger, son of, 2434.
....., ..., ..., Grace, wife of, 2435 (2).
....., ..., ..., ..., petitions of, 2434, 2435.
....., ..., ..., children of, 2435.
..... , Hen., co. Chester, 123.
....., Hen., co. Lancaster, **3110.**
....., ..., Marg., wife of, 3110.
....., Hen., Sussex, **1986.**
....., Sir Hen., 493, **2072.**
....., Hum., 348, 349, **1156.**
....., ..., family of, 1156.
....., John, co. Anglesea, petition of, 2510.
....., John, Essex, petition of, 1947.
....., John, co. Lancaster, **2110,** 2865.
....., John, Sussex, 1986.
....., ..., mother of, 1986.
....., John, co. Warwick, 1116, 3147.
....., John, *alias* Cratchroid, John, co. York, 1091.
....., Jos., **3193.**
....., Marg., 107.
....., Owen, **3130.**
....., Ralph, **2771.**
....., Rich., Devon, 152.
....., Rich., co. Lancaster, petition of, 2843.
....., Rob., Somerset, **1873.**
....., Roger, 3150.
....., ..., Marg., wife of, 3150.
....., ..., John, son of, 326, 3150 (4).
....., ..., Dorothy, daughter of, **3150.**
....., Thos., Cornwall, 117.
....., ..., family of, 336.
....., Thos., Devon, 153, 471, 504, **1262,** 2791.
....., ..., Blanche, wife of, **1262.**
....., ..., John, father of, 1262.
....., ..., mother of, 1262.
....., ..., Honor, Sybil, and Barnaby, sisters and brother of, 1263.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1262 (2), 1263.
....., Thos., co. Nottingham, 769.
....., Thos., Staffordshire officer, 2974.
....., ..., petition of, 2974.
....., Thos., co. York, 1014, **1090.**
....., ..., Jane, widow of, 1090.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1090, 1091.
...., ..., Eliz., daughter of, petition of, 1090.
Wood, Thos.—*cont.*
....., ..., Isabel, daughter of, petitions of, 1090, 1091.
....., ..., other children of, 1090.
....., ..., Sir John, father of, 1090.
....., ..., John, brother of, 1090 (2), 1091.
....., ..., Edw., cousin of, 1091 (6).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1090.
....., Wm., **2682.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 2682 (2).
....., ..., brothers and sisters of, 2682 (2).
Woodcock, Edw., co. Leicester, 109.
....., Edw., Sussex, 2458.
....., ..., petition of, 2458.
....., ..., grandfather of, *see* Bellingham, Sir Edw.
....., John, **3175.**
....., ..., petition of, 907.
....., Rich., 907.
....., Thos., Col. Standish's man, 392.
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, 2909 ?, **3095.**
....., Thos., London, 1777.
....., ..., petition of, 1773.
....., Thos., Sussex, 2458.
....., ..., petitions of, 2458 (3).
Wooden, John, co. Bedford, 546.
Woodeson, Ann, Dibden, Hants, **3198.**
Woodfield, Wm., petition of 2263.
Woodford, Thos., **1826.**
....., Wm., 78.
Woodgreen, John, 461.
Woodhead, Edw. and Mich., **2683.**
Woodhouse, John, 2950.
....., Nich., 204.
....., Rich., 1085.
Woodison, Ann, **3197.**
Woodman, Ant., Northumberland officer, 663, 668.
....., Charles, **1543.**
....., Edw., Hants officer, 1479.
....., John, Hants Commissioner, 105, 282, 283, 383, 385, 386 (2), 405, 406, 424, 447, 448, 453 (2), 493, 506, 523, 524, 530–533, 541, 542, 576, 700, 2693, 2694, 2698, 2986 (3), 2987 (2).
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 104, 386, 530, 531.
....., Mr., Receiver-General for the Trustees of Dean and Chapter lands, 452, 592, 834.
Woodnoth, Woodnott, or Wodenoth.
....., Jonathan, 112, 217, 349, **1185.**
....., ..., Mary, his widow, **1185.**
....., Mrs., London, 1621 (2).
Woodroffe, George, 1369.
....., ..., Robert, his son, 1369.
Woods, Emblin, 3220.
....., ..., children of, 3220.
....., George, 2712, 2713.
....., ..., Cicely, widow of, **2712.**

Woods, George—*cont.*
....., ..., Rich., West Derby, co. Lancaster, nephew of, **2712.**
....., ..., ..., Eleanor, wife of, 2712.
....., John, Cumberland, 820.
....., John, London, petition of, 1852.
....., Rich., Eccleston, co. Lancaster, 456.
....., ..., deposition of, 456.
Woodson, Anne, Dorset, petition of, 1755.
....., ..., nephew of, *see* Chamberlain, Wm.
....., Mary, 1755.
....., Wm., Hants, **3234.**
....., Wm., Wilts, petitions of, 1755, 1756.
Woodward, Alex., **1211.**
....., ..., petition of, 3145.
....., ..., children of, 1211.
....., Hugh, petition of, 3017.
....., ..., Matthew, father of, 3017.
....., ..., George, uncle of, 3017 (2).
....., John, co. Gloucester, 87.
....., John, Suffolk, **2073.**
....., Peter, 3145.
....., Rich., 2321.
....., Rich., co. Lancaster, **3145.**
....., ..., Ellen, wife of, 3145.
....., Thos., 3293.
....., Tristram, petition of, 2158.
....., ..., family of, 2158.
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, 2197 ?.
....., ..., petition of, 3145.
....., Wm., Surrey, 96, 389, **919.**
. ....., Mr., co. Lancaster, 522, 2560.
Wooley, Randal, 101, **3198.**
Woolf, *see* Wolfe.
Woolfall, Mary, petition of, 2580.
....., Thos., co. Lancaster, **2579,** 2994.
....., ..., son and grandson of, 2579.
....., ..., Wm., great-grandson of, 2580 (3).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2579 (2), 2580.
Woollaston, *see* Wollaston.
Woolley, Fras., London, 234.
Woolmer, Thos., 743, **3193.**
Woolrich, Carew, 2961.
....., or Worlich, Charles, 2962.
....., Sir Thos., *see* Wolriche.
....., Wm., 2665.
Woorall, Hum., 1613.
Wooton, John, **2816.**
Wootton, Lady Marg., *see* Wotton.
Worcester, Bishop of, *see* Prideaux, John.
....., Dean of, *see* Potter, Dr. Chris.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Somerset.
Worley, Edw., discoverer, Church Brampton, co. Northampton, petitions of, 2635, 2641.
....., Edw., Dadford, co. Northampton, 2684.
Worley—*cont.*
....., or Wirley, Sir John, and Mary, his wife, petition of, 2294.
Wormington, Thos., 2185 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 2184, 2185 (2).
....., Wm., 2185.
Wormley, Hen., 2048.
....., Wm., 99, 203.
Worrall, Rob., London, **1585.**
....., Rob., co. York, petition of, 192.
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, **2737.**
....., ..., wife of, 2738.
....., Mr., co. Hereford ?, 1850.
Worseley, Col. or Lieut.-Col. Charles, 1115, 1117.
....., ..., as Major-General for cos. Chester, Stafford, and Lancaster, 933, 939, 1038, 1069, 1090, 1207, 1555.
....., ..., petition of, 2865.
Worsley, Edw., **2691.**
....., Thos., **2079.**
Worsop, Thos., **2072.**
Wortes, Rich., petition of, 1604.
Worth, John, Devon, 98.
....., John, Somerset, petitions of, 2238, 2239.
....., Peter, 122, **3138.**
....., Rich., Somerset, 2239.
....., ..., Mary, Eliz., and Cecil, daughters of, 2239.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2238, 2239.
....., Mr., Westminster, 94.
Wortham, John, 2097 (6), **3259.**
....., ..., Sussex, son of, 2097 (4).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2097 (2).
....., Thos., **3076.**
Worthen, John, **1484.**
....., ..., Robert, his son, 1484 (2).
Worthington, Lawrence, petition of, 3202.
....., Rich., petitions of, 2813 (2).
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 2813.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2813 (2).
....., Rob., Rawcliffe, co. Lancaster, 2966.
....., Rob., Worthington, co. Lancaster, petition of, 3085.
....., Wm., and Thos., his son, **2363.**
....., Capt.-Lieut., 808.
Wortley, Sir Edw., 1167 (2).
....., Sir Fras., 1st Bart., 1003, 1023, 1024, 1168, **1375.**
....., ..., second wife of, 1376.
....., ..., Sarah, daughter of, *see* Bretteridge, Sarah.
....., ..., Col. or Sir Francis, 2nd Bart., his son, 327, 1003, 1023, 1024, **1166.**
....., ... , ..., deposition by, 2425.
....., ..., ..., signature of, 623.
....., ..., ..., Frances, wife of, 327, 1166–1170.

Wortley, Sir Fras., 1st Bart., &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., Frances, daughter-in-law of, petitions of, 1167 (3), 1170.
....., ..., ..., ..., sister of, *see* Faunt, Bridget.
....., Thos., London, petition of, 2749.
Wosper, Rich., **2866.**
Wotton, or Wootton, Ant., 523.
....., Marg., Lady, 102, 713, 727, 732, **2309.**
....., ..., sister of, *see* Noel, Hester, Lady Campden.
....., Capt. Rich., petition of, 934.
....., Wm., John, and Rich., 579, 2069.
....., Capt., Devon, 228, 258, 321, 322, 367.
Wragg, Chris., **904.**
....., Thos., 19, **881.**
....., ..., Stephen, father of, 881.
Wrathley, Hen., 240.
Wray, or Ray, Abr., 49.
....., Sir Chichester, Bart., 117, 336, **1928.**
....., ..., Colonel, father of, 1928.
....., Eliz., 736.
....., George, London?, 3179.
....., George, Northumberland, **2667.**
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 2670, 2671.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2670.
....., George and Chris., co. York?, 2356.
....., John, 1962.
....., ..., petition of, 1962.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, petitions of, 1962, (2).
....., Thos., 1922, **2127.**
....., ..., wife of, 2129.
....., Lady, 153.
Wrayford, Silvanus, **1977.**
Wren, Charles, 3079.
....., Col. Fras., Durham Commissioner, 234, 314, 673, 819, 821, 923, 1048, 1218.
....., ..., letter of, 472.
....., Lindley, **923.**
....., ..., Barbara, wife of, petition of, 923.
....., ..., Lindley, son of, 923.
....., Dr. Matthew, Bishop of Ely, 113, 138.
....., Colonel, of the Committee for Compounding, 161.
....., Dr., Wilts, 79.
Wrench, Edw., **1269.**
Wrenham, Fras., 1530, 1531.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 1531.
....., John, petition of, 1531.
Wrenshaw, Rob., 124.
Wrentmore, John, 1047.
Wright, Abr., 110, 1651.
....., Chris., complaint of, 1246.
....., Sir Edm., alderman of London, 2689.
....., Edw., co. Leicester, 111.
....., Edw., co. Lincoln, 1150.
Wright—*cont.*
....., Edw., Rutland, 89.
....., Edw., Westmoreland, 521.
....., Ellis, **2778.**
....., ..., daughter of, 2778.
....., Fras., Plewland, co. York, 2151.
....., ..., petitions of, 2150 (2), 2206 (3).
....., ..., Wm., sen., father of, 2150, 2151.
....., ..., Wm., jun., brother of, 2150, 2151.
....., Fras., Whitwell, co. York, 2639.
....., George, 3301.
....., ..., John, son of, petition of, 3301.
....., Giles, 87.
....., Hen., **2847.**
....., ..., Eliz., daughter of, *see* Walmsley, Eliz.
....., ..., Mary, daughter of, *see* Birley, Mary.
....., Hustwait, **1317.**
....., ..., father of, 1317.
....., Capt. James, Derbyshire Commissioner?, 746.
....., John, 1736.
....., John, printer?, 822.
....., John, Cambridgeshire Commissioner, 265, 277, 2453.
....., John, Essex, 306 (2), 315, **2515.**
....., ..., John, son of, **2515.**
....., ..., ..., children of, 2516.
....., John, co. Gloucester, information by, 2821.
....., John, London, petition of, 1684.
....., John, co. Northampton, 2927.
....., John, co. Notts, 769.
....., John, co. Stafford, petition of, 1033.
....., John, co. York, petition of, 2150.
....., Nathan, 797, 1780, 1782, 1830.
....., ..., petitions of, 1667, 1782.
....., Peter, **3108.**
....., Rich., co. Denbigh, **1410.**
....., Rich., Essex, **3182.**
....., Rich., co. Lancaster, 2570.
....., Rich, co. York?, 3230.
....., Rob., co. Chester, 123.
....., Rob., and Eliz., his wife, Essex, 2098.
....., Rob., co. Lancaster, 2778.
....., Rob., co. York, petition of, 3026.
....., ..., Marg., wife of, 3026.
....., Thos., co. Chester, 123.
....., Thos., co. Durham, petition of, 2275.
....., Thos., Essex, **3212.**
....., Major Thos., Derbyshire Commissioner?, 746.
....., Tim., 94, 95.
....., Valentine, 2664.
....., ..., petition of, 2664.
....., Wm., Alderman of Chester, 752 (3).
....., Wm., Essex agent, **2772.**
....., ..., wife and children of, 2773.

Wright—*cont.*
....., Wm., co. Lancaster, **3193.**
....., Wm., co. Notts, 108.
....., Wm., Westmoreland, 203.
....., Dr., London, 417.
....., Dr., Salop, 363.
....., Mr., informer, 1505.
....., Mr., co. Chester, **2887.**
....., Mr., co. Worcester, 2899 (2).
....., Mr., co. York?, 488.
Wrightington, Sir Edw., 506.
Wrightson, Amb., 816.
....., ..., John, Yorkshire officer, petition of, 628.
Wrigley, Edw., 111.
....., Henry, high-sheriff of co. Lancaster, 506, 507.
Wriothesley, Thos., Earl of Southampton, 50, 54, 105, 106, **1507.**
....., ..., petition of, 1499.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, petition of, 1499.
Wriothesley, Hen., Kent, 460, **2555.**
Writer, Clement, 566.
....., Thos., jun., 566, 2892.
....., Mr., 566.
Wroth, Sir Hen., **1567.**
....., Sir Thos., of the Committee for Compounding, 161, 1730.
....., Col., 1210.
Wrottesley, Walter, petition of, 2081.
....., Sir Walter, 29, **1056.**
Wroughton, Hen., **1606.**
Wyan, Rich., sen., 1611.
....., ..., James, son of, 1611 (2).
....., ..., Rich., son of, **1611.**
....., ..., Thos., son of, 1611 (3).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1611 (2), 1612.
....., ..., other children of, 1611.
Wyard, Capt. Rob., 778, 785.
Wyat, or Wyatt, Sir Dudley, **1812.**
....., or Wyot, John, Devon, 97, **3127.**
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 3127.
....., ..., Eliz., daughter of, petition of, 3127.
....., John, solicitor for co. Northampton, 98, 686.
....., John, Somersetshire agent, 369, 387, 481, 488.
....., Rich., 392, 442?.
....., Thos., 106, 442?.
Wybergh, Thos., sen., 202, 203, **2435.**
....., ..., Thos., eldest son of, **2435.**
....., ..., Chris., son of, petitions of, 2436 (4), 2437.
....., ..., younger children of, 2436.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2436 (4), 2437.
Wyborne, or Wyburne, Ben., Hants, 344, 529, **3144.**
....., ..., daughters of, 3144.
Wybourne, Hen., 103.
....., John, 457.
Wybunbury, Frances, **3254.**
....., ..., John, son of, 3254.
Wyburne, *see* Wyborne.
Wyche, James, 2937 (2), 2938 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 2937.
....., Sir Peter, 94.
....., or Weeche, Rich., co. Lincoln, **1047.**
Wye, Edm., 22, **893.**
....., Fras., 88, **3154.**
Wykes, *see* Weeks.
Wylde, *see* Wilde.
Wymond, Elias, Cornwall agent, 285, 290, 335, 473, 1078.
....., Paul, 724.
....., Peter, 669.
Wynard, Thos., 3208.
Wyncopp, Dr., 523, 581.
Wynde, *see* Winde.
Wyndham, *see* Windham.
Wynn, or Wynne, Charles, petition of, 2485.
....., Henry, 1666.
....., Hugh, **1967.**
....., John, 1460.
....., ..., Gabriel, his son, 1460 (4).
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1460 (2).
....., Peter, 1109.
....., Rice, co. Montgomery, 3235.
....., Rich., London, petitions of, 1451 (2).
....., Rich., Salop, petition of, 2089.
....., Rich., Westminster, 94.
....., Sir Rob., 114.
....., Thos., co. Brecon, petition of, 3002.
....., Thos., Sequestration solicitor, co. Carnarvon, letter of, 151.
....., Thos., Surrey, **3246.**
... ., Wm. Parry, **3232.**
Wyot, George, 97.
....., Hugh, 98.
....., John, *see* Wyatt.
Wytham, *see* Witham.
Wyvell, or Wivell, Sir Marmaduke, Bart., **1009.**
....., Roger, Osgoodby, co. York, **983.**
....., ..., Wm., son of, **983.**
....., Solomon, co. York, **2912.**
....., Thomasine, 2135.
....., Wm., Cumberland, 124, 233, **3187.**
....., Wm., co. York, **2437.**

Y

Yalden, Wm., Somerset?, petitions of, 2633 (3).
....., Wm., Sussex, 323, 2544.
....., ..., petitions of, 2543 (4), 2544.

Yalhampton, Mary, *see* Galhampton.
Yallop, Rob., sen., petition of, 2730.
Yarborough, Sir Nich., **1326.**
Yarburgh, Thos., 982.
Yarde, or Yard, Edw., **1420.**
....., Gilbert, **1338.**
....., James, **2111.**
Yardley, or Yarley, Chris., 90.
....., Eliz., **3176.**
....., Fras., **3048.**
....., John, Radnorshire Commissioner, 517, 534, 577.
....., ..., letters of, 587, 617, 733.
....., Ralph, petition of, 3048.
....., Rob., 566, 567.
....., Mrs., Wales, 104.
....., ..., tenants of, 739 (2).
Yarner, Col. Abr., M.D., 3291.
....., ..., petition of, 3291.
....., ..., Kath., wife of, petition of, 3291.
Yarranton, Capt. And., Worcestershire Commissioner, 481, 579, 582, 596, 633, 652, 3015 (2).
....., ..., complaint by, 3015.
Yarway, Wm., **2509.**
....., ..., children of, 2509.
Yateman, James, **3197.**
Yates, or Yate, Dan., 122.
....., Edw., 2834 (2).
....., Sir Edw., Bart., 94, 1896, 2833, 2835.
....., ..., Sir John, Bart., his son, 292, 608, 705, 1705, **2833.**
....., John, clerk, 1625 (2).
....., John, Bucks, 67, **3140.**
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 3140.
....., ..., John, son of, 3141.
....., John, Cumberland, and Dorothy, his wife, petition of, 3155.
....., John, co. Lancaster, 2991, **3176.**
....., Rich., **3176.**
....., Thos., 3083.
....., Thos., Berks, **2327,** 2658.
....., ..., John, son of, 2328 (2).
....., Thos., Bucks, 658 (2).
....., Walter, list by, 1824.
...., Wm., 122, 999, 1000.
Yaxley, Edw., **3193.**
....., Fras., Mellis, Suffolk, **3193.**
....., Hen., Norfolk, **3221.**
....., ..., Wm., father of, 3221.
...., Hen., Norfolk and Suffolk, **2729.**
....., ..., Frances, widow of, **2729.**
....., ..., Charles, son of, **2729.**
....., ..., ..., Eliz., wife of, 2730.
....., ..., Fras., son of, 2730.
....., ..., Hen., son of, petitions of, 2730 (3).
..... John, 3214.
....., ..., petitions of, 3213, 3214.
....., Rich., **3193.**
Yeardsley, Mary, *see* Meredith, Mary.
Yeldon, Thos., **2135.**
Yelverton, Edw., M.D., 2819.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, petition of, 2819.
....., ..., Edw., Hen., and Mary, children of, petition of, 2819.
....., Hen., late Solicitor-General, 1846.
....., Sir Wm., sen., Bart., 1492.
....., ..., Sir Wm., jun., Bart., his son, 1492 (2), **1967.**
Yeo, George, 98, **1401.**
....., James, **2968.**
....., Capt. John, 310.
....., Rich., **1408.**
....., Rob., **1315.**
....., Wm., petition of, 2988.
Yeoman, Edw., petition of, 2927.
....., John, 2642.
....., ..., petition of, 2642.
....., ..., Margery, widow of, petitions of, 2642 (2).
....., ..., Nich., son of, 2642.
Yerbury, Edw., **978.**
....., John, **2650.**
Yngs, Phil., petition of, 3226.
Yonge, P., M.P. for co. Salop, letter of, 706.
York, Archbishop of, *see* Williams, Dr. John; Matthew, Tobias.
....., Duke of, *see* James, Prince.
York, James, petition of, 2482.
....., Sarah, petition of, 2030.
....., Thos., co. Worcester?, 2610.
....., ..., letter to, 2587.
....., Wm., petition of, 1638.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 1638.
Young, And., Northumberland, petitions of, 2747, 3189.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 2748.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2747, 2748.
....., Andrew, or Sir Andrew, co. York, 611, **2764.**
....., ..., Mary, wife of, petitions of, 2764 (2).
....., ..., children of, 2764.
....., Edw., 459.
....., Gabriel, **2090.**
....., Hen., 101, **2875.**
....., ..., mother of, 101.
....., James, co. Monmouth, 3004.
....., Jane, **3175.**
....., John, co. Durham, 642, 655, 3037.
....., John, sen. and jun., Salop, **1185.**
....., John, Sussex, 2279, 2280 (3).
....., ..., petitions of, 2279, 2280.
....., John, Wilts, **1039.**
....., John, co. York, petition of, 2136.
....., Sir John, M.P., 2, 1878.
....., Patrick, 76, 126.

Young—*cont.*
....., Lieut. Rich., 306.
....., ..., deposition of, 303.
....., Sir Rich., 96, 1099, **1572.**
....., ..., daughter of, 1099.
....., Thos., Excise officer, **3242.**
... ., Thos., officer to Parliament, 662 (2).
....., Thos., London, 239.
....., Thos., co. Monmouth, 3004.
....., Wm., Berks, petitions of, 2521, 252 (3), 3018.
....., Wm., co. York, **3193.**
....., Capt. Wm., information by, 1377.
....., Lady, petition of, 211.
....., Mr., Westminster, 94.
Younger, Eleanor, 2585.
....., George, petition of, 1269.
Yoward, Mr., Cambridgeshire solicitor, 244 (2), 265.

Z

Zachary, Capt. Rob., 18, 19, 785.
Zanchy, Rich., 1625.
Zouch, Sir Allan, 116, **2702.**
....., ..., Kath., wife of, 116, 2702.
....., James, **3083.**
....., Dr. Rich., co. Oxon, 520, **1513.**

INDEX OF PLACES.

Part I. contains pp. 1— 828.
Part II. „ pp. 829—1636.
Part III. „ pp. 1637—2392.
Part IV. „ pp. 2393—3176.
Part V. „ pp. 3177—3312.

*** For streets, buildings, &c., in London, Southwark, and Westminster, *see* London, Southwark, and Westminster, streets, &c., in.

A

Abberley, co. Worcester, lodge and park of, 1517.
....., manor of, 1516 (2).
....., residents at, 1516 (2).
Abberston, Hants, manor of, 2533.
Abbey, the, Salop, resident at, 2086.
Abbey Foryate, Salop, church and parish of, 1613, 1614.
...., lands in, 1614.
...., minister of, 1614 (2).
...., tithes of, 1613, 1614.
Abbington-juxta-Shingay, co. Cambridge, resident at, 982.
Abbotfield, co. Lincoln, estate of, 1310.
Abbot's Ann, Hants, residents at, 105, 700, 995.
.... Farm, Hants, 995, 2698.
Abbotsbury, Dorset, house in, 1201.
....., King's garrison at, 2683.
....., residents at, 118, 1512, 2011.
Abbotsham, Devon, resident at, 97.
....., Dorset ?, resident at, 118.
Abbots Isle, *see* Northall.
Abbotstock, Dorset, resident at, 118.
Abdick and Bulstone, Somerset, constable of, 907.
Aberconnock, or Boconock, Cornwall, resident at, 2321.
Abercundrick, co. Brecon, resident at, 1674.
Aberforth, co. York, estates at, 2313.
Abergavenny, estates in, 2407, 3233.
....., garrison of, 1185.
....., hundred of, 644.
....., lordship or manor of, 510, 544, 568, 570, 2048, 2049 (2).
....., residents at, 507, 722, 1711, 2048, 3077, 3233.
....., travellers to or from, 1131.
Aberglasney, co. Carmarthen, resident at, 1826.
Aberlee, Salop, resident at, 617.
Abershall, co. Gloucester, lands in, 2361.
Abertannot, Salop, manor of, 1861, 1862.
Aberustick, co. Cardigan, tithes of, 1395.
Aberystwith, co. Cardigan, King's governor of, 1568.
Abingdon, or Abington, Berks, 1070.
....., Parliament garrison at, governor of, 127, 807.
....., ..., money for, 12, 13, 27 (5), 31, 32 (2), 791, 797, 2170.
....., ..., treasurer for, *see* Billingsley, Mr.
....., residents at, 1501, 1788, 2209, 2576.
....., traveller to, 1271.
Ablington, co. Gloucester, resident at, 2306.
Abney Grange, co. Derby, 2321.
Aborne, Sussex, estate in, 1366.
Abram, co. Lancaster, estates in, 2522, 3088 (2).
....., residents at, 2967, 3088 (2).
Aby, co. Lincoln, tithes of, 1501.
Acaster, co. York, resident at, 1215.
Accle, Norfolk, marshes in, 2819.
Ackeronbank, Westmoreland, residents at, 99, 1416.
Ackhurst Hall, co. Lancaster, 2861.
....., ..., resident at, 2861.
Acklam, co. York, 587, 1324.
Ackton, co. York, lands in, 3067.
....., manor of, 3086.
....., resident in, 3067 (2).
Ackworth, co. York, lands in, 3098.
....., resident at, 212.
Acomb Melland, Northumberland mill at, 2600.
Acton, co. Chester, 3295.
....., minister of, 487, 488, 603, 625, 704, 1285.
... ., resident at, 1157.
..... Iron, co. Gloucester, 1406.
...., resident at, 1942.

Acton—*cont.*
..... Turville, co. Gloucester, estates at, 85.
..... Burnell, Salop, manor in, 1008.
....., co. Stafford, 3000.
....., resident at, 90.
..... Trussell, co. Stafford, lands, &c., in, 3137.
....., co. Suffolk, residents at, 2887, 3033, 3103, 3191.
....., tithes of, 2887.
Adbaston, co. Stafford, resident at, 89.
Adderbury, co. Oxon, manor of, 938 (2), 2235.
....., residents at, 172, 445, 574, 579, 2235.
Adderley, Salop, resident at, 3254.
Addingham, co. York, resident at, 1635.
..... Long, co. York, estates in, 2230.
Addington, co. Northampton, resident at, 88, 1740.
....., lands, &c., in, 1740.
....., Surrey, manor of, 2884 (2), 2885 (2).
Addiscombe, Devon, resident at, 2766.
Addiston's Close, Northumberland, 1737.
Addlestrop, co. Gloucester, resident at, 2306.
Addlethorpe, co. Lincoln, estate in, 1734.
Adeford, Kent, resident at, 3259.
Aden Castle, Northumberland, resident at, 2599.
Adgarley, co. Lancaster, mines in, 3269.
Adlington, co. Chester, residents at, 122, 123, 893, 992, 1067, 1074, 1084, 1159, 1394, 3253.
..... Hall, or House, co. Chester, King's garrison at, 1055, 1074, 1084, 1092, 1125, 1156, 2610.
..... Wood, co. Chester, resident at, 1125.
....., co. Lancaster, houses in, 2521, 2757 (2).
....., residents at, 2757 (2), 2799.
Admaston, Salop, resident at, 2941.
....., co. Stafford, lands in, 1896.
Admington, co. Gloucester, manor of, 2919 (2).
....., ..., resident at, 2920.
Advent, Cornwall, resident at, 3298.
Adwalton, co. York, battle of, 945.
Affpuddle, Dorset, minister of, 1692.
Afton, Devon, resident at, 1256.
Agbrigg, co. York, sequestrators of, 1750, 1751.
Agden, co. Chester, residents at, 104 (2).
Agglethorpe, co. York, estate at, 197.
....., resident at, 1856.
Aigburgh, co. Lancaster, lands in, 3203.
....., resident at, 3203.
Aighton, co. Lancaster, house in, 2745.
....., residents at, 2527, 2745.
Ainder-by-Steeple, co. York, resident at, 2864.
Aintree, co. Lancaster, residents at, 3000 (2).
Aire, the, co. York, lands on, 2040.
Aislaby, co. Durham, lands in, 2251, 2252, 2254, 2651.
..... Holmes, co. Durham, estate called, 3299 (2).
....., co. York, estates in, 2402, 2403.
....., resident at, 2403.
..... Wood, co. York, 3209.
Akeham Grange, co. York, 3097.
Akeley, Bucks, 68, 1770 (2).
....., residents at, 1770, 2712, 2744.
Akenham, Suffolk, resident at, 1309.
Alberston, Cornwall, estate in, 3234.
Alborough Hall, co. York, 1987.
Albrightley, Salop, resident at, 2988.
Albrighton, Salop, resident at, 1551.
Alburgh, Norfolk, resident at, 558.
Albury, Surrey, manor and mansion of, 2466, 2472.
Alcar, co. Lancaster, rectory of, 1345.
Alcester, co. Warwick, school of, 2217.
....., residents at, 2219, 3205.
Alchey, co. Flint, resident at, 1113.
Alciston, Sussex, farm at, 3012.
Alcot Yeeld, co. Worcester, resident at, 2587.
Aldborough, or Audburgh, co. York, estates in, 2918, 3064, 3100, 3112.
....., manor of, 3070.
....., parish of, 1120.
....., residents at, 2957, 3064, 3070, 3112, 3186, 3193.
Aldby, Norfolk, resident at, 2780.
Aldcliffe, co. Lancaster, hall at, 2559.
....., lands in, 2559.
Aldenham, Salop, resident at, 1541.
Alderley, co. Chester, residents at, 123, 1742.
Aldermarston, Berks, resident at, 880.
Alderney, Island of, protection of, 48.
Alderwasley, co. York, resident at, 2008.
Aldford, co. Chester, 326.
....., residents at, 103, 295, 308.
Aldingham, co. Lancaster, minister of, 456.
....., resident at, 3111.
Aldingworth, co. Northampton, resident at, 2635.
Aldon, Lower, Salop, resident at, 1987.
Aldwark, co. York, manor of, 3072.
....., resident at, 1694.
Aldwick, Somerset, manor of, 496, 1933 (2).
....., Sussex, hundred of, 1619.
....., manor of, 493.
Aldwinkle, co. Northampton, lands in, 2624.
Alesby-cum-Rigsby, co. Lincoln, parishioners of, 1164.
Alexanderston, co. Brecon, estate in, 494, 495.
....., residents at, 563, 2968.
Alexton, co. Leicester, manor of, 1245, 1246.
....., resident at, 109.
Alfarthing, Surrey, manor of, 1805 (2).
Alford, co. Lincoln, rectory of, 1164 (2).

Alfreton, co. Derby, minister of, 1357.
....., proclamation at, 70.
Algarth, co. York, *see* Aysgarth.
Algiers, redemption of captives from, 1622 (2).
Alhampton, Somerset, manor of, 2303–2305.
....., resident at, 2618.
Alisbeere, Devon, parish of, 2967.
Alker, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3145.
Alkmonton, co. Derby, residents at, 1423 (2).
Allanton, Northumberland, 3208.
All Cannings, Wilts, farm at, 994.
...., resident at, 1977.
Allchurch, co. Worcester, estate in, 1261.
....., parish of, 2587.
Allen, Somerset, manor of, 3090.
Aller, Somerset, resident at, 1176.
Allerston, co. York, manor of, 1075 (2), 1076 (2).
Allerton, co. Lancaster, 3119.
....., manor of, 3119, 3219, 3238.
....., residents at, 2521, 3238.
....., Black, Northumberland, 2417.
..... Chapel, co. York, resident at, 2119.
....., Maleverer, co. York, resident at, 2030.
Allertonshire, co. York, place in, 3102.
Alleston Court, co. Gloucester, 2024.
Allington, co. Denbigh, tenement in, 1160.
....., resident at, 1948.
....., Devon, estate in, 3166.
....., resident at, 97.
..... East, Devon, resident at, 1424.
....., Kent, castle of, 2309 (2), 2310.
....., estate at, 1303.
....., co. Lincoln, resident at, 1309.
Allithwaite, co. Lancaster, lands in, 2569.
Almondbury, co. York, resident at, 1674.
Almondsbury, co. Gloucester, residents at, 86, 1013.
Almsford, Somerset, resident at, 3122.
Alnebrough Hall, or Netherhall, Cumberland, residents at, 1703, 2773.
Alnwick, Northumberland, estates near, 2748.
....., letter dated from, 198.
....., residents at, 172, 1375, 2952.
..... Abbey, Northumberland, residents at, 202, 815, 1075, 1270, 1401, 2046.
Alphington, Devon, resident at, 1886.
Alresford, Hants, house in, 2725.
Alsager, co. Chester, resident at, 1122.
Alston, co. Lancaster, 1109, 1117, 2716, 3095.
....., residents at, 2716, 3095, 3194.
..... Moor, Cumberland, lead mines in, 2589.
...., manor of, 2590.
...., resident at, 202.
Alte Grange, co. Lancaster, 3171 (2).
Altham, co. Lancaster, 2650.
....., pastor of, 2573.
....., rectory of, 2573.
Altham—*cont.*
....., residents at, 2563, 2650, 3090.
Althorne Barnes, Essex, farm of, 2125.
Altofts, co. York, resident at, 3192.
Alton, Hants, division of, 730.
....., Salop, 3215.
....., co. Stafford, 2474.
....., manor of, 2467.
....., co. Worcester, resident at, 3156.
Alvanley, co. Chester, chapelry of, 915.
....., residents at, 100, 101.
Alvechurch, co. Worcester, estate at, 1259.
Alvecote, co. Warwick, resident at, 2923.
Alverton, Somerset, residents at, 1536, 1686.
Alvescot, co. Oxon, resident at, 1263.
Alvesdiston, Wilts, rectory of, 77.
Alveston, co. Gloucester, 85, 2079.
....., residents at, 2079, 2080.
Alveton, co. Stafford, corn mills in, 3135 (2).
....., manor of, 1774.
Alvington, Cornwall, manor of, 617.
....., Devon, residents at, 2064 (2), 2635.
....., East, Devon, houses in, 3186.
....., ..., resident at, 3186.
....., West, Devon, parish of, 2533.
....., ..., resident at, 1171.
Alwarby, Cumberland, resident at, 1668.
Alwenton, Northumberland, parish and rectory of, 2508, 2509.
Amallmaines, Kent, manor of, 2118.
Amberlee, co. Monmouth, lands in, 3140.
....., mansion-house of, 3140.
....., resident at, 3139.
Amberley, co. Hereford, minister of, 604.
....., Sussex, resident at, 2044.
Amble, Northumberland, hall or manor-house of, 2747, 2748.
Ambleside, Westmoreland, resident at, 1138.
Amerden Hall, Essex, resident at, 2753.
America, person in, 1255.
Amersden, co. Oxon, manor of, 1883, 1884.
....., residents at, 1833 (2).
Amersham, Bucks, estates at, 66.
....., resident at, 755.
Amington, co. Warwick, manor and rectory of, 1290.
....., residents at, 112, 1990.
Amotherby, co. York, resident at, 3123.
Amounderness, co. Lancaster, hundred of, 456, 1285.
....., places in, 3185–3187.
Ampney, co. Gloucester, resident at, 2306.
....., St. Mary, co. Gloucester, 86.
....., St. Peter, co. Gloucester, 85, 1205.
...., resident at, 87.
Amport, Hants, resident at, 1922.
Ampthill, co. Bedford, lands at, 2057.
....., letters dated from, 388, 599.

Ampthill—*cont.*
....., residents at, 579, 2057, 2716.
..... Grange, co. Bedford, resident at, 3117.
Amsterdam, 63, 2464.
Amwell Magna, co. Herts, resident at, 1129.
Ancaster, co. Lincoln, lands at, 1436.
Ancoats, co. Lancaster, resident at, 1086.
Anderson, Dorset, residents at, 118, 1063.
Anderton, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2575.
Andleby Manor, co. Lincoln 898.
Andover, Hants, division of, 105, 730.
....., parish of, 2612.
....., rent-charge from, 2533.
....., residents at, 105, 2612, 3240.
Andrew's, co. Glamorgan, resident at, 3211.
Andrew's House, co. Durham, resident at, 2370.
Angerton Milne, co. Northumberland, resident at, 3235.
Anglesey, Isle of, 592.
....., Act of Composition for, 146.
....., ..., persons excepted from, 146.
...., County Commissioners for, 592, 1599–1601.
...., returns from, wanted, 421, 449, 691.
....., County Commissioners for, with Carnarvon and Merioneth, *see* Carnarvon.
....., insurrection in, 132, 146, 3130.
....., lands or estates in, 1599, 1600, 1602, 1726, 2740, 2977, 3136, 3217.
....., money from, 1599 (2).
....., residents in, 644, 1599, 1725, 2510.
....., ..., cases of, 1200, 1599, 1929, 3089, 3130, 3132, 3217.
....., sheriff of, 3130.
....., surrender of, 624.
..... and Beaumaris, Articles of surrender of, 103, 624, 1200|(3), 1599, 1600, 1702, 1929, 2740, 3089 (2).
Angmering, Sussex, resident at, 475.
Angram, co. York, resident at, 1089.
Ansley Woodhouse, co. Notts, 193, 1735.
....., resident at, 769.
Anstey or Ansty, Wilts, manor of, 1224.
....., resident at, 1755.
Antingham, Norfolk, 115.
Antwerp, letter dated from, 599.
Anwick, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1348.
Apley, co. Lincoln, woods in, 2187, 2192.
....., Salop, residents at, 750, 761, 877, 1483, 2196.
..... House, Salop, residents at, 877.
Appleby, Westmoreland, castle of, 631.
.. . ., King's party at, 521 (2), 631.
....., surrender of, 1867.
Appledore, Kent, 457.
Appledram, Sussex, minister of, 1863.
Appleton, Norfolk, residents at, 736, 740, 2817 (2), 2818, 3175.
....., co. York, estate in, 3123.
Appleton—*cont.*
..... Wood, co. York, inhabitants of, petition of, 1127.
.... resident at, 1127.
Appletree, co. Derby, hundred of, 328.
Arborfield, Berks, resident at, 3054.
Arden, co. Warwick, places in, 1915.
....., co. York, resident at, 1090.
Ardens Grafton, co. Warwick, lands in, 3229.
Ardington, co. York, resident at, 1119.
Ardley, Oxon, 407.
Ardsley East, co. York, resident at, 1255.
..... West, *see* Woodchurch.
Areley, co. Worcester, residents at, 1027, 1368.
Arkengarth Dale, Westmoreland, rectory of, 1025.
Arkindale, co. York, minister of, 1387.
Arksey, co. York, rectory of, 945, 946 (2), 1014.
....., resident at, 1534.
Arlecdon, Cumberland, tithes of, 2876, 2877.
Arley, co. Chester, resident at, 633.
Arlington, co. Devon, manor of, 497.
....., lands in, 2706.
....., residents at, 97, 442, 736, 2706, 2707.
Armanthwaite, Cumberland, residents at, 202, 1240.
Armin, co. York, resident at, 1143.
Armitage, the, co. Chester, resident at, 1261.
Armley Hall, co. York, residents at, 1815, 1835.
Arneforth, co. York, lands in, 1097 (2).
Arneshead Tower, Westmoreland, 1117.
....., resident at, 2639.
Arnold, co. Notts, minister and rectory of, 1266.
....., co. York, inhabitants of, petition of, 1925.
Arnold's Hill, co. Pembroke, resident at, 1882.
Arnstead, Westmoreland, resident at, 176.
Arquilens, Germany, death at, 1656.
Arras Farm, co. York, 1324.
Arrathorne, co. York, parishioners of, petition of, 1002.
Arum, co. Lancaster, resident at, 50.
Arundel Castle, Sussex, 2462, 2463.
....., Committee for, 12.
....., ..., letter of, 12.
....., King's garrison at, 917 (3), 1242, 1652, 2044.
....., letters dated from, 469, 475 (2), 496, 626.
....., minister of, 2461 (2).
....., park of, 2462.
....., Parliamentary garrison at, 12.
....., prisoners taken at, 849, 918, 1070.
....., rape of, estates in, 338.
....., rectory of, 2461 (5).
Ascot, Oxon, 520, 1621, 3218.
....., residents at, 520, 664, 709, 3218.

Ascot Dowley, Oxon, manor of, 1626.
Asfordby, co. Leicester, resident at, 111.
Ash, Devon, house at, 866.
....., resident at, 865.
....., Hants, resident at, 830.
....., Kent, rectory of, 1431.
....., residents at, 457, 3258.
....., Somerset, estate in, 1755.
Asham Wood, Dorset?, 1321.
Ashborne, or Ashbourne, co. Derby, Grammar School of, governors of, petition of, 2478.
....., lands in, 3050.
....., manor of, 1849.
....., proclamation at, 70.
....., residents at 1677, 1847, 1945.
....., co. Stafford, King's party at, 2283.
Ashburne, Berks, manor of, 1625.
Ashburnham, Sussex, manor of, 1863.
....., parsonage of, 2088.
....., residents at, 1390, 1863.
Ashby-de-la-Zouch, co. Leicester, 82, 279, 809, 1879, 2258, 2615.
....., ..., castle or house at, King's garrison at, 189, 984, 1043, 1077, 1133, 1167, 1290, 1746, 1762, 2290, 3229.
....., ..., ..., officers of, note of a list of, 1290.
....., ..., governor of, Isham Perkins, 112, 1192.
....., ..., minister of, 270, 274, 291.
....., ..., orders published at, 655.
....., ..., prisoners at, or sent to, 1435, 2134.
....., ..., residents at, 109, 110 (3), 111 (7), 1043, 2615, 2706.
....., ..., surrender of, 111, 112, 1192, 1538, 1988.
....., ..., ..., Articles of, 198.
....., ..., ..., ..., persons compounding, or wishing to compound on, 1043, 1168–1170, 1192 (2), 1335, 1413, 1610, 1677, 1746, 1987, 1988 (3), 2679, 3029.
....., ..., travellers to or from, 941, 962 (2), 1157, 1651, 1988.
..... Folville, co. Leicester, estates at, 1916 (3).
....., ..., Maison-de-Dieu, or almshouse in, 1916.
....., ..., poor of, petitions of, 1915 (2).
....., ..., residents at, 109, 1913, 3056.
....., Little or Parva, co. Leicester, minister at, 2754.
....., ..., resident at, 111.
....., co. Lincoln, parsonage of, 1915.
....., residents at, 1000, 1418.
.....-cum-Fenby, co. Lincoln, lands in, 2993.
....., Canons, co. Northampton, residents at, 1054, 1088.
..... Castle, co. Northampton, *see* Castle Ashby.
Ashchurch, co. Gloucester, estates at, 87.
Ashcombe, Devon, estate in, 2384.
....., manor of, 2385.
....., resident at, 153.
Ashendon, or Ashington, Bucks, estates at, 67.
....., residents at 2575, 2877.
Ashenhurst, co. Stafford, resident at, 173.
Ashes, the, co. Lancaster, estate called, 3094 (2).
Ashfield, Suffolk, lands in, 2059.
.....-cum-Thorpe, Sussex, minister of, 1237.
....., parishioners of, 1237.
Ashford, Devon, resident at, 1226.
....., Kent, 2786.
....., residents at, 328, 457, 2054, 2175, 2786 (2).
..... Carbonell, Salop, resident at, 1700.
Ashill, Norfolk, manor of, 2622.
Ashington, Bucks, *see* Ashendon.
....., Sussex, lands in, 2282.
Ashley, co. Chester, residents at, 120, 1057.
....., or Asley, co. Lancaster, house, &c., in, 2768.
....., Wilts, residents at, 1045, 3259.
Ashlington, Wilts, resident at, 950.
Ash Marsh, Kent, land in, 3076.
Ashpole, Suffolk, 842.
Ashridge, Bucks, 67.
Ashton, co. Chester, croft of, 1885.
....., co. Derby, houses in, 2321.
....., Devon, residents at, 1879, 2256.
....., co. Lancaster, manor of, 1722 (3).
....., residents at, 2596, 2598 (2), 2788, 3176, 3186.
..... Hall, co. Lancaster, 2788.
.....-in-Amounderness, co. Lancaster, residents at, 3185–3187.
.....-in-Makerfield, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2787.
.....-under-Lyne, co. Lancaster, lands in 1883.
....., resident at, 1883.
....., Wardle parish, co. Lancaster, house in, 3127.
....., co. Northampton, lands in, 1415.
....., resident at 1415.
.....-in-the-Wall, co. Northampton, resident at, 1592.
....., Long, Somerset, lands in, 2342.
....., ..., residents at, 1397, 1689, 2342, 2940.
..... Keynes, Wilts, resident at, 2675.
....., co. York, resident at, 1003.
Ashurst, Sussex, resident at, 1069.
Ashwater, Devon, rectory of, 503, 512.
....., residents at 97 (2), 1368, 1992.
Ashwell, Rutland, manor of, 1316.
....., residents at, 88, 861, 1316.
Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, residents at, 116, 2962.
Ashwood, co. Stafford, Chace of, 2324.

Ashworth, co. Lancaster, residents at, 1417, 2124.
Askham, co. Notts, rectory of, 1350 (2).
....., resident at, 2970.
....., Westmoreland, resident at, 203.
... ., co. York, lands in, 2820.
..... Bryan, co. York, lands in, 2970.
...., resident at, 2970.
Askrigg, co. York, orders posted at, 654.
Aslacton, Norfolk, residents at 113, 1999.
Asley, co. Lancaster, *see* Ashley.
Aspull, co. Lancaster, delph or mine at, 1280, 1281.
....., manor of, 1280.
....., residents at, 1150, 1151, 2771, 3022, 3192.
Asserton, Wilts, farm of, 1879 (2).
Associated Counties, Parliamentary Committee for, 6, 11.
Association, Northern, *see* Northern Association.
Astbury, co. Chester, letter dated from, 159.
....., resident at, 120.
Astley, co. Lancaster, lands in, 1723.
....., residents at, 1415, 2568, 3176.
....., Salop, lands in, 1484.
....., resident at, 1701.
..... co. Warwick, church and minister of, 1173 (2).
....., residents at, 1172.
....., ..., petition of, 1173.
....., co. Worcester, resident at, 1917.
Aston Tirrold, Berks, residents at, 1593, 1850.
....., Bucks, manor of, 2290.
..... Abbotts, Bucks, resident at, 67.
....., co. Chester, resident at, 1885.
....., Devon, resident at, 2691.
....., co. Flint, residents in, 1723, 3183.
.....-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, estates at, 85.
....., resident at, 1804.
..... Ingham, co. Hereford, resident at, 2362.
..... Flamville, co. Leicester, farm at, 2756.
....., ..., residents at, 110, 2433, 2756 (2).
....., ..., co. Montgomery, lands in, 583.
....., North, co. Oxon, farm in, 1489.
....., ..., manor of, 2048, 2049, 3298.
....., Rutland, residents at, 642, 3146.
....., Salop, residents at, 2931, 3060.
..... Botterell, Salop, manor of, 1006.
....., ..., resident at, 417.
....., Church, Salop, resident at, 1772.
....., co. Stafford, manor of, 1865, 3290.
..... Little, co. Stafford, residents at, 1891 (2).
....., co. Warwick, lands in, 1788.
....., parish of, 1788.
....., rectory of, 2556.
....., resident at, 2556.
Astoncliffe, co. Stafford, resident at, 90.
Aswardby, co. Lincoln, lands in, 2118.
Aswell, Rutland, *see* Ashwell.
Atcham, Salop, 319, 2213.
....., letter dated from, 319.
....., manor and grange of, 2213.
Atclay, co. York, estate at, 1391.
Atherton, co. Lancaster, minister of, 2629.
Athlone, Ireland, resident at, 2235.
Athorne Barnes, Essex, estate of, 315.
Attercliffe, co. York, forge at, 1570.
Atwick, co. York, houses in, 3187.
....., residents at, 3187 (2).
Aubury Farm, Wilts, 1429.
Auckland, co. Durham, lands in, 2589.
..... Bishop's, co. Durham, letter dated from, 28.
....., Market, co. Durham, church of, 1880.
..... St. Andrew, co. Durham, parishioners of, petition of, 1880.
....., ..., rectory of, 876 (2), 980, 1880 (2).
..... St. Helen, co. Durham, rectory of, 876, 1180 (2).
...., residents at, 1179.
...., ..., petition of, 1180.
....., West, co. Durham, lands in, 2359.
Audburgh, co. York, *see* Aldborough.
Audeley, co. Chester [Audlem ?], 2371.
Auden, Surrey, resident at, 2399.
Audlem, co. Chester, King's party at, 2371 ?.
....., parish of, money from, 2305 (3).
....., residents in, 2305, 2499.
....., ..., petition of, 2305.
....., school at, 2305.
Audlethorpe, co. York, Earl of Leven at, 1085.
Audley, co. Stafford, minister of, 1521, 1522.
....., rectory, or tithes of, 1521 (2), 1522.
....., residents at, 113, 2024, 2851.
Aughton, co. Lancaster, 2937, 2981, 3055, 3096 (2), 3134.
....., residents at, 1297 (2), 2745 ?, 2937, 2978, 2981, 3010, 3055, 3134.
..... House, co. Lancaster, 3134.
....., co. York, estate in, 1750.
Auler, Somerset, manor of, 657, 1430.
....., resident at, 250.
Aust, co. Gloucester, manor of, 1933, 1934.
Austen, co. Notts, lands in, 2744.
Austin, South, co. York, resident at, 1467.
Austley, Wilts, manor of, 1224.
Austwick, co. York, chapel at, 437.
Aveley, Salop, parish of, 3043.
Avening, co. Gloucester, lands in, 155.
....., resident at, 88.
Averham, co. Notts, lands in, 1970.
....., residents at, 1336, 1337.

Avington, Berks, resident at, 1013.
....., Hants, parish of, 2728.
....., rector of, 105.
....., resident at, 105.
Avon, Hants, manor of, 2531 (2).
....., tithes of, 1289.
Awber, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1323.
Awcliff, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3113.
Awdfield, co. York, resident at, 3134.
Awlescomb, Devon, resident at, 1385.
Awre, co. Gloucester, lands in, 3239.
....., residents at, 736, 3239.
Awton Gifford, Devon, lands in, 2924, 2925.
....., residents at, 2924, 2925.
Axbridge, Somerset, County Commissioners at, 971, 1017.
Axholme, Isle of, co. Lincoln, 2482, 3021.
....., residents in, 1087, 1691 (2), 1959.
Axminster, Devon, King's garrison at, 1312.
....., ..., governor of, 1681.
....., houses in, 1382.
....., residents at, 1312, 1382.
Axwell houses, co. Durham, resident at, 203.
Aydon Shields, Northumberland, manor of, 2590.
Ayford, co. Gloucester, *see* Eyford.
Aylburton Manor, co. Gloucester, 717.
Aylesbury, Bucks, County Committee at, 208, 325, 673, 736, 1293 (2).
....., house in 2868.
....., letters dated from, 66, 80, 213, 222, 325, 520, 737.
....., ..., alluded to, 3243.
....., parish of, 1195.
....., Parliament forces or garrison at, 1195, 1293.
....., ..., furniture for, 948.
....., prisoners at 1288.
....., residents at, 68, 191, 755, 1194, 1195 (3), 2268, 2868.
Aylesford, Kent, paper dated from, 25.
....., residents at, 457, 1252.
Aylsham, Norfolk, residents at, 114, 115, 595, 954, 993 (2)), 1271.
....., train band at, 993.
Aymestrey, co. Hereford, lands in, 3044.
....., resident at, 3044.
Aynesford, Kent, residents at, 457, 2328, 3302.
Aysgarth, or Algarth, co. York, rectory of, 607 (2), 851, 852, 3261.
Ayswater, Devon, manor of, 2987.
Azetley, co. York, lands in, 1016.
....., resident at, 1016.

B

Babcary, Somerset, manor of, 1430.
....., residents at, 119, 1374.
Babergh, Norfolk, resident at, 3221.
Baberstoke, Wilts, manor of, 2439.
Babingley, Norfolk, lands in, 2316.
....., resident at, 1956.
Babraham, co. Cambridge, residents at, 2688, 2751, 2752.
Babthorpe, co. York, resident at, 1414.
Bachaker, co. Stafford, resident at, 1881.
Bachinbidd, co. Denbigh, resident at, 1723.
Backford, co. Chester, 61 (2).
....., parish of, 1568.
Backwell, Somerset, residents at, 310, 2386.
..... Park, Somerset, 2101.]
Bacons, Essex, resident at, 3178.
Baconsthorpe, Norfolk, resident at, 114.
Baddingham, Suffolk, resident at, 3169.
..... Hall, Suffolk, manor of, 2828.
Baddow, Much, Essex, residents at, 1947, 2722.
Badgenden, co. Gloucester, manor of, 913.
Badger, co. Chester, resident at, 1092.
Badgeworth, co. Gloucester, residents at, 174, 383.
Badlesmere, Kent, manor of, 868.
Badley, Suffolk, resident at, 1475.
Badminton, co. Gloucester, 279, 2249.
....., manor of, 2247.
....., residents at, 87, 2247, 3299.
....., Great, co. Gloucester, minister of, 2248.
....., resident at, 3136.
....., Great and Little, rectories of, 2248.
Badsbury, co. Lancaster, lands in, 2569.
Badsey, co. Worcester, tithes of, 1708.
Badsworth, co. York, manor of, 2642.
....., residents at, 2024, 2642.
Bagbere, Dorset, manor of, 2717.
Bagborough, Somerset, residents at, 119, 1424, 1452, 2239, 3280.
....., West, Somerset, manor of, 1429.
....., ..., resident at, 1607.
Bagby, co. York, lands in, 3292.
Baggington, *see* Baginton.
Baggis, Scotland, resident at, 781.
Baggrave, co. Leicester, manor of, 1845, 1849.
Bagillt, co. Flint, lands in, 2837.
....., residents at, 2837, 3186.
Baginton, or Baggington, co. Warwick, residents at, 52, 70, 73, 113, 1139.
Bagpath, co. Gloucester, resident at, 87.
Baguley, co. Chester, residents at, 1098, 2548.
Bagworth, co. Leicester, copyhold rents in, 1672, 1673.
Baidge, the, co. Radnor, lands called, 1991.
Baildon, co. York, resident at, 1748.
Bailey, co. Lancaster, house, &c., 2014.
....., residents at, 2014 (2), 3026.
Bainbridge, co. York, house in, 3202.
Baire, co. Lancaster, house, &c., in, 3210.
Baker's Farm, Kent, 2140.

Bakewell, co. Derby, County Commissioners at, 756.
....., lands in, 1849.
....., letter dated from, 45.
....., proclamation at, 70.
Bala, co. Merioneth, school at, 3214.
Baldersby, co. York, rectory of, 977.
Balderston, co. Lancaster, 907, 3199, 3219, 3231.
....., resident at, 2056.
Baldwin Flat, co. Durham, 2038.
Balking, Berks, houses in, 1625.
Ballingborough, Northumberland, parish of, 3189.
Balls, Herts, 1523.
Balne, co. York, resident at, 1326.
Balsall, or Barkswell, co. Warwick, manor of, 1586.
....., residents at, 2991, 3186 (2).
Balston, Devon, resident at, 98.
Baltonsborough, or Balsborough, Somerset, residents at, 188, 260 (3), 1984, 2930, 3182.
Bamborough, Northumberland, Castle of rents of, 3123.
....., residents at, 203, 3123.
Bambridge, Hants, *see* Branbridge.
Bampton, Devon, parish of, 2768.
....., residents at, 502, 1412, 1886, 2767.
....., co. Gloucester, resident at, 87.
....., co. Oxon, parish of, 2833.
....., resident at, 2833.
....., co. York, estates in, 2474.
Banbury, co. Oxon, 934, 3030.
....., King's garrison or forces at, 1129, 1234, 1538, 1612.
....., ..., governor of, 1234, 1246.
....., Parliament garrison or forces at, 1009, 1478.
....., siege of, 1612.
....., surrender of, Articles of, compounders on, 1942.
....., town and church of, payments to, 1440, 1441.
Bangor, co. Carnarvon, bishopric of, advowson belonging to, 1725.
....., residents at, 399, 1058.
....., traveller to, 1398.
....., co. Denbigh, residents at, 1236.
....., co. Flint, church of, 1102.
Banham, Norfolk, 116, 2702.
Bank, co. York, 3102.
Bank Hall, co. Lancaster, 2909.
Bannistre Hall, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2037.
Banson, Essex, lands in, 3153.
Banwell, Somerset, resident at, 3260.
Bapchild, Kent, parish of, 2658.
Barbadoes, travellers to, 937, 1468 (2), 2370, 2510.
....., surrender of, 1312.
Barbadoes, surrender of—*cont.*
....., ..., Articles of, 1312, 1840, 1841 (2).
Barcadon, Rutland, residents at, 88 (2), 89.
Barcelona, Spain, letters dated from, 598 (2).
....., siege of, 598.
Barchurch, Essex, resident at, 901.
Barcombe, Sussex, resident at, 493.
Barden Dykes, co. York, hamlet of, 2131.
Bardney, co. Lincoln, manor of, 1839.
Bardsey, Westmoreland, resident at, 3206.
Bare, co. Stafford ?, resident at, 1917.
Barfield, co. York, estates in, 947.
Barfold Hall, Essex, 1790.
Barford, co. Oxon, resident at, 1610.
....., Wilts, ministers of, 79.
Barfould, Suffolk, resident at, 172.
Barham, Kent, resident at, 457.
Barholt, Essex, manor of, 1791.
Barkby, co. Leicester, residents at, 110, 111, 2151.
Barker House, co. York, 2444.
Barking, Essex, lands in, 1353, 2504.
....., manor of, 2564.
....., minister of, 2785.
....., parish of, 724, 2736, 3178.
....., parish church of, 1864.
....., residents at, 966, 2221, 2705 (2), 2785, 3136.
Barkley, Somerset, resident at, 1536.
Barkstone-Ash, co. York, sequestrators at, 974.
Barkswell, co. Warwick, *see* Balsall.
Barkway, co. Herts, parish of, 1890.
....., parsonage of, 3148 (3).
....., residents at, 1460, 3147, 3148 (2).
Barlaston, co. Stafford, manor of, 2022.
....., rectory of, 990.
....., tenants of, 3293.
Barlborough, co. Derby, resident at, 2105.
Barlestone, co. Leicester, residents at, 110, 1651.
Barley, co. Derby, manor of, 2321 (3).
....., co. Herts, resident at, 970.
Barlow, co. Derby, manor of, 1736.
....., resident at, 2831.
..... Lees, co. Derby, resident at, 2319.
Barmborough, co. York, resident at, 3099 (2).
Barmby, co. York, minister of, 2039.
Barmebow, or Barnbow, co. York, estates at, 2313 (2).
....., residents at, 534, 2313, 2432, 2542, 3198.
Barming, West, Kent, rectory of, 1463.
Barmoor, Northumberland, resident at, 884.
Barmpton, co. Durham, lands at, 622.
....., resident at 364.
Barmston, co. Durham, lordship of, 2274.
Barnacle, co. Warwick, resident at, 1129.

Barnacre, co. Lancaster, residents at, 1212, 1692, 1951, 2659, 2951, 3186.
Barnard Castle, co. Durham, County Commissioners at, 766.
....., King's party at, 1049.
Barnards, Somerset, resident at, 937.
Barnbow, *see* Barmebow.
Barnby, co. York, resident at, 1158.
.....-upon-Don, co. York, resident at, 1028.
Barne Marsh, Essex, 1451.
Barnes, co. Durham, estate in, 2385.
....., manor or lordship of, 412, 2385 (2).
....., resident at, 2385.
....., Middlesex, residents at, 1619, 2890.
....., Surrey, resident at, 1888.
..... Close, co. Worcester, estate called, 2913.
Barnet, co. Herts, minister and churchwardens of, 3.
....., resident at, 3.
Barney, Norfolk, estates at, 115.
....., rectory of, 1603, 1604.
....., resident at, 2380.
Barningham, Norfolk, resident at, 113.
..... Town, resident at, 2100.
Barnshurst, co. Stafford, residents at, 89, 1906.
Barnsley Hall, co. Worcester, 2913.
....., co. York, mills at, 1003, 1377.
....., orders posted at, 654.
....., rectory and minister of, 1014 (3).
....., residents at, 843, 2577.
....., ..., petition of, 1014.
Barnstaple, Devon, houses in, 2935.
....., residents at, 97, 152, 180, 1215, 2096, 2935 (2).
....., surrender of, 1412, 1886.
....., ..., Articles of, compounders on, 1215 (2), 1295, 1299, 1300, 1385, 1412 (2), 1661, 1864, 1886.
Barnston-in-Wirrall, co. Chester, estates at, 60.
....., residents at, 349, 1413.
Barnton, co. Chester, resident at, 1529.
Barnwell, co. Northampton, resident at, 317.
Barony Manor, Northumberland, 2590.
Barr Meade, the, Bucks, 3171.
Barrington, co. Lancaster, resident at, 1272.
....., Somerset, residents at, 541, 542.
....., Great, co. Gloucester, resident at, 2087.
Barrow, co. Chester, residents at, 100, 101, 1509, 1949.
....., co. Derby, vicar of, 1022.
....., co. Lancaster, resident at, 3204.
....., co. Lincoln, rectory of, 3038.
....., residents at, 1855, 3039.
....., Somerset, King's garrison at, 1272.
....., resident at, 2557.
Barrow—*cont.*
....., Minchin, Somerset, manor of, 2557 (2).
....., South, Somerset, residents at, petition of, 1632.
....., Wiscote in, *see* Wiscote.
Barrowby, co. Lincoln, estate at, 1310.
....., residents at, 1308, 1310.
Barrowden, Rutland, resident at, 1944.
Barstable, Essex, hundred of, 95.
Barsted, Kent, *see* Bersted.
....., North, Sussex, manor of, 1619.
Barston, co. Warwick, farm at, 1954, 1955.
....., resident at, 3187.
Bartell, co. Lancaster, resident at, 1814.
Bartestree, co. Hereford, tithes of, 1980.
Bartherton, co. Chester, resident at, 1809.
Barthomley, co. Chester, parson of, 922.
Barton, co. Bedford, resident at, 1853.
....., co. Chester, castle of, 2911.
....., resident at, 1758.
..... Park, co. Derby, resident at, 1380.
....., Devon, manor of, 2706.
..... House, Devon, 2519.
....., Hants, farm at, 3264 (2).
..... Hide, Hants, resident at, 970.
....., Peverill, Hants, manor of, 997 (2).
....., co. Hereford, resident at, 2204.
....., co. Lancaster, residents at, 1111, 1692, 2442, 2659, 2917.
.....-in-Downholland, co. Lancaster, houses in, 1692.
.....-upon-Irwell, co. Lancaster, residents at, 2787 (2), 2898.
.....-on-Humber, co. Lincoln, residents at 988, 1364, 1374, 1540, 2135.
....., co. Notts, resident at, 510.
....., co. Oxon, residents at, 664, 2717.
..... Steeple, co. Oxon, residents at, 1421, 1639.
....., Somerset, residents at, 1382, 2023.
..... St. David, Somerset, manor of, 3048.
...., resident at, 141.
.....-in-the-Bottom, Westmoreland, resident at, 203.
Barwick Hall, co. Lincoln, estate at, 2679 (2).
..... co. York, parish of, 3198.
.....-in-Elmet, co. York, estates at, 587, 2313, 2804, 2805, 3127.
....., ..., resident at, 1768.
Basbies Farm, Wilts, estate called, 2734.
Baschurch, Salop, minister of, 717.
....., Prescot in, *see* Prescot.
Basing, Hants, estates at, 2277.
....., farm of, 2533.
....., manor of, 253, 348, 2533.
....., resident at, 3031.
....., House, Hants, 348.
....., King's party or garrison at, 1094, 1793.
....., relief of, 553.

Basing House—*cont.*
....., siege of, 550, 552, 553.
....., taking of, 344.
Basingstoke, Hants, division of, 344, 730.
....., parish of, 2533.
....., persons summoned to, 253.
....., residents at, 104, 253, 439, 1487.
Basingthorpe, or Bassingthorpe, co. Lincoln, manor of, 1613.
....., minister of, 1331, 1612.
Baslow, co. Derby, minister of, 2320.
Bassalegg Manor, co. Monmouth, 504, 1711.
Bassasberry Manor, Bucks, 1434.
Bassenthwaite, or Bassingthwaite, Cumberland, manor of, 616, 635, 1113.
Bassingbourne, co. Cambridge, farm in, 970.
....., resident at, 970.
Bassingthorpe, *see* Basingthorpe.
Bassingthwaite, *see* Bassenthwaite.
Bassobel, co. Stafford, *see* Boscobel.
Batcombe, Dorset, manor of, 2534.
....., Somerset, residents at, 179, 303.
Bath and Wells, Bishop of, *see* Pierce, Wm.
Bath, or the Bath, Somerset, goods at, 627.
....., letters dated from, 301, 627.
....., ..., alluded to, 304.
....., mayor of, 261, 264.
....., places near, 1360, 3302.
....., prisoners at, or taken to, 261, 264, 1181.
....., residents at, 256, 258, 1198, 1360, 1370, 1653, 1703, 1812, 1815.
....., travellers to, or from, 844, 979, 1276, 1509.
..... Easton, Somerset, resident at, 1498.
..... Forum, Somerset, hundred of, 3302.
Bathwick, Somerset, resident at, 872.
Batley, co. York, residents at, 1001, 1641.
....., ..., petitions of, 1001, 1375.
....., vicarage of, 1001, 1002.
Battingborne, Isle of Wight, manor of, 1065 (2).
Battington, Little, Wilts, farm at, 747, 753.
....., ..., letter dated from, 747.
Batts Farm, Surrey, 1498 (2).
Bauk, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3097.
Bauton, Devon, prisoner at, 1279.
Bayford, Herts, resident at, 1370.
....., Somerset, resident at, 1865.
Baynham-in-Ewhurst, Surrey, resident at, 861.
Baystone, Salop, estate in, 3229.
Beach, co. Stafford, resident at, 1489.
Beaconsfield, Bucks, estate at, 66.
Beaford, Devon, residents at, 97, 2968.
Beaksbourne, Kent, resident at 457.
Beaminster, Dorset, destruction of, 2783.
....., estate assigned to, 271.
....., estate at, 274.
....., Ordinance for alluded to, 271.
Beaminster—*cont.*
....., residents at, 118, 1045, 1684, 2783.
....., ..., petition of, 2783.
Beamish, co. Durham, lands in, 2130.
....., manor of, 2131.
....., residents at, 2127 (2).
Beancliff, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2725.
Beare Regis, Dorset, *see* Bere Regis.
Bearle, Northumberland, manor of, 1735, 1737.
Bear Park, co. Durham, keepership of, 170.
Beauchamp House and estate, Essex, 2139, 2140.
Beaufront, Byfront, or Beefront, Northumberland, estate in, 2599.
....., ..., mansion house of, 2600.
....., ..., residents at, 2598, 2599.
Beaumaris Castle, surrender of, 3089.
...., Articles of, *see* Anglesea.
Beaupree, co. Glamorgan, resident at, 1130.
Beawlie, Westmoreland, castle and manor of, 2308.
Beawly Manor, Somerset, 1430.
Bebington, co. Chester, parson of, 2802.
....., Over, co. Chester, estates at, 61.
Beck, Cumberland, resident at, 2686.
Beckenham, Kent, lands in, 2123.
....., manor of, 2122.
....., resident at, 2930.
Beckermet, Cumberland, manor of, 1695, 1696 (2).
Beckford, co. Gloucester, residents at, 88, 2362.
....., East, co, Gloucester, resident at, 2982.
Beck Hall, Norfolk, resident at, 3157.
Beckingham, co. Lincoln, resident at, 2175 ?.
....., co. Notts, prebend of, 1350.
....., resident at, 2038.
Beckley, cos. Oxon and Bucks, 2877.
Beckwith, co. York, estate in, 3152.
Becontree, Essex, hundred of, 95.
Bedale, co. York, estates in, 2136, 2137 (2), 2820, 3295.
....., manor of, 2136 (2), 3071 (2).
....., orders posted at, 654.
....., resident at, 197.
Bedburn, co. Durham, resident at, 552.
....., South, co. Durham, estate in, 3215.
Beddingflatt, co. Durham, 2998.
Beddington, Surrey, residents at, 841, 3253.
Bedford, gaol of, prisoners in, 1990.
....., letters dated from, 81, 235, 546, 554 (2), 555, 567, 568, 671.
....., major and minor, prebend of, 3123.
....., mayor of, 3123.
....., residents at, 554, 895, 1304, 2869.
....., St. Paul's parish in, 2422.
....., travellers to or from, 1304 (2).
....., co. Lancaster, estate in, 3185.
....., impropriation of, 3266.

Bedford, co. Lancaster—*cont.*
....., residents at, 2701, 3176, 3185, 3194.
Bedfordbury, Norfolk, lands in, 1508.
Bedfordshire, 723, 1120, 2869.
....., County Commissioners of, 81, 235, 454, 739, 875, 895 (2), 1249, 1251, 1304–1307, 1681 (3), 2157, 2163 (2), 2164, 2168, 2269, 2420, 2421 (4), 2505, 2509 (2), 2510 (2), 2641, 2716, 2762, 2967, 2977, 2979, 3125 (4).
....., ..., appointment or approval of, 171, 755.
....., ..., certificates of, 452, 1304, 1305, 1307, 2505, 3117.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1275, 1305 (2), 2158, 3125.
....., ..., letters of, 235, 388, 454, 546, 554 (2), 555, 567, 568, 579, 629, 639, 653, 671, 1120, 1303 (3), 2156.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 454.
....., ..., letters to, 313 (2), 374, 417, 575, 593, 686, 753, 755, 1120, 1303, 1304, 1307, 2156, 2158, 2163, 2510.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 535, 948, 1526.
....., ..., officers of, 227, 235, 243, 599, 671, 1303, 2967.
....., ..., orders of, 599, 1303, 2421.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 599, 2720.
....., ..., orders to, 19, 1304–1307, 1681 (2), 1821, 1932, 2011, 2085, 2158 (3), 2163 (4), 2164, 2167, 2420, 2421 (2), 2505, 2641, 2716, 2720, 2762 (2), 2794, 2967, 2979, 3125 (2).
....., ..., ..., alluded to, or requested, 1303, 2716, 2720, 2794.
....., ..., papers sent by, 2509, 2716.
....., ..., references to, 931, 1307, 2163, 2571, 3125.
....., ..., reports of, 865, 1304, 1307, 2794.
....., ..., the late, 388, 454, 554 (2), 579, 709 (2), 1305–1307, 2509 (2).
....., ..., ..., chairman of, 554.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 700, 707.
....., high constables in, 2510, 2511.
....., lands or estates in, 226, 554, 957, 1063, 1071, 1120, 1135, 1136, 1247, 1263, 1304–1308, 1499, 1558, 1681, 1770, 2011, 2085 (3), 2156–2158, 2162, 2165–2168, 2269, 2290, 2421, 2422, 2474, 2641, 2762 (2), 2979, 3044, 3252.
....., ..., receipts from, 429.
....., Major General for [Major Butler], 846.
....., market towns of, 639.
....., messenger, agent, or collector, sent to, 785, 786 (2), 788, 793, 794.
....., militia of, Commissioners for, 417.
....., receiver-general for, 767.
....., residents in, 24, 199, 452, 555, 588, 743, 875, 979, 1251, 1263, 1304, 1853, 2043, 2163 (2), 2164, 2419, 2533, 2641, 2869 (2), 2979.
Bedfordshire, residents in—*cont.*
....., ..., cases of, 846, 865, 895, 906, 931, 1018, 1120, 1263, 1275, 1303, 1482, 1558, 1562, 1582, 1592, 1642, 1652, 1680, 1804, 1821, 1945, 1974, 2013, 2057, 2088, 2420, 2438, 2509, 2571, 2716, 2720, 2762, 2792, 2794, 2967, 2977, 2979, 3117 (2), 3125, 3257, 3259.
....., ..., lists of, notes of, 554 (2), 567, 732, 739, 741.
....., sequestered revenues in, 619.
....., under sheriff, of, 452, 639, 653 (2).
Bedford and Bucks, County Commissioner for, (1654), 2575.
....., ..., appointment of, 673.
....., ..., letters of, 732, 739.
....., ..., letters to, 723, 3252.
....., ..., officers of, 732.
....., ..., orders to, 2576, 3141.
....., ..., petition of, 726.
Bedgbury, Kent, residents at, 728, 1947, 1948.
Bedhampton, Hants, lands in, 2088 (2).
....., residents at, 463, 2088.
Bedingfield, Suffolk, manor of, 2624.
....., resident at, 3186.
Bedlington, co. Durham, manor of, 2983.
....., mills at, 695, 2954, 2983.
....., tenants at, 2954.
....., Northumberland, residents at, 202, 3197.
Bednall, co. Stafford, lands, &c., in, 3137.
Bedoms Flat, co. Durham, 2626.
Bedorgue, Cornwall, manor of, 2239.
Bedston, Salop, resident at, 651.
Bedwardine, co. Worcester, resident at, 1255.
Bedwelty, co. Monmouth, parish of, 2816 (2).
Bedwin, Great, Wilts, resident at, 948.
Beeby, co. Leicester, resident at, 174.
Beechamwell, Norfolk, residents at, 115, 991, 1333.
Beeding, Sussex, lands in, 2233.
Beeford, co. York, estate in, 3187.
.....-in-Holderness, co. York, residents at, 3174 (2.)
Beefront, Northumberland, *see* Beaufront.
Beeley, co. Derby, resident at, 1133.
Beely, co. Worcester, manor of, 1953.
....., resident at, 1953.
Beelsby, co. Lincoln, manor of, 1957 (2), 1958.
Beenfield, Berks, resident at, 3087.
Beenham, Berks, residents at, 2432, 3087, 3192.
Beere, Devon, resident at, 2968.
..... Ferris, Devon, manor of, 3212.
....., rectory of, 1246 (2).
....., residents at, 153 (2), 2993, 3034.
Beesby, co. Lincoln, residents at, 1821, 2782.

Beeston, co. Chester, castle of, King's garrison at, 1157, 1885.
....., ..., siege of, 1689.
....., estate in, 3205.
....., residents at, 101 (2), 122, 914, 3205.
....., Hunts, estate in, 2381.
....., Norfolk, estates in, 942, 2324 (2).
....., residents at, 115, 942.
....., co. York, church of, 1376 (2).
....., lands in, or manor of, 1014, 1090, 1091 (2).
....., residents at, 975, 1077, 1090, 1091.
Belbroughton, co Worcester, parish of, 2675.
Belfield, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2644.
Belgars, Suffolk, 3104.
Belgrave, co. Leicester, residents at, 109 (3), 110, 1170, 1171 (2), 2885.
Bellasyse, co. Durham, lands in, 2041.
Bellerby, co. York, residents at, 337, 1144.
Bellew, co. Lincoln, abbey of, 1503 (2).
Bellhouse Grange, co. Notts, 1736.
Bellingham, co. Durham, rectory of, 3079.
Belserdine, Salop, residents at, 424, 2090, 2953.
Beltoft, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1959.
Belton, co. Leicester, resident at, 109.
....., co. Lincoln, resident at, 1872.
....., Rutland, lands in, 2633.
....., residents at, 88, 266.
Belvoir Castle, co. Lincoln, King's garrison or party at, 880, 881, 1016, 1044, 1050, 1121, 1388, 1497, 1597, 1727, 1828, 2586.
...., ..., governor of, 940.
...., gun sent to, 790 (2).
...., Parliamentary governor of, 1256.
...., prisoners at, 789, 791, 940.
...., taking of, 790.
Benallock, Cornwall, resident at, 2767.
Benefield, co. Northampton, laund of, 1581 (2).
....., resident at, 88.
Benfleet, Essex, manor of, 3146.
....., South, Essex, manor of, 642.
....., ..., resident at, 1537.
Bengworth, co. Worcester, resident at, 2612.
Benham, Berks, resident at, 2631.
Bennell, Northumberland, parish of, 2715.
Benningholme Grange, co. York, 3110.
....., ..., resident at, 3109.
Bensington, co. Oxon, land in, 1968.
Benson, co. Oxon, Red Lion at, 2922.
....., resident at, 2528.
Bentbank, Westmoreland, resident at, 203.
Benthall, Salop, residents at, 1040, 1868.
Bentham, co. Lancaster, resident at, 290.
Bentley, co. Derby, lands in, 1737.
....., co. Lancaster, resident at, 1457.
....., co. Stafford, residents at, 112, 1424.
Bentley—*cont.*
....., Sussex, lands in, 2211.
....., manor of, 2211.
....., resident at, 2211.
....., co. York, resident at, 2990.
..... Pauncefoot, co. Worcester, resident at, 2714.
Benton, Little, Northumberland, 3281.
....., Long, Northumberland, lands in, 3281.
Benwell, Northumberland, colliery of, 2584 (2).
Bere, Dorset, resident at, 118.
....., or Beare Regis, Dorset, parish of, 1999, 3143.
....., residents at, 2615, 2972, 3021.
Berkeley, co. Gloucester, Castle of, King's party at, 865.
....., estates at, 85.
....., proclamation at, 70.
Berkhamstead, co. Herts, County Commissioners sitting at, 354.
....., letters dated from, 262, 355, 404, 556, 657.
....., residents at, 247, 855, 856 (2).
Berkisland, co. York, estate in, 2099.
Berkshire, 412, 2800.
....., County Commissioners of, 369, 373, 405, 410, 412, 426, 436, 477, 482, 503, 508, 517, 529, 582, 586, 591, 597, 629, 664, 674 (2), 679, 699, 704, 715, 880, 1019, 1020 (3), 1199, 1213, 1214 (3), 1501, 1555, 1620 (3), 1793, 2328 (2), 2390 (2), 2391, 2538, 2631 (4), 2633, 2657, 2825, 2833, 2834 (7), 2868, 2870, 2940 (2), 2979, 2984 (3), 2985 (2), 3017 (4), 3031 (2), 3087, 3121, 3184 (2), 3224 (2).
....., ..., appointment or approval of, 172, 517, 524, 528, 673.
....., ..., articles by, 390.
....., ..., business of, 506.
....., ..., certificates of, alluded to, 2390, 2984.
....., ..., charges against, 351 (2), 409.
....., ..., letters of, 238, 344, 443, 480, 481, 483, 533, 543, 548, 560, 566, 580, 586, 593, 615, 618, 632, 729, 1214, 3031.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 477, 1937.
....., ..., letters to, 174, 258, 264, 308, 313 (2), 351, 364, 374, 395, 438, 469, 480, 517, 544, 570, 608, 620, 627, 658, 697, 722 (2), 725, 881, 1021, 1448, 1617 (3), 3031.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 470, 518, 524, 535, 601, 1021, 1527.
....., ..., officers of, 177, 308, 344, 390, 417, 426, 432, 436, 437, 480–482, 487, 518, 533, 619, 681, 684, 1617.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 437, 591.
....., ..., orders of, 1886 (2).

Berkshire, County Commissioners of—*cont.*
....., ..., orders to, 376, 402, 417, 432, 437, 447, 478, 522, 533, 582, 591, 593, 655, 1020, 1188 (2), 1199, 1214, 1620 (2), 1621, 1938 (2), 2012 (2), 2328 (2), 2390 (2), 2522, 2631–2633, 2657, 2658, 2800, 2828, 2834 (5), 2835, 2922, 2939, 2985, 3017 (7), 3018 (3), 3031, 3087, 3184, 3303 (3).
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1465, 2522, 2658, 2825, 2940, 3017.
....., ..., references to, 2390, 2522, 2539, 2658, 2828, 2834, 2979, 2984, 2985, 3017, 3018, 3121, 3153 (2), 3224.
....., ..., reports of, 1189, 1774, 2703, 2860, 2984.
....., ..., returns, &c., from, 150, 421, 1618.
....., ..., treasurers of, 344, 473, 517, 533, 632.
....., ..., warrant for payment to, 797.
....., ..., the late, 174, 308, 344, 351, 483, 517, 524, 533, 566 (2), 582, 632, 682, 705, 715, 735, 1620, 1938, 2012, 2825, 2979, 3031.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 682, 699.
....., Commissioners for securing the peace of, 2981.
....., Courts kept in, 591 (2), 1618.
....., lands, estates, &c., in, 146, 308, 469, 478, 480 (2), 481, 487, 493, 508, 511 (2), 560, 565, 593, 597 (2), 603, 615, 626, 642, 655, 668, 686, 690, 1021, 1135, 1188, 1214, 1448, 1588, 1617–1622, 1625 (7), 1626 (3), 1705, 1714, 1774, 1793, 1884, 1936, 2012 (2), 2158, 2328, 2390, 2521, 2533, 2539, 2576, 2633 (12), 2658, 2828, 2834, 2985, 3017, 3018, 3031, 3070, 3121, 3140, 3141, 3153, 3184, 3223.
....., ..., underlet, Commissioners for surveying, 668.
....., ..., receipts from, 429.
....., Major-General for [Col. Goffe], letter to, 2042.
....., M.Ps. for, 524.
....., money for, 782 (2).
....., money from, or revenues in, 27, 225, 344, 619.
....., places in, 421, 473, 1394 (2), 1518.
....., receiver-general for, 767.
....., residents in, 139, 253, 352, 354, 376, 478, 480, 481, 582, 681, 1021, 1070, 1287, 1465, 1620, 1708, 1777, 1788, 2247, 2250, 2328, 2390 (2), 2432, 2522, 2538, 2541, 2576 (2), 2631, 2658, 2833–2835, 3017, 3018 (2), 3031, 3070, 3087, 3243.
....., ..., cases of, 866, 880, 1013, 1019, 1044, 1062, 1098, 1179, 1188, 1198, 1213, 1274, 1369, 1433, 1448, 1471, 1494, 1501, 1544, 1555, 1565, 1567, 1575, 1583, 1587, 1593 (2), 1616, 1629, 1667, 1677, 1850, 1873, 1938, 1946, 1977, 1978, 2072, 2087, 2098, 2209, 2216, 2327, 2363, 2390, 2521, 2538, 2567, 2575, 2600, 2617, 2633, 2655, 2658, 2665, 2688, 2774, 2825, 2827, 2833, 2842, 2860, 2939, 2979, 2981, 2984 (2), 3017, 3031, 3054, 3087, 3121, 3153, 3191–3193, 3197, 3236, 3244, 3256, 3259, 3302.
Berkshire, residents in—*cont.*
....., ..., lists of, notes of, 199, 729, 741, 742.
....., travellers to or from, 700, 819, 844.
....., under sheriff of, 1021.
Berks, Bucks, and Oxon, joint Committee for (sitting at Westminster), 27, 41, 46, 866, 919, 1293.
....., ..., debt of, 793.
....., ..., money to be paid to, 11, 13 (2), 15.
....., ..., orders to, 11, 43, 126, 920.
....., ..., treasurer of, 13.
Berkswick, co. Stafford, estate in, 1895.
....., minister of, 1894.
....., resident at, 1895.
Bernard's Comb, or New Park, Somerset, 1339.
Berrington, co. Hereford, resident at, 2024.
....., Somerset, house in, 2583.
Berrow, the, co. Gloucester, estate at, 85.
....., Somerset, rectory of, 2434.
Berry, Narbor, Devon, estate in, 3166.
...., manor of, 3234.
...., resident at, 2635.
..... Pomeroy, Devon, residents at, 1126, 2988.
....., ..., tenement in, 1132.
..... Hills, Northumberland, estate of, 2965.
..... Mead, Wilts, 2304.
Bersham, co. Denbigh, residents at, 1220, 1759.
Bersted, or Barsted, Kent, residents at, 457, 1632.
Berthloyd, co. Montgomery, resident at, 1724.
Berwick, Norfolk, vicarage of, 114.
..... Hill Farm, Northumberland, 1731.
....., Salop, tithes of, 2771.
....., Wilts, parish of, 504.
Berwick-on-Tweed, 134, 1520, 2124, 2125 (2).
....., burgesses of, 42, 127.
....., church for, 811.
....., estates in, or near, 1048, 2125.
....., lordship of, 3049.
....., mayor of, 811.
....., mayor and aldermen of, petition of, 2124.
....., Parliamentary garrison at, 780, 2124, 2746, 2747.
....., ..., governor of, 1662.
....., ..., deputy-governor of, 903.
....., ..., money or stores for, 9, 778, 779 (2), 814.
....., postmaster of, 1409.
....., repairs of, 42, 147, 807.
....., residents at, 203, 204, 815, 1621.
....., taking of, 170.

Bescote, co. Stafford, lands in, 2745 (2).
....., residents at, 90, 2745 (2).
Beseley, co. Gloucester, resident at, 2249.
Besford, co. Worcester, resident at, 2606.
Beswick, co. York, manor of, 1763, 1764 (2).
....., resident at, 1763.
Betchson [Betchton?], co. Chester, resident at, 2555.
Betchworth, Surrey, resident at, 1543.
..... Castle, Surrey, resident at, 1837.
....., East, Surrey, resident at, 1522.
Betham, Westmoreland, hall at, 1116.
....., manor of, 348, 585, 727, 734, 1116, 1117.
Bethersden, Kent, residents at, 328, 457, 2642.
Bethone [Betham?], Westmoreland, resident at, 177.
Betley, co. Stafford, minister of, 1522, 3283.
....., rectory or tithes of, 1521, 3283.
....., residents at, 89, 113, 1521.
....., ..., petition of, 3283.
Bettisfield, co. Flint, estates in, 1610, 1891.
....., residents at, 2703.
Bettus, co. Montgomery, resident at, 1038.
Bettws, or Pethouse, co. Glamorgan, parish of, 2180.
....., residents at, 1355, 3175.
....., co. Monmouth, tithes of, 1713.
Beverley, Kent, farm at, 1287.
....., co. York, Earl of Newcastle's army at, 929.
....., estates in, 2653, 3086.
....., orders posted at, 655.
....., recorder of, 227, 615.
....., residents at, 389, 929, 958, 1411, 1905, 2151, 2154, 2335, 2652, 3086 (2).
....., roads at, repair of, 2653.
....., traveller to and from, 929.
..... Park, co. York, manor of, 956.
....., residents at, 955 (2), 3014, 3015.
Bewdley, co. Worcester, lands at, 1072.
....., residents at, 652 (2), 3014, 3015.
..... Park, co. Worcester, keepership of, 1459.
Bewholme, co. York, resident at, 3111.
Bewly House, co. Carmarthen, 1715 (2).
Bexley, Kent, resident at, 457.
Bibsworth, co. Herts, manor of, 2235.
Biccambridge, Devon, 3127.
Bicester, co. Oxon, lands in 2245, 2246 (2), 3239.
....., resident at, 1536.
... ., vicar of, 698, 2246 (2).
Bickenhill, co. Warwick, tithes of, 1548, 1793.
Bickerstaffe, co. Lancaster, lands, &c., in, 2446, 2729, 2840, 2937, 3096, 3102, 3216.
....., residents at, 1717, 2729 (3), 2840, 2981, 3096.
....., tithes of, 1102.
Bickerton, co. Chester, estates in, 3176 (2).
....., co. York, estates in, 2729, 2730.
....., manor of, 2730 (2), 2731.
....., rectory of, 2730.
....., residents at, petition of, 2731.
Bickford, co. Stafford, houses at, 1214.
Bickington, Devon, resident at, 2837.
Bickleigh, Devon, residents at, 502, 1506, 1517.
Bickles, Devon, estate at, 153.
Bickley, co. Chester, residents at, 103, 104, 1185, 2045, 2414.
Bickmarsh, co. Warwick, residents at, 3076, 3192.
Bicknoller, co. Somerset, chapel of, 1259.
Bicton, Salop, resident at, 1026.
Biddenham, co. Bedford, lands in, 1307.
Biddeston, Wilts, manor of, 1561, 1562.
....., resident at, 1560.
Biddick, Durham, lordship of, 2274.
Biddidon [Bittedon?], Devon, resident at, 2057.
Biddlesdon Manor, Bucks, 67, 658, 2192.
....., resident at, 658.
....., vicar of, 191.
Biddulph, co. Chester, King's garrison at, 2555 (2).
....., co. Stafford, residents at, 89, 120, 1817.
Bideford, Devon, borough of, 2215.
....., King's governor of, 2014.
....., manor of, 2215.
Bidesden, Wilts, lands in, 78.
Bidfield Farm, co. Gloucester, 749.
Bidford, co. Warwick, parish of, 1134.
Bidlake, Devon, barton of, 2791.
Bidleston, co. Hereford, resident at, 3091.
Bidston, co. Chester, estates at, 60.
....., manor of, 236 (2), 1113, 1115, 1118.
....., resident at, 2572.
.....-cum-Ford, co. Chester, estate at, 60.
Bidwell, Devon, resident at, 1396.
Bierton, Bucks, estate at, 68.
Bigbury, Devon, manor of, 2534.
....., manor house of, 2533.
Biggenhouse Farm, co. York, 2813.
Biggin, co. York, resident at, 3131.
Biggins, co. Northampton, manor of, 1491 (2).
Bighton, co. Flint, resident at, 1719.
Bigsweare, *see* Bixwere.
Biker, Northumberland, 2636 (2), 2637, 2879.
....., lordship of, 2879.
....., residents at, 2636, 2879.
Bilbrooke, co. Rutland, resident at, 1197.
Billesby, co. Lincoln, resident at, 981.
Billing, co. Lancaster, delph or slate mine in, 2904 (2).

Billing—*cont.*
....., estate in, 3102.
....., resident at, 3102.
Billingbare, Berks, resident at, 1433.
Billingham, co. Durham, resident at, 204.
....., co. Lincoln, church of, 1379.
Billingley, co. York, Hall at, 947.
....., manor of, 946 (2), 947 (3).
Billington, co. Lancaster, messuage in, 3025.
....., residents at, 2555, 2722, 3025 (2), 3121.
Billowes Plain, co. York, estate of, 2477.
Bilsdale, co. York, minister of, 2735.
Bilston, co. Leicester, residents at, 111, 1133.
....., co. Stafford, residents at, 90, 3194.
Bilton, co. York, residents at, 2152, 2442.
.....-cum-Harrogate, co. York, lands in, 2976 (2).
....., ..., lordship of, 2976.
Bimerton, Wilts, minister of, 79.
Binchester, co. Durham, resident at, 923.
Binderton, Sussex, resident at, petition of, 1216.
Bindon, co Dorset, monastery of, 1633.
Bingfield, Northumberland, lands in, 2418.
....., resident at, 3038.
Bingham, co. Notts, manor of, 2574.
....., township of, 1735.
Bingley, co. York, lands in, 2366.
Binham, Norfolk, estate at, 115.
....., minister of, 1604.
....., rectory of, 1603–1605.
Binkhouse, co. York, resident at, 3095.
Binley, co. Warwick, manor of, 1623 (2), 1625.
Birchill, co. Derby, lands in, 1737.
Birchington, Kent, residents at 457, 1908, 2701.
Birchley, co. Lancaster, Hall at, 2073.
....., resident at, 2072.
Birdham, Sussex, resident at, 922.
Birkby, co. Durham, lands in, 3209.
Birkett Ferry, co. Chester [Birkenhead ?], 60.
Birkhead, Northumberland, estate in, 2595.
....., High, Northumberland, lands in, 2594.
....., ..., resident at, 2594.
Birkin, co. York, parish of, 2764.
Birley, co. Gloucester, lands in, 86.
Birling, Kent, manors in, 101, 870, 872.
Birlingham, co. Worcester, rectory and parish of, 1890.
Birmingham, co. Warwick, houses, &c., at, 2556.
Birstall, co. York, parish of, 946 (2), 3108.
....., residents at, 972.
....., ..., petition of, 945.
Bisbrooke, Rutland, resident at, 88, 1197.
Bisham, Berks, vicar of, 1708.
Bishampton, co. Worcester, rectory of, 1954, 1955.
Bishampton—*cont.*
....., resident at, 2075.
Bishopdale, co. York, estate in, 2444.
Bishop Norton, co. Lincoln, *see* Norton, Bishop.
Bishop's Auckland, co. Durham, *see* Auckland, Bishop's.
..... Burton, co. York, *see* Burton, Bishop's.
..... Canning, Wilts, *see* Canning, Bishop's.
..... Hall, Middlesex, 2166.
..... Holt, co. Worcester, 2587.
..... Hook, Essex, 2125.
..... Lydierd, or Lydeard, Wilts, manor, &c., of, 1429 (2).
..... parish and minister of, 1412.
...., residents at, 1412, 3280.
..... Offlow, *see* Offlow, Bishop's.
Bishops' lands, or rents, 114, 115, 204, 297, 504, 539, 551, 555, 624, 711, 1985, 2042, 3209.
....., ..., treasurer for, 821.
....., ..., trustees for, at Gurney House, 1859, 1930, 2834 (2), 2983, 2998, 3032, 3074, 3089, 3209 (4).
....., ..., ..., officers of, 1931, 2834.
Bishopstoke, Hants, lands in, 997.
....., tything of, 105.
Bishopstone, co. Hereford, resident at, 2000.
....., Wilts, living of, 79.
Bishopstrow, Wilts, living of, 79.
Bishopton, co. York, houses, &c., in, 3134, 3145.
Bishop Wearmouth, co. Durham, estate in, 2205.
..... Wilton, *see* Wilton, Bishop.
Bishton, Salop, residents at, 424, 636, 3192.
Bisley, co. Gloucester, minister of, 749.
Bispham, co. Lancaster, houses in, 1117 (2).
....., manor of, 1106, 1117.
....., resident at, 1111.
....., tithes of, 1108.
Bisset-le-Rose, Suffolk, manor of, 2304.
Bissitt Farm, co. York, 2907.
Bistern, Hants, manor of, 1603.
Biteswell, co. Leicester, vicar of, 3046.
Bitterley, Salop, rectory of, 873, 874 (2).
Bitterne, Hants, resident at, 2694.
Bitton, co. Gloucester, resident at, 1931.
Bixwere, or Bigsweare, co. Gloucester, residents at, 86, 1678.
Blaby, co. Leicester, residents at, 108, 2727, 3239.
Blackbourton, co. Oxon, resident at, 867.
Blackbrooke, co. Monmouth, resident at, 2775.
Blackburn, co. Lancaster, copyholders of, 423.
....., houses in or near, 1389, 1449.
....., hundred of, 194, 489 (2).
....., King's forces going against, 1493.
....., letter dated from, 280.
....., parish of, 2446, 2530, 2531 (2).

Blackburn—*cont.*
....., residents at, 1038 (2), 1883, 2724, 3289.
....., travellers to or from, 490.
Blackburne, co. Durham, colliery at, 3005.
Blackburnshire, stewardship of, 1346.
Black Copse, co. Stafford, 2322.
Blackdon, Devon, *see* Blagdon.
Blackdown, Sussex, resident at, 2543.
Blackenham, co. Leicester, resident at, 110.
Blackford, Somerset, manor of, 1429 (3).
....., resident at, 1210.
Blackheath, Kent, 2602.
....., resident at, 457.
Blackheddon, Northumberland, residents at, 999, 1690, 2584, 2594.
Black Ladies' Monastery, co. Stafford, 2711.
Blackmore, co. Lancaster, residents at, 2560, 2563.
Black Moss, co. Lancaster, 1110.
..... Park, co. Worcester, 2642, 3249.
Blackrode, co. Lancaster, lands in, 3071.
....., manor in, 3187.
....., residents at, 1228, 1550, 3134, 3187.
Blackston, co. Durham, resident at, 986.
Blackwall, Middlesex, resident at, 881.
Blackwell Hall, Cumberland, resident at, 333.
....., co. Derby, estates at, 328 (2), 477.
....., manor of, 1737.
...., co. Durham, lands in, 2524.
Blagdon, or Blackdon, Devon, manor of, 2384.
....., residents at, 2384, 3179.
....., Northumberland, estate in, 2487.
....., residents at, 2487 (2), 2488, 3107.
Blaickhall, co. Stafford, resident at, 2954.
Blaisdon, co. Gloucester, residents at, 86, 2685.
Blakehaugh Close, co. Stafford, 3195.
Blakemore, Somerset, 2525.
Blampsters, Essex, 3181.
Blandford, Dorset, County Commissioners at, 673, 1658.
....., King's party or garrison at, 308, 2847.
....., letters dated from, 502, 560, 641, 650, 702, 722, 732.
....., residents at, 118, 259, 360, 502, 2026, 2873.
..... St. Mary, Dorset, resident at, 2059.
Blankney, co. Lincoln, manor of, 2416.
....., residents at, 2416, 2619, 3223.
Blansco, co. Lancaster, Hall at, 2365.
....., residents at, 2363, 2364.
Blatherwick, co. Northampton, residents at, 88, 168, 813, 1859.
Blathfordby, co. Leicester, resident at, 110.
Bleasdale, co. Lancaster, residents at, 2799, 3155.
....., vaccary in, 1301.
....., Brooks in, resident at, 3225.
Bledington, co. Gloucester, resident at, 2249.
Bledlow, Bucks, estate at, 68.
....., minister of, 1489.
Bledlow—*cont.*
....., parishioners of, 1489.
....., ..., petitions of, 1489 (2).
....., rectory of, 68, 1489 (2).
....., resident at, 1489.
....., Ridge, Bucks, resident at, 575.
Bletchingley, Surrey, estate of, 769.
....., resident at, 2870.
Bletchington, co. Oxon, resident at, 2232.
Bletchley, Bucks, manor of, 390.
Blimhill, co. Stafford, estate in, 1929.
Blisland, Cornwall, residents at, 2768, 3066.
Blithfield, co. Stafford, *see* Field.
Blockley, co. Worcester, parish of, 1955, 2662.
....., vicar of, 2498.
Blodwall, or Blodwall Vechan, Salop, lands in, 2528.
....., residents at, 449, 2528 (2).
....., tithes of, 2529 (6).
Blofield, Norfolk, resident at, 2831.
Blofleming, Cornwall, resident at, 3259.
Blore, co. Stafford, manor of, 1735.
Blumsdon, Wilts, resident at, 2834.
Blunsdon Andrew, Wilts, manor of, 1189.
..... Elmers, Wilts, manor of, 1189.
Bluntisham, Hunts, manor of, 2387.
Blurton, co. Stafford, residents at, petition of, 3264.
Blyburgh-cum-Walberswick, *see* Walberswick.
Blyton, co. Lincoln, resident at, 2019.
Bobbing Court, Kent, resident at, 2282.
Bobbington, co. Stafford, resident at, 90.
Bochyn, Cornwall, resident at, 2664.
Bockhampton, Berks, resident at, 2633.
....., East, Berks, resident at, 3193.
Bockhill, co. York, manor of, 3204.
Bockmore, Bucks, resident at, 919.
Boconock, Cornwall, *see* Aberconnock.
Bodargey Farm, Cornwall, 1146.
Boddington, co. Gloucester, manor of, 1619, 1621, 1624.
....., manor house of, 1624.
....., residents at, 2649 (2).
Bodenham, co. Hereford, lands in, 2070.
....., residents at, 2204, 2228, 3179.
Bodinells, Cornwall, manor of, 1642.
Bodmin, Cornwall, Commissioners sitting at, 335, 767, 1080.
....., estates let at, 3298.
....., letters dated from, 116, 183, 198, 637, 646, 749, 763.
....., prisoners at, 1641.
....., residents at, 635, 2980, 3025, 3298.
....., traveller to, 2704.
Bodney, Norfolk, estate in, 3241.
....., manor of, 1852, 2770.
....., residents at, 1852, 3241, 2770 (2).
Bodregan, Cornwall, resident at, 1082.
Bodville, co. Carnarvon, resident at, 1599.
..... House, co. Carnarvon, 1602.

Bodwannock, Cornwall, manor of, 2938.
Bohemiah Forest, co. York, 2230.
Boigis, Scotland, residents at, 25, 56.
Bolam, Northumberland, lands in, 2488, 3238.
....., parish of, 3211.
Bolas, Great, Salop, rector of, 2793.
Bold, co. Lancaster, estate in, 2825.
....., residents at, 2825 (2).
Bolde, Cumberland, resident at, 2918.
Boldon, East, co. Durham, lands in, 2632.
Bole, co. Notts, resident at, 1788.
Bolehall, co. Warwick, rectory of, 1290.
Bolingbroke Castle, co. Lincoln, prisoners at, 901, 1411.
Bolland, co. York, farms in, 1744.
Bollersham Farm, Cumberland, 2932.
Bolney, co. Oxon, resident at, 1510.
Bolnhurst, co. Bedford, lands in, 875.
Bolsover, co. Derby, Earl of Newcastle at, 2649.
....., King's garrison at, 1098.
....., manor of, 1735 (2).
....., minister of, 1357.
....., parish of, 1735.
....., resident at, 3026.
Bolsterston, co. York, estate of, 2474.
Bolton, Cumberland, residents at, 202, 1670.
....., co. Lancaster, estates in, 2126, 2815.
....., manor of, 1117.
....., Parliament men killed at, 1284.
....., rectory of, 1602, 1603.
....., residents at, 809, 1181 (2), 1838.
....., taking of, 1181.
..... Heads, co. Lancaster, 3267 (2).
....., Little, co. Lancaster, residents at, 2860, 2865.
....., Northumberland, messuages in, 2670.
... . Southwood, Northumberland, estate of, 2670.
....., co. York, manor, &c., of, 2642, 3217.
....., parish of, 1387, 1769.
....., residents at, 472, 2802.
....., woods at, 207.
..... Castle, co. York, King's party at, 842.
....., ..., residents at, 1030, 1077.
.....-by-Bowland, co. York, estate at, 2356.
....., ..., resident at, 3252.
.....-on-Swale, co. York, church of, 1002.
....., Westmoreland, resident at, 203.
Bolts Farm, co. Chester, 932.
Bomison, co. Hereford, resident at, 52.
Bondgate, co. York, estate at, 2410.
Bonham, Somerset, manor of, 2058.
....., resident at, 2058.
Boningale, Salop, manor and park of, 2921 (2), 2922.
....., resident at, 424.
Bonvilston, co. Glamorgan, houses in, 2180.
Bookham, Surrey, resident at, 2690.
Boothby, co. Lincoln, residents at, 1323, 2091.
Booths, the, co. Lancaster, resident at, 1191.
Boraston, Salop, resident at, 2027.
Borden, Kent, lands in, 2740.
....., resident at, 457.
Bordsley Lodge Farm, co. Worcester, 3272.
Boreham, Essex, resident at, 2187.
....., Wilts, resident at, 3307.
Borestall, Bucks, *see* Bostall.
Borley, Essex, lands in, 3042.
....., resident at, 3042.
Bornhill, Anglesey, resident at, 1929.
Boroughbridge, co. York, farm in, 1120.
....., poor of, 1623.
....., residents at, 1623, 1674, 2918.
....., ..., petition of, 1623.
Boroughclere, Hants, resident at, 320.
Borrowby, co. York, estates at, 587, 3133.
....., resident at, 3093.
Borstall House, Bucks, *see* Bostall.
Borwick, co. Lancaster, resident at, 1960.
Bosbury, co. Hereford, estates in, 2000, 3250.
....., resident at, 2954.
Boscobel, or Bassobel, Salop, residents at, 1771, 3180.
..... House, Salop, surrender of, 1511.
Boscombe, Wilts, residents at, 77, 995.
Bosham, Sussex, residents at, 1063, 1065.
Bosley, co. Chester, resident at, 2843.
....., tithes of, 894 (5).
Boson, Devon, estate at, 152.
Bossall, co. York, rectory of, 2048.
....., resident at, 2048.
Bostall, Borestall, or Borstall, Bucks, estate at, 67, 3243.
..... House, King's governor of, 1450.
...., surrender of, Articles of, 1450, 1452.
...., ..., ..., compounders on, 1422 (2), 1450–1452.
Bostock, co. Chester, residents at, 103, 1123, 1179, 1269, 1529, 1751.
Boston, co. Lincoln, estate at, 1311.
....., governor of, for Parliament, 2308.
....., mayor of, 2993.
....., prisoners at, 1411, 1449.
....., residents at, 942, 1098, 1311, 1371 (2), 2089, 2993, 3239 ?.
....., traveller to, 1098.
Bosworth, co. Leicester, resident at, 1847.
....., Husbands, co. Leicester, manor of, 3167 (2).
Bothal, Northumberland, barony of, 1736 (2), 1737 (2).
....., manor of, 1733 (2).
....., residents at, 1733 (2).
Bothamsall, co. Notts, lands in, 2550.
Bothel, Cumberland, lands in, 2996.
Bothersden, Kent, lands in, 2612.
Botley, Hants, tithing of, 106.

Botolph Bridge, Hunts, lands in, 2381 (2), 2382.
...., manor of, 2381 (2), 2382.
...., manor house of, 2381 (4).
...., resident at, 2380.
Botrithan, co. Flint, resident at, 1632.
Bottesford, co. Leicester, parish of, 3060.
....., parsonage of, 2970.
....., residents at, 110 (4).
....., co. Lincoln, manor of, 1750.
Bottingham Farm, Essex, 2401.
Boughrood, co. Radnor, vicar of, 2315 (2).
Boughton, co. Chester, resident at, 100.
....., tithes of, 1211.
....., Kent, lands in, 2740.
....., residents at, 457, 1908, 2740, 2382.
.....-under-Blean, Kent, residents at, 2740, 3290.
....., co. Radnor, resident at, 3301.
Bould, or Bowles, Salop, residents at, 1006, 1461.
Boulden, co. Durham, fight at, 2964.
..... Hills, co. Durham, Scottish army at, 2964.
Bouldron, co. Lancaster, parish of, 1910.
Bouley, co. Lincoln, resident at, 2646.
Boulton, co. Worcester, resident at, 1809.
.....-cum-Adgarley, co. Lancaster, manor of, 1118.
Bourdeaux, France, resident in, 2483.
....., St. Purgett's church in, 2483.
Bourne, or Bourn, Kent, resident at, 458.
....., co. Lincoln, lands in, 3064.
....., manor of, 3064.
....., residents at, 3064 (2), 3161.
....., Sussex, resident at, 2981.
....., co. York, manor of, 2764 (2).
....., residents at, 611, 2764, 3189.
Bourton, Bucks, manor of, 67, 1491.
....., resident at, 1490.
..... on the Hill, co. Gloucester, resident at, 1800.
Boveat, Hants, resident at, 3190.
Bovey, North, Devon, estates in, 3092, 3093.
....., ..., manor of, 2534.
....., ..., residents at, 353, 1959.
..... Tracey, Devon, estate at, 152.
...., residents at, 284, 952.
Bow, Middlesex, resident at, 7179.
Bowden, or Bowdon, co. Chester, estate at, 2595.
....., place near, 686.
....., vicar of, 1728.
....., co. Derby, resident at, 3001.
Bowel's Manor, Bucks, 2290.
Bower House, co. Lancaster, 2570.
...., resident at, 2569.
Bowerton, co. Warwick, lord of the manor of, 3190.
Bowland, co. Lancaster, lands in, 2428 (2).
....., resident at, 2427.
Bowles, Salop, *see* Bould.
Bowlesbarow Farm, Wilts, 2772.
Bowling, co. York, resident at, 2035.
Bowlthorpe, co. Lincoln, manor of, 1524.
Bowscoate, co. Lancaster, *see* Roscoate.
Bowstead, Cumberland, tenement in, 2476.
Bowthorpe, Norfolk, residents at, 2729, 2730.
Bowyet, Hants, resident at, 3233.
Box, Wilts, parish of, 3259.
....., resident at, 3169.
Boxgrove, Sussex, resident at, 1094.
Boxwell, co. Gloucester, resident at, 2336.
Boxworth, co. Cambridge, lands in, 2347.
Boyet, Hants, manor of, 3287.
....., tithing of, 106.
Boynton, co. York, letter dated from, 162.
..... Hall, Suffolk, manor of, 2133.
Boy's Hall, Suffolk, 2708.
Braborn, Kent, resident at, 458.
Bracewell, co. York, resident at, 1202.
Brackenborough, co. Lincoln, lands in, 3087.
....., resident at, 2946.
Brackenfield, co. Derby, manor of, 2478.
Brackenthwaite, co. Cumberland, resident at, 1881.
Brackley, co. Northampton, order published at, 653.
....., resident at, 2087.
Bradburn, Kent, lands in, 2595, 2596.
....., mansion in, 2595.
....., mill in, 2596.
Bradbury, Durham, resident at, 2902.
Braddock, *see* Broadoaks.
Bradenham, Norfolk, resident at, 2755.
....., East, Norfolk, lands in, 2755.
Bradfield, Berks, residents at, 1179, 1946.
....., Suffolk, resident at, 1513.
Bradford, co. Chester ?, resident at, 120.
....., Devon, manor of, 2987.
....., co. Dorset, resident at, 1666.
....., co. Lancaster, resident at, 3176.
....., Somerset, resident at, 914.
....., Wilts, letter dated from, 145.
....., manor of, 2533.
....., resident at, 1668.
....., co. Worcester, resident at, 2675.
....., co. York, parish of, 2744, 3217.
....., places near, 945.
....., residents at, 1068, 1283, 1871, 2427.
....., soldiers of, 127, 2692, 2693.
....., taking of, 945, 1575.
....., West, co. York, estate in, 2127.
Bradforth, co. York, houses in, 1910.
Bradkirk, co. Lancaster, mansion house of, 1117.
....., messuage of, 2445.
....., residents at, 2445 (4).
Bradley, Berks, resident at, 3192.
....., co. Chester, lands, &c., in, 1156.
....., resident at, 104.
....., co. Derby, resident at, 1578.

Bradley—*cont.*
....., co. Durham, manor of, 2400.
....., residents at, 2043, 2400, 2680.
..... House, co. Lancaster, 3234.
..... Park, co. Lancaster, 1191.
....., co. Stafford, lands in, 2081.
....., resident at, 281.
....., Little, Suffolk, residents at, 845 (2).
....., or Bradline, Wilts, minister of, 699, 1055, 2303.
....., North, Wilts, tenements in, 1457 (2).
....., co. Worcester, lands in, 1086.
Bradleyfield, Westmoreland, residents at, 176, 521.
Bradline, Wilts, *see* Bradley.
Bradninch, Devon, lands at, 1391.
....., rectory of, 1391.
....., residents at, 1391, 1594, 2966.
Bradnop, co. Stafford, resident at, 1230.
Bradpole, Dorset, lands in, 2377.
Bradstone, Devon, residents at, 2742, 2804.
Bradwall, co. Chester, resident at, 2871.
Bradway, co. Derby, resident at, 2090.
Bradwell, Bucks, estate at, 67.
....., resident at, 1293.
....., co. Gloucester, resident at, 1565.
Brafferton, co. Durham, parish of, 745.
....., resident at, 2714.
....., co. York, resident at, 3178.
Braggars, co. Lancaster, 2917.
Brainscold Farm, co. Lancaster, 2018.
Braithwaite, Great, Cumberland, resident at, 201.
Brakes, the, Norfolk, vicarage in, 114.
Bramarth, co. Montgomery, resident at, 1861.
Bramber, Sussex, borough of, lands in, 2473.
..... Rape, Sussex, Committee of, 47.
...., estates in, 338, 365.
Brambletye, Sussex, residents at, 1602 (2).
Bramdean, Hants, resident at, 3193.
Bramford Speke, Devon, 3309.
Bramham, co. York, manor of, 2314.
....., mills at, 2313, 2314.
....., residents at, 2314, 3060.
Bramley, co. York, resident at, 1576.
Brampton, Cumberland, estate in, 257.
....., co. Derby, houses in, 2321.
....., parish of, 1736.
....., Devon, 97, 98 (2).
....., Hunts, prebend of, rents from, 90.
....., resident at, 410.
....., Norfolk, resident at, 3186.
....., co. Northampton, letter dated from, 81.
..... Church, co. Northampton, residents at, 2625, 2641.
....., Westmoreland, resident at, 3025.
....., or Branton, co. York, estates in, 587, 1119.
....., ..., Hall at, 1120.
....., ..., residents at, 1119 (2), 1120, 3267.
..... Bushell, co. York, houses in, 2017.
Bramwith, co. York, estate at, 2700.
Branbridge, or Bambridge, Hants, estate in, 1841.
....., resident at, 1841.
..... House, Hants, 3287.
Brancepeth, co. Durham, parish of, 2584.
Brandlesome, co. Lancaster, manor of, 2951.
....., resident at, 2950.
Brandon, co. Durham, resident at, 364.
....., co. Warwick, rectory of, 1455 (3).
Brandsby, co. York, estate in, 3133.
....., resident at, 3133.
.....-cum-Stearsby, manor of, 3133.
Brannel, Cornwall, estate in, 2662.
Bransby, co. Lincoln, 1022.
Branscombe, Devon, residents at, 1352, 2968.
Branston, co. Leicester, *see* Braunston.
....., co. Lincoln, resident at, 1145.
....., Rutland, resident at, 266.
Branthwaite, Cumberland, resident at, 3175.
Brantingham, co. York, resident at, 1351.
Branton, Northumberland, resident at, 2749.
....., co. York, *see* Brampton.
Brassington, co. Derby, lands in, 2470.
Brasted, or Braystead, Kent, lands in, 9.
....., resident at, 1471 (2).
Brathwaite, or Braithwaite, co. York, estate at, 197.
....., resident at, 3192.
Bratton, Devon, estates at, 153.
....., parish of, 3280.
..... Clovelly, Devon, estates at, 153 (2), 1404.
...., residents at, 293, 2119, 2851, 3178.
..... Seymour, Somerset, lands in, 2706.
Braunston, or Branston, co. Leicester, estates in, 1760 (2).
....., manor of, 1760, 1761.
..... ., minister and tithes of, 1761 (2).
....., residents at, 110, 1760, 1761 (2).
Braunton, Devon, residents at, 98, 3127.
Brawith, co. York, mansion house at, 3133.
....., parish of, 3133.
Brawnes, co. Gloucester, 3143.
Braxted, Essex, resident at, 848.
Bray, Berks, parish of, 1793.
....., resident at, 2860.
Braydon Forest, Wilts, resident at, 1631.
Brayles, co. Warwick, manor of, 1955.
Braystead, Kent, *see* Brasted.
Braythy Kymer Farm, co. Glamorgan, 2180.
Brayton, Cumberland, resident at, 1887.
....., co. York, parish of, 2764 (2).
....., rectory of, 2896.
....., tithes of, 2764.
Breage, Cornwall, inhabitants of, petition of, 1239.
....., minister and vicarage of, 1239 (3).

Breaks, the, Westmoreland, *see* Breekes.
Bream, Devon, resident at, 1481.
....., co. Gloucester, resident at, 2142.
Breame, co. York, lands in, 2480.
Brearidge, Northumberland, tithes of, 3074.
Brecknock, or Brecon, town of, King's garrison at, 1026.
....., letters dated from, 161, 492, 494, 506, 519, 530, 562, 563, 577, 578, 614, 627, 634 (2), 728, 738, 764.
....., prebend of, 2315.
..... residents at, 1026, 2489–2491.
Brecknockshire, County Commissioners of, 634, 1003, 1004 (6), 1705, 1710, 1712 (3), 2360, 2924, 2968, 2971, 3002 (2), 3279.
....., ..., appointment of, 492, 506, 517.
....., ..., certificates of, alluded to, 3002.
....., ..., information against, 3301.
....., ..., lease by, 1712.
....., ..., letters of, 492, 494, 519, 530, 562, 563, 577, 578, 614, 627, 634, 728, 738.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 3001.
....., ..., letters to, 544, 571, 574, 594, 607, 2732, 3002.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 367, 470.
....., ..., officers of, 161, 492, 493.
....., ..., orders to, 1359, 1713, 1882, 2360, 2968 (2), 3002 (2), 3139 (2), 3279, 3301 (2).
....., ..., queries of, 494.
....., ..., references to, 2971, 3002.
....., ..., request by, 2732.
....., ..., returns from, wanted, 421, 449.
....., ..., the late, 360, 492, 493, 530, 562, 563, 577, 2924, 3001, 3301.
....., Commissioners for securing the peace of, 1524.
....., lands, estates, &c., in, 323, 360 492, 494, 563, 614, 1033, 1407, 1710 (2), 1712–1715, 2043, 2924, 2971, 3002 (2), 3139 (2), 3186, 3301.
....., M.Ps for, 1524, 1634.
....., ministers of, ousting of, 493, 495.
....., money from, or revenues in, 495, 620.
....., parishes of, 513.
....., Parliamentary governor of, 1359.
....., residents in, 627, 747 (3), 765, 1712, 1882, 2497, 3001, 3301.
....., ..., cases of, 1003, 1358, 1674, 2037, 2045, 2489, 2732, 2924, 2968, 2971, 3001, 3139, 3239 (4).
....., ..., lists of, notes of, 728, 741, 742.
....., sessions in, 1359, 3001.
....., sheriff of, 1359, 1634, 3001, 3139 (2).
Breda, Holland, Charles II. at, 2022.
Bredgar, Kent, resident at, 458.
Bredgate, Kent, resident at, 458.
Bredon, co. Worcester, estate in, 2102.
..... poor of, 2822.
Bredon, poor of—*cont.*
....., ..., petition of, 2822.
....., rector of, 2498.
....., resident at, 2102.
Bredy, or Briddy, Dorset, residents at, 118, 2376 (2).
....., Little, Dorset, resident at, 933.
Breekes, or Breaks, the, Westmoreland, mansion house at, 2983.
....., residents at, 203, 2983.
Bremhill, Wilts, resident at, 1588.
Brenckbourne, Northumberland, resident at, 3209.
Brenscliffe, co. Lancaster, estate in, 2225.
Brensett, Kent, resident at, 458.
Brent, South, Devon, residents at, 153, 2236, 2971.
....., Somerset, hundred of, 2435.
....., East, Somerset, houses in, 2583.
Brentford, Middlesex, estates, &c., at, 1217 (2), 1463.
....., minister of, 1301.
....., resident at, 2219.
....., Old, Middlesex, house in, 3098.
Brentwood, Essex, chapel of, 411, 912.
....., farm in, 306, 2515.
....., Free School at, 1300 (2).
....., lettters dated from, 306, 308.
....., money for, 596.
....., residents at, 2297, 2404, 2515.
..... Weale, Essex, resident at, 3182.
....., co. Stafford, estate in, 3230.
Brerebutts, co. Lancaster, close called, 2559.
Brerehurst, co. Stafford, estate in, 3240.
Brereton, co. Chester, King's garrison at, 121, 2555.
....., manor of, 1230, 3254.
....., parish church of, 604.
....., parsonage or tithes of, 121, 604, 1229.
....., residents at, 120 (3), 121 (6), 451, 454, 491, 568, 604, 1836, 2015, 2051, 2555.
Bressingcoate, co. Derby, *see* Brisincote.
Bretby, co. Derby, manor of, 1265, 1268.
....., park of, 757.
Bretford, co. Warwick, rectory of, 1455 (3).
Bretherdale, Westmoreland, resident at, 521.
Bretherton, co. Lancaster, houses, &c., in, 2778, 3218.
....., manor of, 1117 (2), 3099.
....., residents at, 2767, 3185, 3218.
Brettenham, Suffolk, resident at, 2133.
Bretton, co. York, residents at, 1150, 1550, 2035.
Bretts, Suffolk, 1269.
Brewer's Farm, Kent, 1683.
Brewham, Somerset, forest of, 1339.
....., parish of, 2020.
....., rectory of, 1339.
....., residents at, 1677, 2020, 2577.
....., tenement in, 3182.
....., South, Somerset, resident at, 3182.

Brewood, co. Stafford, 1214, 2711 (3), 2999, 3146, 3180.
....., manor of, 2711.
....., residents at, 89, 2998.
Brickhill, Great, Bucks, residents at, 1071, 1521.
....., Little, Bucks, parsonage of, 67.
Briddy, Dorset, *see* Bredy.
Bridestow, Devon, lands in, 2791.
....., resident at, 2791.
Bridge, Kent, resident at, 458, 2406.
Bridges, Suffolk, 2817.
Bridge Trafford, co. Chester, residents at, 100, 101, 895.
Bridgewater, or Bridgwater, Somerset, castle of, 262.
....., chantry lands in, 2312.
....., committee sitting at, 155, 244, 907, 1800.
....., death at, 1058.
....., estates in, 1430, 2583, 2712, 2733 (2).
....., J.Ps at, 273.
....., King's garrison or party at, 914, 1197, 1385, 1495.
....., ..., governor of, 119, 1528.
....., letters dated from, 444, 613.
....., Parliamentary garrison at, 937.
....., prisoners at or sent to, 926, 937. 1141, 1279, 1374, 1664, 1684.
....., recorder of, 266, 273.
....., residents at, 179, 216, 221, 226, 244, 262, 310, 416, 417, 2145 (2), 2312, 2526, 2582 (2), 2712, 2733.
....., siege of, 1372.
....., surrender or reduction of, 914, 937, 1124, 1294, 1684.
....., ..., Articles of, 1541 (2).
....., town clerk of, 2938.
...., travellers to or from, 1123, 1141.
Bridgford, East, co. Notts, residents at, 535, 2565, 2566.
....., co. Stafford, residents at, 1817, 1822.
Bridgholme Green, co. York, estates in, 3098 (2).
Bridgnorth, Salop, 1816.
....., castle of, King's garrison at, 1816 (4).
....., ..., governor of, 1292, 1596, 1816.
....., ..., prisoners in, 1641.
....., houses or lands in, 1038, 1484.
....., residents at, 1596, 1641, 1816 (3), 2045, 2876.
....., surrender of, 1292.
....., ..., Articles of, 1292, 1331, 1370.
Bridgrevel, Devon, resident at, 97.
Bridlington, co. York, minister of, 162.
....., money for, 162.
Bridport, Dorset, residents at, 118, 119, 1424, 2026.
Bridsoe Manor, Wilts, 1222, 1223.
Brierton, co. Durham, lands in, 2589.
....., rectory and tithes of, 2588.
Brigg, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1348.
Brigham, Cumberland, rectory of, 1662.
Brightley, Devon, residents at, 97, 502, 1237 (2).
Brighton, co. York, rectory of, 2018.
....., resident at, 3215.
Brigmill, Northumberland, resident at, 2507.
Brigsley, co. Lincoln, residents at, 1487, 2363 (2).
Brill, Bucks, lands, &c., in, 67, 1611, 3041 (2).
....., residents at, 1611, 3041.
Brimpton, Somerset, resident at, 1256.
Brimstage, co. Chester, estates at, 61.
....., resident at, 1453.
Brindle, co. Lancaster, estates in, 2039, 2525, 2831, 2885.
....., residents at, 1282, 2799, 2811, 2885 (2), 3095, 3169, 3174, 3186, 3196, 3213.
Brindley, co. Chester, residents at, 100, 1222, 1228.
Bringhurst, co. Leicester, lands in, 1436 (2), 1437.
....., resident at, 108.
Bringwin, co. Hereford, resident at, 3185.
Bringwood Chase, co. Hereford, lands in, 1626 (2).
..... Forge, Salop, 1484.
Brinkley, co. Cambridge, residents at, 2502, 2749.
Brinsley, co. Notts, residents at, 769, 2017.
Brinsop, co. Hereford, resident at, 1991.
Brinton, Hunts, resident at, 539.
Brisincote, or Bressingcoate, co. Derby, 2353, 2908.
....., residents at, 2352, 2908.
Bristol, cos. Gloucester and Somerset, 365, 406, 427, 515, 627, 1630.
....., agent for Ireland in, 450.
....., aldermen of, 144, 511, 515.
....., ..., letter to, 545.
....., betrayal of, 1013.
....., Bishop of, late, *see* Searchfield, Rowland.
....., business of, 400, 545.
.... Castle, Parliamentary garrison at, 288, 305 (2).
...., ..., governor of, 209, 303.
....., ..., money for, 1555.
....., cathedral or church of, lands held from, 1302.
....., chancellor of, 260.
....., ..., late, or ex-, 2087.
....., citizens or freemen of, 144, 524, 1652.
....., clerk of the peace for, 395.
....., Commissioners for, 49, 173, 208, 238, 321, 345, 421, 524, 545, 920, 1555.
....., ..., business of, 381.
....., ..., officers of, 144, 298, 381, 387, 395.

Bristol, Commissioners for—*cont.*
....., ..., orders by, 49.
....., ..., orders or letters to, 30, 73, 144, 222.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1358.
....., ..., records of, 631.
... ., County Commissioners sitting at, 427.
....., Customs' officer at, 933.
....., Dean and Chapter of, lands held from, 2194.
....., fort of, 305 (2).
....., High Street in, 277.
....., King's Council of War at, clerk of, 1287.
....., King's garrison or party at, 52, 948, 1191, 1555, 1556, 1629, 1715, 1826, 1932, 1942, 2585, 2605, 2772, 2843.
....., letters dated from, 243, 395, 427, 450 (2), 515, 524.
....., ... sent to, 501.
....., mayor of, 73, 511, 515, 2080.
....., ..., letter to, 545.
....., merchants of, 1884, 1972, 2101.
....., money paid, or to be paid at, 240, 394, 475, 481.
....., ... sent to, 415.
....., Parliamentary commander at, 222.
....., ... garrison or party at, 942, 1629, 2765.
....., ..., governors of, 1629.
....., persons in, 285, 920, 1275, 1400, 1518.
....., places in or near, 844, 1046, 2558.
....., ..., residents at, 971, 1653.
....., plate sent to, 2585.
....., prisoners at, 1358, 1369.
....., residents in, 30, 49, 73, 85, 144, 227, 260 (2), 265, 321, 351 (2), 355, 381, 419, 444, 453, 794, 942, 1191, 1312, 1555–1557, 1585, 1652, 1850, 2080, 2343, 3258.
....., ..., cases of, 1629, 1630.
....., St. George's parish in, 2957.
....., sheriffs at, 415.
....., ships of, 1400.
....., siege of, 971, 1068, 1517, 2964.
....., steward of courts in, 437.
....., taking of by, or surrender to Parliament, 30, 288, 794, 909, 916, 942, 979, 1017, 1181, 1290, 1383, 1555, 1556, 1629, 1715, 1826.
....., ..., Articles of, 144, 916, 1630.
....., ..., ..., persons within or compounding on, 65, 914, 920, 933, 962, 1290, 1394, 1556, 1557, 1629, 1630, 1942.
....., taking of, by the King, 926, 942, 1629, 1652 (2).
... ., Temple Street in, 257.
....., train bands of, 1191, 1555.
....., travellers to and from, 906, 979, 1058, 1652.

Bristol—*cont.*
..... Stewart, co. Gloucester ?, resident at, 1585.
Britford, Wilts, rectory and minister of, 1055 (2).
....., resident at 3049.
Briton Ferry, co. Glamorgan, resident at, 861.
Brittany, places in, 125.
Brixham, Devon, manor in, 1396, 3087.
....., residents at, 2028, 2119, 2988, 3073.
Brixton, Devon, residents at, 1470, 2758, 2820.
Brixworth, co. Northampton, parishioners of, petition of, 2821.
....., rectory of, 2821.
Broad, co. Worcester, farm of, 3016.
Broadcarr, co. York, resident at, 843.
Broad Chalk Wilts, rectory of, 77.
....., resident at, 1433.
Broadclist, Devon, estates at, or manor of, 152, 1224.
....., minister of, 1939.
....., rectory of, 1938, 1939 (2).
....., residents at, 1125, 2853, 2955 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 1939.
....., sheaf of, 251, 373, 385, 491, 639, 1939.
Broadhalgh, co. Lancaster, resident at, 1994.
Broad Hearth, Somerset, lands at, 266, 394.
Broadhempston, Devon, estate in, 2853.
....., resident at, 2968.
Broadhurst House, co. Lancaster, 2787.
Broadoaks, or Braddock, Essex, manor, &c., of, 2097 (2).
Broadway, Dorset, residents at, 1690, 1980.
....., co. Worcester, lands in, 1955.
....., minister of, 1710.
....., places in, 1965 (2).
....., resident at, 1965.
Broadwell, co. Gloucester, parish of, 1714.
....., resident at, 2118.
Broadwinsor, Dorset, residents at, 119, 1408.
Broadwood, Devon, estate at, 153.
..... Kelly, Devon, resident at, 98.
..... Widger, Devon, estate at, 153.
... ., parish of, 2871.
Brockelsby, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1049.
Brockenborow, Wilts, lands in, 1969.
Brockenhurst, Hants, parish of, 2350.
Brockhall, co. Lancaster, estate in, 3199.
....., resident at, 3199.
Brockhampton, Brookhampton, or Brokeham, co. Hereford, lands in, 2213.
....., residents at, 2255, 2366.
Brockholes, Essex, lands in, 2097.
....., co. Lancaster, residents at, 1814, 3207.
Brockley, Somerset, residents at, 260, 1238.
Brockworth, co. Gloucester, estates at, 85.
....., resident at, 2802.

Brokeham, co. Hereford, *see* Brockhampton.
Bromborough, or Brunbrow, co. Chester, estates at, 61 (2).
....., rectory, &c., of, 1433, 1434.
....., residents at, 440.
....., ..., petition of, 1433.
..... Court, co. Chester, estate at, 61.
..... Hall, co. Chester, 1430.
Bromcraft, Salop, estate at, 2931.
....., residents at, 417, 743, 2931.
Brome Hall, co. Durham, resident at, 3107.
....., co. Warwick, resident at, 1134.
Bromehill, Sussex, parish of, 3277.
Bromfield, co. Hereford, manor of, 1973 (2).
Bromhall, Suffolk, resident at, 1389.
Bromham, co. Bedford, bridge of, 1304.
....., manor of, or lands in, 1304–1306, 1308.
....., parsonage or minister of, 1303 (2), 1306.
....., residents at, 1303–1305.
Bromley, co. Chester, resident at, 112.
....., Kent, residents at, 458, 766.
....., Northumberland, 3191.
....., Salop, resident at, 2423.
....., co. Stafford, parish of, 2321.
....., King's, co. Stafford, parish of, 2321.
Brompton Castle, Salop [co. Hereford?], King's party at, 1484.
..... Regis, Somerset, resident at, 1326.
....., co. York, parish of, 953.
....., rectory of, 1002.
..... Patrick, co. York, parish of, 1002.
....., ..., residents at, petition of, 1002.
Bromsgrove, co. Worcester, estates &c., in, 2035, 2913.
....., King's party at, 2725.
....., residents at 425, 2035, 2413, 2725, 3160.
Bromshields, co. Durham, resident at, 364.
Bromyard, co. Hereford, rents in, 2366.
....., parish of, 2454.
....., proclamation of Charles II. at, 563, 604.
....., residents at, 216, 604.
Brook, the, co. Derby, resident at, 3259.
....., Kent, resident at, 458.
..... Farm, Kent, 1453.
....., Salop, 3215.
Brooke, Norfolk, resident at, 581.
....., Rowden's, Essex, *see* Rowden.
Brookhampton, co. Hereford, *see* Brockhampton.
Brookhouse, Kent ?, artillery at, 805.
Brookland, Kent, resident at, 458.
Brookley, Hants, mansion and farm of, 2350.
Brooks-in-Bleasdale, co. Lancaster, *see* Bleasdale.
Brook Walden, Essex, *see* Walden.
Broomawham, co. Derby, resident at, 3193.
Broome, Norfolk, resident at, 1877.
Broomfield, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2020.
Broomhall, co. Chester, residents at, 100, 122, 123, 1660.
Broseley, Salop, residents at, 1453, 1928.
Brotherton, co. Lancaster, residents at, 1951, 1953 (2), 2052.
....., co. York, residents at, 1453, 1966.
Brough, Cumberland, barony of, 620.
....., rents of, 2469.
... ., co. Derby, estate in, 2321.
....., Westmoreland, 196, 585.
....., vicar of, 99.
....., co. York, manor of, 2637.
....., rectory and tithes of, 2636.
....., residents at, 2636 (2), 3192.
Brough in Marsh, *see* Burgh in Marsh.
Brougham, Westmoreland, residents at, 203, 3114.
Broughton, Cumberland, coal mines at, 1669.
....., manor of, 635.
....., co. Flint, resident at, 1241.
....., co. Lancaster, 2199, 3182, 3194, 3201, 3207, 3208.
....., manor of, 1114, 1117.
....., residents at, 1446, 2352, 2502, 2506, 2785, 2786, 2909, 2910, 3173, 3179, 3186, 3207.*
..... in Amounderness, co. Lancaster, residents at, 3208 (2).
....., co. Leicester, resident at, 108.
....., Nether, co. Leicester, residents at, 172, 177.
....., co. Northampton, residents at, 88, 1897.
....., co. Stafford, residents at, 89, 951.
....., co. York, manor or lordship of, 2429, 2432.
Brown Candover, *see* Candover, Brown.
Brownside, co. Derby, 2831.
Browsholme, co. York, resident at, 3233.
Broxbourne, co. Herts, resident at, 2395.
Broxhall, Rutland, manor of, 1158.
Broxton, co. Chester, estate in, 326.
....., High Constable of, 1818.
....., knights and gentlemen of, petition on behalf of, 1480.
....., residents at, 103, 2547.
..... Hundred, co. Chester, 175.
...., Commissioners for, 68.
...., ..., letter of, 103.
...., ..., officers of, 234.
....., ..., residents in, lists of, 103, 104, 107.
....., ..., ..., note of, 155.
Bruges, Flanders, Burgomaster, Sheriff and Council of, certificate of, alluded to, 3044.
....., ..., seal of, 3044.
Brumford, Great, Essex, manor of, 2117.
Brumpton, co. York, resident at, 3259.

* Some of these entries probably refer to Broughton-in-Amounderness.

Brumshott, Hants, resident at, 2573.
Brumup, Northumberland, lands in, 2594.
Brunbrow, co. Chester, *see* Bromborough.
Brundish, Suffolk, lands at, 1877, 2817–2819.
....., resident at, 1877.
Brunthorp, co. Lincoln, lands in, 3230.
Brunton, co. York, estates at, 587.
Brunt's Court, Berks and Oxon, 3031.
Bruntwood, co. Stafford, lands in, 2944.
Bruton, Somerset, hospital at, 260.
....., manor of, 1339, 3226.
....., rectory of, 1339.
....., residents at, 141, 1074, 1339, 1984, 2020, 2550.
Bryanstone, co. Dorset, resident at, 2873.
Bryants, *alias* Whites, Suffolk, 3104 (2).
Bryn, co. Lancaster, manor or estate of, 1556, 1721.
....., residents at, 141, 617, 1556, 1720.
Bryning-in-Kirkham, co. Lancaster, lands in, 3010.
....., resident in, 3010.
Brynygho, co. Carnarvon, resident at, 151.
Bryn y Voile, co. Merioneth, estate in, 2694.
Buckby, Long, co. Northampton, rectory of, 1649 (4), 1650 (2), 3074, 3284.
....., ..., rents of, 690, 1581.
....., ..., residents at, 1650.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1649.
Buckenham, Norfolk, residents at, 114, 2773.
....., Old, Norfolk, resident at, 845.
Buckerell, Devon, letter dated from, 310.
....., minister at, 342, 442.
....., residents at, 283, 442.
Buckfastleigh, Devon, minister of, 1352.
....., residents at, 502, 1352, 2906, 2968.
Buckham, Dorset, residents at, 118, 1684.
Buckingham, co. Bucks, estates in, 67 (3), 68.
....., resident at, 1584.
Buckinghamshire, 2249, 2869.
....., collector or messenger sent to, 787.
....., County Commissioners of, 142, 225, 273, 361, 369, 404, 622, 631, 873, 1249, 1274 (2), 1489, 1611 (2), 1612, 1687, 1785, 2044, 2250, 2259, 2260, 2265–2269, 2291, 2370, 2438, 2523, 2540, 2541, 2549, 2575 (2), 2816, 2868–2870, 2877–2880, 3069, 3113, 3172.
....., ..., accounts of, 387.
....., ... appointment or approval of, 173, 736, 755.
....., ..., certificates of, 1739, 1784, 2268, 2270, 2438, 3041.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 2194.
....., ..., debt of, 793.
....., ..., discharge by, 2235.
....., ..., informations by, 1771, 2258.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 66, 80, 191, 208, 213, 222, 325, 336, 369, 376 (2), 520, 631, 1250, 2268–2270.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 3243.
Buckinghamshire, County Commissioners of —*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, 312, 313, 334, 339, 366, 374, 390, 480, 485, 609, 757, 1146, 2235, 2259, 2268, 2290.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 518, 535, 867, 935, 948.
...., ..., money to be paid to, 1785.
....., ..., officers of, 208, 312, 313, 736, 737, 1274, 2260.
....., ..., ..., instructions to, 191, 208.
....., ..., orders to, 273, 324, 376, 428, 430, 559, 873, 935, 1148, 1274 (2), 1434, 1444, 1460, 1489 (2), 1490 (2), 1611, 1740, 1785, 2044, 2183, 2192, 2194, 2249, 2250 (2), 2258–2260, 2262, 2265 (2), 2267 (2), 2270, 2290, 2291, 2438, 2540 (2), 2541 (3), 2549, 2575 (4), 2710, 2869 (3), 2878 (2), 2880, 3041, 3069, 3113, 3171.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1293, 2258, 2575 (2).
....., ..., place of meeting of, 208.
....., ..., records of, alluded to, 2576.
....., ..., references to, 1611 (2), 2259, 2267, 2846, 2868–2870, 3041, 3172.
....., ..., report of, alluded to, 2540.
....., ..., returns from, 273.
....., ..., treasurer or receiver for, 312, 313, 559.
....., ..., ..., accounts from, 559.
....., ..., the late, 312, 313, 325, 334, 336, 369, 631, 664, 723, 735, 766, 1784, 2194, 2250, 2258, 2267, 2269, 2540, 2576 (2), 2880.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 723.
....., Commissioners for securing the peace of, 735, 1076 (2), 2236 (2).
....., lands or estates in, 334, 361, 404, 495, 544, 556, 622, 658, 1076, 1146, 1195, 1196, 1247, 1249, 1274, 1307, 1370, 1434, 1436 (2), 1491, 1687, 1770, 1785, 1790, 1793, 1884, 2043, 2091, 2192 (2), 2194, 2235, 2236, 2250 (2), 2259 (3), 2260 (2), 2261 (2), 2268, 2269, 2290, 2311, 2438, 2523, 2540, 2541 (4), 2549, 2575, 2710, 2868–2870, 2877, 3041 (3), 3140, 3141 (2), 3171, 3252, 3261.
....., ..., lists of, 66–68.
....., ..., receipts from, 429.
....., Major-General of [Sir Charles Fleetwood], 1076 (2), 2236 (2).
....., M.P. for, 46.
....., militia, or county forces of, 213, 222, 225, 273, 336, 366, 484, 520.
....., ..., petition from, 622.
....., money for, 782 (2).
....., money paid in, or returns or revenue from, 27, 225, 312, 334, 691.
....., places in, 908, 1035, 1288, 1422.
....., Receiver-General for, 767.

Buckinghamshire—*cont.*
....., residents in, 142, 575, 609, 736, 1188, 1274 (2), 1456, 1482, 1489, 1687, 1739, 2174, 2183, 2191, 2266, 2267, 2290, 2324, 2363, 2370, 2484, 2540, 2575 (2), 2835, 2846, 3069, 3171, 3217.
....., ..., cases of, 908, 919, 935, 937, 947, 1071, 1194, 1212, 1288, 1293, 1443, 1454, 1460, 1482, 1490, 1519, 1521, 1534, 1548, 1563, 1570, 1584, 1608, 1611, 1770, 1784, 1977, 1978, 2091, 2096, 2172, 2249, 2258, 2268–2270, 2382, 2539, 2575, 2600, 2697, 2712, 2744, 2782, 2816, 2846, 2868–2870, 2877–2880, 3041, 3113, 3140, 3157, 3172, 3191, 3192, 3197.
....., ..., lists of, notes of, 199, 611, 732, 739, 741, 742, 3243.
....., sheriff of, orders to, 324.
..... and Bedfordshire, County Commissioners for, *see* Beds.
....., Berks and Oxon, County Commissioners for, *see* Berks.
Buckland, Berks, rectory of, 2834 (3).
....., resident at, 2833.
....., Devon, resident at, 97.
..... Baron, Devon, resident at, 1416.
..... Brewer, Devon, residents at, 97 (2), 98.
..... Monachorum, Devon, residents at, 537, 964, 1798.
..... Sororum, Devon, resident at, 1523.
..... Ripers, Dorset, residents at, 118, 993.
....., co. Gloucester, estates at, 85, 227, 912.
....., manor of, 911, 913.
....., rectory of, 910–912.
....., resident at, 910.
....., Hants, residents at, 1755, 2114.
..... St. Mary, Somerset, parish of, 3166.
...., residents at, 1993, 2083.
....., West, Somerset, estate in, 2633.
Bucklow, co. Chester, hundred of, 175.
....., ..., Committee for, letters of, 74, 106.
....., ..., estate in, 326.
....., ..., residents in, 122, 123.
....., ..., ..., lists of, 106, 107.
....., ..., ..., ..., note of, 155.
Buckman Vall, Norfolk, resident at, 2114.
Buckminster, co. Leicester, resident at, 110.
Bucknell, Devon, resident at, 257.
....., Dorset, 3143.
Buckstead, Sussex, residents at, 1406, 1654.
Buckton, co. Durham, 2558 (3).
....., manor of, 634, 903.
....., resident at, 2558.
Buckworth, Hunts, church of, 1527.
Budleigh, East, Devon, resident at, 1321.
....., West, Devon, 1504.
....., Somerset, manor of, 3048.
Budock, Cornwall, resident at, 1808.
Budworth, or Great Budworth, co. Chester, lands, &c., at, 2679, 3221, 3222.
....., rectory of, 295, 301, 327, 363, 451, 1528 (5), 1529 (4), 2948.
...., resident at, 3108.
....., Little, co. Chester, residents at, 100 (3), 101 (5), 1606.
Buerton, co. Chester, 440, 1802, 2359.
Buglawton, co. Chester, resident at, 121.
Bugsley, co. Lincoln, resident at, 3072.
Bulbank, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2902.
Bulby, co. Lincoln, manor or estate of, 1957, 1958.
Bulcote, co. Notts, *see* Burton-cum-Bulcote.
Bulford, Wilts, resident in, 78.
Bulke, co. Lancaster, manor of, 2559.
Bulley, co. Gloucester, 85, 2494.
Bullock Smithy, co. Chester, letter dated from, 122.
Bull Orchard, the, Herts, 3148.
Bulmer, co. Durham, resident at, 2625.
....., Essex, parish of, 2927.
....., residents at, 1663, 3032, 3103.
....., Northumberland, resident at, 202.
Bulmer's Farm, co. York, 3166.
Bulstone, Somerset, *see* Abdick.
Bulwell Park, co. Nottingham, manor, &c., of, 2340.
...., resident at, 2338.
Bumpstead, Essex, resident at, 1348.
..... Helion, Essex, resident at, 1942.
Bunbury, co. Chester, parish of, 2911, 3205.
....., residents at, 101 (2), 3125, 3198.
Bunfurlong, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2522.
Bunnington, Kent, resident at, 1859.
Burbage, co. Leicester, resident at, 110.
Burchalk, Wilts, estate at, 77.
Burchopp, lordship of, co. Radnor, 2211.
Burcombe, Wilts, residents at, 78, 3052.
Burdforth, co. York, resident at, 1419.
Burdhey, Northumberland, lands in, 2508.
Burdhope, Northumberland, lands in, 2509.
Burfam, Surrey, lands in, 2294.
Burfield Court, or Farm, Berks, 582 (2).
Burford, Oxon, resident at, 1564.
Burgate, Over, Hants, resident at, 2794.
Burgh, co. Lancaster, resident at, 1650.
....., or Brough in the Marsh, co. Lincoln, lands in, 1056.
....., parish of, 2679.
....., ..., resident at, 1056.
....., Norfolk, estate at, 115.
....., Westmoreland, parish of, 3157.
..... Wallis, co. York, manor of, 2933 (4).
....., ..., resident at, 2932.
Burgham, Sussex, resident at, 2307.
Burghclere, Hants, residents at 1553, 2087.

Burghope, co. Hereford, residents at, 534 (2), 578, 647, 770, 2985, 3141.
..... Wood, co. Hereford, 771.
Burholme, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3236.
Burien, Cornwall, *see* St. Buryan.
Burley Heys, co. Chester, resident at, 1315.
....., Hants, manor, &c., of, 3144.
..... House, co. Lincoln (*sic*), prisoners taken at, 1897.
....., or Burleigh House, Rutland, burning of, 193, 559.
....., ..., King's party at, 928.
....., ..., Parliament garrison at, 193, 559.
....., ..., prisoners taken at, 850, 851.
....., ..., stables of, Committee sitting at, 193, 559.
..... Manor, Rutland, 318, 333, 357, 372 (3), 400, 2186–2188, 2192.
....., co. York, residents at, 1037, 1835, 2028.
Burleydam, co. Chester, chapel at, 487, 1284 (2).
Burlington, co. York, Queen's landing at, 1180.
Burmarsh, Kent, resident at, 458.
Burnaston, co. Derby, rectory of, 1061 (2).
Burne, co. Lancaster, manor of, 2634.
....., resident at, 2644.
Burnemoore, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3358.
Burneshead, or Burnstead, Westmoreland, estate at, 386.
....., residents at, 176, 1888.
Burnham, Bucks, estate at, 66.
....., resident at, 1460.
....., East, Bucks, lands in, 2869.
....., co. Lincoln, resident at, 1691.
....., Norfolk, estate in, 115.
....., ..., resident at, 1008.
..... Ulpe, Norfolk, resident at, 3126.
Burnley, co. Lancaster, houses, &c., in, 489, 2225, 2379.
....., parish of, 489, 2224.
....., residents at, certificate from, 490.
Burnsall, co. York, manor or lordship of, 2429, 2432.
....., residents at, 985, 2056.
Burnstead, *see* Burneshead.
Burrant, Hants, resident at, 3198.
....., West, Hants, residents at, 3193, 3198.
Burrington, Devon, minister of, 1382.
....., residents at, 1382 (2).
....., co. Hereford, resident at, 1544.
Burrough Green, co. Cambridge, estate at, 702.
....., ..., residents at, 539, 593, 2453.
....., ..., woods at, 241, 379.
....., co. Leicester, residents at, 109, 110.
Burrow, Somerset, fort of, 1008.
....., King's governor of, 1008.
....., resident at, 1008.
Burrows, co. Derby, resident at, 1142.
..... Nether, co. Derby, farm of, 2831.
Burscough in Ormskirk, co. Lancaster, 1117, 1118, 2758, 2924, 2956, 3973, 2979, 3220.
....., Higgins' Lane in, 1111.
....., manor of, 1108, 1110, 1117.
....., residents in, 1111, 1114, 2873, 2956, 2973, 2979, 3220.
Burslip, co. Chester, resident at, 2911.
Burstall, co. Leicester, residents at, 111, 2679.
Burstead, Essex, resident at, 2387.
Burstock, Dorset, residents at, 119, 1424.
Burstow, Surrey, lands, &c., in, 2678.
....., lodge of, 2678.
....., resident at, 2458.
..... Holme, Surrey, lands in, 2678.
Burstwick, co. York, lands in, 3109.
....., rectory of, 2152 (2).
..... Garth, co. York, resident at, 3053.
Burton, Bucks, resident at, 2270.
....., co. Chester, lands in, 1876.
....., minister of, 61, 1320 (2).
... ., rectory of, 61, 1320.
....., residents at, 104.
....., ..., petition of, 1320.
..... Hall, co. Chester, 1156.
....., co. Denbigh, residents at, 1410, 2019.
....., Dorset, resident at, 118.
... . Magna, Hunts, prebend of, rents from, 90.
..... Head, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2726.
..... Wood, co. Lancaster, lands in, 2792.
...., resident at, 2825.
....., co. Leicester, township of, 3263.
.....-on-Wolds, co. Leicester, resident at, 109.
.....-by-Lincoln, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1029.
..... cum-Bulcote, co. Notts, residents at, petitions of, 1267 (3).
....., ..., tithes of, 1267 (3).
..... Joyce, co. Notts, manor of, 1267, 1268.
...., tithes of, 3272.
....., Salop, resident at, 1537.
....., Somerset, Close of, 2304.
....., Flex, Somerset, lands in, 2342.
.....-on-Trent, co. Stafford, Parliament party at, 2134.
....., prisoners at, 1016.
....., resident at, 281.
....., taking of, 1016.
....., Sussex, resident at, 2051.
..... Dassett, co. Warwick, lands in, 2643.
....., ..., minister and rectory of, 1778.
....., Westmoreland, estate, &c., in, 3053, 3206.
....., rectory, or tithes of, 1903, 1904 (3).
....., residents at, 99, 547.
..... Hill, Wilts, estate in, 1813.
....., co. Worcester, resident at, 2399.
....., co. York, lands in, 2422.

Burton, co. York—*cont.*
....., manor of, 3267.
..... Agnes, co. York, churchwardens of, 1375, 1376.
....., manor of, 1377.
....., rectory of, 162, 1375, 1376 (6).
....., resident at, 1375 (2).
....., Bishop's, co. York, resident at, 1256.
..... Constable, co. York, manor of, or lands in, 1765, 1766, 2150, 2154.
....., ..., residents at, 1009, 2149, 2150, 3108.
....., Great, co. York, resident at, 2912.
..... in Lonsdale, co. York, estate in, 2637.
....., ..., lord of the manor of, 3123.
....., ..., residents at, 2653, 3123.
..... Leonard, co. York, resident at, 3192.
....., Richmondshire, co. York, lands at, 2356.
Burwardsley, co. Chester, house in, 2911.
....., residents at, 104, 2911.
Burwestcott, Berks, resident at, 2390.
Bury, Hants, *see* Newton Berry.
....., Hunts, minister of, 979.
....., co. Lancaster, lands in, 2848.
....., manor or lordship of, 1115, 1118.
....., parish of, 1457.
....., residents at, 1109, 2811, 2848 (2).
..... St. Edmunds, or Edmondsbury, Suffolk, County Commissioners at, *see* Suffolk, County Commissioners of.
...., prisons at, 897.
...., residents at, 2073, 2365.
...., stewardship of, 516 (2).
Busby, Great, co. York, resident at, 2079.
Buscot, Berks, house in, 2834.
....., resident at, 2834.
Bushbury, co. Stafford, residents at, 89, 90.
Bushby, co. Leicester, resident at, 111.
Bushley, co. Gloucester, residents at, 86, 87, 1017.
....., co. Worcester, courts at, 2011.
....., estate in, 2011 (2).
....., resident at, 2011.
Bushmead, co. Bedford, manor of, 1681.
....., residents at, 1558, 1680.
Busyard, Suffolk, residents at, 2885 (2).
Butcombe Farm, Somerset, 2941.
Butleigh, Somerset, resident at, 1282.
Butley, co. Chester, resident at, 1055.
Butsbury, Essex, lands in, 1780.
....., minister of, 1779.
....., resident at, 1780.
Butteland, Northumberland, lands in, 2594.
....., residents at, 2593, 2594 (2).
....., North and South, lands in, 2595.
Butterby, co. Durham, resident at, 1049.
Butter Crambe, co. York, church of, 1044.
....., mansion house of, 3215.
....., resident at, 3215.
Buttersett, co. York, resident at, 1120.
Buttington, co. Montgomery, resident at, 1905.
Buxton, co. Derby, messuages in, 1736.
....., Norfolk, resident at, 3049.
Byeash, Somerset, 3226.
Byford, co. Hereford, residents at, 886 (2).
Byfront, *see* Beaufront.
Byram, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2836.
Byrom, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3081.
Bytham Castle, co. Lincoln, manor of, 3232.
....., Little, co. Lincoln, manor of, 3232.
Bywell, Northumberland, 2487, 2488 (2), 3107.
..... Peters, Northumberland, rectory of, 3019 (2).

C

Cabalra, co. Radnor, residents at, 636, 2497.
Cabus, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3128.
Cadbandown, Devon, estate in, 3166.
Cadbury, Somerset, resident at, 1905.
....., North, Somerset, residents at, 1203, 1277 (2), 1689.
Cadley, Devon, resident at, 2516.
Cadney, co. Lincoln, lands in, 2646.
....., parish of, 2646.
Caereinion, co. Montgomery, manor of, 2199.
Caerleon, co. Monmouth, residents at, 730, 3238.
Caerwys, co. Flint, resident at, 1722.
Caistor, co. Lincoln, residents at, 3141, 3245.
Calais, passage to, 1081.
....., traveller to, 1472.
Caldbeck, Cumberland, letter dated from, 235.
....., mills at, 1669.
....., resident at, 202.
Caldecott, co. Chester, resident at, 103.
....., Norfolk, manor of, 2624.
Caldecotts, East, Northumberland, 2595.
....., West, Northumberland, 2594, 2595.
Calder Abbey, Cumberland, resident at, 202.
....., the, co. Lancaster, 1301.
Caldew Bridge, Cumberland, 812, 816.
Caldicot, co. Monmouth, mansion house at, 1715.
Caldmore, co. Stafford, resident at, 89.
Caldow, co. Stafford, manor of, 1736.
Caldwick, Caldwich, or Calwich, co. Stafford, lands in, 2288, 2289.
....., manor of, 938 (2), 2286.
....., residents at, 89, 2283, 2289, 2301, 2665.

Calehill, Kent, resident at, 458.
Calfield House, co. York, 2028.
Calgarth, Westmoreland, residents at, 1424, 2678, 2882.
Calke, co. Derby, resident at, 2007.
Callaly, Northumberland, farm at, 2342.
....., manor of, 2341.
....., residents at, 2340, 2341.
Callowhill, co. Stafford, resident at, 1016.
Calne, Wilts, prebend and parsonage of, 960.
....., resident at, 959.
Calstock, Cornwall, residents at, 1945, 2405.
Calveley, co. Chester, residents at, 101, 2886.
Calver, co. Derby, 2320, 2321.
....., manor of, 2320, 2321.
....., poor of, money for, 2320.
....., tithes of, 729.
Calverley, co York, lands in, 1872.
....., residents at, 1871, 3200.
Calverton, Bucks, estate at, 67.
Cam, co. Gloucester, resident at, 3248.
Camberwell, Surrey, residents at, 835, 3258.
Camborne, Cornwall, residents at, 2000, 2009.
Cambridge, Alderman of, 756.
..... Castle, prisoners in, 2061.
....., Commissioners for Association at, 1268.
....., letters dated from, 148, 189, 233, 244, 248, 277, 282, 320, 345, 356, 378, 538, 558, 565, 585, 593, 621, 622, 680, 681, 684, 686, 729, 737, 740, 743, 762.
....., mayor of, 704.
....., money paid at, 2752.
....., Peas Market Hill, at, 345.
....., public Library of, books for, 133.
....., residents in, 108, 189, 241, 687, 754, 1162, 1317, 1399, 1573, 1629, 2350, 3063, 3258.
..... University, plate of (sent to the King), 881, 895, 928.
...., students at, 164, 1622, 2138.
Cambridge University, Colleges of, 968; *also*
...., Christ's College, rents of, 1042 (2).
...., Corpus Christi ?, 105.
...., King's College, provost of, *see* Collins, Dr. Sam.
...., ..., provost and scholars of, petitions of, 1108 (2), 1915.
...., ..., rents of, or leases from, 77, 1867, 1915 (2).
...., Pembroke Hall, leases held from, 2139.
...., ..., master of, *see* Simpson, Sidrach.
...., ..., masters and fellows of, 2120.
...., Peterhouse, masters of, 3293 (2).
...., ..., members of, orders to, 3294 (2).
Cambridge University, Colleges of—*cont.*
...., Peterhouse, late, &c., belonging to, 3293, 3294.
...., Queen's College, master of, 95.
...., St. John's College, master of, 95.
...., Trinity College, debts of, 2013 (2).
...., ..., master and fellows, &c., of, 3261, 3276, 3277.
...., ..., ..., petitions of, 2737, 3261, 3276, 3277.
...., ..., rents of, or leases granted by, 62, 3261, 3262, 3276.
...., Trinity Hall, letters dated from, 756, 759, 762.
...., ..., members or fellows of, 754, 852, 3279.
Cambridgeshire, 244, 1011.
....., agent-general in, 2889.
....., agent or collector sent to, 780, 808.
....., condition of, 356.
....., County Commissioners of, 41, 226, 233, 240, 248, 366, 399 (2), 552, 567, 606, 612, 613, 680, 681, 721, 724, 853, 904, 970, 1249, 1629, 1649, 1779, 2061, 2119 (2), 2453, 2454 (2), 2502, 2699 (2), 2744, 2751 (2), 2752 (2), 3098.
....., ..., accounts of, 714.
....., ..., appointment or approval of, 172, 761.
....., ..., certificate of, 2900.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 2889.
....., ..., letters of, 233, 240, 244, 277, 282, 329, 345, 356, 378, 443, 538, 558, 565, 585 (2), 593, 609, 621, 622, 2289, 3109.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 190, 250, 356.
....., ..., letters to, 265, 284, 313 (2), 349, 374, 482, 491, 575, 588, 600 (2), 625, 761, 970, 1780, 2119, 2454, 2688, 2691, 2752, 2900.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 470, 518, 761, 1526.
....., ..., officers of, 14, 60, 108, 148, 190, 226 (2), 233, 241, 244, 277, 320, 345, 349, 356, 552, 567, 575 (2), 579, 585, 606, 612, 613, 669, 680, 681, 2744.
....., ..., orders of, alluded to, 1942, 2350.
....., ..., orders to, 19, 304, 307, 552, 600, 904, 1209, 1471, 1491, 1780 (2), 1782, 2119, 2289 (2), 2347 (2), 2453 (3), 2454, 2613, 2688, 2690, 2699 (2), 2751 (2), 2752, 2837, 3294, 3306.
....., ..., ..., asked for or alluded to, 80, 2119, 2289, 2325, 3063, 3294.
....., ..., references to, 3063, 3098 (2).
....., ..., reports of, 2453, 2900 (2), 3146.
....., ..., treasurers to, 14, 241, 320, 345, 356, 552, 585.

Cambridgeshire, County Commissioners of—*cont.*
....., ..., the late, 240, 244, 265, 277, 284, 320, 345, 356, 366, 379, 443, 538, 565, 566, 593, 2752, 3063.
....., ..., ..., letters of or to, 226, 248.
....., courts in, 241.
....., hundreds of, 248, 265, 277.
....., lands, estates, &c., in, 240, 241, 396, 600, 681, 854, 1246, 1491 (2), 1590, 1649 (2), 1650 (2), 1780–1782, 1942, 2230, 2347, 2377 (4), 2453, 2454, 2613, 2688, 2744, 3063, 3109 (2), 3146, 3294, 3306.
....., ..., list of, 702.
....., ..., receipts from, 429.
....., lieutenant of, 2453.
....., messenger or agent sent to, 794.
....., money from, 600, 619, 721, 2107 (2).
....., places in, 2502, 2750.
....., residents in, 244, 539 (3), 568, 593, 1342, 1650, 2324, 2390, 2613, 2837, 2933, 2961.
....., ..., cases of, 877, 881, 891, 901, 904, 919, 970, 982, 1069, 1162, 1208, 1317, 1333, 1399, 1406, 1414, 1437, 1491, 1515, 1524, 1559, 1563, 1564, 1567, 1570, 1573, 1588, 1598, 1629, 1649, 1688, 1747, 1990, 2061, 2075, 2210, 2228, 2236, 2347 (2), 2360, 2372, 2378, 2453, 2502, 2613, 2680, 2688, 2690, 2698, 2749–2751, 2774, 2889, 2900 (2), 2956, 2960, 3063, 3098, 3146, 3198, 3243, 3258.
....., ..., lists of, 539.
....., ..., ..., notes of, 199, 566 (2), 729, 741, 742.
....., returns from, 151.
....., sheriff, high, of, 877, 895.
....., ..., under, of, 189.
....., train band in, 895.
....., traveller to, 852.
..... and Huntingdonshire, County Commissioners for [1654], 681, 711.
....., ..., appointment of, 673, 781, 687.
....., ..., letters of, 674, 680, 681, 684, 686, 721, 729, 737, 740, 743.
....., ..., letters to, 704, 739, 742.
....., ..., order to, 851.
Camden, co. Gloucester, proclamation at, 70.
Camelforth, co. York, lands in, 2648.
Cameringham, co. Lincoln, resident at, 2828.
Camerton, Cumberland, residents at, 3001, 3186.
Campden, co. Gloucester, resident at, 939.
Campsall, co. York, estate in, 2763.
Campton, co. Bedford, estate at, 554.
....., resident at, 2977.
Cams, Hants, resident at, 1386.
Candlewick Court Farm, Dorset, 2168.
Candover, Brown, Hants, manor in, 2533.
....., tithing of, 106.
Canesby, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1320.
Canewdon, Essex, marshes in, 1450, 1451.
Canfield, Much, Essex, resident at, 2742.
Canford, Dorset, manor of, 1038.
....., residents at, 118, 1038.
Cannele, Dorset, resident at, 118.
Canning, Wilts, estate in, 2728.
....., Bishop's, Wilts, resident at, 2728.
Cannock, co. Stafford, 1214 (2), 2711, 2999.
....., manor of, 2998.
....., residents at, 89, 695, 893, 1892, 2088, 2939.
....., Wilts, resident at, 2728.
Cannon Leigh, Devon, residents at, 502, 1161.
..... Pyon, co. Hereford, resident at, 1243.
Cannons, Middlesex, resident at, 1357.
Canonbury, Middlesex, manor of, 1248, 1251.
Cansfield, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2112.
Cansway, Dorset, estate in, 3198.
Canterbury, Kent, 2600.
....., Archbishop of, *see* Laud, Dr. William.
....., Dean and Chapter of, estates of, 116, 2969.
....., ..., library of, 429, 434.
....., letters dated from, 764, 766.
....., mansion house in, 2309.
....., mayor of, 2309.
....., places near, 328, 456.
....., residents at, 328 (2), 458, 934, 944, 1452, 1755, 1832, 1908, 2309, 2391, 2428, 2769, 2937.
....., surrender of, 2428.
Canton, co. Cambridge, estate in, 2454.
....., co. Lancaster, resident at, 3217.
Canwell, co. Stafford, resident at, 1606.
Canwick, co. Lincoln, residents at, 1352, 2517.
Capenhurst, co. Chester, estate at, 60.
....., parsonage of, 1568.
Capesthorne, co. Chester, residents at, 2499 (2).
....., tithes of, 2499 (2).
Capheaton, Northumberland, residents at, 1731, 2583, 2584, 3211.
Capin-in-Wray, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3191.
Capleside, Westmoreland, resident at, 1867.
Capon Hall, co. York, 2251.
Carbridge, co. Oxon, resident at, 2100.
Carbrooke, Norfolk, estate at, 114.
Carburton, co. Notts, resident at, 952.
Carcolston, co. Notts, lands in, 1733 (2).
....., manor of, 1736.
....., minister of, 683.
Carden, co. Chester, resident at, 104.
Cardew [Carden ?], Cumberland, residents at, 202, 1694.
....., tithes of, 202.
Cardiff, co. Glamorgan, castle of, surrender of, 1130.

Cardiff—*cont.*
....., County Commissioners at, 352, 360, 574.
....., estate in, 2304.
....., King at, 1130.
....., King's Governor of, 1130.
....., letter dated from, 569.
....., Parliament garrison at, 1226.
....., prisoners at, 512.
....., resident at, 2808.
....., taking or surrender of, 1130, 1226.
....., traveller to, 1359.
Cardigan, borough of, 2180.
....., letters dated from, 572, 576, 600, 614.
....., mayor of, 576.
Cardiganshire, County Commissioners of, 222, 1282, 1395, 1568, 1752 (2), 3038.
....., ..., certificates or reports of, 3019 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 572, 576, 600, 614.
....., ..., letters to, 589, 3018.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 609.
....., ..., officers of, 162, 614.
....., ..., orders to, 1752, 3038.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 2180.
....., lands, estates, &c., in, 392, 2183.
....., residents in, 140, 572, 600, 1752, 1824.
....., ..., cases of, 1568, 1751, 1835, 3018, 3038.
Cardington, co. Bedford, resident at, 3257.
Cardinham, Cornwall, estate at, 2338.
....., resident at, 671.
Careswall, co. Stafford, rectory of, 1895.
Carey Heyes, Cornwall, *see* St. Michael Carhayes.
Cargole, or Cargoll, Cornwall, manor of, 224, 290, 2001–2004.
Carhampton, Somerset, lands in, 3010.
....., manor of, 1656.
Carhill, co. York, estate in, 3225.
....., resident at, 2813.
Caribee Islands, 2060.
Carleton, co. Lancaster, residents at, 2909, 3115.
Carlisle, alderman of, 812.
....., Bishops of, *see* White, Fras.; Potter, Dr. Barnaby; and Snowden, Rob.
....., ..., lease from, 3121.
....., bridges near, 812, 816.
....., castle of, 1169.
..... Cathedral, repairs of, 821.
....., Commissioners sitting at, 333.
....., Dean and Chapter of, lands held from, 1670, 1846, 3222.
....., estates near, 233.
....., house in, 2996.
....., King's garrison or party at, 203, 232, 521 (4).
....., letters or papers dated from, 233, 257, 267, 279, 285, 297, 304 (2), 340, 384, 394, 424, 561, 620, 635 (2), 675.
Carlisle—*cont.*
....., mayor of, 285, 287, 297, 304 (2), 816, 817, 821.
....., money at, 609.
....., Parliament garrison in, 156, 267, 268, 510, 1169 (2), 2636.
....., ..., commissary of, 267, 268.
....., ..., governor of, 156, 232, 267, 304, 327, 340, 510 (2), 810, 1025, 1169, 1170, 1668, 1671, 2636; *see also* Fitch, Col. Thos.
....., ..., money for, 257, 259, 327, 811, 812, 1170 (2), 2876.
....., plague at, 287, 297.
....., postmaster at, 366.
....., public meeting place at, 822.
....., repair of fortifications at, 810.
....., residents at, 202 (3), 233, 822 (2), 1668, 2476.
....., Scots' army or garrison at, 232, 986, 1296.
....., siege of, 232, 1296.
....., taking or surrender of, 170, 340, 810 (2).
Carlton, Cumberland, rents at, 257.
..... Hall, Cumberland, residents at, 202, 2982.
....., co. Leicester, resident at, 111.
..... Curlew, co. Leicester, resident at, 2298.
....., Great, co. Lincoln, lands in, 2363.
....., North, co. Lincoln, residents at, 1335, 1354.
... . Scroop, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1419.
....., South, co. Lincoln, rectory of, 1431, 1432.
....., ..., resident at, 1431.
....., co. Northampton, resident at, 1433.
....., Little, Northumberland, estate in, 1731.
.... Colville, Suffolk, residents at, 2665, 3190.
..... Hall, Suffolk, resident at, 2284.
....., co. York, 2136, 2648, 2649, 2820, 3112.
....., ..., manor of, 1376, 3112.
....., ..., residents at, 975, 1375, 2136 (2), 2820, 3112.
....., ..., tithes of, 3091.
Carmarthen, aldermen of, 1826 (3).
....., burgesses for, 1827.
..... Castle, Parliamentary governor of, 415, 576, 2179, 2180.
....., houses in, 1715.
....., King's forces at, 1826.
....., letters dated from, 61, 222, 391, 392, 415, 557, 571, 596, 611, 639, 646, 660, 663, 676, 691, 714, 2180.
....., letters to be left at, 387.
....., mayor of, 1826.
....., plague at, 571, 676.

Carmarthen—*cont.*
....., residents at, 392, 571, 1084, 1824–1826.
....., ..., petition of, 1826.
....., St. Peter's rectory in, 1826, 1827.
....., taking of, 1826.
....., travellers to, 2180.
Carmarthenshire, County Committee of, 222, 557, 676, 899, 1282, 1645 (2), 1826, 1827, 1881 (2), 1882, 2037, 3113, 3155.
.. .., ..., appointment of, 557.
....., ..., certificate of, 1827.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1882.
....., ..., lease by, 647.
....., ..., letters of, 596, 646, 660, 663, 691, 714.
...., ..., letters to, 610, 1511, 2037.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 647.
....., ..., officers of, 162, 691, 714.
....., ..., orders to, 1645 (3), 1790, 1882, 3113.
....., ..., reports of, 3113 (2).
....., ..., request by, 387.
....., ..., surveyor for, 1705.
....., ..., the late, 1645.
....., Commissioners for securing the peace of, 2042.
....., high constable for, 1825.
....., King's party in, 1824–1827.
....., lands, estates, &c., in, 611, 1644, 1645 (3), 1715 (2), 1790.
....., Major-General for [General Dawkins], letters to, 2042 (3).
....., residents in, 443, 512, 861, 1825, 1826, 1881 (2), 2176.
....., ..., cases of, 1084, 1824–1827, 1859, 1881 (2), 1995, 2036, 3113 (2), 3155.
....., ..., lists of, notes of, 741, 742.
....., sheriff of, 1882.
....., ..., under, 1827.
Carminow, Cornwall, resident at, 2552.
Carnarvon Castle, deputy constable of, 1600.
....., County Commissioners at, 770.
....., King's party at, 1446.
...., ..., governor of, 3089.
....., letter dated from, 151.
....., residents at, 60, 2010, 2740, 2820.
....., surrender of, 1446.
....., Town Hall of, 151.
....., traveller to, 1602.
Carnarvonshire, Act of Composition for, 146.
....., ..., persons excepted from, 146.
....., County Commissioners of, 1599, 1601 (3).
....., ..., certificates of, alluded to, 1599.
... ., ..., letters to, 1511 (3).
....., ..., officer of, letter of, 151.
....., ..., orders to, 1599–1601, 2741.
....., ..., returns from, wanted, 421, 449.
Carnarvonshire—*cont.*
....., Anglesey and Merioneth, County Commissioners for, appointment of, 686, 689 (2).
....., ..., orders to, 3217.
....., lands, estates, &c., in, 1599, 1600, 1602, 2740.
....., payments in, 1599.
....., residents in, 151, 399, 1599, 1602.
....., ..., cases of, 980, 2010, 2030, 2045, 2055, 2740, 2820, 3055.
....., sheriff, high, of, 146, 1599, 1842, 3089.
Carnedon, Cornwall, resident at, 2731.
Carnonton, Cornwall, resident at, 1217.
Carperby, co. York, resident at, 3117.
Carr, co. Lancaster, residents at, 2480, 3129.
Carradon, co. Leicester, lordship of, 411.
Carram, Northumberland, resident at, 3131.
Carrhouse Lane, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2542.
Carrickfergus, money shipped to, 3–5, 15 (2) 784, 785.
Carringham, *see* Curringham.
Carron House, Northumberland, 3131.
Carshalton, Surrey, lands at, 582, 583.
....., residents at, 1884, 2677.
Carswell Howe, Cumberland, residents at, 202, 3155.
Cartington, Northumberland, castle of, 2509.
....., residents at, 843, 2507.
Cartmel, co. Lancaster, parish or rectory of, 1164.
....., parishioners of, petitions of, 1163, 3098.
....., place in, 2569.
....., poor of, 3098.
....., residents at, 2850, 3198.
..... Fell, co. Lancaster, chapel of, 1164.
Cartofts-in-Kedholme, co. York, 1907.
Casebuchan, co. Monmouth, resident at, 2807.
Cashel, Ireland, resident at, 2247.
Cashio, co. Herts, hundred of, 32, 211.
Cassacowen House, Cornwall, 3066.
Cassington, co. Oxon, resident at, 1187.
....., tithes of, 718.
Castell, co. Lancaster, estate in, 3205.
Castle Cosham, co. Carmarthen, mill at, 1645.
..... Sowerby, Cumberland, church of, 899 (2).
....., residents at, 202 (2).
..... Gresley, co. Derby, estate of, 3151.
..... Holme, co. Durham, estate of, 2253.
..... Marsh, Essex, 1450.
..... Menech, co. Glamorgan, resident at, 1855.
..... Howell, Ireland, resident at, 2826.
..... Donington, co. Leicester, lands in, 1848.
....., ..., manor of, 1849.

Castle—*cont.*
....., Bytham, co. Lincoln, lands in, 1330.
....., Montgomery, parish of, 1460.
....., Rising, Norfolk, estates at, 114, 115.
....., ..., manor, &c., of, 2473.
...., Ashby, co. Northampton, lands in, 2097.
...., resident at, 1247.
..... Garth, Northumberland, constable of, 816.
..... Carey, Somerset, lands in, 1591.
....., ..., minister and rectory of, 1286 (2).
....., ..., residents at, 1286, 1858, 2145.
..... Morton, co. Worcester, parish of, 2221.
....., residents at, 3182 (2).
Castleacre, Norfolk, lands at, 842.
....., residents at, 114, 841.
Castlemoch, co. Montgomery, resident at, 2198.
Castlerigg, Cumberland, manor of, 2590.
Castlesteed, Cumberland, resident at, 1727.
Castleton, co. Derby, houses in, 2321.
....., co. Dorset, manor of, 2170.
..... in Sherborne, co. Dorset, resident at, 3013.
....., co. Lancaster, resident at, 1241.
Castor, co. Northampton, resident at, 2118.
Castridge, Hants, resident at, 2723.
Castroff, Bucks, estate or manor of, 2290, 2291.
Catbury Wood, co. Bedford, 1681.
Cathanger, Somerset, mansion house of, 965 (2).
Catherington, Hants, resident at, 1793.
Catherston, co. Dorset, resident at, 119.
Cathorp, co. York, resident at, 3106.
Catley, co. Hereford, manor of, 2000, 2001.
Caton, co. Lancaster, residents at, 1758, 3153.
Catpoole, co. Devon, residents at, 537, 3279.
Catsash, Somerset, hundred of, 137.
Cattenhall, co. Chester, 242, 326, 455, 571, 2450 (2), 2451.
....., residents at, 455, 2450.
Catterall, co. Lancaster, estates in, 2506, 2507 (4), 2515 (3).
....., residents at, 2916, 3128, 3185–3187.
....., co. York, rectory and tithes of, 2636.
Catterick, co. York, lands in, 2254.
....., residents at, 1888, 2062.
Catton, Northumberland, resident at, 2016.
....., co. York, church of, 1603.
Catthooles, Northumberland, 2508.
Catwick, co. York, parish of, 1979.
Caughley, Salop, resident at, 2059.
Cauldon Grange co. Stafford, estate of, 2717.
Caules Croft, Cumberland, 3294.
Caundle, co. Dorset, residents at, 118, 942.
Caunton, co. Notts, resident at, 513.
Caurse Castle, Salop, lands at, 912.
....., resident at, 910.
Causerne, Sussex, manor of, 1622.
Cave, South, co. York, lands at, 1015.
....., resident at, 1235.
Cavenham, Norfolk, manor of, 2623.
....., Suffolk, tenants of, 694, 698.
Caversham, co. Oxon, lands in, 2717.
....., ..., manor of, 1624.
....., ..., manor house, &c., of, 1618 (2).
....., park of, 465, 502, 524, 1618 (2).
....., ..., chief ranger of, 463 (2).
....., residents at, 1198, 2717, 3145.
Cavil, co. York, resident at, 1026.
Cawdwell, co. Worcester, resident at, 1459.
Cawerly, co. Lancaster [Calverley ?], parish of, 3217.
Cawood, co. York, Parliament garrison at, 974.
....., prebend of, 611.
....., rectory of, 1753.
....., residents at, 1487, 2020.
Cawthorne, co. York, church of, 1376 (2).
....., parish of, 1376.
....., residents at, 1158.
....., ..., petition of, 1027.
Cawthorpe, co. Lincoln, residents at, 2363 (2).
Cawton, co. York, residents at, 2356, 3178.
Cerney, South, co. Gloucester, lands in, 3154.
....., ..., poor of, 3154.
....., ..., residents at, 88, 2618.
Certuder, Cornwall, 3150.
Chaddesley Corbett, co. Worcester, lands in, 2762.
...., residents at, 756, 2762.
Chadgley, co. Lancaster, residents at, 3158 (2).
Chadlington, co. Oxon, church of, 2206.
....., resident at, 2206.
Chadwell, Essex, resident at, 2078.
Chadwick, co. Worcester, resident at, 2413.
Chafford, Essex, hundred of, 95.
Chagford, Devon, residents at, 502, 1252, 2135, 3174.
Chaigley, co. Lancaster, tenement, &c., in, 3218.
Chaldon Herring, Dorset, manor of, 1633.
...., minister of, 1715.
....., West, Dorset, tithes of, 1633.
Chalfield, West, Wilts, resident at, 1541.
Chalgrave, co. Bedford, lands in, 2269.
....., resident at, 1592.
Chalk, Wilts, resident at, 77.
Challock, Kent, resident at, 458.
Challoner's Farm, Essex, 3032.
Chalow, East, Berks, estate in, 2984.
Chalston, or Chawson, co. Bedford, resident at, 3125.
Chamberlane, Suffolk, manor of, 2624.

Chambery Hall, Norfolk, 185 (2).
Chamock, Somerset, resident at, 3257.
Chan, Cornwall, tenement called, 2004.
Chantry, co. Worcester, farm house at, 1955.
Chapel-le-Frith, co. Derby, Chapel mills at, 1232.
..... Hainault, Essex, *see* Hainault.
..... Hill, co. Monmouth, resident at, 1713.
..... Garth, the, co. York, 3119.
Chard, Somerset, Commissioners at, 305, 315.
....., King's forces at, 995.
....., paper dated from, 303.
....., parsonage of, 1407.
....., residents at, 829, 995, 1333, 1356 (2), 1771, 2100.
Chardstock, Dorset, resident at, 1418.
....., Somerset, resident at, 2018.
Charing, Kent, residents at, 458, 2721, 2882 (2).
Charlbury, co. Oxon, resident at, 2352.
Charlcot, or Charlecote, co. Warwick, residents at, 1243, 2817.
Charlecombe, Somerset, manor of, 3157 (2).
....., resident at, 3157.
Charlecote, *see* Charlcot.
Charley, co. Leicester, resident at, 110.
Charlton, Devon, resident at, 2767.
....., co. Gloucester, minister of, 1010 (2).
....., rectory of, 1009.
....., Kent, residents at, 461, 1200.
....., Northumberland, resident at, 2671.
....., North, Northumberland, cottages in, 2674.
....., ..., lands in, 2671.
..... Adam, Somerset, resident at, 3048.
..... Mackrell, Somerset, manor of, 1667.
....., residents at, 119, 1361.
....., Sussex, lands in, 920.
....., minister of, 1215.
....., residents in, petition of, 1216.
....., Wilts, manor of, 1968, 1969.
....., resident at, 2210.
Charmouth, Dorset, messuage in, 3213.
Charnock, co. Lancaster, lands in, 2541.
....., tenement in, 1344.
....., Heath, co. Lancaster, residents at, 2086 (3).
..... Richard, co. Lancaster, lands in, 1723, 2543, 2579, 3304.
....., ..., residents at, 3175, 3186, 3194.
Charnwood Forest, co. Leicester, 2192.
Charringworth, co. Gloucester, estate in, 1853.
....., residents at, 87, 3049.
Chart, Kent, residents at, 458, 2798, 2809.
....., Great, Kent, resident at, 1926.
Charterhouse Fenton, Somerset, manor of, 1624.
Chartham, Kent, lands in, 2391.
....., residents at, 458, 2391.
Chase, co. Lancaster, houses in, 2009.
Chaspell, co. Stafford, lands in, 2611.
Chatham, Kent, docks at, Parliament garrison at, 49.
....., estates at, 1296, 1928.
....., residents at, 458, 1278 ?, 1296, 2369.
Chatt, Kent [Chatham ?], resident at, 1278.
Chatterton, co. Lancaster, residents at, 122, 1466.
Chatton, Northumberland, resident at, 2341.
Chaulden, co. York, minister of, 2860.
Chawson, *see* Chalston.
Chawton, Sussex, lands in, 3012.
Chayleigh, Sussex, resident at, 1568.
Cheadle, co. Chester, house in, 2533.
....., manor of, 194, 242, 2374, 2533.
....., minister of, 3253.
....., residents at, 123, 1686.
Cheam, Surrey, lands in, 2678.
....., residents at, 1680, 2437, 2677, 2836 (2).
....., East, estates in, 2678.
....., ..., resident at, 2678.
....., West, lands in, 2678.
Cheavely, co. Chester, manor of, 2576.
Cheddar, Somerset, constable of, 613, 629.
....., manor of, 913 (2).
....., residents at, 629 (2), 651, 653.
Cheddington, Dorset, estate at, 271.
Cheesman's Meadow, &c., Devon, 2239.
Cheetham, co. Lancaster, hamlet of, 1114.
....., manor of, 1114.
Chellaston, co. Derby, resident at, 1848.
....., tithes of, 1848.
Chelmarsh, Salop, lands in, 1202.
Chelmerton, co. Derby, lands in, 1847.
Chelmsford, Essex, County Commissioners sitting at, 347.
....., hundred of, 94.
....., lands in, 2117.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 25, 141, 144, 200, 201 (2), 204, 229, 270, 314, 320, 396 (2), 481, 514, 519, 524, 540, 548, 561, 633, 656.
....., letter sent to, 844.
....., residents at, 270, 565, 642, 844, 1554 1977, 2772, 3146.
....., travellers to or from, 740, 2213, 2297
Chelsea, Middlesex, Duke of Buckingham's house at, 453.
....., estate at, 961 (2).
....., manor house, &c., of, 2424–2426.
....., residents at, 961 (2), 962, 2099, 3256.
....., Little, Middlesex, resident in, 961.
....., West, Middlesex, lands in, 961.
Chelsfield, Kent, 1218.
Chelsham, Surrey, goods at, 3251.
....., resident at, 3251.
Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, estate at, 85.
....., minister of, 1010 (5).
....., proclamation at, 70, 143.

Cheltenham—*cont.*
..., rectory of, 1009 (2), 1010 (2).
..., residents at, 87 (2).
..., ..., petitions of, 1010 (2).
Chelvey, Somerset, residents at, 953, 1037.
Chenish Moor, co. Worcester, rents of, 2069.
Chenston, co. Hereford, resident at, 2605.
Chepstow, co. Monmouth, castle of, fortifying or repairing of, 205, 2311.
..., ..., Parliament garrison at, 256.
..., ..., ..., governor of, John Nicholas, 739, 2311.
..., ..., King's governor of, Thos. Morgan, 1882.
..., County Commissioners at, 1693.
..., letters dated from, 205, 227, 246, 249, 256, 272, 277, 352, 364, 450, 476, 481, 504, 533.
..., manor or lordship of, 603.
..., mills near, 2248.
..., resident at, 2797.
..., tithes of, 3136, 3137.
Cheriton, Hants, fight at, 54.
..., Kent, resident at, 458.
Cherry Orton, Hunts, residents at, 539, 3294.
... Burton, co. York, 1324.
Chertsey, Surrey, lands in, 1439.
..., rectory of, 3054 (2).
..., resident at, 3054.
Cheselburgh, Somerset, resident at, 1496.
Cheselbury, Wilts, residents at, 77 ?, 1013.
Chesham, Bucks, estates at, 66–68.
..., lands in, 2264.
..., manor of, 2268.
..., parish church of, 2258.
..., parsonage of, 2268 (2).
..., rectory or tithes of, 2266–2268.
..., residents at, 2258, 2267, 2268 (2).
Cheshire, County Palatine of, 217, 758, 1030.
..., clerk of Assize in, 377.
..., constables in, 1947.
..., County Commissioners of, 140, 195, 212, 400, 492, 526, 541, 628, 629, 677, 725, 898 (2), 922, 923, 1058, 1118, 1124, 1129, 1139, 1140, 1155 (2), 1156, 1175, 1184–1187, 1261, 1277, 1284–1286, 1334, 1369, 1413 (3), 1446, 1480, 1528 (3), 1546, 1547 (2), 1566, 1582, 1601, 1602 (2), 1742, 1802, 1803 (3), 1874–1876, 1885, 1905, 1947, 2015, 2019, 2093 (4), 2116, 2121, 2270, 2359, 2450 (3), 2451 (3), 2499, 2546–2549, 2555, 2595, 2601 (2), 2612, 2838, 2839, 2845, 2914 (3), 2945, 2948, 2949, 2954, 2989, 2994, 3032, 3058 (2), 3065, 3066, 3093, 3141, 3205 (2), 3209, 3222, 3223, 3268.
..., ..., accounts of, 679.
..., ..., appointment or approval of, 174, 212, 673, 687, 746, 747, 755.
..., ..., certificates of, 1000, 1179, 1240, 3180.
Cheshire, County Commissioners of, &c.—*cont.*
..., ..., certificates of, alluded to, 894, 1038, 1069, 1092, 1228, 1364, 1568, 1634, 1875, 2979 (2), 2994.
..., ..., charge before, 751.
..., ..., complaint against, 2829.
..., ..., composition with, 1660.
..., ..., depositions sent up by, 2802, 2851, 2886.
..., ..., imprisonment by, 1196.
..., ..., informations by, 2499, 2871.
..., ..., letters of, 154, 175, 209, 217, 236, 242, 248, 256, 269, 276 (2), 278, 300, 301, 308, 317 (2), 319, 324, 326, 330 (2), 345, 346, 348, 362, 364, 377, 400, 406, 423, 431, 436, 440, 451 (2), 454, 455, 487, 491 (2), 507, 526 (2), 568, 571, 576, 591, 599, 602, 604, 625, 628, 632, 633, 638, 674, 677, 679, 683, 685 (2), 688, 689, 691, 692, 697, 704, 720, 729, 775, 996, 1000, 1156, 1230, 1285, 1803, 1874, 3150 (2).
..., ..., ..., alluded to, 278, 491, 498.
..., ..., letters to, 128, 143, 236, 251, 264, 275, 285, 295 (2), 312, 313, 334, 339, 359, 370, 374, 492, 498, 513, 574, 575 (2), 601, 634, 638, 667, 701, 705, 716, 717, 719, 725, 746–748, 751, 755, 763, 765, 767, 769, 770, 772, 773, 775, 776, 894, 1074, 1097, 1140, 1155, 1230 (2), 1240, 1286 (3), 1334, 1479, 1480 (4), 1484, 1522, 1550, 1776, 2270 (2), 2359, 2547 (2), 5556, 2601 (2), 2703, 2830, 2845, 2851, 3246, 3247, 3253 (2), 3254.
..., ..., ..., alluded to, 40, 317, 451, 470, 518, 634 (3), 745, 1060, 1123, 1139, 1185, 1283, 1320, 1409, 1479, 1536, 1802.
..., ..., money for, or payments to, 46, 1122, 1241, 1660.
..., ..., ..., warrant for, 796.
..., ..., officers of, 112, 119, 122, 154, 194, 248 (2), 249, 256, 264, 269, 275, 278, 292, 295, 326, 327, 331, 346, 677, 746 (2), 770, 1284, 2829 (2), 3208.
..., ..., orders of, alluded to, 1139.
..., ..., orders to, 151, 905, 922 (2), 932, 1026, 1058, 1090, 1101 (3), 1115, 1123, 1138, 1157, 1184 (2), 1185, 1187 (4), 1211, 1229, 1232, 1233 (2), 1241, 1242, 1271, 1277, 1283–1286, 1320, 1354, 1364 (2), 1411, 1413, 1431, 1434, 1479 (2), 1528 (2), 1529, 1546, 1566 (2), 1661, 1723, 1729 (2), 1773–1776, 1803 (5), 1809, 1874–76, 1885, 2013, 2092–2095, 2104, 2121, 2126, 2305, 2339 (4), 2374, 2447, 2450 (4), 2451 (2), 2499, 2546,–2549, 2556 (2), 2576, 2704, (3), 2829–2831, 2839 (3), 2904, 2948, 2954, 2989, 2994, 3032, 3058, 3093 (2), 3205 (2), 3208, 3236, 3268.

Cheshire, County Commissioners of, &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., orders to, asked for, or alluded to, 1156 (2), 1186, 1187, 1196, 1242, 1283 (2), 1369, 1411, (2), 1660, 2175, 2399, 2447, 2601, 2831, 2839, 2865, 2948, 2949, 2993, 3058.
....., ..., papers sent up by, 1101, 2270.
....., ..., places of meeting of, 317, 318.
....., ..., queries by, 677, 689, 739, 1776.
....., ..., queries to, 932, 933.
....., ..., recommendation by, 1874.
....., ..., references to, 36, 1123, 1155, 1159, 1285, 1413, 1480, 1528, 1777, 1875, 2093, 2547, 2555, 2838, 2876, 2914 (2), 2989, 3058 (2), 3060, 3065, 3067, 3222 (2), 3223.
....., ..., reports by 898, 1154, 1284, 1320, 1773, 1774, 2499, 2547, 2555, 2595, 2845, 2887.
....., ..., requests by, 1140, 1875.
....., ..., treasurer for, 326, 327, 331, 526, 717.
....., ..., the late, 209, 217, 324, 326, 330 (2), 377, 568, 575, 576, 683, 686, 689, 697, 716, 717, 729, 1242, 1582, 1773, 1875, 1885, 2175, 2499, 2601, 2698, 2704, 2829, 2838, 2914, 3058.
....., Commissioners for securing the peace of, 933, 1038, 1069, 1090, 1175, 1555.
..... declaration, 773.
....., deputy-lieutenants of, 103, 151, 154 (2), 161, 269, 1139, 1874.
....., Excise officers in, 3167.
....., fugitives to, 946.
....., gaol of, *see* Chester Castle.
....., grand jury of, 1850.
....., hundreds of, 60, 61, 100, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107, 112, 113, 120–124, 155, 174, 175, 234, 242, 326, 697, 729, 1055, 1113, 1283, 1284 (2), 1480, 1818.
....., ..., County Commissioners for, 68, 161, 330, 1233, 1430.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 60, 74, 100, 103, 106, 112, 119, 122, 127, 134, 135, 159, 174.
....., insurrection in, 766, 767.
....., J.Ps in, 377, 1547.
....., King's party in, 932, 933, 993.
....., ..., Commissioners of Array for, in, 1283, 1286.
....., lands, estates, &c., in, 100, 101, 103, 104, 217, 242, 286, 346, 400, 423, 634, 688, 746, 796, 915, 1007, 1032, 1102, 1104, 1108, 1113, 1115, 1116 (3), 1118 (3), 1139, 1228, 1230, 1233, 1241, 1277, 1285 (2), 1286, 1348, 1364, 1369, 1522, 1528, 1529, 1550 (2), 1582, 1773, 1774 (3), 1777, 1802, 1803, 1875 (3) 1876, 1885 (2), 1891, 1906, 2013, 2092, 2093, 2103, 2121, 2270 (2), 2271, 2451 (2), 2533 (2), 2546, 2548 (2), 2569, 2576, 2595, 2679, 2829, 2851, 2865 (3), 2911, 2914, 2945, 2949, 3032, 3057, 3138, 3150, 3176 (2), 3212, 3221, 3222, 3236, 3254, 3295.
Cheshire—*cont.*
....., ..., receipts from, 429, 2305.
....., Major-Gen. for (Col. Charles Worseley), 933, 1038, 1069, 1090, 1555.
....., militia or county forces of, 46, 55, 57, 151, 154, 319, 331, 796, 898, 933, 1480.
....., ..., Commissioners for, 451.
....., ..., ..., note by, 432.
....., Papists in, lists of, 101, 104, 113.
....., places in, 68, 74, 100, 101, 103, 104, 112, 120–124, 914, 1121, 1211, 1434, 3268.
....., prisoners in, 2019, 3293.
....., races in, 1480.
....., residents in, 33, 46, 55, 57, 89 (3), 90, 154, 161, 212, 217, 236, 295, 424, 440, 488, 491, 512, 515, 633 (2), 701, 715, 739, 766, 772, 861 (2), 895 (2), 915 (2), 992, 1069, 1101, 1115, 1139, 1156, (3), 1186, 1187, 1229, 1234, 1241, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1433, 1529 (2), 1776, 1817, 1866, 1885, 2013, 2092–2094, 2121, 2283, 2305, 2374, 2447, 2546, 2547 (2), 2572, 2701, 2703, 2831, 2843, 2855, 2989, 3050, 3060, 3066, 3125, 3141, 3278.
....., ..., cases of, 893, 898, 905, 914, 922 (2), 932, 978, 992, 996, 999, 1024, 1026, 1029, 1038, 1041, 1055, 1057, 1067, 1069, 1074, 1084, 1090, 1092, 1095, 1118, 1122–1125, 1129, 1130, 1136, 1139 (3), 1143, 1154–1157, 1159–1161, 1163, 1174–1176, 1179 (2), 1183, (3), 1185 (3), 1192, 1196, 1199, 1200, 1211, 1222, 1228 (2), 1229, 1230, 1232, 1233, 1240, 1241, 1244, 1261, 1269, 1271 (2), 1272, 1277, 1279, 1283, 1286, 1309, 1315, 1319, 1334, 1354, 1364 (3), 1365, 1369 (2), 1386, 1394, 1409, 1413, 1430, 1438, 1446, 1453, 1479, 1484, 1509, 1518, 1535, 1546, 1550, 1555, 1562, 1565, 1568, 1582, 1606, 1631, 1634, 1635, 1660, 1665, 1686, 1689, 1723, 1728, 1742, 1747, 1748, 1751, 1758, 1798, 1801, 1802, 1809, 1818, 1835, 1836, 1850, 1874, 1885, 1905, 1888, 1943, 1947, 1949, 1966, 1994, 1995, 2012, 2015 (2), 2019, 2035, 2045, 2051, 2088, 2091, 2092, 2105, 2107, 2116, 2120, 2122, 2132, 2144, 2175, 2207, 2209, 2255, 2270, 2305, 2359, 2371, 2399, 2414, 2447, 2450, 2499, 2547, 2548, 2555, 2595, 2601, 2610, 2612, 2633, 2698, 2703, 2802, 2828, 2838, 2843, 2845, 2846, 2871, 2875, 2886, 2887, 2904, 2911, 2914 (2), 2949, 2954, 2979, 2989, 2993, 3032, 3060, 3065, 3066, 3093, 3097, 3108, 3138, 3141, 3175, 3193 (3), 3198 (5), 3205 (2), 3208, 3212, 3221–3223, 3236, 3252–3254, 3257 (2), 3260.
....., ..., lists of, 60, 61, 100, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107, 112, 113, 120–124.
....., ..., ..., notes of, 155 (2), 174, 199, 568, 632, 729, 741, 742.
....., revenues of, or money paid from, 326, 327, 330, 619, 674.

Cheshire—*cont.*
....., sheriffs, high, of, 33, 217, 236, 251, 1185.
....., ..., under, of, 217, 236, 922.
....., train bands of, 1742.
....., "wich houses in," 1283.
Cheshunt, co. Herts, estate at, 404.
....., manor of, 618.
....., ..., keepership of, 823.
....., Vine Inn at, 404.
Cheslyn Hay, co. Stafford, coal and iron mines in, 1868.
....., ..., manor, &c., of, 2485.
Chester, or West Chester, 217, 218, 330, 545 (2), 697, 746, 752.
....., Aldermen of, 134, 752 (3), 1240, 1364, 1365, 1410, 1874, 2094, 2105.
....., assessments, monthly, in, 748, 751, 752.
....., assizes of, 993, 1229.
....., battle of, 1662.
....., Bishops of, *see* Bridgman, Dr. John, and Vaughan, Dr. Rich.
....., bonfires in, 748.
....., castle of, constable of, 100, 104, 522.
....., ..., prisoners in, 1069.
....., Cathedral of, 1211.
....., ..., Close of, 748.
....., ..., Consistory Court of, proctor in, 1197.
....., ..., organist of, salary of, 276, 1101.
....., Commissioners for, 276, 746. 1211, 2182.
....., ..., letter of, 134.
....., ..., officers of, 112, 248.
....., County Commissioners at, 317, 318, 327, 673.
....., County Court of, steward of, 522.
....., courts of law in, 895.
....., Dean of, Thos. Mallory, 121, 1566.
....., Dean and Chapter of, lands or rents of, 120, 330, 455, 1211.
....., estates, &c., in or near, 36, 60 (2), 61 (2), 217, 330, 345, 349, 400, 451, 455, 677, 1155, 1348, 1411, 1547, 1874 (2), 3268.
....., ..., receipts from, 429.
....., Exchequer Court of, 276, 1411, 2093, 2828.
....., ..., attorney of, 522.
....., Excise officer in, 638.
..... Herald, 1573.
....., King at, 1606.
....., ..., forces of, at, 1185, 1200, 1410.
....., ..., garrison of, at, 60, 135, 633, 978, 1060, 1139, 1176, 1183, 1211, 1228, 1261, 1271, 1298, 1309, 1319, 1334, 1364 (2), 1438, 1453, 1535, 1582, 1747, 1801, 1802, 1835, 2105, 2120, 2122, 2270, 2710 (2), 2904.

Chester, King at—*cont.*
....., ..., garrison of, governor of, 1176, 2182.
....., ..., party of, at, 522, 747, 748, 751, 759, 772, 898, 1057, 1124, 1161, 1163, 1199, 1230, 1244.
....., justices of peace, in, 752, 1240.
....., letters dated from, 33, 134, 154, 269 (2), 278, 301, 317, 319, 330 (2), 364, 406, 423, 431, 436, 487, 507, 576, 604, 638, 746.
....., ..., mayor of, 330, 748, 752 (2), 1176, 2182 (2).
....., M.P. for, 1874.
....., ministers in, 2132.
....., money at or sent to, 309, 430, 530, 541.
....., papers posted in, 377.
....., Parliamentary garrison at, 441, 1631.
....., ..., ..., governor of, 146, 319, 1139, 1176, 1211.
....., persons put to death, or slain at, 1669, 2799.
....., places near, 1139, 1728.
....., plague at, 330, 452, 1284, 1547.
....., prisoners at, 999, 1107, 1120, 1211, 1365.
....., recorder of, 751, 752 (2).
....., residents in, 100 (7), 103 (2), 104 (2), 120–122, 217, 276 (2), 300, 522, 568, 898, 1069, 1111, 1154 (2), 1155, 1159, 1160, 1175, 1183, 1185, 1192, 1196, 1211 (3), 1222, 1228, 1240, 1261, 1271, 1272 (2), 1277, 1319 (2), 1354, 1364 (2), 1365, 1430, 1438, 1484, 1518 1546 (2), 1747, 1875, 2122, 2182, 2704.
....., ..., list of, note of, 729.
....., revenue of, 327, 330.
....., sheriffs of, 751, 752 (3), 1160.
....., siege of, 1069, 1143, 1157, 1159, 1160, 1175 (2), 1176 (2), 1179, 1196, 1199, 1200, 1221, 1232, 1240 (2), 1271, 1309, 1319, 1364 (2), 1369, 1410, 1413, 2182, 2183.
..... , streets, &c., in—viz.
....., ..., Common Hall, 2183.
....., ..., Dee Mills, 330, 345, 1874 (2), 1875 (3), 2270.
....., ..., Eastgate, 1582.
....., ..., Pentice Chamber, Inner, 748, 751, 752 (4).
....., ..., ..., clerk of, 522.
....., ..., Roodeye, Mills on, 330.
....., ..., Watergate-street, 725.
....., suburbs of, 1874.
....., surrender or reducing of, 33, 330, 634, 638, 1069, 1154, 1156, 1161, 1176, 1185, 1222, 1228, 1230, 1283, 1364 (2), 1582, 1660, 2182, 2914.
....., surrender of, to the King, 1874.

Chester—*cont.*
....., travellers to or from, 506, 922, 1058, 1143, 1163, 1233, 1438, 1565.
....., waterworks of, 1364.
Chester, or Chester-le-Street, co. Durham, corn-mill and bakehouse in, 2998 (2), 3183.
....., deanery of, 3183.
....., manor of, 2626, 2998, 3183 (2), 3184.
....., parish of, 745.
....., ward of, 136, 304.
....., Suffolk, *see* Cheston.
Chesterby, co. York, residents at, 3006 (2).
Chesterfield, co. Derby, estates in, 1734, 1736 (2), 2744.
....., manor of, 1732, 1733, 1735, 1736.
....., mayor of, 746, 1358.
....., parish of, 1737.
....., proclamation at, 70.
....., residents at, 729, 1734, 3259.
....., ..., petition of, 1358.
.. .., vicar of, 1358.
Chesterton, co. Cambridge, inhabitants of, certificate by, 3098.
....., resident at, 1069.
... ., vicar and vicarage of, 3098.
....., Great, co. Oxon, resident at, 2457.
Cheston, Suffolk, resident at, 2942.
....., or Chester Hall, Suffolk, 859, 1290.
Cheswardine, Salop, manor of, 1006.
....., minister and tithes of, 2113 (2).
Cheswick, co. Durham, tithes, &c., of, 634, 2558.
....., resident at, 2507.
Chete, co. York, *see* Chevet.
Chetnol, Dorset, resident at, 2757.
Chettle, Dorset, residents at, 118, 1012.
Chetwood, Bucks, mills at, 2438 (2).
Chetwynd, Salop, resident at, 1092.
Chevening, Kent, residents at, 1683, 1959.
Chevet, or Chete, co. York, residents at, 801, 842, 2115.
Chew, Somerset, resident at, 262.
Chewton, South, Somerset, lands in, 1755.
Chibburn, Northumberland, mansion house of, 2417.
Chichester, Sussex, 834.
....., Bishop of, *see* King, Henry.
....., ..., property of, 452, 476.
... ., Cathedral of, library of, 476.
....., Commissioners of Array at, 838.
....., Committee of Accounts at, letters to, 44, 46.
....., corporation of, 216.
....., County Commissioners at, 216, 838, 917, 918, 921, 1084, 1215, 1687, 1863, 1961.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 476, 592, 834, 1216 (2).
....., ..., estates held from, 2307.
....., Deanery of, 330, 476.
Chichester—*cont.*
....., houses, &c., in, 216, 1962.
....., insurrection in, 885.
....., King's party or garrison at, 834, 837, 838 (2), 904, 921, 932, 962, 1063, 1065, 1093, 1961.
....., letters dated from, 31, 55, 216 (2), 338, 475, 476, 486, 625, 683, 738.
....., mayor of, 55.
....., Parliamentary garrison at, 55.
....., prisoner at, 838.
....., rape of, 338, 962.
....., ..., Committee for, 1637.
....., residents in, 216, 475, 834, 837, 885, 887, 921, 952, 962, 976, 1084, 1131, 1210, 1216, 1299, 1493, 1961, 1972, 1976, 2095, 2293, 2370, 2573 (2), 2657, 3241.
....., sheriff of, 833, 885.
....., taking or surrender of, 838, 904, 921, 962.
....., town clerk of, 838.
....., trained bands of, 55.
Chickerell, West, Dorset, manor of, 2534.
Chicksands, co. Bedford, resident at, 1974.
Chideock, or Chidiock, Dorset, lands at, 2020.
....., manor of, 666.
....., residents at, 118 (8), 3175 (2), 3191–3193.
Chidwell, co. Lancaster, rectory of, 578.
Chigwell, Essex, resident at, 2535.
Chilclough, co. Monmouth, resident at, 2048.
Chilcompton, Somerset, resident at, 1836.
Chilcote, co. Derby, resident at, 1605.
Childhay, Dorset, resident at, 118.
Child Okeford, Dorset, farm in, 1932, 1934 (2).
....., manor of, 259, 271, 282.
Childroncroft, co. Stafford, lands called, 3135.
Childwall, co. Lancaster, 1117.
....., lands in, 2073.
....., manor of, 1108, 1110, 1117 (2).
....., parish of, 1117, 2073, 3201, 3229.
....., tithes of, 2072, 2073.
.... House, co. Lancaster, 1065.
Chilfrome Manor, Dorset, 1430.
Chilgrove, Sussex, minister of, 1215.
....., residents at, 31.
....., ..., petition of, 1216.
Chilham, Kent, residents at, 458, 1252.
Chillington, co. Stafford, lands in, 3146.
....., residents at, 89 (2), 90, 574, 2711 (3), 3150 (2).
Chilmark, Wilts, ministers of, 79.
....., resident at, 755.
Chilton, Bucks, estate at, 68.
....., parsonage of, 1288.
....., resident at, 1288.
....., Great, co. Durham, resident at, 1238.
....., Somerset, resident at, 2938.
Chiltron, Somerset, tenement, &c., in, 3131.
..... Dummer, Somerset, lands in, 3073.

Chilwell, co. Notts, residents at, 2058, 3152.
Chingford, Essex, lands in, 2827.
....., resident at, 1139.
Chingham's Farm, Kent, 2140.
Chingley, Kent, manor of, 2681 (3).
Chinnock, West, Somerset, resident at, 1746.
Chinting Farm, Sussex, 1794.
Chipchase, Northumberland, residents at, 2488, 3162.
Chipney, co. Gloucester, manor of, 1544.
Chippenham ?, Bucks, lands in, 2869.
... ., manor of, 1076 (2).
....., co. Cambridge, residents at, 1747, 2075.
....., Wilts, resident at, 1972.
Chipping Lambourn, Berks, resident at, 354.
....., co. Lancaster, estates in, 2960, 3106 (2).
....., manor of, 1102, 2300 (2).
....., mill at, 1110.
....., places in, 2782.
....., rectory, &c., of, 578, 2427, 2428 (2).
....., residents at, 2782, 3106, 3207, 3210.
....., Norton, co. Oxon, lands in, 2006.
....., residents at, 195, 570, 1999, 2006, 3055.
....., town clerk of, 3055.
Chirbury, Salop, parish of, lands in, 1626.
Chirk, co. Denbigh, castle of, King's party at, 759.
....., resident at, 1720.
Chirton, Northumberland, estate in, 2637.
....., residents at, 2637, 2638.
....., East, Northumberland, resident at, 2637.
Chiselborough, Somerset, resident at, 1809.
Chisenhall, co. Lancaster, lands in, 1861.
....., resident at, 1860.
Chisfield, co. Herts, resident at, 3225.
Chislett, Kent, resident at, 458.
Chissenbury [Cheselbury ?], Wilts, estate at, 77.
Chiswick, Middlesex, residents at, 1469, 2660.
Chittlehampton, Devon, residents at, petition of, 1237.
Chobham, Surrey, residents at, 2090 (2).
Chollerton, Northumberland, parish of, 2418 (2).
Cholmondeley, or Cholmley, co. Chester, King's garrison at, 1835.
....., residents at, 103 (3), 1200, 1479, 1562.
Cholsey, Berks, farm of, 174, 2012.
....., manor of, 2012 (2).
....., resident at, 1471.
Chopwell Manor, &c., co. Durham, 2952 (2).
Chorley, co. Lancaster, Hall at, 3071.
....., houses and lands in, 1299, 1723, 2579 (2), 3071.
....., residents at, 141, 392, 393, 1739, 2014, 2086, 2578, 2621, 2785, 3071, 3201.
....., co. Stafford, lands in, 2456.
Chorley, co. Stafford—*cont.*
....., resident at, 2944.
Chorlton, co. Chester, estates at, 61 (2).
....., resident at, 324.
....., tithes of, 2865.
Christchurch, Hants, church of, 1289 (2).
....., estates in, 2350, 3119, 3271.
....., manor of, 1224, 3271.
....., minister of, 1659.
....., parish of, 3119.
....., prisoner taken at, 994.
....., residents at, 797, 1085, 1089, 3119.
. ....., treasurers at, *see* Maimed Soldiers.
....., co. Monmouth, parish of, 3003.
Christhead, co. Lincoln, residents at, 1213, 1569.
Christioneth, co. Denbigh, resident at, 3138.
Christleton, co. Chester, lands in, 1159.
....., rector of, 103.
....., tenement in, 1364.
Chudleigh, Devon, estate at, 153.
Chulmleigh, Devon, 432, 1711, 1713.
....., borough of, 1715.
....., manor of, 1713, 1714.
....., resident at, 1713.
Church, co. Derby, 3068.
..... House, Devon, 2533.
....., co. Lancaster, lands in, 2531.
....., parish of, 2572, 2749.
....., resident at, 1309.
Church's tenement, Suffolk, 3005.
Churchdown, co. Gloucester, manor of, 1981 (2), 1982.
....., Parliamentary garrison at, 3159.
Churchfield Close, Essex, 2422.
Churchill, co. Oxon, residents at, 2209 (4).
Churchlands Manor, Devon, 3284.
Churchstoke, Salop and Montgomery, tithes of, 1610.
Churchulme, co. Chester, church of, 1186, 1229.
....., parishioners of, petitions of, 1186, 1229 (2).
Churston, Devon, estates in, 153, 3087.
....., residents at, 1420, 1685.
Churton, co. Chester, estate at, 326.
....., residents at, 103, 1555, 2088.
..... Heath, or Church-on-the-Heath, co. Chester, 1211.
...., inhabitants of, petition of, 1211.
Chute, Wilts, estate at, 77.
....., resident at, 1162.
Cippenham [Chippenham ?], Bucks, lands in, 2869.
Cirencester, or Ciciter, co. Gloucester, church and minister of, 910 (2), 912.
....., County Commissioners at, 673.
....., houses in, 2661.
....., letters dated from, 278, 383, 393, 415, 416, 649, 729, 736.
....., proclamations at, 70, 143.

Cirencester—*cont.*
....., residents at, 86 (2), 87 (5), 210, 225, 522, 1143, 2654 (2), 2661.
....., ..., petition of, 910.
....., taking of, 1143, 2306, 2307.
....., woods near, 3265.
Claines, co. Worcester, estate in, 3165.
....., residents at, 2621, 2956, 3165.
Clandon, West, Surrey, resident at, 3265.
Clanford, co. Stafford, lands, &c., in, 3137.
Clapham, co. Bedford, lands in, 2641.
....., residents at, 555, 1120, 1275, 2533.
....., Sussex, minister of, 2279.
....., parish of, 2272 (2).
....., resident at, 2273.
....., co. York, minister of, 2478.
....., parish or rectory of, 437, 1602, 1603, 1605.
....., residents at, 1098.
....., ..., petition of, 437.
Clapton, Somerset, residents at, 1046, 1408.
Clarkton, co. Lancaster, tenement in, 2086.
....., resident at, 2086.
Clasthorpe, co. Northampton, manor of, 1898.
Clatford, Upper, Hants, *see* Upclatford.
Clattercote, co. Oxon, priory of, 1099.
....., resident at, 1099 (2).
Clatworthy, Somerset, resident at, 2916.
Claughton-cum-Grange, co. Chester, estates at, 60.
....., co. Lancaster, lands, &c., in, 2515 (2), 2713, 3041, 3183.
....., manor of, 1910 (2).
....., parish of, 3105.
....., residents at, 1951, 2055, 2281, 2957, 3041, 3175, 3178, 3183, 3193.
Claverdon, co. Warwick, resident at, 1748.
Clavering, Essex, manor, &c., of, 2900 (2).
Claverley, Salop, inhabitants of, petition of, 1006.
....., minister of, 1006, 2113.
....., parish of, 2113.
Claverton, co. Chester, lordship of, 1284.
....., Salop, resident at, 1181.
Claworth, co. Notts, resident at, 2102.
Clawson, Long, co. Leicester, resident at, 110.
Clawton, Devon, manor of, 498, 512, 1367 (3).
Claxby, or Clixby, co. Lincoln, lands in, 2793.
....., manor of, 1890.
.. .., residents at, 2407, 2408, 2793, 3259.
Claybrooke, co. Leicester, resident at, 108.
Claybury, Essex, farm of, 3287, 3288.
....., resident at, 3287.
Claydon, Middle, Bucks, estate at, 68.
....., manor of, 3243.
Claydons, Essex, 2357.
Clayton, co. Lancaster, collieries in, 2379.
....., hall and manor of, 2571.
Clayton—*cont.*
....., residents at, 21, 490, 2379, 2559, 2571, 2713, 3145, 3167, 3174, 3185, 3186.
.....-in-le-Dale, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3174.
.....-in-the-Moors, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3096.
..... co. York, estates in, 2099, 3026.
....., residents in, 2932, 3197.
Clea, Cumberland, residents at, 124, 202.
Cleatham, co. Lancaster, houses, &c., in, 1116.
Cleatlam, co. Durham, estate in, 2219 (2).
....., hall at, 2221.
....., lands in, 2589.
....., manor of, 2219.
Cleckheaton, co. York, chapelry of, inhabitants of, petition of, 946.
Cleeve, co. Gloucester, resident at, 86.
....., Old, Somerset, lands in, 1256, 3010.
....., residents at, 1457, 1689, 1819.
..... Prior, co. Worcester, residents at, 237, 2006.
Cleghure, co. Cambridge, resident at, 539.
Clehonger, co. Hereford, King's garrison at, 1701.
....., resident at, 1701.
Clement, Cornwall, *see* St. Clement.
Clenston Manor, Dorset, 3273.
Clent Church, co. Stafford, tithes of, 2714.
Cleobury Mortimer, Salop, farm in, 2644.
Clerkenwell, Middlesex, resident at, 1248.
....., St. James' parish in, 1249.
Cletham, co. Lincoln, resident at, 953.
Clevedon, Somerset, manor of, 594, 604, 2170 (2).
....., rents of, 2168.
....., tenements in, 395, 2170, 2684.
Cleveland, co. York, places in, 2618, 2395, 3299.
Cleveley, co. Lancaster, residents at, 3186, 3193.
Cleviger, co. Lancaster, coal mines in, 2224, 2225.
....., manor of, 2222, 2224, 2225 (4).
Cliff, co. Northampton, resident at, 2088.
..... Park, co. Northampton resident at, 2864.
....., co. York, lands in, 3008.
....., residents at, 1279, 1537, 2592, 2594, 2684, 3008 (3), 3190.
Cliffe, Kent, lands, &c., in, 887, 888.
....., West, Kent, resident at, 461.
..... House, co. Lancaster, 3238.
Clifford, co. Gloucester, minister of, 1410.
....., residents at, 87, 1202.
....., co. Hereford, farm at, 2496.
....., co. York, mills at, 2313.
Clifton, co. Lancaster, estates, &c., in, 2787, 3202.
....., residents at, 2787 (2), 3202.

CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARY CENTRAL

Clifton—*cont.*
.....-cum-Salwick, co. Lancaster, manor of, 2573.
....., co. Notts, resident at, 1318.
....., Somerset, waters at, 844.
.....-upon-Teme, co. Worcester, resident in, 2641.
Clint, co. York, residents at, 2642, 3097, 3102,
Clippesley, Norfolk, estate at, 115.
Clipston, co. Notts, manor of, 1735, 1736.
..... park and woods, 1736, 1737.
Cliston, Devon, manor in, 3087.
Clitheroe, co. Lancaster, castle of, King's garrison at, 1835.
....., estate in, 2561.
....., honor of, 2225 (2).
....., manor of, 307, 2928.
....., place in, 3205.
....., resident at, 1211.
....., stewardship of, 1346.
....., tenants of, 284, 2928 (2).
....., co. Radnor, 2361.
..... Farm, co. York, 2639.
Clixby, co. Lincoln, *see* Claxby.
Cloford, Somerset, resident at, 1811.
Clopton, co. Warwick, resident at, 315.
Clovelly, Devon, resident at, 2014.
Clowcroft, co. Durham, manor of, 2385.
Cludshall, co. Worcester, lands in, 2219.
Clun, Salop, parish of, 1060.
....., resident at, 1292.
Clurewall, co. Gloucester, courthouse of, 1150.
....., lands in, 1149.
Clutton, co. Chester, residents at, 104, 1723.
....., poor men of, 1723.
Clyro, co. Radnor, estates at, 2360, 2361 (3), 2720.
....., resident at, 2720.
Clytha, co. Monmouth, manor of, 1715.
....., resident at, 3194.
Coalaston, co. Derby, lands in, 1736.
Coastly, Northumberland, manor of, 2590 (2).
Coates, co. Lancaster, resident at, 1879.
....., co. Lincoln, resident at, 1096.
....., Little, co. Lincoln, rectory of, 3276, 3277.
Cobball, co. Hereford, resident at, 1772.
Cobden, Sussex, resident at, 1070.
Cobham, Kent, residents at, 458, 2226.
....., Surrey, residents at, 3181 (2).
Cocken, co. Durham, residents at, 2553 (2), 2848.
Cockeram, or Cockerham, co. Lancaster, houses, &c., in, 3216.
....., manor of, 2131, 2132 (3), 2136.
....., residents at, 1950 (2), 1952, 1978, 2099, 2181 (2), 2851.
....., tithes of, 719, 2742.
Cockerigg, Westmoreland, resident at, 176.
Cockerington, co. Lincoln, lands in, 1328.
....., minister of, 1327.
....., resident at, 1327.
Cockermouth Castle, Cumberland, Commissioners meeting at, 333.
....., letter dated from, 405.
....., ..., alluded to, 384.
....., minister of, 1662.
....., Parliamentary garrison at, 817, 821.
....., residents at, 202, 817, 1160.
....., ..., petition of, 1662.
....., siege of, 820, 2582.
Cockfield, Suffolk, resident at, 3103.
Cockington, Devon, chapel of, 1141.
....., residents at, 119, 1140, 1349.
Cockley Cley, Norfolk, East Hall and West Hall in, 2623.
....., Northumberland, mansion house of, 2842.
..... Park Tower, Northumberland, 1736.
Cocknidge-in-Trentham, co. Stafford, residents at, petition of, 3264.
Cockside House, co. Durham, 2359.
Coddington, co. Chester, church of, 1186.
Codham, Suffolk, residents at, 743 (2).
Cogan Heming, co. Monmouth, manor of, 2302.
Coker, East, Somerset, estates in, 2064 (2), 2635.
....., residents at, 1665, 1758.
...., North, Somerset, estate in, 2064 (2).
Colan, Cornwall, inhabitants of, 1935.
....., sheaf and vicarage of, 1935.
Colborne, co. York, farm, &c., at, 2254 (2).
....., manor of, 2253.
Colbury Manor house, Hants, 485.
Colchester, Essex, Botolph's parish in, residents in, petition of, 2402.
....., County Commissioners at, 1545.
....., estates in, 1439, 2402 (2), 2405.
..... Gaol, person in, 926.
....., insurrection at, 1831, 2213, 2269, 2387, 2489.
....., King's party or garrison at, 1880, 1947, 1977, 2454, 2671, 2922.
....., letters dated from, 347, 418, 640.
....., message carried from, 809.
....., mill near, 418, 2403 (4), 2404.
....., Parliamentary party in, 141, 179, 201, 472.
....., prisoners taken at, 810, 2170.
....., residents in, 134, 909, 1439, 1545.
....., ..., petition of, 2454.
....., siege of, 2402.
....., Sir Thos. Fairfax at, 1083, 1878.
....., surrender of, 134, 809, 810, 1822.
....., travellers to, 2213.
Cold Ingleby, co. York, estate at, 587.
....., lands in, or lordship of, 2652, 2653.
Coldrey, Hants, resident at, 1372.
Colebrook, Middlesex, farm at, 1402.
....., co. Monmouth, resident at, 1715.
Colebury, Hants, manor of, 1832.

Coleby, co. Lincoln, minister or parish of, 1503, 1504.
....., residents at, 1029, 3141.
Cole Drinnick, Cornwall, resident at, 2036.
Colehanger, Cornwall, manor of, 2036.
Coleharbour-in-Midley, Kent, farm in, 2654 (2).
Coleman's Moore, Berks, resident at, 3018.
Cole Orton, or Overton, co. Leicester, estates at, 1953, 3102.
....., lands and park in, 2047, 2048.
Coleshill, co. Warwick, estate in, 2029.
....., parish of, 2711.
....., residents at, 111, 1468, 2015, 2029.
Coleskin Park, co. York, 3155.
Coley, co. York, minister of, 2478.
....., residents at, 2478.
Colingbourne, co. Wilts, resident at, 78.
....., Lower, co. Wilts, estate at, 77.
Colkirk, Norfolk, manor of, 2885 (2).
....., residents at, 2134, 2885, 3169.
Collards, Essex, mansion house of, 3136.
Collaton, co. Devon, hundred of, 1678.
....., manor of, 2385.
....., residents at, 502, 1678.
Colleges, leases of, 1770 (2); *and see also* Oxford and Cambridge, colleges of.
Collenna, co. Glamorgan, resident at, 507.
Colley, Surrey, manor of, 252, 2171 (3), 2172, 2517.
Collier Row, Essex, residents at, petition of, 1302.
Collumpton, Devon, estates at, 152, 2031.
....., residents at, 463, 2031, 3080.
Collyhurst, co. Lancaster, resident at, 1390.
Collyweston, Northampton, resident at, 88.
Colmer's Farm, co. Worcester, resident at, 1857.
Colmers, co. Worcester, resident at, 1809.
Colmore, co. Stafford, resident at, 1177.
Colne, Isle of Ely, residents at, 740 (2).
....., co. Lancaster, manor of, 2271.
....., parish of, 2729.
....., resident at, 2480.
Colney, Norfolk, lands in, 2730.
....., residents at, petition of, 2730.
Colon, co. Stafford, resident at, 3026.
Colrick, Norfolk, lands in, 3158.
Colston Bassett, co. Notts, manor of, 2388, 2389.
...., residents at, 1785, 2388, 3224.
Colthorne, Devon, estate of, 1942.
Colton, Norfolk, lands in, 3286.
....., co. Stafford, manor of, 1736, 1877.
....., resident at, 1956.
....., or Cowton, co. York, estate at, 587.
....., manor of, 1767–1769, 2620.
Columb House, Cornwall, King's garrison at, 2722.
..... Major, Cornwall, County Commissioners at, 515.
...., residents at, 671, 3056.
..... Minor, Cornwall, resident at, 2980.
..... John, Devon, residents at, 97, 1221.
Colway's Farm, co. Wilts, 3293.
Colwell, Northumberland, lands in, 2418.
....., manor of, 2418 (2).
Colwick, Upper and Nether, co. Notts, manor of, 2753.
Combaskerville, co. Gloucester, *see* Westcote.
Combe, or Comb, Devon, resident at, 1332.
..... Martin, Devon, residents at, 1408, 1481.
..... Pine, Devon, resident at, 1702.
..... Rawleigh, Devon, estate at, 2239.
..... St. Nicholas, Devon, parsonage of, 1798.
....., Hants, residents at, 320, 945, 1388.
....., co. Hereford, resident at, 3140.
....., Upper and Lower, co. Hereford, mansions of, 1714.
....., Somerset, resident at, 1407.
..... Barn, co. Somerset, 1407.
..... Sydenham, co. Somerset, estate of, 1256, 1257.
....., mansion house of, 2558.
..... Abbey, co. Wilts, manor, &c., of, 1617, 1619–1624.
....., ..., residents at, 1617, 1621.
....., Bassett, Wilts, ministers at, 79.
Comberall, co. Lancaster, residents at, 2014 (2).
Combermere, co. Chester, residents at, 772, 898.
Comberton, co. Worcester, lands in, 2452.
Comberworth, co. Lincoln, manor of, 1524.
Combhay, co. Somerset, lands in, 2325.
....., manor of, 1308, 2325.
....., parish of, 1308.
Combwell, Kent, resident at, 1450.
Compton, co. Bedford, resident at, 2419.
..... House, Berks, Parliamentary garrison at, 1394, 1518, 1612.
....., Nether, co. Dorset, resident at, 2327.
..... Abdale, co. Gloucester, minister of, 1503.
..... residents at, petition of, 1357.
...., Hants, manor of, 2095.
....., residents at, 2095, 3136.
....., tithing of, 106.
..... Tichborne, Hants, *see* Tichborne.
..... Dundo, Somerset, residents at, 1272, 3090.
..... Pauncefoot, Somerset, lands in, 1654.
....., ..., residents in, 1654, 1655.
....., co. Warwick, estate at, 1853.
....., King's garrison at, 1811.
....., resident at, 1853.
..... Bassett, co. Wilts, manor of, 2859 (2).
....., Chamberlain, co. Wilts, rectory of, 1055 (2).
....., residents at, 77 (2), 78, 1054.
Condover, Salop, residents at, 1815, 2873, 3282.
Conge, co. Northampton, mansion house of, 1235.
Congerston, co. Leicester, resident at, 111.

Congleton, co. Chester, house in, 3066.
....., lands in, 3057.
....., manor of, 3205.
....., mayor of, 2094, 3058.
....., residents at, 120–122, 1041, 2094, 2144, 2207, 2555, 3066, 3175.
Conigre Farm, co. Gloucester, 2079.
Coningsby, co. Lincoln, resident at, 981.
Coningsby's Hospital, co. Hereford, 586, 660.
Coniscliffe, co. Durham, manor of, 2589.
....., rectory and tithes of, 2588, 2589.
... ., rents of, 634.
....., residents at, 2518 (2), 3192.
....., Over, co. Durham, residents at, petition of, 364.
....., Under, co. Durham, residents at, petition of, 364.
Coniston, co. Lancaster, manor of, 1695, 1696 (2).
....., resident at, 1697.
Conistone, co. York, manor of, 1788.
Connaught, Lord President of [Sir Charles Coote], 2783.
Consley, co. Durham, resident at, 2684.
Conway, co. Carnarvon, castle of, Articles of surrender of, 1674.
....., letter written at, 131.
....., resident at 980.
Cooe Lane, co. Chester, resident at, 2499.
Cookham, Berks, manor of, 681.
....., parish of, 3192.
....., residents at, 2825, 2979, 3197, 3236.
Cookhill, co. Worcester, lands in, 2219.
....., residents at, 2217 (2), 2218.
Cookley, Suffolk, tithes of, 3211.
Cool, co. Chester, residents at, 1183, 2633.
Coole Lane, co. Chester, resident at, 1835.
Coolidge, Suffolk, *see* Cowling.
Cooling, Kent, residents at, 1, 1230, 1231.
..... Castle, Kent, soldiers at, 1231.
Cooperheyes, co. Lancaster, pasture in, 3103.
Cooper's Hall, Essex, estate at, 1062.
Copdock, Suffolk, manor of, 1867.
Coppenhall, co. Chester, resident at, 112.
Copperwith, Scotland, letter dated from, 1432.
Coppice, West, Salop, residents at, 1040, 2953.
Coppicehouse Mansion, co. Derby, 1735.
Coppull, co. Lancaster, house and lands in, 2363, 2365, 3304.
....., manor of, 2660.
...., residents at, 2363, 2789, 2792 (2), 3137.
Corbridge, Northumberland, lands in, 2590.
Corby, Cumberland, castle of, 2589.
....., demesne or manor of, 232, 2589.
....., resident at, 2588.
....., co. Lincoln, manor of, 1957 (2), 1958.
....., resident at, 1096.
Corby—*cont.*
....., vicar of, 1956 (2).
Corfe, Dorset, residents at, 118, 1658, 2338.
..... Castle, Dorset, King's garrison at, 899, 1315, 1658.
...., reduction of, 899, 1658.
..... Mullen, Dorset, tenements in, 2338 (2).
....., residents at, 118 (2), 1930, 2200, 2920, 2996.
Corington, Essex, manor of, 874.
Corley, co. Warwick, estate in, 2965.
....., resident at, 2965.
Cornard, Suffolk, tenement in, 3103.
Cornbury Park, co. Oxon, resident at, 1637.
Cornforth, co. Durham, lands in, 2902.
....., resident at, 204.
Cornhill, co. Durham, resident at, 204.
Cornoe, co. Lancaster, house in, 2973.
....., resident at, 2973.
Cornwall, 382, 523, 1149, 1520, 2705.
....., assessments in, Commissioners for, 335, 433.
....., church business in, Commissioners for, 335.
..... . , County Commissioners of, 119, 445, 516, 611, 661, 665, 992 (5), 1077, 1080 (2), 1190, 1212, 1239, 1404, 1505, 1508, 1587, 1641, 1642 (2), 1880, 1907, 1935, 1981, 2001–2004, 2010, 2026, 2210, 2211, 2214, 2237–2239, 2296, 2326, 2398, 2405, 2506, 2530, 2591, 2611, 2686, 2705, 2712, 2722, 2736, 2739, 2809–2811, 2903, 2914, 2919, 3000, 3051, 3156 (2), 3204, 3298 (2).
....., ..., appointment or approval of, 171, 614 (2), 649.
....., ..., certificates by, 991, 2210, 2244, 2687, 2768, 2866, 2903.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1363, 1506, 1642 (2), 2005, 2296, 2506, 2602, 2809, 2810, 3056.
....., ..., chairman of, 2810.
....., ..., committals by, 1641.
....., ..., compositions with, 1992, 2903 (2), 2915.
....., ..., letters of, 116, 198, 223, 235, 237, 241, 246, 276, 290, 303, 335 (2), 350, 381, 382 (2), 387 (2), 398 (2), 409, 433, 478, 517, 520, 585, 595, 615, 618, 625, 637, 646, 665, 669, 671, 763, 991, 1362, 2002.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1505.
....., ..., letters to, 46, 250, 264, 284, 295, 312, 313, 372, 374, 420, 466, 529, 599, 610, 634, 658, 659, 661, 680, 767, 771, 773, 1362, 1505, 2210, 2211, 2296, 2326, 2415, 2768, 2809, 2866, 2893, 3042 (2), 3056.
....., ..., references to, 1078, 1190, 1985, 1995, 2239 (2), 2686 (2), 2866, 3156, 3182.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 518, 585, 601, 609, 634, 657, 665, 2296.

Cornwall, County Commissioners of—*cont.*
....., ..., notes by, 335.
....., ..., officers of, 116, 177, 183, 198, 223, 276, 290, 335 (2), 387, 433, 437, 444, 466, 473 (2), 487, 585, 712, 716, 2003 (2), 2611.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 539.
....., ..., orders to, 348, 383, 658, 991, 992 (2), 1080, 1078, 1148, 1182 (2), 1212, 1239 (4), 1263, 1381, 1504, 1505, 1507, 1559, 1641, 1642, 1679, 1757, 1996, 2004 (2), 2010, 2214, 2215, 2237–2239, 2244, 2296 (4), 2297, 2322, 2415 (3), 2506, 2601 (2), 2602 (2), 2687, 2705, 2768, 2808–2811, 2866 (2), 2867, 2903, 2918, 2919, 2938, 2980 (2), 3000, 3037, 3051 (2), 3066, 3150, 3290, 3291, 3298, 3299 (2).
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1946, 2601 (2), 2741, 2809, 2918 (2), 2938, 2940.
....., ..., reports by, 2001, 2295, 3059.
....., ..., returns sent up by, 276.
... ., ..., ..., alluded to, 285.
....., ..., treasurer of, 637, 2809, 2810 (2).
....., ..., the late, 198, 223, 235, 251, 276 (2), 284, 335, 444, 520, 635, 637, 671, 716, 723 (2), 736, 746, 991, 2003, 2005, 2006, 2214, 2216, 2415, 2506, 2641, 2687, 2712, 2732, 2768, 3000.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 183.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 708, 712, 723, 3052.
....., deputy-lieutenant of, 1318.
....., Duchy of, attorney-general for, *see* Hall, Barth.
..... Engagement, the, Commissioners for, in, 335.
.. .., Excise officers in, 3246.
....., harvest in, 290.
....., hundreds or divisions of, 290, 618.
....., insurrection in, 2866.
....., J.Ps in, 224, 335.
....., King's forces in, disbanding of, 1275, 1559.
....., ..., surgeon to, 1312.
....., King's party in, 335, 409, 1508, 1996, 2705.
....., lands, estates, &c., in, 335, 429, 520, 539, 610, 612, 617, 634, 991, 992 (2), 1080, 1084, 1140, 1146, 1148, 1212, 1262, 1263 (3), 1362 (3), 1381, 1504–1506, 1642, 1935, 2210, 2211, 2214 (2), 2215, 2239 (2), 2295, 2296, 2338, 2662, 2938, 3059, 3062, 3066, 3150, 3156, 3234, 3290, 3291 (2).
....., letters dated from, 145, 398.
....., market towns in, 145.
....., M.Ps for, 35.
....., militia or county forces of, 223.
....., ..., Commissioners for, 335, 350, 433, 763, 764.
....., ..., money for, 1190.
....., Parliamentary service in, 2244.
Cornwall—*cont.*
....., places in, 57, 445, 746, 775, 1011, 1239, 2722.
....., plague in, 145.
....., reduction of, 1077, 1678, 2641, 2732, 2866.
....., residents in, 98, 119, 183, 241, 473 (2), 516, 522 (2), 539, 595, 611, 615, 618, 659, 733, 802, 964, 1239 (2), 1504, 1506, 1995, 2001, 2239 (2), 2664, 2686, 2706, 2809 (3), 2847, 2854, 2888, 2977, 3087, 3290, 3291, 3298.
....., ..., cases of, 1082 (5), 1097, 1190, 1200, 1217, 1225, 1234, 1252, 1255, 1258, 1260, 1278, 1290, 1327 (2), 1328, 1334, 1361, 1380, 1381, 1404, 1508, 1559, 1587, 1641, 1661 (2), 1678, 1757, 1772, 1808, 1858, 1880, 1907, 1926, 1928, 1931, 1935 (3), 1937, 1945 (2), 1966, 1981 (2), 1984, 1992, 1995, 1996, 2000, 2001, 2009, 2010, 2026, 2034, 2036, 2052, 2076, 2090, 2091, 2209, 2210 (2), 2214, 2237, 2240, 2244, 2295, 2301, 2318, 2321 (2), 2322, 2325, 2326, 2338, 2375, 2398, 2405, 2415, 2423, 2433, 2443, 2455, 2506, 2525, 2549, 2552, 2577, 2591, 2601, 2611, 2624, 2641, 2647, 2658, 2664, 2686, 2687, 2704, 2712 (2), 2722, 2731 (2), 2732, 2736, 2739, 2741, 2767, 2768, 2770, 2804, 2808, 2853, 2866, 2888, 2893, 2895, 2903 (4), 2914, 2916, 2918 (3), 2936, 2938, 2940 (2), 2944, 2965, 2977, 2980 (2), 2996, 2999, 3000, 3025, 3037, 3042 (2), 3051, 3056, 3059, 3062, 3066, 3146, 3150, 3156, 3159, 3182, 3204, 3246, 3258, 3259 (4).
....., ..., lists of, 116, 117, 336, 671.
....., ..., ..., notes of, 335, 478, 671, 736, 741, 742.
....., returns, money, or revenues from, 151, 619.
....., ..., receiver for, Thos. Saunders, 733.
....., sheaves in, 290, 295.
. ....., sheriff of, 2296, 2866.
....., ..., letter of, 145.
....., ..., under, 2686.
....., Sir Thos. Fairfax in, 1504.
....., train band of, 1318, 1935.
....., travellers to or from, 199, 1190, 1508, 1652, 3298.
....., treaty in [Articles of Truro], 1199.
....., wine licences in, 1317.
Cornwall and Devon, County Commissioners of, *see* Devonshire.
Cornworthy, Devon, residents at, 537, 1654.
. ....., East, Devon, estate in, 2384.
Corpusty, Norfolk, parish of, 2501.
....., rectory of, 2501.
....., residents at, 595, 2501.
Corscombe, Dorset, resident at, 118.
Cosby, co. Leicester, minister of, 2754.
Cosgrove, co. Northampton, resident at, 2869.
Coson, co. Leicester, *see* Coston.

Cosowarth, Cornwall, resident at, 1935.
Cosse, co. Derby, manor of, 1735.
Cosserie, Norfolk, lands in, 1342.
Cossesly, co. Lincoln, manor of, 2480.
Costessey, Costey, or Cossey, Norfolk, lands at, 1342, 1884.
....., residents at, 861, 1884, 3186.
Coston, or Coson, co. Leicester, residents at, 110 (3), 1121.
Cotes, co. Leicester, manor of, 2016.
....., residents at, 109, 2016.
....., township of, 3263.
Cothelstone, Somerset, manor of, 1426 (2), 1429.
....., mansion house of, 1426 (2).
....., resident at, 1425.
Cotheridge, co. Worcester, resident at, 1449.
Cotleigh, Devon, resident at, 3036.
Coton, co. Derby, tithes of, 1509.
....., co. Stafford, lands, &c., in, 3137.
....., co. Warwick, resident at, 2618.
Cotskew, co. York, resident at, 2017.
Cottam, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3186.
... ., co. Notts, manor of, 1735, 1736.
....., minister of, 683.
Cottenham, co. Cambridge, resident at, 1559.
Cottenthopp, Northumberland, estate of, 2509.
Cotterstock, co. Northampton, rectory of, 1088 (2).
....., residents at, 1088.
....., ..., petition of, 1088.
Cottesbrook, co. Northampton, resident at, 2839.
Cottesmore, Rutland, residents at, 88, 1471.
Cottingham, co. Northampton, resident at, 2645.
....., woods of, 1581.
....., co. York, houses in, 3086.
....., rectory of, 955.
....., resident at, 2356.
Cottness Prebend, co. York, 2039.
Cotton, co. Chester, resident at, 770.
....., tenement in, 1364.
....., Suffolk, lands in, 3005 (2).
....., residents at, 3005 (2).
Cotton's land, co. Carmarthen, 1790.
Coughton, co. Warwick, estate in, 3197.
....., residents at, 2710, 3197, 3198.
Coulston Bassett, co. Notts, resident at, 535.
Cound Farm, Salop, 3237 (2).
Coupland, Northumberland, resident at, 203.
....., tithes of, 815.
Courtaweek, Somerset, resident at, 1051.
Court Downe, Devon, estate of, 2533.
Court Farm, Devon, 2518.
Courtfield, co. Monmouth, resident at, 3187.
Court Rydhire Farm, co. Glamorgan, 2180.
Coven, co. Stafford, lands in, 2711.
....., resident at, 2784.
Coventry, co. Warwick, Alderman of, 881.
..... and Lichfield, Bishop of, *see* Frewen, Accepted.
...., bishopric of, *see* Lichfield.
....., buildings in, 716.
....., County Commissioners at, 172, 472, 673, 714, 715, 716, 744, 1139, 1162 (2), 1455, 1499, 1811.
....., ..., officers of, 472.
....., estates in, receipts from, 429.
....., houses at, 1269.
....., J.Ps for, 472, 630.
....., letters dated from, 195, 315, 317, 429, 436, 468, 486 (2), 540, 552, 630, 640, 654, 659, 674, 677, 730, 737.
....., order published at, 654.
....., Parliamentary governor of, 1162 (2), 2537.
....., prisoners in, 894, 1259.
....., residents at, 730, 1116, 1219 (2), 1594, 2438, 2947.
Coverham, co. York, parishioners of, petition of, 1681.
....., rectory of, 1681.
....., resident at, 2017.
Cowarne, co. Hereford, estate at, 3027 (2).
....., resident at, 3027.
....., Much, co. Hereford, resident at, 2061.
Cowbridge, co. Glamorgan, letter dated from, 427.
....., residents at, 2216, 2674.
Cow Close, co. Durham, 2131.
Cowcroft, Bucks, lands in, 2259, 2260, 2264–2266.
Cowley, Bucks, manor of, 2878.
..... Church, co. Oxon, manor of, 3057.
Cowling, or Coolidge, Suffolk, lands in, 2962.
....., minister of, 2962.
....., parsonage or rectory of, 2961, 2962 (3).
....., residents at, 96, 2961 (3), 2962.
....., tithes of, 2961.
....., co. York, resident at, 1023.
Cowper's Hill, co. Gloucester, resident at, 2802.
Cowpighill, co. Durham, lands in, 3107.
Cowpon, Northumberland, residents at, 1409 (3).
Cowton, co. York, *see* Colton.
....., Long, or East, co. York, manor of, 2334–2337, 3165.
....., ..., rectory of, 2336, 2337.
....., ..., resident at, 2334.
...., South, co. York, lands in, 1392.
Coxhoe, co. Durham, residents at, 2044, 2902.
Coxlodge, Northumberland, resident at, 3192.

Coxwell, Berks, church of, minister of, 2658.
Coxwold, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1089.
....., co. York, estate at, 587, 968 (2).
....., manor of, 968.
Crabbaton, Devon, residents at, 1905, 2811.
Crabbet, Sussex, farm at, 2947.
....., resident at, 737.
Crab Hall, co. Chester, 61.
Crackenthorpe, Westmoreland, resident at, 203.
Cradley, co. Hereford, manor of, 1809.
Craford, Dorset, land in, 3190.
Cramborn, Hants?, minister of, 421.
Cramlington, Northumberland, estate in, 2636, 2637.
....., resident at, 1726.
....., East, Northumberland, manor of, 2637.
Cranbrook, Kent, farm in, 1948.
....., King's Head Inn at, 2602.
....., residents at, 328, 2602.
Cranfield, co. Bedford, residents at, 555, 2792.
Cranham, Essex, manor of, 1667.
....., resident at, 3284.
Cranley, Suffolk, tithes of, 3211.
Crannow, co. Leicester, resident at, 109.
Cransley, co. Northampton, resident at, 88.
Crantock, Cornwall, resident at, 2611.
Cranwell, Bucks, estate at, 67.
Cranworth, Norfolk, lands in, 2707.
....., resident at, 428.
Crathorne, co. York, lands in, 3063.
....., resident at, 3063.
Craven, co. York, resident in, 1664.
... ., Thornton in, *see* Thornton.
Crawley, Hants, resident at, 1095.
....., tithing of, 106.
....., Sussex, lands in, 2233.
Crayford, Kent, resident at, 3258.
Crayhall, Northumberland, resident at, 202.
Credenhill, co. Hereford, resident at, 2721.
Creech, Somerset, resident at, 1372.
..... or Creeck Grange, Dorset, residents at, 118, 537, 1692.
Creet, or Greet, Salop, resident at, 1456.
Crendon, Long, Bucks, estate at, 67, 2575 (2).
....., resident at, 2575.
Creslow, Bucks, resident at, 2835.
Cressing Temple, Essex, residents at, 863, 1916, 1936, 2751.
Cresswell, co. Pembroke, resident at, 530.
....., co. Stafford, manor of, 2103 (2).
Cressy Hall, co. Lincoln, manor of, 1972.
....., residents at, 863, 1972.
Creswell, Northumberland, lands in, 2748.
Crewe, co. Chester, resident at, 2107.
Crewkerne, Somerset, lands in, 1047, 2526.
....., residents at, 1047, 1243, 2525, 2943.
Crich, co. Derby, lands in, 2470, 2471.
....., manor of, 2478.
Crick, co. Northampton, rectory of, 2236.
Crickadarn, co. Brecon, resident at, 3001.
Cricketh, Salop, resident at, 1808.
Crickhowell, co. Brecon, estates in, 1714.
....., manor or lordship of, 323, 1710, 1715 (2).
....., rectory and tithes of, 1712 (4).
....., residents at, 1358, 2497.
Cricklade, Wilts, estate in, 2306.
....., place near, 1235.
....., resident at, 1234.
Criggion, co. Montgomery, residents at, 1815, 2117.
Crimaryn, co. Cardigan, residents at, 572, 1835.
Crockleford, Essex, mill at, 2403.
Croft, co. Hereford, castle of, resident at, 1438.
....., co. Lancaster, resident at, 3185.
....., co. Lincoln, resident at, 2511.
....., co. York, lands in, 2356.
....., residents at, 1962, 3006.
..... Bridge, co. York, resident at, 2722.
Crofton, co. York, manor of, 1958.
Croglin, or Crogling, Cumberland, manor of, 2038.
....., ..., resident at, 2671.
Crokedale, or Crookdale, Cumberland, residents at, 202, 405, 1556, 2996.
Crook, co. Durham, coal mine in, 3023, 3024.
....., the, co. Durham, resident at, 2043.
Crookdale, Cumberland, *see* Crokedale.
Crooke, the, co. Lancaster, resident at, 1281.
Crookham, Berks, manor of, 1714.
Cropredy, co. Oxon, tithes of, 1099 (3), 1100 (2).
Cropton, co. York, estate in, 3140.
Crosby, co. Lancaster, houses in, 3047, 3124.
....., lordship of, 3124.
....., residents at, 21, 141, 1952.
....., Little, co. Lancaster, lands in, 3171.
....., manor of, 2692.
....., residents at, 2692, 3174.
....., Westmoreland, manor of, 2308.
....., residents at, 521, 547.
..... Garrett, Westmoreland, courts held at, 585.
..... Ravensworth, Westmoreland, estate in, 3125.
....., ..., residents at, 521, 3125.
Croscombe, Somerset, resident at, 972.
Cross, Somerset, manor of, 2794.
Croston, or Croxton, co. Lancaster, Hall and demesne of, 2597.
....., lands in, 2777, 2778, 3180.
....., minister of, 1108.
....., parish of, 1116, 1117, 1843.
....., residents at, 626, 1951, 2038, 2596–2598, 2622 (2), 2687, 2777 (2), 3175 (2), 3180 (2).

Crouchland, Dorset, lands in, 1066 (2).
Croughton, co. Chester, estate at, 61.
Crowes Hall, Suffolk, resident at, 1236.
Crowland, or Croyland, co. Lincoln, King's party in, 1047, 1330.
....., residents in, 1047.
Crowle, co. Gloucester, resident at, 87.
....., co. Worcester, resident at, 3186.
Crowndell, Devon, barton of, 2109, 2110.
Crowton, co. Chester, manor of, 1230.
....., resident at, 1364.
Croxall, co. Stafford, manor or lands in, 3099 (2).
....., parish of, 3225.
Croxdale, co. Durham, resident at, 2895.
Croxton, co. Lancaster, *see* Croston.
..... Abbey, co. Stafford, resident at, 173.
Croydon, Surrey, residents at, 286, 2255, 2910, 3246.
Crumhall, co. Gloucester, residents at, 86, 909.
Crundal, Hants, resident at, 2930.
Crych, co. Derby, minister of, 988.
Crym, co. Monmouth, estate of Lord-Gen. Cromwell at, 393, 481.
Cubley, co. Derby, manor of, 1265, 1268.
Cublington, co. Bucks, estate at, 67.
Cuddesdon, co. Oxon, resident at, 1559.
Cuddington, co. Bucks, estate at, 68.
Cuerdale, co. Lancaster, 3199.
....., messuage in, 2413.
....., resident in, 2413.
Cuerden, co. Lancaster, estate in, 3131.
....., manor of, 2286, 2288.
....., poor of, 907.
....., tithes of, 906, 907 (2).
Cufand, Hants, manor of, 1487.
....., resident at, 1487.
Culcheth, co. Lancaster, residents at, 1275, 3176 (2).
....., tithes or impropriations of, 3142, 3266.
Culeare, Dorset, 3143.
Culford, Suffolk, residents at, 984, 1390.
Cullacomb, Devon, resident at, 1907.
Culliton, Devon, residents at, 537, 1161, 1314, 1391.
Culmstock, Devon, resident at, 3259.
Cumberland, 157, 259, 699, 762, 1240, 2784 (3).
....., business or service of, 821.
....., compositions in, with the Northern Commissioners, 201, 202, 452.
....., condition of, 285 (2), 1881.
....., County Commissioners of, 134, 156, 157, 202, 267, 285, 297, 304, 327, 340, 390, 682, 758, 766, 814, 823, 827, 968, 969 (2), 986, 1662, 1668–1671, 1697, 1698, 1703, 1727 (4), 2227, 2436 (3), 2465 (3), 2588, 2642 (2), 2675, 2686, 2700, 2783, 2876, 2877 (2), 2996, 2997, 3001, 3025, 3117, 3149, 3155, 3161, 3184.
Cumberland, County Commissioners of—*cont.*
....., ..., accounts sent up by, 268.
....., ..., appointment of, 312.
....., ..., books of, 259.
....., ..., certificates by, 1668, 1744, 2982.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1668, 1704, 1727, 2227, 2436.
....., ..., depositions sent up by, 2688.
....., ..., imprisonment of, 133.
....., ..., information by, 2675.
....., ..., letters of, 207, 232, 235, 257, 259, 267, 285, 287, 297, 304, 333, 366, 382, 384, 394, 405, 424, 561, 566, 574, 620, 635 (2), 675, 772, 1668, 2675, 2686, 2783.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 79, 361, 1700.
....., ..., letters to, 71, 246, 264, 275, 313 (2), 339, 360, 370, 374, 387, 398, 409, 449, 470, 609, 616, 634, 755, 759, 764, 770, 771, 773, 1557, 1699 (2), 2226, 2400, 2466, 2701, 2783, 3001.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 361, 536, 539.
....., ..., notes by, 2316, 2687.
....., ..., officers of, 133, 157, 207, 257, 340, 360, 366, 370, 382, 387, 635 (2), 2470, 2876, 2930.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 124, 133, 156, 157.
....., ..., orders of, alluded to, 340.
....., ..., orders to, 424, 827, 961 (2), 986 (2), 1101 (3), 1113, 1556, 1668, 1671, 1703, 1726, 1727, 2273, 2436, 2437, 2462, (3), 2469 (2), 2470 (2), 2588 (2), 2589, 2642, 2679, 2686, 2700, 2783, 2784, 2862, 2877, 2931, 2996, 2997 (3), 3001, 3025, 3116, 3150, 3155, 3160, 3184.
....., ..., ..., asked for or alluded to, 1557, 1704, 2227, 2464, 2589, 2642, 2686, 2700, 2784, 2876, 2996, 2997, 3025, 3149, 3300.
....., ..., petitions of, 377, 390.
....., ..., petitions to, 2316, 2469, 2590, 2687, 3199.
....., ..., queries by, 231, 235, 275, 2784.
....., ..., references by, 2470, 2590, 3199.
....., ..., references to, 1695, 1703, 1704, 2226–2228, 2466, 2470, 2476, 2477, 2589, 3160, 3300.
....., ..., reports of, 2227, 2701, 2930.
....., ..., returns from, 421 (2), 2589.
....., ..., submissions to, 1668 (2), 1670.
....., ..., treasurer of, 257, 259, 285, 510, 675.
....., ..., the late, 207, 231, 235, 246, 257, 267, 285, 340, 361, 370, 382, 383, 449, 470, 696, 708, 1670 (2), 3199.
....., fugitives from, 473.
....., grand jury of, 134.
....., King's party in, 133, 521, 968, 2524.
....., lands, estates, &c., in, 201, 202, 424, 616, 696, 899, 1113, 1114, 1557, 1560,

Cumberland—*cont.*
1669, 1670 (2), 1695 (2), 1696, 1703 (2), 1704, 1727, 1903, 2038, 2226–2228, 2308, 2465, 2468, 2469 (2), 2476, 2589 (3), 2590, 2643, 2672, 2784 (2), 2877, 2931, 2996, 3159, 3192.
....., ..., lists of, notes of, 232, 233.
....., manufactures in, 822.
....., militia of, Commissioners for, 304.
....., money or revenues in, 4, 279, 536, 558, 618–621, 812.
....., monthy assessments in, Commissioners for, 304.
....., Parliamentary forces in, money for, 41, 156.
....., ..., quartering of, 259.
....., ..., raising of, 259.
....., places in, 201, 202, 761, 821.
....., plague in, 285, 287, 297.
....., Propagation of the Gospel in, Commissioners for, 304.
....., residents in, 43, 133, 134, 188, 337, 405, 772, 827, 985, 1049, 1662, 1670, 1696, 1698, 1704, 1719, 1727, 2138, 2209, 2226, 2400, 2465, 2469, 2589, 2590, 2700, 2931, 2932, 2982, 2996, 2997, 3024, 3265, 3300.
...., ..., ..., cases of, 960, 968, 985, 1142, 1160, 1240, 1296, 1556, 1662, 1668–1671, 1675, 1694–1700, 1703, 1718, 1719, 1726, 1744, 1745, 1754, 1881, 1887, 1907, 2087, 2138, 2226, 2308, 2316, 2400, 2435, 2582, 2588, 2675, 2679, 2686 (2), 2687, 2700, 2767, 2773, 2862, 2918, 2930, 2931, 2982 (2), 2996, 3001, 3090, 3123, 3132, 3149, 3155, 3159, 3160, 3175, 3182, 3184, 3186 (5), 3187, 3199.
....., ..., lists of, 72, 124, 201, 202.
....., ..., ..., notes of, 199, 566, 675, 729, 741, 742.
....., reduction of, 985, 1671, 1675.
....., rising in, 1169.
....., Scots' army in, 1726.
....., sheriffs of, 207, 257, 2862, 2877, 2930.
....., ..., bailiff of, 268.
.. .., soldiers in, 232.
....., traveller to, 1136.
....., wards in, 232, 449.
..... and Westmoreland, Commissioners for, *see* Westmoreland.
Cumberworth, co. Lincoln, lands in, 2646, 3230.
Cumnor, Berks, resident at, 1873.
Cunswick, Westmoreland, resident at, 520.
Curringham, or Carringham, Essex, residents at, 1953, 3102.
Curry, Cornwall, minister of, 1239.
..... Marsh, Essex, estate of, 1954, 1955, 2405.
..... Mallett, Somerset, letters dated from, 238, 252, 390, 635.
....., ..., residents at, 244, 250, 630.
Curry—*cont.*
....., North, Somerset, cottage at, 964.
....., ..., resident at, 1507.
.... Rivell, Somerset, resident at, 1747.
Cushnish, Somerset, manor of, 1429.
Custom House, *see* London.
Cutcombe, Somerset, parsonage of, 966.
....., resident at, 1379.
Cuxham, co. Oxon, resident at, 3070.
Cuxton, Kent, resident at, 1439.
....., co. Notts, resident at, 1851.

D

Dacre, Cumberland, rectory of, 1296.
Dacrebeck, Cumberland, lands near, 1669.
Dacorum, Herts, hundred of, 32, 211.
Dagenham, Essex, lands in, 1353, 1977.
....., rectory of, 1300 (4),
....., residents at, 1353 (2).
Dalby, co. Leicester, court kept at, 191.
....., estate at, 191.
....., House and park of, 2187 (2).
....., lordship of, 411.
....., rectory and church of, 576.
....., resident at, 2187.
.....-super-Wolds, co. Leicester, resident at, 109.
....., co. Lincoln, manor of, 2789 (3), 2889 (2).
....., manor house of, 2789.
....., residents at, 1579, 2789, 2889.
....., co. York, parish of, 2590, 2720.
Dalden, or Dalton, co. Durham, hermitage of, 2206.
....., manor of, 2205, 2610.
....., parish of, 405, 1180.
....., residents at, 2204, 3162.
Dalebanks, Westmoreland, resident at, 521.
Dalegarth, Cumberland, resident at, 1719.
Dale Main, Cumberland, residents at, 1296, 3199.
Dalkeith, Scotland, letter dated from, 535.
Dalling, Wood, Norfolk, estate of, 115.
Dallingdon, Essex, farm houses at, 1663.
Dalston, Cumberland, resident at, 960.
Dalton, co. Durham, *see* Dalden.
....., co. Lancaster, resident at, 3235.
....., manor of, 1108–1110.
....., minister at, 456, 1903, 1904.
....., rectory or tithes of, 1107, 1903, 1904, 3266.
....., residents at, 456, 474, 1904, 2707, 3079, 3176, 3194, 3257.
....., tenement in, 3235.

Dalton—*cont.*
.....-in-Furness, co. Lancaster, lands in, 2707, 3079.
....., co. York, residents at, 336, 1673, 2651, 3231.
....., North, co. York, estate at, 587.
....., ..., manor of, 2853.
Damerham, Wilts, farm at, 2772.
Damhouse, co. Lancaster, estate of, 2861.
....., resident at, 2861.
Danbury, Essex, resident at, 1144.
Danby, co. York, lands in, 1828.
....., residents at, 2565, 2566.
Danny, Sussex, manor of, 598.
Danstock, Devon, resident at, 98.
Dantzic, burgomaster of, 523.
....., merchants of, case of, 2937.
....., papers sent from, alluded to, 2938.
....., residents at, 523, 581, 2937.
Daresbury, co. Chester, parish of, 1582.
Darfield, co. York, resident at, 1966.
Darking, Surrey, *see* Dorking.
Darlaston, or Dorleston, co. Stafford, manor of, 3283.
..... Bridge, co. Stafford, King's party at, 2295.
Darley, co. Chester, residents at, 101 (2), 2035.
....., co. Derby, resident at, 1132.
Darlington, co. Durham, Bondgate in, 2684.
....., ministers of, 701, 2589.
....., rents in, 3209.
....., residents at, 203, 228, 1467, 2684 (2).
....., ward of, 1917.
Darras Hall, Northumberland, 1074, 1075, 1270.
Darsingham, Norfolk, lands in, 2318.
....., manor in, 3301.
Dartford, Kent, bailiff of, 373.
....., resident at, 458.
Dartmouth, Devon, 1019, 3082.
....., Excise officers at, 933, 1631.
....., houses, &c., in, 1132, 3087.
....., King's party or garrison at, 1631, 1818, 1999.
....., Parliamentary garrison at, 2765.
....., places near, 1140, 1685.
....., Prince Charles at, 1244.
....., residents at, 228, 322, 537, 1131, 1631, 2865.
....., taking of, 1126, 1374, 1631.
....., traveller to, 995.
Darton, co York, manor of, 1326.
Datchet, Bucks, estate at, 66.
....., resident at, 2880.
Datchworth, *alias* Thatchworth, co. Herts, church of, 1932.
Davenham, co. Chester, residents at, 121, 1689 (2), 2871.
Daventry, co. Northampton, minister of, 1671.
....., order published at, 653.
....., parishioners of, petitions of, 1671 (2).
....., resident at, 686.
Davingham, Kent, resident at, 458.
Davington, Kent, manor of, 1832–1834.
....., resident at, 1832, 1833.
Dawbeny, Hants, resident at, 1183.
Dawley, Salop, castle of, resident at, 3043.
....., rectory of, 1772.
....., Great, Salop, castle and lordship of, 3043 (2).
....., Little, Salop, manor of, 1626.
Dawlish, Devon, resident at, 1228.
Dayrie House, co. Stafford, 1817.
Deal, Kent, resident at, 1456.
Dean, Cumberland, resident at, 3184.
....., Forest of, co. Gloucester, ironworks, &c., in, 2142, 2143 (4).
....., ..., places in, 944, 1023, 1026, 2362.
....., ..., prisoner taken in, 1071.
....., Little, co. Gloucester, resident at, 87.
....., Hants, resident at, 1751.
....., East, Sussex, minister of, 1215.
....., ..., residents at, petitions of, 1216, 1217.
....., West, Sussex, residents at, 1215, 1216.
....., Wilts, ministers at, 79.
Deane, North, Kent, lands in, 1908.
....., co. Lancaster, rectory and vicar of, 2126.
....., or Deene, co. Northampton, ministers of, 2970 (2).
....., parsonage of, 2970.
....., residents at, 88, 1080, 2641.
....., travellers from, 1078.
Deanfield, co. Chester, resident at, 2547.
Deanham, Northumberland, resident at, 2968.
....., New, Northumberland, lands in, 2969.
Dearnsdale, *see* Derndale.
Deaver, Norfolk, resident at, 2501.
Debden, Essex, parish of, 2613.
..... Hall, Essex, resident at, 185.
Debenham, Suffolk, lands in, 2460, 3026.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 1237.
....., resident at, 1236.
Deddington, co. Oxon, County Commissioners sitting at, 347.
...., lands in, 1592 (2), 3197.
....., letters dated from, 242, 314, 393, 407, 520, 570, 616.
....., residents at, 172, 194, 602, 686, 2090, 3197.
Dedham, Essex, resident at, 1691.
Dedington, Hunts, resident at, 2641.
Dee Mills, the, *see* Chester.
Deepholme, co. Monmouth, lands called, 1850.

Deepholme—*cont.*
....., resident at, 2270.
Deeping James, co. Lincoln, resident at, 667.
....., West, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1063.
Deepleheath, co. Stafford, houses in, 1896.
Deerhurst, co. Gloucester, estate at, 87.
....., resident at, 87.
Degimbris, Cornwall, manor of, 2239.
Deighton, North, co. York, 886.
Delcarthyn, co. Montgomery, resident at, 1460.
Denbigh Castle, King's garrison at, 1723.
...., governor of, 47.
...., Parliamentary garrison at, 704.[1]
...., ..., governor of, 697, 703, 1686.
...., persons in, 47, 1675.
...., surprising of, 131.
...., surrender of, 47, 1686, 1718, 1723.
...., ..., Articles of, 1236, 1550, 1675, 1685, 1686, 1703, 1717–1720, 1722 (2), 1723 (3).
... ., letter or paper dated from, 166, 258.
Denbighshire, Act of Composition for, 146.
....., ..., persons excepted from, 146.
....., army assessments in, 697.
....., ..., receiver of, 717.
....., County Commissioners for, 671, 2854, 3132.
....., ..., accounts of, alluded to, 399.
....., ..., letters to, 400, 751, 762, 3246.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1479.
....., ..., officers of, 235, 400.
....., ..., order of, 166.
....., ..., orders to, 2310, 3132.
....., ..., report of, 1948.
....., ..., returns or money from, 541.
....., ..., ..., asked for, 421, 449.
....., ..., treasurer of, 400.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 704.
....., ..., the late, 713, 737.
....., King's party in, 1272.
....., lands, estates, &c., in, 348, 692, 727, 764 (2), 1160, 1257, 2046, 2310, 2854, 2977, 3160.
....., money from, or revenues of, 620, 692.
....., places in, 1804.
....., residents in, 318, 1179, 2529, 3132, 3246 ?.
....., ..., cases of, 1220 (3), 1236, 1256, 1272, 1407, 1410, 1437, 1494, 1499, 1550, 1675, 1679, 1685, 1702, 1703, 1718–1720, 1723 (2), 1759, 1798, 1890, 1928, 1946, 1948, 1967, 2019, 2453, 2549, 2977, 3138, 3253, 3260.
....., ..., lists of, notes of, 732, 737, 741.
....., sheriff, high, of, 1272.
....., soldiers sent to the King from, 943.
....., and cos. Montgomery and Flint, County Commissioners for, *see* Montgomeryshire.
Denbury, Devon, manor of, 1715.
Denby, co. Derby, resident at, 2034.
Dengie, Essex, hundred of, 94.
Denham, Bucks, estate at, 66.
....., Suffolk, manor of, 2624.
Dennicston (Dennington ?), Suffolk, lands in, 2819.
Dennington, or Denington, Berks, Castle of, King's party at, 553.
....., Suffolk, lands in, 1877, 2817, 2818, 2819 ?.
Denton, co. Durham, estate in, 998 (3), 999.
....., residents at, 998, 999, 3162.
....., Kent, resident at, 2626.
... ., co. Lancaster, resident at, 2063.
....., co. Northampton, residents at, 1739 (2), 1740.
....., Northumberland, lordship of, 2715.
....., resident at, 2715.
....., East, Northumberland, colliery at, 2715 (2).
....., ..., manor of, 2715 (2).
....., ..., resident at, 2715.
....., West, Northumberland, resident at, 202.
....., Sussex, manor of, 2277.
Dentshole, Northumberland, farms in, 2636.
Depeham, Norfolk, rectory of, 116.
Deptford, Kent, house in, 2145.
....., resident at, 2145.
Derby, Alderman of, 746.
....., County Commissioners at, 673, 756.
....., corporation of, 22.
....., insurrection at, 748, 752, 755, 756, 773, 1265.
....., King's party at, 747.
....., letters dated from, 57, 62, 148, 293, 294, 325, 328, 338, 346, 376, 389, 408, 436, 438, 477, 553, 746, 747, 750, 754, 755 (2), 757, 759 (2), 760, 764, 769–772.
....., Parliamentary garrison at, 1494.
....., ..., governor of, 1063, 1232.
....., prisoners in or taken to, 2676, 2720.
....., proclamation at, 70.
....., residents in, 22, 326, 491, 774, 2301, 3045, 3051.
....., soldiers at, 774.
....., steward of, 774.
....., vicar of, or ministers in, 22, 1132.
Derby House, co. Chester, 61.
....., West, co. Lancaster, hundred of, 463, 468, 589, 829, 2442.
....., ..., manor of, 388, 441, 1118, 2712.
....., ..., park and forest of, master forester of, 1346.
....., ..., residents in, 1940 (2), 2712, 2813, 2861, 2863, 3151, 3204.
....., ..., stewardship of, 1346.
Derby House Committee, *see* General Index.

Derbyshire, 62, 758, 759.
....., coal delph in, 756, 757.
....., condition of, 746, 773.
....., County Commissioners of, 45, 126, 147, 164, 228, 425, 450 (2), 457, 462, 621, 750, 769, 988, 1037, 1099, 1265, 1266, 1358, 1380, 1423 (2), 1488, 1489 (2), 1578, 1732, 1733 (2), 1737, 1773–1775, 1777, 1845, 1848, 1917, 2007, 2108, 2319–2321, 2448 (3), 2449, 2476, 2649, 2713 (2), 2721 (2), 2776 (4), 2831, 2908 (2), 2939, 3050, 3051, 3068.
....., ..., appointment or approval of, 171, 647, 673, 692, 746.
....., ..., certificates of, 2750, 2828.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 45, 46, 1472, 1578.
....., ..., depositions sent by, 2586, 2720.
....., ..., letters of, 45, 57, 62, 148, 293, 294, 325, 328, 338, 346, 376, 389, 408, 436, 438, 477, 562, 704, 729, 736, 747, 754–757, 759 (2), 760, 764, 770–774, 984, 1265, 2465.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 60, 1133.
....., ..., letters to, 47, 80, 295, 296, 313 (2), 324, 334, 339, 359, 374, 434, 462, 469, 597, 638, 749, 754, 757, 760, 763, 769, 773, 775, 1032, 1061 (2), 1133 (4), 1265 (2), 2450, 2465, 2720, 2828, 2830, 3246, 3249 (2), 3251 (2), 3253.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 158, 450, 469, 470, 518, 766, 1060, 1494.
....., ..., officers of, 126, 148, 294, 296, 746, 757, 773.
....., ..., orders to, 45, 491, 513, 984, 1061, 1101 (3), 1113, 1264 (2), 1266 (2), 1357, 1423, 1424, 1464, 1488, 1489 (2), 1494, 1509, 1578, 1737, 1773, 1844–1849, 2108 (2), 2295, 2319–2321, 2352, 2448, 2462, 2471 (2), 2586, 2713, 2720, 2750, 2775–2777, 2831, 2908 (2), 2954, 3050, 3305.
....., ..., ..., asked for or alluded to, 80, 1464, 1845–1847, 1849, 2295, 2464, 2750, 3001, 3045.
....., ..., payment to, warrant for, 795.
....., ..., petitions of, alluded to, 44, 46.
....., ..., petition to, 2775.
....., ..., recommendation by, 1025.
....., ..., references to, 2353, 2448, 2476, 2478, 2830 (2), 2831, 3050 (2), 3051, 3068.
....., ..., reports, &c., of, 1265, 1316, 1489, 2450, 2649, 2831, 2954, 3249 (5), 3252.
....., ..., returns from, alluded to, 263.
....., ..., submission to, 1694.
...., ..., treasurers of, 294 (2), 296, 1232.
....., ..., the late, 293, 294, 296, 389, 704, 719, 2319, 2720, 3050.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 707.
....., Commissioners for securing the peace of, 1048, 1578.
Derbyshire—*cont.*
....., hundreds of, 294, 328.
....., insurrection in, under Sir George Booth, 2449, 3249 (2).
....., J.Ps in, 773.
....., King's party in, 2448.
....., lands, estates, &c., in, 146, 294 (2), 295, 338, 434, 438, 449, 457, 462, 477, 704, 1032, 1048, 1099 (3), 1232, 1265 (2), 1266 (2), 1268 (2), 1316 (2), 1357, 1423, 1489, 1509, 1715, 1732–1737, 1774 (2), 1777 (2), 1844–1849, 1891, 1916, 1917, 1927, 1940, 2024, 2058, 2258 (2), 2320 (3), 2321 (9), 2353, 2448, 2450, 2465, 2470 (2), 2471 (3), 2476, 2649, 2744, 2750, 2828, 2830–2832, 3056, 3152.
....., Major-General for [Col. Whalley], 1048, 1578.
....., market towns in, proclamation in, 70.
..... militia, or county forces of, 346.
....., ..., Commissioners for, 747, 749, 773.
....., ..., money for, 45.
....., money from, or revenues of, 151, 619.
....., Parliamentary forces in, 44, 46, 47, 1124, 2448.
....., ..., governor of, 1605.
....., places in, 126, 988, 1061.
....., receiver of impropriations in, 1848.
....., residents in, 45 (2), 46, 89 (4), 90, 122, 596, 734 (3), 749, 1061, 1266, 1357, 1358, 1423, 1734, 1844, 1845, 1847–1849, 2034, 2286, 2319–2321, 2353, 2438, 2450, 2476, 2478 (3), 2750, 2775, 2777, 2831, 2989, 3026, 3051, 3068, 3246.
....., ..., cases of, 960, 984, 987, 988, 1021, 1025, 1031, 1037, 1048, 1089, 1098, 1132, 1133, 1142, 1232, 1264, 1378, 1380, 1423, 1464, 1488, 1494, 1578, 1605, 1667, 1677, 1694, 1844, 1927, 1940, 1945, 1991, 2007–2010, 2058, 2087, 2090, 2105, 2109, 2134, 2319, 2352, 2360, 2448, 2488, 2586, 2676, 2711, 2720, 2908, 2954, 2982, 3001, 3050, 3057, 3068, 3151, 3186, 3193, 3249 (2), 3251, 3252, 3259.
....., ..., lists of, notes of, 199, 562, 729, 736, 741, 742.
....., sheriff of, 435, 774, 2319, 2750 (2), 3249.
....., ..., letter of, 70.
....., surveyors for, letter of, 553.
....., travellers to, 447, 1845.
Dereham, East, Norfolk, estates at 114 (2), 1012.
....., poor of, 1012.
..... Grange, Norfolk, resident at, 2891.
Derndale, or Dearnsdale, co. Stafford, residents at, 90, 2745, 3195.
Derwentwater, Cumberland, manor of, 2590.
Derwith, co. Carmarthen, 861, 1825.

Desborough, co. Northampton, estates in, 2926 (2), 2927, 3045.
....., manor of, 2927.
....., mansion house of, 2926 (2).
...., residents at, 88, 2925, 2927, 3033, 3045.
Desford, co. Leicester, residents at, 111, 1760.
Dettford, Wilts, estate at, 77.
Develish, Dorset, residents at, 118, 1335.
Devizes, Wilts, estates at, 755.
....., King's party at, 950, 1299.
....., order published at, 653.
....., Parliamentary party at, 1299.
....., ..., plate for, 1298.
....., prisoners taken at, 1044.
....., residents at, 755, 989, 1298, 1985, 3258.
Devonshire, 310, 322, 352, 471, 746, 1149, 1520, 1966, 2811, 2893.
....., business of, 212, 298, 300, 368.
....., clerk of the peace for, 1255.
....., Committee of Accounts in, 476, 479.
....., condition of, 199, 218, 283, 293, 764.
...., County Commissioners of, 97, 152 (2), 180 (2), 218–220, 258, 272, 293, 321, 322, 373, 421, 422, 432, 471, 487, 529, 536, 544, 566, 590 (2), 593, 605, 606, 608–610, 1127, 1132, 1140, 1161 (2), 1191, 1221, 1224, 1227 (4), 1260, 1262 (2), 1302, 1363 (3), 1385, 1391, 1397, 1404 (2), 1469, 1470 (2), 1598, 1646, 1685, 1713, 1878, 1879, 1886, 1905, 1941 (3), 1942, 1998, 2031, 2060 (2), 2064, 2110, 2135, 2141, 2211, 2214, 2237, 2390 (2), 2516, 2519 (3), 2658, 2675, 2707, 2758 (2), 2768, 2791, 2794, 2826 (2), 2841 (3), 2842 (2), 2851, 2853, 2859 (2), 2865, 2867 (2), 2871 (2), 2875, 2885, 2893, 2894 (2), 2906, 2914, 2922, 2924 (2), 2925, 2930, 2935, 2936, 2946, 2948, 2966, 2967, 2980, 2986 (2), 2988 (2), 3033, 3034, 3036, 3037, 3092, 3127, 3135, 3166, 3170, 3210, 3222.
....., ..., appointment of, 257, 283 (2), 310, 463.
....., ..., certificates by, 502, 2014.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1127, 1385, 1940, 2893, 2894, 2986, 3036.
....., ..., depositions sent up by, 2722, 2811.
....., ..., discharge by, 1359.
....., ..., letters of, 56, 210, 258, 321, 342, 352, 367, 384, 397, 407, 418, 441, 445, 446, 456, 464, 476, 478, 479, 497, 503, 518, 527, 533, 542 (2), 543, 549, 561, 562, 573, 583, 606, 612 (2), 628, 637, 639, 749, 1222, 1279, 1309, 1780, 1941 (2), 2119, 2141 (2), 2853.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1941, 2142.
....., ..., letters to, 218, 300, 313 (2), 339, 359, 374, 381, 401, 422, 449, 466, 480, 512, 529, 586, 588, 590, 593, 606, 681, 707, 757, 758, 773, 915, 964 (2), 1222, 1260, 1309 (2), 1362, 1598,
Devonshire, County Commissioners of, letters to—*cont.*
1780, 1798, 1886, 2031, 2691, 2809, 2931, 3035, 3036, 3080 (2).
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 237, 470 (2), 518, 551, 657, 1416, 1424.
....., ..., lists by, 401, 534.
....., ..., money received by, 522, 549, 1681.
....., ..., note by, 2767.
....., ..., officers of, 97, 152, 180, 210, 218, 220, 283, 284 (2), 293, 321, 322, 342, 352, 359, 367, 368, 373, 381, 385, 397, 401, 407, 422 (2), 441, 442, 470, 474 (2), 478, 480, 497, 503, 512, 543, 549, 551, 562, 583, 590 (2), 606, 628, 1398, 1482, 1483, 1879, 2935, 2955 (2), 2987.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 544, 590, 605.
....., ..., orders of, 36, 474.
....., ..., ..., alluded to 2955.
....., ..., orders to, 348, 471, 590, 609, 897, 916, 1126, 1127, 1132, 1141, 1221 (3), 1224 (2), 1227 (3), 1262, 1263, 1302, 1316, 1356 (2), 1360, 1362 (2), 1363 (2), 1367, 1381, 1391, 1397–1399, 1404, 1405, 1470, 1482 (2), 1483, 1486 (2), 1504 (2), 1598, 1646, 1686, 1780, 1859, 1939 (2), 1941, 1942 (2), 1998 (2), 2014 (2), 2032, 2060 (3), 2061, 2109, 2110, 2135, 2141 (2), 2142, 2215, 2237–2239, 2384, 2385, 2519 (2), 2658, 2675, 2706, 2768, 2772, 2791, 2809, 2811, 2822, 2826 (4), 2841, 2859, 2893 (2), 2894, 2924, 2929 (5), 2936, 2946, 2948 (2), 2955 (2), 2959 (2), 2966–2968, 2973, 2980, 2986–2988, 2993, 3034–3037, 3087, 3092, 3127, 3135 (2), 3166, 3170, 3203, 3222, 3235 (2), 3263 (2), 3280, 3284.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1381, 1469, 1598, 1940, 1941, 1998, 2032, 2060, 2110 (2), 2791, 2809 (2), 2841, 2853 (3), 2859, 2871, 2893, 2931, 2935 (2), 2966 (2), 2968, 2971, 2973, 2986–2988, 3035, 3080.
....., ..., proceedings of, 283.
....., ..., queries by, 624, 1818.
....., ..., references to, 1262, 1486, 1998, 2061, 2064, 2110, 2707, 2791, 2826 (2), 2871, 2971, 2987, 3033, 3087, 3088, 3160, 3175, 3272, 3280.
....., ..., reports, &c., by, 1227, 1311, 1780, 2031, 2439, 2691 (3), 2966–2968, 2971.
....., ..., submission to, 1121.
....., ..., returns or accounts from, 421, 574.
....., ..., treasurer of, 152, 210, 219, 259, 464, 476, 536, 609, 1685.
....., ..., the late, 210, 219, 258, 293, 300, 322, 342, 359, 367, 368, 385, 397, 401, 407, 419, 422 (2), 441, 446, 449, 470, 474, 478, 479, 529, 536, 542, 590, 681, 708, 736, 1127 (2), 1398, 1469, 1646, 1713, 1939, 1940–1942, 2031, 2142 (2) 2802, 2859, 2925, 2931 (2),

Devonshire, County Commissioners of, the late—*cont.*
2936, 2946, 2955 (2), 2959, 2966–2968, 2986 (3), 3035, 3036, 3088, 3135.
....., ..., ..., books of, alluded to, 2966, 2968, 3033.
....., ..., ..., clerk of, 2871, 2966–2968, 2980.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 681, 723.
....., ..., ..., list of, 210.
....., ..., ..., order to, 681.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 152.
....., divisions of, 97, 152, 153 (2), 180 (3), 219, 283, 418.
....., Earl of Essex in, 1232.
....., grand jury for, 1517.
....., hundreds in, 298, 1678.
...., ..., constables of, 2516.
....., Excise officers in, 3235, 3246.
....., King's forces or party in, 51, 385, 518, 1232, 1242, 1387, 1457, 1517, 1652, 2804.
... ., ..., collector for, in, 1279.
....., ..., militia for, in, 1226, 1361, 1381.
....., lands, estates, &c., in, 235, 313, 342, 373, 397, 422, 479, 498, 503, 537, 542, 734, 915 (2), 964 (2), 991, 992, 1141, 1223, 1224, 1246, 1258, 1262, 1263, 1301, 1302, 1362 (6), 1363, 1391, 1396, 1420, 1535, 1632, 1711, 1713–1715, 1781, 1818, 1878, 1938, 1940, 1998, 2031, 2060, 2064, 2170, 2210, 2211, 2214 (2), 2215, 2239, 2251, 2385, 2533 (4), 2534 (2), 2545, 2658, 2791 (2), 2822, 2826, 2841, 2871, 2893 (2), 2894, 2929 (2), 2936 (2), 2946, 2967, 2987, 3033, 3087 (2), 3089, 3136, 3166, 3203, 3212, 3234, 3263 (2), 3264, 3272, 3280 (2), 3284.
....., ..., lists of, notes of, 474, 583, 612.
....., Major-General for, [Col. Desborough], 1228.
....., M.Ps for, 35, 1237.
....., militia or county forces of, 152, 293, 479.
....., ..., Commissioners of, 476.
....., Papists in, list of, 97, 98
....., places in, 57, 749, 1212, 1239, 1279, 1504.
....., ..., lists of, 97, 98, 152, 153.
....., Prince Charles in, 1238.
....., reduction of, 97, 2946.
....., residents in, 41, 73, 77, 117 (6), 119, 183, 501, 518, 522, 527, 573, 757, 802, 1096, 1237, 1313, 1349, 1363, 1391, 1397, 1506, 1645, 1711, 1713, 1941, 2064, 2109, 2110, 2239, 2256, 2384, 2595, 2635 (2), 2707, 2766, 2809, 2822, 2823, 2866, 2928, 2946, 2968, 2987, 2988, 3087, 3166, 3279, 3280.
....., ..., cases of, 865, 952, 1072, 1125–1127, 1131, 1140, 1161, 1171, 1221, 1226, 1228, 1232, 1234, 1237, 1239, 1242 (2), 1252, 1254–1256, 1259, 1260, 1262, 1278, 1283, 1287, 1309, 1311, 1312, 1314–1316, 1318, 1321, 1322, 1327, 1332, 1333, 1338 (2), 1352 (2), 1356, 1359 (2), 1361 (2), 1366, 1368 (2), 1371, 1372, 1381–1385, 1387–1394, 1396, 1397, 1399–1403, 1408 (4), 1410 (2), 1412, 1416 (2), 1419, 1420, 1423 (2), 1424, 1468–1470, 1481, 1483, 1485, 1504, 1511, 1517, 1535, 1594, 1598, 1605, 1631, 1642, 1652, 1654 (2), 1678, 1681, 1683, 1685, 1689, 1702 (2), 1757, 1771, 1798, 1818, 1835, 1878 (2), 1879, 1886–1888, 1896, 1905, 1907, 1911, 1927, 1938, 1940, 1944, 1946, 1959 (2), 1977, 1991, 1992, 1998, 2014, 2028 (2), 2031, 2057, 2060, 2063 (2), 2064, 2076, 2090, 2096, 2109, 2119 (2), 2135, 2141, 2172, 2214, 2236, 2374, 2380, 2390, 2439, 2516, 2518, 2530, 2595, 2635, 2638, 2675, 2683, 2691, 2705, 2706, 2721, 2722, 2742, 2756, 2758, 2765, 2767 (2), 2791, 2794, 2802, 2804 (2), 2811, 2812, 2820, 2822, 2826, 2837, 2841, 2851, 2853 (3), 2859, 2865, 2867, 2868, 2871 (2), 2875, 2885, 2892–2894, 2906, 2913, 2922, 2924, 2931, 2935, 2946, 2948 (2), 2955, 2959, 2966–2968, 2971, 2972, 2980, 2986–2988, 2993, 3001, 3012, 3033–3036, 3073, 3080, 3087, 3092, 3100, 3127, 3135, 3136, 3150, 3157, 3160, 3166 (2), 3170, 3174, 3175, 3178, 3179 (2), 3185, 3186 (5), 3203, 3210, 3212, 3225, 3234 (2), 3259 (11), 3289.
....., ..., lists of, 97, 98, 152, 153, 502.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 3244.
....., ..., ..., notes of, 199, 419, 522, 566, 733, 736, 741, 742.
....., returns from, 151.
..... revenue of, 152, 619.
....., ..., receiver of, 733.
....., sheafs in, 258, 283, 293, 1939, 2683.
....., sheriffs, high, of, 1072, 1125, 1140, 1221, 2768.
....., ..., under, 73.
....., sheriffs' ward in, prisoner in, 1939.
....., train bands in, 1896, 1938.
....., travellers to or from, 775, 1126, 1242, 2178.
....., wine licences in, 1317.
..... and Cornwall, County Committee for (March 1654), 727, 2005 (2), 3093, 3225 (2), 3234.
....., ..., accounts of, 697.
....., ..., appointment of, 673.
....., ..., certificate of, alluded to, 3225.
....., ..., letters of, 733, 736.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 712.
....., ..., letters to, 697, 708, 716, 726, 1679, 2980.
....., ..., officers of, 727.
....., ..., orders to, 3088, 3093, 3210, 3212.
... ., ..., ..., asked for, 3225.
....., ..., references to, 2811, 3225, 3234, 3235.

Dewhurst, co. Lancaster, resident at, 1089.
Dewsall, co. Hereford, resident at, 1407.
Dewsbury, co. York, parish of, 2897.
....., rector of, 2897.
....., rectory of, 81, 958.
....., residents at, 1500, 1996.
Dewthorpe, co. Lincoln, manor of, 2789 (2).
Dibden, Hants, manor of, 3234.
....., resident at, 3198.
Dichford Friery, co. Worcester, lands in, 1955.
....., Middle and Upper, hamlets of, 1955.
Dichley, or Ditchley, co. Oxon, estate in, 407.
....., letters dated from, 674, 684, 686, 690, 694, 696 (2), 705, 728.
....., residents at, 570, 574, 578, 588, 602.
Dickengam, [Ditchingham ?], Norfolk, resident at, 2709.
Dickleborough, Norfolk, estate in, 2831.
....., residents at, 114, 1339, 2061.
Didcot, Berks, manor of, 3070.
... ., residents at, 1567, 3070.
Diddleston, Salop, chapel of, 1024.
....., lands in, 2089.
....., resident at, 2089.
Didlesbury, Salop, residents at, 1011, 2086, 2931 (2).
Didling, Sussex, residents at, petition of, 1216.
Didsbury, co. Lancaster, residents at, 1747, 1950.
Dighton, co. York, resident at, 1219.
Dilhorne, co. Stafford, manor of, 1801.
Dillington, Somerset, resident at, 1355.
Dilston, Northumberland, manor of, 2590.
....., resident at, 2589.
Dimcocks, co. Oxon, manor of, 1639.
Dimplehill Close, co. Derby, 3068.
Dimples, co. Lancaster, estate at, 628.
....., farm of, 3134.
Dinckley, co. Lancaster, residents at, 1449, 3131, 3281.
..... Green, co. Lancaster, 3236.
..... Hall, co. Lancaster, 1449.
Dingistow, co. Monmouth, mansion of, 2443.
....., residents at, 311, 2442, 2443.
Dingley, co. Northampton, place near, 81.
....., residents at, 88, 1206.
Dinnington, Somerset, resident at, 1128.
Dinsdale, co. Durham, resident at, 2874.
....., co. York, estates in, 2719.
....., manor of, 2718.
....., resident at, 2718.
....., Over, co. York, estate in, 2718.
Dinthill, Salop, farm in, 1614 (3).
Dinton, Bucks, *see* Donnington.
....., Wilts, residents at, 78, 3191.
Diptford, Devon, resident at, 2811.
Dirham, co. Gloucester, resident at, 933.
Disford, [Ditchford ?], co. Worcester, lands in, 2784.
Disforth, co. York, resident at, 1700.
Diss, Norfolk, resident at, 2382.
Ditchburne, West, Northumberland, residents at, 202, 1715.
Ditcheat, Somerset, houses, &c., in, 2304 (3), 2305 (2).
....., manor of, 2304 (4), 2305.
....., mansion house of, 2303.
....., Sutton in, *see* Sutton.
Ditchingham ?, Norfolk, resident at, 2709.
Ditchley, co. Oxon, *see* Dichley.
Dittisham, Devon, residents at, 153, 1959, 2060.
Ditton Fen, co. Cambridge, resident at, 1564.
..... Wood, co. Cambridge, manor of, 854 (3).
....., ..., timber at, 241.
....., Kent, resident at, 458.
....., co. Lancaster, lands, &c., in, 2692 (3).
....., residents at, 3122, 3133.
..... Green, co. Lancaster, estate near, 3133.
..... Prescot, co. Lancaster, parish of, 3124.
....., Salop, manor of, 2631.
....., residents at, 2630, 3191.
..... Earls, *alias* Hints, Salop, manor of, 1625.
....., Long, Surrey, residents at, 2256, 2785.
Divenington, co. Lincoln, lands, &c., in, 2517.
....., resident at, 2517.
Dixon [Dixton ?], co. Monmouth, parish of, 1714.
Dixton in Ragland, co. Monmouth, resident at, 3260.
Dixwell, co. Beds, manor of, 2168.
Dobshole, co. York, resident at, 3095.
Docker, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3105.
Docking, Norfolk, resident at, 3259.
Docklow, co. Hereford, resident at, 2752.
Dockray Hall, Westmoreland, 386.
Docksey, co. Stafford, resident at, 2653.
Dodderhill, co. Worcester, estate in, 2133.
Doddington, co. Chester, resident at, 1334.
....., taking of, 2871.
....., Kent, resident at, 2769.
....., co. Lincoln, resident at, 1081.
....., co. Northampton, resident at, 1884.
....., Salop, manor of, 1625.
....., Somerset, manor of, 2557.
Doddiscombs Leigh, Devon, house and lands in, 3170.
....., resident at, 3170.
Doddlestone, co. Chester, residents at, 103, 104 (2), 1241.
Dodford, co. Northampton, resident at, 2684.
Dodington, Somerset, resident at, 936.
Dodworth, co. York, lands in, 1701.
....., residents at, 1023, 1160.
....., tithes of, 1014.

Dogsthorpe, or Dosthrup, co. Northampton, residents at, 88, 1252.
Dolebank, co. York, resident at, 2827.
Doley House, co. Radnor, 1714.
Dolgelly, co. Merioneth, resident at, 758.
Dolgiog, co. Montgomery, resident at, 1240.
Dollmeads, Somerset, estate of, 1360.
Doncaster, co. York, Alderman of, 945.
....., King's party at, 1523.
....., order published at, 654.
....., residents at, 945, 1450, 1523, 1577, 3133.
Dondego beyond seas, resident at, 523.
Donesmore, Devon, land in, 1260.
Donhead, Wilts, ministers at, 79.
Donnington, or Dinton, Bucks, residents at, 369, 2575.
....., co. Gloucester, estate in, 1259.
....., or Donington Castle or Park, co. Leicester, residents at, 861, 1043, 3029.
....., Sussex, resident at, 1238.
Donyatt, Somerset, farm or lands at, 1321, 1322 (2).
....., minister of, 937.
....., residents at, 1294, 1321.
Doorhead, Wilts, estate at, 1223.
Dorchester, Dorset, assizes at, 1480.
....., County Commissioners sitting at, 185.
....., house in, 2055.
....., letters dated from, 74, 99, 108, 181, 185, 227, 259, 270, 271, 282, 293, 314, 331, 341, 343, 360, 378, 402, 447, 498, 567, 583, 645, 649, 666, 759, 764.
....., person at, 649.
....., residents at, 142, 560.
....., sheriff of, Sir Ant. Ashley Cooper, 839.
....., taking of, by the King, 2585
Dore, co. Hereford, parish of, 2975.
Dorking, or Darking, Surrey, residents at, 1960, 2371, 3179.
Dorlaston, *see* Darlaston.
Dormington, co. Hereford, tithes of, 1980.
Dorney, Bucks, residents at, 1460, 2782.
Dorsetshire, 712, 1013, 2026.
....., Commissioners of Array in, 1563.
....., County Commissioners of, 74, 119, 163, 165. 218, 336, 340, 409, 566, 584, 586, 587, 641, 677, 711, 714 (2), 839, 858, 943, 1018, 1134, 1224, 1231, 1313, 1315, 1447, 1480, 1583, 1584, (3), 1633, 1655 (4), 1657, 1658, 1692 (2), 1760, 1980, 2055, 2168 (4), 2169, 2200, 2338, 2348, 2376, 2413, 2612, 2683, 2757, 2782 (2), 2783, 2920 (2), 2972, 3205, 3274 (2), 3275.
....., ..., accounts of, 711.
....., ..., appointment or approval of, 171, 673.
....., ..., books of, 163.
Dorsetshire, County Commissioners of—*cont.*
....., ..., certificates of, alluded to, 77, 118, 941, 1061, 1313, 1480, 1741, 1897.
....., ..., covenant taken before, 907.
....., ..., deposition from, alluded to, 152.
....., ..., examiners of, appointed, 163.
....., ..., lease granted by, 1934.
....., ..., letters of, 74, 108, 181, 185, 218, 227, 259, 262, 270, 271, 282, 293, 314, 331, 341, 343, 360, 378, 402, 447, 498, 502, 519, 537, 560, 567, 583, 641, 645, 666, 677, 702, 722, 732, 759, 764, 1447, 2169.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 165, 2042.
....., ..., letters to, 66, 132, 165, 248, 259, 264, 265, 274, 300, 308, 309, 312, 313, 339, 369, 374, 509, 551, 593, 708, 767, 1447, 1656, 1780, 1795, 2111, 2376, 2685, 3273.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 132, 144, 165, 470, 518, 560, 601, 1481.
....., ..., officers of, 99, 181, 209, 250, 254, 269, 274, 331, 466, 519, 537, 560, 567, 594, 677, 764, 767, 2169.
....., ..., orders to, 348, 933, 940, 943, 1018 (2), 1038, 1053, 1222 (2), 1224 (3), 1312 (2), 1368, 1470, 1480, 1481 (2), 1504, 1584, 1634, 1655, (3), 1658 (3), 1691, 1692, 1757, 1759, 1760, 1780, 1795, 1857, 2020, 2055, 2064, 2169 (3), 2170, 2338, 2349, 2413 (2), 2446, 2447, 2462 (2), 2501, 2618, 2683, 2772, 2783 (2), 2874, 2920, 2977, 2978, 3132, 3273–3275, 3287.
....., ..., ..., asked for or alluded to, 1193, 1268, 1321, 1481, 1583, 3020.
....., ..., payments to, 1177, 2041.
....., ..., queries or proposals by, 209, 409, 583, 2685, 3272.
....., ..., references to, 1934, 2111, 2446, 2501, 2635, 2718, 2874, 3065, 3089, 3190, 3205, 3240, 3292, 3304.
....., ..., statements or reports of, 1045, 1201, 1656, 2020, 2111, 2200, 2348, 3065, 3143.
....., ..., surrenders to, 1073, 1315.
....., ..., treasurer of, 270.
....., ..., treasury of, 499.
....., ..., the late, 293, 300, 378, 402, 498, 537, 560, 567, 594, 711, 712, 732, 1201, 1633, 2020, 2169, 3273.
....., Commissioners for securing the peace of, 940, 1062, 1073, 1224, 1292, 1306, 1315 (2), 2042 (2), 2056, 2168.
....., courts in, 209.
....., Earl of Essex in, 1980.
....., great men of, 165.
....., King's party in, 976, 1063, 1313.
....., ..., money levied for, 977, 1088, 1311.

Dorsetshire—*cont.*
....., lands, estates, &c., in, 248, 259, 309, 537, 858, 899, 964, 980, 1038 (2), 1074, 1146, 1222 (2), 1223 (4), 1305, 1312, 1321, 1398, 1427, 1430 (2), 1469, 1584, 1593, 1715 (2), 1769, 1794, 1796, 1933, 1934, 1998, 1999, 2026, 2058, 2064 (2), 2168–2170, 2338 (2), 2348, 2377, 2446, 2501, 2533 (3), 2534 (3), 2555, 2615, 2618, 2635, 2873, 2874 (7), 2977, 3032, 3131, 3143, 3190, 3198, 3205, 3213, 3232, 3240, 3273 (2), 3274, 3287, 3292.
....., ..., receipts from, 429.
....., Major-General for, (Col. John Desborow), 940, 1062, 1073, 1224, 1292, 1306, 2056, 2168.
....., ..., letters to, 2042 (3).
....., market towns of, proclamation in, or notice posted at, 70, 314.
....., money from or revenues of, 32, 341, 369, 378, 619, 1073.
....., Parliament service in, 2200.
....., ... officers in, case of, 3220.
....., ..., reduced, 142 (2), 152, 163 (2), 325, 340.
....., places in, 1147, 2348.
....., ..., lists of, 118, 119.
....., residents in, 32, 77, 119, 142, 320, 472, 523, 790, 795, 1046, 1066, 1198, 1480, 1633, 1655, 1755, 1769, 1796, 1836, 2056, 2166, 2327, 2348, 2446, 2501 (2), 2618, 2733, 2764, 2783, 2996, 3089, 3195, 3232, 3271, 3304.
....., ..., cases of, 839, 895, 933, 940, 942, 959, 976, 993 (2), 1012, 1018, 1038, 1045, 1051, 1061, 1063, 1066 (2), 1068, 1072, 1073, 1086, 1088, 1096, 1134, 1176, 1193, 1199–1201, 1231, 1236, 1288, 1292, 1313, 1315 (2), 1322, 1335, 1368, 1372, 1387, 1408, 1418, 1424 (2), 1447, 1480, 1512, 1538, 1563, 1597, 1633, 1654, 1658, 1664, 1666, 1684, 1689, 1690, 1692, 1741, 1757, 1798, 1799, 1828, 1857, 1896 (2), 1897, 1930, 1960, 1963, 1980, 1984, 1999 (2), 2011, 2015, 2017, 2020, 2026 (2), 2055, 2059, 2077, 2091, 2110, 2112, 2209, 2231, 2338, 2348, 2376, 2413, 2446, 2559, 2585, 2605, 2612, 2615, 2618, 2683, 2685, 2717, 2757, 2782, 2803, 2847, 2867, 2873, 2920, 2945, 2948, 2972, 2977, 2978, 2995, 3013, 3020, 3021, 3065, 3089, 3132, 3143, 3172, 3175 (2), 3185, 3191–3193, 3198, 3205, 3213, 3220, 3232, 3240, 3259 (2), 3260, 3265, 3272.
....., ..., lists of, 118, 119, 240.
....., ..., ..., notes of, 240, 566, 732, 741, 742.
....., returns from, 151.
....., sheriffs of, 1066, 1086, 1311, 1633 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 70.
....., ..., order to, 324.
....., traveller to, 1828.
Dorslow, co. Stafford, lands in, 1207 (2).
Dosthrup, *see* Dogsthorpe.
Dove Court, Rutland, resident at, 1497.
Dovegang Mine, co. Derby, 1847–1849, 2775–2777.
Dovenby, Cumberland, resident at, 3186.
Dover, Archcliff Fort at, 49 (2).
..... Castle, letter dated from, 49.
...., lieutenants of, *see* Boys, Sir Edw., and John.
...., Parliamentary garrison at, 49 (3).
....., embarkation or passage from, 1081, 2694.
..... harbour and pier, repair of, 49, 181, 797, 812, 821.
....., minister of, 5.
....., Moat's bulwark at, 49 (2).
....., port of, Commissioners for, 181, 812, 821.
....., residents at, 5, 49, 457, 458, 1400.
....., ships of or from, 5 (2), 3082.
Doverdale, co. Worcester, resident at, 1414.
Doveridge, co. Derby, parish of, 2438.
....., resident at, 984.
Dowdeswell, co. Gloucester, resident at, 1664.
Downe Cary, Devon, manor of, 2534.
Downham, Essex, manor of, 3109 (2), 3221.
....., residents at, 539, 2460, 3076, 3108, 3221.
....., co. Lancaster, resident at, 3308.
Downholland, co. Lancaster, manor of, 2440, 2442 (2).
....., Barton in, *see* Barton.
Downing, co. Flint, resident at, 1720.
Downs, the, ship bound for, 15.
Downton, Wilts, parish of, 78, 1739.
....., residents at, 755, 1739.
Downtonhold, co. Radnor, lordship of, 2211.
Dowsby, co. Lincoln, free school at, 1334.
....., manor of, 1000.
....., resident at, 1334.
Dowthorpe, co. York, resident at, 1926.
Drakelow, co. Chester, lordship of, 2949.
....., residents at, 74, 150, 1535.
Drarabiett, co. Flint, resident at, 3179.
Drawedykes, co. Cambridge, residents at, 157, 201, 2400.
Drax Abbey, co. York, manor of, 1324.
Draycot, Wilts, farm at, 78, 3181.
....., residents at, 1457, 3181.
Draycott, co. Stafford, resident at, 89.
Drayton, Berks, rectory of, 1937.
....., Bucks, manor of, 2546.
..... Parslow, Bucks, estates at, 67 (2).
....., ..., resident at, 191.
....., co. Leicester, lands at, 1436 (2), 1437.
....., resident at, 1171.
....., Norfolk, resident at, 1171.
....., Somerset, minister of, 659, 1554.

Drayton—*cont.*
....., rectory of, 1555.
....., residents at, 1554, 1589.
....., East, co. Notts, rectory of, 1350 (2).
....., Little, Salop, resident at, 751.
....., co. Stafford, lands in, 1895.
....., manor of, 1895 (3), 1896.
Driffield, co. Gloucester, house in, 3182.
....., residents at, 86, 2307.
....., co. York, lands at, 1015.
....., resident at, 1002.
....., Great, co. York, corn-mill in, 3222.
....., resident at, 3222.
Dringhoe, co. York, resident at, 3026.
Drivers, Suffolk, house and farm of, 1851 (2), 1852 (2).
Drogheda, Ireland, resident at, 2208.
Droitwich, co. Worcester, parish of, 1644.
....., residents at, 743, 1416, 2068, 3193, 3242.
....., St. Augustine's Church in, 2047.
....., salt vats, or bulliaries in, 2068, 3102, 3242.
Dromonby Grange, co. York, 2680 (2), 3153.
Dronfield, co. Derby, parish of, 1736 (2), 2321.
....., resident at, 1378.
Dublin, Commissioners of Parliament at, 3291.
....., governor of, 139, 809.
....., Parliament soldiers at or sent to, 31, 59, 793.
....., residents at, 1789, 3291.
....., safety or relief of, 59, 798.
....., surrender of, by the Marquis of Ormond, 59 (2), 1783, 1789 (2), 1790.
....., ..., Articles of, 980, 981, 1043, 1474, 1783, 1789 (2), 1886 (2), 2073.
....., travellers to or from, 1390, 3291.
Duckheyes House, Devon, 2967.
Duckington, co. Chester, resident at, 104.
Duckmanton, co. Derby, minister of, 1357.
Duddington, co. Northampton, *see* Duston.
Duddo, co. Durham, residents at, 2341, 2927.
Duddon, co. Chester, resident at, 101.
Dudgrove Farm, co. Gloucester, 913.
Dudley Castle, co. Stafford, governor of, 89.
...., King's party or garrison at, 26, 2368, 2780, 2998.
...., plate carried to, 1069.
...., residents in, 2779, 2780.
...., surrender of, 2779 (2), 2780.
...., ..., Articles of, 2998.
...., ..., ..., compounders on, 2998.
..... , resident at, 2998.
....., co. Worcester, minister of, 2323.
....., ..., rectory or tithes of, 2322 (2), 2323.
Dudmaston, Salop, resident at, 1261.
Duffield, co. Derby, letters dated from, 704, 729.
....., parish of, 1735 (2).
....., resident at, 323.
....., North, co. York, estate in, 1835.
....., ..., manor of, 1835.
Dufton, Westmoreland, manor of, 2463, 2478.
....., resident at, 2688.
Dulcot, Somerset, lands and mills in, 2832.
....., manor of, 642.
....., resident at, 2832.
Dullingham, co. Cambridge, residents at, 2680, 2750.
Dulverton, or Durston, Somerset, manor of, 1429.
....., residents in, 2916, 2917, 2980.
....., ..., petitions of, 1524, 1610, 2916, 2917.
....., vicarage of, 1524, 2916, 2917.
Dulwich, Surrey, resident at, 1824.
Dumbleton, co. Gloucester, residents at, 87 (2), 2913.
Dunbar, Scotland, battle of, 2620.
Duncastle, Berks, estate of, 3087.
Duncoats, co. York, estate at, 1749 (2).
....., residents at, 1749, 2423.
Dundalk, Ireland, resident at, 3244.
Dunderdale-in-Furness, co. Lancaster, residents in, 2560, 2561.
Dunham Massey, co. Chester, resident at, 1550.
....., co. Notts, estate in, 1473.
....., ferry at, 207.
....., manor and soke of, 1735.
....., parsonage of, 1472.
....., residents at, 1569, 1855.
Dunhead, Wilts, parish of, 2272.
..... St. Mary's, Wilts, resident at, 3269.
Dunkenhalgh, co. Lancaster, manor of, 2880.
....., residents at, 468, 2555, 2847, 2880, 2896, 3025, 3126.
Dunkirk, man-of-war from, 1081.
....., prisoners in, 1640.
Dunklin, co. Worcester, manor and park of, 3016 (2).
....., residents at, 280, 3014.
Dunmow, Essex, hundred of, 95, 321.
....., mansion house at, 320.
....., resident at, 321.
....., vicar or tithes of, 320, 1243 (2).
....., Little, Essex, resident at, 1243.
....., Much or Great, Essex, lands in, 3153.
....., manor of, 2369 (2).
....., rectory of, 2369 (3).
....., residents at, 2369, 2455.
Dunnington, co. York, residents at, 3026, 3178, 3188.
Dunshay, Dorset, resident at, 1315.
Dunsland, Devon, resident at, 98.
Dunsmore, co. Warwick, resident at, 1498.

Dunstable, co. Bedford, resident at, 1018.
Dunster Castle, Somerset, 358, 391.
....., ..., King's garrison at, 1676, 1728.
....., ..., ..., governor of, 1417, 1666.
....., ..., provisions for, 1666.
....., ..., siege of, 1210, 1385.
....., ..., surrender of, 1458, 1629.
....., lands in, 3010.
....., paper dated from, 83.
....., resident at, 1385.
Dunston, co. Derby, lands in, 1736.
....., resident at, 2109.
....., co. Lincoln, lands in, 3297.
....., resident at, 2301.
....., Norton-cum-, co. Lincoln, *see* Norton.
....., Westmoreland, resident at, 2308.
Duntish Court, Dorset, farm of, 1053.
....., ..., residents at, 118, 1960.
Dunton, co. Warwick, resident at, 1694.
Dunwell, West, Devon, farm of, 3036.
....., resident at, 3036.
Dunwood, co. Stafford, estates in, 1519, 2321, 3283.
Durance, Middlesex, resident at, 1567.
Durborow, Somerset, manor of, 2557 (2).
Durdham Down, Somerset, Prince Rupert at, 1046.
Durham City, 758, 3023, 3061.
....., aldermen of, 508, 2354.
....., Bishop of, *see* Moreton, Dr. Thomas; Neyle, Rich.
....., bishopric of, 1049, 1662.
....., ..., estates of, 3209.
....., ..., estates lying in, 473, 2522.
... ., ..., places in, 2115.
....., ..., revenue of, 204, 444.
..... Cathedral, 508.
...., copes, &c., belonging to, 170, 504, 508, 516, 520, 528.
.... , library of, 170, 508.
...., plate belonging to, 170, 504, 520, 528.
...., prebends of, 528.
...., treasury of, papers, &c., in, 509.
....., County Commissioners at, 329, 673, 903.
....., Dean of, *see* Balcanqual, Dr. Walter.
....., ..., steward of, 528.
....., Dean and Chapter of, lands of, or leases from, 99, 170, 444, 508, 509, 2108, 3019, 3078.
..... gaol, prisoners in, 1762, 1920.
....., houses in, 3097.
....., King's party at, 521.
....., letters dated from, 65, 70, 99, 170, 198, 228, 234, 271, 296, 303 (2), 313, 324, 329, 351, 355, 360, 363, 375, 404, 412, 440, 444, 453, 465, 472, 476 (2), 477, 492, 497, 498, 504, 508, 526, 528, 537, 552 (2), 564 (2), 621, 622, 648, 649, 674, 695, 730, 736, 756, 762.
Durham, letters dated from—*cont.*
....., mayor of, 813.
....., ..., petition of, 2272.
....., ministers in, 701.
....., Oswald in Elvet in, minister of, 3079.
....., ..., rectory of, 3079.
....., place near, 2632.
....., prisoners at, 1468, 1917, 1918, 1921.
....., residents at, 203, 204, 228, 304, 552, 1552, 1558, 2006, 2375, 2621, 2696, 2969, 3019, 3038, 3069, 3079 (2), 3258.
....., St. Margaret's parish in, 2632 (2).
....., Scots' army at, 170.
....., Scots prisoners at, 509.
....., Sessions House in, 1921.
....., travellers to, 903, 1918.
....., Old, residents at, 204, 980.
Durham County, 65, 986, 2620.
....., Commissioners for Sewers in, 622.
....., ..., order of, 622.
....., condition of, 99, 198, 228, 271, 296, 388.
....., County Commissioners of, 134, 136, 170, 296, 314, 431, 487, 541, 555, 615, 637, 758, 875, 876, 903 (2), 908, 923 (3), 924, 967, 998, 1049, 1122, 1180, 1181, 1468, 1662 (3), 1742, 1763, 1805, 1806 (2), 1917–1921, 1931, 1945 (2), 2037 (2), 2127–2130, 2181 (2), 2205, 2219, 2220, 2252–2254, 2271, 2274 (2), 2354, 2355 (2), 2357, 2370, 2375, 2385, 2386, 2457, 2522 (2), 2524 (2), 2553, 2558 (2), 2584, 2599, 2614, 2619 (2), 2626, 2632 (2), 2638, 2651, 2669, 2696, 2710, 2714, 2763, 2773 (2), 2797, 2805, 2806, 2814 (3), 2848, 2861 (2), 2897, 2903, 2904, 2928, 2952 (3), 2983, 2997 (2), 3038, 3061, 3079, 3084, 3124, 3297.
....., ..., appointment of, 673.
....., ..., certificates of, 431, 2205, 2357, 2553, 2613, 2988.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 408, 669, 876 (2), 987, 1180, 1763, 2457, 2525, 2553, 2620 (2), 2733, 2746, 2747, 2763, 2896, 3084, 3299.
....., ..., information, &c., before, 1919, 2620.
....., ..., letters of, 65, 99, 198, 234, 271, 303 (2), 324, 329, 351, 355, 360, 363, 375, 388, 404, 406, 412, 440, 444, 453, 465, 476 (2), 477, 492, 497, 498, 508, 526, 537, 552 (2), 564 (2), 621, 622, 648, 649, 674, 695, 730, 756, 762, 1180, 1922, 2127, 2130, 2272, 2523, 2773, 2954.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 70.
....., ..., letters to, 264, 300, 307, 313 (2), 334, 339, 359 (2), 369, 374, 394, 408, 419, 516, 547, 558, 560, 607, 634, 638, 679, 701, 708, 2037, 2128, 2251,

Durham, County Commissioners of, letters to —*cont.*
2386, 2523, 2599, 2613, 2619, 2620, 3084, 3265, 3296.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 477, 518, 607, 634, 697, 920, 1231, 2525, 2952.
....., ..., list by, 487.
....., ..., officers of, 228, 296, 303, 314, 324, 420, 440, 453, 476, 516, 564, 669, 736.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 304, 669.
....., ..., order of, 1918.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 822, 2599, 2732.
....., ..., orders to, 198, 465, 513, 555, 655, 923 (2), 998 (2), 1122 (2), 1180 (4), 1181, 1467, 1468, 1805 (3), 1919 (3), 1921 (3), 1922, 1930, 1931, 1945 (2), 2038, 2108, 2115, 2127-2130, 2181 (2), 2205, 2219, 2220 (3), 2252–2254, 2272, 2273, 2293, 2341, 2354 (3), 2355 (3), 2357, 2375 (5), 2376, 2385 (3), 2400 (2), 2457, 2553, 2558 (2), 2584, 2614 (2), 2620 (2), 2626, 2669, 2684 (2), 2746 (2), 2747 (2), 2797, 2798 (2), 2805–2807, 2814, 2861 (2), 2904, 2905, 2928 (2), 2998 (3), 3023 (3), 3061 (2), 3062 (3), 3108, 3124, 3137, 3153, 3163, 3184, 3209, 3231, 3299, 3300.
....., ..., ..., asked for or alluded to, 2181 (2), 2205, 2251, 2293, 2341, 2385 (2), 2386, 2522, 2524, 2584, 2632, 2668, 2684, 2697, 2732, 2746 (2), 2797, 2806, 2849 (2), 2952, 3023, 3084, 3162, 3210, 3231, 3299.
....., ..., petitions or requests to, 364 (3), 508, 622, 924, 1805, 2276, 2746, 2773, 2785, 2902, 2954, 3263.
....., ..., references by, 1805, 2746, 2903, 3263.
....., ..., references to, 903, 1806, 2037, 2130, 2253, 2341, 2375, 2386, 2525, 2599, 2614, 2632, 2684, 2797, 2798, 2807, 2814 (2), 2904, 2905, 2952 (2), 3038, 3079, 3084 (2), 3085 (2), 3089, 3153 (2), 3209, 3210, 3215, 3222, 3223, 3299.
....., ..., reports or statements by, 175, 798, 1921, 2127, 2128 (2), 2271, 2613, 2619 (2), 2632, 2903, 2969 (2), 3296 (2).
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 2038, 2522, 2813.
....., ..., treasurers of, 136, 296, 329, 355, 476, 923.
....., ..., treasury of, 473.
....., ..., the late, 234, 271, 300, 303, 314, 329, 330, 334, 476 (2), 504, 509, 516, 528, 552, 564, 1921, 2130, 2253, 2626, 2798, 2805, 2861.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 228, 296, 313.
....., ..., ..., proceedings against, 1917 –1922.
....., Commissioners of Array in, 1918, 1919.
....., constables of, 1919.
Durham—*cont.*
....., debased or clipt money in, 355.
....., grand jury of, 134.
....., J.Ps of, 1917.
....., King's party in, 234.
....., ..., deputy-lieutenant for, 1918.
....., horses sent from, 1918.
....., lands, estates, &c., in, 404, 405, 440, 498, 555, 634, 642, 892, 903, 921, 999, 1048, 1122 (2), 1181, 1339, 1467, 1697, 1737, 1805 (2), 1978 (2), 2038 (3), 2041, 2108, 2130, 2131 (2), 2144, 2205 (2), 2206 (2), 2219, 2221, 2240, 2251–2254, 2272 (2), 2274–2276, 2341 (2), 2355 (2), 2358, 2401, 2524, 2558, 2584, 2588, 2589, 2599, 2626, 2632 (3), 2638, 2651, 2697, 2720, 2747, 2748, 2763, 2765, 2772, 2797, 2798, 2807, 2814 (2), 2848, 2904, 2951, 2952 (2), 2983, 2997, 3006 (3), 3037 (2), 3038, 3062, 3084 (2), 3097, 3107, 3153, 3183, 3189, 3209, 3215 (2), 3222, 3223, 3265, 3299 (2).
....., ..., lists of, note of, 674.
....., ..., receipts from, 429.
....., Major-General for [Col. Lambert], 1659.
....., market towns in, proclamation in, 70.
....., Militia, or county forces of, Commissioners for, 352, 359, 388, 477, 1763, 1921.
....., money from, or revenues in, 4, 603, 619, 637, 819.
....., Northern Commissioners in, 508, 509.
....., ..., ..., compositions with, 201, 203, 204, 452, 476, 487, 513, 615.
....., Parliament forces in, 272, 296.
....., ..., disbanding of, 329.
....., ..., money for, 41, 314.
....., ..., ..., raising of, 314.
....., places in, 203, 204, 245, 256, 745, 2732.
....., poor of, 2272, 2273 (2).
....., Propagation of the Gospel in, Committee for, 649, 701.
....., ..., ..., treasurer for, 634.
....., public debts of, 821, 824.
....., residents in, 134, 364, 405, 513, 537, 607, 615, 617, 642, 875, 999, 1180, 1662, 1731, 1753, 1806, 1880, 1922, 1931, 2205, 2251–2253, 2272, 2341 (2), 2354, 2370, 2393, 2394, 2488, 2507, 2518, 2525, 2553, 2558, 2589, 2592, 2598, 2604, 2625, 2626 (2), 2672, 2680 (2), 2684, 2710 ?, 2718, 2746, 2805, 2807, 2814, 2848, 2902, 2928, 2969, 2970, 3019, 3037, 3062, 3084, 3107 (2), 3162 (4), 3183, 3215, 3238, 3297 (2), 3299.
....., ..., cases of, 875, 892, 902 (2), 908, 923, 980, 986, 998, 1049, 1136, 1159, 1164, 1179, 1180, 1218, 1238, 1374, 1400, 1467, 1523, 1541, 1558, 1739, 1762, 1873, 1880, 1917, 1945, 1999, 2037, 2043, 2044, 2057, 2077, 2115,

Durham, residents in, cases of—*cont.*
2127, 2204, 2239, 2245, 2251, 2271, 2354, 2358, 2375, 2385, 2393, 2400, 2443, 2518, 2522, 2524, 2550, 2553, 2558, 2610 (2), 2613, 2619 (2), 2625, 2632 (2), 2638, 2679, 2696, 2697, 2710, 2714, 2718, 2763, 2773, 2785, 2797, 2798, 2805, 2807, 2848, 2861, 2874, 2895, 2896, 2902, 2904, 2927, 2951, 2952, 2969, 2988, 3005, 3006, 3023, 3038 (2), 3061, 3069, 3084, 3089, 3097, 3103, 3107 (2), 3124, 3137, 3153, 3175, 3178 (3), 3182, 3183, 3186, 3191, 3192, 3210, 3222, 3223, 3231, 3257, 3258, 3260.
....., ..., lists of, 203, 204.
....., ..., ..., notes of, 199, 564, 648, 674, 730, 736, 741, 742.
....., roads in, 363, 364.
....., Scots' army in, 923.
....., sheriffs of, 1049, 2130, 2245, 2386, 3061, 3124.
....., ..., letter of, 70.
....., ..., orders to, 324, 2903.
....., sheriff, under, of, 2696.
....., train bands of, 1918.
....., travellers to or from, 892, 1763.
....., wards in, 136, 304, 1917.
....., Somerset, parish of, 2558.
Durnford, Wilts, resident at, 1039.
Dursley, co. Gloucester, proclamation at, 70, 143.
Durston, Somerset, *see* Dulverton.
Durton, co. Lancaster, *see* Urton.
....., Wilts, resident at, 1562.
Durweston, Dorset, resident at, 2559.
Dusthill, the, Middlesex, 2159 (2).
Duston, or Duddington, co. Northampton, manor of, 1847 (2), 1849.
....., ..., lord of, 587.
....., meadows in, 1849.
....., minister of, 3305.
....., rectory of, 1580, 1581.
....., residents at, 1580.
....., ..., petitions of, 587, 1579, 1580.
....., town mill of, 587.
Dutton, co. Chester, house in, 3060.
....., residents at, 633, 3060.
..... Park, co. Chester, tenants of, 1285.
....., co. Lancaster, resident at, 1449.
Duvall, Devon, barton of, 2768 (3).
Duxbury, co. Lancaster, resident at, 392.
Duxford, co. Cambridge, estate at, 702.
Dyffrinclwyd, co. Denbigh, *see* Ruthin.
Dymock, co. Gloucester, manor of, 2143.

E

Eagburgh, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2821.
Eakring, co. Nottingham, inhabitants of, 590.
....., ..., information by, 590.
Ealing, Middlesex, houses, &c., in, 3098, 3154, 3266.
....., manor of, lord of, 3266.
Eardisley, co. Hereford, resident at, 2070.
Eardswick, co. Chester, *see* Yardswick.
Earley, Berks, resident at, 3017.
Earlham, Norfolk, lands in, 1342.
....., resident at, 2730.
Earl's Court, Middlesex, manor of, 2936.
Earl Shilton, co. Leicester, residents at, 111 (2).
Earnham, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1394.
Earnley, Sussex, residents at, 921, 1258.
Earswell, Suffolk, manor of, 2624.
Earswick, co. York, resident at, 2089.
Earth, Cornwall, resident at, 117.
Easington, Durham, farm at, 2998.
....., manor of, 2997, 2998.
....., resident at, 405.
....., ward of, 136, 3209.
....., co. York, parishioners of, petition of, 931.
....., town of, 931.
....., vicar and parsonage of, 931.
Easingwold, co. York, estate in, 587.
....., order posted at, 654.
....., resident at, 2215.
Eastbourne, Sussex, residents at, 2369, 3197 (3).
Eastbury, or Isbury, Berks, estate in, 1214 (2).
....., resident at, 1213.
East Church, Kent, resident at, 2482.
East Down, Devon, residents at, 97, 98, 502, 1896.
East End, Somerset, lands called, 3048.
Easter, High, Essex, lands in, 3153.
Eastern Languages, books in the, 807.
Eastgate-in-Weardale, co. Durham, resident in, 3061.
Easthall, Kent, estate in, 887.
..... Farm, Somerset, 1429.
Eastham, co. Chester, estate at, 61.
....., minister of, 1434.
....., resident at, 440.
Easthorpe, co. Leicester, resident at, 110.
Eastlech, co. Gloucester, lands of, 87.
Eastleigh, Hants, farms in, 1842, 3287.
....., resident at, 3138.
....., tithing of, 106.
Eastling, Kent, resident at, 2140.
East Marsh, Norfolk, 2819.
Eastney Farm, Hants, 2088.

Easton, co. Leicester, lands in, 1436 (2), 1437.
....., resident at, 109.
....., Norfolk, resident at, 3191.
....., co. Northampton, rectory of, 1435, 1436.
....., residents at, 1063, 1935.
..... Bassett, Wilts, manor of, 2272–2276.
....., ..., resident at, 2271.
Eastover, Somerset, house, &c., in, 2733.
Eastrington, co. York, rectory of, 955, 956.
Eastry, Kent, minister of, 2969.
....., residents at, 459, 2109.
..... Court Lodge, Kent, 2969.
Eastwell, co. Leicester, estate in, 2321.
....., resident at, 110 (2).
Eastwick, Salop, resident at, 2814.
Eastwood, co. Durham, close of, 2952.
....., Essex, rectory of, 1249.
Eaton, co. Bedford, tenements at, 1681.
..... Socon, co. Bedford, resident at, 1642.
....., Bucks, *see* Eton.
....., co. Chester, residents at, 101, 1185, 1817.
....., co. Derby, manor of, 2449.
....., residents at, 1464, 2438.
....., Long, co. Derby, resident at, 3057.
....., co. Hereford, resident at, 1478.
....., tithes of, 1478.
..... Mascott, Salop, residents at, 1418, 1817.
Ebony, Kent, resident at, 2109.
Ebrew Farm, Middlesex, 1340, 1592.
Ebrington, co. Gloucester, residents at, 2219, 2821.
Ebry Farm, Middlesex, 1521.
Eccles, co. Lancaster, parish of, 1896, 2725.
....., rectory of, 2126 (3).
....., residents at, 1923, 2494, 2723.
....., vicar of, 2126.
Ecclesfield, co. York, manor, &c., of, 2470 (2), 2478.
....., residents at, 1018, 1032, 1963.
Eccleshall, *alias* Johnson, co. Stafford, parish of, 2815.
....., ..., prebend of, 1207 (2), 2970.
....., ..., residents at, 1207, 3182 (2).
Eccleshill, co. Lancaster, collieries in, 2379 (2), 3217.
....., co. York, lands in, 1872.
Eccleston, co. Chester, resident at, 103.
....., or Egleston, co. Lancaster, estates in, 2713, 3207, 3306.
....., parish of, 3119.
....., residents at, 361, 456 (2), 1236, 1922, 1951, 1953, 2039, 2597, 2821, 2845, 2955, 3010, 3175, 3179.
....., Much, or Great, co. Lancaster, residents at, 3161, 3178.
....., ..., tenement in, 3161.
Eckington, co. Worcester, lands in, 2452.
... ., tithes of, 2452.
Eckles, co. York, 1770.
Ecton, co. Northampton, residents at, 88, 1277.
Eden Bridge, Cumberland, 821.
Edenhall, Cumberland, manor or lordship of, 2308, 3300.
....., residents at, 1670, 2308, 2982, 3300.
Edenham, co. Lincoln, manor of, 1503.
....., minister of, 1503.
....., rectory of, 1501–1504.
Edgbaston, co. Warwick, King's garrison at, 2368.
....., manor of, 2367 (2), 2368, 2923.
....., manor house of, 2368.
....., Parliament garrison at, 2367 (2), 2368.
....., prisoners at, 1259.
....., residents at, 2923, 3035.
Edge, co. Chester, residents at, 103 (3), 905.
....., the, co. Lancaster, 3060.
Edgebalton, Salop, resident at, 1817.
Edgehill, or Keinton, battle of, 827, 874, 945, 1070?, 1817, 2545, 2610.
....., King's party at, 835, 898, 1018, 1194 (2), 1414, 1824, 1952, 2585.
....., ..., ammunition for, 1918.
....., Parliament party at, 945, 1491.
Edgmond, Salop, resident at, 1576.
Edgstone, Salop, estate in, 3229.
Edgware, or Edgwin, Middlesex, minister of, 1301.
Edial, co. Stafford, resident at, 3230.
Edinburgh, bailiff of, 56.
....., documents dated from, 10, 134, 783.
....., governor of, Col. Fenwick, 535.
....., letter from, 2564.
....., letter sent to, 779.
....., lord mayor of, 1648.
....., merchants of, 2, 25.
....., money paid at, 11, 784.
....., Parliament agent at, 1918.
....., ... Commissioners at, 778 (2), 779 (4).
....., person at, 378.
....., resident in, 781.
....., suit in, 2426.
....., traveller to, 1918.
Edingley, co. Notts, minister of, 1350.
Edlington, Wilts, manor of, 2534, 3287.
Edisbury hundred, co. Chester, 134, 175.
....., committee for, 1233.
....., ..., letter of, 100.
....., residents in, list of, 100, 101.
....., ..., ..., note of, 155.
Edlaston, co. Derby, manor of, 2321.
....., residents at, 2087, 2134.

Edlesborough, Bucks, lands, &c., in, 1307, 2269, 2290.
....., residents at, 2266, 2290.
Edlingham, Northumberland, manor, &c., of, 2584.
Edlogan Manor, co. Monmouth, 2312.
Edmondsbury, *see* Bury St. Edmonds.
Ednaston [Edlaston?], co. Derby, residents at, 2087, 2134.
Edwinstow, co. Notts, manor of, 1736.
....., rectory of, 696.
Efford, Cornwall, house and mills at, 2239.
..... , Devon, resident at, 2966.
Egbuckland, Devon, parish of, 1605.
Egerton, co. Chester, residents at, 104, 1818.
....., Kent, residents at, 459, 1235, 2054.
Egginton, co. Derby, lordship or manor of, 2448, 2449.
....., resident at, 2448.
Egglescliffe, co. Durham, lands, &c., in, 2251, 2252, 2254, 2772.
. ....., resident at, 1164.
Egglestone, co. Durham, manor of, 2524.
....., resident at, 2524.
Egham, Surrey, lands in, 1790.
....., residents at, 1790, 2860.
Egleston, co. Lancaster, *see* Eccleston.
Eglingham, Northumberland, resident at, 815.
Egloshale, Cornwall, resident at, 3204.
Eglwysegle, co. Denbigh, resident at, 713.
Eglwys Extan, South Wales, resident at, 172.
Egremond, co. Pembroke, inhabitants of, petition of, 1036.
Egremont, Cumberland, resident at, 1704.
Egton, co. York, residents at, 3098 (2), 3218.
Eithrop, Bucks, manor of, 2250.
....., resident at, 2249.
Eldersfield, co. Worcester, manor of, 1148.
....., resident at, 1148.
Eldroth, co. York, chapel at, 437.
Elham, Kent, resident at, 459.
Elhill, co. Lancaster, *see* Ellel.
Eling, Hants, letter dated from, 140.
....., residents at, 1060, 1688.
Elkstone, co. Stafford, lands in, 1736.
Ellastone, co. Stafford, lands in, 2132, 2301, 2665.
....., resident at, 2132.
Ellel, or Elhill, co. Lancaster, grange of, resident at, 3106.
....., lands in, 2726.
....., residents at, 2505, 3185.
....., tithes of, 2726.
Ellenthorpe, co. York, resident at, 2086.
..... Hall, co. York, 1986.
Ellerbeck, co. York, manor of, 2395.
Ellerton, Cumberland, residents at, 202, 267, 1700.
....., co. York, residents at, 1400, 2026.
..... Abbey, co. York, manor of, 3262.
Ellesborough, Bucks, estates at, 67, 68 (2).
Ellesmere, Salop, estate in, 2815.
....., residents at, 1963, 2815.
Ellestree, co. Herts, resident at, 851.
Ellingbrook Hall, Cumberland, residents at, 202, 1703.
Ellingham, Hants, church of, 1289 (2).
....., Norfolk, estates at, 113, 116.
....., manor of, 1967.
...., resident at, 1393.
Ellington, Northumberland, manor of, 2418.
Elluggan, co. Carnarvon, resident at, 2732.
Elmbridge, co. Gloucester, manor of, 1624.
Elmden, co. Durham, lands in, 2358.
Elmedon, High, co. Durham, mansion house of, 3006.
Elmet, co. York, Barwick in, *see* Barwick.
Elmham, or Elmetham, Suffolk, Hall or manor house of, 2708.
....., South, Suffolk, manor of, 2710.
....., ..., resident at, 3046.
Elmley, co. Worcester, rectory of, 1030.
..... Castle, co. Worcester, residents at, 86, 1030.
..... Lovett, co. Worcester, resident at, 1450.
Elmore, co. Gloucester, residents at, 86, 87.
Elmridge, co. Worcester, resident at, 2132.
Elmstead, Kent, resident at, 459.
Elmsthorpe, co. Leicester, resident at, 110.
Elmton, co. Derby, minister of, 2105.
Elsborough, Bucks, resident at, 1977.
Elsenham, Essex, resident at, 2235 (2).
.... Hall, Essex, 2235 (2).
Elsich, Salop, resident at, 1227.
Elslack, co. York, resident at, 1788.
Elstead, Surrey, estate in, 1001.
Elston, co. Bedford, resident at, 1304.
....., co. Gloucester, manor of, 1624.
....., co. Lancaster, houses, &c., in, 2962, 3010, 3207 (2).
....., manor of, 2798.
....., resident at, 656.
....., co. Leicester, lands in, 1761 (2).
....., resident at, 110.
....., co. Notts, residents at, 510, 557.
Elstonwick, co. York, resident at, 3193.
Elstow, *see* Elvestow.
Elswick, co. Lancaster, house, &c., in, 2634 (2).
....., minister of, 1112.
... ., residents at, 1654, 2964.
....., Northumberland, farm in, 2715, 2849, 3040.
....., resident at, 3040.
Elsworth, co. Cambridge, resident at, 2933.
Eltham, Kent, manor of, 1509, 1510.
....., manor house of, 1070.
....., park of, 1510 (3).
....., residents at, 728, 1287, 1512, 2854, 3099.

Eltisley, co. Cambridge, manor of, 241, 379, 702, 2230, 3306.
Elton, Berks, farm at, 2981.
....., co. Durham, estate in, 2772 (2).
....., Hunts, manor and town of, 2864.
Eltonhead Hall, co. Lancaster, 2089.
Elvaston, co. Derby, farms, &c., in, 553.
Elvestow, or Elstow, co. Bedford, residents at, 554 (2), 579, 639, 2438.
Elvet, co. Durham, manor of, 3079.
....., Oswald in, *see* Durham City.
Elwick, co. Durham, resident at, 3103.
Elworthy, Somerset, residents at, 3175, 3192.
..... Willett, Somerset, resident at, 3192.
Ely, co. Cambridge, Archdeacon of, *see* Wigmore, Dan.
....., archdeaconry and prebend of, 904.
....., Bishop of, *see* Wren, Dr. Mat.
....., bishopric of, rents from, 90.
....., County Commissioners for, 41.
....., ..., letter to, alluded to, 30.
....., ..., meeting of, 366.
....., ..., officers of, 14, 669.
....., ..., order to, 80.
....., ... , treasurers of, 14.
....., ..., the late, 277, 345, 349, 366, 399.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 248.
....., Dean and Chapter of, lands of, rents from, 90.
....., estates in, 2837.
...., Island of, 761.
....., residents in, 366, 740, 742, 2324.
....., ..., cases of, 928, 1406, 2119, 2690.
..... House, *see* London, streets, buildings, &c., in.
Embercombe, Somerset, resident at, 2239.
Emley, co. York, parish of, 1594.
Empingham, Rutland, resident at, 88.
Empsall, co. York, residents at, 1766, 2045.
Empston [Hempston?] Vacy, Devon, manor of, 1396.
Enborne, or Euborne, Berks, copy-holders of, 619.
....., courts held at, 601.
....., East and West, lands or houses at, 627, 1622, 1625.
....., manor of, 1620, 1626.
End-cum Gawcott, Bucks, prebend of, 2878.
Enderby, co. Leicester, residents at, 110 (2), 111, 941.
Enfield, Middlesex, manor of, 618.
....., ..., keepership of, 823.
Enford, Wilts, manor of, 1577.
....., minister of, 1948.
....., residents at, 1577, 1741.
England, or the Kingdom, casual notices, *passim*.
....., Act ordering the Scots to leave, alluded to, 453.
....., army or forces in, *passim*.
England—*cont.*
..... at war with Spain, 1081.
.. .., bishoprics in, *see* the several sees.
....., Church of, conformity to, 1158, 1268, 1490, 1740, 1866, 2039, 2059, 2311, 2656, 2813, 2814, 2850, 2927.
....., ..., non-attendance at, 2464.
....., ..., ..., Act concerning, alluded to, 2464.
....., ..., service to, 883.
....., coals shipped to, 2262.
....., common law of, 759.
....., estates in, *passim*.
....., liberties of, keepers of, *see* Great Seal, Commissioners of.
....., lodgers in, 1569.
....., market towns of, papers to be posted in, 301, 650.
....., merchants of, 582.
....., Parliament of, *see* Parliament.
....., persons absent, or having been absent from, abroad, or beyond seas, 164, 263, 436, 446, 523, 598, 839, 840, 1075, 1080, 1207, 1216, 1220, 1252, 1276, 1341, 1390, 1400, 1408, 1414, 1422, 1508, 1518, 1524, 1618, 1643, 1749, 1772, 1777, 1783, 1799, 1800, 1804, 1809, 1813, 1814, 1831, 1857, 1869, 1873, 1897, 1936, 1959, 1960, 1971, 1974, 1987, 2000, 2007, 2014, 2016, 2022 (3), 2040, 2049, 2063, 2067, 2138, 2139 (2), 2182, 2229, 2378, 2381, 2422, 2462 (2), 2454 (2), 2503, 2598, 2667, 2694, 2783, 2880, 2881, 2924, 2935 (2), 3035, 3044, 3222, 3226, 3230; *and see also* Delinquents.
....., persons absent from, without licence, Parliamentary order for, alluded to, 2858.
....., ... banished from, 138, 139, 2103.
.... having licence to leave, 1472, 1524, 2881.
....., ... having licence to return to, 1686, 1804, 2173.
....., ... ordered to return to, 3044.
....., ... wishing to return to, 1472, 1686, 1878, 2173.
..... , preservation of Ireland to, 59.
....., residents in, *passim*.
....., securing the peace of, Cromwell's orders for, 731.
....., ..., Commissioners for, 731; and *see* the several counties.
....., Scots' army, or Northern army in, *see* Scots' army.
...., travellers to or from, 598, 1253, 1649, 1657, 1777, 1879, 1898, 2063, 2242, 2332, 2425, 2463 (2), 2842, 2950, 2996, 3239.
....., wine licences in, 1519.
England, counties of, 29, 55, 71, 75, 83, 139, 157 (2), 171, 199, 292, 297, 316, 366, 423, 430, 503, 526, 637, 658, 677, 704, 734, 764, 773, 2464; *and see* the several counties.

England, counties of—*cont.*
....., ..., agents sent to, 80.
....., ..., associated, 840, 1011; *see also* England, West of.
....., ..., Commissioners for, 29, 43, 56, 57, 71, 76, 79, 82, 130, 135, 139, 145, 157, 160, 162, 169, 174, 178, 186, 257, 264, 278, 288, 297, 307, 312, 379, 394, 417 (2), 418, 422, 435, 442, 471–473, 484, 511, 525, 530, 541, 572, 584, 608, 609, 610, 618, 623, 631, 637 (2), 658, 670 (2), 688, 691, 734 (2), 776, 1781, 2464; *see also* the several counties.
....., ..., ..., accounts of, alluded to, 639, 723, 726, 735.
....., ..., ..., appointment or approval of, 168–174, 669, 672, 673, 1100.
....., ..., ..., certificates of, alluded to, 572.
....., ..., ..., chairmen of, 169.
....., ..., ..., complaints from, 75.
....., ..., ..., discharges by, alluded to, 2964.
....., ..., ..., dissolution of, alluded to, 2514.
....., ..., ..., form for leases by, 451.
....., ..., ..., instructions to, for treatment of delinquents, &c., 170, 178, 190, 200, 229, 263, 301, 374, 388, 412–415, 745, 768.
....., ..., ..., letters of, alluded to, 434, 567.
....., ..., ..., letters or orders to, 34, 42, 44, 51, 52, 55, 62, 63, 65, 70, 71, 73–75, 83, 84 (2), 125, 128, 137, 143, 144, 160, 167, 168, 171, 178, 190, 199, 229, 239, 278, 293, 302, 311, 324, 334, 366, 373, 374, 390, 406, 412, 450, 466, 498, 517, 518, 526, 533, 559, 569, 572, 581, 593, 600, 601, 603 (2), 605, 608, 615, 626, 631, 637, 642, 650, 659, 661, 666, 668, 669, 671, 672, 678, 682, 685, 688, 692, 697, 706, 721, 724, 727, 731, 735, 758, 871, 1079.
....., ..., ..., ..., alluded to, 535, 558, 608, 639, 634, 650, 657, 661, 665, 669, 679, 714 (2), 731, 1101, 1799.
....., ..., ..., ..., notes of, 356, 365, 376, 569.
....., ..., ..., lists of, 672, 673.
....., ..., ..., ..., notes of, 735, 740 (2), 772 (2).
....., ..., ..., not allowed to farm estates, 2155.
....., ..., ..., notes relating to, 772.
....., ..., ..., officers of, 169, 171, 178, 200, 230, 300, 403, 413, 422, 451, 507, 567, 600, 603 (2), 615, 637, 672, 740 (2), 776, 871.
....., ..., ..., ..., letter to, 146.
....., ..., ..., ..., Parliamentary orders to, 160, 167.
....., ..., ..., returns from, lists of, notes of, 387, 731, 741, 742.

England, counties of, Commissioners for—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., treasurers of, 178, 413.
....., ..., ..., ..., orders to, 676.
....., ..., ..., the late, 535, 559, 581, 636, 637, 672.
....., ..., ..., ..., letter to, 672.
....., ..., Commissioners for tenths in, 739.
....., ..., Commissioners for securing the peace of, 731, 735 (2), 739; *and see* the several counties.
....., ..., ..., appointment of, 731.
....., ..., estates in, *passim.*
....., ..., knights and burgesses of, orders to, 20, 34, 168.
....., ..., money from, 360, 2107.
....., ..., returns from, or revenues of, lists of, 312, 313, 619, 670.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 670.
....., ..., sheriffs of, 55, 70, 166, 237, 323, 324, 374, 403, 415, 623.
....., ..., ..., agents to, list of, alluded to, 169.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 216, 324.
....., ..., ..., under, 335.
....., East of, 764.
....., North of, 968, 2125.
....., ..., Association for, or Northern Association, 59.
....., ..., ..., Commissioners of, 127, 394, 808, 1130, 1921, 2245, 2692.
....., ..., bills of exchange from, 11.
....., ..., Commissioners [for Recusants] in, 2944.
....., ..., four counties of, 201, 228, 329, 337, 366, 367, 390, 452, 472, 558, 674, 734, 1425, 1918, 1921.
....., ..., ..., Commissioners for, 28, 29, 198, 201, 228, 287, 394, 452, 485, 508, 875, 1788, 2016, 2181, 2673 (2), 2964 (2), 3296 (2).
....., ..., ..., ..., compounders with, 201–204, 452, 476, 487, 513, 615, 780, 969, 2524, 2525, 2876, 3040, 3114, 3296 (2), 3297 (2).
....., ..., ..., ..., letters or reports of, 28, 1025.
....., ..., ..., ..., officers of, 452, 815.
....., ..., ..., ..., petition to, 1918.
....., ..., ..., ..., warrants of, 781, 810–824.
....., ..., ..., Propagation of the Gospel in, Act for, alluded to, 1903, 1904.
....., ..., ..., ..., Committee for, 2588, 2589, 3079, 3117.
....., ..., Earl of Newcastle in, 1256, 1272, 1918.
....., ..., estates in, *passim.*
....., ..., King in, 1389.
....., ..., King's party in, 1130, 2007.

England, North of—*cont.*
....., ..., Lambert's expedition to, 775.
....., ..., Lord-General of, *see* Ferdinando, Lord Fairfax.
....., ..., Lord-President of, 2918.
....., ..., Lord President and Council in, court of, 974.
....., ..., M.Ps for, 1920.
....., ..., money for relief of, 797, 1461, 1907.
....., ..., Parliamentary Commissioners in, 366; *see also* Scots' Army, Commissioners with.
....., ..., ... forces or army in, 150, 279, 292, 303, 397, 452, 796, 2229.
....., ..., ..., Articles with, 1048.
....., ..., ... garrisons in, 343.
....., ..., persons living in, 1, 384, 775, 794, 1763, 1918, 2293.
....., ..., ..., petition in behalf of, 62.
....., ..., ports in, 2262.
....., ..., Scots' army in, *see* Scots' Army.
....., ..., traveller to, 1468.
....., ..., troubles in, 1048.
....., Northern Circuit of, judges of, 1168.
....., South of, 1284, 2860.
....., ..., agent in, 166.
....., ..., Parliamentary forces sent to, 508.
....., ..., persons in, 38, 2812.
....., West of, 128, 883.
....., ..., army for relief of, 471.
....., ..., associated counties of, for the King, 1399, 1403.
....., ..., Committee (for Parliament) in, 15, 56, 867, 933, 1046, 1161, 1210, 1452, 1539, 2172 (2), 2783.
....., ..., ..., orders of, 50, 56.
....., ..., ..., orders to, 900, 1539.
....., ..., ..., treasurer for, 310.
....., ..., counties in, 119.
....., ..., customs of, 1005.
....., ..., Earl of Essex in, 2028.
....., ..., J.Ps for, 410.
....., ..., King's general in, 1062.
....., ..., ... party or forces in, 1040, 1164, 1171, 1213, 1294, 1368, 1523, 1992.
....., ..., ... quarters in, 891, 1686.
....., ..., Parliamentary party in, 1294, 1328, 1384.
....., ..., Prince Maurice in, 2585.
....., ..., rebellion or plot in, 747, 753, 2014, 2330.
....., ..., reduction, or settlement of, 650, 919, 1052.
....., ..., residents in, 17, 35, 3244.
....., ..., Sir Thos. Fairfax in, 1380.
....., ..., travellers to or from, 1068, 1216, 1390.
....., ..., Vice-Admiralty in, judge of, 1387.

England, West of—*cont.*
....., ..., Western circuit of, 2501.
Englefield, Berks, estate in, 2631.
....., manor of, 2533.
....., resident at, 1677.
English market, the, 1805.
Ennington, Hants, resident at, 2728.
Ensham, co. Oxon, resident at, 2868.
Entwistle, co. Lancaster, manor of, 2568.
Enville, co. Stafford, residents at, 2974, 2978.
Epping, Essex, residents at, 592, 891, 2124.
Eppleton, co. Durham, resident at, 1762.
Epworth, co. Lincoln, residents at, 1087, 3021.
Erbistock, co. Denbigh, minister of, 2529.
....., resident at, 1675.
Ercall, High, Salop, rectory of, 925.
....., ..., resident at, 924.
Erdington, co. Warwick, resident at, 2013.
Erdreniogg, Anglesey, resident at, 3089.
Eridge, Sussex, estate in, 2048.
....., resident at, 2789.
Eriholm, co. York, resident at, 1386.
Erith, Kent, manor of, 1831.
....., residents at, 459, 1831.
Erme, Cornwall, letters dated from, 444, 445.
....., residents at, 171, 2001, 2731.
Ermington, Devon, lands in, 2826.
....., residents at, 153, 432, 2109, 2826.
Errington, East, Northumberland, township of, 2600.
...., West, Northumberland, manor of, 2599 (2).
....., ..., manor house of, 2842.
Esbricke, co. Lancaster, house, &c., in, 3219.
....., resident at, 3219.
Esclusham, co. Denbigh, resident at, 1407.
Escrick, co. York, Baron of, *see* Howard, Lord Edw.
....., lands in, 1467, 3005.
....., manor of, 2234.
....., resident at, 1466.
Esh, co. Durham, residents at, 2358, 2807.
Esington, co. Oxon, residents at, 1979, 2236, 3259.
Eslington, Northumberland, lands in, 2204, 2205.
....., resident at, 2342.
Espley, co. Notts, farm at, 3060.
....., resident at, 535.
Esplye House, Northumberland, 2748.
Essendon, Herts, resident at, 354.
Essex, 155, 173, 472, 847, 3075.
....., agent or messenger sent to, 782, 783 (2), 787.
....., Commissioners for charitable uses in, 1300.
....., ... securing the peace of, 1729 (2).

Essex—*cont.*

....., County Commissioners of, 12, 134, 141 (2), 173, 179, 201, 257, 286, 306, 396, 400, 472 (2), 864, 902, 1258, 1297, 1349, 1353 (3), 1451, 1490, 1502, 1779, 1780, 1782, 1791, 1822, 1858, 1864 (2), 1878, 1936 (2), 1937, 1947 (2), 2081, 2097, 2098, 2134 (2), 2186, 2297, 2358, 2369 (2), 2377 (2); 2378, 2388 (2), 2401 (2), 2402, 2404 (2), 2405 (2), 2424 (2), 2455, 2456, 2488, 2515 (2), 2516, 2536, 2565, 2613, 2617, 2643, 2785, 2862, 2900, 2901, 3032, 3075, 3136, 3153, 3156 (2), 3177, 3288.

....., ..., appointment or approval of, 171, 673.

....., ..., certificates of, 173, 565, 1781, 2125, 2139, 3043.

....., ..., ..., alluded to, 909, 2615, 2617, 2862.

....., ..., compositions with, *see* Essex Insurrection, Compounders on.

....., ..., imprisonment of, 125, 126.

....., ..., letters of, 25, 141, 200, 204, 229, 270, 306, 308, 314, 320, 347, 404, 418, 481, 504, 514, 519, 524, 540, 542, 548, 561, 565, 633, 640, 656, 737, 1439, 1545, 1781 (2), 1782, 2401.

....., ..., ..., alluded to, 126, 2187.

....., ..., letters to, 243, 313 (2), 318, 335, 349, 374, 400, 435, 514, 516, 525, 530, 544, 551 (2), 636, 708, 926, 1439, 1780, 1783, 1790, 1822, 2139, 2186, 2298, 2643, 3288.

....., ..., ..., alluded to, 172, 470, 657, 1490, 1526.

....., ..., officers of, 94, 201, 233, 243, 270, 314, 315, 349, 396, 404, 418, 492, 514, 565, 656, 728, 1791, 1908, 3287, 3288 (3).

....., ..., ..., case of, 2772.

....., ..., orders of, 927, 2097, 2402.

....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1375, 1942.

....., ..., orders to, 408, 452, 849, 873, 926, 927, 1205, 1349, 1354 (3), 1439, 1450 (2), 1451, 1523, 1545, 1617, 1663 (4), 1667, 1778–1780, 1782 (3), 1790, 1791, 1822, 1858, 1864 (2), 1865, 1873, 1933 (2), 1936, 1937 (2), 1954, 1974, 2098 (4), 2133 (2), 2134, 2138–2140, 2187, 2235, 2279 (2), 2297, 2357, 2369 (5), 2388 (2), 2401–2404, 2422, 2424 (2), 2453, 2454–2456, 2462, 2504, 2515, 2516, 2536, 2613, 2615–2617, 2643, 2705, 2742, 2753, 2773, 2785, 2845, 2862 (2), 2873, 2900, 2901, 2963, 3032 (3), 3033, 3067, 3075, 3146, 3156 (2), 3178 (2), 3181 (3), 3188, 3212, 3217, 3228, 3287, 3288 (2).

....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1249, 1353, 1954, 2098, 2504, 2785, 2900 (2), 3075, 3188.

...., ..., payments to, 25, 2377.

....., ..., petitions of, 703, 2643.

Essex, County Commissioners of—*cont.*

....., ..., queries, or requests of, 418, 1780.

....., ..., references to, 1249 (2), 1781, 1791, 1858, 2358, 2402, 2405 (2), 2488, 2516, 2615, 2616, 2643, 2746, 2901, 3042, 3153, 3181, 3188 (2), 3221, 3229, 3278 (2).

....., ..., reports of, 1257, 1932, 2401, 2402, 2617, 2643, 2705, 2746, 3042.

....., ..., sittings of, 347.

....., ..., treasurer of, 396, 481, 561.

....., ..., the late, 173, 186, 243, 257, 314, 315, 320, 390, 514; 548, 633, 728, 1353, 1937, 2377 (2), 2454, 3177.

....., deputy-lieutenants of, 848.

....., divisions of, 314, 514.

....., farmers of Excise in, 3148, 3242.

....., hundreds in, 32, 94, 95.

....., insurrection in, 306, 2613, 2772.

....., ..., compounders on, with the Essex Committee, 310, 318, 335, 472, 514, 524, 565, 734, 909, 1937, 1942, 1947, 2387, 2489, 2535, 2613, 2862.

....., ..., ..., list of, note of, 525.

....., ..., persons engaged in, 126, 128, 141 (2), 179, 201 (2), 321, 349, 396, 408, 592 (2), 728, 1140, 1878, 1882, 1937, 1947, 2456, 2613.

....., J.Ps of, 306.

....., lands, estates, &c., in, 9, 286, 318, 320, 321, 396, 404, 495, 611, 642, 874, 887, 902, 926, 1054, 1062, 1075, 1129, 1249, 1295, 1353, 1439, 1450 (3), 1451 (3), 1498, 1502, 1663, 1667, 1727, 1778–1783, 1790–1792, 1822 (2), 1830, 1864, 1873, 1882, 1932, 1933, 1936 (2), 1937, 1942, 1947 (2), 1954, 1955, 1974, 2076, 2077, 2097, 2098, 2117, 2125 (2), 2133, 2134 (4), 2139, 2140 (2), 2144, 2158, 2165, 2186, 2192, 2235 (2), 2276, 2282 (2), 2334, 2357, 2358 (3), 2369, 2377 (3), 2401 (2), 2403, 2405 (2), 2422 (2), 2504, 2535, 2564, 2613 (4), 2615–2617, 2643, 2742, 2746, 2827, 2845, 2873 (3), 2901, 2908, 2927, 2963, 3032, 3033, 3109, 3156, 3181, 3188, 3193, 3212, 3217, 3221, 3228, 3262, 3278 (2), 3284, 3286, 3302.

....., ..., lists of, note of, 565.

....., ..., receipts from, 429.

....., Major-General of [Col. Haymes, deputy for Col. Lambert], 1729 (2).

....., market towns of, 656.

....., militia or county forces of, 141, 179, 201, 472.

....., ..., Commissioners of, 308, 504, 514 (2), 516, 519, 530, 540, 551.

...., money from, or revenues of, 25, 197, 201.

....., places in, 172, 596, 911, 912.

....., receiver for the Prince Palatine in, 1779.

Essex—*cont.*
....., residents in, 126, 134, 140, 144, 185 (2), 306, 347, 539, 540, 565 (2), 642, 724, 737, 790, 827, 915, 966, 1050, 1274, 1300, 1302, 1491, 1649, 1661, 1663, 1779, 1780, 1782 (3), 1788, 1864, 1908, 1916, 1936 (2), 1947, 1954, 2078, 2081, 2118, 2134, 2140, 2186, 2187, 2235 (2), 2297, 2315, 2388, 2395, 2402, 2415, 2454, 2460, 2515 (2), 2532, 2615 (2), 2736, 2862, 2881, 2900, 3018, 3025, 3188, 3229, 3244, 3278, 3287 (2).
....., ..., cases of, 833, 844, 847, 848, 863, 879, 885, 891, 901, 909, 926, 1048, 1062, 1127, 1139, 1144, 1165, 1212, 1243, 1257, 1258, 1295, 1299, 1348, 1353, 1374, 1431, 1439, 1453, 1463, 1537, 1544, 1545, 1554, 1566, 1567, 1573, 1587, 1610, 1661, 1667, 1675, 1691, 1729, 1778, 1779, 1783, 1790, 1821, 1858, 1864, 1873, 1878, 1882, 1886, 1937, 1942, 1947, 1953, 1977, 2097, 2118, 2124, 2125, 2213, 2216, 2235, 2297, 2360, 2377, 2387, 2401, 2424, 2456, 2488, 2504, 2515 (2), 2535, 2617 (2), 2643, 2705, 2716, 2722, 2742, 2746, 2751, 2753, 2785, 2792, 2862 (2), 2873, 2908, 2963, 3032, 3042, 3043, 3067, 3075, 3076, 3102, 3103, 3108, 3136, 3146, 3153, 3156, 3177, 3178 (2), 3182 (4), 3187, 3192, 3193, 3212, 3216, 3217, 3221, 3228, 3242, 3258–3260, 3284.
....., ..., lists of, 94, 95, 396.
....., ..., ..., notes of, 197, 199, 388, 396 (2), 565 (2), 740–742.
....., sessions in, 901, 902.
....., sheriffs, high, of, 321, 848, 849, 3288 (3).
....., ..., under, 306.
....., Sir Ralph Hopton in, 932.
....., train band of, 2213.
Essington, co. York, lands in, 1445.
Estfield, co. York, resident at, 1466.
Esthwaite, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2046.
....., Westmoreland, lands at, 585.
Eston, co. York, manor of, 2529.
Etall, Northumberland, resident at, 2964.
....., tithes of, 2823, 2964.
....., New, Northumberland, 2964, 2965.
....., Old, Northumberland, 2964.
Etchingham, Sussex, resident at, 1948.
Etherley, co. Durham, estate in, 2614.
....., resident at, 2613.
Etherington, Devon, resident at, 3001.
Etherston, Northumberland, estates in, 202 (3).
Eton, or Eaton, Bucks, college of, estate belonging to, 1306.
....., ..., provost of, 1306.
....., manor of, 324, 376.
Etton, co. York, estate in, 1925.
Etwall, co. Derby, rectory of, 1061 (7).
....., vicar of, 1061.
Euborne, *see* Enborne.
Euston, Hants, tithing of, 105.
....., co. Oxon, lands, &c., in, 407.
....., ..., resident at, 2380.
....., Suffolk, resident at, 1425.
Euxton, co. Lancaster, 1344, 2075, 3105.
....., residents at, 21, 626, 2024, 2054, 2073–2075, 3105, 3175 (2), 3186 (2), 3193, 3304.
....., tithes of, 2571 (3).
..... Hall, co. Lancaster, 2074 (2).
Evason Manor, co. Monmouth, 1850.
Evedon, co. Lincoln, resident at, 908.
Evell [Yeovil ?], Somerset, resident at, 250.
Evenwood, co. Durham, lands at, 555.
....., resident at, 1873.
Evercreech, Somerset, house and park of, 2305.
....., manor of, 1429.
....., parish of, 1429, 1430.
....., residents at, 1452 (2), 1521, 2588.
Everingham, co. York, manor of, 1323 (2) 1324.
... ., resident at, 1323.
Eversholt, co. Beds, resident at, 2720.
Evershot, Dorset, powder mill at, 2585.
....., residents at, 1741, 1798.
Everton, co. Notts, residents at, 1347, 2632.
Evesham, co Worcester, churches in, 1709 (2).
....., Committee at, 1144.
....., King's forces or garrison at, 2716, 2789.
....., ministers in, 1709 (2).
....., Parliamentary garrison at, 1030.
....., ..., governor of, 1194.
....., residents at, 567, 2789, 2847.
Evington, co Leicester, residents at, 109, 1522.
Ewbank, Westmoreland, resident at, 547.
....., High, Westmoreland, resident at, 3121.
Eweclose, co. Durham, 2638.
Ewell, Surrey, lands, &c., in, 2678 (2).
Ewelme, or Newelme, Oxon, manor, &c., of, 1968 (3), 1971.
....., ..., residents at, 2246, 3070.
Ewenny, co. Glamorgan, resident at, 1369.
Ewhurst, Hants, resident at, 3197.
....., Sussex, resident at, 1471.
Ewstwick, Cumberland, lands in, 3184.
Ewyas-Harold, co. Hereford, parish of, 1977.
.....-Lacy, co. Hereford, manor of, 2303, 2304.
Exbourne, co. Devon, resident at, 98.
Exeter, co. Devon, 220, 284, 322, 400, 511, 545 (2), 1019, 1149, 1520.
....., almshouse in, 1312.
....., assize week at, 470, 479.
..... carrier, 2026.
....., castle of, governor of, 342, 2931.

Exeter, castle of—*cont.*
....., ..., Parliamentary garrison at, 487, 1408, 2765, 2955, 2966.
....., Chamber of, 1408.
....., County Commissioners at, 293, 321, 418, 431, 456, 503, 673, 1416.
....., County Commissioners for, 210, 219, 258, 293, 342, 422, 441, 1190 (2), 1191, 1221 (2), 2966, 2972, 2987.
....., ..., officers of, 367, 368, 422, 2972.
....., ..., returns from, 367, 534.
....., ..., treasurer of, 210, 219.
....., Dean and Chapter of, lands held from, 1302.
....., Excise in, money from, 1607.
....., ..., officers of, 1564.
..... gaol, prisoners in, 2675.
....., goods in or sent to, 1191, 2987.
....., houses near, burning of, 2931.
....., King at, 1380.
....., King's garrison or party at, 1127, 1161, 1190, 1243, 1260, 1289, 1301, 1322, 1366, 1368, 1372, 1393, 1398, 1408 (3), 1410, 1418, 1420, 1535, 1607, 1652, 1678, 1815, 2765, 3100.
....., ... forces going against, 1361.
....., ... governor of, 1161, 1190, 1232, 1389.
....., letters dated from, 56, 70, 98, 210, 251 (2), 258, 272, 293, 298, 342, 352, 367, 373 (2), 384, 397, 407, 418, 428, 431, 441, 445, 464, 470, 474, 476, 478, 479, 487, 527, 536, 537, 542 (2), 543, 549, 561, 573, 583, 606, 612 (2), 628, 637, 639, 733, 736.
....., mayor of, 70, 617, 1389.
....., Princess Henrietta Anne at, attendants on, 1607.
....., prisoners at, 1190 (2), 1942, 2936.
....., residents in, 116, 118, 119, 125, 152, 210, 259, 283, 446, 463 (3), 502 (2), 617, 635, 1242, 1252, 1255 (2), 1259, 1278, 1338, 1356, 1359, 1368, 1371, 1372 (2), 1381, 1383, 1384, 1387, 1389–1391, 1393, 1394, 1397, 1399, 1400, 1402, 1408 (3), 1410, 1416, 1468, 1486, 1511, 1559, 1652, 1771, 1818, 2214, 2530, 2859, 2955, 2959 (2), 2966–2968, 2972, 3259, 3280.
....., ... near, 1381, 1886.
....., siege of, 1260, 1289, 1309, 1311, 1338, 1361, 1384, 1389, 1408–1410.
....., streets, &c., in—
....., ..., Bishop's Palace, 1859.
....., ..., North Gate, 1419.
....., ..., Southgate, 211.
....., ..., Stephen's Row, 251.
....., ..., Wynard's Almshouses, 1040.
....., surrender or reduction of, 38, 926, 1126, 1140, 1190, 1191, 1226, 1242, 1268, 1279, 1301, 1308, 1322, 1351, 1352, 1381, 1384, 1389, 1390, 1397 (2), 1405, 1409, 1416, 1426, 1448, 1469,
Exeter, surrender, &c., of—*cont.*
1536, 1610, 1652 (2), 1687, 1702, 1815, 1886, 2705, 2959, 3100, 3272, 3273.
....., ..., Articles of, 38, 913, 1121, 1126 (4), 1190 (3), 1201, 1215, 1221, 1309, 1313 (3), 1322, 1333, 1392 (3), 1397, 1404, 1405, 1408, 1416, 1425–1427, 1458, 1641, 1652, 1815, 1964, 2554 (2), 2802.
....., ..., ..., persons compounding on, 83, 487, 897, 913, 926, 1010 (4), 1047 (2), 1053, 1126, 1128 (2), 1140, 1201, 1206, 1221 (3), 1226, 1228 (2), 1242 (2), 1243, 1252 (2), 1254–1256, 1259, 1277, 1278, 1283, 1301, 1314–1316, 1321, 1327, 1332, 1333 (2), 1338 (2), 1339, 1352, 1355, 1356 (2), 1359 (2), 1361 (3), 1366 (2), 1368 (2), 1370–1372, 1381–1384, 1387, 1388, 1390–1394, 1398–1400, 1402, 1403, 1407, 1408 (4), 1418–1420, 1423, 1424 (2), 1426, 1427, 1508, 1651 (2), 1665, 1687, 1688, 1878, 1879, 1908 (2), 1941, 1964, 1971, 2615.
....., ..., ..., persons wishing to compound on, 829, 1052 (2), 1124, 1126, 1190, 1239, 1255, 1260, 1268, 1277, 1286, 1288, 1289, 1292, 1299 (2), 1300, 1308, 1309, 1313, 1325, 1333–1335, 1339, 1351, 1355, 1368 (2), 1372 (2), 1381 (2), 1385, 1389 (2), 1391 (2), 1392, 1396–1398, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1407 (2), 1408 (2), 1410, 1416 (2), 1427, 1428, 1448, 1458, 1469, 1536, 1607, 1610, 1644, 1651, 1652 (2), 1665, 1687, 1702, 1771 (2), 1790, 1873, 1878, 1897, 1907, 1927, 1941, 1964, 1971, 2297, 2530, 2554 (2), 2705, 2802, 2851, 3272, 3273 (2).
....., ..., ..., persons excepted from, 1053, 1126.
....., ..., ..., ..., forfeiting the benefit of, 1427, 1607.
....., ..., ..., ..., not comprised in, 1286 (2).
....., ..., treaty for, 1053.
....., town clerk of, 1390.
....., train band in, 1389, 1394.
....., travellers to or from, 897, 913, 995, 1125, 1234 (2), 1301, 1315, 1351, 1356, 1372, 1382 (2), 1385, 1651.
Exminster, co. Devon, burgesses of, 866.
Exmouth, co. Devon, manor of, 2545.
Exton, Hants, tithing of, 106.
Eyam, co. Derby, lands in, 2470, 2471.
....., manor of, 2478.
Eye, co. Hereford, resident at, 3211.
...., ..., tenement in, 3211.
....., Suffolk, lands in, 3211.
....., ..., residents at, 1415, 2057, 2388, 3006, 3194.
Eyford, or Ayford, co. Gloucester, lands in, 278, 1711, 1714.
Eynsham, co. Oxon, manor and rectory of, 1102.
Eyton, Salop, residents at, 924, 1674.

F

Faccombe, Hants, residents at, 320 (2).
Faddiley, co. Chester, resident at, 3198.
Fairbank, Westmoreland, residents at, 203, 386.
Fairburn, co., York, 587, 1767–1769, 2620.
Fairford, co. Gloucester, manor of, 1676.
Fairleigh, Sussex, lands in, 2123.
....., residents at, 2122, 2123.
Fairmore Field, Cornwall, 516.
Falcott, co. Northampton, resident at, 2382.
Faldingworth, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1542.
Falfield, co. Gloucester, resident at, 87.
Falkborn, co. Essex, resident at, 3229.
Falkingham, co. Lincoln, manor of, 1213.
Fallersdon, Wilts, manor of, 77.
....., Parliamentary Commissioners at, 941.
....., ... garrison at, 77.
Fallowfield, Northumberland, manor of, 2599, 2600.
Fallowpit, co. Devon, residents at, 117, 153, 502, 1424.
Falmer, Sussex, manor of, 1626 (2).
Falston, Wilts, manor of, 2036.
Fambridge, North, Essex, manor of, 1974 (2).
Fardock Holme, or Farrock House, co. Lancaster, 2428 (2).
....., resident at, 2427.
Fareham, Hants, resident at, 1386.
Farenbridge, Cornwall, resident at, 117.
Faringdon and Farington, *see* Farringdon.
Farleigh Wallop, Hants, resident at, 2824.
Farleton, or Pharleton, co. Lancaster, resident at, 1951.
....., Westmoreland, tithes of, 1221.
Farley, East and West, Kent, lands, &c., in, 888.
....., West, ministers of, 1463.
....., Somerset, castle of, King's garrison at, 3305.
Farlingham, co. York, resident at, 2761.
Farmanby, co. York, manor of, 3126.
Farmcot, co. Gloucester, residents at, 86, 2011 (2), 2071.
Farmington, co. Gloucester, resident at, 1591.
Farnacres, co. Durham, 892, 2904.
Farnborough, Kent, resident at, 459.
....., co. Warwick, resident at, 1165.
Farndon, co. Chester, church of, 1186 (3).
....., lands in, 1876.
....., minister of, 1186.
....., ..., petition of, 1186.
....., parish of, 1186.
Farndon—*cont.*
....., parishioners of, petition of, 1186.
....., races at, 1480.
....., rectory of, 1186 (2), 1187.
Farnham Royal, Bucks, estates at, 66 (2).
....., Dorset, manor of, 2534.
....., resident at, 1292.
....., Essex, resident at, 2488.
..... St. Martin, Suffolk, resident at, 2900.
....., Surrey, resident at, 1497.
....., co. York, estate in, 3146.
Farnhill, co. York, lands at, 985.
Farnley, co. York, manor of, 1015.
...., residents at, 1014, 1042.
Farringdon, Faringdon, or Farrington, Berks.
....., church of, minister of, 2658.
... ., King's party or garrison at, 78, 553, 996, 1940.
....., ..., men imprisoned by, 1497.
....., surrender of, 1394, 1560, 1867 (2).
....., ..., Articles of, compounders on, 1448, 1560, 1867.
....., or Farington, co. Lancaster, lands in, 2787 (2).
....., resident at, 2057.
Farrington, Somerset, lands in, 3307.
Farrock, co. Lancaster, *see* Fardock Holme.
Farrockline House, co. Lancaster, 2428.
Farthinglowe, Kent, manor of, 2627.
Farway, co. Devon, residents at, 2765 (4), 2804.
Faversham, Kent, lands in, 1833, 1928 (2).
....., letter dated from, 467.
....., mayor and corporation of, letter to, 254.
....., mayor and justices of, certificate of, 2257.
....., ..., petition of, 2257.
....., residents at, 193, 459, 1422 (2), 2685.
Fawdon Edge, *see* Shotton Edge.
Fawler, co. Oxon, resident at, 3197.
Fawley, Berks, resident at, 2984.
....., Great and Little, Berks, manors of, 2984.
....., North and South, Berks, 2984, 2985.
....., Bucks, estate at, 66.
....., resident at, 2250.
....., Hants, division of, 105, 106, 385, 386, 576, 730.
Fawns Farm, Northumberland, 2584.
Fawshaw Manor, co. Warwick, 3277.
Fawton, Cornwall, manor of, 1505 (2).
Faxton, co. Northampton, residents at, 1054, 1088, 2923.
Fazakerley, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2861 (2).
Fearnlees, co. Chester, farm of, 101.
Featherstone, co. York, lands in, 3067, 3098.
....., manor of, 3086.
Feckenham Forest, co. Worcester, place in, 1086.

Felix Hall, Essex, resident at, 3260.
Felixkirk, co. York, resident at, 2410.
Felley, co. Nottingham, resident at, 193.
Felpham, Sussex, lands in, 1493.
Felton, Northumberland, resident at, 3145.
Feltwell Manor, Norfolk, 899 (2).
Fence, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2667.
Fenham, Northumberland, lordship of, 2038.
Fenn's Hall, co. Flint, resident at, 1040.
Fen-Stanton-cum-Hilton, Hunts, rectory of, 1250 (2).
....., residents at, petition of, 1250.
Fenton, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1330.
..... Culvert, co. Stafford, residents at, 90, 1027.
Fenwick, co. Durham, 634, 903, 2558 (2).
.....-in-Islandshire, co. Durham, resident at, 2341.
..... Closes Northumberland, 2748.
Feock, Cornwall, resident at, 2980.
Fernhill, Salop, resident at, 1862.
Fernylees, co. Chester, messuage in, 1885.
Ferrensby, co. York, estates in, 3127.
....., residents at, 2959 (2).
Ferriby, co. York, resident at, 2057.
Ferry Hill, co. Durham, residents at, 1731, 2619.
....., co. Notts, farm of, 1854.
Fetherston, co. Stafford, hamlet of, 2484.
Fewcott, Oxon, lands, &c., in, 407.
Field, or Blithfield, co. Stafford, resident at 1476.
Fieldhouses, co. Durham, 3222.
Fifehead, or Five Foot Magdalen, Dorset, tenements in, 2618.
....., residents at, 119, 1088.
..... Neville, Dorset, resident at, 2015.
Fifield, Berks, resident at, 1070.
Filby Manor, Norfolk, 2915.
Filgrave, Bucks, estate at, 68.
Fillingley Park, co. Warwick, 872.
Finch House, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2861 (2).
Finchett, *see* Finshead Abbey, co. Northampton.
Finchingfield, Essex, lands in, 2615 (2), 2616.
....., residents at, 321, 2615.
Finchley, Middlesex, residents at, 848, 2617.
Fineywood, co. Chester, resident at, 100.
Finmere, co. Oxon, resident at, 2576.
Finningley, co. York, resident at, 336.
Finsford, Kent, parish of, 368, 373.
Finshead, co. Northampton, resident at, 88.
....., or Finchett Abbey, residents at, 795, 1088.
Firby, co. York, resident at, 3217.
Firle, Sussex, resident at, 3011.
Fishbourne, Sussex, resident at, 3213.
Fisherton, Wilts, manor of, 2533.
..... Anger, Wilts, lands at, 77.
...., manor of, 1973 (2).
Fisherwick, co. Stafford, park of, 2207.
....., resident at, 2207.
Fishlake, co. York, minister of, 1570.
....., resident at, 1549.
Fishley, Norfolk, estates at, 115.
Fishwick, co. Lancaster, hall at, 3096.
....., lands in, 2917.
.. .., residents at, 3096 (2), 3161, 3193.
Fittleford, Dorset, residents at, 118, 2446.
Fittleton, Wilts, minister of, 79.
Fitzhead, Somerset, residents at, 1370, 1937.
Fixby, co. York, resident at, 1183.
Fladbury, co. Worcester, resident at, 2789.
Flamborough, co. York, estate in, 1567.
....., manor of, 1377, 2890.
....., rectory or incumbent of, 166, 1567.
Flanchford, Surrey, resident at, 1498.
Flanders, persons staying in, 2291, 3044.
....., co. Warwick, manor of, 1269.
Flanshaw, co. York, resident at, 2032.
Flatworth, Northumberland, residents at, 1743, 2670.
Flawborough, co. Nottingham, manor of, 333, 1736 (2).
Flaxwell, co. Lincoln, high constable of, 1348.
Fleckney, co. Leicester, resident at, 108.
Fleet Marston, Bucks, estate at, 68.
..... Damerell, Devon, resident at, 1239.
....., Dorset, resident at, 1633.
....., co. Lincoln, lands in, 2120.
....., resident at, 428 (2).
Fletchamstead, Nether, co. Warwick, 2947.
Fletcher's Farm, co. Stafford, 2711, 2998.
Flexlands, Hants, manor of, 2884.
Flimworth, Suffolk, manor of, 2624.
Flint Castle, King's governor of, 47, 1666.
...., King's party at, 1635.
...., surrender of, 1635.
...., ..., Articles of, 1666.
Flintshire, Act of Composition for, 146.
....., ..., persons excepted from, 146.
....., County Commissioners for, 671, 1479, 1632, 1634, 1719, 2132, 2846.
....., ..., accounts of, alluded to, 399.
....., ..., depositions sent up by, 2837.
....., ..., letter of, 601.
....., ..., letters to, 751, 762.
....., ..., money sent by, 541.
....., ..., officers of, 235.
....., ..., orders to, 1101 (3), 1113, 1241, 1605, 1666, 2846.
....., ..., references to, 1116, 2837.
....., ..., returns from, wanted, 421, 449.
....., ..., the late, 703, 737.
....., estates, lands, &c., in, 242, 247, 248, 348, 583, 692, 1101, 1102, 1113 (2), 1116 (3), 1241, 1610, 1891 (3), 2837, 3160, 3183, 3214, 3232, 3241.

Flintshire—*cont.*
....., King's quarters in, 1258.
....., money from, or revenues of, 601, 620, 692, 703, 710.
....., Parliamentary quarters in, 1185.
....., residents in, 248, 1113, 1116, 1719, 2455, 2845, 3183.
....., ..., cases of, 943, 1040, 1200, 1241, 1526, 1632, 1634, 1666, 1717–1720, 1722, 1723 (2), 2455, 2703, 2837, 2845, 3179, 3183, 3186, 3194, 3214, 3232, 3241, 3254.
....., ..., lists of, notes of, 732, 737, 741, 742.
....., sheriff, high, of, 1241.
....., soldiers sent to the King from, 943.
....., Denbigh, and Montgomery, County Commissioners for, *see* Montgomery.
Flitton Harold, co. Beds, lands in, 2474.
Flixton, Suffolk, house, &c., in, 2710, 3046.
....., resident at, 3046.
....., Hall or manor house of, 2708.
....., ..., resident at, 2708.
Flookburgh, co. Lancaster, lands in, 2569.
Fobbing, Essex, lands in, 2963.
Fockerby, co. York, estate in, 3033.
....., manor of, 3100.
.. .., residents at, 3033, 3100.
Follonsby, co. Durham, lands in, 2276.
Folly's Hall, Essex, resident at, 1782.
Fongmoore Meadow, co. Lancaster, 2287.
Fontmel Manor, Dorset, 1222, 1223.
Footed Garth, co. York, estate at, 3126.
Forcett, co. York, resident at, 2571.
Ford, co. Durham, manor, barony, or lordship of, 1919–1922, 2274–2276.
....., resident at, 2964.
....., Kent, resident at, 1013.
....., Old, Middlesex, lands in, 2166.
....., Salop, rectory of, 2537.
....., residents at, 879, 2537 (2).
Fordham, co. Cambridge, resident at, 539.
....., Suffolk, resident at, 2623.
Fordingbridge, Hants, farm in, 2794.
Fordington, Dorset, estate at, 1593.
....., resident at, 2685.
Fordwich, Kent, residents at, 328, 459, 2061.
Forebridge Manor, co. Stafford, 2083.
Forest, the, co. Leicester, resident at, 110.
Forest Hill, co. Oxon, manor of, 1440.
....., residents at, 1439, 1440, 1443, 2697.
Foret Falkland, Ireland, garrison of, 127.
Forker, Great and Little, co. York, 3108.
Formby, co. Lancaster, windmill, &c., in, 3047.
Forners, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3198.
Forshaw Manor, co. Warwick, 1289.
Forshill, Dorset, estate in, 1633.
....., resident at, 1633.
Fort Charles, Devon, King's garrison at, 1485.
Fosbury, Wilts, farm at, 78.
Foston, co. Derby, resident at, 2982.
....., co. Leicester, residents at, 108, 111.
Fotheringay, co. Northampton, rectory of, 1245.
Fouldrey Road [Foulney, co. Lancaster?], ships lying in, 3308.
Fovant, Wilts, house at, 78.
....., resident at, 3192.
Fowbridge Hall, co. York, resident at, 2057.
Fowey, Cornwall, place near, 764.
Fowlerize, co. York, hamlet of, 3133.
Fowlers, Bucks, manor of, 3141.
Foxdenton, co. Lancaster, resident at, 1445.
Foxton, or Foxon, co. Cambridge, manor of, 1509.
....., rectory of, 304, 307, 345, 349.
....., residents at, 1524, 2210.
....., co. Durham, houses in, 3097.
....., co. Leicester, resident at, 3007.
....., vicar of, 3046.
....., co. York, resident at, 2550.
Foy, Cornwall, resident at, 3051.
....., co. Hereford, parish of, 2584, 2585.
Framfield, Sussex, resident at, 2211.
Framingham-Pigot, Norfolk, lands in, 3199.
Framland, co. Leicester, hundred of, residents in, 110.
Frampton, co. Dorset, resident at, 1984.
..... Cotterell, co. Lincoln, resident at, 2416.
Framuton [Frampton?], co. Gloucester, estate at, 85.
France, goods from, 782.
....., King's party in, 493.
....., merchants of, 2370.
....., natives of, or Frenchmen, 948.
....., ..., letters of marque or reprizal against, 3082.
....., Parliamentary agent in, 1580.
....., persons gone to, or absent in, 633, 743, 925, 966, 1001, 1046, 1523, 1580, 1629, 1686, 1854, 2245, 2462, 2537, 2694, 2846, 3000, 3215.
....., Queen in, 1593, 1687, 2769.
....., ship lost in going to, 1705.
....., travellers to or from, 907, 940, 943, 1384, 1389, 1471, 1535, 1559, 1564, 1649, 1651, 1687, 2042, 2331, 2332, 2769, 2836.
Frandugham [Frodingham?], co. York, summons posted at, 655.
Frankley Park, co. Worcester, 2899.
Fransham, Norfolk, estate at, 116.
Frant Farm, Kent, 2140.
Freckleton, co. Lancaster, resident at, 1109.
....., tithes of, 1943.

Frecknam, co. Cambridge, resident at, 2228.
Freemantle, Hants, 1568.
....., Park, Hants, 439, 486, 487, 489, 493, 497.
Fremington, Devon, lands, &c., in, 2841.
....., manor of, 2841.
....., residents at, 97 (2), 528, 2841.
Frendsbury, Kent, lands at, 887.
Freshford, Somerset, letter dated from, 226.
....., parish of, 900.
Freshribb Wood, co. Lincoln, 2192.
Freshwell, Essex, hundred of, 95.
Fressingfield, Suffolk, lands in, 2818.
Frettenham, Norfolk, resident at, 428.
Frickley, co. York, 2932.
....., resident at, 2932.
Frieston, co. Lincoln, manor of, 3033.
Frimsforth, co. York, 1770.
Frinsted, Kent, lands in, 2778.
....., resident at, 2778.
Frisby, co. Leicester, manor of, 2727.
....., resident at, 109.
....., vicar of, 2727 (2), 2728.
....., vicarage or rectory of, 330, 538, 2727 (2), 2728.
.....-super-Reake, co. Leicester, resident at, 2727.
Friskney, co. Lincoln, resident at, 3049.
Frissington, Cumberland, resident at, 2877.
Friston, Sussex, resident at, 3011.
..... Monk, co. York, minister of, 1219.
...., resident at, 1219.
Frithlodge, or Frithbridge, co. Leicester, resident at, 2360.
Frocester, co. Gloucester, estate at, 85.
....., resident at, 1017.
Frodesley, Salop, resident at, 1859.
Frodingham, co. Lincoln, vicar of, 1039 (2).
... ., co. York, estate in, 3218.
....., resident at, 3218.
Frodsham, co. Chester, castle of, resident at, 861.
....., estates in, 2450, 2451, 3223, 3295.
....., lordship of, resident in, 101.
....., residents at, 100, 101, 3223 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 915.
....., tithes of, 915.
Frognall, Kent, lands in, 2657.
....., manor of, 2826.
....., mansion house of, 2658.
....., resident at, 2657.
Frogpool, Kent, manor of, 2533.
Frolsworth, co. Leicester, mansion of, 1168.
....., residents at, 108, 1166.
Frome St. Quinton, Dorset, resident at, 118.
..... Vauchurch, Dorset, manor of, 2534.
....., co. Hereford, Parliamentary garrison at, 1553.
....., Bishop's, co. Hereford, resident at, 2627.
Frome—*cont.*
....., Hamond's, co. Hereford, manor of, 2628.
....., Somerset, minister of, 913.
....., residents at, 260, 1286, 1287.
..... Selwood, Somerset, resident at, 1278.
Frood, co. Carmarthen, resident at, 1827.
Froxfield, Hants, resident at, 2986.
Froylsbury, Hants, manor of, 2533.
Fryan (Fryerning?), Essex, estates at, 636, 1782.
Fryer Fields, co. Lancaster, 2838.
Fryerside, Over, co. Durham, messuage, &c., in, 2632.
....., resident at, 2632.
Fryery House, co. Durham, 2254.
Fulbeck, co, Lincoln, residents at, 1000, 1332, 1458.
Fulbourn, co. Cambridge, residents at, 895, 1570.
Fulford, Devon, resident at, 1311.
....., co. York, residents at, 1753, 2857.
..... Gate, co. York, manor of, 2857.
Fulham, Middlesex, resident at, 3309.
Fullerton, Hants, farm at, 253, 1832.
Fullescott, Berks, manor of, 2576, 3121.
Fulmer's Land, co. Stafford, 2745.
Fulwell, co. Durham, parish of, 2272.
....., resident at, 3037.
Fulwood Fields, co. Derby, 425, 438, 449, 450, 457, 462 (2), 469 (2), 1737.
... ., co. Lancaster, house in, 3196.
....., residents at, 2749 (2), 3090, 3196 (2).
....., co. York, resident at, 1124.
Fulworth, co. Bedford, lands in, 1308.
Funtington, Sussex, minister of, 1863.
Furness, co. Lancaster, estates in, 2560.
....., places in, 1698, 1904, 2560, 3079.
....., residents in, 1696, 1898, 1903.
Furneux-Pelham, co. Herts, residents at, 2460, 2615, 2664, 3206.
Furnshaulgh, co. Lancaster, lands in, 3194.
Fyfield, Wilts, resident at, 2135.

G

Gaddesby, co. Leicester, rectory and tithes of, 2217, 2411 (2), 2412 (3).
....., residents at, 109, 2217, 3056, 3283.
Gaderton, co. Lancaster, manor of, 1445.
Gaine's Park, Essex, resident at, 1886.
Gainford, co. Durham, parish of, 2221.

Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, King's garrison at, 1758.
....., prisoner taken at, 1320.
....., residents at, 987, 1340, 1368, 2083, 3256.
....., siege of, 1252.
....., taking of, 953.
Gale, the, co. Lancaster, resident at, 1950.
Galland Bank, co. Lancaster, 3095, 3096.
Galloway, Scotland, residents in, 2619, 2620.
Gallow Hill, Northumberland, lands in, 2592, 2593.
....., manor, &c., of, 3211.
....., resident at, 2591.
Galtres Forest, co. York, 227, 950, 2105, 3293.
Galway, Ireland, estate in, 1652.
Galwhey [Galphay ?], co. York, resident at, 2914.
Gamblethwaite, *see* Gunthwaite.
Games, Norfolk ?, manor of, 2624.
Gamlingay, co. Cambridge, resident at, 568.
Ganstead, co. York, estate in, 3304.
....., resident at, 3304.
.....-in-Holderness, co. York, resident at, 1025.
Ganton, co. York, resident at, 954.
.....-in-the-Wolds, co. York, 2017.
Gardens, Essex, resident at, 1788.
Gardham House, co. York, 1324.
Gardvagny, co. Radnor, resident at, 970.
Garendon, or Garowden, co. Leicester, 191, 2611, 2734.
....., manor of 2192, 2734.
....., residents at, 109 (4), 111.
Garford, Berks, manor of, 1625.
Garforth, co. York, estates in, 2313.
Gargrave, co. York, lands in, 985.
Garhons, co. Hereford, resident at, 2001.
Garnston, co. Hereford, resident at, 3193.
Garracroft, Cornwall, estate in, 3234.
Garriston, co. York, houses in, 3218.
....., resident at, 2958.
Garrs, the, co. York, 2513.
Garsdale, co. York, minister of, 1605 (2).
Garsdon, Wilts, resident at, 1577.
Garstang, co. Lancaster, 1903, 1912 (4), 2507, 2570 (3), 3134, 3212.
....., mills at, 1284.
....., parish of, 1118, 1910, 2515, 3134, 3202.
....., place near, 3203.
....., residents at, 246, 1411, 2506 (2), 2569, 2570, 2713, 3192, 3212.
Garston, co. Lancaster, houses, &c., in, 2895, 3224.
....., manor of, 2514.
....., residents at, 2055, 2737, 3141, 3224, 3228, 3229.
....., taking of, 2849.
Garthorpe, co. Leicester, residents at, 109, 111.
Garton, co. York, estate in, 3111.
Gartree, co. Leicester, hundred of, 108.
Garway, co. Hereford, resident at, 3192.
Gatcomb, Somerset, manor of, 2342.
Gateburton, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1372.
Gately, Norfolk, manor of 2885 (2).
Gatenby, co. York, estate at, 2852.
Gatertopp, co. Hereford, resident at, 3193.
Gateshead, co. Durham, messuage, &c., in, 3222.
....., residents at, 203, 2037, 2057, 2610.
Gathorne, Westmoreland, King's party at, 521.
....., residents at, 203, 1137, 3053.
Gatley, co. Hereford, resident at, 1510.
Gatton, Surrey, manor of, 252, 2171 (2), 2172.
....., resident at, 2517.
Gauldby, co. Leicester, resident at, 110.
Gawcott, co. Bucks, estate at, 67.
Gawsworth, co. Chester, house in, 1129 (2).
....., residents at, 123, 1129, 2283, 2843.
Gawthorpe, co. Lancaster, residents at, 2927, 3010, 3200, 3225.
Gayles, co. York, estates at, 587.
Gayton, Norfolk, resident at, 2317.
....., co. Stafford, lands in, 1895 (3).
Gaywood, Norfolk, lands in, 1626.
Geddington, co. Northampton, resident at, 1288.
Gedling, co. Notts, parish of, 1268.
....., rectory, &c., of, 1267 (2).
....., resident at, 1267.
Gedlington House, Dorset, 3240.
Gedney, co. Lincoln, rectory of, 1327.
....., residents at, 1530, 1897, 1996.
..... Marsh, co. Lincoln, lands in, 3196.
Gelden, co. Chester, estate at, 1277.
Germansweek, Devon, estates at, 153 (2).
Germany, place in, 1656.
....., service in the wars in, 1620.
Gerrans, Cornwall, resident at, 2918.
Gersby, co. Lincoln, *see* Gresby.
Gervis House, co. Lancaster, 2507.
Ghest, co. Carnarvon, estate in, 1511.
Gibside, co. Durham, or Northumberland, residents at, 2181, 2785, 3191, 3297.
Gidding, Hunts, estate in, 1435, 1436.
Giddy Hall, Essex, 3302.
....., resident at, 1257.
Gidley, Devon, resident at, 1702.
Gifford's Hall, Suffolk, residents at, 539, 2230.
Giggleswick, co. York, resident at, 2244.
Gilcrux, Cumberland, resident at, 2931.
Giles, Middlesex, minister of, 1357.
Gilesfield, co. Montgomery, parish of, 2424.
Gill, Westmoreland, resident at, 547.
Gill Edge, co. York, house in, 3202.

Gilling, co. York, resident at, 2154.
Gillingham, Dorset, forest of, 1469, 1470.
....., lands in, 1321 (2), 1470.
....., residents at, 77, 1236, 3185, 3259.
....., Kent, residents at, 728, 1325, 2837.
Gillingwood, co. York, residents at, 2919, 3070.
Gilmorton, co. Leicester, resident at, 108.
Gilse, Westmoreland, resident at 521.
Ginslew, co. York, lands in, 1997.
Girlington, co. York, resident at, 3055.
Girsby, co. Lincoln, resident at, 3141.
....., co. York, manor of, 2676.
....., resident at, 2676.
Gisborne, co. York, lands in, 1445.
....., resident at, 1609.
Gisborough, co. York, resident at, 2254.
Gislingham, Suffolk, manor of, 1852.
....., residents at, 1851 (2).
Gissing, Norfolk, estates, &c., in, 114, 115, 3204.
....., resident at, 114.
Gittisham, Devon, residents at, 2722, 2966, 3259.
Givendale, or Gwendale, co. York, estates, &c., in, 587, 1120.
....., resident at, 1119.
Glamorganshire, 507.
....., Commissioners of Array for, 1130.
....., County Commissioners of, 507, 1178, 1226 (2), 1355, 1770, 2176–2180, 2674.
....., ..., appointment of, 522.
....., ..., certificate of, 2180.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1370.
....., ..., letter of, 569.
....., ..., letters to, 574, 1770, 3211.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 367, 470, 609, 1355.
....., ..., orders to, 1355, 1369, 1370, 1770, 2176–2180, 2674.
....., ..., reference to, 2674.
....., ..., returns from, wanted, 421, 449.
....., ..., the late, 569, 574, 2178 (3).
....., J.Ps in, 2176.
....., King's party in, 2144.
....., lands, estates, &c., in, 743, 1226, 1705, 2176–2180, 2304, 2311, 2312, 2674 (3), 3211.
....., places in, 1175, 1226.
....., reduction of, 1355.
....., residents in, 747, 861 (3), 1130, 2674 (3).
....., ..., cases of, 1130, 1175, 1177, 1226, 1276, 1355, 1369, 1754, 1770, 1855, 1866, 1966, 2144, 2176, 2193, 2216, 2587, 2674, 3175, 3194, 3211, 3239 (3).
....., ..., lists of, notes of, 569, 741.
....., sheriff, high, of, 1130, 1175.
....., traveller to, 1977.
...., witnesses in, 2178.
Glanford Brigg, co. Lincoln, Parliamentary forces at, 2782.
Glankynleth, co. Denbigh, resident at, 1494.
Glapthorn, co. Northampton, 410, 1088.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 1088.
....., rectory of, 1088 (2).
Glapwell, co. Derby, minister of, 1357.
Glasbrook, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3176.
Glascomb, co. Radnor, resident at 2434.
Glassenbury, Kent, residents at, 2602, 3268.
Glastonbury, Somerset, lands in, 1430.
....., residents at, 250, 1047, 1279, 1295, 1635.
Glatton, co. Huntingdon, resident at, 2382.
Gleadthorpe, *see* Gleythorpe.
Glemham Hall, Suffolk, resident at, 1579.
Glendale, Northumberland, lands in, 3027.
Glenfield, co. Leicester, residents at, 109–111, 1291, 3229.
Glenn, Great, co. Leicester, residents at, 108, 110.
Glentworth, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1962.
Gleston, co. Lancaster, manor of, 3005.
Gleythorpe, or Gleadthorpe Grange, co. Notts, 577, 1735.
Glivian Richard, Cornwall, resident at, 2338.
Glossop, co. Derby, 2470, 2476, 2478, 2831.
....., manor of, 2471, 2478 (2).
....., minister of, 2476.
....., rectory of, 1358, 2471.
....., residents in, 2478.
....., ..., petition of, 2476.
..... Dale, co. Derby, manor of, 2471, 2478.
....., rectory of, 2471.
Gloucester, 758.
..... castle, keeper of for the King, 748.
...., prisoners in, 1588.
..... church, receiver of revenues of, 2352.
....., citizens of, 803.
....., County Commissioners at or for, 225, 716, 746, 1175, 1308.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 1226, 2585.
....., King's almsmen at, 2352.
....., lands or estate in, 85 (2).
....., lands given to, 1050.
....., letters dated from, 64, 76, 85, 133, 155, 224, 262, 383, 545, 557, 573, 649, 651, 657, 746 (2), 748, 755, 761, 764–766, 769.
....., mayor of, 64, 76, 81, 85, 133, 206.
....., Parliamentary party at, 1149.
....., ... garrison at, 76, 1843, 3159.
....., ..., ..., money for, 224, 2686.
....., ..., governor of, 55, 790, 909 (2), 1571, 1863.
....., places near, 3159 (2).
....., prisoners in or sent to, 909, 1071, 1128, 1146, 1470, 1639, 2000.

Gloucester—*cont.*
....., residents at, 86 (3), 87 (8), 227 (2), 245, 262, 275, 279, 1407, 1569, 1594, 2610.
....., ... absent from, 649.
....., St. Mary-le-Crypt church in, 911.
....., siege of, 1706, 1971, 2307 (2), 3003.
....., travellers to, 649.
Gloucestershire, 1954, 1983, 2307.
....., assessment for the King in, 1131.
....., condition of, 81.
....., County Commissioners of, 48, 64, 119, 126, 133, 134, 155, 225 (2), 317, 383, 465, 506, 649, 688, 764, 783, 909 (2), 910 (2), 913 (2), 983, 1013, 1017, 1023, 1249, 1273, 1314, 1431, 1473, 1588, 1629, 1653, 1711, 1745, 1791, 1792 (3), 1800 (2), 1843, 1844, 1933, 1934 (2), 1983, 2080, 2143, 2200, 2201, 2247 (2), 2281 (2), 2282, 2226 (2), 2457, 2649, 2661, 2685, 2802, 2803, 2818, 2838, 2890, 2908, 2920, 2970, 2999, 3008, 3159, 3182, 3264, 3301.
....., ..., appointment or approval of, 174, 404, 673.
....., ..., certificates of, 2618, 3049.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 653, 1086, 1149, 2327 (2), 2458, 2686, 2818, 2920.
....., ..., depositions taken before or sent up by, 649, 658, 748, 2838, 3248 (2).
....., ..., discharge by, 491.
....., ..., letters of, 64, 76, 81, 85, 179, 224, 278, 383, 393, 398, 415, 416, 545, 557, 573, 649, 729, 736, 746 (2), 748, 755, 761, 764–766, 769, 775, 865, 1792, 3248.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 59.
....., ..., letters to, 206, 234, 250, 253, 312, 313, 339, 249, 372, 374, 407, 443, 491, 514, 516, 547, 577, 580, 610, 656, 684, 708, 716, 746, 763 (2), 765–767, 771 (2), 773, 774, 912, 1146, 1780, 2248, 3211, 3248 (2), 3251 (2), 3252, 3299.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 144, 292, 470, 518, 697, 746, 867, 939, 1447, 1526, 2307.
....., ..., officers of, 225, 227, 234, 245, 253, 279, 290, 347, 362, 393, 398, 406, 407, 415, 416, 443, 508, 748, 764, 767, 2919.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 317, 449, 1629.
....., ..., orders of, 155, 897.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 2080, 2247, 2326, 2327.
....., ..., orders to, 3, 465, 645, 648, 873, 910–913, 1009, 1017, 1050 (3), 1131, 1148, 1150, 1182 (2), 1308, 1314, 1406, 1410, 1474, 1544 (2), 1617, 1653, 1676, 1678, 1780, 1792, 1798, 1800, 1801, 1823, 1933 (2), 1949, 1982, 2080, 2085, 2143, 2200, 2247–2249, 2306 (2), 2307, 2326 (3), 2327 (2), 2352, 2361 (2), 2362 (3), 2457, 2528, 2661, 2686, 2803, 2817 (2), 2818 (2), 2838 (2), 2913, 2919, 2920 (2), 2982, 2999, 3008, 3182, 3239, 3292, 3299 (2), 3301.
Gloucestershire, County Commissioners of, orders to—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., asked for or alluded to, 1144, 1273, 1797, 1954, 2248 (2), 2249, 2327, 2661, 2803, 2818, 2999, 3299.
....., ..., papers sent up by, 3154.
....., ..., payments to, 1144, 1676, 1933.
....., ..., proposals or queries of, 224, 577.
....., ..., references to, 2143 (2), 2248, 2280, 2282, 2327 (2), 2361, 2494, 2919, 3004 (2), 3154.
....., ..., reports by, 2610, 2803, 3248 (3), 3251.
....., ..., sitting at Westminster, 1174, 1175.
....., ..., submission to, 2016.
....., ..., the late, 179, 224, 278, 279, 383, 516, 577, 729, 736, 2263, 2306, 2610, 2838, 2889 (2), 2913, 2920, 2999.
....., Commissioners for securing the peace of, 2071, 2087.
....., J.P's for, 210.
....., juries in, 1983.
....., lands, estates, &c., in, 48, 224, 262, 278, 717, 767, 847, 910–913, 1009, 1149 (2), 1150 (2), 1205, 1259, 1273, 1406, 1410, 1473 (2), 1544, 1585, 1602, 1617–1619, 1621, 1624 (5), 1625 (5), 1630, 1673, 1676, 1705, 1711, 1714, 1736 (2), 1745, 1790, 1792, 1793, 1853, 1933, 1934, 1955, 2024, 2085 (2), 2143, 2144, 2248, 2281, 2282, 2326, 2327, 2360–2362, 2448, 2457, 2494, 2528, 2817, 2818, 2890, 2919, 2920, 3004, 3143, 3182, 3265, 3298, 3301.
....., ..., granted to Cromwell, 1705.
....., ..., lists of, 85–88.
....., ..., receipts from, 429.
....., Major-General for, 2071.
....., money from, 619.
....., places in, 227, 846, 910, 911, 933, 1410, 1503, 1701.
....., residents in, 38, 48, 82, 119, 224, 372, 506, 508 (3), 512, 519, 604, 736, 748, 755, 758, 933, 1273, 1357, 1675, 1797 (2), 1801, 1863, 1901, 1931, 2011, 2080, 2142, 2203, 2219, 2249 (2), 2231, 2336, 2362 (3), 2803, 2817, 2913, 2975, 3004, 3159, 3182, 3239, 3299, 3301.
....., ..., cases of, 846, 865, 909, 933, 939, 948, 952, 1013, 1017, 1023, 1026, 1050, 1086, 1131, 1143, 1149, 1174, 1191, 1202, 1273, 1407, 1431, 1447, 1544, 1555–1557, 1565, 1585, 1588, 1591, 1594, 1629, 1652, 1653, 1664, 1675, 1678, 1728, 1745, 1800, 1804, 1822, 1843, 1884, 1886, 1887, 1942, 1949, 1972, 1981, 1998, 2007, 2016, 2025, 2026 (2), 2035, 2071, 2077, 2079, 2087 (2), 2091, 2118, 2200, 2219, 2221,

Gloucestershire, residents in, cases of—*cont.*
2247, 2306, 2307, 2326, 2350, 2360, 2429, 2457, 2528, 2536, 2552, 2610, 2618, 2644 (2), 2649 (2), 2650, 2654 (2), 2661, 2685 (3), 2708, 2782, 2802, 2821, 2838, 2889 (2), 2890, 2908, 2919, 2957, 2982, 2999, 3004, 3049, 3136, 3143, 3154, 3157, 3158, 3168, 3175, 3191, 3192, (2), 3197, 3239, 3247, 3248, 3251, 3252, 3258–3262, 3301.
....., ..., lists of, 85–88.
....., ..., ..., notes of, 199, 729, 741, 742.
....., rising in, 748, 749.
... ., sheriffs of, 143, 225, 2362.
....., ..., under, 2362, 2618.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 70.
....., ..., order to, 324.
....., surveyors of, messenger to, 169.
Glowston, co. Leicester, resident at, 110.
Goathill Farm, Somerset, 2170.
Goborough, Cumberland, resident at, 202.
Godalming, Surrey, residents at, 149, 168, 169, 344, 814, 2018, 2363, 2511, 3258.
Goddard's Farm, Berks, 582.
Goddington Manor, co. Oxon, 1223 (2).
Goddrington, co. Gloucester, manor of, 1625.
Godley, co. York, resident at, 1746.
Godlingstone, Dorset, resident at, 3193.
Godmanchester, Hunts, church of, 1527.
....., minister of, 1527.
Godmanston, Somerset, farm of, 234.
....., resident at, 2853.
Godolphin, Cornwall, resident at, 117.
Godstone, Surrey, residents at, 1468, 1619.
Godstow, co. Oxon, resident at, 1446.
Golborne, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3201.
Goldcliff, co. Monmouth, manor of, 2850, 3065.
Goldington, co. Beds, minister of, 1251.
....., rectory of, 1247.
Goldworthy, Devon, resident at, 3166.
Gomeldon, Wilts, resident at, 78 (2).
Goodnestone, Kent, rectory of, 2702, 2703 (3).
....., residents at, 328, 459.
....., ..., petition of, 2703.
Goodrich, co. Hereford, resident at, 3260.
..... Castle, co. Hereford, governor of, 266.
...., prisoner taken at, 1525.
...., reduction of, 38, 2000.
Goodwin's Mead, Somerset, 2583.
Goole, co. York, residents at, 1017, 1738.
Goone Warren, Cornwall, 2004.
Goosnargh, co. Lancaster, 1814, 2389, 2937, 2960, 3031 (2), 3120, 3134, 3177, 3201, 3225 (2).
....., manor of, 1102.
....., minister of, 2568.
....., parish of, 1301, 3216.
....., ..., tithes of, 2568 (2).
....., residents at, 2389, 2782, 2960, 3031, 3065, 3094, 3120, 3124, 3175, 3183, 3201 3216, 3225 (3).
Goosnargh, residents at—*cont.*
....., ..., petition of, 2568.
Goostrey, co. Chester, chapel of, 1186.
....., church of, 1186.
....., minister of, 1186.
Gore, the Old, co. Lancaster, 3172.
Goring, co. Oxon, resident at, 3259.
Gorscott, co. Stafford, lands in, 2456.
....., residents at, 89, 2080 (2).
Gorsuch, co. Lancaster, residents at, 2758, 2803.
..... Hall, co. Lancaster, 2758.
Goscote, East and West, co. Leicester, hundreds of, 109 (2).
Gosforth, Cumberland, parish of, 1703.
Goshall Manor, Kent, 888.
Goston, co. Glamorgan, lands in, 2670.
Goswick, Northumberland, resident at, 1047.
Gotehurst, Bucks, estates, &c., at, 67, 2043, 3171.
....., residents at, 3170, 3171.
Gothelney, Somerset, resident at, 1210.
Goudhurst, Kent, lands in, 1948 (2).
....., residents at, 1683, 2681.
Goulding's Land, co. Chester, 3223.
Gowbrey, Cumberland, sheep, &c., at, 2465, 2466, 2470.
Goxhill, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1674.
Grace Dieu, co. Leicester, residents at, 109, 1987.
Grafton, Hants, farm at, 1478, 1479.
..... House, co. Northampton, prisoners taken at, 1293, 1588.
....., co. Warwick, lands in, 3205.
....., resident at, 3309.
..... Ardens, co. Warwick, lands in, 3229.
..... Temple, co. Warwick, lands in, 3229.
....., resident in, 3205.
Grain, Isle of, Kent, resident at, 2052.
Graiston Flat Close, Westmoreland, 196.
Gramskey, Westmoreland, 196.
Grandborough, Bucks, estate at, 67.
Granden Hall, Essex, 2927.
Grange, the, Berks, resident at, 3031.
....., Dorset, *see* Creeck Grange.
....., co. Lancaster, chapel in, 62.
.. .., resident at, 2861.
....., the, co. Monmouth, estate at, 2975.
....., resident at, 2248.
Gransden Magna, or Great Gransden, Hunts, manor of, 1410, 2230.
....., resident at, 1133.
Grantham, or Granton, co. Lincoln, aldermen and burgesses of, petition of, 1310.
....., estate in, 2352.
....., King's forces at, 1748.
....., paper dated from, 83.
....., residents at, 816, 880 (2), 1310, 1660, 1663, 1720, 1748 (2), 2224, 2351, 2766, 3154, 3209, 3257, 3287.
....., traveller to, 1143.
....., South, co. Lincoln, rectory of, 1586.

Granthorpe, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1151.
Granton, *see* Grantham.
Grasmere, Westmoreland, house at, 3286.
....., resident at, 176.
Grassendale, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3228.
Gravelling, Sussex, resident at, 1667.
Graveney, Kent, lands in, 2740.
....., resident at, 3132.
Gravenhurst, co. Bedford, resident at, 2979.
Gravesend, Kent, resident at, 1497.
Grayling, Westmoreland, resident at, 2980.
Grayrigg, Westmoreland, residents at, 547, 1907.
Graystonleigh, co. Lancaster, residents at, 2957, 3205.
Greasby, co. Chester, estate at, 60.
Greasley, co. Derby, resident at, 3151.
....., co. Notts, lands in, 1735.
Great Broskill Close, co. Derby, 1734.
Greatford, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1136.
Greatham, co. Durham, hospital of, 2733 (2).
....., ..., master of, 245, 2732, 2733.
....., Sussex, residents at, 1071, 2282.
Greatworth, co. Northampton, residents at, 1234, 1865.
Greenarbor, Devon, resident at, 3185.
Greencroft, co. Durham, desmesnes of, 2896.
....., lands in, 3038.
....., mansion house of, 3137.
....., residents at, 2896, 3038, 3107, 3137.
Greeneham, manor of, Rutland, 612.
Greenfield, co. Flint, resident at, 2455.
Greenhalgh, or Greenalgh, co. Lancaster, cottage in, 2549.
..... Castle, King's garrison at, 1212.
...., Parliamentary forces before, 1654.
Greenhall Manor, Norfolk, 1492.
Greenham, Somerset, manor of, 3307.
....., resident at, 1818.
Greenhead, co. York, resident at, 2647.
Greenhills, co. Chester, residents at, 1192, 1631.
Greenhouse, the, co. Hereford, 2585.
Greenlow, co. Derby, lands in, 328 (2), 477.
Green's Manor, Surrey, 2762 (2).
Green's tenement, co. Lancaster, 2570.
Greenwich, Kent, 861, 2378 (2), 2379, 3295.
....., residents at, 166, 459, 728, 861, 1607, 1986, 2378, 2645, 2906.
....., East, Kent, houses, &c., in, 361, 2378, 2379.
....., manor of, 146.
....., ..., resident in, 861.
Greet, Salop, *see* Creet.
Greetham, Rutland, lands at, 496.
....., minister of, 496.
Greetwell, co. Lincoln, residents at, 1340, 1979.
Grelick, Somerset, resident at, 1004.
Grendon, Bucks, estate at, 1611.
....., co. Hereford, resident at, 3016.
... ., co. Northampton, residents at, 233, 1879, 2326.
Gresby, or Gersby, co. Lincoln, mansion house in, 1872.
....., resident at, 1872.
Gresford, co. Denbigh, parish of, 2977.
Gresley, co. Derby, closes in, 3068.
Gressingham, co. Lancaster, lands in, 2569.
....., residents at, 2037, 2281.
Gretton, co. Northampton, prebend of, 1581.
....., rectory of, 1580, 1581, 3305.
..... Wood Walks, 1581.
Greys, co. Oxon, minister of, 2877.
Greysfields, Suffolk, 3104.
Greysley, co. Notts, 1932.
Greystock, Cumberland, 2469 (2), 2470, 3160.
....., barony of, 620.
....., residents at, 2469, 3160, 3186 (2).
Grimley, co. Worcester, bailiwick of, 1452.
....., resident at, 1452.
Grimlington, co. York, houses in, 1910.
....., resident at, 3131.
Grimoldby, co. Lincoln, rectory of, 1327.
....., resident at, 1897.
Grimsargh, co. Lancaster, 2962 (2), 3194, 3207 (2).
....., hall at, 2543.
....., residents at, 656, 3101, 3194, 3207.
Grimsby, co. Lincoln, lands in, 3276.
....., residents at, 1056, 1356.
....., Great, co. Lincoln, rector or vicar of, 1365 (2).
....., residents at, 1085 (2), 1449.
....., tithes of, 1365.
Grimstead, Wilts, estate at, 78.
....., ministers of, 79.
Grimsthorp, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1389.
Grimston, co. Leicester, resident at, 109.
....., co. York, residents at, 982, 1343.
Grindon, co, Durham, farm and mansion house of, 2205, 2206.
....., lands in, 1978.
....., co. Stafford, manor of, 1736, 1737.
Gringley, co. Notts, inhabitants of, petition of, 2190.
Grinshill, Salop, church and minister of, 2113.
....., ..., residents in, 2113.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2113.
....., tithes of, 2113.
Grinstead, East, Sussex, church or minister of, 1216 (2), 1603.
....., ..., resident at, 2361.
....., West, Sussex, houses, &c., in, 2279, 2282 (2).
....., ..., residents at, 2278, 2279.
Grinton, co. York, rectory of, 1856 (2).
Grisdale, co. York, minister of, 1605.

Grisdall, co. Lancaster, lands in, 3110.
Grismond, co. Monmouth, *see* Grosmont.
Groatlington, Northumberland, estate at, 2599.
Groby, co. Leicester, resident at, 1830.
Gropenhall, co. Chester, resident at, 2845.
Grosaney, co. Flint, residents at, 1717, 1718.
Grosmont, or Grismond, co. Monmouth, manor of, 1712.
....., minister of, 3137.
....., resident at, 2442.
....., tithes of, 3136, 3137 (3).
Grove Court, co. Gloucester, 3175.
..... Farm, Hants, 2574.
..... Place, Hants, residents at, 1065, 2875.
....., Kent, manor of, 2357.
..... Park, co. Warwick, residents at, 1784, 1785, 3120.
Grovehurst, Kent, manor of, 2677.
....., residents at, 2676, 2677, 2845, 2971.
Grundall, Essex, manor of, 3032.
Grunsbury [Grundisburg ?], Suffolk, lands in, 1851.
Gubberinehill, co. Gloucester, resident at, 2708.
Gubbins, co. Herts, resident at, 2443.
Guernsey, Isle of, men sent to protect, 48.
....., ..., trained band in, Captain of, 3108.
Guestwick, Norfolk, minister of, 1604 (2).
Guildford, Surrey, watercourse at, 2294 (2).
..... Priory, house and park in, 434, 2427.
....., residents at, 1409, 2020.
Guildhall, *see* London, streets, buildings, &c., in.
Guilsfield, co. Montgomery, vicar of, 3056.
Guinea, estate in, 1651.
....., trade with, 1651.
Guisbrough, co. York, minister of, 934.
Gulvall, Cornwall, resident at, 1880.
Gumby, co. York, manor of, 2642.
Gumley, co. Leicester, resident at, 172.
Gunfield, Dorset, residents at, 118, 1857.
Gunstead, co. York, resident at, 1029.
Gunston, co. Stafford, resident at, 2772.
Gunthorpe, co. Notts, messuage in, 1735.
Gunthwaite, or Gamblethwaite, co. York, chapel and minister of, 1027 (2).
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 1027.
Gunvate, Wilts, resident at, 1739.
Gunwallow, Cornwall, resident at, 2687.
Gunwarby, co. Lincoln, resident at, 2917.
Gunworth Park, Sussex, 514.
Gupshill, co. Gloucester, farm at, 1792.
....., manor of, 1793.
Gurland, Cornwall, barton of, 2601.
....., resident at, 2601.
Gurney House, *see* London, streets, buildings, &c., in.
Gurton, co. Lancaster, *see* Urton.
Gussage St. Andrew, Dorset, resident at, 118.
..... St. Michael, Dorset, resident at, 118.
Guthlaxton, co. Leicester, hundred of, 108.
Gwendale, *see* Givendale.
Gwendor, co. Brecon, lands in, 3001.
....., rectory of, 3002.
....., resident at, 3001.
Gwerckles, co Merioneth, *see* Querkles.
Gwern-y-Cleppe, co. Monmouth, resident at, 1693.
Gwersyllt, co. Denbigh, hall at, 2977.
....., lands in, 2854.
....., residents at, 1256, 2977.
Gwinear, Cornwall, resident at, 2866.

H

Habergham, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2075.
Hablesthorpe, co. Notts, lands in, 1851.
....., resident at, 2879.
Haccombe Barton, Devon, manor of, 1362.
Hackbourne, Berks, manor of, 1625.
Hackeridge, Dorset, lands in, 2020.
Hackford Hundred, Essex, 95.
Hackington, co. Lincoln, residents at, 1, 1230.
Hackinsall, co. Lancaster, tithes of, 2950.
Hackleston, or Hackston, Wilts, estate at, 77.
....., resident at, 1142.
Hackleton, co. Northampton, farm at, 1590.
....., resident at, 1999.
Hackney, Middlesex, manor of, 610, 2156 (2), 2157 (3), 2164, 2166, 2167.
....., residents at, 493, 1470, 2072, 2166, 3243, 3256.
Hackthorp, Westmoreland, resident at, 1137.
Haddenham, Bucks, estate at, 67.
Haddlesey, West, co. York, meadows in, 2764 (2).
Haddock Stones Grange, co. York, 3096.
Haddon, Over, co. Derby, lands in, 1847.
....., East, co. Northampton, manor of, 1303, 1308.
....., West, co. Northampton, resident at, 1451.
....., ..., tithes at, 1452.
....., co. Oxon, lands in, 2833 (2).
Hadham, Herts, resident at, 1931.
....., Little, co. Herts, lands in, 1932.
....., ..., manor of, 1932, 1933.
Hadleigh, Suffolk, lands in, 2133, 2134.
....., resident at, 3033.
Hadley, Berks, estate at, 1214.
....., Middlesex, minister of, 1301.
....., resident at, 1018.
Hadlow, Kent, lands in, 1680 (2).
Hadnock, co. Monmouth, demesnes of, 1850.
Hadspen, Somerset, rectory of, 1339.
Hadstone, Northumberland, lands of, 2046.

Haggerston, co. Durham, manor of, 903.
....., mansion house of, 2558.
....., residents at, 902, 2558.
Haginton, Devon, estate of, 2064.
Hagley, co. Worcester, resident at, 863.
Hague, the, King of Scots at, 1377.
....., East, co. York, estate of, 2577.
..... House, co. York, 2409, 2577.
Hagworthingham, co. Lincoln, lands in, 2118.
Haigh, the, co. Lancaster, lands in, 1995.
....., residents at, 1093, 1722, 1995, 2072, 2074 (2), 2126, 2493, 2568 (2), 2701, 2855, 2971, 2994.
Haighton, co. Lancaster, estates in, 2989, 2990.
....., residents at, 2989 (2), 3144, 3193, 3194.
Hainault, Chapel, Essex, lodge of, 1353.
...., ..., resident at, 1353.
....., ..., timber at, 1353, 1354.
....., ..., Walk in, 1353, 1354.
Hainton, co. Lincoln, manor of, 1365, 1366.
....., resident at, 1365.
Halberton, Devon, estate at, 1301.
....., residents at, 2868, 3259.
....., sheaf or rectory of, 518.
Halcitor, co. Montgomery, manor of, 2199.
Haldenby, co, York, resident at, 1551.
Hale, co. Chester, Rungey in, resident at, 686.
....., Cumberland, rectory of, 1703.
....., resident at, 3149.
....., co. Lancaster, lands in, 2821.
....., residents at, 2738, 2821.
....., tenement in, 2738 (4)
..... Bank, co Lancaster, lands in, 2821.
....., East and West, co. Lincoln, manor of, 1724.
....., Great, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1547.
Halesbury, Devon, resident at, 2946.
Hales Owen, co. Worcester, resident at, 2899,
Halewood, co. Lancaster, estate in, 2574.
....., houses or lands in, 1117, 1348.
Halford, co. Warwick, resident at, 1811.
Halghton, or Halton, co. Flint, residents at, 248, 1718.
Halifax, co. York, free school at, 1572.
....., lands in, 2366.
....., parish of, 2478.
....., residents at, 1183, 2160, 2367, 3067, 3193.
..... , travellers to or from, 490.
Halkin, co. Flint, resident at, 1723.
Hallington, Northumberland, manor, mills, &c., of, 2748 (2).
Halliock, Over and Nether, co. Leicester, lands in, 3171.
Halliotts, the, Rutland, 2044.
Hallistones, Northumberland, 2508.
....., parish of, 2509.
Halliwell, Devon, estates at, 153.
Halliwell—*cont.*
....., co. Durham, mansion house of, 2584 (3).
....., co. Lancaster, lands in, 2815.
....., manor of, 1117.
....., resident at, 3178.
....., Northumberland, resident at, 1078.
Hall-on-the-Hill, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2945.
Hallow, co. Worcester, bailiwick of, 1452.
Hallowes, co. Derby, estate in, 2321.
Hall's Court, co. Worcester, manor of, 2102.
Halsall Hall, co. Lancaster, 2440.
....., manor of, or estates in, 2440, 2442 (2).
....., minister of, 2955.
....., residents at, 2440, 2442 (2), 2953, 2955.
Halse, Somerset, rectory and minister of, 3286.
....., residents at, 1994, 2009.
Halsenade, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3142.
Halsham, East and West, co. York, manors of, 2155.
Halstead, South, Essex, manor, &c., in, 2900 (2).
....., resident at, 2900.
....., co. Leicester, resident at, 109.
Halston, Devon, estate at, 153.
Haltabila Farm, co. Monmouth, 1714.
Halton, Bucks, estate at, 68.
....., co. Chester, resident at, 1947.
..... Castle, co. Chester, 914, 1121, 1269, 1509.
....., Cornwall, manor, &c., of, 1772.
....., resident at, 1772.
....., co. Flint, *see* Halghton.
..... Hall, co. Lancaster, resident at, 1172 (2).
..... Holgate, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1215.
....., Northumberland, resident at, 1012.
....., Salop, resident at, 3260.
..... Price, co. York, dissolved priory of, 2990.
Haltwhistle, Northumberland, manor of, 2673 (2), 2674.
....., resident at, 2673.
Halvergate, Norfolk, resident at, 115.
Ham, Dorset, resident at, 118.
....., West, Essex, church and minister of, 1661 (2), 2378.
....., manor, &c., of, 2422 (2).
....., residents at, 1431, 1661.
....., ..., petition of, 3278.
....., tithes, &c., of, 1302, 3278.
....., Kent, farm at, 1755.
..... House, Surrey, 2553, 2554 (2).
...., manor of, 2553.
....., Wilts, living of, 79.
Hambleden, or Hambledon, Bucks, estate at, 66.
....., resident at, 2697.
Hamblethorpe, co. York, resident at, 2076.

Hambleton, co. Rutland, manor of, 387, 398, 2187 (2).
....., residents at, 372 (2).
Hambridge, Somerset, resident at, 1747.
Hamer, co. Hereford, resident at, 983.
Hames, co. Warwick, resident at, 1745.
Hamilton, co. Durham, manor of, 2385.
Hamlyngs, Sussex, 1347 (3).
Hammersmith, Middlesex, residents at, 2239, 3054.
Hamon Head, co. York, resident at, 1098.
Hampall, co. York, manor of, 3072 (2).
....., resident at, 3072.
Hampden, Bucks, resident at, 2363.
...., Little, Bucks, estate at, 67.
Hampreston, or Hampressam, Dorset and Hants, residents at, 118, 259, 2733, 3197.
Hampshire, or Southampton County, 374, 715, 883, 1589, 2694.
....., clubmen in, 983.
....., condition of, 553.
....., Commissioners for securing the peace of, 883, 1243, 1244.
....., County Commissioners of, 54, 104, 236, 344, 383, 386, 424, 453, 506, 530, 532, 542, 730, 801, 848, 883, 995, 996, 1059, 1086, 1087, 1487, 1527, 1553, 1756, 1790, 1831, 1841 (2), 1842 (2), 1944, 2042, 2095 (2), 2114, 2334, 2348, 2373, 2391, 2495, 2517, 2531, 2532 (2), 2573 (2), 2693–2695, 2697, 2807, 2832, 2874, 2883 (2), 2884, 2895, 3009, 3036, 3236.
....., ..., appointment or approval of, 168, 173, 673, 751.
....., ..., certificates by, 236, 576, 2986.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1841, 2496, 2694, 2874, 2986.
...., ..., depositions before, 1940, 2567.
...., ..., discharge by, 1243.
....., ..., letters of, 155, 193, 236, 253, 277, 282, 320, 339, 350, 380, 383, 385, 438, 447, 453, 462, 463, 475, 477, 485, 493, 524, 550, 657, 665, 688, 700, 706, 737, 752, 756, 759, 765, 1777, 3019.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 347, 403, 405, 424.
....., ..., letters to, 254, 259, 275, 313 (2), 347, 350, 406, 462, 467, 476, 486, 497, 525, 529, 570, 652, 688, 713, 749, 751, 754, 757, 760, 765, 771, 1777, 2350, 2567.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 470, 657, 1526, 3019.
....., ..., officers of, 104, 157, 283, 339, 340, 347, 350, 383, 386, 530, 541, 550, 553, 576, 638, 662, 665, 756, 757, 1479.
....., ..., orders of, 385, 530, 531 (2).
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1589.
....., ..., orders to, 283, 348, 448, 523, 533, 961, 997 (2), 1086, 1508, 1589, 1603, 1755, 1756, 1769, 1777, 1788, 1790, 1831, 1841, 1842, 1944 (2), 2088 (2), 2113, 2114 (2), 2372, 2373 (2), 2374 (2), 2462, 2496, 2500 (2), 2517, 2531 (2), 2532, 2574 (2), 2694, 2695 (2), 2725, 2807, 2833, 2847, 2874, 2883 (3), 2884, 2895, 2986, 3009, 3036, 3146, 3241, 3287.
Hampshire, County Commissioners of, orders to—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., asked for, or alluded to, 63, 489, 1028, 1193, 1218, 1268, 1842, 1973 (2), 2516, 2694, 2697, 2847, 3009, 3190, 3241.
....., ..., particulars or accounts sent u by, 439, 447.
....., ..., petitions to, 970, 1028, 1065.
....., ..., receipt by, 541.
....., ..., reference by, 970.
....., ..., references to, 2095, 2334, 2517, 2693, 2875, 3188, 3190, 3234, 3264, 3271 (2).
....., ..., reports by, 1086, 1922, 2113, 2883, 3264.
....., ..., request by, 533.
....., ..., statement by, 2986.
....., ..., submission to, 1658.
....., ..., summons by, 1994.
....., ..., treasurer of, 236.
....., ..., the late, 193, 282, 339, 344, 347, 380, 385, 550, 700 (2), 713, 1756, 1842, 2334, 2373, 2883 (2), 3236.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 552.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 713.
....., divisions in, 105, 106, 340, 344, 385, 576, 1479.
....., justices of peace for, 2693.
....., King's party in, 552, 1095, 2723.
....., lands, estates, &c., in, 146, 253, 402, 485, 487, 642, 882, 883, 961, 980, 997 (2), 1038 (2), 1059, 1086, 1224, 1288 (2), 1316, 1429, 1478, 1479, 1488, 1510, 1527, 1568, 1571, 1603, 1606, 1755, 1769 (2), 1788, 1832 (3), 1842, 1933 (2), 1972, 1973, 2088 (2), 2095, 2114, 2277, 2334 (2), 2349, 2350 (2), 2372, 2496, 2532–2534, 2554, 2573 (2), 2574, 2589 (3), 2612, 2693, 2698, 2725, 2728, 2766, 2874 (3), 2883 (2), 2884, 2895, 3070, 3146 (2), 3181, 3234, 3236, 3287.
....., Major-General for (Col. Goffe), 1243, 1244, 1659, 2042.
....., ..., letters to, 2042 (3).
....., M.Ps for, 552.
....., ..., reference to, 1282.
....., money from, or revenues of, 619, 799.
....., Parliament forces in, 155, 1589.
....., ..., quarters of, 1260.
....., ..., raising of, 54, 157.
....., places in, 839, 945, 1503.
....., reduction or submission of, 157, 1068.

Hampshire—*cont.*
....., residents in, 54, 77, 118, 200, 253, 289, 320, 344, 525, 583, 600, 801, 882, 995, 997, 1095, 1402, 1504, 1638, 1697, 1755, 1832, 1842 (2), 1961, 1973, 2088, 2095, 2113, 2319, 2334, 2363, 2369, 2373, 2573, 2574, 2693, 2694, 2824, 2847, 2895, 2947, 2986, 3009, 3017, 3031, 3190 (2), 3219, 3240.
....., ..., cases of, 830, 848, 882, 970, 976, 979, 996, 1028, 1059 (2), 1060, 1065, 1068, 1085, 1089, 1093, 1095 (2), 1119, 1177, 1183, 1275, 1358, 1372, 1386, 1388, 1487, 1517, 1523, 1539, 1553, 1563, 1658, 1688, 1751, 1755, 1788, 1793, 1812, 1831, 1841, 1873, 1922, 1940, 1944, 1965, 1973, 1976, 1994, 2041, 2079, 2087, 2088, 2095, 2113, 2221, 2437, 2495, 2500, 2516, 2531, 2567, 2589, 2612, 2650, 2697, 2723, 2725, 2728, 2781, 2794, 2807, 2832, 2846, 2847, 2875, 2895, 2930, 2986, 3009, 3019, 3036, 3114, 3115, 3119, 3136, 3138, 3144, 3146, 3147, 3188, 3190, 3193 (4), 3194 (2), 3197 (3), 3198 (4), 3234, 3244, 3258 (2), 3259.
....., ..., lists of, 104–106.
....., ..., ..., notes of, 199, 383, 730, 741, 742.
....., sheriffs of, 882, 2113, 3271.
....., ... under, 362, 2113.
....., travellers to or from, 199, 921.
....., tithings in, 105, 106.
Hampstead Marshall, Berks, courts held at, 1618.
..... Park or manor, Berks, 473, 601, 618, 1617 (2), 1620, 1625.
....., ..., resident at, 1616.
....., Middlesex, lands at, 939 (3).
....., pastor and church of, 939.
....., resident at, 2076.
Hampster Arundel, Devon, messuage in, 2534.
Hampsthwaite, co. York, resident at, 3192.
Hampton, co. Chester, residents at, 103, 1139, 2012.
..... Post, co. Chester, resident at, 112.
....., co. Gloucester, resident at, 2685.
..... Road, co. Gloucester, traveller to, 749.
....., co. Hereford, house at, 2067.
..... Bishop, co. Hereford, messuage in, 3028.
..... Charles, co. Hereford, rents in, 2366.
..... Court, co. Hereford, estate of, 604, 607, 616.
....., ..., residents at, 2064, 2066–2068, 2070.
..... Court, Middlesex, letter from, alluded to, 2425.
..... Poyle, co. Oxon, residents at, 1471, 2419.
...., resident at, 1458.
..... Curlew, *alias* Hampton-on-the-Hill, co. Warwick, estates in, 1785, 3120.
Hampton—*cont.*
..... in Arden, co. Warwick, resident at, 3192.
....., co. Worcester, tithes of, 1707–1709.
Hamptworth, Wilts, lands in, 78.
....., residents at, 78 (2).
Hamstall Ridware, co. Stafford, resident at, 3068.
Hamsterley, co. Durham, chapel of, 1880.
....., parish of, 2038, 3215.
Hamworthy, Dorset, residents at, 118, 1193.
Hanbury, co. Worcester, estate in, 2960, 2961.
....., residents at, 1373, 1464, 2079.
Hanby Grange, co. Lincoln, resident at, 2209.
Handsworth, co. Stafford, manor of, 2513.
....., residents at, 1916, 2745.
Hanford, Dorset, residents at, 1068, 2231.
Hangleton, Sussex, resident at, 3258.
Hankerton, Wilts, resident at, 2754.
Hanley, Dorset, resident at, 1231.
....., co. Worcester, tenements in, 3092.
....., residents at, 172, 3092.
..... Castle, co. Worcester, estate of, 2640.
....., ..., residents at, 616, 3050, 3196.
Hanlith, co. York, resident at, 1748.
Hanmer, co. Flint, cure of, 943.
....., Maylor in, farm in, 1719.
....., residents at, 943, 1719, 2845.
....., Willington in, resident in, 1719.
Hanney, Berks, lands in, 2328.
....., rectory of, 2658, 2834.
....., East, Berks, estate of, 2539.
....., West, Berks, estate of, 2539.
....., ..., parsonage of, 2984 (2).
Hanningfield, Essex, lands in, 1781.
....., East, Essex, manor of, 1782.
Hanniwell, Essex, resident at, 539.
Hanslope, Bucks, estates at, 67 (4), 68.
....., ..., residents at, 2174, 2484, 2600.
..... Park, Bucks, 2172, 3171.
Hanson Grange, co. Derby, rents of, 1099.
Hansworth, co. York, 2474.
....., manor of, 2478.
Hanthwait, co. York, resident at, 1448.
Hapcot Farm, Somerset, 3143.
Hapsford, co. Chester, resident at, 101.
Hapton, co. Lancaster, manor of, 2224 (4), 3298.
....., park of, 2223.
Harberton, Devon, lands in, 2929.
....., parish of, 2928, 2929.
....., residents at, 153, 2090, 3160.
....., ..., petition of, 2928.
....., vicar and churchwardens of, 2929.
Harborne, co. Stafford, house, &c., in, 2080.
....., residents at, 89, 2080.
Harbottle, Northumberland, manor, &c., of, 2417, 2507, 2509.

Harbour House, co. Durham, 2632.
...., resident at, 2632.
Harbourne's House, co. Lancaster, 3116.
Harbridge, Hants, residents at, 1973, 2847.
Harby Brow, Cumberland, estate at, 257.
....., Kent, resident at, 459.
Hardaton, co. Durham, resident at, 2400.
Hardcott, Wilts, manor of, 1440.
Harden Grange, co. York, resident at, 985.
Hardingdale, Westmoreland, resident at, 521.
Hardingham, Norfolk, resident at, 2709.
Hard Mash Common, Suffolk, 3129.
Hardress, Kent, resident at, 459.
Hardrett's Hospital, Berks, 1214.
Hardriding, Northumberland, resident at, 202.
Hardwick, co. Durham, residents at, 2951 (2), 3178.
.. .., co. Gloucester, manor of, 1625.
....., co. Leicester, estate of, 1914.
....., co. Monmouth, lands at, 364.
....., residents at, 364, 2406, 3193.
....., tithes of, 3136.
....., co. Nottingham, grange at, 1735.
....., lands at, 650.
....., co. Oxon, resident at, 2655.
....., Salop, lands in, 2089.
....., co. Warwick, lands in, 2643.
....., West, co. York, lands in, 1958.
Hare Park, co. Cambridge, 2453.
Haremare [Harmer?], Sussex, resident at, 1981.
Haresfield, co. Gloucester, church of, 847.
....., minister of, 846.
....., resident at, 2685.
Hareswell, co. York, 886, 1387.
Hargreave, co. Chester, estates in, 61, 1277.
Harlaxton, co. Lincoln, residents at, 1143, 2009, 2974.
Harle, Little, Northumberland, estate at, 1485.
....., ..., resident at, 3282.
....., West, Northumberland, resident at, 3103.
Harlech, co. Merioneth, Articles of, 1724.
Harleford, Bucks, resident at, 2324.
Harleston, co. Northampton, manor of, 1308.
Harley, Salop, resident at, 1024.
..... Castle, King's party at, 1070.
Harlington, co. Bedford, closes, &c., in, 2163, 2166.
....., manor of, 2158, 2166.
....., rectory or personage of, 2162.
....., residents at, 629, 2163.
....., Middlesex, resident at, 3259.
Harlsey, East, co. York, minister of, 2872 (2).
....., residents at, 2299, 2872.
Harlston, co. Cambridge, manor of, 2698, 2699.
....., residents at, 2698 (2).
Harlton, co. Cambridge, estate at, 702.
Harmer, Sussex, *see* Haremare.
Harmston, co. Lincoln, resident at, 2432.
Harnbridge, Somerset, resident at, 3257.
Harnham, Northumberland, lands in, 3078.
....., manor of, 3078.
....., resident at, 3078.
....., or East Harnham, Wilts, residents at, 78, 3052.
Harold's Wood, Essex, inhabitants of, petition of, 1302.
Harpford, Devon, resident at, 2966.
Harpley, or Harporley, co. Durham, residents at, 170, 528.
Harpswell, co. Lincoln, rectory of, 1039.
Harptree, East, Somerset, resident at, 1994.
Harraton, co. Durham, colliery of, 1922, 2127–2131, 2398.
....., ..., claimants on, 1922, **2127–2131.**
....., lands in, 1922, 2375.
....., manor of, 2375.
....., residents at, 204, 2354, 2375 (2).
Harrietsham, Kent, residents at, 459, 2614, 2859 ?.
Harrington, co. Lincoln, lands in, 2118.
Harrisom [Harrietsham?], Kent, estate in, 2859.
Harrogate Hall, co. York, 2976.
...., lands in, 2976.
....., resident at, 3090.
....., Bilton-cum-, *see* Bilton.
Harrold, co. Bedford, lands in, 906.
....., resident at, 906.
Harrop, co. Chester, houses, &c., in, 3032.
....., resident at, 3032.
Harrow, Middlesex, resident at, 1482.
..... -on-the-Hill, Middlesex, resident at, 3226.
Harrowby, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1050.
Harrowden, co. Northampton, residents at, 88 (2), 2011.
Harswell, co. York, manor of, 1387.
Hartburn, Hartborne, or Hartsborne, co. Durham, residents at, 2251, 2797.
....., West, co. Durham, residents at, 2251, 3299.
....., Northumberland, parish of, 2595, 2968.
Hartford, co. Chester, resident at, 101.
....., Hunts, minister of, 1250, 1251.
Harthill, co. Chester, minister of, 1186.
....., co. York, manor of, 1351.
Harting, Sussex, cure or parsonage of, 443, 484, 918.
....., manor of, 918 (2).
....., park of, 932.
....., residents at, 27, 345, 788, 916, 932, 1914 (2), 1915, 2171.
....., traveller to, 932.
....., West, Sussex, manor of, 983, 984.
....., minister of, 918.
....., resident at, 983.

Hartland, Devon, rectory of, claimants on, **2140–2142.**
....., residents at, 97, 98.
....., sheaf of, 432, 441, 528, 2141 (2), 2142.
Hartlebury, co. Worcester, castle of, governor of, 1512.
....., ..., King's garrison at, 1297, 2605.
....., ..., surrender of, 1297.
....., ..., ..., Articles of, 1260, 1336 (2), 1873.
....., resident at, 3250.
Hartlepool, co. Durham, Parliamentary garrison of, 815, 822.
....., ..., governor of, 815.
....., rectory of, 921.
...., resident at, 822.
Hartley, Hants, resident at, 1275.
..... Mauditt, Hants, resident at, 979.
..... Waspill, Hants, resident at, 1402.
..... Court, Surrey ?, 582.
....., Westmoreland, resident at, 99.
....., manor and manor house of, 196 (3), 585, 2308.
Hartlip, Kent, resident at, 2357.
Harton, co. York, resident at, 1742.
Hartsford, co. Hereford, resident at, 2036.
Hartshead, co. York, tithes of, 2897 (2).
Hartshill, co. Warwick, resident at, 1762.
Hartside, co. Durham, village of, 2206.
Hartsop, Westmoreland, manor of, 2725.
Hartwell, co. Northampton, manor of, 1590.
Harty, Isle of, Kent, lands in, 2257 (2).
....., parishes in, 247.
Harum, co. York, residents at, 1695, 2735.
Harwood, co. Hereford, resident at, 1850.
....., co. Lancaster, lands, &c., in, 2562, 2563, 2815.
....., Much, or Great, co. Lancaster, manor of, 2563.
....., ..., residents at, 3128 (2).
....., ..., tenement in, 3128.
..... Dale, co. York, resident at, 2422.
Haselbury Plucknett, Somerset, resident at, 1745.
Haselden Manor, Wilts, 1222.
..... [Heslington ?], co. York, 3094.
Haseley, Little, co. Oxon, lands in, 1700.
....., co. Warwick, resident at, 2057.
Haskin Moor, Somerset ?, lands at, 1507.
Hasland, co. Derby, resident at, 960.
Haslehurst, co. Chester, resident at, 686.
Haslewood, Suffolk, parish of, 3005.
Haslington, co. Chester, manor of, 922.
....., minister at, 923.
....., resident at, 922.
Hassall, Little, co. Chester, resident at, 715.
Hasselcombe, Devon, estates in, 2064 (2), 2635.
Hassop, co. Derby, manor of, 2320, 2321.
....., mines in, 2321.
....., poor of, money for, 2320.
....., residents at, 62, 2286, 2319.
....., tithes of, 2321.
Hastings, Sussex, mayor of, 2769.
....., rape of, 76.
....., ..., Committee for, 1863.
....., residents at, 2769 (2).
Hasworth, Devon, manor of, 2929.
Hatch Beauchamp, Somerset, resident at, 1418.
Hatcley Castle, co. Worcester, resident at, 2289.
Hatfield, co. Gloucester, estate at, 85.
....., Herts, residents at, 2366, 2722.
....., stores or money convoyed to, 22 (2), 786.
....., co. York, King's party at, 1029.
... ., lands in, 1855.
... ., residents at, 616, 3257, 3259.
..... Chase, co. York, 2188–2190.
Hather, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1388.
Hatherleigh, Devon, residents at, 97, 98 (2), 3033.
Hatherley, Dorset, lands or farm at, 1321 (2).
....., co. Gloucester, houses in, 1745.
....., resident at, 1447.
Hatherop, co. Gloucester, resident at, 87 (3).
Hathersage, co. Derby, resident at, 1694.
Hatherton, co. Stafford, manor, &c., of, 2485, 3238.
Hatley St. George, co. Cambridge, residents at, 1588, 2390.
Hatton, West, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1586.
Hauch Hall, co. Stafford, residents at, 90, 1684.
Haughley, Suffolk, manor of, 1759.
..... Park, Suffolk, resident at, 1759.
Haughton, co. Chester, residents at, 101 (2).
...., co. Lancaster, lands in, 2438.
....., co. Notts, resident at, 2586 (2).
....., co. Stafford, resident at, 3195.
Haukewell, or Hawkswell, Kent, residents at, 997, 1810.
Havant, Hants, resident at, 1965.
Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke, letter dated from, 229.
....., papers at, 572.
....., plague at, 572, 600.
....., resident at, 747.
Havering Park, Essex, 1502 (2), 1503.
Haverley, Bucks, estate of, 1611.
Havers, co. York, fee farm rents in, 3134.
Haversham, Westmoreland, minister of, 1903.
Hawarden, co. Flint, castle of, King's garrison at, 2886.
....., lands in, 1113.
....., manor of, 248, 1113, 1116.

Hawe, Wilts, resident at, 2696.
Hawick, Northumberland, resident at, 2969.
Hawkesdale, Cumberland, resident at, 1907.
Hawkley, Hants, estate in, 1972, 1973 (2).
....., resident at, 1973.
Hawkswell, Kent, *see* Haukewell.
....., co. Warwick, resident at, 1468.
....., co. York, parish of, 2131.
Hawksworth, co. Notts, manor of, 1734, 1735.
Hawley, Hants, resident at, 2437.
Hawnby, co. York, manor of, 2395.
Hawnes, co. Bedford, resident at, 1582.
Haworth, co. York, minister of, 2744.
Haxby, co. York, resident at, 3215.
Hay or the Hay, co. Brecon, residents at, 517, 1882.
..... Park, co. York, resident at, 1754.
Haybridge, or Hayridge, Devon, hundred of, 2516.
....., ..., Court of, 1504.
Haydock, co. Lancaster, tenement in, 3004.
Haydon, Northumberland, mill and ferry at, 2590 (2).
.....-on-the-Wall, Northumberland, estate in, 2604.
....., Wilts, resident at, 3193.
Hayling, Isle of, Hants, residents in, 1517 (2).
Haynes Hill, Wilts, resident in, 1465.
Haynford, Norfolk, estate at, 115.
Hayridge, Devon, *see* Haybridge.
Hayson, Northumberland, resident at, 430.
Haystrop, co. York, manor of, 1377.
Hayton, Cumberland, residents at, 157, 202, 968, 2932.
....., co. Notts, residents at, 1323, 1717.
....., co. York, resident at, 1517.
Hazlewood, co. York, estate in, 2229 (2).
....., manor of, 2230.
....., resident at, 2228.
Headingley, co. York, resident at, 1418.
Headington, co. Oxon, resident at, 1034.
Headlam, co. Durham, residents at, 552, 615.
Headley, Surrey, resident at, 1493.
Headly, co. Worcester, estate in, 2043.
Healey, co. Lancaster, lands in, 2579, 3085.
....., resident at, 3085.
....., Northumberland, resident at, 202.
..... Nether, Northumberland, resident at, 3103.
Heanton Punchardon, Devon, resident at, 3087.
Heapey, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2117.
Heath, co. Derby, resident at, 1098.
..... House, Hants, 3194.
....., the, co. Radnor, resident at, 3054.
....., co. Stafford, manor of, 2484.
Heathcombe Manor, Somerset, 1429.
Heather, co. Leicester, lands in, 1746.
....., resident at, 110.
Heathfield, Sussex, house at, 839.
Heathy, co. Worcester, manor of, 3016 (2).
Heatley, co. Chester, resident at, 101.
Heaton, or Treaton, co. Lancaster, lands and mansion of, 1909 (2).
....., manor of, 1910 (2), 2021.
....., residents at, 523, 1909, 2634.
....., Northumberland, manor of, 3281.
....., ..., resident at, 3108.
Heavitree, Devon, resident at, 2971.
Hebborn, co. Durham, residents at, 2848 (2).
....., North, co. Durham, estate in, 2848.
Hebburn, Northumberland, farm in, 1734.
....., resident at, 1734.
Heckfield, Hants, minister of, 1503, 1504.
Heckington, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1354.
Heddington, co. Oxon, resident at, 1615.
Hedgecourt, Sussex, manor of, 3011.
Hedgford, co. Stafford, messuage in, 3180.
Hedgstone, Middlesex, farm at, 1483.
..... manor, residents at, 1482.
Hedingham, Essex, resident at, 3258.
Hedley Hope, co. Durham, residents at, 1806, 3153.
Hedon in Holderness, co. York, lands in, 2155.
....., money for, 162.
....., residents at, 928, 930, 1629.
....., summons posted at, 655.
Heerscot, co. Warwick, resident at, 3257.
Heigham, Norfolk, estate at, 114.
Heighton, co. Lancaster, parish of, 2861.
..... St. Clare, Sussex, manor of, 3011.
Helay, co. York, minister of, 1504.
Helbeck, Westmoreland, domain or manor of, 196 (2), 3025.
....., lands in, 3025.
....., residents at, 99 (2), 547, 3024, 3192.
Heleyfield, co. Durham, 2814.
Helland, Cornwall, resident at, 2506.
Hellens, co. Hereford, resident at, 1999.
Hellesdon, Norfolk, lands in, 3286.
Helme, the, co. Hereford, resident at, 1977.
... ., South, co. York, estate in, 2409.
....., resident at, 2409.
Helmshaugh, Northumberland, manor and mill of, 2418.
Helmsley, co. York, castle of, siege of, 1123.
....., ..., taking of, 1218.
....., inhabitants of, certificate by, 1123.
....., minister of, 1907, 2735.
....., rectory of, 2735 (2).
....., residents at, 1123, 1695 (2), 2406.
Helpstone, co. Northampton, rectory of, 1042 (2).
....., residents at, 88, 1042.
Helsington, Westmoreland, resident at, 1136.
Helston, Cornwall, letter dated from, 276.
....., residents at, 736, 1587, 2854.
Helton, Dorset, residents at, 118, 993.
Hembrough, co. York, estate in, 3165.

Hemingford Abbots, Hunts, resident at, 1974.
....., Grey, Hunts, resident at, 928.
Hemington, co. Leicester, minister of, 1671.
....., residents at, 109, 111.
....., ..., petitions of, 1671 (2).
Hemlington, Norfolk, estate in, 2324.
....., co. York, resident at, 1889.
Hemmingburgh, or Hemmingborough, co. York, residents at, 1464, 1537.
Hemp, co. Notts, resident at, 769.
Hempstead, Kent, residents at, 1663, 3032.
Hempston, Devon, manor of, 2534.
....., Little, Devon, resident at, 1315.
....., or Empston Vacy, Devon, manor of, 1396.
Hempsworth, Hants, lands in, 2088.
Hempton, Norfolk, manor of, 2886.
Hemsby, Norfolk, manor of, 1829 (2), 2819.
Hemswell, co. Lincoln, resident at, 835.
Hemsworth, Dorset, residents at, 119, 1387.
....., co. York, hospital of, lands belonging to, 2907.
....., ..., master of, 2907.
....., ..., persons in, petition of, 2907.
....., lands in, 1701.
....., residents at, 2907.
Henbury Farm, Dorset, 3143.
Hencot, Salop, tithes of, 1461.
Hendale Hall, *see* Hendon.
Henderskelf, co. York, resident at, 1987.
..... Castle, co. York, resident at, 3189.
Hendley, co. Worcester, resident at, 2194.
Hendon, Middlesex, Court Baron at, 1628.
..... or Hendale Hall, 2199.
...., lands in, 2194, 2197.
....., manor, or lordship of, 580 (2), 2195–2197, 2199 (2).
....., parish of, 2199.
....., ..., freeholders and copyholders of, petition of, 2197.
Heneglwys, Anglesea, resident at, 3217.
Henfield, Sussex, residents at, 1518, 2294.
Hengrave, Suffolk, residents at, 1342, 2381, 2624, 3231.
Henham, Essex, manor and rectory of, 2617.
....., Suffolk, resident at, 3169.
Heningham, Essex, County Commissioners sitting at, 347.
....., estate in, 2424.
....., Norfolk, resident at, 859.
Henlade, Somerset, resident at, 1607.
Henley, co. Chester, rectory of, 104.
.....-on-Thames, co. Oxon, manor of, 375, 1249.
...., Parliamentary garrison at, 996.
...., ..., money for, 37.
...., prisoners taken at, 1631, 2922.
...., residents at, 29, 948, 1251.
.....-in-Arden, co. Warwick, poor of, petition of, 1915.
Henlip, co. Worcester, manor of, 2942, 2943.
....., manor house of, 2942 (5), 2943.
....., resident at, 2941.
Henllan, co. Denbigh, parish of, 1702.
....., residents at, 1550, 1946.
Henlow, co. Bedford, letter dated from, 732, 739.
Henny Parva, Essex, estate in, 3032.
...., resident at, 3032.
Hensby, Devon, 3280.
Hensingham, Cumberland, letter dated from, 761.
Hensol, co. Glamorgan, lands in, 2176.
Henton, co. Lancaster, lands in, 2713.
Henwick, Berks, residents at, 1938, 2363, 3302.
Heptonstall, co. York, resident at, 2224.
Hepwell [Hepple ?], Northumberland, barony of, 1737.
Herdowne, Devon, lands in, 2533.
Hereford, assizes at, 2315.
....., Bishop of, *see* Coke, George.
..... Castle, betrayal of, to the King, 2024.
...., Parliamentary garrison at, 140, 141, 265.
...., ..., governor of, Col. John Birch, 265, 1525 ?, 1701.
...., ..., ..., Major Wroth Rogers, 140, 183, 343 (2), 366, 378.
....., Commissioners at, 391, 673.
....., Common Council of, 1643.
....., Coningsby's Hospital in, 2066, 2067 (2), 2069.
.. .., ..., chaplain of, 2068 (3).
....., ..., governor of, 2068 (3).
....., ..., servitors of, 2067.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2067 (2), 2068.
....., constable of, 1525 (2).
....., defence of, 301, 1196.
....., house, &c., in, 655, 3028.
....., King's party or garrison at, 334, 555, 944, 1078, 1196, 1738, 2292, 2676, 2796.
....., King's governor of, 1545.
... ., letters dated from, 140, 177, 183, 236, 326, 343, 353, 356 (2), 371, 375, 378, 391, 448, 450, 534, 537, 548, 555, 563 (2), 578, 579, 583, 586, 593, 604 (2), 605, 613, 615, 620, 625, 628, 637, 640, 641 (2), 644, 651, 706, 728, 739, 770, 773.
....., mayor of, 548, 1036, 1196.
....., place near, 586.
....., prisoners at, 1084, 1125, 1131, 1145, 2292.
... ., residents at, 360, 366, 1196, 1487 (2), 1548, 1821, 1993, 2021, 2454 (3), 2490, 2536, 2902.
....., Scots' army at, 24, 2454.
....., siege or taking of, 64, 1036 (2), 1125, 1131, 1145, 1487, 1525, 1553, 1738, 1990, 2292, 2455.

Hereford—*cont.*
....., steward of, 1643.
....., traveller to, 1131.
....., Little, resident at, 52.
Herefordshire, 578, 1545.
....., County Commissioners of, 62, 132, 140, 183, 303, 343, 378, 391, 402, 542, 579 (2), 593, 636, 643–647, 650, 655, 660, 661, 682, 684, 688, 697, 720, 1257, 1487, 1713, 1714, 1772, 1973, 2001, 2024, 2066–2071, 2145, 2179 (2), 2180, 2200–2204, 2211, 2213, 2303, 2362, 2366, 2384, 2399, 2490–2492, 2495 (2), 2497, 2585, 2605, 2628, 2752, 2763, 2825, 2846, 2878, 2879 (2), 2902, 2942, 2975 (3), 2985 (4), 3013, 3027 (2), 3028, 3045 (3), 3065 (2), 3195, 3245, 3264.
....., ..., accounts of, 678, 692, 694, 695.
....., ..., appointment or approval of, 172, 366, 515, 541, 634, 645, 659, 661, 673.
....., ..., certificate by, 1784.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 2497 (2), 2708.
....., ..., letters of, 177, 183, 236, 247, 262, 273, 301, 326, 343, 353, 356, 371, 375, 378, 448, 534 (2), 537, 548, 555 (2), 563, 578, 579, 583, 586, 588, 615, 625, 628, 728, 739, 770, 773, 2066, 2455, 2491, 2494.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 250, 343, 473.
....., ..., letters to, 52, 141, 251, 264, 275, 302, 313, 334, 339, 351, 374, 384, 513, 515, 516, 579, 582, 590, 607, 613, 616, 618, 710, 719, 754, 758, 763 (2), 771–776, 1487 (2), 2024, 2066, 2201, 2203, 2211, 2399, 2496, 2584, 2975, 3211, 3249 (3).
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 218, 470, 609, 1525.
....., ..., officers of, 45, 140, 177, 216, 273, 356, 378, 450, 454, 568, 618, 620, 621, 631, 636, 637, 641, 653, 655, 770, 2203.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 156.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 650.
....., ..., orders of, 140, 604, 897.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 140, 898.
....., ..., orders to, 568, 660, 898 (2), 1078, 1220, 1525, 1617, 1712–1714, 1980, 1990, 2001, 2065–2067, 2069–2071, 2180, 2200–2203, 2212, 2213, 2303 (2), 2362, 2384 (4), 2399, 2489–2492, 2494 (3), 2605, 2708, 2846, 2878, 2879 (2), 2975 (2), 2985, 3013, 3027 (3), 3028 (3), 3065, 3195.
....., ..., asked for, or alluded to, 2069, 2070 (3), 2202, 2204, 2303, 3013, 3045, 3054.
....., ..., prisoner of, 1478.
....., ..., queries by, 2536 (2).
....., ..., references to, 2065, 2068–2070, 2492, 2494 (2), 2585, 2628, 2763, 2824 (2), 2902, 3045 (2), 3052, 3054, 3165, 3187.
Herefordshire, County Commissioners of—*cont.*
....., ..., reports, &c., by, 771, 1078, 2202, 2211, 2454, 2455, 2496, 3250.
....., ..., request to, 1487.
....., ..., treasurers of, 141, 156, 247, 265, 273, 356, 378, 391, 660, 1714.
....., ..., treasury of, 356.
....., ..., the late, 236, 247, 356, 378, 450, 555 (2), 563, 579, 582, 583, 651, 660, 678, 679, 697, 706, 1784, 2070, 2384, 2889, 2985 (2), 3013.
....., J.P. in, 378.
....., lands, estates, &c., in, 28, 29, 38, 265, 351, 548, 555, 593, 623, 718, 788, 795, 869, 870, 1407, 1571, 1617, 1625, 1626 (3), 1705, 1713, 1714 (3), 1809, 1973 (2), 1980, 1990, 2001, 2064–2071, 2146, 2202, 2211 (2), 2303, 2304, 2362, 2366, 2383, 2399, 2400, 2443, 2474, 2491, 2492, 2494 (2), 2495, 2584, 2585, 2628, 2708, 2736, 2754, 2824, 2825, 2842, 2975, 3002 (2), 3027 (2), 3028, 3066, 3091, 3165, 3186, 3187 (2), 3211 (2), 3249.
....., ..., receipts from, 429, 604.
....., market towns of, 534.
....., M.P. for, 1036.
....., militia or county forces of, 247, 262, 264, 343.
....., ..., Commissioners for, 343, 513.
....., money, returns, or revenues from, 616, 618, 619, 621, 649.
... ., place in, 1525.
....., receiver of Crown revenues in, 2107.
....., residents in, 45, 64, 86 (2), 156, 216, 356, 604, 636, 719, 1036, 1203, 1387, 1784, 2001, 2024, 2067, 2069, 2070 (2), 2202 (2), 2207, 2360, 2362, 2384, 2399, 2489, 2496, 2536, 2585 (2), 2721, 2774, 2889, 3002, 3016, 3027, 3045, 3054, 3091, 3140, 3187.
....., ..., cases of, 886, 897, 983, 1035, 1125, 1196, 1243, 1407, 1415, 1438, 1478, 1482, 1487 (2), 1510, 1525, 1526, 1544, 1553, 1701, 1772, 1821, 1850, 1977, 1980, 1990, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1999, 2000 (2), 2011, 2015, 2021, 2024, 2033, 2035, 2036, 2061, 2064, 2145, 2204 (3), 2207, 2228 (2), 2255, 2366, 2383, 2454, 2489, 2494, 2536, 2584, 2605, 2627, 2752, 2754, 2762, 2824, 2878, 2902, 2954, 2985, 3013, 3027, 3028, 3044, 3052, 3065, 3126, 3179, 3183, 3185, 3187, 3192–3194, 3211, 3239, 3245, 3260 (2).
....., ..., list of, 770.
....., ..., ..., notes of, 728, 730 (2), 741, 742.
....., Scots' army at, 24.
....., sheriff, high, of, 384, 402, 897, 1545, 2366.
....., ..., orders to, 45, 324.

Herefordshire—*cont.*
....., ..., surveyors of, messenger to, 169.
....., travellers to or from, 534, 542, 574.
....., witnesses in, 648, 2069.
Herme, Cornwall, minister of, 1239.
Hermitage, Dorset, residents at, 118, 895.
....., Northumberland, resident at, 2953.
Herne, co. Bedford, Griffin Inn, in, 2167.
....., lands in, 2163, 2164, 2167.
....., Kent, parish of, 2510.
....., resident at, 1422.
Hernhill, or Herne Hill, Kent, lands, &c., in, 2740, 2930, 2933.
....., ..., resident at, 2930.
Heron's Close, Northumberland, 2748.
Herriard, Hants, Grange of, 2372–2374, 2533.
....., minister of, 2372–2374.
....., rectory of, 2372–2374.
Herringfleet, Suffolk, resident at, 1991.
Herringston, Dorset, resident at, 2112.
....., co. Durham, resident at, 3019.
Herseth, co. Flint, resident at, 1718.
Hertford, letters dated from, 80, 751, 756, 758.
Hertfordshire, 158, 1011.
....., County Commissioners of, 354, 404, 847, 853, 854–856, 970, 1934, 2280 (2), 2443 (2), 2460, 2488, 2664, 3206.
....., ..., appointment or approval of, 171, 247, 746, 751.
....., ..., certificates by, 847, 3248.
....., ..., instructions to, 204.
....., ..., letters of, 80, 211, 262, 355, 404, 556, 650, 751, 756, 758.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 60.
....., ..., letters to, 204, 264, 313 (2), 339, 374, 482, 575, 767, 854, 2236, 3248.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 657.
....., ..., officers of, 158, 262, 355, 556, 575, 758.
....., ..., orders of, alluded to, 2460.
....., ..., orders to, 19, 226, 856, 873, 956 (2), 1338, 1370, 1523, 1933 (2), 2280, 2461, 2664, 3051.
....., ..., orders to, alluded to, 2489.
....., ..., petition of, 660.
....., ..., reports by, 900, 2236, 2722, 3248 (3).
....., ..., resignation of, 222.
....., ..., treasurer of, 262.
....., London and Middlesex, County Committee for, *see* London, Middlesex, and Herts, County Committee for.
....., ..., the late, 204, 211, 354, 556, 575, 856, 970, 2722.
....., hundreds in, 32, 80, 211.
....., lands, estates, &c., in, 147, 854, 957, 1431, 1523, 1805, 1864, 1890, 1932–1934, 2235 (2), 2282, 2456, 2488, 2616, 3206.
Hertfordshire—*cont.*
....., market towns in, proclamation in, 69.
....., messenger, agent, or collector sent to, 786, 794, 795, 798.
....., militia or county forces of, 852, 955.
....., money from or revenues of, 32, 619.
....., pardon from the King for, alluded to, 853.
....., receiver general for, 767.
....., residents in, 3, 199, 354, 523, 539, 593, 624, 851, 970, 1097, 1129, 1838, 1867, 2235, 2267, 2366, 2395, 2664, 3051, 3225.
....., ..., cases of, 847, 852, 853, 873, 900, 1370, 1460, 1570, 1864, 1865, 1931, 1960, 2089, 2249, 2290, 2443, 2460, 2615, 2663, 2722, 3147, 3248.
....., ..., list of, note of, 741.
....., sessions in, 852.
....., sheriff of, 853 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 69.
Heselridge, Northumberland, manor of, 1621.
....., resident at, 1621.
Hesketh Bank, co. Lancaster, house, &c., in, 3097.
....., resident at, 3097.
Heskin, co. Lancaster, residents at, 1951, 2541, 2543, 3175 (2).
Heslehead, Northumberland, tithes of, 3074.
Hesley, co. York, park of, 2478.
Hesleyside, or Hesleside, Northumberland, lands in, 3074.
....., residents at, 2587, 3074 (2), 3212.
Heslington, co. York, residents at, 1040, 1110, 3094?.
Hessay Moor, co, York, rendezvous on, 761.
Hest Bank, co. Lancaster, resident at, 1950.
Heston, Middlesex, minister of, 1301 (2).
....., rectory of, 1301 (2), 1302.
Hethersett, Norfolk, resident at, 115.
Heveningham, Suffolk, resident at, 1517.
Heversham Hall, Westmoreland, residents at, 176 (2), 1123.
Hewett Fields, co. Worcester, inhabitants of, certificate by, 71.
Hewitts, the, Suffolk, estate of, 1852.
Heworth, co. Durham, messuage, &c., in, 2969.
....., residents at, 2969, 3178.
....., co. York, resident at, 1827.
..... Moor, co. York, 955.
Hexham, Northumberland, lands, &c., in, 1737 (2), 2590 (3).
....., manor of, 2488, 2599, 2600.
....., ..., Tailor's Close in, 3227.
....., residents at, 202 (2), 2401, 2558, 2842 (2), 3012, 3227, 3263.
Hexhamshire, Northumberland, place in, 2599.
Heydon Hill, Bucks, estate of, 1195 (2).
....., co. Gloucester, manor of, 1625.
....., Norfolk, resident at, 2975.

Heyford, co. Northampton, manor of, 1898.
....., residents at, 1898 (2).
Heyhouses, co. Lancaster, residents at, 538, 1756.
Heysham, co. Lancaster, lands in, 1997.
....., residents at, 1952, 1997, 3191 (2).
Heyshott, Sussex, resident at, 1514.
Heytebury, Wilts, resident at, 2135.
Heythack, Pembroke, resident at, 2353.
Heywood, Berks, resident at, 1777.
....., co. Lancaster, residents at, 1789, 2209.
....., Wilts, lands in, 1783.
....., resident at, 2732.
Hibbithop, Somerset, parish of, 2859.
Hickes Hall, Middlesex, County Commissioners at, 846.
Hickford Bridge, Essex, estate at, 2401.
Hickling, co. Notts, residents at, 2851, 2852.
Hickston, co. York, resident at, 947.
Hidcote, co. Gloucester, resident at, 2221.
Hidden, Berks, resident at, 1044.
Hide, West, co. Hereford, resident at, 3054.
....., co. Stafford, resident at, 89.
Higdden, Sussex, resident at, 2051.
Higham Gobion, co. Bedford, resident at, 1945.
..... Mead Close, Bucks, 2267 (2), 2268.
....., co. Leicester, resident at, 110.
..... Ferrers, co. Northampton, residents at, 88, 1534.
..... Park, co. Northampton ?, 758.
..... Dykes, Northumberland, lands, &c., in, 1409 (2), 3281.
....., Somerset, residents at, 118, 1977.
....., Wilts, park and lodge of, 1969.
..... Moor, battle of, 3308.
Highbury, Middlesex, manor of, 1248.
High Crosses, co. Warwick, estate called, 2795.
Highgate, Middlesex, poor of, 2192.
....., resident at, 2130.
High Hall Woods, Essex, 2076.
Highhampton, Devon, resident at, 97.
Highhead, Cumberland, resident at, 1675.
Highley, Salop, resident at, 1045.
Highlins Park, co. Lancaster, 1536.
Highmeadow, co. Gloucester, residents at, 87, 739, 2200, 2203.
Highweek, Devon, resident at, 3259.
Higney, co. Hunts, resident at, 1457.
Hilcot, co. Stafford, residents at, 90, 1495.
Hildersham, co. Cambridge, estate at, 702.
Hildersley, co. Derby, resident at, 3186.
Hilderthorpe, co. York, resident at, 1816.
Hill, co. Beds, resident at, 1482.
....., Hants, estate in, 2554.
....., tithing of, 106.
Hillary, Cornwall, *see* St. Hillary.
Hillesden, Bucks, estate at, 67.
..... House, prisoners taken at, 1035.
Hillesden—*cont.*
....., manor of, 2878.
....., resident at, 2878.
Hillfarrance, Somerset, resident at, 1947.
Hillhouse, Cumberland, resident at, 72.
Hillingdon, Middlesex, residents at, 1965, 2864.
Hillington, Norfolk, resident at, 2891.
Hillom Mills, co. York, 2314 (2).
Hilton, co. Durham, barony or manor of, 2275, 2276.
....., residents at, 204, 552, 2273, 2400.
....., Hunts, inhabitants of, petition of, 1250.
....., rectory and minister of, 1250 (3).
....., co. Stafford, hamlet of, 2484.
....., residents at, 89, 1038.
....., Westmoreland, resident at, 521.
....., co. York, manor of, 2394.
Hinam, co. Gloucester, resident at, 1901.
Hincaster, Westmoreland, lands in, 2875.
Hinchwick, co. Gloucester, lands at, 1273.
Hinckford, Essex, hundred of, 95.
Hinckley, co. Leicester, minister of, 2726.
....., residents at, 110 (3), 2615.
Hincknoll, Dorset, resident at, 1201.
....., tenement in, 1201.
Hindall, co. Durham, lands in, 3085.
Hindley, co. Lancaster, lands in, 2519.
....., manor of, 3151 (2).
....., residents at, 1092, 2111, 2519, 2955, 3151.
Hingar, Cornwall, resident at, 1937.
Hingershelf, co. York, resident at, 171.
Hinksell, Kent, resident at, 459.
Hinley's, Salop, tenement called, 3215.
Hinstock, Salop, manor of, 2467.
Hinstridge, Somerset, tenement in, 3119.
Hintlesham, Suffolk, residents at, 395, 2133.
Hinton, Hants, resident at, 406.
..... Ampner, Hants, resident at, 2986.
....., North, Hants, resident at, 3258.
....., co. Hereford, resident at, 770.
..... Grange, Somerset, 1616, 1619.
..... St. George, Somerset, mansion house of, 1053.
....., residents at, 1051, 1397, 1407.
..... Pipard, Wilts, resident at, 1575.
Hints, Salop, *see* Ditton, Earls.
....., co. Stafford, residents at, 89, 1927.
....., tithes of, 2028.
Hipperholme, co. York, free school at, 1572.
....., resident at, 2868.
Hitcham Hall, co. Herts, 2664.
...., manor of, 2616.
....., Suffolk, residents at, 1413, 2958.
Hobbies, Norfolk, resident at, 2344.
Hoby, co. Leicester, resident at, 109.

Hockering, Norfolk, resident at, 2882.
Hockwold, Norfolk, estates at, 114.
....., resident at, 1517.
Hocomb, Bucks, estate at, 67.
Hodreyde, co. York, resident at, 2216.
Hogchester, Dorset, lands in, 1066 (2).
Hoggington, co. Cambridge, residents at, 1649, 2347.
Hoghton, co. Chester, *see* Hooton.
Hogsdon, Middlesex, lands in, 9.
Holbeach, co. Lincoln, lands in, 1177.
....., minister of, 1327.
....., resident at, 998.
Holbeton, Devon, resident at, 2028.
Holbrookes, Little, Kent, estate called, 2677.
Holcar House [Holker ?], co. Lancaster, 1111 (2).
Holcomb Rogus, Devon, lands in, 3307.
....., resident at, 1689.
....., Dorset, resident at, 118 (3).
Holcombe, Devon, manor, &c., of, 3203.
Holcroft, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2440.
Holden, co. York, parish of, 1255.
....., residents at, 1996.
....., ..., petition of, 1255.
Holderness, co. York, lands in, 2151.
....., places in, 227, 891, 1022, 1025, 1180, 1666, 1925 (2), 2152, 2153, 3026, 3076, 3111, 3126, 3130, 3174.
....., stewardship of, 615, 616.
Holemires, co. Durham, lands in, 3124.
Holford, Somerset, manor of, 2874.
Holker, co. Lancaster, residents at, 1163, 1164, 1889.
..... Hall, co. Lancaster, manor of, 1163 (2).
..... House ?, 1111 (2).
.....-in-Cartmel, co. Lancaster, messuage in, 2996.
....., resident at, 2996.
Holkham, Norfolk, resident at, 858.
Hollam, co. York, parish of, 2514.
Holland, the Low Countries, or the United Provinces, 2373.
....., Charles II. in, 2295.
....., ..., persons with, 1600.
....., natives of, or the Dutch, frigate sent against, 2849.
....., ..., letters of marque or reprizal against, alluded to, 3082 (2).
....., ..., sale of coal to, 1805.
....., ..., ships captured from, 3082 (2).
....., officers from, *see* Dutch Officers.
....., ... serving in, 1302.
....., persons in service of, 1620, 1948, 2378.
....., provisions bought in, 141.
....., Queen in, 1703, 2072.
....., residents in, 1040, 1048, 2462.
....., revolted ships going to, 457.
Holland—*cont.*
....., travellers to or from, 907, 928, 1580, 1593, 1601, 1605, 1612, 1806, 1859, 2229, 2245, 2295, 2836, 2894.
....., war with, 1805 (2).
Holland, co. Lancaster, minister of, 3266.
....., parish church and tithes of, 3266.
....., resident at, 2955.
....., tithes of, 1103, 1107.
....., Upper, or Upholland, co. Lancaster, lands in, 1108.
....., ..., resident at, 1492.
....., co. Lincoln, drainage of, 1532.
....., lands in, 893, 1458.
....., place in, 1631.
....., resident in, 82.
Hollinbirch Close, co. Stafford, 3195.
Hollingbourne, Kent, residents at, 459, 1058, 1235, 1289.
Hollingbury, Essex, manor of, 2282.
Hollinghall, or Hollinghow, Westmoreland, lands in, 2678 (2).
....., residents at, 547, 2678.
Hollinghill, co. York, estate in, 3287.
....., residents at, 197, 1801.
Hollingworth, co. Chester, resident at, 3050.
Holliocks, co. Leicester, residents at, 109 (2).
Holloford, co. Lancaster, resident at, 1301.
Holloughton, co. Warwick, resident at, 2063 (2).
Holloway, Middlesex, resident at, 2015.
Hollowhead, co. Lancaster, estate of, 2446.
Hollyfair, co. Lancaster, ferry at, 370, 2625.
Holly Farm, co. Chester, 1228.
Holm-in-Holderness, place in, 1022.
Holme, Cumberland, resident at, 233.
..... Cultram, Cumberland, Abbey Mills at, 405 (2).
.... Monastery, site of, 1557.
...., resident at, 405.
....., Hunts, ministry of, 1436.
....., co. Lancaster, resident at, 2849.
....., co. Lincoln, resident at, 3040.
..... Hale, Norfolk, estate in, 2916.
....., resident at, 2916, 3158.
..... Meadows, co. Notts, 1735.
....., South, co. Notts, manor, &c., of, 1736
....., Westmoreland, resident at, 520.
....., courts held at, 585.
..... Park, Westmoreland, 510, 546, 1904.
..... Castle, co. Worcester, resident at, 2067.
....., North, co. York, resident at, 3307.
Holmby, co. Northampton, removal of the King from, alluded to, 238.
Holmer, co. Hereford, messuage in, 3028.
....., letter dated from, 378.
....., resident at, 366.
..... Green, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2844.

Holmesfield, co. Derby, chapelry of, 1048.
....., letter dated from, 70.
Holmfields, Hants, 2095.
Holne, Devon, rectory of, 503.
Holnest, Dorset, resident at, 118.
..... Wood, Hants, 2349, 2350.
Holstock Fields, Suffolk, 3104.
Holt, co. Denbigh, castle of, King's garrison or party at, 1160, 1179, 1798.
....., ..., surrender of, 1928.
....., ..., ..., Articles of, 1759, 1798, 1804, 1928
....., Parliamentary forces at, 905.
....., residents at, 120, 1798.
...., North, Dorset, resident at, 118.
....., co. Leicester, residents at, 1916, 2154, 2212, 2408, 2411.
..... Market, Norfolk, resident at, 2906.
..... Wood, Surrey, King's party at, 3251.
....., co. Worcester, resident at, 2105.
..... Castle, co. Worcester, 1666.
...., resident at, 1220.
Holthouse, co. Stafford, resident at, 996.
Holton, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1407.
....., Norfolk, manor of, 2622.
Holwell, Somerset, manor of, 2500.
....., resident at, 2500.
Holwood, Cornwall, resident at, 117, 1945.
Holy Island, co. Durham, captain of, 903.
....., corn tithes in, 2558.
....., Governor of, 902, 903.
....., ..., Deputy, 903, 2928.
....., money for, 794, 814, 1145.
....., Parliamentary garrison at, 902, **2773.**
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 2773 (2).
....., royalties in, 1231.
....., surrender of, 903 (3).
....., traveller to, 9.
Holywell, co. Flint, lands in, 2837.
....., resident at, 2837.
....., co. Oxon, chapel of, 3057.
....., lands and mill in, 3057.
....., manor of, 3057.
....., residents at, 3057 (2).
Homber, co. Lincoln, rents at, 1433.
Homersfield, Suffolk, bridge at, 2708, 2709 (3).
...., court held at, 2710.
...., lands in, 2710.
....., resident at, 2710.
Homerwich, co. Stafford, resident at, 1836.
....., tithes of, 1836.
Honeybourne, or Honiborn, co. Gloucester, 1675.
....., minister of, 85, 2281 (3).
....., tithes of, 85.
..... Church and Chapel, cos. Worcester and Gloucester, estate, &c., at, 739, 2697.
...., money for, 1345.
Honeybourne Church, &c.—*cont.*
...., residents at, 227, 2697.
...., ..., petition of, 2281.
...., tithes of, 2282.
Honhalls, co. Hereford, resident at, 636.
Honibeer Listock, Somerset, manor of, 2557.
Honiborn, Church, co. Worcester, *see* Honeybourne.
Honington, co. Lincoln, residents at, 1022 (2), 1097, 1215.
....., co. Warwick, resident at, 2073.
Honiton, Devon, resident at, 2239.
Hoogreene, co. Chester, demesne of, 688.
....., resident at, 688.
Hook, Dorset, manor of, 2533.
..... Farm, Wilts, 78, 1222, 3269 (4), 3270 (2).
Hookswood, Dorset, manor of, 2534.
Hoole, co. Chester, resident at, 104.
....., co. Lancaster, house, &c., in, 2778.
....., residents at, 2778 (2).
....., Much, co. Lancaster, resident at, 1953.
Hooton, or Hoghton, co. Chester, King's garrison at, 60.
....., residents at, 60 (2), 440, 2359, 2846, 3278.
Hope, co. Derby, houses in, 2321.
....., parish of, 1737.
....., co. Flint, manor of, 248, 1113, 1116.
.....-under-Dinmore, co. Hereford, resident at, 3193.
..... House, co. Lancaster, 3295.
....., co. Worcester, resident at, 2641.
Hopker, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2701.
Hopton, co. Derby, resident at, 2321.
....., Northumberland, resident at, 202.
Horbury, co. York, chapel of, minister of, 2512.
....., residents at, 982, 1641.
....., ..., petition of, 2512.
Hordespark, Salop, 1484.
Horecross, co. Stafford, manor of, 1866.
....., resident at, 3068.
Horksley, Essex, residents at, 592, 1937, 2772.
....., Little, Essex, manor of, 172.
Horkstow, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1236.
Horley, Oxon, resident at, 1595.
Hornby, co. Lancaster, land in, 2991.
....., manor and castle of, 2276, 2277, 2281, 2282 (2).
....., residents at, 1698, 2281, 2906, 2991.
....., Westmoreland, residents at, 547 (2), 3185.
....., co. York, castle of, 1002.
.....-in-Cleveland, co. York, residents at, 2618, 2772, 3299.
Horncastle, co. Lincoln, estate at, 3116.
....., manor of, 988, 989 (2).
....., place near, 3121.
....., residents at, 988, 3022.

Hornchurch, Essex, estate in, 849 (2).
....., residents at, 2297, 2404.
Horndon, East, Essex, resident at, 3188.
....., West, Essex, residents at, 3187, 3188.
Horne, Surrey, residents at, 1973, 2762.
Horneblotton, Somerset, resident at, 2018.
Horninghold, co. Leicester, resident at, 109.
Horningsham, Wilts, castle of, 1794.
....., estate of, 1794.
....., manor of, 1797 (2), 1798.
Hornington, co. York, grange of, 1856.
Hornmead, co. Hertford, manor of, 2616.
....., Little, co. Hertford, manor of, 2460, 3206.
....., resident at, 2664.
Hornmeadbury Hall, Little, co. Herts, 2664.
Hornsea, co. York, houses in, 3187.
..... Burton, co. York, estate at, 3144.
...., resident at, 3144.
Hornsey, Middlesex, surveyors of high roads in, 233.
Horringer, Suffolk, resident at, 1448.
Horringham, co. Nottingham, resident at, 2477.
Horrockford, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3175.
Horsall, co. Chester, residents at, 112 (2), 2993.
Horsenden, Bucks, manor of, 68, 1793.
Horsepool, Somerset, tenant of, 1645.
Horsewood, co. Lancaster, estate in, 2225.
Horsey, Essex, lands in, 1822.
....., manor of, 1822.
....., resident at, 1821.
....., Norfolk, manor of, 1342 (2).
....., Somerset, manor of, 3275 (2).
Horsham, Sussex, county commissioners at, 1242.
....., insurrection at, 2233.
....., lands in, 2282.
....., residents at, 1986, 2172, 2232, 2960.
Horsheath, co. Cambridge, resident at, 2749.
Horsington, Somerset, farm at, 266 (2), 394, 719.
....., manor of, 2440 (3).
....., resident at, 2439.
Horsley Pasture, co. Bedford, 2167.
....., co. Derby, manor of, 1265, 1268.
....., park of, 759.
....., rectory and minister of, 1266 (2).
..... Parva, Essex, manor of, 1790, 1792.
...., residents at, 1790, 2216.
....., Northumberland, resident at, 3164.
....., co. Stafford, resident at, 1207.
Horton, Dorset, parish register of, 2348.
....., resident at, 1134.
....., co. Gloucester, manor, &c., of, 2817, 2818.
....., residents at, 2817, 3157, 3258.
....., Hants, tithing of, 106.
..... Hay, Salop, estates in, 1817 (2).
....., Somerset, residents at, 281, 1888, 1890.
Horton—*cont.*
....., co. Stafford, parish of, 1817 (2).
....., Wilts, estate in, 2728 (2).
....., residents at, 2728.
....., co. York, farm and houses in, 985, 3218.
Horwich, co. Lancaster, lands, &c., in, 2126, 2860.
....., residents at, 2860, 3131.
Horwood, Devon, lands, &c., in, 2841.
Hose, co. Leicester, estate at, 2321.
Hoton, co. Leicester, township of, 3263.
Hough, co. Chester, residents at, 123, 124.
..... End, co. Lancaster, residents at, 1060, 2515.
....., co. Lincoln, lordship of, 1819.
....., residents at, 1355, 1819.
.....-on-the-Hill, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1327.
Hougham, Kent, rectory of, 2627.
....., co. Lincoln, Parliamentary garrison at, 1079.
Houghton, co. Bedford, manor of, 1303, 1307.
..... Conquest, co. Bedford, estate in, 554.
....., minister of, 1821.
....., resident at, 1821.
..... Regis, co. Bedford, lands in, 1308.
..... Dorset, manor of, 2717.
....., resident, at, 118.
....., co. Durham, rents of, 465 (2), 3038.
....., minister of, 1763.
....., resident at, 2988.
....., tithes of, 2108.
..... Field, co. Durham, resident at, 2253.
.....-le-Spring, co. Durham, manor of, 3209.
....., Hants, tithing of, 106.
....., co. Lancaster, manor of, 2799.
....., residents at, 1993, 2798, 2962, 3055.
....., West, co. Lancaster, Common at, Earl of Derby's rendezvous on, 1093.
....., ..., manor of, 1286.
....., co. Lincoln, lands in, 642, 3146.
....., Great, co. Northampton, lands in, 897.
....., ..., resident at, 897.
....., Little, Northumberland, resident at, 2992.
....., Long, Northumberland, tithes of, 815.
..... Lound, or Sundall, co. Notts, resident at, 535, 2550.
....., co. York, lands in, 1828.
Houlton, East, co. Lincoln, resident at, 3053.
Hound, Hants, tithing of, 106.
Houndbeare, Devon, 2967.
Houndhill, co. York, resident at, 987.
Hounslow, Middlesex, resident at, 2537.
..... Heath, Middlesex, messuage, &c., near, 2537.
Hovingham, co. York, parish of, 1387.
....., resident at, 3020.
How, the, Cumberland, resident at, 2930.
....., Kent, resident at, 2750.
Howden, co. York, minister of, 2039.

Howden—*cont.*
....., order posted at, 655.
....., parish of, 1750.
....., residents at, 1026 (2), 2236.
....., ..., petition of, 2039.
Howder, co. Durham?, manor of, 3209.
Howell, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1348.
Howend, Cumberland, residents at, 72, 124.
Howgate, co. Leicester, resident at, 2313.
Howgill, Westmoreland, residents at, 99, 1460, 2457.
Howlet's Farm, Kent, 1928.
Howley, co. York, resident at, 1151.
....., taking of, 945, 1151 (2).
Howsham, co. Lincoln, lands in, 2646.
Howsill, Upper, co. Worcester, messuage, &c., in, 3231.
Howthorp, co. Lincoln, manor in, 1957, 1958.
Howthorpe Farm, co. York, 1387.
Hucking, Kent, church of, 1235.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 1235.
Hucklow, Great, co. Derby, lands in, 328 (2), 477, 1737.
....., Little, co. Derby, lands in, 1737.
Hucknall, co. Derby, rectory or minister of, 1357 (2).
Huddersfield, co. York, parish of, 2647.
....., resident at, 1996.
Huddington, co. Worcester, resident at, 2124.
Hudsfield, co. Chester, manor of, 1116.
Hudswell, co. York, resident at, 2667.
Hugleford, Norfolk, manor of, 2624.
Hugton, co. Lancaster, messuage in, 3203.
Huish, Devon, residents at, 98, 1401.
Hull, Kingston-on-, alderman of, 3126.
....., Commissioners for, 168, 171, 197, 206, 367, 379, 419, 844, 1219, 1548 (5), 2136, 2336.
....., ..., agent of, 1548.
....., ..., letters of, 197, 285, 353, 380.
....., ..., petition to, 211.
....., ..., the late, 630.
....., Corporation of, cottages belonging to, 1548.
....., defence of, 807.
....., dissolved priory in, 2990.
....., governors of, for Parliament, 1270, 1666.
....., ..., Lord Fairfax, 43, 832, 928, 1945.
....., ..., Sir John Hotham, 928.
....., ..., Col. Rob. Overton, 380.
....., ..., Sir Wm. Constable, Bart., 843.
....., houses, &c., in, 84, 353, 1923.
....., ... given to, 1093.
....., King's party expelled from, 928.
....., letters dated from, 197, 353, 380.
....., mayor of, 367, 928.
....., ..., deputy, 197.
....., M.P. for, 285.
...., money or stores for, 4, 9, 10, 929.
....., offices in, 930.
Hull—*cont.*
....., order posted at, 655.
....., Perforce prison in, 843, 928.
....., person slain at, 2155.
....., place near, 2153.
....., residents in, 367, 576 (2), 733, 783, 928–930, 1037, 1046, 1049 (2), 1093, 1615, 1640, 1742, 1923, 1925.
....., Scots' army at, 790.
....., sheriff of, 655, 1548.
....., siege of, 783, 1025.
....., stores or ammunition sent from, 779, 930.
..... , travellers to or from, 576, 780, 1037.
Hulme, co. Chester, resident at, 1446.
....., co. Lancaster, resident at, 1443.
Hulmestreet, co. Chester, resident at, 100.
Humber, the, banks of, repairs of, 1164, 3064.
....., lands on, 1025, 2040.
Humberstone, co. Leicester, lands at, 1378, 1406.
....., residents at, 109 (2), 1406, 2027 (2).
Humberton, co. York, manor of, 1986, 1987(3).
Humbleton, co. York, residents at, 929, 1374.
Humby, laird of, *see* Hepburn, Sir Adam.
Huncoat, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2571.
Hund How, Westmoreland, resident at, 3158.
Hundleby, co. Lincoln, parish of, 1503.
....., rectory or tithes of, 1501, 1504.
Hundred Acres, Sussex, estate of, 469, 833.
Hungerford, co. Berks, prisoner taken to, 945.
.. .., resident at, 3191.
Hungerhill, co. Durham, farmhouse at, 3084.
Hungerton, co. Leicester, parishioners of, petition of, 1672.
....., rectory of, 1671–1673.
Hungry Bentley, co. Derby, manor in, 1423.
Hunshelf, co. York, resident at, 2034.
Hunsingore, co. York, curate of, 1059.
....., resident at, 1059.
Hunstanton, Norfolk, resident at, 2690.
Hunston, Sussex, manor of, 850.
....., resident at, 1071.
Huntingdon, County Commissioners at, 346, 673.
....., Earl of Manchester at, 1586.
....., letters dated from, 83, 346, 410, 674, 761.
....., minister of, 1250.
....., prisoner in, 3294.
....., resident at, 2714.
....., traveller to, 761.
Huntingdonshire, 244, 881, 928.
....., business of, 761.
....., County Commissioners of, 609, 612, 852, 919, 1011, 1080, 1205, 1249, 1250, 1527, 1901, 2119, 2120 (2), 2380–2382, 3294.
....., ..., letters of, 83, 346, 410, 761.
...., ..., ..., alluded to, 56, 1490.

Huntingdonshire, County Commissioners of—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, 312, 313, 339, 374, 402, 482, 681, 761, 2119, 2230.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1490, 1526.
....., ..., officers of, 90, 346, 473, 669, 680.
....., ..., orders to, 19, 851, 979, 1081, 1527, 2120, 2382, 3306.
....., ..., ..., asked for, 3294.
...., ..., papers sent by, 12.
....., ..., petition of, 473.
....., ..., reference to, 919.
....., ..., report of, 2714.
....., ..., treasurers of, 346.
....., ..., the late, letter to, 712.
....., hundreds in, 90.
....., lands, estates, &c., in, 402, 851, 852 (2), 1205 (2), 1250 (2), 1435, 1436, 1870, 2120, 2230, 2381 (3), 2382 (2), 2387, 2864 (2), 3306.
....., ..., receipts from, 429.
....., letter dated from, 12.
....., Major-General for (Col. Butler), 919, 1069, 1070.
....., M.P. for, 1527.
....., messengers, &c., sent to, 785–787, 789.
....., money from, or revenues of, 68, 619.
....., places in, 90, 1357, 1358.
....., residents in, 539 (3), 739, 877, 1133, 1250, 1527, 2382, 2985, 3106, 3294 (2).
....., ..., cases of, 874, 877, 881, 893, 907, 918, 928, 944, 978, 1011, 1457, 1538, 1778, 1974, 2380, 2641, 2714, 2837, 2906, 3179.
....., ..., list of, 90.
....., ..., ..., note of, 741.
....., sheriff of, 852 (2), 881, 1011, 2380.
..... and Cambridgeshire, County Commissioners for, *see* Cambridgeshire.
Huntingfield, Suffolk, resident at, 3169.
Huntington, co. Chester, lands in, 2270 (2).
....., manor of, 2576.
....., ..., lord of, 104.
....., co. Hereford, resident at, 593.
Hunton, co. York, resident at, 3178.
Huntsham, Somerset, 2429.
Huntspill, co. Somerset, lands, &c., in, 410, 3073, 3132.
....., manor of, 3022.
....., parish of, 394.
....., residents at, 260, 281, 2949.
Huntworth, Somerset, lands at, 900.
Hunwick, co. Durham, resident at, 2970.
Hurley, Berks, church of, 1188.
....., resident at, 1188.
....., tithes or rectory of, 238, 1188 (2).
Hurne Court, Hants, resident at, 1658.
Hursley, Hants, parish of, 3190.
Hursley—*cont.*
....., residents at, 105, 600, 642, 1119, 3146.
....., tithing of, 106.
Hurst, co. Gloucester, residents at, 86, 1026.
..... Castle, Hants, Parliamentary party at, 808, 839.
...., prisoner at, 3248.
....., co. Lancaster, resident at, 3235.
..... Grange, co. Notts, 650, 1735.
....., Northumberland, lands in, 2417.
..... , the, Salop, residents at, 408, 636.
....., Sussex, manor of, 598.
..... Pierpoint, Sussex, resident at, 2051.
Hurstingston Hundred, Hunts, 90.
Hurstmonceaux, Sussex, resident at, 1.
Hurstwood, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2074.
Hurworth, co. Durham, lands in, 3085.
....., manor of, 3084.
....., minister of, 2969 (2).
....., resident at, 2522.
Husband's Bosworth, co. Leicester, estate of, 3155.
...., residents at, 109, 3155.
Husley, Somerset, resident at, 3197.
Hutt, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2503.
Hutton Henry, co. Durham, lands in, 2951.
....., Somerset, resident at, 1017.
....., Westmoreland, residents at, 117, 1662.
..... John, Westmoreland, demesne lands of, 384.
...., manor of, 2226–2228.
...., residents at, 384, 2226.
....., New, Westmoreland, estate at, 386.
....., Old, Westmoreland, resident at, 2018.
....., co. York, residents at, 1778, 2026 (2), 3194.
..... Bonville, co. York, resident at, 1559.
..... Bushell, co. York, resident at 2722.
....., Sand, co. York, estates at, 587, 1992.
....., manor of, 1992, 2356, 3066.
....., residents at, 1992, 2048.
..... Sheriff, co. York, lordship or manor of, 1470, 3291.
....., residents at, 1342, 3066.
Huxham, Devon, resident at, 1338.
Huxley, co. Lincoln, resident at 3021.
Huyton, co. Lancaster, house in, 3128.
....., rectory of, 1345 (2), 2580.
....., residents at, 2579, 3128.
....., ..., petition of, 1345.
Hyde, Dorset, resident at, 118.
....., Kent, sale of wood to, 1253.
..... Arundel, co. Hereford, estate of, 3165.
Hyehouse, Cumberland, resident at, 124.
Hynley, co. Lancaster, houses in, 3124.
Hyon, co. Stafford, resident at, 3150.

I

Ibstock, co. Leicester, lands at, 168, 1860 (2).
....., manor of, 1860.
....., residents at, 110, 111.
Ickham, Kent, resident at, 2357.
Ickleton, co. Cambridge, resident at, 2360.
Ickworth, Suffolk, resident at, 1292.
Iddesleigh, Devon, resident at, 97.
Iden, Sussex, lands in, 1471.
Idlicote, co. Warwick, resident at, 2844.
Idmiston, Wilts, rectory of, 76, 3052.
....., resident at, 78.
Idstone, Berks, farm in, 2633.
Ifield, Sussex, lands in, 2233, 2282.
....., rectory of, 1498 (3).
....., resident at, 2973.
Igborough, Norfolk, manor of, 2624.
Ightenhill, co. Lancaster, houses, &c., in, 2225 (2), 3220.
....., manor of, 2074, 2075.
Ilchester, or Ivelchester, Somerset, County Commissioners at, 963.
....., goal at, keeper of, 83 (2).
....., ..., prisoners in, 83, 1322, 1356.
....., King's garrison at, 1495, 1616.
....., resident at, 3042.
Ile, the, Salop, *see* Rossall, Isle of.
..... Brewers, Somerset, parsonage of, 1579.
....., ..., residents at, 907, 2585.
Ilemore, Somerset, fight at, 293.
Ilford, Great, Essex, hospital at, 724, 1865, 3287, 3288 (2).
....., ..., master of, 1864 (3), 1865 (3).
....., lecturer of, 1865.
....., marsh at, 1830.
....., minister of, 1864, 1865, 3288.
....., rectory of, 3287.
....., resident at, 3067.
....., tithes of, 1864 (2), 1865, 3288 (2).
....., ward of, inhabitants of, petition of, 724.
Ilfracombe, Devon, houses in, 3127.
....., residents at, 97 (2), 3127.
Ilkley, co. York, lands in, 1835.
....., manor of, 1835.
Illsfield, Hants, resident at, 2363.
Ilmington, co. Warwick, estates in, 1758.
....., resident at, 1758.
Ilminster, Dorset, letter dated from, 74.
....., Somerset, residents at, 926, 1289, 1385.
Ilsham, Devon, barton and quarries of, 2060.
....., messuage and farm in, 2060 (2).
Ilsington, Devon, resident at, 463.
Ilsley, Berks, farm in, 2521.
....., resident at, 2521.
Ilston, co. Leicester, residents at, 109, 2290.
Ilton, Somerset, parish of, 3115.
....., residents at, 281, 3108.
Ince, or Ints, Cornwall, mansion house of, 3291.
....., resident at, 3290.
....., co. Lancaster, lands in, 1281 (2), 2666.
...., manor of, 1280.
....., residents at, 141, 441, 1279–1282, 2424, 2666, 2667, 2861, 2956.
..... Blundell, co. Lancaster, estates in, 3047, 3171.
....., ..., manor of, 3047.
....., ..., residents at, 2627, 2635, 3047, 3174.
Infield, co. Lancaster, house in, 3105.
....., resident at, 3105.
Ingall, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3186.
Ingarsby, co. Leicester, lands in, 1672, 1673.
....., manor of, 1673.
Ingatestone, Essex, estates at, 636, 1779, 1782 (2).
....., minister of, 1779.
..... park, 1779.
....., residents at, 514, 3793.
Ingerley, Devon, parish of, 3280.
....., residents at, 1403, 3280.
Ingerthorpe, co. York, lands in, 2461 (2).
....., Markington-cum-, *see* Markington.
Ingleby, co. York, resident at, 2621.
Inglefield, Hants, manor of, 2884.
Ingleton, co. York, manor of, 1552, 3135.
....., manor house of, 1552.
....., parish of, 3218.
....., residents at, 1551, 3135.
Ingoldmells, co. Lincoln, meadows in, 1734.
....., resident at, 1049.
Ingram, co. Durham, parish of, 2206.
Ingrave Hall, Essex, lands at, 1781.
Ings, North, co. Notts, meadow called, 1735.
Innerwick, Scotland, resident at, 56.
Inns of Court, *see* London, streets, &c., of.
Inskip, co. Lancaster, residents at, 1115, 2786.
Instow, Devon, lands, &c., in, 2841.
Intake, New, co. York, lands called, 2514.
Inwardleigh, Devon, residents at, 73, 98, 1757, 3225.
Ipplepen, Devon, estate in, 2853.
....., manor of, 474, 915, 916, 3263 (3), 3364 (2).
Ipsden, co. Oxon, lands, &c., in, 3070.
Ipsley, East, co. Warwick, resident at, 2785.
Ipston, Bucks, residents at, 2575, 3070.
Ipstones, co. Stafford, manor, &c., of, 2103 (3).
....., residents at, 90, 2102.

Ipswich, Suffolk, County Commissioners at, 341, 673, 693.
....., gaol, prisoner in, 2505.
....., letters dated from, 188, 211, 316, 341, 391, 417, 484, 538, 546, 578, 696.
....., residents at, 683, 1128, 1851, 2460 (2), 3169.
Irby, co. Chester, estate at, 60.
Ireland, 69, 3081.
....., adventurers for, 47.
....., ..., treasurers of, 64.
....., ..., treasury of, 64.
....., agents for, or in, 450, 553.
....., coast of, 1296, 2725.
....., Commissioners sent to, 278, 353 (2), 817, 1753, 1783.
....., Committee for, or Irish and Scotch Committee at Derby House, 52, 59, 62, 64, 130, 807, 981, 1043, 1474, 1490, 1491 (2).
....., ..., order in, 2331.
....., ..., order to, 40.
....., ..., reports of, alluded to, 138, 436.
....., ..., sitting at the Star Chamber, 59 (2), 806.
....., Committee or Trustees for affairs or relief of, 133, 164, 184, 185, 187 (2), 195, 208, 220, 225, 265, 271, 277, 287, 479, 505, 544, 715, 817, 2050 (2), 2372.
....., ..., Act concerning, alluded to, 291.
....., ..., allowance by, 1707.
....., ..., books of, 399, 408, 417.
....., ..., estates or money settled on, or let by, 146, 147, 164, 174, 185, 187, 195, 205, 208, 212, 214, 226, 230, 250, 251, 256, 259, 263 (2), 289, 291, 292 (2), 294, 295 (2), 297, 300, 303, 307, 311 ?, 323, 325, 328, 334, 437, 439, 468, 469, 477, 481 (2), 484 (2), 493, 502, 512, 542, 593 (2), 599, 601, 813, 814 (4), 816 (2), 818, 1047, 1660, 1710–1712, 1714, 1915 (2), 1932, 1934, 1953, 1954, 2050, 2623, 2635.
....., ..., letters to, 186, 525, 2050.
....., ..., names of, 146, 362.
....., ..., order of, 1932.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1933, 1934.
....., ..., order to, 2050.
....., ..., payments to, 362, 371, 1913.
....., ..., reference to, alluded to, 1934.
....., ..., registrar or agent of, 220, 248, 259, 271, 722, 1933.
....., ..., returns by, alluded to, 1954.
....., ..., salaries of, 362.
....., Council in, 436.
....., Court of Common Pleas, in, Chief Justice of, *see* Shirley, Sir George.
....., Court of King's Bench in, Justice of, 1155.
Ireland—*cont.*
....., English army, forces, regiments, &c., in or sent to, 81, 132, 225, 248, 261, 317, 792, 1802, 1911, 2725.
....., ..., Bibles for, 819.
....., ..., contributions, stores, or money for, 4 (2), 13, 16, 19, 34, 36 (2), 38, 40, 47 (2), 50, 52–54, 59 (3), 62, 68, 69, 102, 134, 138, 141 (2), 164, 184, 186 (2), 188, 252 (2), 288, 358, 362, 392, 402, 430, 432, 548, 572, 589, 640, 738, 793 (2), 798, 800, 816, 818 (3), 877, 886, 917, 918, 1651, 1659, 1802, 1882, 2106, 2107 (3), 2109, 2170.
....., ..., garrisons of, 2777.
....., ..., physic for, 2565.
....., ..., raising of, 226, 1802, 2654.
....., estates, lands, &c., in, 981, 1043 (4), 1365, 1474, 1477, 1593, 1652, 1790, 1886, 2532, 2783.
....., Field-Marshal of, 805.
....., forces from, coming to England, 993, 1587.
....., goods sent from, 2182, 2711.
....., Judge Advocate in, 1911.
....., kingdom of, preservation of, to England, 59.
....., King's party in, men in arms, or in rebellion against Parliament in, 146, 861, 950, 1109, 1155, 1208, 1242, 1474, 1593, 1652, 1654, 1675, 1676, 1767, 1879, 2023, 2849.
....., ..., lands of, 278.
....., Lord Deputy, or Deputy-General of, *see* Ireton, Henry; Fleetwood, Charles.
...., Lord-Governor, or Lord-Lieutenant of, *see* Cromwell, Oliver.
....., Lords Justices in, 436.
....., natives of, or Irish, 1344, 2450, 2777,
....., ..., cases of, 2383, 2708, 2760, 2826, 3244.
....., news from, 177.
....., peer of, 63.
....., persons in, 633, 932.
....., ..., driven from, 963, 1413.
....., ..., dying in, 1771, 2102, 3081.
....., ..., going to, or on service in, 158, 362, 372, 440, 570, 641, 940, 1109, 1242, 1367, 1418, 1448, 1654, 1657, 1790 (2), 1853, 2023, 2207, 2230, 2408, 2736, 2773, 2842, 2896, 3111, 3149, 3291.
....., places in, 4, 127, 2357.
....., Popish priest in, 2024.
....., post for, 387.
....., prisoner in, 1511.
....., propositions of, loan on, 1481.
....., Protestants of, 981, 1043, 1474.
....., rebellion in, 69, 80, 139, 146, 917, 981, 1043 (2), 1359, 1474, 1886, 2107.
....., residents in, 554, 783, 1478, 1753 (2), 2047, 2208, 2235, 2247.

Ireland—*cont.*
....., Revenue Commissioners for, or in, 981, 2982.
....., Scots' army in, *see* Scots' Army.
....., ships on coast of, Parliamentary commander of, 2067.
....., soldiers of, 57.
....., travellers to or from, 54, 629, 813, 816, 818, 1073, 1477, 1478, 1853, 1879, 1902, 2107, 2249 (2), 2383, 2814, 2842.
....., Treasurers-at-War for, 66, 432; *see also* Loftus, Sir Adam.
....., ..., deputy, *see* Loftus, Nicholas.
Irish affairs, Committee for, *see* Ireland, Committee or Trustees for.
..... rebels, *see* Ireland, King's party in.
Irnham, co. Lincoln, estate and manor of, 1956–1958.
....., parson of, 1956 (2).
....., resident at, 1955.
Irthington, Cumberland, tithes of, 1727.
Irton, Cumberland, residents at, 202, 1718.
Isbury, Berks, *see* Eastbury.
Isell, Cumberland, rectory of, 2687.
Isfield, Sussex, resident at, 1450.
Isham, co. Northampton, residents at, 88, 174.
Isle, the, Cumberland, Parliamentary garrison at, 821.
....., the, co. Durham, resident at, 1999.
..... or Ile, the, Salop, *see* Rossall, Isle of.
..... Abbots, Somerset, parish of, 3115.
....., resident at, 3114.
Isleham, co. Cambridge, lands in, 1491.
....., resident at, 1491.
Isleworth, Middlesex, house and lands in, 2537.
....., park of, 1544.
....., residents at, 337 (2), 2411 (2).
Islington, Middlesex, rectory of, 949 (2), 1251.
..... , resident at, 2700.
Islip, co. Oxon, resident at, 1309.
Ismangwine, co. Merioneth, resident at, 3286.
Istrad-Fyne, co. Carmarthen, resident at, 1995.
Italy, death in, 1392.
....., traveller to, 3062.
Itchelhampton, Wilts, resident at, 950.
Itchenor, Sussex, resident at, 1258.
Itchin Abbas, Hants, tithing of, 106.
..... Stoke, Hants, manor of, 2533.
....., tithing of, 106.
Itchington, Long, co. Warwick, manor or lands in, 1586, 1740 (2).
Ivegill, Cumberland, tithes of, 1669.
Ivelchester, *see* Ilchester.
Iver, Bucks, lands in, 2091.
Ivinghoe, Bucks, parish of, 404, 2290.
Ivithorn, Somerset, resident at, 2012.
Iwerne Minster, Dorset, residents at, 118, 1051.
Iwood Farm, Surrey, 1498 (2).
Iyght Field, co. Chester, lands called, 2548.

J

Jarrow, co. Durham, resident at, 2239.
Jenkins, co. Bedford, lands called, 2794 (2).
....., resident at, 2794.
....., Essex, resident at, 1661.
Jersey, island of, 1911, 2331, 2332.
....., Commissioners for, 617, 2329–2332.
....., ..., instructions to, 2330.
....., customs of, 2331.
....., Elizabeth Castle in, surrender of, Articles of, persons included in or compounding on, 611, 2329–2332, 2965 (2), 2974, 2977, 2995, 2996, 2999, 3012, 3025, 3035 (2)–3037, 3042 (2).
....., King's Lieut.-Governor of, 2330, 2332.
... ., King's party in, 1911 (2).
....., lands, estates, &c., in, 2329–2332.
..... ., Parliamentary forces in, 2330.
....., ..., commander of, 2329–2332.
....., rebellion in, 2330.
....., reduction of, 2329, 2331.
....., residents in, 617, 1911, 2329–2332.
....., ..., cases of, 1910, 2329–2332, 2912.
....., ... exiled from, 2329.
....., ..., petitions of, 2332 (2).
Jesmond, Northumberland, coal pit near, 1726.
Jewes, Somerset, resident at, 1858.
Johnby, Cumberland, residents at, 124, 3187.
Johnson, co. Stafford, prebend of, *see* Eccleshall, prebend of.

K

Kansam, Dorset, resident at, 2017.
Karelew, Cornwall, *see* Kerley.
Kaxby, co. York, resident at, 1142.
Kedwen, or Kedwin, co. Montgomery, manor of, 2196, 2199.
Keele, or Wolstanton, co. Stafford, rectory and chapel of, 1032, 1033 (2).
... ., residents at, 90, 113, 1032, 2855 (2).
Keepick, Northumberland, estate in, 2600.
Kegworth, co. Leicester, resident at, 109.
Keiber, or Keyber, Westmoreland, residents at, 521, 547.

Keighley, co. York, resident at, 1121.
Keinton, *see* Keynton.
Keisby, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1336.
Kellamergh, co. Lancaster, lands, &c., in, 3010, 3013.
....., resident at, 3013.
Kellet, Over, co. York, church of, 1603.
....., ..., resident at, 3111.
Kellington, co. York, residents at, 1493, 2017.
Kelloe, co. Durham, cottages in, 2632.
....., resident at, 203.
Kelpin, co. York, estate in, 1750.
Kelsey, North, co. Lincoln, estate in, 1915 (2), 1916.
....., ..., resident at, 1379.
Kelstern, co. Lincoln, resident at, 949.
Kelvedon, or Kelvedon Hall, Essex, resident at, 2515 (2).
Kelways, Wilts, estate at, 502, 2696.
....., manor of, 2696.
Kemes, co. Montgomery, resident at, 3231.
Kemeys, co. Monmouth, resident at, 1959.
....., co Pembroke, Newcastle in, *see* Newcastle-in-Kemys.
Kempley, co. Gloucester, residents at, 86, 87.
Kempsford, co. Bedford, *see* Tempsford.
.. .., co. Gloucester, lands, &c., in, 85, 912.
...., manor of, 227, 911, 913.
....., rectory of, 910 (3), 912 (2).
..... ., resident at, 911.
Kempston, co. Bedford, Parliamentary officers at, 2509.
....., residents at, 2088, 2509.
....., Norfolk, lands in, 3158.
Kendal, Westmoreland, barony of, 99, 176, 177, 195, 510, 631.
....., ..., King's Commissioners for, 520, 521.
....., carriers of, 425, 631.
....., County Commissioners at, 332, 673, 1025.
....., King's party at, 520 (2).
....., letter addressed to, 723.
....., letters dated from, 137, 176, 187, 188, 195, 211, 234, 247 (2), 257, 272, 332, 343, 348, 386, 389, 397, 416, 425, 435, 467, 496, 510 (2), 534, 541, 546, 553, 572, 585, 617, 631, 653, 667, 675, 682, 696, 699, 708, 711, 729.
....., manor of, 1714.
....., market in, 176.
....., orders published at, 653.
....., parish of, 3286.
....., ..., Grange Chapel in, 62.
....., park at, 348, 435.
....., place near, 520.
....., residents at, 176 (2), 203 (4), 257, 272, 386, 520, 521 (3), 547 (2), 563, 3000, 3090, 3192 (2), 3224.
....., Scots' approach to, 473.
Kenegy, Cornwall, farm called, 1810.
Kenhiley, co. Monmouth, resident at, 1967.
Kennet, co. Cambridge, farm in, 27 .
....., East, Wilts, minister of, 1553.
Kennington, Kent, resident at, 328.
Kensford, *see* Kentisford.
Kensham Mills, Devon, 1391.
Kensington, Middlesex, estate in, 939.
....., letter dated from, 305.
....., manor of, 2936.
....., resident at, 1312.
Kenswick, co. Worcester, resident at, 3159.
Kent, 34, 155, 472, 829, 1462, 1927, 1983.
....., agent or collector sent to, 780–785, 787, 795, 796, 805.
. ....., assizes of, 1231 (2), 1832.
....., castles of, 2269.
....., Commissioners for Sewers in, 889 (2), 1289.
....., ..., letter to, 83.
....., Committee for Assessments in, letter to, 354.
....., Commissioners for securing the Peace of, 2600, 2655.
....., County Commissioners of, 34, 186, 239, 245, 286, 294, 328, 448 (2), 728, 840, 865, 888–890, 1058, 1209, 1235, 1253, 1254, 1287, 1289, 1303, 1394, 1402, 1403, 1422, 1472 (2), 1683 (2), 1684, 1926, 1942, 1948 (2), 1959, 2053, 2054 (3), 2059, 2123 (2), 2175, 2255, 2257 (3), 2309, 2391 (2), 2482, 2486, 2502 (2). 2511, 2543 (2), 2544, 2595, 2596 (3), 2600, 2602–2605, 2614 (2), 2626, 2627, (2), 2655 (2), 2656 (4), 2661, 2676, 2677, 2681 (2), 2702, 2703, 2778, 2798, 2845, 2846, 2882, 2969, 3076, 3265, 3295.
....., ..., appointment or approval of, 168, 673, 766.
....., ..., certificates from, 25, 1926, 2702.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 193, 1755, 1926, 1928, 2123, 2309, 2346, 3705.
....., ..., depositions before, 456.
....., ..., ... sent up by, 2751, 2769.
....., ..., discharges by, list of, 457.
....., ..., letters of, 186, 245, 294, 299, 323, 328, 416, 467, 609, 622, 699, 728, 733, 738, 764, 1058, 2053, 2140, 2482, 2502.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 626.
....., ..., letters to, 34, 51, 75 ?, 82, 119, 127, 190, 296, 313, 374, 417, 434, 492, 606, 610, 680, 681, 1303, 2053, 2290, 2544, 2603, 2654, 2769, 3044.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 144, 172, 606, 609, 657, 683, 939, 1058, 1289 (2), 1296, 1526, 2378.
....., ..., officers of, 101, 190, 193, 239, 300, 328, 368, 448, 609, 1833.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 448, 457, 622.
....., ..., orders of, 127, 887.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 2655.
....., ..., orders to, 19, 150, 626, 679, 706, 872, 888–890, 945, 1058 (3), 1209, 1218 (2), 1230, 1235, 1254 (2), 1289, 1422, 1423, 1450, 1453, 1463, 1529, 1663, 1683 (2), 1684, 1755, 1833,

Kent, County Commissioners of, orders to—*cont.*
1908 (2), 1926, 1928, 1942, 1948 (2), 2053 (2), 2054 (3), 2122, 2123, 2138 (2), 2140 (2), 2256, 2257, 2259, 2309 (3), 2310, 2346 (3), 2347, 2358, 2378, 2383, 2391, 2462, 2486, 2543, 2544, 2602–2605, 2626 (2), 2627 (2), 2656, 2657 (3), 2660, 2661 (2), 2676, 2677 (2), 2681 (3), 2740, 2778, 2786 (2), 2789, 2845, 2858 (2), 2869, 2882, 2930 (2), 2933, 2937, 2943, 2972, 3036, 3044, 3132, 3265 (2).
....., ..., orders to, asked for, or alluded to, 1423, 1472 (2), 2122, 2614, 2626, 2627, 2660, 2789, 2882 (2), 2937, 3268.
....., ..., queries, or proposals by, 368 (2).
....., ..., references to, 887, 888, 1289, 1908, 2052, 2259, 2346, 2347, 2358, 2391, 2502, 2617, 2677 (2), 2681, 2702, 2703, 2826, 2933 (2).
....., ..., reports, &c., from, 562, 2544, 2612, 2655, 2685, 2930, 3044.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 263.
....., ..., request by, 299.
....., ..., request to, 1683.
....., ..., treasurers of, 144, 186, 706.
....., ..., the late, 186, 193, 226, 296, 328, 369, 374, 417, 448, 457, 865, 1235, 1254 (2), 1908, 1926, 2600 (2), 2605, 2613, 2626, 2654, 2681, 2702, 2930.
....., delinquents in, list of, 457–562.
....., deputy-lieutenants of, 179.
....., Excise officers in, 3242, 3245.
...., hop grounds in, 1235.
....., lands, estates, &c., in, 9 (2), 146, 324, 329, 455, 837, 868, 870, 872, 887 (4), 888 (2), 890, 1097, 1098, 1230, 1287, 1289, 1296, 1303 (2), 1431, 1453, 1463 (2), 1663, 1680 (2), 1683 (2), 1755, 1810, 1831–1833, 1908 (2), 1926 (2), 1928, 1948, 2043, 2054 (2), 2058 (2), 2059, 2061, 2122 (2), 2123, 2140 (7), 2211–2213, 2255–2257, 2260, 2261, 2358 (3), 2379, 2383, 2391 (2), 2486 (2), 2501, 2510, 2533, 2543 (2), 2595, 2596 (2), 2602 (2), 2627, 2655, 2656, 2658, 2661, 2677, 2681 (2), 2702, 2740 (2), 2789, 2826, 2859 (3), 2873, 2933 (2), 2971, 3076.
....., ..., receipts from, 429.
....., Major-General for [Col. Kelsey], 2600, 2655.
....., M.Ps for, 1394.
....., militia or trained bands of, 299, 2482.
....., ..., Commissioners for, letter to, 448.
....., money for, 127.
....., money from, or revenues of, 71, 127, 151, 181, 193, 197, 619, 812.
....., places in, 254, 328, 1253, 2330 (2).
Kent—*cont.*
....., receiver-general for, 767.
....., residents in, 1, 51, 53, 119, 140, 166, 247, 294, 379, 380, 456, 648, 869, 872, 888, 997, 1096, 1218, 1231, 1235 (2), 1422, 1471, 1663, 1683 (3), 1810, 1818, 1832, 1833 (2), 1948, 1986, 2054 (3), 2140, 2175, 2255, 2257 (2), 2282, 2357, 2369, 2391 (2), 2455, 2486, 2642, 2676, 2677, 2681, 2778, 2826, 2869, 2933, 2971, 3032, 3268, 3302.
...., ..., cases of, 858, 864 (2), 867, 887 (2), 944, 945, 1013, 1058, 1200, 1209, 1218, 1235, 1252, 1278, 1287, 1289, 1296, 1302, 1325, 1394, 1400, 1422, 1439, 1450, 1452, 1456, 1462, 1471, 1497, 1512, 1598, 1607, 1632, 1663, 1683, 1686, 1702, 1755, 1806, 1831 (2), 1854, 1859, 1908, 1926, 1928, 1942, 1947, 1959, 2015, 2031, 2049, 2052, 2061, 2109 (2), 2118, 2122, 2175, 2226, 2255 (2), 2309, 2328, 2346, 2357, 2378, 2383, 2391, 2406, 2428, 2455, 2482, 2486, 2502, 2529, 2554, 2555, 2566, 2577, 2595, 2600, 2602, 2605, 2613, 2614, 2617, 2626, 2642, 2645, 2654, 2657, 2660, 2676, 2681, 2685, 2701, 2721, 2737, 2740, 2750, 2751, 2766, 2769, 2770, 2778, 2786, 2798, 2809, 2837, 2845, 2846, 2853, 2854 (2), 2858, 2882, 2893, 2906, 2930 (3), 2933, 2937, 2943, 2945, 2969, 3036, 3044, 3076, 3099, 3132, 3179, 3192, 3242, 3245, 3258 (5), 3259 (2), 3290.
....., ..., lists of, 101–103, 328, 329.
....., ..., ..., notes of, 197, 199, 733, 738, 741, 742.
....., ..., petitions of, alluded to, 864 (2), 2602, 2605.
....., rising or rebellion in (1643), 54.
....., rising, or insurrection in (1648), 128, 179, 532, 840, 1878, 2269, 2482, 2602, 2603 (2), 2702, 2751, 2837, 2869.
....., ..., abstract of the charges of, 2482.
....., ..., persons joining or engaged in, 416, 417, 2378, 2428, 2600, 2613, 2614, 2654, 2701, 2737, 2769, 2786, 2809, 2847.
....., ..., ..., list of, 328.
....., ..., persons compounding, or comprised in the Act of Indemnity for, 734, 864, 2406, 2555, 2602, 2603, 2605, 2702.
....., sheriffs of, 328, 2256.
....., ..., order to, 324.
Kentisbeare, Devon, resident at, 98.
Kentisbury, Devon, resident at, 2822.
Kentisford, or Kensford, Somerset, lands in, 964.
....., residents at, 964, 1372, 1676.
Kentish Town, Middlesex, land in, 1480.
Kentmere, Westmoreland, estate in, 332.
....., residents at, 176, 203, 521, 547, 2882, 3296.
..... Hall, Westmoreland, 2882.
....., resident at, 2881.

Kenton House, Norfolk, 2882.
....., Northumberland, residents at, 2736, 2747, 2748, 3189.
....., Suffolk, parishioners of, petition of, 1237.
Kenwick, Salop, resident at, 2560.
Kenwyn, Cornwall, resident at, 2318.
Kenyon, co. Lancaster, residents at, 2288, 3176.
Kerley, or Karelew, Cornwall, resident at, 1334.
Kerry, co. Montgomery, manor of, 2196, 2198, 2199.
....., rectory of, 1072.
Kersal, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2787.
Kersey Priory, Suffolk, manor of, 1867.
...., resident at, 1867.
Kerswall, resident at, 779.
Kesteven, co. Lincoln, assessment for, 82.
....., estate in, 1957.
... ., inhabitants of, 3141.
Keswick, Cumberland, plague at, 2590.
....., resident at, 2590.
Kettelby, co. Leicester, resident at, 110.
..... Yards, Suffolk, lands called, 2059.
Kettering, co. Northampton, Commissioners of Array at, 1016.
....., orders published at, 653.
....., parson of, 1435 (4).
....., rectory of, 1435 (6), 1436.
....., residents at, 686.
....., ..., petition of, 1435.
Kettleby, co. Lincoln, residents at, 1569, 1854.
Kettleburgh, Suffolk, resident at, 2071.
Ketton, co. Durham, lordship of, 300.
....., Rutland, lands in, 2421.
..... , minister of, 1498.
....., residents at, 89 (2), 1497.
....., stone quarries at, 479.
Keven-y-Werne, co. Denbigh, resident at, 1679.
.....-Mable, co. Glamorgan, resident at, 1276.
.....-y-Lech, co. Monmouth, resident at, 725.
.....-y-Maes, Salop, tenants of, 2529.
Keverell, Cornwall, barton of, 3298.
....., resident at, 2244.
Keverstone, co. Durham, resident at, 552.
Kevil, Wilts, resident at, 52.
Kew, Berks, letter dated from, 700.
....., Cornwall, *see* St. Kew.
....., Surrey, resident at, 1011.
Kexby, co. Lincoln, rectory of, 1838.
Keyber, Westmoreland, *see* Keiber.
Keyer, co. Worcester, resident at, 3027.
Keyingham, co. York, resident at, 1164.
Keynsham, Somerset, Lodge Park in, 1735, 1737.
....., rectory of, 969 (2).
...., residents at, 969, 1734 (2).
Keynson, Dorset, residents at, 388, 1794.
Keynton [Kington?], co. Hereford, parish of, 2204.
....., Somerset, resident at, 1569.
....., Kineton, or Keinton, battle of, *see* Edgehill.
Keyston, Hunts, manor of, 851, 852.
Kibworth, co. Leicester, ministers of, 3213 (2).
....., rectory of, 3214.
....., resident at, 110.
Kiddal, co. York, resident at, 2805.
Kiddenton, co. Oxon, *see* Kiddington.
Kidderminster, co. Worcester, mills, messuages, &c., in, 2736, 3016, 3211.
...., residents at, 2605, 2160, 3211.
Kiddington, co. Chester, estate at, 1179.
. ....., residents at, 103, 1179, 1635.
....., or Kiddenton, co. Oxon, residents at, 664, 3260.
Kidland, Northumberland, manor of, 2427 (2).
Kidlington, co. Oxon, residents at, 1949, 3066.
Kidwelly, co. Carmarthen, houses in, 1715.
Kilby, co. Leicester, resident at, 111.
Kildall, Westmoreland, parish of, 3193.
Kilfigin, co. Monmouth, resident at, 2123.
Kilham, co. York, money for, 162.
..... summons posted at, 655.
....., resident at, 977.
Kilkhampton, Cornwall, manor of, 2215.
....., residents at, 2722, 2940.
Killerby, Low, or Lower, co. York, estates at, 2398.
....., rents or lordship of, 268, 336.
....., resident at, 2398.
Killeshall, Salop, resident at, 1989.
Killgettly, Pembroke, resident at, 2153.
Killhewry, Salop, resident at, 205.
Killigarth, Cornwall, manor of, 1362, 1363 (2).
....., resident at, 1361.
Killigorne, co. Glamorgan, minister of, 1226.
Killinghall, co. York, lands in, 3152.
....., resident at, 3130.
Killingholme, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1332.
Killingrave, *see* King's Walgrave.
Killington, Westmoreland, farm in, 3292.
Killingwood, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3193.
Killingworth, Northumberland, resident at, 815.
Killough, co. Monmouth, resident at, 3193.
Kilmington, Devon, residents at, 1361, 2871.
Kilne, co. Northampton?, demesne of, 1672.
Kilnerbridge, Devon, manor of, 2534.
Kilnsey, co. York, resident at, 1666.
Kilnwick, co. York, resident at, 1130.
Kilpeck, co. Hereford, residents at, 651, 3052.
Kilsden, co. York, resident at, 2724.
Kilton, Somerset, residents at, 83 (2), 260, 3022.
....., co. York, resident at, 1094.
..... Lodge, co. York, resident at, 2254.
Kilve, Somerset, estate in, 2874.

Kilve—*cont.*
....., manor of, 2874.
Kilvington, co. York, lands in, 2298.
....., North, co. York, manor and lordship of, 2299, 2651.
....., ..., resident at, 2298.
....., South, co. York, lands in, or lordship of, 2513, 2514.
Kilworth, North, co. Leicester, residents at, 108 (2).
Kimberworth, co. York, park of, 2478.
Kimpton, Hants, tithing of, 105.
... ., Herts, manor in, 2235.
....., ..., resident at, 2235.
Kinaston, co. Hereford, chapel of, 2001.
Kinbon's Waste, co. Derby, lands called, 3045.
Kincott, co. Leicester, residents at, 111, 2939.
Kinderton, co. Chester, resident at, 2871.
..... House, co. Chester, King's party at, 932.
...., siege of, 933.
Kineton, battle of, 1194 ; *see also* Keynton,
Kingcombe, Nether, Dorset, manor of, 2534.
Kingham, co. Oxon, residents at, 2209 (2).
Kingsbridge, Devon, residents at, 1483, 2380.
Kingsbury, Somerset, manor of, 1968.
....., residents at, 213, 216, 1252, 1588.
....., co. Warwick, lands, &c., in, 2063.
....., rectory of, 952.
....., residents at, 2032, 2063.
Kingsclere, Hants, division of, 105, 730.
....., manor or rents in, 439, 2533.
Kingsdon, Somerset, estate of, 1223.
....., resident at, 1722.
Kingsdown, Kent, resident at, 2677.
Kingsey, Bucks, estate or manor of, 67, 1146.
Kingsfield, co. Derby, barmastership of, 2321.
Kingsland, co. Hereford, resident at, 2145.
....., Middlesex, lands at, 1099 (2).
Kingslands, Essex, estate of, 2643.
Kingsley, co. Chester, lands, houses, &c., in, 2121, 3295.
....., residents at, 101, 2120.
....., co. Stafford, manor of, 1736.
King's Lynn, *see* Lynn Regis.
Kingsmill, Kent, manor of, 1928.
....., resident at, 1928.
Kingsnorth, Kent, resident at, 459.
Kingstanley, co. Gloucester, estate at, 85.
... ... , residents at, 748, 1588.
Kingsteignton, Devon, rents or manors in, 1598, 3284.
Kingsthorpe, co. Northampton, parish of, 2104.
....., residents at, 1740, 2104.
....., co. Notts, resident at, 2586.
Kingston, Berks, business of, 2935.
....., resident at, 2541.
..... Lisle, Berks, resident at, 1977.
Kingston—*cont.*
....., Devon, barton of, 2853.
..... Marwood, Dorset, parsonage of, 933.
...., residents at, 118 (2), 1563, 2867.
....., Isle of Wight, Hants, resident at, 1243.
....., Somerset, house in, 3203.
....., residents at, 2949, 3115, 3203, 3258.
....., co. Stafford, residents at, 89, 275, 288.
... . Canbury, Surrey, lands in, or manor of, 2553 (2).
...., rectory of, 2553 (2).
.....-on-Thames, Surrey, County Commissioners at, 389, 401, 673, 972, 2911.
....., ..., letters dated from, 237 (3), 252, 272, 289, 291 (2), 480, 548, 566, 592, 645, 754, 756, 762, 769, 770, 775.
..... . , Sussex, manor of, 850.
..... Deverill, Wilts, ministers of, 79.
....., co. York, resident at, 1567.
Kingstone, Kent, resident at, 459.
Kingswear Fort, Devon, 1685.
.... , commander of, 1140.
Kingsworthy, Hants, estate or manor of, 254, 259, 277.
....., resident at, 289.
Kington, co. Hereford, parish of, 2204 ?.
....., residents at, 770, 3260.
....., Somerset, resident in, 1360.
....., co. Worcester, resident at, 3193.
King's Weston, Somerset, *see* Weston, King's.
Kinlet, Salop, resident at, 1718.
Kinnerley, Salop, manor of, 1620, 1626.
....., resident at, 1244.
Kinnersley, co. Hereford, manor of, 1714.
Kinnerton, co. Radnor, letters dated from, 577, 579, 621.
Kinsham, co. Worcester, lands in, 2122.
....., resident at, 2122.
Kiopey, co. Durham, resident at, 3182.
Kiplingcote, co. York, estate near, 2729.
Kippax Park, co. York, resident at, 1011.
Kirby, West, co. Chester, estate at, 61.
....., co. Lancaster, *see* Kirkby.
....., co. Leicester, lands in, 1760.
..... Bellars, co. Leicester, residents at, 110, 1581.
....., Norfolk, resident at, 113.
..... Bedon, Norfolk, lands in, 3199.
..... Cane, Norfolk, resident at, 942.
....., co. Northampton, *see* Kirkby.
..... Woodhouse, co. Notts, *see* Kirkby.
....., Monks, co. Warwick, estate of, 1914.
....., co. York, rectory of, 1986.
..... Knowle, co. York, estate in, 2824 (2).
...., manor of, 2824.
...., residents at, 2823 (2).
..... Malzeard, co. York, *see* Kirkby.
....., or Kirkby, South, co. York, house in, 2409, 2577.

Kirby, or Kirkby, South—*cont.*
....., ..., parish of, 2577.
....., ..., resident in, 2578.
Kirkby, co. Lancaster, residents at, 1448, 1574, 1704, 2074, 2808, 2826, 3241.
....., tenement in, 2808.
.....-in-Furness, co. Lancaster, resident at, 1698.
....., co. Lincoln, inhabitants of, petition of, 1432.
....., minister of, 1432.
....., East, co. Lincoln, resident at, 2649.
..... Green, co. Lincoln, estate or manor at, 3089, 3161.
...., parish of, 2418 (2).
..... Underwood, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1979.
....., or Kirby, co. Northampton, rectory of, 1581.
....., residents at, 88, 1579.
....., co. Nottingham, farm in, 1734.
....., resident at, 1734.
..... in Ashfield, co. Nottingham, farm at, 496.
....., ..., lordship or manor of, 308, 1737.
....., or Kirby Woodhouse, co. Nottingham, estates at, 193, 1735.
..... Kendal, Westmoreland, houses, &c., in, 3206.
....., ..., parish of, 2678.
....., ..., resident at, 203.
..... Lonsdale, Westmoreland, parish or tithes of, 62.
...., residents at, 176, 1123, 1221, 1903.
..... Moor, Westmoreland, rendezvous at, 521.
..... Stephen, Westmoreland, courts held at, 585.
...., disputes at, 196.
...., Mollerstang chapel in, 62.
...., parish of, 2308.
.... , residents at, 203 (2).
..... Thure, Westmoreland, parishioners of, case of, 3116.
...., residents at, 99, 203, 521.
...., tithes of, 3116 (2), 3117.
..... Hall, co. York, resident at, 171.
..... Maledale, co. York, resident at, 1749.
..... or Kirby Mallard, or Malzeard, co. York, estates in, 587, 1100.
...., fort of, 1576.
...., King's forces at, 2028.
...., manor of, 3267.
...., parish of, 1100.
...., residents at, 1718, 3192.
...., ..., list of, 33.
..... Moorside, co. York, estate in, 3131.
...., manor of, 2189.
...., residents at, 1122, 2036, 2190.
..... Overblow, co. York, estate in, 2230.
...., parish of, 1835.
Kirkby—*cont.*
..... Ravensworth, co. York, St. John's Hospital at, wardens, &c., of, petitions of, 2337 (2).
....., South, co. York, *see* Kirby.
..... Wharf, co. York, resident at, 2150.
Kirkdale, co. York, inhabitants of, petition of, 1906.
Kirkdeighton, co. York, estate or manor of, 2191 (2).
....., parish of, 1835.
Kirk Ella, co. York, lands and tithes in, 2135, 2990.
Kirkham, co. Lancaster, estates in, 721, 2573 (2).
....., parish of, 1117, 1118, 2543, 2634, 2855, 3010.
....., rectory of, 1943 (2), 2572.
....., residents at, 537, 1398, 2573.
....., Bryning-in-, co. Lancaster, *see* Bryning.
.....-in-Field, co. Lancaster, estates in, 2573.
....., co. York, estate in, 3173.
Kirkheaton, co. York, residents at, 977, 1331, 2034 (2).
Kirkland, co. Lancaster, burgages, &c., in, 2506.
....., residents at, 21, 2506 (2), 2507 (2).
.....-in-Garstang, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3134.
Kirkleatham, co. York, resident at, 1423.
Kirklees, co. York, resident at, 2897.
Kirkles, co. Lancaster, residents at, 1995, 3124.
Kirkley, Northumberland, lands in, 2593 (2).
Kirklington, co. Nottingham, residents at, 2545, 2918.
....., co. York, parish of, 2518.
Kirkoswald, Cumberland, college, manor, &c., of, 1669 (2).
....., residents at, 157, 202, 1142, 1669, 2087.
Kirkwhelpington, Northumberland, farm in, 2584 (2).
....., parish of, 2584.
Kirton, co. Lincoln, lease in, 1368.
Kiveton, co. York, resident at, 1027.
Knaith, co. Lincoln, manor of, 1839.
....., mansion and park of, 1840.
Knaptoft, or Knoptoft, co. Leicester, residents at, 111, 1515.
Knapton, co. York, resident at, 2117.
Knaresborough, co. York, King's garrison at, 1309.
....., manor of, 2976.
....., orders posted at, 654.
....., rectory of, 1387.
....., residents at, 1309, 1448.
....., St. Robert's Priory at, 1387.
....., taking of, 1218 ?.
..... Forest, closes in, 3130.

Knaresdale, Northumberland, estates in, 2674, 3027.
....., resident in, 3027.
Knayton, co. York, residents at, 743, 2847, 3095.
Kneeton, co. Nottingham, manor of, 570, 590, 2250 (2).
....., resident at, 535.
....., co. York, manor of, 2083, 2518.
....., resident at, 2517.
Knelston, co. Glamorgan, tithes of, 1770.
Knep, Sussex, manor of, 2282.
....., mill at, 486.
Knightcote, co. Warwick, lands in, 2643.
Knightley, co. Stafford, estate in, 2855.
Knighton, co. Leicester, minister of, 576.
....., residents at, 108, 111, 172, 1236.
..... Chapel, co. Leicester, rectory, &c., of, 3208.
....., co. Radnor, resident at, 1991.
Knight's Grange, co. Chester, resident at, 104.
..... Green, co. Worcester, resident at, 2714.
Knightwick, co. Worcester, residents at, 1823, 3250.
Kniveton, co. Derby, lands, &c., in, 2353, 2908.
Knockin, Salop, lands in, 1620.
....., resident at, 1691.
Knock Torum, co. Chester, estate in, 60.
Knoptoft, *see* Knaptoft.
Knotts, the, co. Lancaster, estate of, 2300.
Knowle, co. Dorset, tenement at, 2555.
....., Somerset, resident at, 3193.
....., co. Warwick, residents at, 3182, 3186.
Knowl Hill, Berks, rectory of, 1188.
Knowlton, Dorset, manor of, 1769 (2).
....., Kent, residents at, 459, 864.
Knowsley, co. Lancaster, Holcar House at, *see* Holcar House.
....., house or tenement in, 1116, 3127, 3128.
....., mansion, park, and manor of, 1102 (3).
....., residents at, 1952, 2726, 2787, 2945, 2991, 3127, 3128, 3259.
..... Close, co. Lancaster, 2917.
Knoyle, Wilts, farm at, 1395 (4), 2077.
....., living of, 79.
....., residents at, 77, 78, 3111.
....., East, Wilts, farm at, 3112.
....., ..., residents at, 3052 (2).
Knutsford, co. Chester, County Commissioners at, 318, 327.
....., letters dated from, 74, 217, 236, 248, 324, 327, 348, 454, 526, 568, 591, 599, 602, 625, 632, 633, 674.
....., resident at, 217.
Kuniston, Dorset, resident at, 118.
Kylcoyagan, co. Monmouth, manor of, 1714.
Kyme, co. Lincoln, church of, 1379.
....., residents at, 1379 (3), 1676.
Kymesbury, co. Gloucester, resident at, 3192.

L

Lackington, White, Somerset, resident at, 1040.
Ladock, Cornwall, lands or tenements in, 515, 516.
...., resident at, 516.
Lagrum, co. Lancaster, estate at, 1997.
Lake, Wilts, resident at, 3047.
Lalant, Cornwall, resident at, 2866.
Laleham, Middlesex, resident at, 1145.
Lambeth, Surrey, hop gardens in, 2477.
....., houses in, 1136 (2).
..... House, prison at, 7.
...., prisoners at, 864, 1038.
..... Marsh, 919.
....., residents at, 919, 1631, 3242.
Lamborne, Berks, manor of, 1624.
....., residents at, 1617, 1620, 2984.
..... Hall, Essex, manor of, 1450, 1451.
Lambrook, Somerset, farm at, 1313.
....., resident at, 1313.
....., East, Somerset, resident at, 1252.
....., Middle, Somerset, letter dated from, 752.
Lamerton, Devon, estates at, 153, 3136.
....., residents at, 2683, 2721.
....., sheaf and tithes of, 2683.
Lamplugh, Cumberland, residents at, 157, 202, 968.
Lamport, co. Northampton, fight at, 1203, 1517.
....., resident at, 3045.
Lampton, or Lambton, co. Durham, colliery at, 1920–1922, 2129.
....., residents at, 986, 2077, 2592.
Lamyat, or Lamyatt, Somerset, lands in, 1591.
....., farm of, 1322.
....., residents at, 1322, 1591, 1859.
Lancashire, 138, 194, 330, 374, 423, 489, 611, 723, 1093, 2659, 3096.
....., admiralship of, 1346.
....., butlership of, 1346.
....., coal mines in, 505.
..... Commissioners of Array in, 2446.
....., Commissioners of Sewers in, 361.
....., Committee of Accounts in, 133, 151.
....., condition of, 177, 213.
....., County Commissioners of, 151, 170, 173, 174, 423, 435, 448, 478, 486, 490, 491, 499, 500, 506 (2), 507 (2), 514, 515, 578, 580, 583, 587, 592, 604, 613, 621, 624, 626, 643, 648, 649, 668, 672, 688, 721, 829, 830, 1089, 1103, 1104, 1106–1112, 1114 (2), 1115, 1163, 1178, 1192, 1211, 1212, 1273, 1279–1281, 1284, 1300, 1301, 1345–

TORONTO PUBLIC LIBRARIES CENTRAL

Lancashire, County Commissioners of—*cont.*
1347, 1398, 1417, 1445, 1446 (2), 1449 (2), 1556, 1650 (2), 1696, 1697, 1699, 1702, 1704, 1717, 1721 (5), 1722 (3), 1766, 1787, 1789, 1889 (3), 1900–1903, 1910, 1923, 1943 (2), 1953, 1996–1998, 2021, 2023 (2), 2051, 2052, 2063 (2), 2072–2075, 2126 (2), 2131 (3), 2132, 2175, 2223, 2225 (2), 2271 (2), 2278, 2281–2283, 2286, 2288, 2300 (2), 2333, 2364 (3), 2365 (2), 2379, 2389, 2407, 2427, 2428, 2441, 2502–2507, 2514 (2), 2520 (2), 2521, 2527 (2), 2530, 2539–2542, 2559–2565, 2568–2574, 2578–2580, 2598 (2), 2621 (3), 2622 (3), 2625 (2), 2627–2629, 2634 (2), 2644, 2650, 2666 (3), 2667, 2686, 2688, 2692, 2695, 2701, 2715, 2716, 2723 (2), 2724, 2726 (3), 2727 (3), 2729, 2737–2740, 2742 (3), 2749, 2751, 2757, 2758 (3), 2767 (2), 2771, 2778, 2781, 2782, 2787–2789, 2798, 2799 (3), 2808, 2812, 2813 (2), 2815, 2821–2823, 2830, 2832, 2836 (2), 2840 (2), 2842, 2844, 2845, 2848 (3), 2854, 2855, 2860 (2), 2865, 2871 (2), 2873, 2880, 2881 (2), 2898 (2), 2900, 2902 (2), 2904, 2906, 2909 (2), 2910, 2913 (2), 2917, 2928 (2), 2934, 2945, 2946, 2950 (2), 2951 (3), 2953, 2957 (2), 2963 (2), 2966, 2967 (2), 2974, 2975, 2978, 2982, 2991, 3007 (2), 3025, 3034, 3059, 3079, 3080, 3083, 3088, 3090, 3094, 3096, 3100, 3113, 3115, 3122, 3124, 3128 (2), 3131, 3142, 3145, 3151 (2), 3161, 3171, 3175, 3180, 3183, 3185 (2), 3200 (3), 3202 (2), 3207 (2), 3219 (3), 3225, 3228, 3232, 3237, 3240 (3), 3241, 3266 (2), 3267, 3279, 3290, 3295, 3304, 3308.

....., ..., appointment or approval of, 168, 177, 450, 481, 499, 588, 592 (2), 603 (2), 629, 633, 673, 745.

....., ..., certificates of, 1704, 2506, 2687, 2745, 2960, 2966.

....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1163, 1192 (2), 1346, 1889, 1912, 2132, 2364, 2541, 2597, 2723, 2737, 2786, 2788, 2793, 2813, 3022, 3077, 3083, 3084, 3124.

....., ..., charges against, 2829.

....., ..., depositions or information from, 2854, 3295.

....., ..., letters of, 174, 194 (2), 213 (2), 215, 246, 266, 280 (2), 290, 315, 330, 357, 361 (2), 395–397, 411, 441, 442, 455, 456, 463, 473, 486, 489, 490, 499, 502, 526, 539, 541, 549, 561, 562, 568, 573, 589, 606, 625, 626, 628, 656, 664, 703, 707, 1889, 1952, 2024, 2597, 2782, 2847, 2873, 2956, 2991.

....., ..., ..., alluded to, 589, 596.

....., ..., letters to, 44, 50 ?, 254, 264, 274 (2), 313, 339, 370, 422, 448 (2), 455, 468, 481, 491, 506, 530, 538, 541, 551 (2), 570, 575, 580, 602, 610, 709, 714, 719, 726, 747, 753, 757, 758, 760 (2), 763, 765, 769–771, 773, 774, 776 (2), 830, 1097, 1107, 1172, 1192, 1541, 1550, 1943, 1997 (2), 2379 (3), 2428, 2503, 2514, 2563, 2570, 2621, 2627, 2650 (2), 2652 (2), 2658, 2729, 2751, 2774, 2785–2787, 2832, 2844, 2855, 2873, 2886, 2945, 2956, 2963, 2975.

Lancashire, County Commissioners of, letters to—*cont.*

....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 213, 477, 518, 537, 591, 697, 1060, 1163, 1172, 1283, 2287.

....., ..., officers of, 172, 178 (2), 194, 215, 229, 246, 266, 274, 357, 361, 367, 370, 395–397, 404, 436, 448, 456, 463, 464, 468, 478, 489 (2), 507, 514, 522, 540, 549, 568–570, 575, 580 (2), 583, 589, 643, 645, 646, 656, 664 (2), 668, 689, 707, 710, 747, 753, 770, 776, 1105, 1172, 1280, 1284, 1943, 2072, 2493, 2507, 2514, 2564, 2597, 2792, 2951, 2955.

....., ..., ..., letters of, 149, 151, 435, 489.

....., ..., ..., list of, 266, 361.

....., ..., orders of, 194, 291, 489 (2), 1923, 1950, 2786, 3220.

....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1065, 1280, 1784 (2).

....., ..., orders to, 151, 291, 540, 589, 645, 646 (2), 663, 689, 714, 829, 907, 1101–1104, 1106–1112, 1114, 1115, 1163 (2), 1178, 1191 (2), 1280 (3), 1281 (3), 1285, 1301, 1343, 1345–1347, 1399, 1443, 1445, 1446, 1449, 1523, 1650, 1651, 1696, 1703, 1717, 1721 (2), 1724, 1751, 1766 (2), 1783, 1889, 1901–1903, 1909 (3), 1910 (2), 1912 (2), 1923, 1967, 1995, 1997, 2014, 2018, 2020, 2021, 2023–2025, 2039, 2051, 2052, 2072–2075, 2125–2127, 2131 (4), 2132 (2), 2222–2225, 2271, 2276 (2), 2278, 2284 (3), 2286 (2), 2287, 2300, 2301 (2), 2333 (3), 2339 (3), 2364 (5), 2365 (2), 2379, 2427, 2438, 2440–2442, 2445 (2), 2446, 2492, 2493 (3), 2503 (4), 2504, 2506 (3), 2507 (3), 2514, 2515 (2), 2520 (3), 2521, 2527 (4), 2530, 2539 (3), 2540, 2542 (3), 2560–2565, 2568–2573, 2578–2580, 2596–2598, 2625, 2627–2630, 2634, 2635, 2652, 2658–2660, 2666 (2), 2676, 2692 (3), 2695 (2), 2713–2717, 2723–2727, 2729, 2737–2742, 2749, 2751, 2757 (3), 2758 (2), 2778 (3), 2781 (3), 2782, 2785–2788, 2793, 2799 (3), 2803, 2812 (2), 2813 (2), 2815 (2), 2822, 2823, 2825 (2), 2827, 2836, 2840, 2842–2845, 2848 (3), 2849, 2851, 2855, 2860, 2863 (2), 2865 (2), 2871 (2), 2873 (2), 2880, 2885, 2895 (2), 2898 (2), 2902, 2904, 2909, 2923, 2927, 2928, 2934 (2), 2937, 2950 (2), 2951 (2), 2955–2958, 2962 (5), 2963 (3), 2967, 2973, 2978, 2979 (2), 2994 (2), 3000, 3007, 3010, 3013 (2), 3022, 3025, 3026, 3031 (2), 3032, 3034 (2), 3047, 3055, 3059 (3), 3060, 3077, 3079, 3083, 3088, 3090, 3102, 3111, 3113, 3116, 3124 (2), 3128 (3), 3129 (3), 3138, 3142, 3155, 3161, 3167, 3172, 3174, 3185, 3199–3203, 3205, 3207, 3208, 3210, 3213,

Lancashire, County Commissioners of, orders to—*cont.*
3218–3220, 3225, 3231, 3232, 3234, 3237, 3238, 3240, 3241, 3253, 3266 (3), 3267 (2), 3292, 3295, 3304 (2), 3308.
....., ..., orders to, asked for, or alluded to, 638, 1110, 1116, 1172, 1280 (2), 1281, 1703, 1766, 1910, 1912, 1995 (2), 1997, 2074 (2), 2075, 2126, 2131, 2132, 2223 (2), 2224, 2285, 2364, 2413, 2428, 2440, 2441 (2), 2445, 2446, 2492, 2493, 2503, 2504, 2506, 2520 (2), 2527, 2561, 2562 (2), 2572 (2), 2574, 2628, 2659, 2666, 2695, 2713 (2), 2714, 2716, 2717, 2724, 2778, 2787, 2811, 2812 (2), 2822, 2848, 2865, 2873, 2881, 2895, 2897, 2898 (2), 2910, 2955, 2957 (3), 2962 (3), 2981, 3000, 3059, 3090, 3110, 3120, 3138, 3151, 3202–3204, 3207, 3210, 3234, 3266, 3267, 3304.
....., ..., papers sent up by, 1751, 2333 (2), 2622, 2785, 2787, 2913, 2955 (2).
....., ..., petitions to, 436, 906, 1192, 1698, 2278, 2564, 2792, 2847, 2910 (2).
....., ..., queries or requests by, 361, 395, 468, 474, 505, 580, 1101, 1287, 1814, 2793.
....., ..., recommendation by, 436.
....., ..., reference by, 2413.
....., ..., references to, 1097, 1111, 1116 (2), 1192, 1281, 1282, 1285 (2), 1300, 1346, 1347 (2), 1692, 1699, 1703, 1722, 1879, 1903 (2), 1913, 1922, 2025, 2037, 2039 (2), 2051, 2074, 2125, 2280, 2286, 2288 (2), 2365, 2379, 2445, 2492, 2505, 2506, 2515, 2527, 2541–2543, 2549, 2559, 2560, 2562, 2563, 2568 (2), 2569 (2), 2598 (2), 2622, 2650, 2665, 2666, 2676, 2692, 2729 (2), 2751, 2768, 2778 (2), 2786, 2788, 2798, 2799, 2808, 2812, 2813, 2815, 2822, 2823, 2863, 2865 (2), 2902 (2), 2904, 2909, 2916, 2917, 2928, 2934, 2955, 2960 (4), 2963, 2972, 2973, 2982, 2990, 2991, 3004, 3010 (2), 3041, 3065, 3080, 3081, 3085, 3088, 3094–3096, 3110, 3120 (2), 3122 (2), 3126–3129, 3134, 3145, 3151, 3158, 3171, 3173, 3175, 3177, 3180, 3194 (2), 3196, 3200–3203, 3207 (2), 3210, 3212 (2), 3213, 3216, 3217, 3219 (2), 3220 (3), 3224, 3225, 3228, 3229, 3233, 3235–3238, 3242, 3267.
....., ..., reports by, 1556, 2074, 2075, 2305, 2570, 2645, 2658, 2686, 2729, 2880, 2886, 2945.
....., ..., returns from, 273.
....., ..., treasurer of, 361, 370, 393, 395, 747, 757.
....., ..., treasury of, 280.
....., ..., the late, 213, 215, 274, 315, 456, 549, 551, 568, 575, 583, 1107 (2), 1923, 1953 (2), 2125, 2131 (2), 2224, 2502, 2503, 2506, 2560, 2568, 2597, 2644, 2658, 2666 (2), 2695, 2713, 2808, 2812, 2845, 2860, 2873, 2885, 2934, 2667, 3111.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 2829.
....., deputy-lieutenants of, 151, 1179.
....., ..., petition to, 906.
....., Duchy of, auditor for, 1300 (2).
... ., ..., chancellor and council of, 1534, 3196.
....., ..., Chancery Court of, 1532 (2), 2448, 2539.
....., ..., lands of, 1531, 1532, 1850, 2224.
....., ..., office for, 1346.
....., ..., receivers for, *see* Every, Sir Simon, and Curzon, Sir John.
....., ..., seal of, 2775.
....., ..., writs from, 3196.
....., Earl of Derby in, *see* Stanley, James, Earl of Derby, Lancashire held by.
....., hundreds in, 194 (2), 215, 266, 361, 397, 441, 456, 463 (2), 489 (2), 707, 710, 829, 1285.
....., J.Ps of, 290, 291.
....., King of Scots in, 499. 506.
....., King's party in, 489, 1093, 1094, 1344 (2), 2278.
....., lands, estates, &c., in, 75, 286, 307, 539, 561, 578, 606, 785, 830, 1097, 1101–1104, 1106–1111, 1114–1118, 1139, 1163, 1281, 1285 (2), 1286, 1300, 1301, 1346 (2), 1348, 1389, 1449, 1536, 1550, 1556, 1602, 1603, 1695–1698, 1722, 1764, 1765, 1783, 1789, 1843, 1861, 1879, 1888, 1891, 1896, 1898–1903, 1910, 1912, 1943, 1967, 1995, 1997, 2025, 2052, 2062, 2073, 2089, 2125 (2), 2131, 2132 (2), 2136, 2199, 2222–2225, 2276, 2277, 2281, 2282, 2284–2286 (2), 2288 (2), 2300 (2), 2339, 2365, 2379, 2389, 2427, 2428, 2438, 2441, 2442, 2455, 2446 (2), 2492, 2514 (2), 2515 (3), 2519, 2520, 2522, 2527, 2539, 2541, 2543 (2), 2549, 2559 (2), 2561, 2563 (2), 2564, 2568–2574, 2579, 2580, 2622, 2625, 2628, 2634 (2), 2637, 2652, 2660, 2665–2667, 2686, 2692, 2695, 2707, 2713, 2726, 2727, 2729, 2741, 2758, 2767, 2788, 2798, 2821, 2823, 2825, 2831, 2849 (2), 2855, 2865 (5), 2895, 2904, 2916, 2917, 2934, 2937 (2), 2945, 2950, 2951, 2957, 2958, 2996, 3005, 3010 (2), 3025, 3047, 3071, 3077, 3090, 3094 (2), 3096 (2), 3098, 3102, 3103, 3105, 3110, 3119 (3), 3121, 3124 (2), 3126 (2), 3133, 3134 (2), 3138, 3141, 3142, 3145, 3151, 3158, 3168, 3172, 3174, 3177, 3200, 3201, 3205, 3207, 3210, 3212, 3216 (2), 3218, 3220, 3224, 3231, 3233, 3238 (2), 3277, 3295, 3308.
....., militia or county forces of, 423, 829, 1175, 1904.
....., ..., Commissioners for, 168, 455, 499.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 423.

Lancashire—*cont.*
....., Parliamentary forces or soldiers in, 33, 129, 133, 134, 138, 149, 151 (2), 166, 173, 174, 178, 215, 280 (2), 291, 332, 809, 815, 1646, 1838.
....., places in, 122, 141, 1108, 1113, 1603, 3306.
.. .., Prince Rupert in, 1399, 1654, 2305.
....., prisoner in, 1191.
....., Prize Commissioners in, deputy of, 537.
....., residents in, 21, 44, 101, 122, 129, 284, 371, 436, 456 (2), 522, 617, 646, 682, 766, 907, 1065, 1100, 1107–1109, 1111–1116, 1123, 1163, 1191, 1192, 1281 (4), 1300, 1301, 1343–1345, 1650, 1692, 1696–1698, 1704, 1722, 1723, 1814, 1903, 1912, 1960, 1995 (2), 1997 (2), 2014, 2021, 2038, 2039 (2), 2055, 2062, 2063 (2), 2072, 2074 (3), 2126 (3), 2131, 2199, 2276, 2281, 2288, 2363, 2413, 2424, 2440, 2442 (2), 2446, 2480 (2), 2492–2494, 2506, 2515, 2520, 2530, 2541, 2542 (3), 2555, 2559, 2560, 2563 (4), 2565, 2568–2573, 2597, 2598 (4), 2621, 2629, 2644, 2659, 2676 (2), 2683, 2687, 2701 (2), 2713, 2716, 2723, 2724 (2), 2726, 2738, 2739, 2751, 2757, 2758, 2767, 2768, 2778, 2782 (3), 2787, 2792, 2793, 2821, 2825 (2), 2836, 2840, 2848 (2), 2851, 2860, 2865, 2881, 2885, 2896, 2902, 2904, 2916, 2917, 2924, 2934, 2945, 2956, 2957 (2), 2960, 2963, 2971–2973, 2981, 2994, 3010 (3), 3025, 3037, 3058, 3065, 3085, 3090, 3094, 3096, 3098, 3119, 3121, 3127, 3129, 3142, 3145 (2), 3179, 3185 (2), 3187, 3196, 3200, 3203, 3205, 3210, 3213 (2), 3225, 3228, 3231, 3236–3238, 3241, 3266 (2), 3267 (2), 3281, 3292, 3304.
....., ..., cases of, 829, 906, 1038, 1060, 1086, 1089, 1092–1094, 1096, 1150, 1151, 1163, 1172, 1178, 1179, 1181 (2), 1191, 1211 (2), 1212, 1228, 1236, 1241, 1251, 1270, 1272, 1275, 1278, 1279, 1298, 1299 (2), 1309, 1343, 1390, 1398, 1411, 1415, 1417, 1443, 1445, 1446 (2), 1448, 1449, 1457, 1466, 1483, 1492, 1493 (2), 1541, 1542, 1550, 1556, 1574, 1606, 1612, 1640, 1650, 1654, 1692, 1701, 1716, 1717, 1720, 1723, 1728, 1739, 1744, 1747, 1751, 1758, 1764, 1772, 1783, 1787, 1789, 1804, 1809, 1810, 1814, 1835, 1836, 1860, 1866, 1879, 1883, 1888, 1897, 1898, 1909 (2), 1911, 1922 (2), 1923, 1940, 1962, 1963, 1966 (2), 1978, 1993, 1994, 1996, 1999, 2008, 2009, 2011, 2012, 2014 (5), 2016, 2018, 2021, 2023–2025, 2037–2039, 2043 (2), 2045, 2046, 2051 (3), 2052, 2054–2057, 2060, 2062, 2072, 2073, 2075, 2079, 2086 (5), 2089, 2098 (2), 2099 (2), 2110–2112, 2117, 2120, 2124, 2125, 2131, 2175, 2199, 2209, 2222, 2271, 2283, 2300 (2), 2305, 2333 (2), 2363,
Lancashire, residents in—*cont.*
2379, 2389, 2394, 2413, 2427, 2438, 2440, 2445, 2446, 2492, 2502, 2503, 2505, 2506 (2), 2514 (2), 2519 (2), 2520, 2522, 2527, 2530, 2541, 2549, 2555, 2559 (2), 2560, 2564, 2568–2575, 2578 (2), 2579, 2596, 2621, 2622, 2625 (2), 2627, 2628, 2634, 2635, 2637, 2639, 2644 (3), 2650 (2), 2652, 2658, 2666, 2667, 2683, 2687, 2692, 2695, 2696, 2701, 2707, 2712–2714, 2716, 2717, 2722–2726, 2729 (2), 2737, 2739, 2741, 2742, 2745, 2749, 2751, 2757, 2758, 2767, 2771, 2774, 2777, 2778, 2781, 2782, 2785–2789, 2792 (3), 2795, 2798, 2799, 2803, 2808, 2811–2813, 2815 (2), 2821–2823, 2825–2827, 2836 (3), 2840, 2842, 2844, 2847, 2848, 2850, 2854 (2), 2860, 2861, 2863 (2), 2865, 2871, 2873, 2880, 2885, 2886, 2895, 2897–2900, 2902, 2904, 2906, 2909 (3), 2910 (3), 2913, 2916, 2917, 2922, 2924, 2927, 2928 (2), 2934, 2937, 2945, 2950, 2953, 2955–2958, 2960 (2), 2962, 2966, 2967, 2972–2974, 2978, 2979, 2981, 2989, 2991, 2994, 2996, 3000, 3004, 3007, 3010, 3013 (2), 3022, 3025, 3026, 3031, 3032, 3034 (2), 3041 (2), 3047, 3055, 3058–3060, 3065 3071, 3075, 3077, 3079–3081, 3083, 3085, 3088, 3090, 3094–3106, 3110 (2), 3111 (2), 3113, 3115, 3119–3122, 3124 (4), 3126–3129, 3131–3134, 3137, 3138, 3141, 3142 (2), 3144, 3145 (4), 3147, 3151 (2), 3153, 3155, 3158 (2), 3160, 3161 (2), 3165, 3167–3169, 3171, 3173–3180, 3182 (2), 3183, 3185–3187, 3191–3194, 3196, 3198–3205, 3207, 3208, 3212, 3213 (3), 3216–3220, 3224 (2), 3225 (2), 3228, 3229 (2), 3231 (2), 3233–3238, 3240–3243, 3253, 3257–3260, 3289, 3306.
....., ..., lists of, notes of, 741, 742.
....., ..., poor, cases of, 1949–1953.
....., returns from, or money or revenues in, 151, 448, 619, 645, 665.
....., Scots' army in, defeat of, 128.
....., sheriffs of, 315, 367, 442, 507, 1114, 2285, 2286 (2).
....., ..., under, 1650.
....., ..., officers of, 315.
....., ..., order to, 324.
....., travellers to or from, 450, 515, 1390. 2278.
Lancaster, assizes at, 2288, 2365, 2621, 3122, 3129.
....., burning of, 21, 75.
....., Court of Common Pleas at, 2520.
....., gaol at, 682
....., ..., prisoner in, 3174.
....., houses or lands in, 1967, 2136, 2428, 3216.
....., letters dated from, 149, 522, 541.
....., mayor of, 456.

Lancaster—*cont.*
....., parish of, 3032.
....., Parliamentary garrison at, Governor of, 1158.
....., residents at, 21, 707, 1389, 1903, 1950 (2), 2021, 2111, 2506, 2519, 2559, 3098, 3101.
....., resident near, 1909.
....., taking of (by Parliament), 2849.
....., vicar of, 1966.
....., warrant for payment to, 785.
Lancaut, co. Gloucester, resident at, 86.
Lanchester, co. Durham, parish of, 2814, 3137.
....., rectory of, 2813.
....., rents from, 634, 2998.
....., residents at, 203, 364.
....., ..., petition of, 2814 (2).
....., tithes of, 2814 (3).
Lancras, Devon, farm lands in, 3087, 3088.
....., manor of, 3087.
... ., residents at, 97, 3087, 3088.
Landford, Wilts, lands at, 77.
Landlip, Cornwall, resident at, 2944.
Landreth, Cornwall, *see* Lanreth.
Laneham, co, Notts, estate in, 1854.
....., houses in, 3287.
....., rectory of, 699, 1854, 1855 (2).
....., residents at, 535, 1854 (2), 3287.
Lanercost, Cumberland, manor of, 1727.
....., resident at, 1726.
....., tithes of, 1727.
Lanesborough, co. York, resident at, 1474.
Lanevett, *see* Lanivett.
Langanby, Cumberland, church and tithes of, 232, 1670.
Langar, co. Notts, resident at, 2912.
Langdon, or Langton, Dorset, manor, &c., of, 1045 (2).
....., residents at, 1045, 2873.
....., Kent, Abbey of, resident at, 2257.
....., farm at, 2930.
....., manor of, 2257.
....., East, Kent, residents at, 457, 2854.
Langfield, co. York, manor of, 950.
Langford, co. Beds, resident at, 2043.
....., Devon, lands in, 2928.
....., co. Notts, parish of, 2547.
....., Somerset, manor of, 515.
....., Wilts, Commissioners at, 1142.
....., King's garrison at, 1134.
....., Parliamentary garrison at, 77.
...., residents at, 78, 3187.
..... Steeple, Wilts, poor of, petition of, 2390.
Langham, Essex, resident at, 3075.
....., co. Notts, resident at, 1068.
....., Rutland, minister of, 939.
....., Suffolk, tenement in, 1508.
Langhope, Northumberland, manor of, 2590.
Langhurst Wood, Sussex, 2234.
Langinwell, co. Monmouth, lands in, 1714.
Langley, Bucks, estate at, 66.
....., resident at, 1548.
..... Marsh, Bucks, estate at, 66.
....., Kirk, co. Derby, lands in, 2830, 2831.
....., manor of, 1735.
....., Devon, lands in, 2930.
....., co. Durham, resident at, 2714.
..... Dale, co. Durham, residents at, 203, 3257.
....., Hants, manor of, 1832.
....., Northumberland, lands in, 2594.
....., manor of, 2590.
....., Salop, manor of, 1008.
....., rectory of, 1005.
....., residents at, 1005, 2113.
..... Fitzwise, Wilts, manor of, 2304 (2).
Langleys, co. Chester, estate of, 1369.
Langrood, Anglesey, resident at, 1599.
..... Park, mansion, &c., of, 1602.
Langroyd, co. Lancaster, resident at, 1744.
Langthorpe, co. York, estate in, 1924.
....., resident at, 1923.
Langtoft, co. Lincoln, residents at, 1150, 2308.
Langton, co. Leicester, lands at, 1436 (2).
....., Church, co. Leicester, resident at, 108.
....., co. Lincoln, residents at, 1352, 1465, 1958.
....., co. Notts, lands in, 2744.
....., co. York, resident at, 1319.
....., Little, co. York, estate at, 2759.
....., ..., resident at, 2759.
Langtree, Devon, residents at, 97, 3166.
....., co. Lancaster, lands in, 2660.
....., manor of, 2660.
....., residents at, 2659, 2660.
Langwith, co. Derby, resident at, 2586.
Lanhennett, Cornwall, resident at, 3042.
Lanherne, Cornwall, estate at, 487.
....., residents at, 539, 2295.
Lanivett, or Lanevett, Cornwall, residents at, 473 (2), 669, 1278, 2052, 2980, 3146.
Lanmouth, co. York, Hall at, 3102.
....., resident at, 3102.
Lannay, co. Cardigan, residents at, 600, 1751 (2), 1752 (3).
Lanrack, Cornwall, manor of, 3291.
....., residents at, 3291 (2).
..... St. Stephen, Cornwall, lands in, 3156.
Lanreth, or Landreth, Cornwall, residents at, 153, 2647.
Lansallos, Cornwall, resident at, 1641.
Lansdowne, Somerset, manor of, 3302, 3303.
Lanteglos by Camelford, Cornwall, resident at, 2866.
....-juxta-Foy, Cornwall, residents at, 764, 1504.
....., sheaf or tithes of, 276, 1504, 1505 (2).
Lantwye, Cornwall, resident at, 1182.

Lapley, co. Stafford, garrison at, 292.
....., manor of, 3290.
....., residents at, 90, 292, 1938, 2117 (3), 2374, 2375, 3290.
....., vicarage of, 2118.
Lapworth, co. Warwick, lands, &c., in, 2556, 2557, 3235.
Lark Stoke, co. Gloucester, *see* Stoke, Lark.
Larkton, co. Chester, King's forces at, 1748.
....., residents at, 103, 1748.
Lartington, co. York, residents at, 1681, 1871, 3197.
Lasewick, Cornwall, resident at, 2210.
Lasincroft, co. York, estate at, 2313.
Lastock, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2125.
Latage, the, Northumberland, lands called, 2670.
Latham, co. York, lands in, 1749, 1750 (2).
....., resident at, 1749.
Lathom, co. Lancaster, almshouse or hospital at, 1107, 1108 (2).
...., ..., almsmen of, 1107, 1108 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1107.
....., lands in, 2854.
....., manor of, 1108, 1110 (2), 1117 (3), 1118.
....., residents at, 2051, 2492, 2639, 2786, 2854, 2924, 2974, 3007, 3085.
..... House, Earl of Derby at, 2974.
...., King's garrison at, 1192, 1492, 1606, 1772, 2785, 2787.
...., ..., Governor of, 2652.
...., siege and surrender of, 1364, 1369, 1492, 1723, 2364, 2645.
Latimers, Bucks, estate at, 66.
....., minister of, 2267.
Latlose, Cumberland, tithes of, 1669.
Laughlin, Baron of, *see* Brereton, Lord.
Laughton, co. Leicester, residents at, 108, 110.
....., co. Lincoln, resident at, 975.
....., Salop, resident at, 3179.
.....-in-Morthen, co. York, rectory of, 2744.
Laughtunny, co. Carmarthen, resident at, 1825.
Laund, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3175.
Launde Abbey, co. Leicester, residents at, 109, 2521.
Lavant, East, Sussex, manor of, 1962.
....., resident at, 1366.
Lavenham, Suffolk, messuage, &c., in, 1962.
....., residents at, 1347, 1962, 2257.
Laverstoke, Hants, residents at, 3017, 3219.
Laverton, co. Gloucester, estate of, 85.
....., manor of, 227, 911, 913.
....., rectory of, 910–912.
....., residents at, 227.
....., ..., petition of, 910.
Lawarnick, or Lawrick, Cornwall, manor of, 1182.
....., resident at, 1984.
Lawford, co, Warwick, residents at, 1203, 1204.
Lawford—*cont.*
....., Church, co. Warwick, house in, 1499.
Lawkland, co. York, resident at, 2310.
Lawn Close, co. Bedford, 2167.
Lawnsdown, Somerset, manor of, 2363.
Lawrence Farm, Kent, 1683.
Lawrick, *see* Lawarnick.
Lawton, co. Chester, residents at, 112, 1024.
....., Church, co. Chester, resident at, 2371.
Laxfield, Suffolk, lands in, 1877, 2817 (2), 2818.
....., resident at, 1877.
Laxton, co. Northampton, minister of, 1860.
Layer-de-la-Hay, Essex, resident at, 2792.
Layham, Suffolk, resident at, 1394.
Laystoff, Suffolk, *see* Lowestoft.
Layton, co. Durham, manor of, 2805 (2).
....., resident at, 2805.
....., Low, Essex, church of, 3278.
... ., co. Lancaster, demesne of, 1650.
....., residents at, 1783, 2131, 3119.
Lazonby, Cumberland, tithes of, 1727.
Lea, co. Chester, *see* Leigh.
....., co. Hereford, resident at, 3187.
....., co. Lancaster, lands in, 2962.
....., residents at, 656, 2962, 3186.
....., Salop, resident at, 3229.
....., co. Stafford, *see* Leigh.
Leacroft Farm, co. Stafford, 2998, 3228.
Lead, co. York, estate at, 2229.
....., manor of, 2230.
Leadenham, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1691.
Leagrim, *see* Legrim.
Leak House, Somerset, 2583.
Leake, co. York, parish of, 3102, 3133.
..... Hall, co. York, 3133.
Leam, Northumberland, lands at, 3074.
Learchild, Northumberland, residents at, 202, 3114.
Leasowes, the New, co. Stafford, lands called, 3135.
Leath, Cumberland, ward of, 449.
Leatherhead, Surrey, resident at, 1585.
Lebberston, co. York, resident at, 3110.
Lechlade, co. Gloucester, residents at, 86, 3267.
Leckford Abbot, Hants, 1059.
..... Abbess, Hants, 1059.
Leckhampstead, Bucks, estate at, 68.
....., resident at, 1443.
Leckingham, co. Gloucester, house in, 2650.
Leconfield, co. York, lands in, 3086.
....., New Park at, 3086.
Ledbury, co. Hereford, resident at, 2000.
....., tenement in, 2842.
Ledsham, co. Chester, estates at, 60 (2).
....., parsonage of, 1568.
Ledwell, co. Oxon, resident at, 3197.

Lee, Sussex, farm of, 2370, 2371 (3).
Leeds, Kent, castle of, governor of, 2330 (2).
....., co. York, 1125.
..... Castle, prisoners at, 1422.
... ., church of, 1376 (2).
....., feoffees for, 162.
....., houses, mills, &c., in, 192, 1750, 3192.
... ., King's garrison at, 1005, 1871.
....., merchants of, 11, 975 (2), 1129.
....., money for, 162.
....., orders posted at, 654.
....., residents at, 72, 192, 207, 665, 843, 949, 1004, 1024, 1040, 1125 (2), 1390, 1412, 1415, 1463, 1477, 1504, 1676, 1815, 1992, 1996, 2216, 2855, 2901.
....., soldiers of, 127.
....., ..., case of, 2692, 2693.
....., traveller to, 1219.
Leek, co. Stafford, residents at, 173, 1230.
Leek-Wootton, co. Warwick, rectory of, 1134.
Leeswood, co. Flint, resident at, 1720.
Leftwich, co. Chester, resident at, 2091.
Leghorn, Italy, travellers to, 1080, 1391.
Legrim, or Leagrim, co. Lancaster, residents at, 3174, 3210.
Legstock, Suffolk, *see* Lowestoft.
Le Hague, Jersey, resident at, 1910.
Leicester, assizes of, 1171.
... ., County Commissioners at, 190, 673.
....., Dean and Chapter of, lands of, 22.
....., King's party or garrison at, 270, 1760.
....., lands near, 1406.
....., letters dated from, 108, 133, 142, 189, 191, 192, 212, 213, 216, 270, 291, 295, 315, 325, 338 (2), 502, 586, 655, 658, 728, 733, 750, 753.
....., ministers in, 142.
....., parishes in—
All Hallow's, 22.
St. Alkmund's, 22.
St. Mary's, 1760, 2418, 2419.
....., Parliament garrison at, 962, 1651, 2536.
....., ... governor for, Col. John Needham, 111, 189, 2298.
....., place near, 2756.
....., prisoners at, 941, 2290.
....., proclamations at, 338, 655.
....., residents at, 110 (3), 111 (3), 184, 270, 1056, 1672, 2290, 2420.
....., taking of, by the King, 37, 168, 189, 2448.
....., ..., by Parliament, 189.
....., Wigston's Hospital in, 2418.
....., ..., chaplain and poor of, 2418.
....., ..., masters of, 2418.
Leicestershire, 2029, 2249, 2307 (2).
....., Commission of Array in, 836.
....., Commissioners for securing the peace of, 2307.
Leicestershire—*cont.*
....., County Commissioners of, 166, 177, 192, 229, 234, 284, 386, 568, 837, 941, 942, 962, 1043, 1077, 1166, 1169, 1171, 1245 (3), 1380, 1437, 1494, 1672, 1746, 1760, 1761, 1818, 1819 (2), 1845 (2), 1847, 1848, 1879, 1914 (2), 1916, 1988, 1989, 2028, 2033, 2047 (2), 2096 (4), 2151, 2174, 2187, 2289, 2298 (2), 2307, 2411 (2), 2412 (2), 2419 (3), 2420, 2433 (2), 2434, 2726, 2727, 2734 (2), 2756, 2921, 3029 (2), 3030 (2), 3046, 3056, 3071, 3138, 3155, 3229, 3244, 3263.
....., ..., appointment or approval of, 172, 545, 568 (2), 673.
....., ..., certificates of, 1168, 2027, 2411, 2734.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 962, 1378 (2), 1848, 1915.
....., ..., charge made by, 21.
....., ..., depositions sent up by, 2615 (2), 2726.
....., ..., letters of, 133, 142, 184, 189, 191, 213, 216, 270, 291, 295, 315, 325, 338, 362, 502, 538, 586, 655, 658, 728, 733, 739, 750, 753, 1435, 2257, 2418.
....., ..., letters to, 21, 69, 80, 133, 166, 190, 274, 296, 312, 313, 339, 374, 568, 583, 753, 754, 1672, 1988, 2125.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 40, 470, 518, 706, 1060, 1133, 2726.
....., ..., officers of, 189–191, 212, 214, 243, 315, 325, 545 (2), 753, 754, 2029, 3022, 3071.
....., ..., orders to, 330, 576, 836 (2), 941, 961, 1057, 1079, 1166, 1167, 1169, 1171 (2), 1244, 1245, 1246, 1264, 1435, 1437 (2), 1582, 1671–1673, 1708, 1761 (2), 1819 (2), 1844, 1845 (2), 1848, 1860, 1989, 2033 (2), 2047, 2096 (3), 2151, 2187 (2), 2217 (2), 2298 (2), 2307, 2352, 2412 (2), 2419 (4), 2420, 2433 (2), 2434 (2), 2726, 2727, 2734 (4), 2754, 2756, 2769, 2852, 2921, 3017, 3022 (2), 3029 (2), 3030, 3046 (3), 3061, 3138, 3144, 3167, 3171, 3214 (2), 3229, 3305.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 80, 941, 942, 1916, 1954, 1989, 2728 (3), 2754, 2756 (2).
....., ..., payment by, 1860.
....., ..., payment to, 1170.
....., ..., references to, 963, 1171, 1914, 2187, 2411, 3045, 3046.
....., ..., reports of, 1079, 1709.
....., ..., returns from, alluded to, 263, 495, 3239.
....., ..., treasurer to, 189, 191, 212.
....., ..., warrant to, 163.
....., ..., the late, 184, 189, 214, 270, 274, 284, 1819, 2029, 2298, 2411, 2615, 2756, 3022, 3208, 3213, 3229.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 192, 212.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 274.
....., hundreds in, 108–110, 1651.

Leicestershire—*cont.*
....., King's party in, 2726, 3071.
....., lands, &c., estates in, 28, 29, 69, 168, 291, 325, 330, 411, 493, 788, 1043, 1168 (2), 1244, 1245, 1265, 1378, 1436 (2), 1437, 1451 (2), 1549, 1581, 1582, 1673, 1708, 1746, 1761 (3), 1818, 1845 (2), 1848, 1849, 1860, 1914 (4), 1916, 1953, 1989, 2029, 2044, 2047, 2048, 2065, 2125, 2173, 2174, 2187, 2192 (2), 2321, 2351, 2352, 2413, 2419 (2), 2420 (2), 2474, 2611, 2706, 2727, 2734, 2754, 2852, 2921, 2970, 3007, 3018, 3046, 3102, 3158, 3167, 3171, 3208, 3261, 3262, 3305.
....., ..., receipts from, 429.
....., Major-General of [Col. Whalley], 963.
....., market towns of, proclamation in, 69, 338.
....., Militia or County forces of, Commissioners for, 338, 658.
....., money from, or revenues of, 166, 394, 412, 619.
....., places in, 911, 912 (2), 1762.
....., ..., lists of, 108, 111.
....., prisoners taken in, 863.
....., receiver-general for, 767.
....., rents in, receiver of, 733.
....., residents in, 6, 163, 168 (2), 172, 177, 551, 576, 734 (3), 861, 1079, 1169, 1170, 1246, 1581, 1671, 1847, 1915, 1916, 2048, 2151, 2154, 2187 (2), 2212, 2290, 2298, 2313, 2352, 2408, 2411 (3), 2615, 2754, 2885, 3021, 3046, 3071, 3144, 3239, 3263.
....., ..., cases of, 835, 941 (2), 962, 1043, 1077, 1078, 1133, 1166, 1211, 1236, 1291, 1351, 1378, 1406, 1451, 1494, 1515, 1522, 1553, 1595, 1596, 1651, 1760, 1818, 1830, 1879, 1913, 1987, 2016, 2027, 2032, 2036, 2096, 2102, 2143, 2172, 2217, 2257, 2289, 2290, 2295, 2298, 2346, 2360, 2411, 2418, 2433, 2521, 2536, 2615, 2679, 2706, 2726, 2727, 2756, 2802, 2939, 3021, 3029, 3056, 3060, 3071, 3086, 3138, 3155, 3158, 3169, 3170, 3213, 3229, 3283.
....., ..., lists of, 108, 109.
....., ..., ..., notes of, 190 (4), 192, 193 (2), 728, 739, 741, 742.
....., sheriffs of, 1170.
...., letter of, 338.
....., ..., letter or order to, 69.
....., travellers to or from, 447, 836, 1845.
Leigh, or Lea, co. Chester, estates at, 60, 61.
....., residents at, 217, 861, 1156, 1568.
....., tenement in, 1568.
....., High, co. Chester, residents at, 100, 103, 122, 1175.
....., Essex, residents at, 1374, 1375.
....., Kent, resident at, 459.
....., Dolphin, co. Lancaster, estate of, 2909.
Leigh Dolphin—*cont.*
....., ..., resident at, 2909.
....., Over, co. Lancaster, residents at, 3175, 3216.
....., West, co. Lancaster, lands in, 3237.
....., ..., manor of, 2630.
....., ..., parish of, 2630.
....., ..., rectory of, 2628 (2), 2629 (2).
....., ..., residents in, 2628, 2630, 3185, 3237.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2629.
.....-within-Newton, co. Lancaster, lands called, 2813 (2).
....., ..., resident at, 1178.
...., Somerset, resident at, 1495.
..... Farm Mansion, Somerset, 3010.
....., or Lea, co. Stafford, residents at, 89 (2), 1758, 3186 (2).
....., Surrey, parish of, 1498, 2735.
....., co. Worcester, parish of, 3231.
....., ..., resident at, 3231.
Leigham Bosam Manor, Devon, 612, 1362.
..... Lime, Devon, resident at, 1605.
Leighfield, Rutland, 496, 1643.
....., forest of, 2185.
Leighland, Somerset, resident at, 3010.
Leighthorne, Sussex, farm of, 834.
....., resident at, 833.
Leighton, co. Bedford, estate in, 1136.
....., resident at, 743.
... . Beaudesert, [or Buzzard], co. Bedford, lands in, 2290.
....., rectory of, 1134.
....., co. Chester, estate at, 60.
....., Low, Essex, church of, 1661.
..... Bromswold, Hunts, church and prebend of, 1527.
Leightonstone Hundred, Hunts, 90.
Leinster, arms delivered in, 3.
Leintall Starkes, co. Hereford, lands in, 3179.
...., resident at, 3179.
Leintwardine Manor, co. Hereford, 1625.
Leith, Hants, closes called, 3236.
....., co. York, parish of, 2813.
Leith, Scotland, letter dated from, 536.
....., money to be paid at, 2125.
....., stores sent to, 779.
Lela Hall, co. York, estate of, 3098.
Lemailing, Northumberland, estate in, 3074.
Lemdal, co. Stafford, manor of, 2082.
Lemington, co. Gloucester, rectory of, 1602.
... ., residents at, 86 (4).
Lemmendon, Northumberland, manor and township of, 2667–2671.
....., residents at, 2667 (2).
....., tenants of, petition of, 2671.
Lenham, Kent, manor of, 2543 (2).
....., residents at, 728, 1338.
....., East, Kent, resident at, 459.
Lentworth, co. Lancaster, resident at, 1300.

Leominster, co. Hereford, carrier of, 534.
....., house in, 2383.
....., lands in, 2070.
....., parish of, 1478.
....., residents at, 86, 391.
Lesbury, Northumberland, residents at, 1715, 2417.
Letchlade, co. Gloucester, resident at, 1131.
Letcombe, Berks, estate in, 2984.
....., resident at, 2833.
..... Regis, Berks, manor of, 642, 655.
Letheringsett, Norfolk, resident in, 3192.
Letton, co. Hereford, manor of, 1714.
Levan, Cornwall, residents at, 2433, 2577.
Leven, co. York, parish of, 1979.
Levenden, co. Northampton, *see* Lyfden.
Levenny, co. Glamorgan, resident at, 1754.
Levens, Westmoreland, resident at, 1136.
Leventhorp, co. York, resident at, 1542.
Levett's Manor, Hunts, 2382.
Lewes, Sussex, County Commissioners at, 68, 562, 673, 907.
....., letters dated from, 181, 338, 562, 675, 756.
....., place near, 1343.
....., rape of, 600.
....., resident at, 181.
Lewston, Dorset, resident at, 32.
Lewisham, Sussex, resident at, 3175.
Lewke, Dorset, manor of, 2717.
Lexden, Essex, hundred of, 32, 95.
....., residents at, 1675, 2881, 3025.
Leyburn, co. York, resident at, 3259.
Leyland, co. Lancaster, estates in, 2025 (2), 2039, 2276, 2787 (2).
..... hundred of, 361, 392.
....., parish of, 3103.
....., residents at, 1606, 2023, 2024, 2037, 2039, 2075, 3167, 3169, 3175, 3187, 3191.
Leyton, Low, Essex, minister of, 1947.
....., ..., resident at, 1062.
Lichfield Forest, Rutland, tenants of, 266.
....., co. Stafford, Angel mansion house in, 1837.
..... Cathedral, Freeford prebend in, 1836.
..... Close, 1471, 1664, 2749, 2790, 2848.
...., plate carried to, 1069.
...., residents in, 795, 1464, 2559.
....., Commissioners before, 1387.
....., Dean of, *see* Hicks, Dr. Griffith.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 237, 690.
....., goods in, 1501.
....., house or lands in, 2028, 2944.
....., King's party or garrison at, 26, 984, 1028, 1454, 1455, 1475, 1486, 1664, 1684, 1748, 1892, 1906, 1978, 2028, 2448, 2749, 2790, 2848.
....., parish of, 1866.
....., Parliament forces at, 47, 796, 1501.
Lichfield—*cont.*
....., residents at, 89 (2), 501, 1162, 1464, 1475, 1536, 1664, 1836, 2028, 2456, 2788, 2790, 2848.
....., siege of, 1016, 1513, 2283, 2788, 2844.
....., surrender of, 1471, 1476, 1488, 1519, 1536, 1793, 2974.
....., ..., Articles of, compounders on, 1454, 1475, 1486, 1519, 1536.
..... and Coventry, Bishop of, *see* General Index, Frewen, Accepted.
....., ..., bishopric of, lands of, 3074.
Lidcott, Bucks, grounds in, 3113.
Liddell, co. York, resident at, 336.
Liddington, Rutland, resident at, 88.
Lifton, Devon, resident at, 2374.
Lighthorne, co. Warwick, resident at, 1985.
Lightworkhouse, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2786 (2).
Ligturst, co. Lancaster, lands in, 3071.
Lillingstone, Bucks, resident at, 1534.
..... Dayrell, Bucks, estates at, 67 (2).
... ..., resident at, 1519.
Lillington, Dorset, resident at, 1201.
....., Over, Dorset, manor and farm of, 2110, 2111.
Lillishall, Salop, manor of, 990.
Limehouse, Middlesex, 2160–2162, 3073.
....., residents at, 1799, 2159, 2894, 3073.
Linacre, co. Derby, manor of, 1735.
....., co. Lancaster, resident at, 3168.
Linchlade, or Linslade, Bucks, estate at, 67.
....., rectory of, 1370.
Lincoln, Bailey, Bail, or Bayle, at, residents in, 1326, 1328, 1524, 2821.
....., Bishop of, *see* General Index, Williams, John.
....., bishopric of, lands of, 3089.
..... Close, houses in, 1560.
...., letter dated from, 253.
...., resident in, 2911.
....., Commissioners at, 672, 1419, 1533.
....., ..., meeting of, 324.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 696, 3123.
....., diocese of, chancellor of, 1371.
....., Earl of Newcastle at, 1292, 1389.
....., Ecclesiastical Court of, registrar of, 1646.
....., houses at, 793.
....., King's garrison or party at, 880, 994, 1178, 1330, 1418, 1634, 1646.
....., letters, &c., dated from 82, 158, 182, 324, 520, 730.
....., money at, 154.
....., Parliamentary garrison at, 18.
....., ... governor of, 1213, 1646.

Lincoln—*cont.*
....., Prebendary of, 3208.
....., prisoners at, or taken at, 949, 954, 1044.
....., residents at, 324, 675, 905, 1092, 1178, 1292, 1339, 1349, 1371, 1382, 1389, 1453, 1703, 2008, 2552, 3171.
....., St. Peter-of-the-Gowts parish in, 1268.
....., surrender or taking of, 994, 1000, 1092, 1326, 1328, 1449, 1539, 1646.
....., travellers to or from, 669, 1044, 1646.
....., troops near, 3248.
Lincolnshire, 408, 3039, 3040.
....., Commissioners for securing the peace of, 1044, 1339 (2), 1433, 1820, 1972.
....., Commissioners for Sewers in, 1532 (2), 1533.
....., County Commissioners of, 59, 154, 158, 666 (2), 667, 669, 676, 690, 835, 954 (2), 955, 976, 981 (2), 994, 1034, 1049 (2), 1051, 1056 (3), 1078, 1081, 1143, 1145, 1164, 1177, 1295, 1318, 1324 (4), 1326, 1333, 1335 (2), 1340, 1348, 1355 (2), 1371, 1453 (2), 1494, 1502, 1524, 1529–1534, 1547, 1560, 1616, 1819, 1820, 1840 (2), 1914, 1929, 1956 (3), 1957 (2), 2222, 2407 (2,) 2408 (3), 2413, 2433, 2480 (4), 2482, 2515, 2545, 2552, 2566, 2567 (4), 2646 (5), 2691, 2735, 2790 (2), 2793, 2889 (2), 2908, 2917, 2946 (2), 2993, 3007, 3022, 3038, 3049, 3064, 3072, 3087, 3121, 3122, 3196, 3223, 3230, 3276 (3) 3277.
....., ..., appointment or approval of, 172, 672, 676.
....., ..., certificates of, 1143, 1349, 2022, 2804.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 905, 988 (2), 1292, 1310, 1341, 1356, 1368, 1371, 1472, 1913, 2223, 2363, 2804, 2908, 2945.
....., ..., compositions with or submissions to, 1096, 1213, 1661, 1758, 1957.
....., ..., depositions sent up by, 2782.
....., ..., letters of, 82, 182, 225, 253, 324, 740, 2409, 2416.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 24, 59, 1348.
....., ..., letters to, 178, 184, 204, 212, 246, 312, 313, 339, 374, 408, 758, 2946, 3248, 3253.
....., ..., ..., alluded to 470 (2), 518, 657, 697, 939, 1029, 1060, 1325, 1328, 1339, 1341, 1349, 1352, 1355, 1384, 1526, 1801, 2108, 2946.
....., ..., officers of, 14, 56, 182, 184, 189, 229, 324, 666, 667, 669, 670, 675, 690, 691, 1872, 1913, 2192.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 154, 158.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 666, 669, 708.
....., ..., orders to, 307, 544, 851, 875, 908, 954 (3), 956 (2), 995, 1035, 1049, 1057 (4), 1078, 1080 (2), 1089, 1136, 1145, 1177, 1264, 1311 (2), 1326 (2), 1328 (2), 1332, 1338, 1355, 1377, 1378, 1453, 1465, 1502, 1523, 1530–1533, 1613, 1724, 1819, 1820, 1839 (2), 1840 (2), 1870, 1872 (2), 1873, 1929, 1955, 1956 (2), 1958, 2009, 2021 (2), 2187, 2192, 2222, 2223, 2308, 2407–2409, 2416 (2), 2433, 2480–2482, 2567, 2646 (3), 2735, 2777, 2790, 2791 (2), 2793, 2804, 2908 (2), 2921, 2946, 3039, 3049, 3054, 3065, 3072, 3146, 3196, 3223, 3276 (4), 3283, 3298 (2).
....., ..., orders to, asked for or alluded to, 80, 954, 1078, 1081, 1296, 1323, 1331, 1336, 1349, 1431, 1504, 1820, 1913, 2009, 2107, 2192, 2352, 2481, 2566, 2791, 3038, 3277, 3290.
....., ..., payments to, 1087, 1870.
....., ..., references to, 949, 1079, 1226, 1368, 1453, 1531, 1532, 1534, 1915, 1956, 1957 (2), 2480, 2647, 2789, 2790, 2889 (2), 2993, 3033, 3064, 3223, 3230, 3232.
....., ... report of, 2187.
....., ..., returns from, 421.
....., ..., treasurers to, 14, 520, 667, 708, 790, 1720.
....., ..., the late, 225, 246, 324, 851, 2407, 2408, 2433.
....., fens of, land in, 937, 1536, 1558.
....., garrison of, 18.
....., hundreds in, 2735.
....., lands, estates, &c., in, 642, 851 (2), 852, 893, 898, 931, 956, 957 (2), 981, 1056, 1093, 1177, 1213, 1226, 1268, 1289, 1295, 1310, 1323, 1324 (2), 1330, 1365, 1366 (2), 1368, 1376, 1432, 1433, 1436 (2), 1453 (2), 1458, 1473, 1501–1504, 1524, 1529–1531, 1534, 1586, 1613, 1615, 1734, 1750, 1838–1841, 1870, 1890, 1914–1916, 1929, 1956–1958, 2022 (2), 2023, 2118, 2120, 2188 (3), 2192 (4), 2222, 2225, 2363, 2407 (2), 2408 (2), 2413, 2416 (2), 2418, 2474, 2480–2482, 2646 (3), 2679, 2734, 2735 (2), 2777, 2789, 2889, 2908, 2921, 2993, 3021 3022, 3033, 3054, 3089, 3116, 3121, 3146, 3196, 3230, 3232, 3276 (2), 3277 (3), 3297.
....., ..., receipts from, 429.
....., Major-General of [Col. Whalley], 1044, 1069, 1070, 1339 (2), 1433, 1820, 1972.
....., market towns in, proclamation in, 69.
....., M.Ps of, alluded to, 863, 2188.
....., militia or county forces of, 796.
....., money from, or revenues of, 156, 536, 558, 619, 816.
....., places in, 354, 1039, 1079, 1407, 1897.
....., residents in, 1, 174, 428 (2), 734 (3), 740, 792, 799, 816, 981, 989, 994, 1022, 1164, 1215, 1310, 1365, 1464 (3),

Lincolnshire, residents in—*cont.*
1501, 1502, 1504, 1530, 1569, 1579, 1612, 1777, 1828, 1855, 1872, 1956, 1958, 1962, 1979, 2089, 2192, 2222, 2224, 2351, 2363, 2407, 2416, 2432, 2511 (2), 2646, 2665, 2735 (2), 2744, 2790, 2793, 3021, 3141 (2), 3209, 3223, 3230, 3239 ?, 3276, 3287.
....., ..., cases of, 832, 835, 863, 880, 905, 908, 942, 949, 953, 954, 972, 975, 981, 987, 988 (2), 994, 998, 1000 (2), 1022, 1029 (2), 1034, 1039, 1044, 1047, 1049 (2), 1050, 1056, 1063, 1069, 1085, 1087–1089, 1092, 1096–1098, 1136, 1143, 1145, 1150, 1151 (2), 1164, 1176, 1178, 1213, 1215, 1233, 1236, 1256, 1230, 1263, 1276, 1278, 1288, 1292 (2), 1296, 1308–1311, 1317, 1320, 1323 (3), 1325–1328, 1330-1336, 1338–1341, 1348 (3), 1349 (2), 1351, 1352 (3), 1354–1356, 1364, 1365, 1368, 1371 (3), 1372, 1379 (2), 1382, 1384, 1388 (3), 1389 (2), 1394, 1407, 1411, 1412, 1418, 1419, 1431, 1449, 1453, 1458, 1459, 1464, 1487, 1494, 1501, 1511, 1513, 1515, 1524, 1540, 1547, 1569, 1576, 1586, 1593, 1597, 1612, 1615, 1631, 1634 (2), 1646, 1659, 1660, 1663, 1674, 1676, 1691 (4), 1720, 1724, 1727, 1748 (2), 1758, 1772, 1777, 1801, 1819, 1821, 1822, 1854 (2), 1872, 1890, 1897 (2), 1955, 1959, 1965, 1972, 1979 (2), 1989, 1996, 2008, 2009, 2019, 2021, 2026, 2031, 2083, 2091, 2135, 2143, 2175, 2181, 2209, 2222, 2283, 2301, 2308, 2351, 2363, 2407 (2), 2413, 2416, 2432, 2480, 2517, 2537, 2545, 2552, 2566, 2612, 2619, 2646, 2649, 2679, 2722, 2754, 2765 (2), 2766, 2777, 2782, 2789, 2790, 2793, 2804, 2821, 2828, 2889, 2911, 2917, 2946, 2974, 2993, 3007, 3021, 3022, 3038, 3040, 3049, 3053, 3064, 3072, 3087, 3154, 3161, 3171, 3179, 3222, 3223, 3245, 3253, 3256, 3257–3259, 3279.
....., ..., lists of, notes of, 199, 730, 741, 742.
....., sea walls in, 1532 (3), 1533 (4).
....., sheriff of, 1465.
....., ..., letter to, 69.
....., witnesses in, 956, 2223.
Lindell, co. Lancaster, resident at, 456.
Linden, Rutland, residents at, 89, 1157.
Lindeth, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3147.
Lindley Niddersdale, or Lindley-in-Netherdale, co. York, residents at, 2020, 2458.
Lindrick, co. York, estate called, 3134.
Lindridge, co. Worcester, resident at, 1926.
Lindsay, co. Lincoln, assessment for, 82.
Lindsell, Salop, King's garrison at, 1453, 1702.
Lineham, Wilts, resident at, 1631.
Ling, Somerset, resident at, 1649.
Lingarth, co. Lancaster, estate of, 1903.
Lingford, Somerset, place near, 1085.
Linkinhorne, Cornwall, residents at, 1981, 1992.
Linley, Salop, resident at, 1928.
Linnshields, Northumberland, 2509.
Linridge, Devon, estate at, 153.
....., resident at, 1946.
Linslade, Bucks, *see* Linchlade.
Linstead, Suffolk, resident at, 3186.
....., Great, Suffolk, lands in, 1877.
....., resident at, 1877 (2).
Linsted, Kent, minister of, 887.
....., resident at, 459.
Linton, co. Cambridge, commotion or insurrection at, 2502, 2750, 2900.
....., estate or lands at, 702, 2744.
....., residents at, 1567, 1598.
....., co. Derby, resident at, 3068.
....., Kent, residents at, 368, 1831.
.....-in-the-Street, Kent, 2737.
....., co. York, tithes of, 453.
.....-on-Ouse, co. York, lands in, 3063.
....., manor of, 3063.
....., residents at, 3062, 3063.
Lints, co. Durham, residents at, 2488, 2626.
..... , Upper, co. Durham, manor of, 2115.
Lintshall, co. Durham, manor of, 2115.
....., residents at, 2115, 3186.
Liskeard, Cornwall, estates, &c., in, 2739, 2893, 3062.
... ., letters dated from, 235, 433, 775.
....., rectory of, 1140, 1141.
....., residents at, 763, 2034, 2375, 2415, 2893, 2903, 2980, 2996, 3062.
Liss, Hants, 2573, 2574 (2).
Lisset-in-Holderness, co. York, estate in, 891.
....., resident in, 891.
Litchborough, co. Northampton, residents at, 766, 3252.
Litchurch, co. Derby, lordship of, 294, 295, 328 (2), 437, 477.
....., property in, 1734, 1735 (2).
....., resident at, 2676.
Litcott Bertram, co. Gloucester, lands in, 2920.
Litherland, Up, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2745.
Litlington, co. Bedford, resident at, 3259.
....., co. Cambridge, farm at, 970.
Littlebeck, co. York, estate at, 587.
Littleborn, Kent, resident at, 2391.
Littleborough, co. Notts, farm in, 2579.
..... Ferry, resident at, 2579.
Littleburn, co. Durham, mansion house of, 2619.
....., resident at, 2619 (2).
Littlebury, Essex, lands in, 1783.
....., parsonage of, 2456.
....., resident at, 2456.

Littlehall, co. Lancaster, estate of, 2981.
Littleham, Devon, estate at, 152.
....., resident at, 1333.
Littlehome, co. Lancaster, *see* Lytham.
Littlemore, co. Oxon, resident at, 3125.
Littlethorp, co. Leicester, minister of, 2754.
Littleton, co. Chester, resident at, 103.
....., co. Gloucester, estate at, 85.
....., Somerset, farm at, 1429.
..... Drew, Wilts, parish of, 3206.
....., residents at, 372, 3206.
...., co. Worcester, tithes at, 1707, 1708.
Liveden, co. Northampton, resident at, 3049.
Livermere, Suffolk, residents at, 96, 2978.
Liverpool, co. Lancaster, 1101, 1346, 1657.
....., castle of, constable of, 1346.
....., ferry over the Mersey at, 60, 1346.
....., houses, lands, &c., in, 1118 (2), 2729, 3124.
....., King's party in, 1094, 2175.
....., letter dated from, 177.
....., money for, 141.
...., ..., order for, 162.
....., Parliamentary forces at, 1866, 2802.
....., ... garrison in, 170, 540.
....., ... governors of, 540, 1100.
....., places near, 2520, 2579.
....., plague at, 540.
....., residents in, 162, 829.
....., ..., petitions of, 1344 (2).
....., ships at, or of, 1100, 1101.
....., siege of, 1344.
....., taking of, 141, 1344, 2802.
....., traveller to, 2725.
Liversedge, co. York, resident at, 843.
Livesey, co. Lancaster, place in, 1994.
....., resident at, 3199.
Llamorda, co. Carmarthen, resident at, 3113.
Llanarth, co. Monmouth, rectory of, 1710.
....., residents at, 2827, 2850, 3088, 3194.
....., tithes of, 1710, 1713.
Llanarthney, co. Carmarthen, residents at, 443, 1827.
Llanasa, co. Flint, parish of, 3183.
Llanbadarn Vawr, co. Cardigan, resident at, 1568.
....., tithes of, 1395.
Llanbedr, co. Radnor, tithes of, 2315.
Llanboydy, co. Carmarthen, lands at, 647, 1645.
Llanbrayn, co. Carmarthen, resident at, 1881.
Llancarvan, co. Glamorgan, houses in, 2180.
Llandaff, bishops of, *see* General Index, Owen, Morgan; Murray, Wm.
....., Consistory Court of, 3003.
Llandaff—*cont.*
...., Dean and Chapter of, 1711, 3221.
Llanddywe, co. Merioneth, houses in, 2695.
....., resident at, 2693.
Llandefailog, co. Brecon, residents at, 747, 2732.
Llandenny, co. Monmouth, manor of, 1711.
....., resident at, 1711.
Llanderville Grange, co. Monmouth, 2312.
Llandewy, co. Glamorgan, castle of, 1770.
....., resident at, 1770.
Llandilo, co. Carmarthen, rectory of, 1085.
..... Vawr, co. Carmarthen, houses, &c., in, 1715.
....., co. Glamorgan, rectory of, 1175.
..... Tal-y-bont, co. Glamorgan, lands in, 2176.
..... Grosseny, co. Monmouth, *see* Llantilio.
Llandinam, co. Montgomery, tithes of, 1725 (3).
Llandingat, co. Carmarthen, rectory of, 1881.
Llandney, co. Merioneth, houses, &c., in, 2935.
Llandow, co. Brecon, resident at, 506.
Llandrindodd, co. Radnor, farm and rectory of, 1773.
Llandrinio, co. Montgomery, residents at, 2653, 2654.
Llanelly, co. Carmarthen, residents at, 443. 1825 (2), 1827.
Llanenddwyn, co. Merioneth, houses in, 2695.
Llanerchedell, co. Montgomery, manor of, 2195, 2198, 2199.
Llanfeering, co. Monmouth, resident at, 730.
Llanfihangel, co. Cardigan, tithes of, 1395.
Llanfoist, co. Monmouth, lands in, 2049.
Llangadoch, co. Carmarthen, resident at, 647.
Llangain, co. Carmarthen, lands at, 647, 1645.
Llangan, co. Glamorgan, lands in, 2674.
Llanganhaval, co. Denbigh, minister of, 3132.
....., rectory of, 3132 (2).
Llangarr, co. Stafford, estate called, 3230.
Llangarren, co. Hereford, lands, houses, &c., in, 2494 (2), 2495, 3091 (2).
....., parish of, 326.
....., residents at, 2383, 2384, 3192.
Llangathen, co. Carmarthen, resident at, 1826.
Llangattock, co. Brecon, tithes and rectory of, 1712 (4), 1713.
....., co. Monmouth, resident at, 3193.
Llangatury, co. Monmouth, messuages, &c., in, 2407.
Llangendeirne, co. Carmarthen, residents at, 443, 1825 (2), 1859.
Llangeney, co. Brecon, resident at, 2045.
Llangerick, co. Montgomery, resident in, 1905.
Llangoedmore, co. Cardigan, lands in, 2180.
Llangorse, co. Brecon, resident at, 578.
Llangower, co. Carmarthen, farms in, 1715.

Llangum, or Llangwm, co. Monmouth, parish of, 1714.
....., resident at, 755.
Llangunider, co. Monmouth, parish of, 1714.
Llanhennock, co. Monmouth, resident at, 3007.
Llanigon, co. Brecon, letter dated from, 772.
....., residents at, 404, 747, 765.
Llanihangel Hullagen, co. Radnor, houses in, 1625.
..... Kevenlice, co. Radnor, houses in, 1625.
Llanlawrence, co. Monmouth, manor of, 2443.
Llanllwchaiarn, co. Montgomery, resident at, 707.
Llanner Thudule, co. Montgomery, manor of, 2199.
Llannon, co. Carmarthen, houses, &c., in, 1715.
....., resident at, 1825.
Llanor, co. Carmarthen, parish of, 1602.
Llanrothall, co. Hereford, parish of, 1714.
Llanrwst, co. Denbigh, resident at, 1967.
Llanryddlad, co. Anglesey, minister and rectory of, 1725, 1726.
Llansoare, co. Monmouth, residents at, 1710, 1882, 2816.
Llansoy, co. Monmouth, letter dated from, 755.
....., residents at, 755, 1524.
Llanstephen, co. Carmarthen, tithes of, 720.
....., rectory of, 1645.
Llanternam, co. Monmouth, estates at, 2310.
....., monastery of, 2816.
....., residents at, 2310, 2312 (2).
Llantharog, co. Carmarthen, houses, &c., in, 1715.
Llanthetty, co. Brecon, resident at, 747.
Llanthewy, co. Monmouth, resident at, 3192.
Llanthewyvach, co. Monmouth, estate in, 3238.
....., residents at, 311, 3194.
Llanthomas, co. Monmouth, parish of, 2443.
Llanthony, co. Monmouth, manor of, 2303.
....., resident at, 2303.
Llantidnam, Salop, lands in, 2528.
Llantilio, co. Monmouth, manor of, 1712.
....., tithes of, 1713, 3221.
....., or Llandilo Grosseney or Crosseny, co. Monmouth, estates in, 1705, 2389.
....., ..., residents at, 311, 1705, 2389, 3114.
..... Park, co. Monmouth, 1713.
..... Pertholey, co. Monmouth, houses and lands in, 2406, 2407, 2796.
...., residents at, 2796, 2827, 3195.
Llantrisaint, co. Anglesey, rectory and minister of, 1725, 1726 (2).
Llantrissent, co. Glamorgan, houses in, 2180 (2).
....., co. Monmouth, residents at, 730, 3088.
Llantrithed, co. Glamorgan, residents at, 861, 1226.
Llanvaier, co. Anglesey, parish of, 2977.
....., or Llanvaire, co. Cardigan, residents at, 572, 600, 1569, 1751–1753.
....., co. Monmouth, resident at, 2775.
Llanvaire Arbryn, co. Carmarthen, rectory of, 1881.
....., Kilgidin, co. Monmouth, estate in, 3111.
Llanvapley, co. Monmouth, estate in, 1713.
Llanvetherine, co. Monmouth, lands in, 2049.
....., residents at, 1665, 2975 (2).
Llanvihangel, or St. Michael Cumduy, co. Brecon, lands in, 2043.
....., ..., rectory of, 1710, 1712.
....., co. Monmouth, resident at, 3003.
..... Llanternam, co. Monmouth, residents at, 2045, 2981, 3193 (2).
Llanvilling, co. Montgomery, letter dated from, 431.
....., orders proclaimed at, 69.
... ., resident at, 590.
....., tolls of, 2198.
Llanvillo, co. Brecon, lands in, 2971.
Llanvorda, Salop, resident at, 1401.
Llanvrechva, co. Monmouth, estate in, 3238.
....., residents at, 3007, 3020, 3194.
Llanvyrnach, co. Brecon, resident at, 517.
Llanwenog, co. Montgomery, letter dated from, 149.
Llanwern, co. Monmouth, lands in, 1850.
Llanycefen, co. Pembroke, inhabitants of, petition of, 1036.
Llanygon, co. Brecon, tenement in, 1407.
Llanymdovery, co. Carmarthen, residents at, 1824, 1825.
Llanywith, co. Denbigh, resident at, 1723.
Llewenny, co. Denbigh, resident at, 1703
....., Henllan parish, co. Denbigh, resident at, 1702.
Llisnewith, co. Carmarthen, resident at, 1824.
Lloran, co. Denbigh, resident at, 1220.
Llowes, co. Radnor, resident at, 747.
Lloydiarth, co. Montgomery, estate of, 1628.
....., residents at, 1626, 1627.
Lloyn, Salop, resident at, 1897.
Lloyn-y-Main, Salop, residents at, 1500, 2030.
Llwyn-y-Maudy, co. Carmarthen, resident at, 647.
Llysdylas, Anglesey, resident at, 3132.
Loadge, co. Denbigh, resident at, 1550.
Locke, co. Derby, resident at, 1494.
Lockeridge, Wilts, resident at, 2386.
Lodbury, Northumberland, resident at, 2591.
Loddington, co. Leicester, manor and rectory of, 1244–1246.
....., residents at, 109, 1246.
....., woods at, 1245.
....., co. Northampton, residents at, 88 (2), 1145.
Loddon, Norfolk, resident at, 3190.

Loders, Dorset, residents at, 119, 1313.
Lodge, Dorset, estate in, 2635.
....., the, Somerset, 2101.
..... Park, Somerset, 1735, 1737.
..... Park, co. Warwick, 1788.
Lofthouse, co. York, residents at, 975, 1554.
..... Hill, co. York, resident at, 3097.
Loft Marrish, co. York, resident at, 2008.
Lolbrook's Farm, Berks, 1793 (2).
Londesborough, co. York, residents at, 2024.
London, the City, or the Town, casual notices of, *passim*.
....., aldermen of, 2139, 2272, 2274, 2275; *see also*—
Andrews, Thos.
Atkins, Sir Thos.
Bond, Wm.
Bunce, Jas.
Dethick, John.
Heylin, Rowland.
Leman, Sir John.
Pennington, Isaac.
Poole, Thos.
Tichborne, Rob.
Vyner, Thos.
Warner, John.
Witham, George.
Wollaston, Sir John.
Wright, Sir Edmund.
....., Court of, *see* Lord Mayor, &c., Court of.
....., ammunition sent to or from, 788, 930.
....., apprentices of, 1879, 1980, 2784.
....., ..., case of, 891.
....., army coming to, 147.
....., assessors or collectors in, 3, 26, 35, 82.
....., Bishop of, *see* Juxon, Dr. Wm.
....., books or papers sent to, 429, 531, 554, 556.
....., citizens of, 71, 133, 156, 255 (2), 416, 424, 620, 772, 881, 1033, 1178, 1608, 1711, 1729, 1730, 1759, 1862, 1929, 1938, 2087, 2139, 2277, 2351, 2505, 2524, 2592, 2639, 2710, 2845, 3019, 3048, 3067, 3285.
....., City of, 465, 805, 2444.
....., ..., Chamber of, money paid, or to be paid into, 402, 1191.
....., ..., Chamberlain of, 131, 135, 159, 861, 2139 (2).
....., ..., receipt by, 402.
....., ..., charters of, 3118.
....., ..., corporation of, 3005.
....., ..., ..., "Committee for the Royal contract" with, 3005.
....., ..., ..., estates belonging to, 2444, 3005 (2).
....., ..., money borrowed from, 130, 135.
....., ..., money due from, or charged on, 34, 35, 39.
....., ..., money granted to, 165.
....., ..., ..., trustees for, 3202.
....., cloth trade of, 1019.
London—*cont.*
....., Commissaries of Parliament of Scotland in, *see* Scotland.
....., ..., Commissioners of Array, for, 1686.
....., Committee for Scottish Affairs in, *see* General Index, Scottish Affairs, Committee for.
....., Committee of Sequestrations in, *see* London, County Commissioners of.
....., Common Council of, 1 (3), 859.
....., ..., letter to, 82.
....., Companies of, money lent by, 4; *also*—
Armourers', petition of, 2689.
..... Hall, 2376, 2689.
...., Committees at, *see* General Index, Sequestration Committee, and London, County Committee of, sub-committee of.
...., letters dated from, 399, 416, 421, 431, 446, 465, 472, 483, 500, 509.
Goldsmiths, 688.
....., assay master to, Alex. Jackson, 13.
....., clerk to, Mr. Haselfort, 61.
..... Hall, *see* General Index, Committee for Compounding, place of meeting of.
....., leases from, 3106.
....., members of, 2699.
....., wardens of, petition of, 2699.
Haberdashers, master and wardens of, 675.
..... Hall, *see* General Index, Committee for Advance of Money, place of meeting of.
Mercers, 1624 (2).
Merchant tailors, member of, 1908.
....., petition of, 2191.
Painter Stainers' Hall, 376.
Turners, master and wardens of, 1620.
Vintners, 1520.
....., petitions of, 1519, 1520 (2).
Weavers' Hall, Committee for Arrears at, discharges by, alluded to, 26.
....., ..., order on, asked for, 1802.
....., ..., treasurers of, 69.
....., ..., ..., charges on, 159.
....., ..., ..., payments, or orders for payment by, 68, 69, 138, 158 (2), 163.
....., ..., ..., payments to, 68, 167, 173, 175, 683.
....., coroner of, 3118.
....., county of, 1011.
....., County Commissioners of, Committee for Sequestrations in, or Camden House Committee, 183, 200, 204 (2), 208, 254, 340, 417, 443 (2), 488, 498, 501, 505, 563, 858–860, 906, 944, 948, 957, 1070 (2), 1565, 1622, 1687, 1779, 1785–

London, County Commissioners of, &c.—*cont.*
1787, 1795, 2029, 2059, 2144, 2334 (2), 2524, 2535, 2551 (3), 2554 (2), 2586, 2699, 2735, 2753, 2800, 2824, 2863, 2880, 2894, 2912 (2), 2964, 3019, 3020, 3067, 3068 (3), 3071 (2), 3109, 3285, 3289.
....., ..., agent to, 368; *see also* Styleman, Rich.
....., ..., appearance before, ordered, 21.
....., ..., certificates of, 2873, 2867, 3068.
....., ..., clerk to, 218.
....., ..., depositions sent by, 2710.
....., ..., duplicates from, 431.
....., ..., information by, 2305.
....., ..., letters of, 209, 239, 249, 257, 265, 287, 341, 383. 399, 416, 421, 431, 465, 472, 483, 485, 488, 489, 509, 527, 573, 656, 661.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 3246.
....., ..., letters to, 209, 275, 313 (2), 335, 374, 376, 403, 424, 437, 450, 468, 513, 524, 526, 532, 601, 602, 608, 1780, 1785, 1786, 2523, 2753, 2800 (2), 2877, 2937.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 601, 976, 1515, 1687.
....., ..., officers of, 45, 153, 183, 189, 204, 208, 209, 239, 341, 376, 608, 626, 957, 1073, 1785, 2586, 2800.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 417.
....., ..., ..., list of, note of, 735.
....., ..., orders of, alluded to, 881, 1688, 1837, 2875.
....., ..., orders to, 189, 216, 225, 333, 383, 483, 539, 683, 859, 860 (2), 873, 881, 915, 927, 957 (2), 980, 1019, 1077, 1179 (2), 1214 (3), 1254 (2), 1513, 1516, 1602, 1617 (2), 1624, 1687, 1780 (2), 1785–1787, 1861, 2138, 2139, 2333 (2), 2334, 2378 (2), 2415, 2456, 2462, 2551 (4), 2552, 2567, 2676, 2684, 2689, 2753, 2769 (3), 2800 (3), 2801 (2), 2863 (2), 2872, 2867, 2872, 2874, 2912, 2937, 2938, 2949, 3019, 3067, 3068 (2), 3106 (2), 3150, 3152, 3169, 3262 (2), 3268, 3269, 3285, 3289, 3308.
....., ..., ..., asked for, or alluded to, 978, 1559, 2800, 3152 (2), 3296.
....., ..., papers seized by, 1999.
....., ..., payments to, 488, 514, 1253.
....., ..., petition to, 1786.
....., ..., queries of, 350.
....., ..., records, books, &c., of, 376.
....., ..., references to, 1073, 1787, 1896, 2140, 3109, 3152, 3285.
....., ..., reports of, 2523, 2800, 2867.
....., ..., returns, &c., from, alluded to, 297, 1795, 244–3246.
London, County Commissioners of—*cont.*
....., ..., sitting at Armourers' Hall, 376, 2422, 2456 (2), 2676, 3262.
....., ..., sitting at the Wardrobe, 881, 1687, 2753, 3048.
....., ..., the late, 209, 212 216, 218, 257 (2), 309, 333, 341, 383, 399, 403, 416, 421, 539, 573, 602 (2), 712, 1785, 2374, 2554, 2585, 2800, 3019, 3048, 3071, 3106, 3152.
....., ..., ..., books of, 3048.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 209, 220.
....., delinquents fearing to come to, 993.
....., ... forbidden to come to or remain in, 136, 1375.
....., delinquents in, allowed to leave, 1051, 1419, 1420.
....., delinquents in or near, banishment of, Act for, 125, 136, 178.
....., ..., ..., Ordinance for, alluded to, 1810, 1844, 1944, 3154.
....., ..., orders to, 29, 278, 323, 333, 558, 650, 838, 857, 1444.
....., delinquents requesting licences to come to, 963, 969, 971, 986, 1125, 1158, 1179, 1181, 1183, 1192, 1211, 1219, 1241, 1275, 1325, 1343, 1478, 1482, 1513, 1526, 1604, 1615, 1626, 1629, 1642, 1651, 1653, 1799, 1811, 1812, 1844, 1899, 1944, 1994, 2302.
....., ..., licences given to, 835, 898, 905 (2), 919, 925, 932, 969, 977, 995, 1015, 1184, 1243, 1271, 1288, 1296, 1365, 1366, 1518, 1578, 1654, 1739, 1793, 1804, 1944, 1960.
....., delinquents requesting licences to remain in, 935, 967, 994, 1057, 1173, 1185, 1208, 1212, 1286, 1375, 1578, 1596, 1606, 1773, 1799, 1804, 1815.
....., ..., licences given to, 51, 1063, 1098, 1276, 1477, 1513, 1639, 1800, 1805, 1809–1812, 1814, 1853, 2114, 2217.
....., ..., ..., ..., form of, 137.
....., delinquents sent up to, 847, 994, 1046, 1133, 1398.
....., ..., summoned to, 959, 1020, 1030, 1045, 1099, 1747.
....., goods concealed in, 3.
....., goods sent from, 9.
....., goods sent, or to be sent to, 432, 477, 501.
....., guards of, 48, 57, 58 (2), 88, 798.
....., lodgers in, 1569.
....., Lord Mayors of (1641–2), Sir Rich. Gurney, Bart., 858.
....., ... (1642–3), Sir Isaac Pennington, 1.
....., ... (1644–5), Sir Thos. Atkins, 416.
....., ... (1645–6), Sir Thos. Adams, 34, 35, 40.

London, Lord Mayors of, Sir Thos. Adams—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., letters to, 35, 39.
....., ... (1649–50), Thos. Foot, 2217.
....., ... (1650–1), Thos. Andrews, 2126, 2401.
....., ... (1651–2), John Kendrick, 1622, 1623.
....., ... (1652–3), Thos. Poole, 1099, 3118.
....., ... and aldermen of, Court of, 861 (2).
....., ..., ..., ..., order of, alluded to, 2139.
....., ... and citizens of, petition of, 2139.
....., ..., ..., petition of trustees for, 3024.
....., estates or property in, *passim*.
....., ..., receipts from, 429.
....., letters dated from, 154, 283, 485, 508, 588, 656, 677, 679.
....., letter sent from, 779.
....., liberties of, 500.
....., Members of Parliament for, 6, 34.
....., M.Ps in, or within 10 miles of, 69.
....., merchants of, 29, 38, 65, 286, 779 (2), 793, 797, 896, 1019, 1099, 1149, 1171, 1252, 1298, 1470, 1500, 1552, 1647, 1667, 1737, 1780, 1782, 1822, 1830, 1852, 1854, 1895, 1910, 2007, 2008, 2033, 2063 (2), 2076, 2109, 2111, 2115, 2124, 2147, 2223, 2231, 2247, 2389, 2415, 2424, 2518, 2522, 2549, 2576, 2627, 2635, 2688, 2709, 2833, 2937, 3038, 3057, 3081, 3084, 3121, 3143, 3179, 3244, 3258, 3276, 3297.
...., militia of, Committee for, letter to, 22.
....., ..., ..., request to, 70.
....., ..., wages of, 22.
....., money sent, or to be sent up to, 327, 332, 340, 358, 374, 449, 463, 473, 488, 530, 535, 589, 628, 637, 969, 1179, 1537, 2237, 2792.
....., papers sent up to, 2508, 2786.
....., parishes, churches, &c., in—
All Hallows, 1744.
All Hallows, Barking, 2689, 2690.
....., ..., jury at, 3118.
All Hallows-in-the-Wall, 2533.
All Hallows, Lombard Street, minister and churchwardens of, petition of, 2958.
Creechurch, *see* St. Katherine Cree.
Christchurch, 97, 130, 143.
....., churchwardens of, 2173.
St. Alban's, 2912.
St. Andrew's, Holborn, 999, 1141, 1250, 1399, 1740, 2061, 2089, 2123, 2150, 2383, 2486, 2501, 2592, 3141, 3240, 3226.
..... Undershaft, poor of, 2192.
St. Antholin's, 16, 744, 1622, 1624.
....., poor of, 2192.
London, parishes, churches, &c., in—*cont.*
St. Augustine's-by-Paul's, or St. Austin's, parish of, 1214, 3268.
St. Bartholomew's, Exchange, 3227.
St. Bennet Shereog, 2824.
St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, 2383, 3226.
St. Botolph's, Aldgate, 882.
St. Bride's, 2703.
St. Clement's, 318, 456, 523.
St. Clement Danes, 229, 590, 591, 889, 1843, 2099, 2221, 2272, 2452, 2479 (3), 2589, 2645, 2766, 2819, 3100, 3131.
St. Dunstan's-in-the-East, 778, 1509, 3127.
St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, 2101, 2106, 2599, 2685, 3046.
St. Giles', Cripplegate Without, 529, 1573, 2363 (2), 3169.
St. Giles'-in-the-Fields, 437, 861, 1575, 1867, 2076, 2240, 2479, 2690 (4), 3033, 3110, 3156, 3198.
St. Gregory Paul, parish of, 14.
St. Helen's-the-Less, Bishopsgate, parishioners of, petition of, 1251.
St. James', Clerkenwell, 3109.
St. James', Westminster, 591, 879, 1459, 2221.
St. John Zachary, minister of, 49, 1684, 1817, 1824.
St. Katherine's, Tower, 642.
St. Katherine Cree, 2378.
St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, 1310.
St. Magdalen, 428.
St. Martin's, Ludgate, 1520, 2535.
St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, 426, 770, 1038, 1076 (2), 1131, 1267, 1295, 1376, 1378, 1469, 1490, 1621, 1626 (3), 1632, 1715, 1815, 1875, 1968, 1972, 2073, 2213, 2225, 2248, 2293, 2405, 2415, 2455, 2520, 2524, 2685, 2686, 2880, 2977, 3244, 3288, 3306.
....., ..., places in, 1521, 1624 (2), 1626 (2), 3081 (2).
St. Mary Axe, 2007.
St. Marylebone, 1716.
St. Michael's, Cornhill, 3268.
St. Michael's-le-Querne, 2422.
St. Nicholas Olave's, Bread Street, 3061.
St. Olave's, Hart Street, 2753.
....., almsmen, almswomen, and churchwardens of, petition of, 2753.
St. Paul's, Dean of [temp. Hen. III.], 1251.
....., churchyard of, 1308, 2102, 2769, 2863.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 1129, 2801.
....., ..., estates, &c., of, 2059, 2402, 2404, 2864.

London, parishes, churches, &c., in, St. Paul's —*cont.*
....., house near, 2800.
....., prebends of, 164, 2802, 2863.
....., scaffolding outside, 38, 40.
....., vicars choral of, estates of, 2801 (3).
St. Paul's, Covent Garden, 1619, 2218.
....., ..., governor and minister of, 1631.
St. Sepulchre's, 1189, 1586, 2925, 2926, 3109.
....., Parliamentary army in, 1968.
....., persons in, or staying in, 12, 173, 177 (2), 223, 225, 244, 245, 249, 253, 267, 268, 291, 298, 301, 316, 344, 358 (2), 360, 367, 373, 385, 391 (2), 405, 406, 436, 462, 466, 471, 474, 476, 479, 487, 518, 519, 526–529, 533, 535, 536, 548, 559, 562, 578 (2), 594, 596, 615, 665, 684, 704, 737, 746, 750 (2), 755 (2), 760, 769, 965, 1036, 1049, 1169, 1194, 1291, 1963, 1971, 2179 (2), 2180, 2182, 2299, 2307, 2326, 2386, 2418, 2420, 2422, 2703, 3019, 3117.
....., ..., without licence, 524.
....., ..., prevented from coming up to, 1038, 1057, 1131, 1142, 1144, 1154, 1172, 1186, 1197, 1202, 1217, 1283, 1293, 1417, 1477, 1535, 1536, 1551, 1632, 1690, 1701, 1702, 1704, 1726, 1755, 1849, 2054, 2441, 2462, 2468, 2556, 2777, 2869, 2975, 2991, 3044, 3111.
....., places or persons distant from, 564, 572, 2530, 2627, 3157, 3286.
....., plate sent to, 1069.
....., plot for giving up of, to the King, 893, 1687; *see also* Waller, Edm., plot of.
....., poor of, corporation for, 816, 2471.
....., ..., petitions of, 2471, 2472.
....., ..., solicitor for, 2472.
....., ..., money for, 426.
....., powder mills near, 293.
....., prisons in, 8, 20; *see also* London, streets, buildings, &c., of.
....., prisoners in or sent to, 755, 850, 877, 914, 1045, 1121, 1203, 1452, 1751, 1920, 2019, 2193, 2804, 2899, 3293.
....., ..., by the King's party, 1918.
....., recorders of, 1622; *see also* General Index, Glynn, Serjeant John; Steele, Wm.; Mason, Robt.
....., recusants in, lists of, alluded to, 599, 608.
....., remembrancer of, Thos. Wiseman, 1349.
....., residents in, *passim*.
....., ..., assessment of, 1.
....., ..., cases of, 830, 866, 879, 891, 916, 927, 937, 940, 962, 983, 991, 994, 1001, 1019, 1038, 1053, 1070 (2), 1075, 1076, 1099, 1124, 1131, 1175, 1179, 1187, 1189, 1191, 1200, 1205, 1208, 1215, 1240, 1252, 1258, 1260, 1269, 1274, 1292, 1295, 1298, 1359, 1378, 1399, 1437, 1474, 1475, 1481, 1500 (2), 1507, 1509, 1512–1514, 1519, 1523, 1536, 1538, 1542, 1543 (2), 1557, 1558 (2), 1563–1567, 1571–1573, 1575, 1577 (2), 1585, 1586 (2), 1590, 1591 (2), 1593, 1594, 1596, 1606, 1608, 1609, 1615, 1634, 1651, 1686, 1738, 1744, 1772, 1804, 1812, 1813, 1888, 1896, 1910, 1927, 1960 (2), 1965, 1979 (2), 1980, 2007, 2009, 2013, 2018, 2029, 2045, 2048, 2058, 2061, 2063, 2076, 2088, 2090, 2099 (2), 2101, 2102, 2111, 2112, 2118, 2144, 2213, 2216, 2221 (3), 2305, 2325, 2333, 2344–2347, 2354 (2), 2365, 2366, 2406, 2421, 2452, 2456, 2523, 2536, 2549, 2551 (2), 2552, 2554, 2567, 2577, 2585, 2635, 2639, 2645, 2662 (2), 2664 (2), 2671 (2), 2684, 2685, 2688 (3), 2691, 2698, 2703, 2705, 2710, 2727, 2746, 2767, 2769 (2), 2775, 2780, 2795, 2817, 2820, 2824, 2828, 2836, 2846, 2863, 2875, 2876, 2894, 2898, 2912, 2949, 3019, 3032, 3036, 3054, 3067, 3068 (2), 3071, 3081 (2), 3106, 3116, 3117, 3121, 3150, 3154–3156, 3191, 3196, 3211, 3223, 3227, 3243, 3245 (2), 3246, 3250, 3256 (3), 3258–3260; *see also* Middlesex, cases in.
London, residents in, cases of—*cont.*
....., residents in, lists of, 239.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, *see* London County Commissioners, returns from.
....., ..., ..., notes of, 741, 742.
....., rioters in, 859.
...., road to, stoppage of, 1129.
..... sheriffs of, 1157, 1251, 1590, 2147, 3118 (3).
....., ships of, 9 (2), 11, 19, 523, 778–782, 2937.
....., soldiers, sick and wounded, sent to, 51.
....., ... quartered in, 134.
... ., streets, places, buildings, &c., in—
Aldermanbury, 1572.
Aldersgate Street, 16, 108, 447, 488, 2134, 2270, 2699, 2978.
Aldgate, 882, 1609.
Austin, or Augustine Friars, 2374, 3249.
Ave Maria Lane, 2801.
Barge Yard, 265.
Barking, 2689, 2690.
Barnard's Inn, 3016.
Basinghall Street, 1070, 2639.
Beech Lane, 1565.
Bell Alley, 3244.
..... Yard, 239.
Birching Lane, 780, 2085.
Bishopsgate, 1562.

London, streets, &c., in, Bishopsgate—*cont.*
....., Crosby House in, 1249, 3272.
....., St. Helen's-the-Less in, *see* London, Parishes in.
..... Street, 997, 1099, 3272.
Blackamore Alley, 3289.
Botolph Lane, 2872.
Bread Street, 625, 942, 3061.
Brewer's Yard, St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, 1624.
Bride Lane, 52.
Bridewell, 744.
..... Hospital, president and governors of, 1624.
..... prison, 1035.
Broad Street, 3067.
Buckingham House, *see* Strand.
Bucklersbury, 2, 265.
Camden House, Committee for Sequestrations at, *see* London, County Committee of.
Canning (Cannon) Street, 951, 962.
Castle Yard, 566.
Cateaton Street, 465, 2456 (2).
Chancery Lane, 29, 720, 3259.
Charing Cross, 25, 621, 701, 1799 (2).
....., mews near, 1257.
Charter House, 745, 2735, 3089.
...., minister of, 434.
.... Yard, 2112, 2189.
Cheapside, 383, 399, 403, 656, 860, 2016, 2422, 2767, 3106, 3244.
Church Lane, St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, 3081 (2).
....., Clare Street, Covent Garden, 3279.
Clement's Inn, 1214, 1258, 1733, 1854, 2080, 2556, 2999, 3226.
Clerkenwell, 616, 1585, 1735, 2078 (2), 2112, 2404, 2422, 3109.
....., new prison at, 7.
....., ..., keeper of, 408, 2606 (3).
....., ..., prisoners in, 914, 1993.
Clifford's Inn, 2799, 3087.
Clink Prison, 7.
Coleman Street, 376, 483.
Cornhill, 1179, 1433, 3268.
....., Committee of Accounts, sitting at, 65.
Covent Garden, 656, 687, 1011, 1208, 1231, 1450, 1469, 1586, 1631 (2), 1739, 1867 (2), 2058, 2198, 2208, 2416, 2477, 2566, 2690, 2971, 3288.
....., churchyard in, 2208 (3).
....., Half Moon tavern in, 344.
....., St. Paul's in, *see* London, parishes of.
....., streets in, 1867, 3279, 3289, 3305.
Cow Lane, 1557.

London, streets, &c., in—*cont.*
Cripplegate Without, St. Giles' parish in, *see* London, parishes of.
....., White Horse in, 425.
Crosby House, *see* Bishopsgate Street.
Crutched Friars, 915.
Custom House, 9, 2875.
....., letter dated from, 523.
....., officers of, 611, 3082.
....., ..., order to, 3082.
Distaff Lane, 1214 (2), 3268.
Dorset House, 1509.
Drury House, Committee at, *see* General Index, Delinquents' Lands, sale of, Commissioners or Trustees for.
...., letters dated from, 721, 725, 727, 743.
.... Court, houses in, 467, 1619 (2).
..... Lane, 879, 1626, 3284.
Durham House, 1930 (2), 1931.
East India House, 500, 527, 1625 (2).
...., governors of, 514; *see also* General Index, East India Company.
Ebry Farm, St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, 1521.
....., Elm Court, Middle Temple, 558.
....., Elm Street, Covent Garden, 1867, 3289.
Ely House, 388.
....., prison at, 7, 838.
....., ..., keeper of, 1141.
....., prisoners at, 874, 959, 1141, 1240, 1359, 1369 (2), 1426, 1517, 1565, 1634.
Exchange, the, Royal, 656, 933, 1433.
....., the, New (Strand), 598, 1930.
Excise Office, letter dated from, 740.
Falcon Court, 1868.
Fenchurch Street, letters dated from, 515, 573.
Fetter Lane, 340, 400, 509, 688, 2347, 2894 (2), 3176.
Fine Office, letter dated from, 576.
Finsbury Prison, 7.
...., keeper of, 1810.
...., prisoners in, 1810.
Fish Street Hill, 239.
Fleet Prison, 7.
...., prisoners in, 1099 (2), 1186, 1560, 1730, 2185, 2258, 2267, 2334, 2385, 2496, 2686, 3258, 3297, 3298.
...., warden of, 2258, 2259, 2335 (2), 2337 (2), 2373 (2), 2374 (2), 2385, 2496.
...., ..., deputy of, 2259 (2).
..... Street, 472, 656, 1053, 1868, 2150, 2207, 2333, 2554, 2664, 3152.

London, streets, &c., in, Fleet Street—*cont.*
....., Mitre Tavern in, 424, 2333, 2334 (3).
Friday Street, 197, 376, 383, 499.
Fuller's Rents, 1147, 1149.
Glass House, 453.
Golden Lane, 539, 1565, 2660.
Goldsmiths' Alley, 465.
Goldsmiths' Hall, *see* London, Companies of.
Gracechurch, or Gracious Street, 239, 257, 418, 656, 2138, 2140.
....., Saracen's Head Inn, in, 2523.
Gray's Inn, 126, 212, 417, 437, 447, 454, 463, 586, 879, 899, 937 (2), 945, 989, 991, 1108, 1147, 1149, 1166, 1357, 1379, 1415, 1418, 1437, 1556, 1564, 1707, 1821, 1844–1846, 1856, 1860 (2), 1867, 1958, 2043, 2076, 2154, 2167, 2202, 2249, 2261, 2337, 2356, 2389, 2407, 2424, 3433, 2481, 2523, 2740, 2763, 2775 (2), 2807, 2882, 2905, 2916, 2949, 3010, 3053, 3071, 3117, 3138, 3166, 3180, 3206, 3288, 3309.
...., chapel of, 986.
...., letters dated from, 590, 827.
...., member of, 986.
...., Old Gate of, 1846.
...., treasurer of the Society of, 1846.
.... Lane, 2592.
...., Duchy of Lancaster Office in, 1346.
Greyhound Tavern, St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, 1626 (2).
Grove House, 957.
Guildhall, attorney at, 3244.
....., Commissioners for Sequestrations at, 148, 163.
....., enlistment at, 940.
....., letter dated from, 637.
....., money charged on, 147.
....., papers carried to, 1053.
....., sub-committee of Goldsmiths' Hall at, *see* General Index, 1st Committee for Compounding, sub-committee of.
....., Treasurers for Sequestrations at (Thos. Barnardistone and Rich. Hill), 18, 148, 150, 151, 357, 507, 603.
....., ..., certificate of, alluded to, 605.
... ., ..., complaint of, 17.
....., treasury at, for the Committee for Compounding, payments to or from, *passim*.

London, streets, &c., in—*cont.*
Gurney House, Committee at, *see* General Index, Dean and Chapter lands, Trustees for sale of.
....., letter dated from, 429.
....., seized by Parliament, 859.
Haberdashers' Hall, *see* London, Companies of.
Hart Street, 185.
Heralds' College, 1999.
Holborn, 519, 1108, 1251, 1632, 2088, 2089, 2132, 2836, 3046.
..... Bridge, King's Arms in, resident at, 455, 673.
....., Hatton House in, 1580.
....., letters dated from, 15, 591.
....., St. Andrew's in, *see* London, parishes of.
....., High, 2063, 2681, 3226.
Honey Lane, 1744.
Hyde Park, 655.
Inns of Court, 2503.
....., officers of, 1846.
Ironmonger Lane, 2665.
John Street, 2925.
King Street, Covent Garden, 3305.
....., ..., letters dated from, 625, 629, 642.
Knightrider Street, 2664.
Lawrence Lane, 860.
Leadenhall Street, 9, 465, 656, 1620, 1625 (2).
Lime Street, 9, 212, 222, 1625.
Limehouse, 738, 2019.
Lincoln's Inn, 81, 208, 226, 286, 369, 436, 437, 514, 535, 604, 964, 1012, 1034, 1120 (3), 1205, 1451 (2), 1569, 1590, 1680, 1846, 1867, 1931, 2140, 2197, 2221, 2359, 2384, 2403, 2926, 3140, 3175, 3258, 3261, 3266.
..... Grange, resident in, 318.
Little Britain, 2048.
Little Distaff Lane, 566.
Little Trinity Lane, 376.
Lombard Street, 9, 664, 2709.
London House Prison, 7.
....., ..., prisoners in, 892 (2), 932.
Long Acre, 185, 1781, 2567, 3289.
Long Lane, 488, 914, 2144.
....., King's Arms in, 545.
Lothbury, 500, 1552.
Ludgate, 3246.
..... Prison, 7.
...., prisoners in, 2277.
..... Hill, 1187.
....., St. Martin's Church in, *see* London, parishes in.
Maiden Lane Prison, 7.
Maidenhead Street, 1214.
Mark Lane, 2753.

London, streets, &c., in—*cont.*
Marshalsea Prison, clerk of, 2654.
...., prisoners in, 1909, 3089.
Milford Lane, 1843.
Military Garden, Committee for, 97.
Milk Street, 625.
....., St.Giles'-in-the-Fields, 2690.
Mincing Lane, 2551 (2).
Minories, the, 467.
Mulberry House, 551 (2).
New Fish Street, 2139.
Newgate Market, 656, 3302.
..... Prison, 7.
...., prisoners in, 1426 (2), 1730.
..... Street, 9.
New Inn, 1554, 3099.
Old Bailey, 1094.
Old Change, 1214 (3).
Old Jewry, 860.
Old Street, 539.
Paddington, 1438 (2).
Paternoster Row, 475, 2058, 2059, 2325.
Peter House Prison, 7.
...., keeper of, warrants to, 16, 20, 36, 41, 46, 863, 927.
...., prisoners in, 897, 908, 927, 936 (2).
Pigott's Fields, 3244.
Poultry, the, 249.
..... Counter, 7, 885.
...., keeper of, 886.
...., prisoners in, 983.
Prerogative Court; *see* General Index, Prerogative Court.
Prize Office, letter dated from, 537.
Queen Street, 3033.
Ram Alley, 2207.
Rolls, the, 200, 426.
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1624, 2139.
...., Governor of, 2150.
St. Clement's Lane, 978.
St. Martin's Lane, 621, 1813, 1886.
....., King's Arms in, 190.
St. Mary Hill, 2456.
St. Nicholas' Shambles, 3239.
St. Thomas's Hospital, 744, 1624.
Seething Lane, 3057.
Sheare Lane, 3244.
Shoe Lane, 688, 1399.
Shoreditch, 3020, 3226.
....., St. Leonard's; *see* London, Parishes in.
Silver Street, 2876, 2877.
Smithfield, East, 1796.
....., Sweden Court in, 1797.

London, streets, &c., in—*cont.*
Snow Hill, Talbot Inn in, 673.
Soaper Lane, 3244.
Spitalfields, 2165.
Spur Alley, Strand, 1622, 1624, 1626.
Staples Inn, 934, 2118, 2730, 2969.
Strand, the, 119, 225, 254, 255, 360, 390, 406, 598, 638, 656, 866, 889, 890, 921, 1317, 1458, 1587, 1621, 1625 (2), 1626 (2), 1714, 1844, 1873, 1884, 2183–2185, 2192 (6), 2193, 3244.
....., Arundel Gate in, 590.
....., Arundel House in, 2465, 2466 (2), 2468.
....., Charing Cross Tavern in, 588.
....., Clement Danes in, *see* London, Parishes of.
....., New Exchange in, 578.
....., Salisbury House in, 119.
....., Salutation Tavern in, 1621, 1626.
....., Savoy Hospital in, 52.
....., ..., estates belonging to, 2570 (2).
....., ..., master and chaplains of, petition of, 2125.
....., ..., place near, 360.
....., ..., residents in, 1301 (2), 1308, 2209.
....., Somerset House in, 489, 1362, 2463.
....., ..., Committee of Trustees at, *see* General Index, Charles I., rents and revenues of, Committee for.
....., Wallingford House in, 179, 185, 187 (2), 218, 219, 229, 237, 239, 245, 254–256, 278, 281, 465, 511, 714, 2183, 3106.
....., Walsingham House in, 453, 465, 511 (6).
....., White Tavern in, 2478.
....., York House (*alias* Buckingham House) in, 197, 215, 225, 255 (2), 310, 338, 390, 466, 523, 2183, 2184.
....., ..., rents of, 2183–2185.
Sutton's Hospital, master of, 1622, 1623.
Symond's Inn, 2795.
Temple, the, 1219, 2411, 2828 (2), 2842, 3256.
..... Bar, 1217, 1554.
....., Inner, 57, 72, 369, 601, 603, 890, 935, 945 (2), 982, 994, 1200 (3), 1234, 1265, 1269, 1511, 1543, 1589, 1606, 2029, 2058, 2167, 2217, 2302, 2357, 2365, 2381, 2404, 2451, 2544, 2549, 2748, 3016, 3050, 3099, 3191, 3276.
....., Middle, 215, 558, 715, 940, 943, 970, 991 (2), 1509, 1634, 1680, 1772, 1832, 1838, 1935, 2040, 2049,

London, streets, &c., in, Temple, Middle —*cont.*
2056, 2078 (2), 2156, 2166, 2221, 2256, 2336, 2452, 2473, 2481, 2709, 2727, 2783, 2802, 2846, 3054, 3245, 3276, 3283.
Temple, Middle, governor of [Thos. Williams], 3167.
Thames Street, 286, 983, 996, 3244.
Tower, *see* Tower.
..... Hamlets, 426.
....., Committee for, 1810.
....., trained bands of, 48.
..... Hill, 1795, 2753.
....., Navy Office on, 544.
..... Hill, East, 1797.
..... Street, 976, 2552, 2753.
..... Wharf, 2045.
Walbrook, 532, 2874.
Wapping, 780, 1810, 2165.
Wardrobe, the, Committee at, *see* London, County Committee for, sitting at.
....., letters dated from, 573, 661.
Warwick Lane, 2058, 2059.
....., Warwick Court in, 755.
Water Lane, 3118.
Watling Street, 52, 1624 (2).
Wentworth Street, 2165.
Whitefriars, 3068.
White Lion Prison, 7.
Whittington College, 906.
Winchester House, prison at, 7.
....., ..., prisoners in, 1189, 1558.
Wood Street, 2912 (2).
..... Counter, 7, 421, 1900.
....., keeper of, 421, 2354.
Worcester House, 119, 511, 1476, 3148.
....., Committee for Accounts at, *see* General Index, Accounts, Committee of.
....., Committee for Removing Obstructions at, *see* General Index, Obstructions, Committee for removing.
....., letters dated from, 420, 426, 523, 581, 636, 743 (2).
....., suits in, 615.
....., suburbs of, 3.
....., town clerk of, 293, 408.
....., ..., letter to, 415.
....., travellers to or from, 81, 99, 108, 145, 184, 192, 200, 220, 228, 236, 259, 272, 273, 285, 286, 289, 293, 304 (2), 319, 357, 384, 391 (2), 415, 435, 468, 475, 482, 489, 490, 492, 499, 501, 536, 547, 560, 561, 562, 589, 594, 596, 598, 604, 609, 624, 648, 651, 655, 669, 674, 676, 677, 683, 694, 696, 705 (2), 706, 708, 709, 719, 727, 736, 829, 857, 936, 942, 945, 948, 979, 989, 1009, 1078, 1120, 1126, 1153, 1178, 1193, 1198,

London, travellers to or from—*cont.*
1211, 1228, 1237, 1266, 1269, 1288, 1292, 1313, 1349, 1390, 1426, 1526, 1553, 1589, 1608, 1627, 1672, 1750, 1761, 1799, 1935, 1977, 2175, 2179, 2297, 2435, 2490, 2602, 2656, 2666, 2899, 2991, 3118, 3210, 3224, 3285, 3305.
....., treasure found in, 3118.
....., wards in, 82.
....., ..., collectors for, 35.
....., witnesses in or sent to, 956, 1918, 2704.
London, Middlesex, and Herts, County Committee for (March 1654), sitting at Worcester House, 856 (2), 1619, 1787 (2), 3239.
....., ..., appointment of, 673, 680.
....., ..., certificates of, alluded to, 715 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 688.
....., ..., letters to, 705, 712, 3040.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 3149.
....., ..., orders of, alluded to, 3148 (2).
....., ..., orders to, 716, 721, 723, 856, 1619, 1787 (4), 2189, 3148 (3), 3149, 3156, 3206, 3226 (2), 3266 (3).
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 909, 3266.
....., ..., references to, 856, 3081.
....., ..., return by, note of, 732.
..... ., ..., summons by, 2240.
Londonderry, Ireland, Parliamentary governor of, 1676.
....., stores sent to, 5, 780.
Longashton, Somerset, residents at, 261, 281, 310, 527.
Longbank, Northumberland, 2604.
Longbenton, Northumberland, resident at, 2181.
Longborough, co. Gloucester, residents at, 87, 3258.
Longdon, Salop, resident at, 1818.
....., co. Stafford, estate at, 2943.
....., ..., resident at, 1684.
..... Hall, co. Stafford, residents at, 90, 3193.
Longfield, Kent, resident at, 2031.
Longham, Dorset, residents at, 118, 1689, 1755.
Longhope, co. Gloucester, resident at, 87.
Longland, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3202.
Longleat, Wilts, resident at, 910.
Longley, co. York, resident at, 1422.
....., traveller to, 1422.
Longnor, Salop, resident at, 2456.
Long Parish, Hants, farm in, 462 (2), 2589 (2), 2895.
....., resident at, 3147.
Longridge, or Longriding, co. Durham, residents at, 203, 1739.
Longsbrough, Dorset, hundred of, 3143.

Longsdon, co. Stafford, houses, &c , in, 2321, 3283.
Longseryer, Hants, manor of, 2884.
Longstone, or Longston, co. Derby, minister of, 2320.
....., poor of, money for, 2320.
....., Great, lands, &c., in, 477, 1736, 2320.
....., ..., minister of, 2320.
....., Little, lands in, 328 (2).
....., ..., tithes of, 2321.
Longthorpe, co. Northampton, residents at, 88, 1177, 2918.
Longton, co. Lancaster, estate in, 2023.
Longwood, Hants, residents at, 2693, 3193.
Lonsdale, co. Lancaster, hundred of, 463, 468, 707, 710.
....., co. York, places in, 1766, 2637, 2653.
Loppington, Salop, manor of, 2467.
Loseby, co. Leicester, manor of, 1708.
....., residents at, 109 (2).
Lostock, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3295.
Lot and Cope lead mines, co. Derby, 2320, 2321.
Loughborough, co. Leicester, order published at, 655.
....., residents at, 109, 110, 168, 184, 2802.
Loughton, Bucks, lands at, 1571.
..... resident at, 1570.
..... Hall, Essex, letter dated from, 611.
Lounds Woods, co. Notts, 1297.
Loungesknowe, Northumberland, 2508.
Louth, co. Lincoln, King's party at, 1576.
....., lands in, 2363 (2).
....., parish of, 3072.
....., parsonage of, 307.
....., residents at, 1164, 1332 (2), 1333, 1412, 1464.
Loveley, co. Lancaster, lands in, 2446.
....., residents at, 2445, 2446 (2).
Lovenden, Bucks, manor of, 2575 (2).
Lovesgrove, co. York, resident at, 3256.
Low, Cornwall, resident at, 3037.
Low Countries, *see* Holland.
Lowe, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3151.
....., or the Lowe, Salop, residents at, 1741, 1814.
Lower Moor, the, co. Lancaster, 3116.
....., resident at, 3115.
Lowestoft, Laystoff, or Legstock, Suffolk, 34.
....., insurrection at, 116 (2).
....., prisoner at, 1290.
....., residents at, 5, 7, 3129.
Lowfield, co. Notts, lands in, 2547.
Low Holme, Cumberland, resident at, 2638.
Lowick, co. Lancaster, resident at, 1701.
Lowick—*cont.*
....., Northumberland, parish of, 2584.
Lowston, co. Warwick, lands in, 2795.
Lowther, Westmoreland, residents at, 99, 1024.
Lowton, co. Lancaster, residents at, 2076, 3176.
Loxley, co. Stafford, resident at, 633.
Loxton, Somerset, manor of, 2557.
Lubenham, co. Leicester, rectory or tithes of, 1818 (2), 1819 (2), 3046 (2).
....., resident at, 109.
....., Thorpe, *see* Thorpe Lubenham.
Lucas tenement, co. Lancaster, 2364.
Luccomb, Somerset, resident at, 2974.
....., East, Somerset, resident at, 2238 (2).
Lucton, or Luckton, co. Hereford, estate of, 604, 607.
....., mansion house of, 2383.
....., resident at, 583.
Luddenham, Kent, manor, &c., of, 2486 (2).
....., parish of, 1755.
Luddington, co. Chester, resident at, 101.
....., Wilts, resident at, 1652.
Ludgershall, Bucks, estates at, 66, 68.
....., parishioners of, petition of, 1456.
....., tithes of, 1456.
....., Wilts, lands in, 78.
....., living of, 79.
....., residents at, 484, 504, 2655, 2656.
Ludham, Norfolk, manor of, 1615 (2).
....., rectory of, 1615 (2).
....., resident at, 1615.
Ludlow, Salop, 750.
..... Castle, King's garrison at, 1185, 1474, 1484 (2), 1485, 1963, 2788.
.. .., ..., governor of, 1485.
...., ..., surrender of, 1340, 1464, 1521.
...., ..., ..., Articles of, 1227 (2), 1228, 1340, 1343 (2), 1346, 1460, 1464, 1521, 1836, 2072.
...., Parliamentary garrison of, 1007.
... ., ..., ... governor of, 750, 1007, 1026.
... ., Commissioners at, 2037.
..... delinquents, case of, **1484.**
....., minister of, 1006, 1007 (3).
....., papers at, 2037.
....., prisoners at, 1060, 1373.
....., residents at, 751, 1474, 1485, 1544, 2788, 2864.
Ludwell, co. Durham, estate in, 3062.
....., residents at, 3061, 3062.
Luffenham, Rutland, lands in, 3079.
....., North, Rutland, closes in, 3080 (2).
....., letter dated from, 193.
....., residents at, 88, 3079.

Luffenham—*cont.*
....., South, Rutland, cottages in, 2726.
....., ..., resident at, 2726.
Lullingstone, Kent, resident at, 1663.
Lullington, co. Derby, rectory or tithes of, 1509 (2), 1510 (2).
....., Somerset, rectory of, 913.
Lulworth Castle, Dorset, residents at, 1223, 1447, 2166.
....., East, residents at, 3232, 3271.
Lumpton Hill Farm, co. Durham, 2038.
Lund, co. York, estate at, 587.
....., resident at, 2335.
Lundhall, co. Notts, resident at, 2550.
Lunsford, Sussex, 1243.
Lupsett, co. York, resident at, 2897.
Lupton, Westmoreland, resident at, 521.
Lusby, co. Lincoln, residents at, 1327, 2031.
Luston, co. Hereford, estate in, 2754.
Lutley, co. Worcester, resident at, 1258.
Luton, co. Beds, residents at, 1562 (2), 2013.
....., co. Lancaster, resident at, 1650.
Lutterworth, co. Leicester, residents at, 108 (2), 2036.
Lutton, Hunts, estate in, 1435, 1436.
Luxborough, Somerset, parsonage of, 966.
Luxulian, Cornwall, residents at, 2915, 3159.
Lydd, Kent, resident at, 328.
Lydford, West, Somerset, manor of, 2527.
....., ..., resident at, 1405.
Lydiate, co. Lancaster, house, &c., in, 3145.
....., resident at, 2503.
Lydierd, or Lydeard, Bishop's, *see* Bishop's Lydierd.
Lydney, co. Gloucester, estate in, 85, 2024.
....., residents at, 86 (2), 87 (4), 736, 3197.
Lye, Berks, farm of, 2984.
....., Wilts, farm of, 3112.
....., tenements in, 1235.
Lyfden, or Levenden, co. Northampton, residents at, 88, 2624.
Lyford, Berks, resident at, 2327.
..... Chapel, Berks, minister of, 2538.
Lyme Regis, Dorset, burgesses of, 866.
....., corporation of, payments to, 1052, 1053 (2).
....., lands near, 899 (2).
....., Parliamentary garrison at, 1322, 1356, 1383, 2765.
....., ..., governor of, 37, 1052, 1322, 1383, 1418.
....., places near, 1678, 1702.
....., Prince Maurice at, 2585.
....., prisoners at, 1322, 1383.
....., residents at, 1053 (2), 1315, 1963, 2077.
....., ships going to, 15.
....., siege or reducing of, 1067, 1424, 1517, 1678.
Lyming, Kent, resident at 459.
Lymington, Hants, inhabitants of, petition of, 1386.
....., rectory of, 1386 (4).
Lymm, co. Chester, parish of, 1348.
Lyncombe Farm, Somerset, 1361.
Lyndel, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3198.
Lyndhurst, Hants, residents at, 1755, 2113, 3197.
Lynn Regis, or King's Lynn, Norfolk, aldermen of, 14.
....., fine imposed on, 2350.
....., house in, 114.
....., King's party at, 841, 2350.
....., Parliamentary garrison at, money for, 829 (2).
....., prisoner at, 878.
....., rebellion at, 116 (2).
....., residents in, 18, 1475, 2350.
....., surrender or taking of, 18, 2350, 2690 (2).
....., ..., Articles of, 116, 495, 497, 2690 (2), 2691 (2), 2891 (4).
....., traveller to, 2891.
....., South, Norfolk, lands in, 2817.
....., ..., resident at, 114.
Lyppiat, co. Gloucester, residents at, 3247, 3251.
....., Nether, residents at, 748 (2), 749 (2), 755.
....., Over, resident at, 82.
Lyth, Westmoreland, estate at, 386.
....., resident at, 203.
Lytham, or Littlehome, co. Lancaster, lands in, 2572.
..... residents at, 2572, 2714, 3174.

M

Mablethorpe, or Maplethorpe, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1772.
..... Hall, co. Lincoln, King's garrison at, 981, 1049, 1576.
Mabyn, co. Cornwall, *see* St. Mabyn.
Macclesfield, co. Chester, Free School of, 3268.
....., ..., governors of, petitions of, 3268 (2).
....., lands, &c., in, 1115 (2).
....., manor of, 993, 1114–1116.
....., residents at, 992, 3257.
..... Forest, lands or houses in, 1113, 1116, 3032.
..... Hundred, 175.
...., County Commissioners for, 122.
...., high constable for, 1055.
...., place in, 2374.
...., residents in, list of, 122–124.
Machevellin, co. Cardigan, residents at, 140, 572.

Machynlleth, co. Montgomery, order published at, 69.
Macknad Farm, Kent, 467.
Mackworth Park, co. Derby, 1735.
Madam's Court, *see* Morant Court.
Madehurst, Sussex, resident at, 1652.
Madekin, or Makin Orchard, Somerset, 2583 (2).
Madeley, Salop, manor or lordship of, 2232 (2), 3298.
....., minister of, 2232.
....., parishioners of, petition of, 2231.
....., park and estate of, 2231 (2), 2232.
....., rectory of, 2232.
....., residents at, 585, 2231, 2977, 2978.
....., co. Stafford, manor of, 3259.
..... Holm, co. Stafford, 1423.
Maders, Cornwall, lands in, 3150.
Madley, co. Hereford, resident at, 2033.
Madrid, Spain, letter from, alluded to, 2881.
....., traveller to, 598.
Magdalen Laver, Essex, resident at, 1127.
Maghall, or Maghull, co. Lancaster, houses, &c., in, 2808, 3165.
....., residents at, 1483, 3034, 3165.
Magor, co. Monmouth, resident at, 1701.
Maiden Bradley, Wilts, residents at, 77, 372.
Maidenhead, Berks, residents at, 1465, 3256.
Maidstone, Kent, County Commissioners at, 673.
....., fight at, 2737.
....., King's party at, 2614.
....., lands, &c., in, 82, 1303, 2140.
....., letters dated from, 101, 186, 245, 294, 299, 323, 328, 457, 609, 622.
....., place near, 2309.
....., prisoner at, 2660.
....., residents at, 131, 186, 448, 459, 622, 2766, 2826, 3036.
Maidwell, co. Northampton, residents at, 88, 1862.
Mains, co. Lancaster, residents at, 21, 2934.
Maker, Devon, resident at, 2076.
Makerfield, co. Lancaster, Ashton in, *see* Ashton-in-Makerfield.
Makin Orchard, *see* Madekin.
Malborough, Devon, residents at, 537, 1485, 1486, 2959 (2).
Malden, Surrey, estate in, 1946.
....., resident at, 1946.
Maldon, Essex, estate at, 2404 (2), 2405 (2).
Male, co. Lancaster, manor of, 1344.
Malling, East, Kent, residents at, 458, 459, 2809, 3259.
Malmesbury, Wilts, County Commissioners at, 1668, 1738.
....., estate near, 2661.
....., King's garrison at, 1298.
....., Parliamentary garrison at, 1210, 1652.
....., resident at, 1969.
....., traveller to, 844.
Malpas, co. Chester, demesne of, 2103.
....., prisoners taken in, 918.
....., rector and rectory of, 103 (2), 1230, 1798.
....., residents as, 3193, 3259.
Malston, Devon, estate at, 152.
....., manor of, 1939.
....., residents at, 373, 1938.
Maltby-in-the-Marsh, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1384.
Malter House, Devon, 2533.
Malton, co. York, resident at, 2422.
....., New, co. York, 2896.
....., manor or estate of, 2241–2243.
....., residents at, 874, 1579.
....., St. Michael's in, minister of, 2896 (2).
....., Old, co. York, manor or estate of, 2241, 2242.
....., residents at, 989, 2621.
Malvern, Little, co. Worcester, resident at, 3197.
Mamble, co. Worcester, manor of, 2644 (2).
....., resident at, 3216.
Man, Isle of, death in, 1627.
....., Earl of Derby in, 1100.
....., ..., persons with, 464 (2), 1101, 2950, 2951.
....., estate in, 1101.
....., goods sent to, 1101.
....., governor of [John Greenhalgh], 2950.
....., reduction of, 1104.
....., resident in, 1810.
....., safety of, 1100.
....., traveller to, 2725.
Manachdy Grange, Anglesey, 2977.
Manby, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1069.
Mancetter, co. Warwick, residents at, 1549, 1761.
Manchester, co. Lancaster, College at, 254, 1114.
....., County Commissioners at, 490, 2808.
....., Earl of Derby going against, 1457.
....., lands near, 1390.
....., letter or paper dated from, 194, 489.
....., mill near, 541.
....., Millgate Street in, farm-house in, 1117.
....., Parliamentary garrison at, 22.
....., prisoners at or sent to, 1060, 1264.
....., residents at, 254, 1271, 2696, 2742, 2836, 2854, 2865, 3306.
....., siege of, 1211.
..... wares, sale of, 1351.
Mandist, co. Monmouth, manor of, 1714.
Manfield, co. York, lands in, 3008.
..... , resident at, 3008.
Mangerton Farms, Dorset, 1715, 2533.
Mangwell, co. Oxon, manor of, 3152.
....., resident at, 3152 (2).
Manithy Sleyne, co. Monmouth, parish of, 2816.

Manley, co. Chester, lands in, 1354.
....., residents at, 100, 1118.
Manningford, Wilts, lands at, 1406.
Mannor House, co. Durham, estate in, 2814.
....., resident at, 2814.
Mansell, co. Hereford, resident at, 1553.
Mansergh, Westmoreland, resident at, 521.
Mansfield Park, co. Derby, 1735.
....., co. Notts, letters dated from, 564, 569, 570, 590.
....., manor of, 595 (2), 597, 613, 616, 1737.
....., market place at, 2477.
....., proclamation at, 338.
....., residents at, 267, 462, 513, 551, 557, 560, 769 (5), 2905, 2978, 3224.
..... Woodhouse, co. Notts, rectory of, 1976 (2).
...., residents at, 510, 1277, 1421, 1975.
Manthorpe, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1748.
Maperton, co. Somerset, lands in, 2440.
Maple Durham, co. Oxon, residents at, 2245, 2246.
Maplestead, Essex, resident at, 2532.
Maplethorpe, co. Lincoln, *see* Mablethorpe.
Mapleton, co. Derby, lands in, 1737.
Mapperton, co. Dorset, lands in, 1321.
Marbury, co. Chester, estate in, 2013 (2).
....., residents at, 629, 2013.
March, co. Cambridge, 702, 2837.
Marcle, Little, co. Hereford, manor of, 3028.
....., Much, tithes of, 2001.
Marden, co. Hereford, lands in, 2069, 2970, 2492.
....., minister of, 604.
....., resident at, 2069.
....., tithes, &c., of, 579, 2069.
....., Kent, estate in, 887, 888.
....., resident at, 459.
....., Rutland, resident at, 3262.
Mardens, North, Essex, lands in, 1955.
Marderby, co. York, resident at, 3043.
Maresin Ridware, co. Stafford, lands in, 2321 (2).
Marfield, Berks, resident at, 2842.
. ....., South, co. Leicester, residents at, 109, 1553.
Margam, co. Glamorgan, resident at, 2674.
Marham Church, co. Cornwall, rector of, 3259.
Maring-on-the-hill, co. Lincoln, chapel or rectory of, 3121, 3122.
Marington, Salop, houses, &c., in, 1626.
Mark, Somerset, parish of, 2583.
Market Jew, Cornwall, resident at, 1290.
..... Bosworth, co. Leicester, rectory of, 2852.
....., ..., resident at, 110.
..... Harborough, co. Leicester, church and minister of, 445, 911, 912, 1010, 1432 (2), 2048, 2556.
Market Harborough—*cont.*
....., ..., inhabitants of, petitions of, 2048 (2).
..... Deeping, co. Lincoln, resident at, 324.
..... Rasen, co. Lincoln, King's garrison at, 1634.
Markham, East, co. Notts, resident at, 1039.
Markington, co. York, house and lands in, 2461 (2).
....., resident at, 2461.
.....-cum-Ingerthorpe, co. York, resident at, 3192.
Marks Tey House, Essex, 2845.
Marlborough, Wilts, estate near, 77.
....., King's party at, 1738.
....., letters dated from, 406, 755.
....., orders published at, 653.
....., Parliamentary forces at, 1329, 1539.
....., residents at, 52, 1539.
....., taking of, 52, 1539.
....., town clerk for, 52.
Marldon, Devon, lands in, 2987.
Marleston, Berks, resident at, 2575.
Marlow, Great, Bucks, estates at, 66 (3).
....., ..., farm at, 2194 (2).
....., ..., letter dated from, 736.
....., ..., manor of, 3172.
....., ..., resident at, 3172.
....., Little, estates at, 66, 68.
....., ..., residents at, 1454, 2266.
Marnhull, Dorset, residents at, 118, 2847.
Marrick, co. York, manor of, 2393, 2394.
....., resident at, 2394.
..... Park, co. York, resident at, 3095.
Marrowes Court, Kent, manor of, 2383.
Marrowlee, Northumberland, manor of, 1737.
Marscough, co. Lancaster, resident at, 1952.
Marsden, co. Lancaster, lands or house in, 2729, 3234.
Marsett, co. York, lands in, 3024.
Marsh, Dorset, resident at, 118.
....., the, co. Hereford, estate called, 326.
Marshfield, co. Monmouth, resident at, 2807.
Marsh Grange, co. Lancaster, estate of, 1866.
....., residents at, 1574, 1866.
Marshland, Norfolk, estates in, 114 (3).
Marske, South, Wilts, resident at, 1673.
....., co. York, manor of, 1121, 1122.
....., residents at, 1121, 2529.
...., vicar of, 934.
Marston-cum-Wincham, co. Chester, tithes of, 2948.
....., co. Lincoln, resident at, 1331.
..... Bigott, Somerset, house, &c., in, 2304.
..... Broad, Somerset, estate in, 3173.
....., Little, Somerset, manor of, 1294 (2), 1584.
..... Magna, Somerset, resident at, 1199.
....., co. Stafford, lands, &c., in, 1214, 2999.
....., manor of, 3146.

Marston—*cont.*
....., residents at, 633, 2711, 2815, 3146 (2).
....., co. York, lands in, 2994, 2995.
....., Long, co. York, resident at, 2994.
..... Moor, co. York, battle of, 960 ?, 1690, 1918, 2009.
Martholme, co. Lancaster, Hall at, 2562.
....., lands in, 2563.
....., manor of, 2562.
....., resident at, 3096.
Martin in Meneage, Cornwall, resident in, 2423.
....., Kent, resident at, 2853.
....., Norfolk, resident at 1334.
....., co. Notts, resident at, 2155.
....., co. Warwick, tithes of, 1548.
Martinsthorp Manor, Rutland, 497.
Martin's Town, Dorset, farm in, 3292.
Martock, Somerset, manor of, 541, 542.
... . resident at, 3008.
Marton, co. Chester, residents at, 100, 101, 1354.
....., co. Lancaster, lands in, 2758.
....., residents at, 456, 1772, 2572.
..... Parva, co. Lancaster, manor of, 2573.
....., co. York, lands in, 2805.
....., residents at, 989, 2154, 2718, 3187.
..... in Holderness, co. York, resident at, 1925.
Marwell, New, Hants, resident at, 105.
Marwood, Kent, lands in, 1683.
Marychurch, Devon, estates, &c., in, 153 (2), 2060 (2).
....., rectory of, 373, 2988.
....., residents at, 432, 2060.
Marygreen Common, co. York, 3144.
Marylebone, Middlesex, park of, 1402, 1403.
Masefield, Sussex, resident at, 982.
Mashamshire, co. York, manor of, lease of, 1015, 1473.
Mashead Hundred, co. Bedford, bailiwick of, 452.
Mask, co. York, resident at, 1337.
Matchfield, co. Worcester, resident at, 1317.
Matfen, Northumberland, manor of, 3020.
....., East, estate at, 1731.
....., West, lands or estate at, 999, 1731, 3020.
....., resident at, 3020.
Matherne, co. Monmouth, residents at, 1356, 1711.
Matson, co. Gloucester, resident at, 174.
Mattinghoe, Devon, manor of, 3234.
Mattingley, Hants, resident at, 2567.
Mattock's Tree, Somerset, King's party at 260.
Maugan, Cornwall, resident at, 1200.
.....-in-Pider, Cornwall, parish of, 2338.
Maugersbury, co. Gloucester, estate at, 85.
....., residents at, 86, 1981, 2552.
Maulden, co. Beds, resident at, 2967.
Maunby, co. York, manor of, 1834 (2).
Mavill, Sussex, *see* Mayfield.
Mawdesley, co. Lancaster, lands, tenements, &c., in, 2039 (2), 2560, 2562, 3105.
....., residents at, 1952, 1953, 2039, 2276, 2560, 2561, 2563, 2598, 2683, 2687, 3105, 3132, 3174, 3175, 3185, 3192.
....., tithes of, 1109.
Mawsick, co. Gloucester, estate at, 85.
Maxfield, co. Chester, resident at, 2838.
....., Sussex, reduction of, 38.
Maxon, Salop, resident at, 1702.
Mayes Waynes, co. Flint, estate called, 2845.
Mayfield, co. Stafford, lands in, 1684.
....., vicarage of, 1684.
....., or Mavill, Sussex, parsonage of, 1058.
....., ..., resident at, 368.
Mayland, co. Durham, manor of, 2625.
....., resident at, 2625.
....., Essex, resident at, 2134.
Maylor, co. Flint, manor of, 248.
..... in Hanmer, co. Flint, *see* Hanmer.
Maypowder, Dorset, residents at, 119 (3), 537, 1066, 1072, 1096, 1368, 1597, 3195.
Maywheele, co. Denbigh, resident at, 2453.
Maze Manor, co. Durham, 272.
Mealby, co. York, estate at, 587.
Meales, North, co. Lancaster, *see* Meols, North.
Meal Garner, the, Cumberland, 267, 268.
Meanes, the, co. Lancaster, residents at, 2596, 2598.
Mear, co. Stafford, lands in, 3135.
....., parish of, 89.
....., residents at, 89, 90, 1891, 2616, 3135.
Meare, Somerset, farm at, 993.
....., resident at, 993.
Mearley, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2621.
Meborn, Westmoreland, resident at, 521.
Medborne, co. Leicester, resident at, 108.
Meddyfinch, co. Carmarthen, resident at, 2176.
Medlar-cum-Wesham, co. Lancaster, manor of, 1117.
....., ..., resident at, 3179.
Medley, co. York, resident at, 380.
Medmenham, Bucks, estate at, 66.
...., minister of, 142.
....., resident at, 919.
Meering, co. Nottingham, lordship of, 1735.
....., meadows in, 1735 (2).
Melbourne, co. Derby, lands, houses, &c., in, 1845, 1849 (2).
....., manor of, 1848.
....., rectory of, 1846 (2).
....., residents at, 987, 1844, 1845, 1847, 1849.
Melbury Abbas, Dorset, estate of, 1223.
Melcomb, Dorset, resident at, 1538.
..... Regis, Dorset, *see* Weymouth.

Meldon, Northumberland, mansion and lands in, 2748.
....., residents at, 2593, 2746.
Meldrith, co. Cambridge, estate at, 702.
....., parish of, 1782.
Melford, Suffolk, land and tenement in, 3173.
....., resident at, 3173.
....., Long, Suffolk, messuage and park in, 1857.
....., ..., residents at, 861, 2794, 3180.
Melkinthorpe, Westmoreland, resident at, 203.
Meller Brigg House, Westmoreland, 3286.
Melling, co. Lancaster, houses in, 2667.
....., manor of, 829, 830.
..... , parish of, 291, 2020, 2637.
....., rectory of, 2281.
....., resident at, 2957.
Mellis, Suffolk, resident at, 3193.
Mellor, co. Lancaster, estate in, 3041.
....., manor of, 2622.
....., resident at, 3041.
Melsonby, co. York, residents at, 1424, 3192.
Melton, co. Leicester, manor of, 2735.
..... Mowbray, co. Leicester, proclamation at, 338, 655.
...., residents at, 110 (2), 111.
....., Norfolk, resident at, 1412.
..... Constable, Norfolk, residents at, 82, 1302.
....., Little, Norfolk, resident at, 3191.
Melverley, Salop, manor of, 1620, 1626.
....., resident at, 3059.
Melwood Park, co. Lincoln, lands in, 1034.
....., resident at, 1034.
Menabilly, Cornwall, resident at, 1327.
Mencroft, co. York, houses in, 3086.
Mendip Hills, co. Somerset, Parliament army on, 310.
Menhenniot, Cornwall, resident at, 2965.
Menthorpe, co. York, resident at, 3193.
Menwith, co. York, manor of, 3267.
Meols, or Meales, North, co. Lancaster, lands in, 2052, 2758, 2934.
....., manor of, 2051, 2934 (2).
....., residents at, 2051, 2492, 2934 (2), 2991.
Meolse, Great, co. Chester, estate at, 60.
Meon, East, Hants, estates at, 344, 1606.
Mere, Wilts, Park of, 1223.
....., resident at, 2516.
Merestwood, Surrey, manor of, 2784.
Meriden, co. Warwick, manor of, 1116.
Merionethshire, North Wales, Act of composition for, 146.
....., County Commissioners of, 671; *see also* North Wales.
....., ..., letters to, 753, 758, 762.
....., ..., order to, 1753.
....., lands, estates, &c., in, 348, 764, 1599, 1752, 1753, 2694, 2695, 2935, 3280.
Merionethshire—*cont.*
....., money from, 541.
....., place in, 3214.
... ., residents in, 3055, 3286.
....., ..., cases of, 1856, 2090, 2693, 2833, 2935, 3247.
....., returns from, wanted, 421, 449.
....., sequestration solicitor for, 235.
....., sheriff of, 3055.
Merionethshire, Carnarvonshire, and Anglesey, Commissioners for, appointment of, 686, 689 (2).
Merridge Manor, Somerset, 1430.
Merrill Grange, co. Leicester, resident at, 109.
Merrington Church, co. Durham, manor of, 3078.
Merriott, Somerset, manor of, 965.
....., residents at, 1096, 1928.
Merrow, Surrey, resident at, 2673.
Merryn, Cornwall, resident at, 2706.
Mersey, the, passage over, 1346.
Mersham, Kent, resident at, 459.
..... Foder, Sussex, manor of, 2123.
Merston, North, Bucks, resident at, 2879.
....., Sussex, minister of, 1863.
Mertholey, co. Monmouth, resident at, 2351.
Merthyr Kennog, co. Brecon, rectory of, 1003, 1004.
....., Cornwall, resident at, 2326.
....., co. Glamorgan, resident at, 1966.
Merton, Surrey, resident at, 1582.
Messina, Sicily, traveller to, 1080.
Metham, Surrey, resident at, 1935.
....., co. York, estates at, 587, 2039, 2040.
....., residents at, 2039, 2041, 2990.
Methap, Westmoreland, residents at, 547, 3198.
Methley, co. York, lands in, 2366.
....., resident at, 1087.
Methop, co. Lancaster, *see* Mithopp.
Methwold, or Mewall, Norfolk, estate at, 116, 2702.
Mevagissey, Cornwall, resident at, 2455.
Mewall, Norfolk, *see* Methwold.
Mewith, co. York, parish of, 3101.
Mexborough, co. York, resident at, 2091.
Michael Penkeville, Cornwall, estates at, 3059.
..... Church, co. Hereford, resident at, 2202.
....., or Michell Church, Somerset, manor of, 1429.
...., resident at, 281.
Michel Dean, or Mitchel Dean, co. Gloucester, lands or estate at, 2361, 2970.
....., proclamation at, 70.
....., resident at, 2362.
Michelgrove, Sussex, mansion house of, furniture of, 2371 (3).
....., residents at, 2273, 2293, 2370.
Michelhayes, co. Lancaster, house and land in, 2531.

Michelhayes—*cont.*
....., resident at, 2530 (2).
Mickfield, Suffolk, resident at, 2947.
Micklehead House, co. Lancaster, 3133.
Mickleton, co. Gloucester, estate at, 85.
....., rectory of, 3292.
....., residents at, 87, 2026, 2221, 2782.
Midcalfe, co. Derby, lands in, 1737.
Middle, co. Gloucester, parish of, 3298.
Middleburg, money paid at, 265.
Middlecome, co. Carmarthen, resident at, 861.
Middleham, co. York, castle of, Parliamentary governor of, 1701.
....., fee-farm rents in, 3155.
....., manor of, 2444, 3005 (2), 3024, 3202.
....., orders posted at, 654.
Middlehope, Salop, resident at, 1916.
Middlemore, Somerset, lands in, 3090.
Middlesex, 129, 1011, 1776, 2249.
....., agent or collector for, 76, 786, 794, 795, 798.
....., clerk of assize or of the Peace for, 408, 1490.
....., Committee for securing the peace in, 718.
....., County Commissioners of, 5, 239, 245, 611, 633, 639, 647, 714, 846, 848, 944, 958, 961, 1249, 1301 (2), 1302, 1317 (2), 1438, 1565, 1621, 1688, 1707 (2), 1716 (2), 1845, 1885, 2160–2162, 2164–2166, 2183–2185, 2196, 2197, 2424, 2465, 2478, 2479, 2552, 2822, 2833, 3039 (3), 3051, 3073, 3136.
....., ..., appointment or approval of, 168, 171, 616.
....., ..., certificate by, 3117.
....., ..., contract with, 1217.
....., ..., depositions sent up by, 3279.
....., ..., letters of, 82, 187, 229, 254, 255, 337, 420, 428, 446 (2), 500, 511, 523, 581, 636, 2183, 2479.
....., ..., letters to, 129, 133, 218, 313 (2), 349, 374, 422, 434, 447, 524, 558, 567, 599, 600, 606, 608, 610, 626, 637, 658, 889, 1000, 1482, 1780, 1799, 2050, 2051, 2290, 2660, 2696.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 518, 609, 939, 1479, 1527.
....., ..., officers of, 169, 213, 234, 434, 523, 580, 608, 3039.
....., ..., ..., note by, 446.
....., ..., ... , petition of, 213.
....., ..., orders of, 219, 2162, 2426.
....., ..., orders to, 226, 237, 310, 445 (2), 467 (2), 591, 622, 632 (2), 663, 944 (2), 956, 957, 1000, 1099, 1101 (3), 1148 (2), 1251, 1302, 1377, 1438, 1458, 1469, 1483, 1617 (2), 1619, 1707 (2), 1716, 1780, 1845, 1885, 1930, 2078, 2156, 2159 (3), 2160, 2163, 2165 (2), 2166 (2), 2183–2185, 2195, 2197 (2), 2381, 2411, 2415, 2426 (3), 2462 (2), 2465, 2468, 2479, 2537, 2557, 2660, 2766, 2833, 2869, 2926, 3008 (2), 3039, 3040 (2), 3051, 3073 (2), 3298.
Middlesex, County Commissioners of, orders to—*cont.*
....., ..., orders to, asked for or alluded to, 1148, 2159, 2160, 2164 (2), 2479, 3278, 3296.
....., ..., petition to, 2455.
....., ..., queries or requests by, 255, 465, 580.
....., ..., references to, 2479, 3108, 3136.
....., ..., report by, 1457.
....., ..., returns from, alluded to, 179, 185, 187, 608.
....., ..., treasurer or receiver of, 622, 639, 2183, 2194, 3039.
....., ..., the late, 213, 218, 254, 523, 600, 715, 889.
....., ..., ..., certificates by, 213, 889.
....., ..., ..., ..., alluded to, 890, 961.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 712.
....., J.Ps for, 293.
....., lands, estates, &c., in, 146, 226, 453, 614, 732, 847, 956, 957 (2), 1301, 1357, 1402, 1463, 1482, 1544, 1592, 1624–1626, 1714, 1735, 1843, 1930, 2061, 2156–2159, 2164 (2), 2166 (3), 2192, 2194 (2), 2197, 2199 (3), 2258, 2365, 2463, 2465, 2479, 2615, 2690 (2), 2822, 2936 (2), 2957, 3098, 3136, 3154, 3166, 3174, 3266.
....., ..., receipts from, 429.
....., Major-General for [Col. Barkstead], 846, 943.
....., money raised in, or revenues of, 5, 619, 680.
..... places in, 934, 1217, 1249.
....., poor of, 2273.
....., residents in, 599, 608, 656, 734, 1167, 1251, 1267, 1269, 1357, 1463, 1619, 1799, 2130, 2197, 2198, 2219, 2356, 2523, 2537, 2592, 2700, 2740, 2819, 2864, 2869, 2977, 3033, 3035, 3039, 3054, 3089, 3100, 3180, 3226, 3240, 3245, 3261, 3288.
....., ..., cases of, 846, 848, 882, 944, 959, 961, 991, 1018, 1074, 1145, 1269, 1312, 1399, 1402, 1418, 1458, 1469, 1470, 1482, 1567 (2), 1575, 1587, 1632, 1716, 1810, 1843, 1844, 1965, 2015, 2019, 2072, 2076, 2099, 2209, 2239, 2411, 2520, 2645, 2660, 2685 (2), 2686, 2690, 2766, 2798, 2890, 2894, 2997, 3073, 3098, 3110, 3176, 3198, 3227, 3243, 3244, 3256, 3258, 3259 (2), 3306, 3308, 3309; *see also* London and Westminster, cases in.
....., ..., lists of, notes of, 614, 741, 742.
....., sheriffs of, order to, 324.
....., surveyors of, 164.
....., witnesses in, 956.
Middlesex, London and Herts, County Committee for (1654), *see* London, Middlesex, and Herts, County Commissioners of.

Middlesmoor, co. York, resident at, 1049.
Middleton George, co. Durham, residents at, 1374, 3089.
.....-on-Row, co. Durham, manor of, 2720.
....., ..., residents at, 2718 (2).
....., Hants, farm at, 2589.
....., manor of, 2895.
....., co. Lancaster, residents at, 1997, 3179, 3253.
....., Norfolk, residents at, 1886, 3187.
..... Hall, Northumberland, 2748 (2), 3172.
....., North, Northumberland, lands in, 1737.
....., co. Warwick, resident at, 1809.
....., Westmoreland, resident at, 176.
....., co. York, manor of, 1835.
....., residents at, 1095, 1129, 1272, 1689, 1835.
..... Tyas, co. York, lordship of, 2518.
Middlewich, co. Chester, battle of, 2499.
....., church or minister of, 1229 (3).
....., lands in, 1876.
.. .., residents at, 120 (2), 121, 999, 1124, 2092.
....., ..., petitions of, 1229 (2).
....., salt bullary in, 1007.
....., traveller to, 922.
Midgehall, co. Lancaster, estate in, 2569.
Midhurst, Sussex, minister of, 1863.
....., residents at, 1456, 1961, 2733.
Midridge Grange, co. Durham, residents at, 875, 3084.
Milbank, co. Chester, train band of, 1835.
Milborn, Northumberland, estate in, 2592, 2593 (2).
Milborne, Dorset, farm of, 3274.
..... St. Andrew's, Dorset, resident at, 3272.
..... Park, Somerset, resident at, 1094.
..... Port, Somerset, estate in, 3014.
Milbrook, Cornwall, resident at, 2888.
....., surrender of, 57, 2888.
....., ..., Articles of, 2888.
Milburne Grange, Northumberland, resident at, 238.
Mildenhall, Suffolk, residents at, 885, 891, 903.
Mile End, Middlesex, lands in, 2167.
Mileham, Norfolk, estate at, 115.
....., residents at, 2105, 3175.
Milfield, Northumberland, tithes of, 203, 815.
Milford, Wilts, resident at, 3052.
....., co. York, tithes at, 1152.
Mill Green, Essex, mansion house at, 636, 1782 (2).
Millington, co. York, resident at, 3097.
Millmeece, co. Stafford, residents at, 89, 3182 (2).
Milloin Castle, Cumberland, resident at, 2582.
Millrigg, Cumberland, resident at, 202.
Millsome [Milston ?], Wilts, living of, 79.
Miln Close, co. Durham, 2638.
Milson, Salop, resident at, 1613.
Milston, Wilts, *see* Millsome.
Milton, Bucks, manor of, 1436 (2), 1437.
....., co. Cambridge, estates at, 702 (2).
....., residents at, 539, 2889, 3198.
....., co. Chester, resident at, 100.
....., Devon, residents at, 2885, 3234.
....., South, Devon, manor of, 1362 (2), 1363 (4).
....., Dorset, resident at, 118.
..... Abbas, Dorset, manor of, 2717.
....., ..., resident at, 2717.
....., Hants, parish of, 1755.
....., rectory of, 2350.
....., Kent, fields in, 2971.
....., parish of, 2676, 2677.
....., residents at, 459, 2737.
....., co. Oxon, resident at, 1035.
....., Great, co. Oxon, resident at, 2079.
....., Somerset, resident at, 1133.
Milverton, Somerset, houses or lands in, 2376, 2839, 3191, 3307.
....., manor of, 1818.
... ., mills at, 2377.
....., rectory of, 1818 (2).
....., residents at, 1370, 2376, 2839, 3191.
Mimms, North, co. Herts, Common at, 660.
....., ..., manor of, 854, 855.
....., ..., manor house of, 854.
....., ..., ..., woods belonging to, 684, 854–856.
....., ..., residents at, 211, 539, 593, 853, 854.
Minchinhampton, co. Gloucester, proclamation at, 70, 143.
Minehead, Somerset, residents at, 1330, 1417, 1592, 2009, 3143.
....., ships of, 3081.
Minshull, co. Chester, minister of, 1244.
....., resident at, 121.
....., Church, co. Chester, lands in, 2093, 2094.
....., ..., resident at, 2094.
..... Vernon, co. Chester, lands in, 2093.
....., ..., resident at, 121.
Minster, Cornwall, resident at, 2919.
....., Kent, manor of, 2945.
....., residents at, 459, 1928.
Minsterly, Salop, lands in, 912.
Mint, the, *see* Tower, Mint in.
Minting, co. Lincoln, lands in, 2407 (2), 2408 (3).
....., residents at, 1213, 2407, 2408, 3223.
Mintown, the, Salop, resident at, 2925.
Mintridge, co. Hereford, residents at, 1415, 2774.
Minver, Cornwall, resident at, 2809.
Mirfield, co. York, residents at, 1449, 2144.
Miserden, co. Gloucester, resident at, 1863.
Missendon, Great, Bucks, estates at, 68 (3).

Misson, co. Notts, lands in, 3160.
Misterton, co. Leicester, resident at, 108.
....., co. Notts, resident at, 2190.
Mitcham, Surrey, parish of, 3244.
....., resident at, 1713.
Mitchel Dean, co. Gloucester, *see* Michel Dean.
Mitcheldever, Hants, resident at, 3259.
Mithehook Manor, co. Gloucester, 1625.
Mithopp, or Methop, co. Lancaster, 1109, 1117.
..... House, co. Lancaster, 1117.
Mitton, Little, co. Lancaster, Hall at, 2515.
....., ..., manor of, 2514.
....., ..., resident at, 2514.
....., co. York, parish of, 1910.
....., resident at, 2127.
Moate Hall, Salop, estate of, 2538.
....., resident at, 2538.
Mobberley, co. Chester, residents at, 491, 1994.
Moccas, co. Hereford, resident at, 2024.
Mochnant, co. Montgomery, manor of, 2199.
Modbury, Devon, residents at, 1423, 1887.
Mold, co. Flint, King's party at, 1258.
....., manor of, 248, 1113, 1116.
....., residents at, 1605, 1717, 1718 (2).
Molescroft, co. York, residents at, 1219, 1540.
Molland, Devon, residents at, 97, 1234.
Mollard Grange, co. York, 3134.
Mollerstang, Westmoreland, chapel at, 62.
Mollinck, Cornwall, resident at, 1082.
Mollington, co. Chester, estates at, 60, 61 (4).
....., co. Warwick, resident at, 3030.
....., cos. Warwick and Oxon, inhabitants of, letter of, 1165.
... ., ..., ministry at, 1165.
Molton, Little, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3160.
Monaghan, Ireland, residents at, 1477, 1478.
Monckton, Bishops, co. York, houses, &c., in, 3146.
Monkbury Court, co. Hereford, residents at, 2584, 2585.
Monkhide, co. Hereford, manor, &c., of, 2585 (2).
Monkleigh, Devon, houses and lands in, 3166.
..... Mill, Devon, resident at, 97.
Monksilver, Somerset, lands in, 1256.
Monkton, Kent, resident at, 459.
....., East, Somerset, lands at, 1313.
....., West, residents at, 1313, 1851.
..... Farleigh, Wilts, manor of, 2056.
...., residents at, 2057, 2059.
Monmouth, estate or lands in, 2909, 3139.
....., Parliamentary governor of, 1407.
....., rectory of, 2888.
....., taking of, by the King, 1850.
Monmouthshire, 2797.
Monmouthshire—*cont.*
....., Act of Pardon for, alluded to, 443, 2109.
....., Commissioners of Array in, 1514.
....., County Commissioners of, 311, 352, 364, 393 (2), 394, 475, 644, 827, 1276, 1537, 1589, 1705, 1710 (2), 1711 (5), 1713 (2), 1714 (2), 1728, 2049 (3), 2109, 2248, 2310–2312, 2350, 2407 (2), 2442, 2443, 2774, 2775, 2779 (2), 2796 (4), 2807 (3), 2808, 2816, 2850 (2), 2887, 2947, 2981, 3003, 3007 (2), 3066, 3088, 3114 (2), 3137, 3139 (3), 3140, 3195, 3233, 3264.
....., ..., appointment or approval of, 172, 272, 507, 673, 709, 755.
....., ..., certificate of, alluded to, 3077.
....., ..., letters of, 205, 227, 246, 249, 256, 272, 277, 311 (2), 352, 364, 450, 476, 481, 500, 504, 505, 533, 560, 568, 705, 722, 730, 2310, 3003.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 250.
....., ..., letters to, 211, 264, 265, 313, 350, 375, 467, 481, 511, 513, 544, 546, 560, 570, 586, 683, 719, 724, 753, 763, 1682, 1711, 1712, 2310, 2311, 2827, 2887, 2888 (2), 3003.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 367, 470 (2), 477, 518, 609, 621.
....., ..., officers of, 246, 265, 277, 352, 375, 560, 644, 727 (2), 2310.
....., ..., orders to, 132, 603, 1514, 1710 (2), 1713 (2), 1714 (2), 1728, 1882, 2049, 2311, 2326, 2351 (3), 2389, 2406, 2407, 2442, 2774, 2775, 2779, 2796 (2), 2797, 2807 (2), 2808, 2816 (2), 2850 (2), 2887 (2), 2888, 3003 (2), 3007, 3065, 3077, 3115 (2), 3137, 3140, 3221 (2), 3238.
....., ..., ..., asked for, or alluded to, 2049, 2807 (2), 3003, 3004.
....., ..., references to, 1537, 1711, 1712, 2049, 2248, 2303, 2442 (2), 2443 (2), 2774, 2775, 2816, 2909, 3111, 3195 (2).
... ., ..., ..., alluded to, 2406.
....., ..., reports by, 2248, 3007, 3233.
....., ..., returns from, 421, 541, 656, 1713.
....., ... , treasurer of, 710.
....., ..., the late, 205, 206, 212, 227, 560 (2), 644, 709, 827, 1705, 1714, 2311, 2312, 2774.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 712.
....., lands, estates, &c., in, 212, 249, 256, 375, 510, 603, 725, 869, 1571, 1682, 1705 (2), 1710–1715, 1850 (2), 2048, 2049 (2), 2248 (2), 2302–2304, 2310–2312, 2389, 2407 (2), 2443 (2), 2566, 2570, 2774, 2775, 2887, 2888 (2), 3065, 3066, 3091, 3111, 3115, 3136, 3139, 3193, 3195 (2), 3221, 3238.
....., ..., receipts from, 429, 619.
....., market towns of, notices posted in 450, 476, 2796.
....., M.P. for, 560.

Monmouthshire—*cont.*
....., militia of, Commissioners for, 249.
....., money or revenues in, or returns from, 616, 618–621.
....., places in, 755, 2311.
....., residents in, 45, 132, 311, 709, 1705, 1711 (2), 1713, 1714, 1882, 2048, 2088, 2123, 2200, 2207, 2270 (2), 2303, 2351, 2442, 2774, 2775, 2816, 2975 (2), 3003, 3137, 3140 (2), 3195, 3238.
...., cases of, 1356, 1514, 1524, 1537, 1546, 1571, 1589, 1665 (2), 1682, 1693, 1701, 1728, 1959, 1967, 1980, 2034, 2045, 2048, 2109, 2310, 2326, 2350, 2389, 2406, 2442, 2774, 2778, 2787, 2796, 2807, 2816, 2827, 2850, 2887, 2909, 2947, 2975, 2981, 3003, 3007, 3020, 3065, 3077, 3088 (2), 3091 (2), 3111 (2), 3114, 3115, 3139, 3175, 3186, 3187, 3192–3195, 3233, 3238, 3259 ?, 3260.
....., ..., lists of, notes of, 730, 739, 741.
....., sheriffs of, 45, 1665, 2351, 3004.
Monnington, co. Hereford, lands in, 1036.
....., residents at, 593, 1035.
Montague, or Mountague, Mills, co. Monmouth, 2248.
....., Somerset [Montacute ?], residents at, 1252, 3085.
Montford, Salop, resident at, 1816.
Montgomery, battle of, 2904.
....., castle of, 1026, 1682 (2).
....., ..., Parliamentary garrison of, 2552.
....., resident at, 2876.
Montgomeryshire, Act of Composition for, 146.
....., County Commissioners of, 186, 240, 590, 703, 1682, 1725 (2), 2196, 2197, 2423 (2), 2552, 2653, 3235.
....., ..., certificates of, 1627 (2), 1905.
....., ..., letters of, 597, 2423.
....., ..., letters to, 296, 312, 313, 370, 562, 571, 602, 688, 747, 751, 753, 762, 1627, 1782, 3249.
....., ..., officers of, 240, 290, 296, 571, 597, 703, 707, 710, 813.
....., ..., orders to, 1460 (2), 1627, 1726 (4), 1905, 2193, 2197–2199, 2423 (2), 2654 (2), 3056, 3235.
....., ... references to, 2423 (2).
....., ..., reports of, 2117, 2552.
....., ..., the late, 186, 710, 722, 723, 737, 1460.
....., lands, estates, &c., in, 431, 475, 582, 764, 1072, 1460, 1610, 1725, 1862, 2114, 2193 (2), 2195–2199, 2423, 2424, 3249.
....., ..., receipts from, 429.
..... Militia Commissioners for, 1627.
....., places in, 149, 218, 290, 309, 341.
....., residents in, 590, 703, 707, 773, 1460, 1627, 2198, 2423, 3255.
....., ..., cases of, 1038, 1240, 1293, 1626, 1724 (2), 1815, 1861, 1905 (2), 2117, 2193, 2423, 2552, 2653, 2876, 3056, 3231, 3235, 3247, 3257, 3259 ?.
....., ..., lists of, notes of, 732, 737, 741.
....., returns from, or revenue of, 151, 328, 597 (2).
....., sheriff of, 370.
....., travellers to, 703.
Montgomeryshire, Denbighshire, and Flintshire, County Commissioners for, 727, 1628, 3214 (2).
....., ..., appointment of (June 1654), 686, 688, 689, 691, 693.
....., ..., letters of, 689 (2), 691, 692, 697, 703, 732.
....., ..., letters to, 685, 689, 694, 710 (2), 723, 726, 3246.
....., ..., officers of, 703, 727.
....., ..., orders to, 1628 (3), 3214, 3232, 3241, 3254.
....., ..., reference to, 3214.
Monyash, co. Derby, lands in, 1847, 1849.
Moor, the, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2644.
Moorclose Dean, co. Durham, close of, 2952.
Moore Critchell, Dorset, resident at, 1061.
....., King's, Somerset, royalties of, 1430.
....., co. Worcester, resident at, 2790.
Moorehays, Devon, barton of, 2031.
....., resident at, 2031.
Moorhall House, co. Lancaster, 2937.
Moors, the, co. Stafford, lands called, 3135.
Moor Town, co. York, lands and tithes in, 2990.
....., manor of, 2990.
Mopheyes Closes, co. Chester, 2374.
Moraleeze, co. Durham, resident at, 3124.
Morant [or Madam's] Court, Kent, manor of, 2058 (2).
....., resident at, 2846.
Morcott, Rutland, residents at, 88, 89, 1178, 3237.
Morden, co. Cambridge, resident at, 982.
....., Surrey, resident at, 3244.
Mordington, Scotland, resident at, 2124.
Morebarn, co. Leicester, resident at, 110.
Morecroft, co. York, manor of, 243.
More Green, Salop, tenement called, 3215.
More Hall, co. Warwick, resident at, 2786.
Morehills, the, co. Lancaster, 2224.
More Monkton, co. York, manor of, 1387.
Moresteed, Hants, tithing of, 105.
Moreton, co. Chester, residents at, 121, 1026, 1130.
.....-in-Wirral, co. Chester, tenements in, 1364.
..... Hampstead, Devon, resident at, 2172.
..... Corbett, Salop, castle of, King's garrison at, 1817.
....., resident at, 1370.
....., Westmoreland, resident at, 203.

Morewinstow, Cornwall, mills in, 2214.
....., resident at, 2090.
Morewood, co. Chester, resident at, 568.
Morgue, Kent, manor of, 1289 (2).
Morker, co. York, resident at, 1097.
Morleston, co. Derby, hundred of, 328.
Morley, co. Chester, 1199, 2013.
....., residents at, 100 (2), 120, 1199.
....., co. Lancaster, lands in, 1111.
....., manor of, 2568.
....., resident at, 2568 (2).
..... Green, Middlesex, persons at, 1057.
....., co. York, chapelry of, 1375, 1376 (3).
....., parish of, 1376.
...., rectory of, 1375.
....., sequestrators of, 1750, 1751.
Morpeth, Northumberland, County Commissioners at, 1400.
....., grange in, 3282.
....., letter dated from, 238.
....., place near, 2748.
....., residents at, 1375, 1485, 1734, 3189.
Morthoe, Devon, parish of, 3174?.
....., residents at, 97, 3157.
Mortimer, Berks, manor of, 2533.
Mortlake, Surrey, resident at, 2111.
Morton, or Murton, co. Durham, farm at, 405, 1180.
....., fee-farm rents of, 1181 (2).
....., residents at, 1180 (2), 3178.
....., co. Lincoln, minister of, 1501, 1502.
....., residents at, petition of, 1502.
..... Pinkney, co. Northampton, resident at, 2108.
..... Baggott, co. Warwick, resident at, 2007.
....., co. York, resident at, 3179.
Mosbarrow, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2994.
Moscroft, co. York, roads at, repair of, 2653.
Moseley, co. Stafford, residents at, 89, 90, 3194.
....., co. Worcester, resident at, 1144.
Moston, co. Chester, resident at, 104.
....., co. Lancaster, houses, &c., in, 3124.
....., residents at, 1836, 3124.
Mostyn, co. Flint, resident at, 1666.
Motcombe, Dorset, residents at, 118, 119, 1288, 1598, 3265.
Mothvey, co. Carmarthen, resident at, 1881.
Mottisfont, Hants, residents at, 525, 3019.
Mouldsworth, co. Chester, residents at, 100 (2), 1136.
Moulsoe, Bucks, estates at, 67 (2).
Moulton, co. Northampton, church or rectory of, 1808, 1862 (3).
....., minister of, 1862.
....., park of, 1580, 1581 (2).
....., resident at, 2683.
....., co. York, houses and lands in, 2879, 3063.
Mount, co. Cardigan, lands in, 2180.
Mount—*cont.*
..... Edgcombe, Devon, resident at, 1082.
....., ..., surrender of, 57, 1082.
..... Sorrel, co Leicester, resident at, 111 (2).
Mountague, Somerset, *see* Montague.
Mountnessing, Essex, resident at, 3178.
Mousehole, Cornwall, resident at, 2866.
Mowbrick, co. Lancaster, manor of, 2634.
....., mansion house of, 2634.
...., resident at, 2634.
Mowhouse, co. Chester, estate of, 2092.
Mucclestone, co. Stafford, property in, 1876.
Muchland Manor, co. Lancaster, 1903.
Mucking, Essex, Hall at, 2401, 2402, 2404.
....., ..., resident at, 2401.
....., lands in, 1129, 1727.
....., manor of, 2401 (2), 2404.
....., ..., tenants of, 2402.
Mudford, Somerset, residents at, 952, 1197, 1198, 2989.
Mugginton, co. Derby, parish of, 1735 (2).
Muggleswick, co. Durham, manor of, 2814.
Mulgrave Castle, co. York, Articles of surrender of, 3078 (2).
...., King's governor of, 3078.
...., prisoner in, 1012.
Muncaster, Cumberland, residents at, 384, 2675 (2), 2767.
Mundham, or Muntham, Sussex, farm at, 2371.
....., North, 833, 834 (2), 3261.
Mundon, Essex, farm at, 3156.
....., resident at, 2746.
Munster, mutiny in, 1037.
Muntham, *see* Mundham.
Murrwayes End, co. Worcester, estate in, 2960.
Mursley, Bucks, estate at, 67.
....., resident at, 191.
Murton, co. Durham, *see* Morton.
Muscoates, co. York, house and land in, 2041.
....., resident at, 2041.
Musgrave, Westmoreland, manor of, 2308.
....., Great and Little, courts at, 585.
Muston, Dorset, resident at, 1999.
....., co. Leicester, estate in, 2352.
Muswell Hill, Middlesex, estate in, 2422.
Myerscough, co. Lancaster, estates in or near, 2569, 2781 (2), 3177.
...., mansion house of, 3145.
....., park of, 2568.
....., residents at, 2658, 2659, 2781, 2958, 3124, 3145, 3174, 3177, 3243.
Myerside, co. York, resident at, 2902.
Mylor, Cornwall, residents at, 1858, 2847, 3258.
....., sheaf of, 2847.
Mynde, co. Hereford, residents at, 1203, 1482.

Mynheniett, Cornwall, resident at, 2036.
Mynver, Cornwall, parish of, 991.
....., resident at, 2525.
Myre Lake, Salop, resident at, 1702.
Mythe, the, co. Leicester, residents at, 110, 1378.
Myton, co. York, resident at, 3086.

N

Naborn, co. York, estate at, 2580.
....., lordship or manor of, 2581 (2).
....., residents at, 1454, 2580, 3198, 3307.
Nackington, Kent, resident at, 2600.
Nafferton, Northumberland, manor of, 2584.
....., residents at, 2583, 2584.
Nagdane, Kent, lands in, 2740.
Nanteos, co. Cardigan, demesne of, 1569.
....., resident at, 1568.
Nantes, Brittany, traveller from, 125.
Nantglyn, co. Denbigh, resident at, 1718.
Nanthullen, co. Monmouth, house called, 2778.
Nantmel, co. Radnor, parish of, 1714.
....., resident at, 944.
Nantwich, co. Chester, church or minister of, 140, 1186 (2), 1320 (2), 1334, 1431.
....., County Committee at, 979, 1005.
....., estates at, 905, 1885.
....., governor of, 1005, 1139, 1179.
....., hundred of, committee for, 161, 174, 175, 1320.
....., ..., letters of, 112, 127, 135, 174.
....., ..., officers of, 234, 1284 (2).
....., ..., residents in, lists of, 112, 113, 174.
....., ..., train band of, 1606.
....., letters dated from, 112, 119, 135, 174, 775.
....., Parliamentary garrison at, 161, 910, 1030, 1157.
....., persons at, 905, 918, 1835.
....., place near, 1157.
....., prisoners at, 990, 1005, 1024, 1120, 1157, 1264, 1613, 2182 (2).
....., residents at, 1283, 1386, 1537, 2015, 2703, 2989, 3065.
....., salt works in or near, 1284, 2704 (3).
....., siege of, 2371.
Nasborough [Knaresborough, co. York?], taking of, 1218.
Naseby, co. Northampton, battle of, 57, 905, 1058, 1075, 1535, 2006.
....., King's party at, 2228.
....., Parliamentary party at, 1491.
....., prisoners taken at, 894, 1121, 1240, 1280, 1558, 1630.
Nash, Dorset, resident at, 2948.
....., Hants, resident at, 1755.
....., Kent, resident at, 2933.
Nast, or Nasse, co. Gloucester, farm at, 2362.
....., residents at, 86, 1023, 2362.
Nateby, co. Lancaster, residents at, 1888, 1889, 3178.
....., Little, resident at, 2570.
Natland, Westmoreland, resident at, 203.
Natton [Naunton?], co. Gloucester, resident at, 87.
Naunton-Beauchamp, co. Worcester, manor of, 1954, 1955, 3102.
Navestock, Essex, parish and vicarage of, 2862.
....., resident at, petition of, 2862.
Naworth, Cumberland, resident at, 3308.
..... Castle, Cumberland, residents at, 2671, 2672, 3280.
Nayland, Suffolk, resident at, 3306.
Naylor's Farm, St. Decuman's, Somerset, 3132.
Neasham, co. Durham, horse-boat at, 431.
....., lands in, 2589, 3084.
....., rectory and tithes of, 2588.
....., residents at, 2522, 3084, 3192.
Neath, co. Glamorgan, residents at, 172, 2178.
Necton, Norfolk, manor of, 2623, 2624.
Needwood Forest, co. Lancaster, 1536.
Neen Sollars, Salop, farm in, 2644.
Nelson's Longshaw, co. Lancaster, 2564.
Nelston, co. Leicester, court kept at, 191.
....., residents at, 110 (3), 111, 2289.
Nerquis, co. Flint, estate in, 3241.
Nesbet, co. Durham, resident at, 203.
Ness, co. York, residents at, 3063, 3064.
Neston, Great, co. Chester, estate at, 60.
Netham, Hants, manor of, 3146.
Netherborough, co. Lancaster, resident at, 1950.
Netherbury, Dorset, farms or house at, 2533, 3205.
....., residents at, 74, 118 (2), 1799, 1896.
Netherdale, co. York, places in, 2458, 3105.
Netherhall, Cumberland, *see* Alneborough Hall.
Netherham, Somerset, farm and mills of, 517, 1429.
....., manor of, 1429.
....., resident at, 1429.
Netherhouses, Northumberland, 2509.
Nethersole, Kent, resident at, 3076.
Netherswell, co. Gloucester, manor of, 1308.
....., resident at, 1308.
Netherthorpe, co. York, resident at, 1569.
Netherton, co. York, resident at, 1420.
Netherwallop, Hants, manor of, 2533.

Netley, Hants, farm at, 1910.
....., Salop, resident at, 2089.
Nettlebed, co. Oxon, parish of, Bull Inn in, 3070.
Nettlecombe, Somerset, paper dated from, 83.
....., residents at, 117, 1077, 1755, 2104.
Nettleden, Bucks, estate at, 67.
Nettlesworth, co. Durham, resident at, 908.
Nevendon, Essex, lands in, 2117.
Newark-on-Trent, co. Notts, 205, 1616.
....., aldermen of, 1371 (2).
..... Castle, 1968, 1969.
...., resident at, 535.
....., church register of, 1980.
....., governor of, 1150, 1338.
....., King's garrison at, 40, 793, 967, 987, 991, 995, 1044, 1050, 1069, 1088, 1177, 1310, 1311 (2), 1318, 1327, 1332 (3), 1336, 1338–1340, 1343, 1348 (2), 1349, 1351 (2), 1352 (2), 1354, 1356, 1365, 1379, 1394, 1401, 1412, 1414 1418–1420, 1453, 1494 1524, 1536, 1538, 1542, 1547, 1597, 1646, 1663, 1700, 1720, 1724, 1743, 1821, 1822, 1828, 2804.
....., King's party at, 960, 1039, 1042, 1097, 1128, 1225, 1252, 1324, 1399, 1404, 1494.
....., lands or estates in or near, 926, 1085, 1970, 2586.
....., letters dated from, 294, 676, 738.
....., mayor of, 1371.
....., mayor and aldermen of, certificate of, 1414.
....., mills at, 205, 1970.
....., Parliamentary forces or garrison at, 880, 1218, 1252.
....., ..., money, &c., for, 30 (2).
....., places near, 747, 1098.
....., plague at, 1335, 1336, 1371, 1404, 1414, 1419 (2), 1420, 1459, 1741, 1743.
....., proclamation at, 338.
....., prisoners at or sent to, 1143, 1151, 1152, 1278, 1349, 1411.
....., residents at, 62, 535, 1022, 1049, 1056, 1215, 1225, 1319, 1323, 1338, 1343, 1348, 1371, 1387, 1404, 1414, 1417–1421, 1536, 1703, 1741 (2), 1743 (2), 1744 (2), 2411, 2586, 2756, 2905, 3257.
....., ..., composition of, 1335.
....., Scottish army (Parliamentary) before, 30 (3), 31, 34–37, 60, 789–792, 799, 807, 809, 1297, 1349.
....., ..., Commissioners with, 30, 35, 36 (2), 60, 83.
....., siege of, 1333, 1674.
....., surrender or reduction of, 343, 931, 967, 1039, 1256, 1296, 1318, 1323, 1324, 1326, 1327, 1330–1332, 1340 (2), 1348–1350, 1352, 1354, 1365, 1368, 1374, 1382 (2), 2387, 1389, 1399, 1552, 1667, 1676, 1684, 1801, 2497, 3279.
Newark-on-Trent, surrender, &c., of—*cont.*
....., ..., Articles or treaty of, 40, 165, 1308, 1328, 1340 (2), 1348, 1350, 1414, 1419–1421.
....., ..., ..., compositions or surrenders on, 1044, 1045, 1311, 1316, 1319, 1323, 1326–1328, 1333, 1335, 1338, 1340, 1353, 1355, 1356, 1368, 1371, 1374 (2), 1379, 1382 (2), 1417, 1778.
....., ..., ..., ..., petitions for, 833, 967, 1310, 1311 (2), 1316, 1318, 1323 (3), 1324, 1325–1327, 1330–1332, 1334–1336, 1338–1340, 1342, 1343 (2), 1348–1352, 1354, 1355, 1364, 1368, 1370–1372, 1375, 1386, 1387, 1389, 1401, 1404, 1409, 1412, 1418, 1421, 1459, 1464, 1536, 1741 (2), 1743 (2), 1744 (2), 1801, 1929, 2088, 2497, 3279.
....., travellers to or from, 543, 789, 905, 1018, 1142, 1225, 1233, 1326 (2), 1328, 1334, 1347, 1349, 1388, 1552, 1724.
Newarke, co. Leicester, resident at, 2756.
Newarks, Essex, lands in, 926.
Newbald, co. York, resident at, 1270.
Newberry, or Newbury, Essex, residents at, 2736, 3178.
Newbiggin, Westmoreland, residents at, 99, 203.
....., co. York, residents at, 623, 626, 2181, 2182, 2403.
Newbold Astbury, co. Chester, residents at, 120, 2838 (2).
....., co. Derby, Hall at, 1732 (2).
....., lands in, 2744.
....., manor of, 1735.
....., or Newbolds, co. Leicester, estate of, 1916.
....., residents at, 110, 3086.
....., co. Worcester, chapel of, 1955.
Newbottle, co. Northampton, lands in, 1234.
Newbridge-in-Netherdale, co. York, resident in, 3105.
Newburgh, co. Lancaster, tithes of, 1102.
....., Northumberland, parish of, 2600.
....., co. York, resident at, 966.
....., cum-Brenck, co. York, manor of, 967.
Newburn, Northumberland, parish of, 1731 (2).
Newburne, Cumberland, rectory of, 202.
Newbury, Berks, first battle of, 1199, 1491.
....., ..., men killed at, 908, 2055, 2781, 2961.
....., ..., prisoner taken at, 921.
....., Parliamentary forces at, 883.
....., resident at, 320.
....., timber sent to, 601, 618.
....., traveller from, 3302.
Newby, Essex, *see* Newberry.
..... Stanes, Westmoreland, resident at, 203, 3006.

Newby—*cont.*
....., co. York, manor of, 2192.
....., resident at, 977.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, co. Northumberland, 267, 364, 426, 430, 473, 511, 545, 794, 1296.
....., aldermen of, 813, 892, 986.
....., All Hallows parish in, 3281, 3282.
....., butlerage of, 923.
....., coal at, 892 (2), 2260–2263.
....., coal-farms at, 1498, 2260–2264.
....., Commissioner for, 694.
....., Commissioners going to receive the King at, 53.
....., Commissioners at, 366, 394, 469, 546, 784, 924, 1719, 1727, 1744, 2124 (2), 2992, 3297; *see also* England, North of, Commissioners for.
....., ..., persons compounding with, or discharged by, 394, 573, 1557, 1704, 2437, 3123, 3149, 3155.
....., ..., treasurer of, *see* Legard, Alderman.
...., Committee of Parliament for reducing, 903.
....., County Commissioners at, 250, 493, 536, 673, 827, 1792, 2982; *see also* Northumberland, County Commissioners of.
....., ..., money in hands of, 618.
....., estates in or near, 2964, 3417.
....., fortifications at, 821.
...., High Castle in, 815.
....., houses or lands in, 179, 815, 2341.
....., keys of, 892.
....., King's garrison at, 971, 1730, 1921.
....., ..., ammunition conveyed from, 1917, 1919.
....., King's party at, 1179.
....., ..., horses, &c., for, 1917, 1921.
....., letters dated from, 192, 220, 269, 355, 378, 410, 426, 463, 485, 536, 540, 555, 584, 652, 758, 766.
....., magazine of arms at, 892.
....., mayor of, 892, 1178 (2), 2263, 3163.
....., money sent to, or to be paid at, 303, 375, 378, 453, 536, 1025, 1700, 1907.
... ., Parliamentary Commissioners at, 20.
....., ... garrison at, 105.
....., ... governor of, 892, 1743.
....., ... guards of, 816.
....., ... party at, 20 (2), 39.
....., postmaster of, 3107.
....., prisoners at, 999, 1918.
....., propositions sent to, 81, 1340.
....., rectory of, 3222 (2).
....., reducing, surrender, or taking of, 16, 21, 63, 142, 892 (2), 980, 1078, 1160, 1179, 1194, 1270, 1978, 2170, 2964.
....., residents at, 16, 202, 238 (2), 256, 429, 572, 694, 822, 1011, 1075, 1178, 1194, 1209, 1270, 1375, 1552, 1765, 1792, 1920, 1921, 1978, 2812, 2849, 2952, 2958, 2964, 3040, 3062, 3064, 3162.
....., St. John's parish in, 2715.
....., Sandgate in, 1921.
....., Scots' army at, 780, 784, 790.
....., sheriff of, 971.
....., siege of, 1051, 2276.
....., stores, &c., sent to, 10, 32, 785.
....., travellers to or from, 36, 430, 784, 1485, 2876, 2964.
.....-in-Kemeys, co. Pembroke, inhabitants of, petition of, 1036.
....., co. Stafford, resident at, 89.
New Chapel, co. Stafford, 1032.
Newchurch, Isle of Wight, rectory of, 1082.
Newdigate, Surrey, parish of, 2762 (2).
New Eagle, co. Lincoln, manor, &c., of, 2735.
Newelme, co. Oxon, *see* Ewelme.
New England, resident in, 2060.
....., travellers to, 358, 589,
Newenham, or Newnham, Kent, lands in, 2054 (2).
Newent, co. Gloucester, estate at, 85.
....., King's party at, 944, 1706.
....., residents at, 86, 3299, 3301.
Newfield, co. Durham, lands in, 2632.
New Forest, Hants, Commissioners in, 320.
....., division of, 730.
Newhall, co. Chester, residents at, 2612, 2652.
....., tithes of, 1283.
....., Essex, manor of, 357, 452, 2186 (4), 2188, 2192.
....., resident at, 2186.
....., co. Lancaster, lands in, 2660.
....., residents at, 2652, 3204.
..... Farm, Northumberland, 1737.
....., co. Warwick, resident at, 1040.
....., Westmoreland, estate at, 386.
....., co. York, residents at, 1376, 2019.
Newham, West, Northumberland, farm of, 2748.
Newington Butts, Surrey, resident at, 2349.
Newland, co. Gloucester, lands in, 1149.
....., co. Lancaster, resident at, 1835.
..... Close, co. Lancaster, 3231.
....., co. York, houses in, 3086.
....., residents at, 1160, 3086.
Newlath, co. York, resident at, 931.
New Leason, co. Stafford, *see* Willimore.
Newlodge House, co. York, 3293.
Newlyn, Cornwall, parish of, 2239 (2).
....., residents at, 2001, 2808.
Newmarket, co. Cambridge, park in, 2453.
....., resident at, 2961.
New Marsh, Norfolk, 1475, 1476 (3).
Newmony, Kent, 2140.

Newnham, co. Gloucester, County Commissioners at, 716.
....., Kent, *see* Newenham.
..... Murren, co. Oxon, manor of, 3070.
..... Padox, co. Warwick, letter dated from, 436.
..... Regis, co. Warwick, manor of, 1499.
....., ..., resident at, 3214.
Newnton, Wilts, resident at, 2415.
New Park, co. Leicester, resident at, 110.
....., Somerset, *see* Bernard's Combe.
....., co. York, estate of, 1152.
Newport, Bucks, Parliamentary forces at, furniture for, 948.
....., resident near, 1293.
..... Pagnell, Bucks, estate at, 67.
....., residents at, 2382, 3197.
....., Essex?, prisoners at, 897.
....., Isle of Wight, Hants, residents at, 891, 2617 (2).
....., co. Monmouth, letters dated from, 722, 730, 739.
....., resident in, 1714.
Newsham, co. Durham, resident at, 1523.
....., Northumberland, Hall at, 3138.
....., resident at, 3138.
....., co. York, estate at, 587.
....., residents at, 3194 (2).
Newstead, co. Notts, priory and manor of, 2340.
....., residents at, 1518, 2338, 2711.
....., co. Stafford, inhabitants of, petition of, 3264.
Newthorpe, co. York, manor of, 2647.
New Timber, Sussex, estate at, 339.
....., manor of, 2458 (3), 2459.
....., residents at, 2458 (3), 3118.
Newton Blossomville, Bucks, manor of, 2869.
....., resident at, 2816.
..... Longville, Bucks, rector of, 1274.
....., co. Cambridge, manor of, 304, 307, 345, 349.
....., resident at, 1524.
... ., co. Chester, residents at, 100, 1354.
....., Cornwall, residents at, 398, 763, 1678.
....., Cumberland, tithes at, 202, 232.
....., co. Derby, parish of, houses in, 1849 (2).
....., rectory of, 1846.
..... Solney, co. Derby, manor of, 2448, 2449.
....., ..., tithes of, 2450.
..... Abbott, Devon, resident at, 3259.
..... Bushell, Devon, resident at, 3259.
..... Cyres, or St. Cyres, Devon, estate at, 152.
....., ..., resident at, 1397.
..... Ferrers, or Ferris, Devon, 153, 2519 (2), 2826.
....., ..., resident at, 2518.
..... Petrock, Devon, resident at, 97.
Newton—*cont.*
..... Popleford, Devon, constable of, 1887.
....., ..., resident at, 1887.
..... Tracey, Devon, lands, &c., in, 2841.
....., Archdeacon, Durham, farm in, 2861.
....., ..., manor of, 3037.
....., ..., residents at, 2861 (2), 3297.
..... Cap, co. Durham, resident at, 1218.
....., Long, co. Durham, lands in, 1978.
....., co. Glamorgan, lands in, 2674.
..... Berry, Hants, residents at, 105, 1831.
....., co. Hereford, resident at, 3187.
....., Welsh, co. Hereford, messuages, &c., in, 2494, 2495.
....., ..., resident at, 2824.
....., co. Lancaster, barony of, 2286.
....., lands in, 2288.
..... manor of, 2132, 2288 (2).
....., residents at, 1278, 2098, 2283, 2288, 2723, 3178.
.....-cum-Scales, co. Lancaster, tithes of, 2572 (2).
.....-in-Makerfield, co. Lancaster, residents at, 2559, 3094.
..... Harcourt, co. Leicester, resident at, 109 (2).
..... St. Faith's, Norfolk, lands in, 1794.
....., ..., resident at, 3191.
..... Unthank, co. Leicester, resident at, 110.
....., Northumberland, grange and farm of, 2748.
....-by-the-sea, Northumberland, resident at, 202.
..... Hall, Northumberland, 1734, 1737.
..... Kirk, Northumberland, residents at, 203, 815.
..... Underwood, Northumberland, lands in, 2508.
....., co. Notts, manor, &c., of, 1265, 1267, 2622.
....., tenants of, 1267.
..... Flintham, co. Notts, messuages, &c., at, 1735.
....., South, co. Oxon, manor of, 2380–2382.
....., Somerset, resident at, 952.
..... Park, Somerset, 238, 261, 264.
..... St. Loe, Somerset, manor of, 2299.
....., ..., resident at, 2299.
..... Toney, Wilts, living of, 79.
....., co. York, lands in, 2110.
....., resident at, 2021.
....., North Riding, parishioners of, petition of, 1002.
.....-on-Ouse, co. York, manor of, 1754.
....., ..., resident at, 1753.
....., West Riding ?, preacher at, 453.
..... Wold, co. York, rectory of, 2018.
Newtown, co. Montgomery, Free School at, master of, 703, 707.

Newtown—*cont.*
....., residents at, 703, 2552.
Nibley, co. Gloucester, residents at, 86, 759, 865.
....., North, co. Gloucester, resident at, 948.
Nidd, co. York, lands, &c., in, 2976 (3).
....., mansion house of, 2976.
....., resident at, 2976 (2).
....., township of, 2976.
Nidderdale, co. York, resident in, 2028.
Noake, co. Hereford, resident at, 770.
....., co. Oxon, resident at, 696.
Nobery, co. Worcester, residents at, 86, 1410.
Noblefields, co. Lancaster, lands called, 2506.
Nocton, co. Lincoln, resident at, 2665.
Noman's Moor, co. York, rendezvous at, 761.
Norborn, Kent, resident at, 2015.
Norborough, co. Leicester, resident at, 110 (2).
..... Wood, co. Leicester, resident at, 110.
Norbury, co. Chester, resident at, 1866.
....., Salop, estate at, 2953.
....., resident at, 737.
....., co. Stafford, residents at, 29, 1576, 2315.
Norfolk, 1011, 1403.
....., agent for, 808.
....., Commissioners for securing the peace of, 1194, 1517.
....., Committee of Accounts for, 185.
....., County Commissioners of, 113, 115, 212, 229, 244, 299, 351, 388, 581, 645, 710, 870, 942, 1012, 1193, 1291, 1298, 1341, 1342, 1604, 1605, 1615 (2), 1829 (2), 1837, 1870, 1884, 1933, 1967, 2100, 2101, 2315–2318, 2322, 2473, 2489, 2623 (4), 2690, 2691, 2702 (3), 2707, 2730, 2743 (3), 2755, 2756, 2770, 2780, 2831, 2886, 2891, 2975, 3009, 3049, 3127, 3158, 3189, 3233, 3241, 3301.
....., ..., accounts of, 644, 709, 710, 726
....., ..., appointment or approval of, 172, 622, 643, 673, 676.
....., ..., books of, 113.
....., ..., certificates from, 244, 1829, 1870, 2702, 2882.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1475, 2317 (3), 2623, 2743, 2819.
....., ..., imprisonment by, 909.
....., ..., letters of, 181, 213, 299, 350, 595, 601, 645 (2), 660, 665, 729, 736, 1553.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 354, 2891.
....., ..., letters to, 274, 313, 339, 359, 374, 402, 467, 638 (2), 685, 701, 712, 740, 1303, 1341, 1527, 1554, 1870, 2317, 2324, 2702 (2), 2731.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 22, 470, 518, 696, 1526.
Norfolk, County Commissioners of—*cont.*
....., ..., officers of, 14, 113, 182, 212, 229, 334, 350, 351, 354, 388, 581, 644, 645, 685, 718, 870, 1341, 3189.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 388.
....., ..., order of, 1341.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 2315.
....., ..., orders to, 19, 841, 842 (2), 860, 871, 899, 909, 942, 1012, 1298, 1312, 1342, 1450, 1475, 1476, 1492, 1523, 1604, 1615, 1794 (5), 1829 (3), 1830 (2), 1870 (2), 1932, (2), 1934 (2), 2101, 2105, 2133, 2301, 2315–2318, 2322–2325, 2462, 2489 (2), 2623, 2690, 2691, 2702, 2730, 2743 (5), 2744, 2755, 2766, 2770, 2818–2820, 2831, 2886 (3), 2915 (2), 2956, 3190, 3199, 3233, 3241 (2).
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1476, 1830 (2), 2318, 2324, 2479, 2532, 2817, 2818, 2885, 2886, 3158.
....., ..., petitions of, 708, 718.
....., ..., queries on behalf of, 214, 350, 581.
....., ..., references to, 869, 928, 991, 1852, 2100, 2317 (2), 2622, 2730, 2770, 2818, 2819 (2), 2850, 2885, 2886, 3158 (2), 3189, 3198, 3204, 3233, 3301.
.. .., ..., reports of, 1837, 1838, 2489, 2729.
....., ..., return from, alluded to, 263.
....., ..., treasurers of, 14, 244, 644, 685, 1829.
....., ..., the late, 182, 350, 707, 710, 729, 1794 (3), 3301.
....., insurrection in, 581, 595, 2882, 2906.
....., lands, estates, &c., in, 185, 329, 660, 869, 870 (3), 899, 1012, 1303 (2), 1322, 1342, 1475, 1476, 1492 (2), 1508, 1527 (2), 1603, 1604, 1759, 1838 (2), 1852, 1870 (2), 1926, 1927, 1932, 2089, 2315–2318, 2324, 2467, 2471, 2472 (2), 2473, 2476, 2501, 2622–2624, 2702, 2730 (2), 2817 (2), 2819 (3), 2850, 2882, 2885, 2886, 2916 (2), 2956, 3106, 3158 (2), 3190 (2), 3199, 3204, 3241 (2), 3301.
....., ..., receipts from, 429.
....., Major-General of [Lieut.-General Fleetwood, with Col. Haynes as Deputy], 1194, 1517.
....., money or revenue from, 619.
....., places in, 497, 1012, 1604.
....., ..., lists of, 113–116.
....., residents in, 82, 418, 428, 558, 660, 740, 858, 859, 861, 1475, 1604 (2), 1740, 1853, 1877, 1886, 1956, 2114, 2316–2318, 2382, 2501, 2702, 2707, 2709 (2), 2730 (3), 2770, 2850, 2886, 2915, 2962, 3157, 3190.
....., ..., cases of, 841, 845, 874, 909, 928, 942 (2), 954, 991, 993 (2), 1008, 1012, 1171, 1193, 1271, 1288 (2), 1297, 1302, 1312, 1322, 1333, 1334, 1339, 1341, 1393, 1412, 1475, 1517, 1615,

Norfolk, residents in, cases of—*cont.*
1793, 1811, 1812, 1837, 1858, 1884, 1896, 1958, 1967, 1999, 2024, 2061, 2089, 2105, 2118, 2175, 2315, 2316, 2322, 2344, 2350, 2380, 2501, 2622, 2690, 2702 (2), 2707, 2729, 2742, 2755, 2766, 2770, 2773 (2), 2780, 2817, 2831, 2837, 2845, 2850, 2882, 2885, 2891, 2906, 2915, 2916, 2975, 3009, 3049, 3106, 3126, 3157, 3159, 3169, 3175 (2), 3186 (2), 3187 (2), 3189, 3191–3193, 3198, 3221, 3233, 3241 (2), 3259.
....., ..., lists of, 113–116.
....., ..., ..., notes of, 729 (2), 741, 742.
....., sheriffs, high, of, 1492.
....., travellers to or from, 909, 2991.
Norham, co. Durham, resident at, 2341.
Norley, co. Chester, houses, &c., in, 3295.
....., residents at, 100, 1369.
Normanby, co. Lincoln, 1022.
....., manor of, 1890.
....., residents at, 2407, 3259.
Normancross Hundred, co. Hunts, 90.
Normanton, co Derby, resident at, 1991.
....., taxes paid at, 457.
....., South, co. Derby, parish of, 438 (2).
..... Turville, co. Leicester, residents at, 111, 1077, 2756.
....., co. Notts, grange of, 1735.
....., resident at, 1693.
....., Temple, co, Notts, manor of, 1735.
....., Rutland, residents at, 88, 1605, 1757.
....., co. York, resident at, 3115.
Norrington, Wilts, farm at, 78.
....., manor of, 2439, 2440.
....., residents at, 262, 2439, 2440.
Northall, Middlesex, resident at, 2798.
....., or Abbot's Isle, Somerset, manor of, 965.
Northallerton, co. York, manor of, 3209.
....., orders posted at, 654.
....., parish of, 2254.
Northam, co. Devon, residents at, 97 (3), 498, 3087 (2).
Northampton, ammunition sent to, 788.
....., Commissioners at, 317, 673.
....., letters or papers dated from, 22, 44, 98, 233, 317, 410, 686, 690, 698 (2), 728, 736, 751.
....., mayor of, 1462.
....., mayor, bailiffs, and burgesses of, petition of, 1462.
....., M.Ps for, petition to, 1461.
....., orders published at, 653.
....., Parliamentary party, garrison or soldiers at, 559, 1418, 1425.
....., ..., money, &c., for, 21, 22 (2).
....., places near, 758, 1849.
....., residents at, 174, 432, 733, 1128, 1740, 1849, 3256.
Northampton—*cont.*
....., St. John's Hospital at, 1461, 1462 (4).
....., ..., master of, 1461, 1462.
....., ..., poor of, petition of, 1461.
....., Sepulchre's parish in, 1580.
....., shoemakers of, 1806.
....., traveller to, 22.
Northamptonshire, 44, 761, 1862.
....., Commissioners for securing the peace of, 1207.
....., Committee for Accounts in, 37, 632.
....., County Commissioners of, 37, 50, 432, 467, 587, 613, 632, 736, 751, 1054 (3), 1064 (2), 1080, 1081 (2), 1234, 1235 (2), 1245, 1247, 1249, 1374, 1451, 1490, 1491, 1538, 1671, 1673, 1845, 1847, 1929, 2196, 2908, 2926, 2927 (2), 2970, 3074, 3284.
....., ..., appointment or approval of, 174.
...., ..., certificates of, 1649, 2104.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1248.
....., ..., depositions sent up by, 2586.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 2586.
....., ..., letters of, 44, 233, 317, 410, 632, 653, 1250 (2), 1303.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1650.
....., ..., letters to, 14, 269, 312, 313, 334, 339, 374, 584, 753, 756, 760, 763, 1807, 2970.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 470, 518, 609, 1042, 1245, 1352, 1490, 1526.
....., ..., officers of, 88, 467, 3282.
....., ..., orders of, alluded to, 1901.
....., ..., orders to, 19, 29, 289, 433, 467, 1063, 1064 (3), 1078, 1081, 1145, 1206 (2), 1234, 1247 (2), 1248 (3), 1250, 1436, 1471, 1581, 1637, 1638, 1649, 1650 (2), 1672, 1740, 1806 (3), 1807 (4), 1844, 1845, 1849, 1862, 1901, 1929, 2195 (2), 2196 (2), 2635, 2641, 2821, 2899, 2908, 2925, 2926, 2927 (4), 2970, 3045.
....., ..., ..., asked for or alluded to, 80, 1078, 1081, 1581, 1590, 1623, 2925.
....., ..., payments to, 1249, 1862.
....., ..., ..., warrants for, 789, 792.
....., ..., references to, 1415, 1581 (2), 1590, 2624, 2684, 2821, 2839, 2926 (2), 2927, 3045, 3049.
....., ..., report of, 1491.
....., ..., treasurers to, 14 (2), 632.
....., ..., the late, 233, 317, 632, 686, 690, 698, 712, 716, 1849, 2196.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 712.
....., divisions of, 88, 98.
....., farmers of Excise in, 3147.
....., King's party in, 2335.
....., lands, estates, &c., in, 31, 88, 132, 744, 788, 980, 1051, 1064, 1078, 1234, 1245–1250, 1308 (2), 1436, 1451 (2), 1452, 1455, 1462, 1580 (2), 1581 (2), 1590 (2), 1637, 1649 (2), 1650, 1707,

Northamptonshire, lands, &c., in—*cont.*
1714, 1740 (2), 1808 (2), 1845, 1847, 1849, 1862, 1884, 1898, 1901, 2097, 2104, 2195, 2198, 2236, 2624, 2821, 2926 (2), 2927, (3), 3074, 3149, 3252 (2).
....., ..., receipts from, 429.
....., Major-General for [Major Butler], 1207.
....., M.Ps for, petition to, 1461.
....., messenger or agent sent to, 780, 785, 786, 788, 793, 794.
....., militia or county forces of, 317.
....., ..., Commissioners for, 317, 1250.
....., money from, or revenues of, 28, 619.
....., places in, 88, 744, 850, 1078, 1580.
....., receiver-general for, 767.
....., residents in, 155, 168, 289, 427, 432, 587, 698, 766, 795, 713 (2), 852, 1064, 1078, 1088, 1234, 1245, 1247, 1452, 1514, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1623, 1649, 1671, 1739, 1740 (2), 1860, 1865, 1884, 1898, 2196, 2382, 2419, 2624, 2635, 2641, 2683, 2684, 2869, 2923, 3030, 3033, 3049, 3294, 3305.
....., ..., cases of, 897, 904, 1016, 1019, 1042, 1053, 1063, 1064, 1088, 1128, 1145, 1177, 1206, 1207, 1234, 1252, 1277, 1288, 1320, 1352, 1374, 1383, 1403, 1415, 1435, 1451, 1462, 1514, 1534, 1538, 1579, 1589, 1592, 1595, 1671, 1739, 1806, 1859, 1862, 1879, 1884, 1897, 1898, 1929, 1935, 1949, 1999, 2011, 2087, 2088, 2091, 2096, 2104, 2106, 2108, 2118, 2326, 2586, 2635, 2641, 2645, 2683, 2804, 2839, 2864, 2908, 2918, 2925, 2939, 2970, 3045, 3049, 3149, 3252, 3256.
....., ..., lists of, 88, 98, 99.
...., ..., ..., alluded to, 3243.
....., ..., ..., notes of, 199, 410, 728, 736, 741, 742, 744.
....., travellers to or from, 447, 1845.
Northamptonshire and Rutlandshire, County Committee for (March 1654), 712.
....., ..., appointment of, 673, 3080.
....., ..., letters of, 690, 698 (2), 728, 736.
....., ..., letters to, 712, 3252 (6).
....., ..., orders to, 2939, 3080.
Northbourne, Kent, resident at, 460.
Northbury, co Chester, resident at, 1156.
North Cave, or Cause, co. York, minister of, 2040.
....., ..., rectory of, 2040 (2).
....., ..., residents at, 1883, 2150.
Northcliff, co. York, estate in, 1925.
....., resident at, 1684.
North Coat Bercary, co. York, 2154.
North Coate, co. York, lands in, 2957.
Northcourt, Berks, residents at, 1587, 1677.
North Court, Kent, manor of, 2118.
...., resident at, 2118.
Northenden, or Northen, co. Chester, parish of, places in, 686.
....., ..., resident at, 123 (2).
Northey, Sussex, manor of, 2460 (3).
....., resident at, 2460.
Northfield, co. Worcester, tenements or lands in, 1857, 2367.
North Grove, Somerset, manor of, 2583.
Northicoate, co. Stafford, resident at, 2982.
Northill, co. Bedford, resident at, 931.
... ., Cornwall, resident at, 2076.
Northington, Hants, resident at, 1359.
Northleach, co. Gloucester, proclamation at, 143.
Northleigh, Devon, barton of, 2214.
....., resident at, 98.
Northmoor, co. Oxon, resident at, 407.
Northop, co. Flint, ministers of, 3214 (2).
....., rectory of, 3214 (2).
Northorne, Devon, messuages in, 2871.
Northorpe, co. Lincoln, residents at, 2222, 2407, 2646, 2793.
Northover, Somerset, residents at, 2545, 2647.
Northumberland, 815 (2), 822, 884, 903.
....., charges on, 818.
....., Commissioners for securing the peace of, 999.
....., compositions in, with the Northern Commissioners, 202, 203, 452.
....., condition of, 238, 388, 486, 582.
....., County Commissioners of, 134, 269, 426, 430, 463, 536, 543, 571, 572, 583, 667, 688, 843, 884 (3), 967, 1048, 1075, 1270 (3), 1401, 1485, 1621, 1690 (2), 1731–1733, 2016, 2022, 2340–2342, 2417, 2487 (2), 2488 (5), 2507, 2584, 2589, 2595, 2599, 2636–2638, 2668–2671, 2673, 2715 (2), 2747–2749, 2764, 2849, 2907 (2), 2953 (2), 2964, 3027, 3048, 3107, 3114, 3123, 3162–3164, 3172, 3189, 3222, 3223, 3230 (2), 3280, 3282.
....., ..., appointment or approval of, 172, 673, 678, 683, 730.
....., ..., certificates by, 2124, 2636, 2964.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 2604, 2636, 2668, 2879.
....., ..., information by, 2812.
....., ..., instructions to, 755.
....., ..., leases by, 2715.
....., ..., letters of, 198, 220, 238, 269, 329, 355, 378, 388, 410, 430, 485, 555, 582, 652, 758, 766, 772.
....., ..., letters to, 251, 264, 313, 339, 374, 388, 410, 430, 493, 571, 583, 656, 685 (2), 701, 759, 764, 770, 771, 773, 2749.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 250, 470, 518, 536, 539, 761, 1047.
....., ..., officers of, 179, 192, 238, 251, 546, 582 (2), 583, 663, 734, 2590.

Northumberland, County Commissioners of—*cont.*

....., ..., officers of, letter or petition of, 426, 582.

....., ..., orders to, 582, 843, 884, 903, 999, 1075, 1401, 1409, 1485, 1690 (3), 1731 (2), 1734, 1765, 2046, 2260, 2262, 2340–2342, 2416 (2), 2417 (4), 2487 (3), 2488 (2), 2507, 2508, 2590–2595, 2599 (4), 2600, 2604, 2636–2638, 2668–2674, 2736, 2747–2749, 2764, 2823, 2842, 2849, 2907, 2953, 2964 (2), 3012, 3019 (2), 3027, 3048 (2), 3074 (3), 3078, 3103, 3107, 3114, 3123, 3162–3164, 3211, 3238, 3280–3282, 3296.

....., ..., ..., asked for or alluded to, 1690, 1765, 2205, 2341, 2594 (3), 2599 (2), 2604, 2637 (2), 2668 (3), 2736, 2823, 3019, 3238.

....., ..., petitions or requests of, 572, 2508.

....., ..., petition to, 2671.

....., ..., references to, 1621, 1715, 2416, 2417, 2488, 2592–2594, 2637, 2638, 2668 (2), 2670, 2715, 2748, 2879, 2969, 3020, 3164, 3172, 3189 (3), 3227 (2), 3235 (2).

....., ..., report of, 2340.

....., ..., returns from, 421, 2749.

....., ..., treasurer of, 251, 269, 463, 535, 572, 652, 3048.

....., ..., the late, 238, 329, 485, 486, 493, 555, 571, 583, 683 (2), 2340, 2593, 2907, 3223.

....., ..., ..., letters to, 675, 713.

....., grand jury of, 134.

....., King's party in, 238, 486, 842.

....., lands, estates, &c., in, 473, 815, 903, 999 (2), 1270, 1401, 1402, 1409, 1485, 1731 (2), 1733–1737, 1769, 2022 (2), 2038, 2046, 2047, 2124, 2204–2206, 2341, 2417 (3), 2418 (2), 2427 (2), 2487, 2508 (2), 2509 (5), 2584, 2589–2595, 2599 (4), 2600 (2), 2604 (5), 2636 (2), 2637 (3), 2670–2674, 2747, 2748 (5), 2879, 3003, 3019, 3020, 3040 (2), 3048, 3074 (2), 3078 (3), 3131, 3154, 3189 (2), 3208, 3212, 3227, 3281 (2), 3282.

....., Major-General of, deputy, Col. Charles Howard, 999 (2).

...., market towns of, proclamation in, 69.

....., militia, or county forces of, Commissioners for, 388.

....., money or revenues in, or returns from, 4, 269, 436, 536, 558, 582 (2), 583, 619–621.

....., papers concerning, 72.

....., Parliamentary forces in, 269, 540, 2182.

....., ..., money for, 41.

....., places in, 202, 203, 816.

Northumberland—*cont.*

....., residents in, 134, 843, 1049, 1401, 1552, 1621, 1731, 1734, 1765, 1963, 2046, 2181, 2341 (2), 2342, 2401, 2416, 2417, 2487, 2488 (2), 2508, 2558, 2584, 2591–2595, 2599 (2), 2637, 2638, 2670, 2715, 2736, 2747, 2748, 2953, 2964, 2969, 3027, 3038, 3062, 3064, 3074, 3103, 3108, 3161, 3162 (3), 3164, 3209, 3280, 3282.

....., ..., cases of, 884, 892, 971, 999, 1011, 1012, 1047, 1051, 1075, 1078, 1160, 1178, 1194, 1209, 1270, 1375, 1401, 1409, 1433, 1485, 1690, 1715, 1726, 1730, 1743, 2016, 2046, 2124, 2181, 2340, 2416, 2487, 2507, 2583, 2587, 2589, 2591 (2), 2593, 2598, 2604, 2636, 2637, 2667, 2671, 2715, 2736, 2746, 2749, 2812, 2823, 2842, 2879, 2907, 2953, 2958, 2964, 2968, 2992, 3012, 3020, 3040, 3074, 3078, 3103, 3107, 3114, 3123, 3131, 3138, 3145, 3154, 3172, 3182, 3188 3191–3193, 3197, 3208, 3211, 3212 (2), 3222, 3227 (2), 3235, 3238, 3263.

....., ..., lists of, 202, 203.

....., ..., lists of, notes of, 199, 729, 736, 741, 742.

....., Scots' army in, 485.

....., sheriff of, 69, 683.

....., train bands of, 999, 1178.

....., traveller to, 1375.

Northwash, co. Durham, cottages in, 2632.

Northwich, co. Chester, County Commissioners at, 318, 327.

....., estates in, 120, 326, 685, 1283.

....., high stewards of, 685.

....., hundred of, 175.

....., ..., Committee for, 119, 159.

....., ..., residents in, 212, 685, 2831.

....., ..., ..., lists of, 120–122.

....., letters dated from, 175, 209, 256, 276 (2), 292, 300, 308, 317, 326, 345, 346, 362, 377, 400, 440, 451 (2), 455, 491 (2), 526, 571, 628, 638, 683, 685 (2), 688, 691, 692, 697, 704, 729, 739.

....., manor of 1118.

....., market place of, 1116.

....., "salt waleinge" in, 571.

Northwick, co. Worcester, residents at, 3041, 3259.

Norton, co. Derby, resident at, 1132.

....., vicar, or living of, 1132, 1133.

..... Andall, co. Durham, parish of, 2254.

....., co, Hereford, farm of, 2400.

....., Bishops, co. Lincoln, residents at, 1030, 1352.

..... Disney, co. Lincoln, church of, 2143.

....., ..., resident at, 2143.

.....-cum-Dunston, co. Lincoln, manor of, 2222, 2225.

....., Pudding, Norfolk, residents at, 2742, 2915.

....., co. Notts, manor of, 650.

Norton—*cont.*
..... Bryers, co. Oxon, residents at, 2104, 3179.
..... Hook, co. Oxon, church or minister of, 1639, 1640.
...., resident at, 1639.
....., Salop, property in, 1875.
....., resident at, 1875.
..... Philip, Somerset, manor of, 1624.
..... Curlew, co. Warwick, lands in, 1785.
..... Ferris, Wilts, resident at, 1796.
....., co. Worcester, resident at, 2015.
....., King's, co. Worcester, lands in, 2146, 2367, 3160.
....., ..., residents at, 1421, 1857, 2784.
... . Conyers, co. York, resident at, 1018.
Norwell, co. Notts, residents at, 462, 1319.
Norwich, 1012, 1247 (2), 1351.
....., alderman of, 3227.
....., Bishop of, *see* General Index, Hall, Joseph.
....., Cathedral Close of, 115.
....., citizens of, petition of, 1012.
....., Commissioners for, 710.
....., ..., officers of, 172, 229.
....., Consistory of, registrar of, Step. Knight, 114.
....., County Commissioners at, 672, 1297 (2), 2061, 2062, 2743.
....., estates, &c., in or near, 1830, 2324, 3286.
....., ..., receipts from, 429.
....., hospitals in, 1012 (3).
...., treasurer of, 1012.
....., houses in, 114, 1838.
....., insurrection in, 2804.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 212, 213, 220, 249, 256, 299, 307, 342, 350, 593, 601, 645 (2), 660, 665, 672 (2), 729, 736, 771.
....., mayor of, 1012.
....., residents in, 229, 244 (2), 581, 672, 874, 909, 1012, 1171, 1288, 1342, 1858, 1958, 2324, 2845, 3159, 3193 (3).
....., ..., lists of, 113–116.
....., sequestration solicitor for, 113.
Norwood Park, co. Notts, resident at, 747.
Nostall, co. York, resident at, 1997.
Nosterfield, co. York, messuage and lands in, 3262.
Notley, Black, Essex, resident at, 1610.
....., or White Notley, Essex, residents at, 2515, 2516, 3182.
Nottingham, carrier of, 36.
..... Castle, resident at, 535.
....., Commissioners for, 746.
....., County Commissioners at, 343, 672, 771, 773.
....., King at, or going to, 930, 1153.
....., ..., attendants on, 1383.
....., King's party at, 1181.
Nottingham—*cont.*
....., King's standard at, setting up of, alluded to, 372.
....., letters dated from, 150 (2), 187, 195, 205, 207, 267, 297, 307, 378, 425, 449, 462, 486, 505, 532, 535, 543, 558, 653, 696, 699, 729, 754, 769.
....., mayor of, 207.
....., money sent to, 36, 37, 81.
....., Parliamentary garrison at, 150 (2).
....., ... governor of, 1856, 1861.
....., places in or near, 672, 729, 1897.
....., prisoners at, or sent to, 1225, 1861, 2008.
....., residents at, 150, 508, 535, 551, 729, 1174, 1420, 1733, 2102, 2107, 2639 (2), 2640, 2727.
....., Scots' army at, 543, 791 (2).
....., ..., Commissioners with, 36, 81.
....., town clerk of, 1278 (2).
....., travellers to or from, 438, 771, 773, 792.
Nottinghamshire, condition of, 342, 771.
....., County Commissioners of, 150 (2), 193, 207, 425, 434, 438, 450, 469, 510, 513, 514, 542 (2), 543, 547 (2), 551, 557 (2), 560, 568, 577, 633, 938, 988, 1039, 1197, 1266 (2), 1267 (2), 1297 (2), 1325, 1348, 1351, 1402, 1414, 1420 (2), 1664, 1732 (2), 1733 (2), 1734, 1855, 1932, 1970, 2108, 2250 (2), 2388, 2389, 2477, 2497, 2552, 2565, 2586, 2639, 2645, 2744, 2754, 2851, 2852 (2), 2886, 2905, 2906, 2938, 3060, 3252, 3272, 3287.
....., ..., appointment or approval of, 171, 557, 672, 699, 707, 746, 747.
....., ..., certificates of, 2586, 2750, 2851, 2918, 2931.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1335, 1472, 1734, 2388, 2550 (2), 2640, 2945, 3016.
....., ..., depositions sent up by, 2586, 2649.
....., ..., letters of, 187, 195, 205, 207, 267, 294, 297, 307, 342, 378, 425 (3), 449, 462, 486, 496, 505, 532, 535, 558, 564, 569, 570, 590, 595–597, 599, 612, 616, 644, 653, 676, 696, 699, 729, 738, 754, 569, 1267.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 434.
....., ..., letters to, 231, 234, 265, 269, 295, 312, 313, 339, 349, 374, 457, 467, 469, 532, 547, 558, 571, 595, 613, 713, 760, 765, 769, 771, 773, 774, 1337, 1351, 1963, 1970, 1971, 2886, 2918, 3026, 3252, 3253, 3287.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 62, 462, 518, 560, 609, 657, 697, 1336, 1526, 3287.
....., ..., note by, 123.
... ., ..., officers of, 107, 150, 258, 267, 308, 342, 349, 378, 558 (2), 612, 676, 769, 773.
....., ..., order of, 696.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 43.

Nottinghamshire, County Commissioners of—*cont.*
....., ..., orders to, 258, 425, 938 (2), 961, 1039, 1197, 1264–1267, 1278, 1335–1338, 1348, 1402, 1404, 1569, 1664, 1734 (2), 1735, 1769, 1854, 1855, 1932, 1970 (2), 2108 (2), 2191, 2338, 2339 (3), 2388 (2), 2389, 2461, 2462 (2), 2477, 2497, 2547, 2550, 2579 (2), 2640, 2744, 2750, 2754, 2851, 2852 (2), 2906, 2932, 2938 (2), 3224, 3272.
....., ..., ..., asked for, or alluded to, 80, 584, 612, 650 (2), 1265, 1266, 2464, 2550, 3224.
....., ..., payments to, 1225, 1855.
....., ..., ..., warrant for, 795.
....., ..., petitions of, 542, 682.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 543 (2).
....., ..., petitions to, 1323, 1717.
....., ..., prosecution of, 820.
..... , ..., references to, 1401, 1854, 2550, 2574, 3160.
....., ..., reports by, 1854, 2545, 2905, 2912, 3025.
....., ..., queries by, 231, 267, 557.
....., ..., summons by, 1693.
....., ..., treasurer of, 557, 612.
....., ..., the late, 207, 231, 267, 342, 343, 349, 557 (2), 558, 564, 566, 569, 571, 676, 696, 1267 (2), 1733, 1855, 1970, 1971, 2250 (3), 3272.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 713.
....., J.Ps in, 449, 570.
....., lands, estates, &c., in, 333, 425, 450, 462, 533, 650, 676, 938, 961, 1226, 1266–1268, 1316, 1350, 1351, 1357, 1421, 1473 (2), 1732–1737, 1769, 1851, 1854 (2), 1855, 1932, 1968–1970, 2058, 2144, 2188, 2250 (2), 2258, 2339 (2), 2340, 2389, 2467, 2473–2475, 2547, 2550, 2574, 2579 (2), 2744, 2753, 3152, 3160, 3272.
....., Major-General of (Gen. Whalley), 939.
....., market towns of, 653.
....., mayor of, 150.
....., militia or county forces of, 294, 296, 571.
....., ministers in, money for, 1197.
....., money or revenues in, or returns from, 4, 151, 532, 536, 558, 619.
....., Parliamentary forces in, 43, 771.
....., places in, 450, 1980.
....., residents in, 43, 59, 89, 150, 193, 449, 547, 560, 733 (3), 738, 1266–1268, 1350, 1401, 1560, 1732 (2), 1734, 1785, 1839, 1851, 1854, 1855, 1975, 2155, 2190, 2411, 2477, 2579 (2), 2586, 2744, 2968, 2995, 3287.
....., ..., cases of, 952, 987, 1039, 1068, 1174, 1197, 1225, 1277, 1278 (2), 1308, 1318, 1319, 1323, 1324, 1335, 1336, 1338, 1343, 1347–1350, 1371, 1382, 1389, 1404, 1414, 1415, 1417–1421, 1518, 1536, 1553, 1569, 1575, 1693, 1717, 1741 (2), 1743 (2), 1744 (2), 1788, 1854, 1963, 2008, 2017, 2032, 2038, 2058, 2102 (2), 2107, 2113, 2244, 2338, 2388, 2497, 2545, 2550, 2552, 2565, 2579, 2586 (2), 2632, 2634, 2639, 2645, 2649, 2711, 2851, 2886, 2901, 2905 (2), 2912, 2918, 2931, 2938, 2978, 3016, 3025, 3060, 3152, 3224, 3257, 3259.
....., ..., lists of, 107, 108, 533, 769.
... ., ..., ..., notes of, 199, 729, 741, 742.
....., sub-committee of accounts for, 612.
....., sheriff of, 207, 590, 1319.
....., ..., deputy, 570, 590.
....., ..., officers of, 571.
....., traveller to, 954.
Nudenham, Salop, resident at, 2226.
Nuneaton, co. Warwick, Free School of, 1169.
Nunington, Kent, resident at, 460.
Nun-Monkton, co. York, resident at, 1992.
Nunnery, the, Cumberland, resident at, 202.
Nunney, Somerset, castle of, King's garrison at, 2760.
....., ..., resident at, 2759.
....., lands in, 2759.
....., manor of, 2759.
....., parish of, 2303.
....., resident at, 2760.
....., Glaston, Somerset, manor of, 2759.
Nunnykirk, Northumberland, house called, 3282.
Nuns, the, Northumberland, lands called, 2341 (2).
Nunthorpe, co. York, estate at, 403.
Nursling, Hants, resident at, 105.
....., tithing of, 106.
Nurtherne, co. Warwick, lands in, 2643.
Nutfield, Surrey, resident at, 2870.
Nutford, Dorset, farm at, 2874.
....., resident at, 2605.
Nuthurst, Sussex, lands in, 1986.
....., residents at, 1985, 1986.
Nutshall, Hants, resident at, 531.
Nyllh, co. Glamorgan, resident at, 1866.
Nymet, Broad, Devon, resident at, 1468.
Nympton, King's, Devon, resident at, 1287.

O

Oadeby, co. Leicester, resident at, 108.
Oade's house and lands, Suffolk, 3005.
Oaken, co. Stafford, manor of, or lands in, 3099 (2), 3225.
Oakham, Rutland, estate at, 496, 2185, 2188.
....., letters dated from, 188, 318, 357, 496.
....., powder magazine at, 940.
....., residents at, 302, 940, 950.

Oakington, or Hoggington, co. Cambridge, parish of, 1650.
....., residents at, 1649, 2347.
....., woods at, 379.
Oakley, co. Bedford, estate in, 2641.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 2641.
....., Bucks, estates or lands in, 67 (3), 3041.
....., resident at, 1563.
....., or Oakleigh Woods, co. Gloucester, 1050, 3265.
....., Little, co. Northampton, resident at, 1581.
Oatwood Coppice, co. Bedford, 2167.
Obden, co. Worcester, resident at, 1544.
Obthorp, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1256.
Ockham, Surrey, residents at, 1643, 2102.
Ocle Pitchard, co. Hereford, resident at, 2011.
Oddingley, co. Worcester, resident at, 3193.
Oddington, co. Gloucester, resident at, 86.
Odell, co. Bedford, resident at, 1263.
Odiham, Hants, residents at, 283, 2113, 2947 (2).
Odstock, Wilts, manor of, 78.
....., residents at, 78, 1631.
Odstone, Berks, granges and farm of, 1619.
Offchurch, co. Warwick, estate in, 3147 (2).
....., resident at, 3147.
Offham, Kent, resident at, 1942.
Offington, Sussex, resident at, 1009.
Offley, or Offlow, Bishops, co. Stafford, lands in, 2329.
....., residents at, 89, 2007.
....., High, co. Stafford, estate in, 2855.
..... Mills, co. Stafford, 1207.
Offord, Hunts, resident at, 2985.
Offton, Suffolk, resident at, 1514.
Ogle, Northumberland, lordship and castle of, 1737.
Oglett-in-Speake, co. Lancaster, *see* Speke.
Ogwell, Devon, traveller to, 1212.
Okehampton, Baron of, *see* Mohun, Lord.
Okeley, Hants, resident at, 3188.
Okeswell, co. Stafford, resident at, 89.
Okewell, co. York, resident at, 972.
Oldbury, co. Gloucester, lands in, 1474.
....., resident at, 87.
....., Salop, resident at, 1184.
Oldcastle, co. Chester, resident at, 3097.
....., co. Monmouth, resident at, 1589.
Oldendale, Westmoreland, resident at, 521.
Oldfield, co. Chester, estate at, 60.
Oldham, co. Lancaster, chapelry or rectory of, 1466 (3).
..... parish, inhabitants of, petition of, 1466.
....., residents at, 2043.
Oldhurst, Hunts, manor of, 1205 (2).
Oldlaund, co. Lancaster, houses in, 2009.
....., resident at, 2009.
Old Lodge and Park, co. Bedford, 2167.
Old Park, co. Durham, resident at, 2680.
Oldrings House, Suffolk, 3129.
Oldstead, co. York, residents at, 1675, 2151.
Oldwincle, co. Northampton, lands in, 3049.
....., resident at, 1403.
Ollantigh, Kent, residents at, 2255, 2853.
Olliver's, Sussex, resident at, 3170.
Olney, Bucks, resident at, 1739.
..... Park, Bucks, resident at, 2096.
Olton, Norfolk, resident at, 1312.
Ombersley, co. Worcester, residents at, 1296, 1811.
Ongar, Essex, hundred of, 95.
....., High, Essex, resident at, 3193.
Orby, co. Lincoln, manor of, 1376.
Orchard, Devon, lands in, 1262, 2791.
....., ..., resident at, 1262.
....., Dorset, resident at, 118, 3089.
....., East, Dorset, house, &c., in, 3089.
....., co. Notts, resident at, 2032.
....., Somerset, resident at, 900.
Ore, Sussex, manor of, 1929.
....., residents at, 1929, 2510, 2511.
Orford, co. Lancaster, resident at, 1612.
....., Suffolk, minister of, 2862.
Orkneys, the, traveller to, 1647.
Orleton, co. Hereford, resident at, 3013.
Orlton, Salop, resident at, 2231.
....., co. Worcester, manor of, 426, 430 (2).
Ormesby, co. York, residents at, 934, 2529.
Ormside, Westmoreland, manor of, 3053.
....., residents at, 99, 3053.
Ormskirk, co. Lancaster, bailiwick of, 1116.
....., fair at, 2991, 3267.
....., houses or lands in, 1117, 2937, 3047, 3220.
....., letters or papers dated from, 291, 626, 656.
....., manor of, 1117.
....., minister of, 1105, 1112.
....., parish of, 441, 589, 1105.
....., ..., inhabitants of, petition of, 1105.
....., place in, 2758.
....., prisoner taken at, 2364.
....., rectory of, 1102, 1105 (2), 1112 (7), 1113.
....., ..., claimants on, 1112.
....., residents at, 1107, 1191, 1952, 2051, 2625, 2991, 3065, 3220, 3267.
Orpington, Kent, lands in, 1218.
....., rectory of, 1218 (3).
....., residents at, 171, 1218.
Orrell, co. Lancaster, Hall at, 1192.
... ., lands in, 2564.
....., residents at, 395, 1192, 2564.
Orton, Long, Hunts, lands in, 2382.
....., co. Lancaster, church of, 1603.
.....-on-the-Hill, co. Leicester, resident at, 111.
....., Westmoreland, resident at, 521 (2).
Orwell, co. Cambridge, resident at, 970.

Osbaldiston, co. Lancaster, house or lands in, 3013, 3231.
....., manor of, 3308.
....., residents at, 2574, 3013.
Osbaston, Salop, resident at, 3059.
Osendike, co. York, lands in, 1990.
Osgathorpe, co. Leicester, resident at, 109.
Osgold Cross, co. York, wapentake of, 1493.
Osgoodby, co. York, resident at, 983.
Osmunderley, Cumberland, manor of, 1704.
Ospringe, Kent, lands in, 1928.
....., residents at, 460, 738.
Ossington, co. Notts, residents at, 535, 1415.
....., tithes of, 3224.
Oswaldtwisle, co. Lancaster, lordship of, 3077 (2).
....., resident at, 2333.
Oswell Beck, co. Notts, soke and ferry of, 2579.
Oswestry, Salop, King's party at, 2857.
....., manor of, 1625.
....., ministers of, 2529.
....., parish of, 2529.
....., Parliamentary Governor of, 2857.
....., prisoner at, 2193.
....., residents at, 2345, 2857.
....., vicarage of, 2529.
Otford, Kent, rectory of, 1472.
Otham, Kent, residents at, 1598, 1702.
Othery, Somerset, plague at, 1664.
....., resident at, 1664.
Oth Frances, Dorset, resident at, 1896.
Otley, Salop, resident at, 1024.
....., Suffolk, resident at, 1467.
Otterbourne, co. York, parish of, 3233.
....., resident at, 1749.
Otterden, Kent, land or house in, 2054 (2), 2140.
Otterham, Cornwall, resident at, 2026.
Otterington, co. York, resident at, 3024.
....., Little, co. York, house, &c., in, 3024.
....., ..., resident at, 2683.
Otterton, Devon, King's garrison at, 2765.
Ottery St. Mary, Devon, estates at, 401, 3203.
....., King's party or garrison at, 1072, 2765.
....., letters dated from, 220, 446.
....., mills at, 1941, 1942.
....., residents at, 219, 251, 293, 1359, 1387, 1642, 1643, 1940, 1941 (2), 1944, 2966.
Ottringham, co. York, residents at, 1551, 3080, 3126.
Ougham, or Ulgam Grange, Northumberland, 3282.
Oulston, co. Lincoln, resident at, 2566.
Oulton, co, Chester, resident at, 3252.
....., co. York, resident at, 1231.
Oundle, co. Northampton, manor of, 456, 467, 1051, 1491 (3), 1707, 1710, 1714, 3282.
....., order published at, 653.
....., rectory and minister of, 1054 (6).
.. .., residents at, 88 (2), 289, 1053.
....., ..., petition of, 1054.
Oure, Kent, residents at, 416, 460.
Ouse, the, co. York, bridge over, 473.
Ouseburn, Little, co. York, resident at, 2922.
Ousefleet, co. York, lands in, 2008.
Ouselbury, Hants, *see* Owslebury.
Ouston, co. Chester, residents at, 101 (2), 2121.
Outwell, co. Cambridge, resident at, 2324.
Over, co. Cambridge, estate, &c., at, 539, 2960.
....., residents at, 743, 2960.
....., co. Chester, rectory or minister of, 1232.
... ., residents at, 100 (4), 101 (5), 120, 604, 625, 1233, 1279.
....., co. Gloucester, resident at, 759.
Overcourt, co. Oxon, lands in, 2206.
Overleasowe, co. Gloucester, lands called, 2919.
Overnawden, Devon, parish of, 3280.
Overpen, co. Stafford, minister of, 2485.
....., rectory of, 2484.
Oversley, co. Warwick, resident at, 3198.
..... Lodge, co. Warwick, residents at, 2218 (2), 3205.
Overton Waterfield, co. Huntingdon, manor of, 2120.
....., co. Lancaster, residents at, 1963, 1966, 2060.
....., co. Leicester, estate or manor of, 1860 (2).
..... Sawsy, co. Leicester, resident at, 109.
Oving, Sussex, parsonage, farm, and tithes of, 1863.
Ovingham, Northumberland, lands in, 2590 (2).
Ovington, Northumberland, manor, &c., of, 2509.
Ovyberry Manor, Salop, 1625.
Ower-Martyn, co. Chester, tenement in, 1233.
Owersby, co. Lincoln, rectory of, 1432 (6).
Owne, the, Devon, fishing in, 2533.
Owre Moigne, Dorset, manor of, 1584 (2).
Owslebury, Ouselbury, or Owselbury, Hants, rectory of, 282, 380, 385, 386, 447, 530–533, 2693 (2).
....., tenants of, 402.
....., tithing of, 105.
Owston, co. Lincoln, residents at, 1691, 2413.
Oxborough, Norfolk, manor of, 2624.
....., resident at, 2622.
Oxford, Bishop of, *see* General Index, Skinner, Dr. Robert.
....., Charles I. at, 465, 1152, 1278, 1471, 2499.
....., ..., appointments by, 1072.
....., ..., attendants on, 865 (2), 960, 1165, 1206, 1212, 1240, 1378, 1399, 1402, 1403, 1469, 1490, 1497, 1500, 1511, 1522, 1530, 1538, 1542, 1543, 1553 (2), 1567, 1570, 1576, 1582, 1583, 1585, 1595, 1596, 1615, 1653, 1804, 1808, 1967, 1979, 2000, 3306.
....., ..., commissions by, 851, 1601.
....., ..., council of, at, 899, 1019, 2425.

Oxford, Charles I. at—*cont.*
....., ..., forces of, 1019, 1825.
....., ..., garrison of, 52, 1250, 1260, 1304, 1435, 1447, 1454 (2), 1457, 1460, 1468, 1490 (2), 1500 (2), 1519, 1521, 1529 (2), 1535, 1553, 1555, 1565 (3), 1568 (2), 1573, 1587, 1592. 1593, 1595, 1608, 1615, 1706, 1716, 1795, 1932, 1967, 1972, 1976, 1979, 2013, 2087, 2109, 2226, 2328, 2448, 2554, 2686, 2708, 2860, 2862, 2911.
....., ..., ..., deserters from, 1209.
....., ..., ..., estates under power of, 867.
....., ..., Great Seal of, 831.
....., ..., Junto, Assembly, or Parliament of, 62, 69, 831, 945, 959 (2), 960, 980, 985, 990, 1009, 1032, 1051, 1072, 1132, 1136, 1184, 1239, 1244, 1273, 1318, 1430, 1435, 1437, 1447 (2), 1461, 1471, 1472, 1476, 1498, 1510, 1512, 1539, 1541, 1542, 1562, 1563, 1579, 1586, 1661, 1863, 1874, 2065.
....., ..., ..., vote against Parliament passed by, *see* General Index, Parliament, vote against.
....., ..., knighthood conferred by, 1824.
....., ..., mint of, 363.
....., ..., officers of, 2585 (2).
....., ..., party of, 84, 553, 831, 833, 837, 845 (3), 846, 858, 867, 869, 885, 896, 899, 904, 919, 926, 940 (2), 942, 944, 991, 1019, 1054, 1062, 1071, 1088, 1128, 1269, 1273, 1327, 1414, 1448, 1474, 1481, 1494, 1515, 1543, 1664, 1844, 1885, 2065, 2081, 2208, 2226, 2306, 2425 (4), 2577, 2588, 2935; *see also* Garrison of.
....., ..., Privy Seals of, issued from, 1880.
....., ..., proclamation of, alluded to, 874.
....., ..., quarters of, 1462, 1539, 2528.
....., County Committee at, 347.
....., ..., order to, 1528.
....., Duke of York at, attendants on, 1454, 1468, 1544.
....., estates, &c., in or near, 437, 934, 1394, 1447, 1595, 3057 (2), 3068.
....., gaol of, prisoner in, 2006.
....., goods brought to, 197.
....., Governor of, for the King, 1299.
....., ..., for Parliament, 1021.
....., guard for, 314.
....., letters dated from, 194, 271, 375, 445, 526, 664, 671.
....., market price of grain in, 1943.
....., persons at, 136, 438, 840, 865 (2), 944, 948, 970, 1501, 1521, 1564, 1579, 1608; *see also* Charles I. at, party of.
....., ..., death of, 1127, 1129, 1141, 1379, 1462, 1540, 1833, 2329, 2761.
....., ..., put to death, 1597.

Oxford, persons at—*cont.*
....., persons who deny having been at, 835, 919, 1043, 1320.
....., places near, 837, 1034, 1188, 1273.
....., Prince Charles at, 896.
....., ..., attendants on, 982, 1813.
....., prisoners at, or taken to, 880, 945, 1019, 1151–1153, 1202, 1329, 1435, 1539, 1540, 1565, 1612 (2), 2425 (2).
....., ... escaping from, 1271.
....., Queen at, 1593.
....., residents at, 686, 845, 983, 984, 1443, 1447, 1521, 1549, 1550, 1552, 1562, 1563, 1564–1569, 1584–1586, 1592, 1595 (3), 1610, 1621, 1703, 1770, 2119, 2566, 2781, 2855, 2945, 3068.
... ., ... near, 2087.
....., siege and surrender of, 84, 871, 934, 1209 (2), 1232, 1247, 1283, 1304, 1447, 1454 (2), 1459, 1465, 1466, 1479, 1482 (2), 1500, 1502, 1511, 1513, 1519, 1521, 1543, 1544, 1546, 1566, 1567, 1569, 1570, 1572, 1573 (2), 1578, 1585, 1588, 1592–1596, 1608 (2), 1609, 1632 (2), 1653, 1688, 1809, 1836, 1853, 1960, 2095, 2170, 2328, 2429, 2536, 2588, 2694, 2712, 3283.
....., ..., Articles of, 66, 304, 870 (3), 871, 1209, 1231, 1373, 1402, 1403, 1435, 1441, 1442, 1479, 1500, 1513, 1519, 1528 (3), 1542, 1544, 1546, 1547, 1558–1561, 1564 (2), 1570, 1586, 1593, 1596 (3), 1820 (3), 1841 (2), 2095 (2), 2447.
....., ..., ..., compositions on, 57, 77, 79, 102 (2), 869 (2), 871, 1166, 1205, 1209 (3), 1230, 1231, 1243, 1257, 1283, 1321, 1379, 1387, 1394, 1399, 1402, 1403 (2), 1432, 1440, 1444, 1446, 1457 (3), 1461, 1465–1468, 1471, 1487, 1490, 1493, 1498–1500, 1509, 1512, 1519, 1520, 1561, 1567, 1579 (2) 1582, 1583, 1585, 1592, 1593 (2), 1615, 1649, 1661, 1702, 1810, 1819 (3), 1820 (3), 1841 (3), 1871, 1975, 2095 (2), 2100 (2), 2838, 3257, 3283.
....., ..., ..., ..., Parliamentary orders concerning, 48, 84 (2), 927.
....., ..., ..., ..., petitions for, 871, 960, 1043, 1055, 1173, 1205, 1206, 1215, 1217, 1218, 1230, 1232, 1236, 1243, 1250, 1273, 1303, 1329, 1369, 1372, 1373, 1379 (2), 1388, 1394, 1399, 1403, 1414, 1418, 1421, 1430–1433, 1435–1439, 1443, 1447 (3), 1454 (3), 1458 (2), 1460, 1461, 1463, 1465, 1466 (2), 1468, 1469, 1471–1475, 1479, 1481 (3), 1482 (4), 1487 (4), 1490 (2), 1491, 1493, 1494, 1498–1501, 1507 (2), 1509–1515, 1519 (2), 1521–1523, 1534, 1535, 1538 (2), 1541–1553, 1555–1573, 1575–1579, 1582–1598, 1606 (2), 1608 (3), 1613, 1615 (2), 1616, 1629, 1632 (2), 1674, 1688, 1798 (2), 1811, 1818, 1819, 1836, 1853, 1858, 1888, 1974, 1979, 2087, 2095, 2100, 2429, 2694 (2), 3283, 3305.

Oxford, siege and surrender of, Articles of—*cont.*

....., ..., ..., persons not allowed, or forfeiting the benefit of, 54, 1173 (2), 1501, 1509, 1597, 1598, 1606 (2), 1608–1610, 1613, 1615, 1674, 1811, 3284, 3305.

....., ..., ., ..., surrenders on, 1493, 1502, 1514, 1523, 1526, 1545, 1563.

....., travellers to or from, 34, 578, 724, 833, 844, 846, 913, 919, 932, 945, 947, 961, 980, 1008, 1018, 1045, 1048, 1058, 1084, 1099, 1127, 1179, 1205, 1207, 1230, 1238, 1239, 1244, 1263, 1269, 1295, 1304 (2), 1319, 1379 (2), 1386, 1394, 1460, 1418, 1421, 1447, 1458, 1462, 1463, 1469, 1471 (3), 1475, 1481, 1500, 1501, 1512, 1514 (2), 1515, 1520, 1521, 1523, 1526, 1541, 1543, 1545, 1546, 1554, 1558, 1562–1564, 1567 (3), 1569–1573, 1575, 1578, 1582, 1583, 1586, 1591 (2), 1594, 1597, 1598, 1607, 1609, 1616, 1631, 1649, 1651 (2), 1676, 1679, 1691, 1795 (2), 1862, 1863, 1974, 2087, 2499, 2553, 2661, 2769.

....., (University), beadle of, 67.

....., graduate of, 2068.

....., masters and wardens of, 706.

....., members of, 1567, 1579, 2945.

....., professor of Civil Law at, 1513.

....., professor of Hebrew at, 1552.

....., rents of, 705, 706, 1550.

....., scholars at, 1142, 1361, 1387.

....., students at, 1622, 2236, 2503.

....., ..., case of, 2236.

....., ..., endowments for, 1622.

....., visitors for reformation of, registrar to, 2443.

....., ..., Colleges of:—

All Souls, lands or leases of, 1443, 2419, 2420.

....., members of, 1639.

... ., warden of, *see* Sheldon, Dr. Gilbert.

Christchurch, Dean of, *see* General Index, Owen, John.

....., Dean and Chapter or Prebendaries of, 1528 (6), 1529 (2), 1552, 1943.

....., ..., petitions or requests of, 1707, 1708, 1943 (3), 1998 (2).

....., ..., ..., alluded to, 765.

....., governor and students of, case of, 1943.

....., governors of, petitions of, 1528 (2).

Oxford, Colleges, Christchurch—*cont.*

....., lands or rents of, 107, 718, 765, 915, 1528 (4), 1529 (2), 1707, 1708, 1943, 1998, 3057 (2).

Corpus Christi, lands of, 105 ?, 2458.

Jesus, principal of, Dr. Michael Roberts, 3136.

Lincoln rector of, Dr. Zachary Hood, 1632.

Magdalen, fellow of, 1461.

....., leases from, 1034, 3223.

....., president of, Dr. Wm. Langton, 889.

Merton, estates belonging to, 2797, 2798 (2).

....., members of, 1744.

....., wardens of, Nath. Brent and Dr. Jon. Goddard, 2797, 2798.

....., warden and fellows or scholars of, leases from, and rents due to, 3057 (2).

....., ..., petitions of, 2797 (2), 2798.

....., sub-warden of, Alex. Fisher, 2797.

New, fellow of, 1387.

....., King's magazine at, clerk of, 2429.

....., leases held from, 1634.

....., provost of, Dr. Rob. Pinke, 95.

University, lease from, 1595.

Oxfordshire, 152, 694.

....., business of, 674.

....., clerk of assize for, *see* White, Col. Wm., M.P.

....., Commissioners for securing the peace of, 1009, 1612.

....., County Commissioners of, 152, 206, 347, 369, 407, 570, 573, 576–579, 871, 872, 996, 1009, 1020, 1165, 1421 (2), 1441, 1442, 1550, 1717 (2), 1877, 1883, 1884, 1914, 2006, 2049, 2200, 2201, 2246 (2), 2380, 2382 (2), 2523 (2), 2717, 2833, 2835, 2868, 2870, 2878, 2943, 2944, 3057, 3068, 3069, 3070 (2), 3145, 3206, 3239.

....., ..., accounts of, 709, 718 (2).

....., ..., appointment or approval of, 168, 172, 588, 601, 602, 673.

....., ..., certificates of, 1421, 1640, 3152.

....., ..., ..., alluded to, 375.

....., ..., contract with, alluded to, 2944.

....., ..., letters of, 194, 207, 242, 271, 292, 314, 347, 375, 393, 407, 445, 520, 526, 527, 570, 578, 616, 664 (2), 671, 674, 684, 686, 690, 694, 696 (2), 705, 728, 1871, 2246, 3174.

....., ..., ..., alluded to, 189, 330.

....., ..., letters to, 168, 251, 264, 276, 300, 313 (2), 374, 524, 576, 594, 633, 641, 667, 698, 706, 717, 757, 871, 1021,

Oxfordshire, County Commissioners of, letters to—*cont.*
1618, 1969 (2), 2201, 2245, 2246, 2943, 2944, 3167, 3174.
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 470, 577, 697, 713, 867, 1021.
....., ..., officers of, 194, 206, 242, 300, 375, 445, 570, 579, 660, 664, 674, 934, 1440, 1595.
....., ..., orders of, 1717.
...., ..., ..., alluded to, 1883.
....., ..., orders to, 314, 375, 465, 502, 635, 935, 938, 1020, 1099–1101, 1165 (2), 1188, 1440 (2) 1442, 1550, 1552, 1595, 1617 (2), 1618, 1637–1640, 1717, 1871, 1883, 1884 (2), 1969, 1971, 2006, 2200, 2246, 2381, 2382, 2523, 2534, 2575, 2717, 2833 (3), 2835, 2878 (2), 3030, 3057 (4), 3068, 3069 (2), 3070 (3), 3145, 3166 (2), 3167, 3174, 3197.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1223, 1249, 1552, 1871, 1877, 2457, 2855, 3030, 3152 (2).
....., ..., petition to, 1421.
....., ..., queries or requests by, 660, 2246.
....., ..., references to, 1249, 1640, 1913, 2235, 2246, 2944, 3030, 3057 (2), 3197 (2).
....., ..., reports of, 2943, 3055.
....., ..., treasurer of, 242.
....., ..., the late, 207, 242, 271, 664, 696, 713, 718 (2), 728, 1440–1442, 3174, 3197.
....., County troop of, 164–166, 168, 189, 242, 243, 251, 271, 292, 300, 314 (3), 330, 347, 375.
....., lands, estates, &c., in, 206, 407, 437, 718, 934, 938, 1021, 1099 (2), 1102, 1188, 1223 (3), 1249, 1251, 1440 (2), 1443, 1489, 1563, 1592, 1617, 1618 (2), 1621, 1624, 1626, 1700, 1831, 1884, 1913, 1914 (2), 1968 (2), 1971, 2048, 2158, 2201, 2206, 2247 (2), 2380–2382, 2523, 2528, 2833, 2835, 2877, 3030 (2), 3031, 3057 (2), 3069, 3070 (3), 3239, 3298.
....., ..., receipts from, 429.
....., Major-General for [Col. Charles Fleetwood], 1009, 1612 (2).
....., ..., Deputy [Major Wm. Packer], 1612.
....., money for, 782 (2).
....., money from or revenues in, 27, 619.
....., places in, 463 (2), 728.
....., receiver-general for, 767.
....., residents in, 195, 523, 574, 1009, 1099, 1100, 1187, 1309, 1421, 1501, 1637, 1717, 1785, 1811, 1851, 2090, 2232, 2246 (2), 2313, 2419, 2457, 2528, 2575, 2576, 2655, 2697, 2717, 2833 (2), 2877, 2944, 3041, 3066, 3070 (2), 3085, 3121, 3125, 3152.
....., ..., certificate by, 1188.
Oxfordshire, residents in—*cont.*
....., ..., cases of, 867, 869, 934, 948, 996, 1009, 1034, 1035, 1099, 1193, 1263, 1421, 1439, 1446, 1471, 1478, 1501, 1510, 1513, 1518, 1536, 1542, 1549, 1550 (2), 1559, 1563–1565, 1568, 1570, 1571, 1584, 1585, 1595 (3), 1608, 1610 (2), 1612, 1615, 1632, 1639, 1716, 1732, 1759, 1811, 1851, 1871, 1877, 1883, 1943, 1949, 1976, 1977, 1999, 2006, 2078, 2079, 2100, 2104, 2119, 2138, 2206, 2209 (7), 2235, 2236, 2245, 2352, 2523, 2534, 2566, 2585, 2717, 2781, 2837, 2868, 2877, 2943, 2945, 3030, 3055, 3057, 3068, 3069, 3145, 3152 (2), 3166, 3174, 3179, 3186 (2), 3194, 3197 (3), 3206, 3218, 3239, 3245, 3259 (3), 3260.
....., ..., lists of, notes of, 728, 740–742.
....., sheriffs, high, of, 616, 1969, 3152.
....., surveyors of, messenger of, 169.
....., traveller to, 1035.
Oxfordshire, Berks and Bucks, joint Committee for, *see* Berks.
Oxhill, co. Warwick, resident at, 2524.
Oxton, co. Chester, estate at, 61.
....., co. Notts, prebend of, 1197 (2), 1351.
....., resident at, 1197.
....., Suffolk, resident at, 897.
Oyleys, Salop, tenement called, 3215.

P

Packford, co. Worcester, lands in, 2362.
Packington, co. Leicester, resident at, 109.
....., co. Warwick, estate in, 1468.
....., residents at, 1784, 1793.
....., tithes of, 1793.
....., Little, co. Warwick, resident at, 1548.
....., tithes of, 1548.
Paddington, Middlesex, resident at, 466.
Padstow, Cornwall, letter dated from, 665.
....., resident at, 3150.
Padworth, Berks, poor of, petition of, 2390.
Paglesham, Essex, lands in, 2334.
Paignton, Devon, lands in, 2987.
....., rectory of, 373, 2988.
Paines Castle, co. Radnor, 2315.
Painsford, Devon, barton of, 1878.
....., resident at, 1878.
Painsley, co. Stafford, manor of, 2024.
....., residents at, 2024, 3258.
Painswick, co. Gloucester, residents at, 86 (2), 87 (2).
Pakenell, co. Gloucester, resident at, 748.
Palgrave, Suffolk, residents at, 1297, 1409, 2665, 3169.

Panckridge, Salop, fair at, 750.
Pancrasweek, Devon, parish and rectory of, 1239 (2).
Pangbourn, Berks, residents at, 1062 (2).
Panington, or Pannington, co. Gloucester, estate or houses at, 85, 1745.
....., manor of, 1625.
....., resident at, 1745.
Panteage, co. Monmouth, estate in, 3238.
Pantglase, co. Monmouth, resident at, 2034.
Pantley, co. Gloucester, resident at, 2975.
Panton, co. Lincoln, minister of, 174, 2181.
Parbeston, co. Pembroke, inhabitants of, petition of, 1036.
Parbold, co. Lancaster, manor of, 3119 (2).
....., residents at, 21, 3007.
Parcassick, co. Monmouth, manor of, 1710.
Parham, Sussex, manor of, 850.
....., residents at, 472, 849, 1838.
Paris, death at, 2358.
... ., English Court at, 1580.
....., Englishmen in, 3282.
....., Fauxbourgs of, resident in, 1580.
Park, the, co. Brecon, resident at, 2037.
..... Pale, Dorset, residents at, 118, 3065.
..... Coning, co. Monmouth, estate of, 2049.
..... House, Somerset, 1734.
..... Meade, Somerset, estate of, 2101.
Parke, co. Merioneth, resident at, 3055.
Parker, co. Stafford, resident at, 617.
Parkhall, co. Lancaster, manor of, 2543, 3187.
....., residents at, 21, 2541.
.. .., co. Warwick, manor of, 1204.
....., residents at, 1203, 1814.
Parkham, Devon, residents at, 97, 2064, 2635.
Parkhouse, co. Chester, resident at, 1092.
Park's Farm, Dorset, 3292.
Parkwell Coppice, co. Notts, 1268.
Parlington, co. York, manor of, 2313.
Parnham, Dorset, resident at, 118.
Parr, co. Lancaster, croft or house in, 2836, 3081.
....., residents at, 3081, 3169.
Parrett's, Salop, tenement called, 3215.
Parslow, Essex, resident at, 1299.
Parwich, co. Derby, resident at, 1667.
Passenham, co. Northampton, resident at, 1671.
Paston, co. Northampton, resident at, 1929.
Patengen, co. Stafford, manor of, 2057.
....., resident at, 2059.
Patney, Wilts, living of, 79.
Patrick, Hants, farm, &c., of, 2533.
Patrington, co. York, resident at, 1547.
Patrixbourne, Kent, resident at, 460.
Patshall, or Patshull, co. Stafford, lands in, 2921.
Patshall, or Patshull—*cont.*
....., residents at, 89, 2921.
Patswick, Essex, minister of, 1864.
Pattenham manor, co. Bedford, 2011.
Patterdale, Westmoreland, residents at, 203, 547.
Pattingden farm, Kent, 1948.
Pattingham, co. Stafford, rectory of, 3180.
Patton, Westmoreland, residents at, 547, 3233.
Paul, Cornwall, resident at, 2866.
....., co. York, minister of, 2152.
....., rectory of, 2152 (2).
....., resident at, 1022.
Pauntley, co. Gloucester, estate at, 85.
....., resident at, 2219.
Pavenham, co. Bedford, estate at, 554.
Pawlett, Somerset, lands in, 1199, 2376.
....., manor of, 2557.
..... , residents at, 1810, 2376.
Paxford, co. Worcester, lands in, 2662.
Paxton, Hunts, minister of, 1250.
Payhembury, or Pehembury, Devon, money from, 342.
....., residents at, 502, 1072, 2853.
....., sheaf or rectory of, 442, 965.
Peak, the High, co. Derby, hundred of, 328.
....., lead mines in, 2320.
....., traveller to, 757.
..... Forest, co. Derby, cottages, &c., in, 1736.
Peasemore, Berks, estate in, 3140.
Peasenhall, Suffolk, estate in, 2827.
....., resident at, 2828.
Peasmarsh, Sussex, lands in, 1471.
Peatling, Great, co. Leicester, resident at, 110.
....., Little, residents at, 110 (2).
Peckenham, North, Norfolk, estate in, 2916.
Peckforton, co. Chester, residents at, 100, 101 (2).
Peckham, Kent, lands in, 1683.
....., East, lands in, 1680.
....., residents at, 460, 864.
....., West, resident at, 460.
....., Surrey, residents at, 1534, 2077.
Pedder's Wink, Norfolk, resident at, 114.
Pedmore, co. Worcester, lordship or manor of, 1204 (4), 1205 (2), 2042.
Peel, co. Chester, lands in, 1369.
Peglinch, Somerset, resident at, 1271.
Pegnes, Somerset, manor of, 3275 (2).
Pegsworth, Northumberland, lands in, 1736 (2), 1737.
Pehembury, Devon, *see* Payhembury.
Pelham, Herts, estates at, 2456, 2663.
....., resident at, 2663.
....., Furneux, *see* Furneaux-Pelham.
Pellamounter, Cornwall, lands called, 2239.

Pellenny, co. Monmouth, manor of, 1712, 1714.
....., tithes of, 1713.
Pelton, co. Durham, estate or lands at, 2625, 2626 (2).
....., resident at, 2626.
....., co. Warwick, resident at, 1857.
Pemberton, co. Lancaster, residents at, 1722, 2014, 2333, 2394, 2520, 2904, 3105, 3174.
Pembrey, co. Carmarthen, resident at, 2036.
Pembridge, co. Hereford, castle and lands of, 2824.
....., manor of, 2068 (2).
....., resident at, 2035.
Pembroke Castle, King's party at, 1276.
...., surrender of, 239.
...., ..., Articles of, 239, 1276, 1857.
...., ..., prisoners taken at, 1855, 1857.
....., letter dated from, 758.
....., mayor of, 791.
....., resident in, 747.
Pembrokeshire, 1826.
....., County Commissioners of, 222, 1282, 2353 (3), 2438.
....., ..., appointment of, 517.
....., ..., letter of, 618.
....., ..., letter to, 169.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 609.
....., ..., officers of, 162, 169, 618.
....., ..., orders to, 1882, 2353, 2438.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 2180.
....., ..., the late, 2353.
....., King's forces or party in, or rebels of, 1825 (2), 1826 (3).
....., lands, estates, &c., in, 392, 1282 (2), 1644, 1645.
....., market towns of, 229.
....., M.Ps of, reference to, 1282.
....., Parliament forces in, 1825.
....., plague in, 392, 415.
....., residents in, 530, 1036 (3), 1824, 2153, 2353, 2438.
....., ..., cases of, 1035, 1857, 1882, 2042, 2106, 2353, 2438, 2611, 3160.
....., sheriff of, 229, 482, 2353.
Penckridge College, co. Stafford, 2082.
Pencombe, co. Hereford, manor of, 2070.
....., resident at, 2070.
Pencoyd, co. Monmouth, residents at, 227, 1665.
Pencreek, co. Monmouth, residents at, 311 (2), 533, 2326, 2947.
Pendennis Castle, Cornwall, 799, 1378, 1809.
...., King's garrison or party at, 381, 382, 425 (2), 444, 1327, 2238, 2296, 2731, 2866, 3291.
...., King's governor of, 2237.
...., prisoners at, 2425 (3).
...., resident at, 2210.
Pendennis Castle—*cont.*
...., siege of, 223.
...., surrender of, 1468, 2647, 2731, 2866.
...., ..., Articles of, Compounders on, 381, 425, 1468, 1800, 1935, 2238 (3), 2244, 2647, 2664, 2791 (2), 2804, 3062 (2), 3066 (2), 3159.
Pendenvow, Cornwall, resident at, 117.
Pendle, co. Lancaster, residents at, 2073, 2075, 3231.
..... Forest, co. Lancaster, houses and lands in, 2009, 2074, 2075.
....., resident at, 3220.
..... Hall, co. Lancaster, 2075.
Pendleton, co. Lancaster, resident in, 3160.
..... Pole, co. Lancaster, lands in, 1896.
Pendley, co. Herts, resident at, 873.
Pendoylon, co. Glamorgan, lands in, 2180.
Pendryn Manor, Cornwall, 246.
Pengavenny, co. Monmouth, manor of, 1714.
Penistone, co. York, minister of, 931.
....., parishioners of, petition of, 931.
Penley, Wilts, rents at, 78.
Penlline, co. Glamorgan, castle of, 2674.
....., lands in, 2674.
....., resident at, 2674.
Pennard, Somerset, parish of, 2305.
Pennington, co. Lancaster, residents at, 2079, 2120, 2813.
Pennycomequick, Cornwall, resident at, 3042.
Penrice, Cornwall, resident at, 1255.
....., co. Glamorgan, manor of, 2312.
Penrith, Cumberland, Commissioners meeting at, 333.
....., letters dated from, 156, 157, 207, 287, 333, 366, 382, 566, 574.
....., residents at, 202 (3), 285, 337, 574, 821, 1698, 1744, 3024, 3199.
....., tithes of, 232.
Penros, Cornwall, resident at, 1935.
Penrose, co. Monmouth, manor of, 1715.
....., residents at, 2088, 2270, 3003, 3091.
Penryn, co. Carnarvon, resident at, 3055.
....., Cornwall, residents at, 2977, 3259.
....., traveller to, 1011.
Pensam, Cornwall, resident at, 2770.
Pensby, co. Chester, estate at, 60.
Pensnett, co. Stafford, chase of, 2324.
Pensthorpe, Norfolk, manor of, 1759.
Pentleech, co. Carnarvon, resident at, 2055.
Pentlow, Essex, farm-houses at, 1663.
Pentney, Norfolk, resident at, 2850.
Penton Mewsey, Hants, estate of, 3070.
Pentrebach, co. Monmouth, residents at, 3003, 3065.
Pentreh Claud, co. Denbigh, resident at, 2549.
Pentre Madock, Salop, resident at, 1599.
Pentridge, co. Derby, inhabitants of, petition of, 1357.
Penwith Manor, Cornwall, 290, 539.

Penwortham, co. Lancaster, lands in, 2025.
....., resident at, 1787.
Penzance, Cornwall, letters dated from, 259, 287.
....., rebellion at, 2704, 2866.
....., residents at, 1381, 2443, 2704.
Peover, co. Chester, resident at, 121.
Pepley, co. Northampton, manor of, 2198.
Perching, Sussex, manor of, 2544, 2545.
Perrott, North, Somerset, resident at, 1880.
Perryhall, or Pershall, co. Stafford, residents at, 90 (2), 112, 1192, 2494, 2815.
....., tenement in, 2815.
Perry's Close, co. Bedford, 2167.
Pershall, co. Stafford, *see* Perryhall.
Pershore, co. Worcester, resident at, 3256.
Perth, Scotland, King of Scots' party at, 1647.
Perton, co. Stafford, manor of, 990.
....., resident at, 2240.
Peryton, Somerset, manor of, 2527.
Peterborough, co. Northampton, Bishop of, *see* General Index, Towers, Dr. Thos. or John.
....., Dean of, *see* General Index, Cosin, Dr. John.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 88.
....., ..., rents or lands of, 90, 1436.
....., residents at, 88 (2), 174, 1019, 1352.
Peterley, Bucks, estate at, 68, 1785.
....., resident at, 3192.
Petersfield, Hants, resident at, 3115.
Petersham, Surrey, lands in, 2553 (2).
....., manor of, 2553.
Peterstone, co. Monmouth, resident at, 1980.
Petham Court, Kent, 368, 373.
Petherick, Little, Cornwall, estates in, 3059 (2).
....., resident at, 671.
Petherton, North, Somerset, parsonage of, 896, 897.
....., ..., residents at, 1778, 2429.
....., South, estate at, 1223.
....., ..., residents at, 1361, 1381.
Petherwin, North, Devon, resident at, 1318.
Pethouse, co. Glamorgan, *see* Bettws.
Pett, Sussex, manor of, 2123.
....., resident at, 2606.
Pettyeshold, co. Monmouth, lands in, 1850.
Petworth, Sussex, Parliament party at, 54.
....., residents at, 834, 868, 1071, 1299, 1994, 2090, 2545, 3261.
Pevensey, Sussex, rape of, 600.
Pewsey, Wilts, residents at, 2135, 2645.
Pharleton, co. Lancaster, *see* Farleton.
Pickenham [? Beckingham], co. Lincoln, resident at, 2175.
....., Norfolk, manor in, 2624.
....., resident at, 2702.
....., North, Norfolk, lands in, 2315.
Pickering, co. York, lands in, 1161, 1387.
Pickering—*cont.*
....., lithe of, places in, 1906, 2008.
....., orders posted at, 654.
....., rectory of, 1974, 1976.
....., ..., claimants on, 1277.
Pickhall, co. York, manor of, 2299.
....., resident at, 2036.
Pickhill, co. York, resident at, 3168.
Pickton, co. Chester, residents at, 100, 103, 1174.
Pickwell, Devon, resident at, 3280.
....., co. Leicester, residents at, 109, 111.
Pickworth, co. Lincoln, lands in, 1615.
Piddington, co. Northampton, farms, &c., in, 1590 (2).
Pierce Bridge, co. Durham, farms, &c., in, 465 (2).
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 364.
Pigdon, Northumberland, resident at, 3161.
Pigehell, co. York, manor of, 243.
Pilkington, co. Lancaster, lands at, 492.
....., manor of, 1114–1117.
....., resident at, 1810.
....., Travis Mill at, 1114.
Pill, or Pull, Somerset, residents at, 119, 1321.
Pillaton, or Pillington Hall, co. Stafford, residents at, 2080, 2081.
Pilleth, co. Radnor, resident at, 1387.
Pilling, co. Lancaster, lands in, 2052.
....., manor of, 2051, 2934 (2).
..... Moss, co. Lancaster, lands in, 3212.
Pillington, *see* Pillaton.
Pilson, co. Monmouth, resident at, 2200.
Pilton, co. Northampton, lands in, 3049.
....., Rutland, lands in, 3079.
....., minister of, 496.
....., resident at, 2726.
....., Somerset, minister of, 916.
....., resident at, 916.
Pimbley, Salop, residents at, 1185, 1386.
Pimventon Farm, Dorset, 1146.
Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1822.
Pinckott, co. Gloucester, house and lands at, 2803.
Pinhoe, Devon, estates at, 152, 153.
....., residents at, 353, 522, 1469, 2931, 3186.
Pinner, Middlesex, lands in, 1483.
Pipe, co. Stafford, manor of, 1865.
....., resident at, 1804.
Pipewell, co. Northampton, abbey of, 2195.
....., manor of, 2195 (3), 2196.
....., woods of, 1581.
Pipwell, Wilbarston-cum-, minister of, 2196.
....., tithes of, 2196 (2).
Pirehill Hundred, co. Stafford, wasting of, by the King, 26.
Pirgo, Essex, resident at, 1782.
Pirton, co. Gloucester, manor of, 1624.
....., co. Herts, resident at, 1960.

Pitchcroft Meadow, co. Worcester, rendezvous for Charles II. at, 1195, 1824.
Pitchford, Salop, resident at, 1331.
Pitfield, Kent, lands of, 1431.
Pithouse, Wilts, residents at, 941, 1412, 3052.
Pitminster, Somerset, residents at, 1417, 1811.
Pitney, Somerset, manor of, 1249.
Pitsey, Essex, manor of, 1075.
Pitt, Hants, resident at, 3190.
Pittington, co. Durham, lands, &c., at, 642, 655.
....., rectory of, 3079.
....., residents at, 642, 655.
....., North, co. Durham, farm, &c., in, 3037.
Pixley Court, co. Hereford, 548.
Placecough, co. Denbigh, resident at, 1719.
Place Gwyn, co. Carmarthen, resident at, 1824.
..... Yollin, co. Denbigh, resident at, 1890.
..... Yolly, Salop, resident at, 2030.
..... Lands, Sussex, 2279.
Plague, the, persons infected with, 975.
....., places suffering from, 121, 145, 285, 287, 297, 319, 392, 415, 452, 571, 572, 600, 676, 922, 1038, 1335 (2), 1336, 1371, 1404, 1417, 1419 (2), 1420, 1423, 1459, 1547, 1664, 1678, 1684, 1701, 1702, 1704, 1741, 1743, 1746, 2590, 2704.
Plaitford, Wilts, estate in, 78.
Plemstall, co. Chester, rectory of, 103, 104, 143, 1430, 1431.
Plenmellar, Northumberland, manor of, 2672–2674.
Pleshey, Essex, residents at, 926, 1212.
Plessy, Northumberland, residents at, 1401, 2355.
Plewland, co. York, residents at, 2150, 2206.
Pluckley, Kent, lands in, 2612.
....., residents at, 460, 2175.
Plumpton, Cumberland, manor of, 2469, 2784.
....., resident at, 2686.
....., co. Lancaster, manor of, 1117.
....., resident at, 3155.
....., Little, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2717.
..... Wood, co. Lancaster, house, &c., in, 3155.
...., manor of, 2751 (2).
...., residents at, 1814, 1922, 2751 (2), 2886, 2991, 3174.
....., co. York, lands in, 2480.
....., manor of, 2481 (3), 2482.
....., resident at, 2480.
Plumstead, Kent, lands in, 2122 (2), 2123.
....., Norfolk, estate or manor of, 2324 (2).
....., resident at, 2322.
Plymouth, Devon, 1252, 1517.
....., collector of tonnage and poundage in, 1362.
....., Committee for, 867, 3035.
....., estates, &c., in, 1363, 2894, 3035.
....., forts and island of, 808, 1361.
Plymouth—*cont.*
...., Foxhole street in, 3035.
....., Governor of, 1302, 3035.
....., Guildhall in, 180.
....., Kenterbury street in, 180.
....., King's party or garrison at, 1631, 1896.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 35 (2), 97, 180, 198.
....., mayor of, 3035.
....., Parliament garrison at, money for, 15, 867.
....., ... officers at, 157, 197, 471.
....., ... party at, 1470.
....., residents at, 152, 153, 1359, 1363, 1385, 2986, 3035 (2).
....., ships at, papers relating to, alluded to, 3082.
....., ships sent to, 15.
....., siege of, 2811.
....., Sir Thos. Fairfax at, 1678.
....., taking of (by the King), 1631.
Plymstock, Devon, lands in, 2595.
....., residents at, 2595, 2812, 2893 (2).
Plymton, or Plympton, Devon, estates at, 153 (2).
....., manor of, 2658.
....., parish of, 3175.
....., residents at, 736, 2756, 2794, 3259.
..... Earl's, Devon, resident at, 3259.
..... Mary, Devon, estates at, 153.
....., ..., resident at, 573.
..... Morris, Devon, minister of, 1598.
Plymtree, Devon, collector for the King at, 1127.
....., residents at, 502, 1127.
Pockerley, co. Durham, manor of, 2181.
Pocklington, co. York, manor of, 2642.
....., orders posted at, 655.
....., residents at, 1907, 2054.
Poden ground or pastures, co. Worcester, 566, 1705, 1706.
Poghill, Cornwall, *see* Poughill.
Pointon, co. Chester, residents at, 122, 123, 1157.
Polstead, Suffolk, lands in, 1268, 1269 (2).
Polwhele, Cornwall, resident at, 2239.
Pontagh, co. Lancaster, *see* Poultalgh.
Pontefract, or Pomfret, co. York, aldermen of, 1575, 1704.
..... Castle, messenger sent to, 1029.
...., prisoners at, 1641, 1726.
...., siege of, 211, 2048.
...., surrender of, to Parliament, 1218, 1422, 1463, 1704.
...., ..., Articles of, compounder on, 1421.
....., King's garrison or party at, 842, 894, 975, 1001, 1011, 1018, 1155, 1160 (2), 1219, 1232, 1575, 1641, 1701, 1704, 1746.

Pontefract—*cont.*
....., King's governor of, 616, 1551, 2577.
... ., lands in, 3098.
....., meat market in, 1701.
....., orders posted at, 654.
....., Parliamentary garrison or party at, 150, 974.
....., ... governor of, 616, 2409 (2).
....., plague at, 1701, 1704.
....., residents at, 1701, 1976, 2108, 2376, 2632.
....., traveller to, 1575.
Ponteland, Northumberland, lands or estates in, 1731 (4), 2595, 3212.
....., Hall at, 1731 (2).
....., residents at, 1051, 1730, 2594, 2907, 3212.
Pontesbury, Salop, resident at, 1045.
Ponton, Little, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1819.
Pontop, co. Durham, manor of, 3023 (3).
....., residents at, 3023 (2, 3062.
Pooden, co. Gloucester, tenant of, 227.
Pool, co. Montgomery, houses and lands in, 2197–2199.
....., letter dated from, 452.
....., resident at, 2198.
Poole, co. Chester, demesne of, or estates at, 60, 423, 1802, 2601.
....., mansion house of, 2601 (4).
....., residents at, 217, 423, 1802, 2601, 2701, 2855.
....., co. Dorset, 839.
....., garrison for Parliament at, 343, 1666.
....., governor of, 959, 1012.
....., residents at, 360, 3304.
....., ships at, papers relating to, alluded to, 3082.
....., co. Lancaster, resident at, 1953.
..... Court, co. Worcester, resident at, 2306.
Poolefoot, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2909.
Poolhays, co. Stafford, farm, &c., of, 2486.
Poorstock, Dorset, manor of, 2534.
Poplar, Middlesex, lands in, 2159.
..... Marsh, lands in, 2159 (2), 2161.
Popplewell, co. York, lands in, 2701.
Porchester, Hants, resident at, 3198.
Porkington, Salop, land in, 2345.
....., resident at, 1070.
Portbury, Somerset, residents at, 1417, 2940.
..... Prior, Somerset, manor of, 2170.
Porter's Hall, Essex, manor of, 1932.
..... tenement, Northfield, co. Worcester, 1857.
Portington, co. York, resident at, 2619.
Portland, Dorset, King's governor of, 2930.
....., ..., lieutenant to, 3308.
....., surrender of, 2930, 3308.
....., ..., Articles of, compounders on, 1690, 1691, 1741, 2930, 3308.
Portlinch, Devon, resident at, 1283.
Portsdown, Hants, division of, 730.
Portsea, Hants, resident at, 1539.
Portsham, Dorset, residents at, 118, 1692, 1757.
Portlemouth, East, Devon, manor of, or estate in, 2533, 2534.
Porton, Wilts, letter dated from, 759.
....., resident at, 462.
Portsmouth, Hants, Customs' officers at, 3082.
....., Excise office in, 3082.
....., houses in, 2500 (2), 3009.
....., King's garrison at, 904.
....., mayor of, 3009.
....., Parliamentary garrison at, money for, 41, 42, 799, 801.
....., prisoner at, 1322.
....., residents at, 2088, 2500, 3009, 3114.
....., ships at, 15, 3082.
Poslingford, Suffolk, resident at, 1389.
Postling, Kent, resident at, 460.
Poston, co. Hereford, manor of, 1714.
Potheridge, or Pudderidge, Devon, residents at, 97, 498, 1366.
Potteril's Farm, co. Herts ?, 854.
Potter's Lodge, co. Lincoln, 3064.
Poubrey, co. Carmarthen, resident at, 1825.
Poughill, Poghill, or Pughill, Cornwall, manor of, 1080.
....., parish of, 517.
....., resident at, 2712.
Poulshot, Wilts, resident at, 950.
Poultalgh, or Pontagh, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2530.
Poulton, co. Chester, estate at, 60.
..... Lancelot, co. Chester, resident at, 3141.
....., co. Lancaster, estate in, 2934.
....., letter dated from, 538.
....., parish of, 3116.
....., residents at, 1909, 1951, 3202.
.....-in-the-field, co. Lancaster, estate in, 2849.
....., co. Leicester, resident at, 108.
Poultons, Hants, resident at, 976.
Poundisford, Somerset, *see* Pownsford.
Poundstock, Cornwall, resident at, 1757, 2903.
Pounton's Manor, Suffolk, 2818.
Powderham, Devon, resident at, 1927.
Powick, co. Worcester, resident at, 3249.
Powis, co. Montgomery, barony or lordship of, 2197–2199.
....., ..., lands in, 2195.
....., castle of, residents at, 2193, 2197.
Powle Hearnes, Essex, estate at, 306.
Pownsford, or Poundisford, Somerset, residents at, 119, 1257, 1646.
Powse's Farm, Kent, 888.
Poxwell, Dorset, residents at, 118, 2055.
Poynings, Sussex, manor of, 2544, 2545.
Poynton, co. Chester, resident at, 1038.

Prendergast, co. Pembroke, resident at, 1035.
Prescot, co. Lancaster, houses or lands in, 1108, 1118, 2073.
....., manor church of, 1108.
....., parish of, 1108, 1113, 2527, 2897, 3127, 3133, 3202.
....., rectory of, 3266.
....., residents at, 1111, 1493, 2825, 3203.
....., Sutton-in-, co. Lancaster, *see* Sutton.
.....-in-Baschurch, Salop, house, &c., in, 1625.
Presly, Somerset, resident at, 1046.
Preso, co. Lancaster, tithes of, 2950.
Prestbury, co. Chester, residents at, 123, 1092, 1156.
....., ..., petition of, 894.
..... Park, co. Gloucester, 1624.
Presteign, Radnor, Cross of, estates posted at, 555.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 534 (2), 543, 549.
....., parish of, 3054.
....., resident at, 556.
....., travellers from, 556.
Prestlees, Northumberland, estate of, 2509.
Preston, Bucks, estate at, 67.
.....-in-Wirrall, co. Chester, resident at, 2887.
....., Devon, manor of, 3284.
....., co. Durham, manor of, 2254.
....., residents at, 552, 2252, 3178.
.....-le-Skerne, co. Durham, residents at, 1731, 3069.
.....-on-Tees, co. Durham, lands in, 2254, 3299, 3307.
....., lordship of, 2254.
....., co. Gloucester, estate at, 85.
....., ..., residents at, 86, 2007.
....., Candover, Hants, residents at, 344, 1429, 1523, 2391.
....., Kent, estate in, 2603.
....., parish of, 1755.
....., residents at, 460, 2346, 2486, 3192.
....., or Preston in Amounderness, co. Lancaster, alderman of, 2568.
....., aldermen and Common Council of, deposition by, 682.
....., battle of (1648), 1763.
....., Commissioners meeting at, 486, 568, 624, 1284.
....., constables of, 760 ?.
....., houses and lands in, 573, 2815, 2917, 3134, 3213, 3220.
....., King's army or party at, 1094.
....., ..., retreat from, 486.
....., letters or papers dated from, 194 (2), 213 (2), 215, 246, 266, 291, 315, 357, 361 (2), 392, 395–397, 411, 435, 441, 442, 455, 456 (3), 463, 473, 489, 490, 499, 526, 539, 549, 561, 562, 568, 589, 606, 625, 628, 664, 703.
....., mayor of, 130, 682.
Preston—*cont.*
....., minister of, 436.
....., parish of, 2543.
....., postmaster of, 272.
....., residents at, 129, 246, 682, 1116, 1723, 2008, 2012, 2052, 2073, 2199, 2562, 2598, 2659, 2716, 2717, 2723, 2815, 2822 (2), 2909 (2), 3010, 3047, 3085, 3102, 3134, 3145, 3193, 3194, 3200, 3213 (2), 3218, 3220 (2), 3234, 3458.
....., taking of, 2849.
....., travellers to or from, 291, 490.
....., Welshman's house in, 573, 3213.
..... Gubbals, Salop, manor of, 1006.
...., house in, 2113.
.. .., parish and tithes of, 1007.
...., residents in, 1007.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1007.
..... Monford, Salop, lands in, 1614 (2).
....., co. Somerset, residents at, 1277, 2964.
....., Sussex, resident at, 2099.
....., co. Warwick, resident at, 2218.
..... Patrick, Westmoreland, courts at, 585.
....., manor of, 2919.
.....-in-Holderness, co. York, residents at, 227, 1666.
....., Long, co. York, resident at, 1551.
Prestwich, co. Lancaster, minister of, 2650.
....., rectory of, 468.
....., resident at, 2110.
Prestwick, Northumberland, estate in, 3212.
Prestwold, co. Leicester, church of, 912.
....., manor of, 2016.
....., rectory, &c., of, 3263.
....., residents at, 111, 3263.
....., township of, 3263.
Prestwood, co. Stafford, farm, &c., of, 2486.
....., Sussex, manor of, 2234.
....., resident at, 2233.
Priestbeck Bridge, Cumberland, 812.
Priesthawes, Sussex, residents at, 2721, 3194.
Priestly, Somerset, manor of, 1429.
....., parish of, 1430.
Prince's Risborough, Bucks, lands in, 1785.
Princethorpe, co. Warwick, rectory of, 1603.
....., resident at, 715.
Prior's Woods, co. Lancaster, estate of, 1109, 1110 (3).
Priors Lee, Salop, resident at, 2469.
Priory, the, co. Hereford, resident at, 2489.
Prisall, co. Lancaster, lands in, 2641.
Prittlewell, Essex, residents at, 1573, 1587.
Probus, Cornwall, resident at, 1260.
Puckington, Somerset, manor of, 2858.
....., minister of, 900.
....., rectory of, 900.
....., resident at, 2858.
Pucklechurch, co. Gloucester, estate at, 85.
Pudderidge, *see* Potheridge.

Puddington, co. Chester, residents at, 60 (2), 1565.
....., co. Northampton, parish of, 2104.
Puddletown, Dorset, manor of, 2348.
....., residents at, 2209, 2972.
Pudsey, co. York, lands in, 1872.
Pughill, Cornwall, *see* Poughill.
Pulborough, Sussex, park of, 868, 869.
....., residents at, 616, 868, 1414, 2371.
....., tenement in, 1071.
Pulehill, co. York, resident at, 1158.
Pulford Manor, co. Durham, 3215.
Pulham, Norfolk, manor of, 114, 1527.
Pull, Somerset, *see* Pill.
Pulley, Salop, tithes of, 2410.
Punchknowle, or Puncknoll, Dorset, residents at, 118, 1372.
Purbeck, Isle of, Dorset, places in, 1315, 1692, 3143, 3193, 3240.
Purbright, Surrey, estate in, 973.
....., resident at, 972.
Purcombe Farm, Dorset, 498.
Purney Close, co. Bedford, estate of, 2167.
Purston, co. Northampton, residents at, 1234, 2804.
....., co. York, lands in, 3098.
Purton, Wilts, lands in, 2676.
....., resident at, 3236.
Pury Manor, Somerset, 1430.
Putham, Hants, manor of, 2533.
Putton-in-Checkerall, Dorset, manor of, 2501.
Puttum [Putton, co. Dorset ?], taking of, 41.
Pyling, Cornwall, resident at, 2240.
Pytchley, co. Northampton, resident at, 88.

Q

Quantox-head, East, Somerset, residents at, 1778, 3108, 3182.
....., West, manor of, 1512.
Quarhill, Somerset, close in, 2304.
..... farm, 2304, 2305.
Quarleston, Dorset, resident at, 2764.
Quarndon, co. Leicester, residents at, 111, 941.
Quarrendon, Bucks, lands in, 2235.
Queen Camel, Somerset, estate in, 1145.
....., residents at, 1144, 1145.
Queeniborough, co. Leicester, manor of, 2411–2413.
....., residents at, 109 (3), 2217, 2411, 2412.
Queenshill, co. Worcester, lands in, 1857.
Quenby, co. Leicester, resident at, 110.
Quendon, Essex, resident at, 1882.
Querkles, or Gwerckles, co. Merioneth, resident at, 1856.
Questiburches, co. Chester, resident at, 1582.
Quick, Cornwall, resident at, 2209.
Quickfield Close, co. Lancaster, house in, 2825.
Quidhampton, Wilts, resident at, 1210.
Quinton, co. Gloucester, estates at, 85 (2), 1853.
....., preacher at, 1410.
....., rectory of, 1410 (2).
....., resident at, 1843.
..... vicar of, 1410.
Quorndon, co. Leicester, resident at, 184.

R

Raby Cotes, Cumberland, resident at, 202.
..... Castle, co. Durham, resident at, 465.
....., ..., taking of 99, 1218.
Rackwood Hill, co. Durham, lands at, 3231.
....., resident at, 3231.
Racton, Sussex, resident at, 1237.
Radbrooke [Radburgh ?], co. Gloucester, estate at, 85.
....., resident at, 1886.
Radcliffe, Notts, *see* Ratcliffe.
Raddon, East, Somerset, manor of, 2170.
Radford, Devon, residents at, 2893 (2), 3150.
....., co. Warwick, residents at, 2173, 3147.
Radholme Laund, co. York, estate in, 2445.
....., resident at, 2445 (2).
Radipole, Dorset, farm at, 262, 263, 1655–1657.
..... Manor, 2501.
....., residents at, 118 (2), 1654, 2978.
Radley, Berks, resident at, 1629.
Radnage, Bucks, estate or lands at, 67, 3140.
Radnor, or New Radnor, corporation of, 578, 600.
....., Free School in, 709.
....., lands in, 621.
....., lands posted in, 555.
....., letters dated from, 555, 578, 587, 589, 617, 733.
....., residents in, 709, 747, 771.
....., Old, resident at, 621.
Radnorshire, County Commissioners of, 534, 557, 709, 758, 2315.
....., ..., appointment of, 517.
....., ..., certificate of, 1991.
....., ..., information against, 3301.
....., ..., letters of, 534, 543, 549, 555, 577–579, 587, 589, 617, 2360, 2361.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 549.
....., ..., letters to, 559, 574, 600, 636, 1991.
....., ..., officers of, 557.
....., ..., orders to, 971, 1387, 2212, 2315, 2360, 2361 (4), 2434 (2), 3301 (2).

Radnorshire, County Commissioners of, &c. —*cont.*
....., ..., order to, alluded to, 3054.
....., ..., reference to, 2361.
....., ..., reports of, 2720, 3054.
....., ..., returns from wanted, 421, 449.
....., ..., treasurer of, 577.
....., ..., the late, 420, 543, 549, 556, 559, 577, 2999, 3301.
....., county troop for the King in, 944.
....., lands, estates, &c., in, 556, 733, 1625, 1714, 1773, 1777, 2211, 2315, 2360, 2361 (3), 2708.
....., place in, 621.
....., residents in, 239, 636, 772, 994, 2497, 2536, 3301.
....., ..., cases of, 970, 1387, 1693, 1991, 2315, 2434, 2720, 2999, 3054, 3239 (4).
....., ..., lists of, notes of, 733, 741.
....., revenue from, 620.
Radwinter, Essex, parish of, 2097.
Ragland, or Raglan, co. Monmouth, castle of, 38, 1706, 2442.
....., ..., King at, 897.
....., ..., King's party at, 311, 1546, 1589, 1665, 1693, 3003.
....., lands in or near, 505, 2443.
....., manor of, 350, 505, 1710, 1715.
....., resident at, 1705.
....., siege of, 311, 1728.
....., Dixton-in-, *see* Dixton.
Ragley, co. Warwick, resident at, 980.
Ragnall, co. Notts, church of, 1350.
....., resident at, 1349.
Rainford, co. Lancaster, manor of, 1118 (5).
....., minister of, 3266.
....., residents at, 1118, 2098.
....., tithes of, 1108.
Rainham, Essex, 1617.
....., Norfolk, resident at, 1740.
Rainhill, co. Bedford, houses, &c., in, 2167.
....., co. Lancaster, Hall at, 2527.
....., lands, &c., in, 2527 (2), 2897.
....., residents at, 1912, 2062, 2063, 2527 (2), 2897 (2).
Rainsborough, co. Lincoln, King's garrison at, 1758.
Rainscombe, Dorset, manor of, 3287.
....., Wilts, resident at, 2135.
Rainton, co. Durham, resident at, 203.
Rakelet, Devon, estate at, 152.
Rame, Cornwall, resident at, 1945.
Rampisham, Dorset, parish of, 1430 (2).
Rampton, co. Notts, residents at, 769, 2744.
Ramsare Manor, co. Stafford, 938 (2).
Ramsbury, Wilts, resident at, 1539.
Ramsey, Hunts, minister of, 979, 1357, 1358.
....., Parliamentary forces at, 979.
....., residents at, 978 (2).
Ramshope, rthumberland, lands in, 2417.
Randall, co. Lincoln, rectory of, 3276, 3277.
....., East, co. Lincoln, parish of, 3277.
Randle's Manor, co. Derby, 1423.
Rankcliffe (Rawcliffe?), co. Lancaster, Hall at, 2676.
....., lands in, 2676.
....., residents at, 2676 (2).
....., Middle, manor and manor house of, 2676.
Rannaker's Farm, co. Lancaster, 3047.
Ranston, Dorset, resident at, 1086.
Ranton, co. Stafford, lands, &c., in, 2014.
....., residents at, 89, 2014.
Rasen, co. Lincoln, resident at, 2432.
....., Middle, co. Lincoln, manor of, 1324.
....., ..., residents at, 1323, 1324.
....., West, manor of, 1323, 1324 (3).
....., ..., resident at, 1323.
Raskill, co. York, rectory of, 882 (2).
Ratby, co. Leicester, resident at, 110.
Ratcliffe, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2848.
..... Hall, co. Lancaster, estate at, 3138.
.....-on-Wreak, co. Leicester, resident at, 109.
....., Middlesex, resident at, 1810.
....., or Radcliffe-super Trent, co. Notts, lands in, 1267.
....., minister and rectory of, 1266 (3).
....., co. Oxon, manor of, 2247.
Raumer, Sussex, resident at, 838.
Raunds, co. Northampton, resident at, 1949.
Ravenstone, or Raunston, cos. Derby and Leicester, King's quarters at, 1236.
...., residents at, 109, 1596.
Ravenstonedale, Westmoreland, rectory or tithes of, 2513, 2919.
....., residents at, 203, 521 (2).
Ravensworth Castle, co. Durham, 892.
Raventofts, co. York, resident at, 3192.
Ravenwick, Cumberland, mills at, 1669.
Ravingham, Norfolk, resident at, 1322.
Rawcliffe, co. Lancaster, houses, &c., in, 2506, 2676?, 2966, 3185.
....., residents at, 2676?, 2966 (2), 3185.
....., Upper, co. Lancaster, houses and lands in, 1967, 3138, 3213.
....., ..., residents at, 3138, 3213, 3243.
Rawden, co. York, resident at, 1005.
Rayleigh, Essex, resident at, 3156.
Raynell, co. Notts, estate at, 1473.
Razan, co. Lancaster, *see* Rearan.
Read, co. Lancaster, resident at, 1251.
Reading, Berks, 790 (2), 1019, 1443.
....., clothiers of, 1019.
....., County Commissioners at, 344, 673, 1098, 1588, 2825.
....., defence of, 880.
....., J.Ps for, 632.

Reading—*cont.*
....., letters dated from, 305 (2), 344, 443, 477, 481, 533, 543, 548, 560, 566 (2), 580, 586, 615, 618, 626, 632, 674, 686, 690.
....., Parliamentary governor of, 906 (2).
....., place near, 945.
....., residents at, 172, 351, 376, 473, 478, 480, 481, 517, 524, 528, 529, 582, 591, 715, 866, 1448, 1555, 1565, 1583, 1593, 2617, 2665 (2), 2835.
....., St. Lawrence parish, King's Mead in, 1625.
....., taking of, 1179.
....., traveller to, 882.
Readman tenement, Westmoreland, 386.
Rea Hall, co. Stafford, resident at, 2745.
Rearan, or Razan, co. Lancaster, resident at, 291.
Rearsby, co. Leicester, residents at, 109, 110.
Reculver, Kent, parish of, 2510.
....., resident at, 1422.
Redbridge, Hants, estate near, 485.
Redcastle, co. Montgomery, castle of, 431, 444, 2193, 2198.
....., ..., Parliamentary governor for, 309, 431, 1633.
....., ..., prisoner in, 3255.
....., ..., taking of, 431.
....., County Commissioners at, 562.
....., demesne or manor of, 431, 2198.
....., letters dated from, 186, 213, 290, 309, 328, 341, 475, 597.
Red Deer Park, Somerset, 611.
Reddered, Kent, resident at, 460.
Redesdale, Northumberland, lands in, 3212.
....., manor of, 2417.
Redinoche Velin, co. Carnarvon, estate in, 1511.
Redisnap, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3240.
Redlinch, Somerset, manor of, 1406 (4).
Redlingfield, Suffolk, resident at, 3187.
Redruth, Cornwall, manor of, 1381.
....., residents at, 2321, 2804, 2866.
Reedings, Essex, manor of, 2098.
Reedswood, Northumberland, lands at, 3074.
Reepham, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1494.
Reigate, Surrey, estate at, 769.
....., residents at, 1191, 1463, 2922, 3251 (2).
Reighley, Kent, lands in, 2358.
Relstock, Devon, rents in, 1598.
Rempstone, co. Notts, resident at, 2244.
Rendcomb, co. Gloucester, residents at, 86, 1653.
Repton, co. Derby, church of, 1022.
....., resident at, 2450.
Resberry, Bucks, *see* Wyrardisbury.
Resgill, Westmoreland, *see* Rosegill.
Ressinglis, Suffolk, resident at, 2505.
Reteskin, co. Montgomery, lands and houses in, 2423 (2), 2424.
....., resident at, 2423.
Retford, co. Notts, residents at, 1560, 1575.
....., East, proclamation at, 338.
....., resident at, 2552.
Rewe, Devon, estate at, 152.
Reynold's Hall, co. Stafford, residents at, 1094, 1799.
Rhosmore, co. Anglesey, resident at, 3130.
Rhuddlan Castle, co. Flint, 1518?.
Rhulas, co. Merioneth, resident at, 2090.
Rhyd, co. Flint, resident at, 1634.
Rial, co. York, farm in, 2153.
....., residents at, 2153.
Ribbesford, co. Worcester, lands in, 1072.
....., residents at, 1072, 2399.
Ribbleton, co. Lancaster, houses and lands in, 2917 (2), 3233.
....., resident at, 3233.
Ribby, co. Lancaster, lands in, 2445.
Ribchester, co. Lancaster, parish of, 1117.
....., tenement in, 3126.
Richmond, Surrey, residents at, 1548, 2105, 3232.
....., co. York, castle yard of, 1527 (2).
....., estate or lands in, 2518, 3095.
....., manor or lordship of, 2151?, 2720, 3005 (2).
....., orders posted at, 654.
....., place near, 878.
....., residents at, 878, 1122, 2651.
....., solicitor for sequestrations at, 84.
Richmondshire, co. York, places in, 1386, 2356.
Rickmansworth, Herts, residents at, 404, 2290 (2).
Riddialls, co. Worcester, 1776.
Riddlesworth, Norfolk, residents at, 114, 1297.
Ridge, Salop, resident at, 2113.
Ridgley, co. Stafford, *see* Rugeley.
Riding, Northumberland, lands in, 3074.
Ridley, co. Chester, residents at, 100, 101, 103, 1801, 2447, 3289.
Ridware, Hamstall, co. Stafford, residents at, 1134 (2).
Rigartsfield, Cumberland, manor of, 1669.
Rigemond [Richmond?], co. York, manor of, 2151.
Rigmadon, or Riggmayne, Westmoreland, residents at, 176, 1754.
Rillington, Westmoreland, resident at, 176.
Rinborough, co. York, demesne of, 3297.
Ringash, Devon, rectory of, 503.
Ringmore, Devon, estate at, 152.
Ringstead, Norfolk, resident at, 2690.
....., co. Northampton, inhabitants of, petition of, 1245.
....., minister of, 1245 (3), 1246.
Ringwood, Hants, resident at, 3036.
Ripe, Sussex, parish of, 3012.

Ripley, Hants, church or tithes of, 1288, 1289 (2).
....., Surrey, manor of, 2544.
....., co. York, residents at, 836, 3173.
Riplington, Hants, lands in, 1788.
....., Northumberland, lands in, 430, 2592 (2), 3003.
....., resident at, 2591.
....., co. York, lands and tithes in, 2990.
Ripon, Alderman of, 1092.
....., gaoler of, 3033.
....., houses and lands in, 1804, 2410, 3134.
....., King's party at, 1119.
....., liberties of, 33, 1008, 1023, 1119, 1120, 1159.
....., orders posted at, 654.
..... parish of, 1120, 2827, 3134.
....., places near, 2254, 2410.
....., residents in, 1023, 1092, 1119 (2), 1159, 1225, 1291, 1374, 1804, 2731, 3258.
....., ..., list of, 33.
....., traveller to, 1125.
Rippingale, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1311.
Ripple, Kent, resident at, 460.
....., co. Worcester, resident at, 2731.
Risborow, or Risborough, Monks, Bucks, estates at, 60, 3069.
....., minister of, 2846.
....., resident at, 2846.
Risby, co. York, manor of, 2990.
....., resident at, 2990.
Risegate, co. Lincoln, manor of, 1972.
Rishton, co. Lancaster, township of, 2531.
Rising, Norfolk, *see* Castle Rising and Wood Rising.
Rissbridge Farm, Essex, 2334.
Riston, Salop, parish of, 1626.
....., resident at, 1607.
....., Somerset, tenement in, 1608.
Ritton, Northumberland, resident at, 2594.
..... Colt Park, Northumberland, 2595.
Rivaulx, co. York, resident at, 3178.
River, Kent, resident at, 1833.
....., Sussex, manor of, 1961, 1962.
Rixton, co. Lancaster, manor of, 2625.
....., resident at, 2625, 3186.
.....-cum-Glazebrook, co. Lancaster, resident at, 370.
Roach, co. York, resident at, 3095.
Roadhuish, Somerset, resident at, 1419.
Roake, Hants, manor and lands of, 2334 (2).
Robarnes, Surrey, resident at, 1963.
Rober [Roborough?], Devon, resident at, 2707.
Robertsbridge, Sussex, Committee at, 2769.
Robert's Hall, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3101.
Robesby (Rokeby?), co. York, resident at, 3084.
Roborough, Devon, *see* Rober.
Roby, co. Lancaster, residents at, 2521, 2758, 2825.
Rocester, co. Stafford, residents at, 1817, 2289.
Rochdale, co. Lancaster, resident at, 1640.
Rochelle, France, English pastor at, 2706.
Rocher, co. Lancaster, estate of, 3237.
....., resident at, 3237 (3).
Rochester, Kent, bishop of, *see* General Index, Warner, Dr. John.
....., County Committee at, 2602.
....., Dean and Chapter of, lands held from, 2054.
....., letter dated from, 127.
....., M.P. for, 2058.
....., prisoner at, 2602.
....., residents at, 460, 648, 869, 1686, 2554, 2555, 2930.
....., St. Margaret's, in, 1686.
Rochford, Essex, hundred of, 94, 2334.
Rock, Northumberland, residents at, 2637, 2749.
....., co. Worcester, parish of, 2069.
....., the, co. Worcester, resident at, 2069.
..... Bayton, co. Worcester, lands in, 2644.
Rockbeare, Devon, rectory of, 1392.
....., residents at, 1121, 1423.
Rockfield, co. Monmouth, estates in, 2909, 3139.
....., resident at, 3139.
Rockingham, co. Northampton, castle of, Committee at, 193, 559.
....., ..., Parliamentary governor of, 1435.
....., forest of, 1581.
....., ..., lieutenant and keeper of, 81, 1581.
....., rectory of, 1435.
....., residents at, 88, 1435.
Rockland Tofts, Norfolk, estate at, 116.
....., Sussex, manor of, 1624.
Rockley, co. York, resident at, 1410.
Rock Savage, co. Chester, resident at, 914.
Rocliff, co. York, manor of, 1120.
Rodd, co. Hereford, resident at, 897.
Rode, co. Chester, residents at, 121, 122, 1029.
Rodell, co. Derby, lands in, 1737.
Roden, Salop, parish or township of, 1006 (2).
Rodes, co. York, resident at, 1351.
Rodmersham, Kent, farm, &c., in, 2501, 2502.
Roecliffe, co. York, manor of, 1027.
....., resident at, 1027.
Rokeby, co. York, residents at, 2863, 3084?.
Rokesby-cum-Ness, co. York, manor of, 2299.
Rolston, co. Stafford, resident at, 1060.
Rome, Inquisition at, seizures by, 3063.
Romford, Essex, County Commissioners at, 347.
.. .., inhabitants of, petition of, 1302.
....., minister of, 1302.
....., resident at, 3287.

Romsey, Wilts, manor of, 2534.
Romsgreave, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2848.
Roos, co. Lincoln, manor of, 2735.
Rooscoet, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2014.
Ropers, in Scole, Norfolk, house called, 3241.
Rorington, Salop, resident at, 2114.
Roscoate, or Bowscoate Farm, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3122, 3267 (2).
Roscowe, Cornwall, resident at, 1327.
Rose Castle, Cumberland, Parliamentary garrison at, 821.
Rosegill, or Resgill, Westmoreland, residents at, 99, 203.
Rosemore, co. Anglesey, resident at, 2510.
Rosethwaite, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3258.
Ross, co. Hereford, rectory of, 2846.
....., residents at, 2015, 2204, 2360, 2584 (2).
....., Upper, co. Hereford, resident at, 3182.
Rossall, Uprossal, or Isle of Rossal, Salop, residents at, 424, 636, 750, 3229.
Rosse Park, co. York, resident at, 171.
Rossett, co. York, estate in, 3152.
Rosurry, Cornwall, resident at, 2866.
Rothbury, Northumberland, houses, &c., in, 2341.
....., resident at, 3208.
Rotherby, co. Leicester, resident at, 109.
Rothered, Kent, resident at, 460.
Rotherfield, Hants, resident at, 848.
..... Grays, co. Oxon, resident at, 996.
....., Sussex, manor of, 872.
Rotherham, co. York, orders posted at, 654.
....., prisoner taken at, 1336.
....., rectory of, 2478.
....., residents at, 843, 1769 (2), 2455, 2474.
Rotherhithe [Surrey], resident at, 13.
Rothersthorpe, co. Northampton, church of, 1580.
....., manor and lands of, 1740, 1884.
Rothley, co. Leicester, rectory of, 2411.
....., resident at, 2411.
Rothwell, co. Northampton, minister or parsonage of, 1862 (2).
....., money for, 1649.
....., residents at, 88, 1514 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 1862.
....., co. York, houses and lands in, 3192.
....., parish of, 1231, 1351.
....., residents at, 1350, 1384, 1393.
Rotterdam, Holland, man-of-war of, 3081.
....., money sent to, 5.
....., persons at, 1037, 2109, 2111.
....., resident at, 3082.
Rottington, Cumberland, resident at, 3182.
Rouen, France, resident at, 940.
Rougham, Norfolk, manor of, 1492 (5).
....., residents at, 1967, 2837.
Roughey, Sussex, manor of, 2171, 2172.
....., resident at, 2172.
Rough Farlington, lordship, &c., of, 2481 (2), 2482.
Roulston, co. Notts, resident at, 2497.
Roundhay, co. York, manor, &c., of, 2429–2432.
....., residents at, 532, 2429–2431.
Rouse Lench, co. Worcester, resident at, 2438.
Rowden, or Brooke Rowden's Farm, Essex, 2077, 2140.
Rowington, co. Warwick, cottage and lands in, 2795 (2).
....., manor of, lady of, 2795.
....., ..., tenants of, certificate by, 2795.
....., residents at, 549, 2795 (2), 3179 (2), 3185, 3191–3193.
Rowland, co. Derby, lead mines in, 2321.
..... , manor of, 2321.
....., poor of, money for, 2320.
....., tithes of, 2321.
Rowlehall Street, co. Warwick, resident at, 1927.
Rowley Gillett, co. Durham, lands called, 2807 (2).
....., co. Stafford, rectory of, 2322.
....., resident at, 89.
..... Reyhall, co. Stafford, manor of, 2513.
..... Yeate, co. Stafford, houses, &c., in, 2321, 3283.
Rowney, co. Bedford, resident at, 1804.
Rowsham, Bucks, resident at, 908.
Rowston, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1276.
Rowth, co. York, resident at, 1283.
Rowton Heath, co. Chester, battle of, prisoner taken at, 1728.
....., co. York, inhabitants of, petition of, 1925.
Roxby, co. Lincoln, resident at, 972.
....., co. York, place near, 3168.
Roxton, *see* Wroxton.
Roxwell, Essex, 3278.
Royde, Wilts, farm in, 2766.
Ruabon, co. Denbigh, resident at, 1499.
Ruardean, co. Gloucester, manor of, 2362.
....., residents at, 87 (3), 2360, 2361, 2536, 3182, 3192.
Ruckhills, Surrey, lands in, 2293.
Ruckholes, Essex, resident at, 2081.
Rucking, Kent, houses, &c., in, 2660, 2661.
Ruckley, Salop, manor of, 1008.
....., tithes of, 2113.
Rudby, co. York, resident at, 2771.
Ruddins, the, co. Gloucester, resident at, 87.
Ruddtherth Park, co. Cardigan, estate of, 3038.
Rudhall, co. Hereford, residents at, 1996, 2536 (3).
Rudheath, co. Chester, lordship of, 491, 2949.
....., residents at, 491, 2499.

Rudston, co. York, resident at, 1978.
Rufford, co. Lancaster, residents at, 1950, 2560–2562, 2564.
Rufforth, co. York, estate in, 3097.
....., manor of, 3071.
Rugeley, co. Stafford, manor of, 2998.
....., residents at, 89, 873, 1513, 1664.
Rumanby, co. York, resident at, 2518.
Rumbald Kirk, co. York, resident at, 1731.
Rumbolds Wyke, Sussex, minister of, 1863.
Rumney, co. Monmouth, house in, 2304.
Rumsey, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3176.
Rumworth, co. Lancaster, lands in, 2126.
....., manor of, 2125.
Runcorn, co. Chester, estates in, 1911, 2954.
....., residents at, 1747, 2954.
Runcton, Suffolk, manor of, 2819.
....., Sussex, farm of, 834.
....., manor of, 833.
Rungey-in-Hale, co. Chester, resident at, 686.
Runham, Norfolk, manor of, 2915 (2), 2916.
..... Cleare, Norfolk, manor of, 2850.
Runwell, Essex, estate in, 3177.
....., residents at, 3177 (2).
Ruscombe, Berks, resident at, 2835.
Rusford Farm, co. Derby, 1735.
Rushbrooke, Suffolk, resident at, 1869.
Rushbury, Salop, resident at, 1816.
Rushock, co. Gloucester, residents at, 2025, 2026.
Rushton, co. Chester, lands in, 2447, 2875.
....., residents at, 100 (2), 101 (2), 2447, 2875.
....., co. Northampton, residents at, 88, 1383.
Ruskinton, co. Lincoln, cottages in, 1724.
....., resident at, 1724 (2).
Russ, or Russam, co. York, resident at, 1143.
Ruston, co. York, resident at, 2422.
Rutchester, Northumberland, estate or lands in, 2604 (4).
... ., manor of, 2604.
....., resident at, 2604.
..... Tower, 2604.
Ruthin, *alias* Dyffrinclwyd, co. Denbigh, letter dated from, 235.
....., lordship of, 166.
....., resident at, 166.
Ruthland, castle of [Rhuddlan ?], King's governor of, 1518.
....., ..., surrender of, Articles of, 1518.
Rutlandshire, 81, 193, 374, 761, 851.
....., County Commissioners of, 243, 266, 372, 559, 560, 851, 861, 1158, 1498, 2174, 2185, 2422, 2726, 2798, 3080.
....., ..., appointment or approval of, 171.
....., ..., certificates of, 2187, 3080.
....., ..., lease by, 2185.
....., ..., letters of, 188, 193, 301, 310, 318, 357, 496, 1063, 2173.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 398.
Rutlandshire, County Commissioners of—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, 264, 313 (2), 333, 372 (2), 387, 613, 939, 1497.
....., ..., officers of, 188, 190, 302, 318, 333, 559, 560.
....., ..., orders to, 1063 (2), 1471, 1498, 1762 (2), 2174, 2186 (2), 2187, 2421, 2422, 2798, 3079.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 80, 2174, 3056.
....., ..., references to, 2174, 2726, 3056, 3237.
....., ..., reports of, 2185, 2421.
....., ..., queries of, 479, 951.
....., ..., sub-committee of, for accounts, 193, 302.
....., ..., treasurer of, 371, 400, 411, 559, 2186.
....., ..., the late, 193, 198, 302, 333, 372, 560, 698 (2), 728, 736, 1064, 2174.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 559.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 713.
....., estates, lands, &c., in, 52, 493, 497, 612, 698, 852, 939, 1063, 1158, 1478, 1581, 1643, 1762 (2), 2044, 2172 (2), 2173, 2185–2188, 2192, 2258 (2), 2421, 2422, 2633, 2798, 3080, 3261.
....., farmers of Excise in, 3147.
....., Major-General of (Col. Butler), 939.
....., M.Ps for, 188.
....., messenger or collector sent to, 761, 785, 789.
....., Militia of, Commissioners for, 302.
....., money raised in, 81.
....., places in, 88, 89, 496, 940.
....., receiver-general for, 767.
....., residents in, 163, 266, 642, 801, 861 (2), 1149, 1643, 2174, 2185, 2633, 2726, 3262.
....., ..., cases of, 850, 950, 1055, 1157, 1178, 1197, 1316, 1386, 1471, 1497, 1605, 1757, 1762, 1944, 2172, 2633, 2726, 3056, 3079, 3146, 3237.
....., ..., lists of, 88, 89.
....., ..., ..., notes of, 728, 730, 736, 741.
....., Scots' army in, 81.
....., sheriff, high, of, 850.
Rutlandshire and Northamptonshire, Committee for, *see* Northamptonshire.
Rutley, Bucks, estate at, 67.
Ruxford, Devon, resident at, 1388.
Ryarsh, Kent, manor of, 870.
Ryburgh, Norfolk, estate at, 115.
....., rectory of, 1604.
Rydal, Westmoreland, manor of, 188, 332, 416, 1695–1698, 3286.
....., residents at, 177, 547, 1703, 1888.
Rye, Sussex, embarkation from, 2694.
Rye Close, the, co. York, 2062, 2993.
Ryhall, Rutland, residents at, 88, 850, 861.
Ryhope, co. Durham, estate in, 2385.

Ryle, Dorset, resident at, 118.
Ryther, co. York, parish of, 1990 (2).
Ryton, co. Durham, houses and lands in, 2952.
....., manor of, 2998.
..... Risfield, co. Durham, colliery in, 3005.
....., Salop, manor of, 1620, 1625 (2).
....., resident at, 1621.
....., town of, 1620.
.....-on-Dunsmore, co. Warwick, prebend of, 737.
....., co. York, prebend of, 2953.

S

Sadbury, Devon, resident at, 1835.
....., co. Pembroke, resident at, 1857.
....., co. York, resident at, 2437.
Saddington, co. Leicester, residents at, 109, 111, 2298.
Saddlebow, Norfolk, lands in, 2817.
Sadler Close, co. Durham, lands called, 2807.
Saffarnacles, Wilts, resident at, 3052.
Saint Alban's, Herts, Commissioners at, 80, 2083.
....., letter dated from, 211.
....., residents at, 523, 624, 1570, 2249, 3051.
.... Alkmond, Salop, vicar of, 1461.
..... Andrew, co. Glamorgan, parish of, 2180.
... . Ann's, Sussex, church of, 1343.
..... Anthony's, Northumberland, estate of, 2636.
..... Asaph, co. Flint, Bishop of, *see* General Index, Owen, John.
..... Austell, Cornwall, rectory or tithes of, 1504, 1505 (2).
...., residents at, 2641, 2866, 2895.
..... Bartholomew, Sussex, sub-deanery of, 1216.
..... Bees, Cumberland, lands in, 2435.
...., manor and rectory of, 2436.
...., residents at, 202, 2435, 2437.
..... Briavels, co. Gloucester, resident at, 87.
..... Bride's, Cumberland?, resident at, 1898.
..... Bride's, co. Glamorgan, resident at, 2193.
..... Bride's, co. Pembroke, resident at, 2106.
..... Buryan, or Burien, Cornwall, residents at, 2866, 2980, 2999.
..... Chad's, Salop, church or minister of, 2113 (2).
..... Clare, Essex, manor of, 3018.
...., resident at, 3018.
..... Cleer, Cornwall, resident at, 2980.
..... Clements, Cornwall, resident at, 1926.
...., sheaves or rectory of, 517, 1212.
..... Clere, Kent, manor of, 1926.
Saint Clere—*cont.*
...., residents at, 329, 460.
..... Clether, Cornwall, estate at, 3059.
...., resident at, 671.
..... Columb, Higher, Cornwall, resident at, 2686.
..... Cross, Hants, hospital of, 402, 403, 531, 533.
...., ..., master of, 282, 531, 2693, 2694 (2).
...., ..., rents or estates belonging to, 282, 385, 402, 447, 532, 533, 2693, 2694.
...., ..., scholar of, 282.
...., ..., steward of, 282, 385, 2694 (2).
... . Cyres, Devon, *see* Newton.
..... Daye, Cornwall, manor of, 1506.
..... Decuman's, Somerset, farm in, 3132.
...., residents at, 1666, 1728, 3094, 3132.
..... Devereux, co. Hereford, resident at, 3045.
..... Dominick, Cornwall, parish of, 2944.
...., resident at, 2903.
..... Dunstan's, Kent, resident at, 456.
..... Enoder, Cornwall, residents at, 2325, 2903.
..... Erth, Cornwall, parish of, 2601.
...., resident at, 2918.
..... Ervan, Cornwall, lands in, 2686.
...., residents at, 671, 2686.
..... Germans, Cornwall, residents at, 171, 1504, 2036, 2741.
..... Giles, co. Cambridge, resident at, 2690.
..... Giles, Devon, lands in, 3166.
..... Giles-on-heath, Devon, resident at, 98.
..... Hillary, Cornwall, sheaves or rectory of, 517, 1212.
..... Ishmael's, co. Carmarthen, parishioners of, petition of, 1881.
..... Issell's, co. Pembroke, resident at, 3160.
..... Ives, Cornwall, letter dated from, 746.
...., residents at, 736, 1928, 2739, 2888.
...., traveller to, 2704.
..... Ives, Hunts, 877.
...., minister of, 877, 878, 1527 (2).
...., residents at, 877, 3106.
...., ..., petitions of, 877, 878 (2).
...., vicarage and tithes of, 878 (2).
..... James' parish, Somerset, resident in, 1085.
..... John's, co. Bedford, hospital of, 2166.
..... John's, co. Durham, chantry of, 2904.
..... John's, Thanet, Kent, parish of, 1338.
..... John Leyes, Northumberland, parish of, 2418.
..... John's, co. Worcester, residents at, 2000, 2028.

Saint—*cont.*
..... Julian's, co. Monmouth, resident at, 1682.
..... Julian's, Shrewsbury, Salop, 2410.
..... Just, Cornwall, advowson of, 1381.
... ..., residents at, 2398, 2866, 3000.
..... Keverne, Cornwall, rectory of, 1239 (2).
...., residents at, 669, 2866, 2980.
..... Kew, Cornwall, resident at, 2010.
...., sheaf or rectory of, 517, 2010.
.... Leonards, Upper, co. Gloucester, resident at, 2999.
...., Sussex, forest of, 339, 2293 (2).
...., ..., manor of, 2294.
..... Levan, Cornwall, resident at, 2866.
..... Mabyn, Cornwall, residents at, 1995, 2980.
..... Margaret's, co. Leicester, church of, 3208.
..... Martin's, Cornwall, parish of, 3062.
...., Salop, resident at, 1724.
..... Mary Ottery, Devon, *see* Ottery St. Mary.
.... Mary's, Scilly Islands, King's garrison at, 1587.
..... Maughans, *see* St. Monghans.
... . Mellions, Cornwall, resident at, 1661.
..... Mellons, co. Monmouth, estate in, 2804 (2).
..... Mewan, Cornwall, resident at, 2980.
..... Michael Cumduy, co. Brecon, *see* Llanvihangel Cumduy.
..... Michael Carhayes, or Carey Heyes, Cornwall, residents at, 671, 1258, 2239 (2).
..... Michael's Mount, Cornwall, place near, 2918.
..... Michael Borough's Island, Devon, 2533.
..... Michael's-upon-Wyre, co. Lancaster, parish of, 1117, 1118.
..... Michael, co. Monmouth, estate in, 3238.
..... Monghans, or St. Maughans, co. Monmouth, lands in, 2909.
...., residents at, 2406, 3140.
..... Neots, Cornwall, residents at, 1182, 1981, 2866.
...., ..., petition of, 2664.
...., vicarage, &c., of, 2647, 2664.
..... Neots, Hunts, residents at, 893 (2).
..... Nicholas, co. Glamorgan, resident at, 2587.
..... Nicholas, Suffolk, resident at, 2710.
..... Nicholas, co. York, estate in, 878.
..... Oswald in Elvet, co. Durham, minister of, 3079.
...., rectory of, 3079.
..... Peter's, co. Derby, parish of, 1734, 1735 (2).
..... . Pierre, co. Monmouth, residents at, 311, 2350 (2).
Saint—*cont.*
..... Pinnock, Cornwall, resident at, 2624.
..... Stephen's, Cornwall, parish of, 2662.
...., ..., the Old House in, 3291.
...., resident at, 2741.
..... Stephen's-in-Brannel, Cornwall, resident in, 2712.
..... Stephen's, Kent, residents at, 461, 2770.
..... Teath, Cornwall, resident at, 2980.
.. .. Thomas, Cornwall, parish of, 2731.
..... Thomas, Devon, parish of, 463.
..... Thomas, Kent, parsonage house of, 2255.
...., resident at, 247.
..... Thomas, co. Stafford, residents at, 89, 514, 1891, 1893, 1895.
..... Tudy, Cornwall, parish of, 1937.
..... Veepe, Cornwall, tithes of, 1929.
..... Waynard's, co. Hereford, houses and lands in, 2494 (2), 2495.
..... Winnow, Cornwall, property in, 2739.
...., residents at, 1082, 1505.
Salcombe, Devon, Fort Charles near, 1485.
....., manor of, 1301, 1302.
Sale, co. Chester, residents at, 122, 1095.
Salesbury, co. Lancaster, resident at, 1449.
Salford, co. Lancaster, house in, 1117.
....., hundred of, agent for, 2951.
....., residents at, 2774, 2836 (2).
....., stewardship of, 1346.
....., co. Warwick, resident at 2991.
Salisbury, Sarum, or New Sarum, Wilts, 759.
....., assizes of, 1299.
....., Bishop of, *see* Duppa, Brian.
....., bishopric of, manors belonging to, 3032.
....., Cathedral of, 652.
....., ..., close of, 994, 3050.
....., ..., library of, books in, 656, 658.
....., ..., plate, &c., belonging to, 658.
....., Commissioners for, 326.
....., County Committee at, 288, 326, 673.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 1055.
....., ..., lease held from, 1974.
....., grand jury at, 1032, 1142.
....., houses in, 642, 2794, 2923, 3154, 3227.
....., letters dated from, 76, 217, 254, 326, 377, 484, 502, 504, 548, 588, 658, 661, 695, 699, 738, 762, 766.
....., orders published in, 653.
....., prebendary of, 3284.
....., rebellion at, 1922.
....., residents in, 77, 78 (14), 105, 119, 994, 1120, 1218, 1322, 1543, 1586, 1738, 1739, 1974, 2358, 2559, 2649, 3047 (2), 3050, 3052 (2), 3154, 3256.
....., train bands of, 1120.
....., travellers to, 165.
....., vicar of, lease from, alluded to, 2984.

Salkeld, Cumberland, bridge at, repair of, 821 (2).
....., Great, resident at, 201.
....., Little, resident at, 3132.
Salmestone, Thanet, parsonage of, 1338.
Salop, *see* Shropshire.
Salt, co. Stafford, residents at, 89, 1720, 2989.
Saltash, Cornwall, houses in, 3291.
....., places near, 3156, 3259.
Saltaugh Grange, co. York, resident at, 1164.
Saltern, Devon, *see* Saltram.
Salterswall, co. Chester, resident at, 101.
Salterton, Wilts, resident at, 3047.
Saltfleetby, co Lincoln, resident at, 1328.
Saltharth, co. Chester, demesne of, 423.
Saltmarsh, co. York, augmentation from, 2039.
....., resident at, 1856.
Saltmire, or Saltmarsh House, Somerset, 3143 (3).
Saltram [? Saltern], Devon, residents at, 153, 1361.
Salwarp, co. Worcester, resident at, 1035.
Samborne, Little, Hants, farm of, 1842.
Sambourn, co. Warwick, resident at, 3186.
Sameshouse, Northumberland, resident at, 202.
Samlesbury, or Samesbury, co. Lancaster, lands, &c., in, 2365, 2622, 2847, 2950, 3071, 3075.
....., residents at, 1541, 2043, 2621, 2847, 2917, 3025, 3075 (2), 3237.
Sampford, Devon, resident at, 98.
..... Peverell, Devon, residents 152, 628, 3135.
..... Spinney, Devon, residents at, 153, 2988.
....., Little, Essex, estate in, 2424.
....., residents at, 2424, 2615, 2616.
....., Somerset, residents at, 2764, 2858.
..... Brett, Somerset, parish of, 2859.
Sancton, co. York, resident at, 1924.
Sand, Devon, resident at, 1683.
Sandal, co. York, castle of, King's garrison at, 842, 1160 (2).
....., residents at, 1551, 1552, 1747.
Sandall, Somerset, resident at, 1887.
....., co. Stafford, *see* Sandwall.
Sandbach, co. Chester, rectory or parish of, 1229 (2).
....., residents at, 115.
....., ..., petition of, 1186.
....., vicar of, 121.
Sandfoot-i'-th'-Moor, Westmoreland, rendezvous at, 521.
Sandford, Devon, resident at, 1388.
....., co. Oxon, estate at, 3085.
....., manor house of, 3166.
....., residents at, 3166, 3197.
....., Salop, resident at, 1685.
....., Westmoreland, resident at, 521.
Sandhill, Somerset, manor of, 2794 (2).
Sandhurst, co. Gloucester, estate at, 85.
....., parish of, 3143.
....., resident at, 3143.
Sandon, Essex, residents at, 1212, 1544.
....., co. Stafford, rectory of, 2043.
....., residents at, 89, 2043.
Sandringham, Norfolk, lands in, 2318 (2).
....., manor of, 2317.
....., residents at, 114, 2315–2318.
Sandwall, or Sandall, co. Stafford, residents at, 90, 1813.
Sandwell, Devon, resident at, 3186.
Sandwich, Devon, house called, 3092.
....., Kent, place in, 2502.
....., residents at, 171, 460.
....., St. Clement's in, rector of, 2502.
Sandwin, co. Stafford, resident at, 3170.
Sandy, co. Bedford, minister of, 2420.
Sandy Haven, co. Pembroke, estate of, 1282.
Sandysick, co. York, resident at, 3157.
Sanghton-de-Hill, co. Chester, letter dated from, 103.
Sankey, co, Lancaster, chapelry of, 1113.
..... Bridges, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2725.
Sapperton, co. Gloucester, lands in, 1050.
....., residents at, 1050, 2838.
Sardon, co. Stafford, lands in, 2082.
....., Great, messuage in, 2711.
....., residents at, 2082, 3130.
....., tithes of, 2082.
Sark, island of, 2329 (2), 2331.
....., men sent to protect, 48.
Sarnesfield, or Sarnsfield, co. Hereford, residents at, 615, 1387, 3194.
....., letter dated from, 649.
Sarr, Kent, resident at, 460.
Sarsden, co. Oxon, resident at, 1009 (2).
Sarum, or New Sarum, *see* Salisbury.
Saughall, co. Chester, estate at, 61.
....., parsonage of, 1568 ?
Saulcey Forest, co. Northampton, resident at, 1589.
Saulden, Bucks, manor, &c., of, 2540 (2), 2541.
....., residents at, 2539, 2540.
Saul Oldton, Norfolk, resident at, 114.
Saulwood, Westmoreland, residents at, 547, 2875.
Saumur, France, resident at, 2245.
Sawhall [Saughall, ?], co. Chester, parsonage of, 1568.
Sawley, co. Derby, manor of, 1265, 1266 (2).
....., co. York, resident at, 2207.
Sawston, co. Cambridge, residents at, 1688, 2236.
Saxelby, co. Leicester, resident at, 109 (2).
Saxmundham, Suffolk, residents at, 691, 693, 1851.
Saxondale, co. Notts, lands in, 1267.
....., tenants of, 1268.

Saxton, co. York, lands in, 2647, 2649.
....., manor and rectory of, 2648.
....., minister of, 2039.
Saywell, co. Bedford, lands at, or manor of, 1303, 1307 (2), 1308.
Scackleton, co. York, lordship of, 2206.
....., resident at, 2206.
Scale, or Scales, co. Lancaster, Hall or mansion house of, 2695, 3216.
....., residents at, 2695, 2741 (3), 3216.
Scamblesby, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1176.
Scampton, co. Lincoln, residents at, 905, 1088.
Scarborough, castle of, King's garrison or party at, 929, 983, 989, 1164, 1816, 1978, 2008.
....., ..., King's governor of, 2890.
....., ..., Parliamentary garrison at, 929, 930.
....., ..., rents of, 930 (2).
....., ..., surrrender or sale of to Parliament, 59, 929 (3), 930, 1164.
....., house in, 3109.
....., orders posted at, 654.
....., Parliamentary governors of, 380, 929.
....., prisoner taken near, 5.
..... ., residents at, 929 (2), 977, 984, 3109.
....., traveller to, 1978.
Scarcliff, co. Derby, minister of, 1357.
Scarcroft, co. York, lands in, 3130.
....., residents at, 3130.
Scardingwell, co. York, resident at, 2647.
Scarisbrick, co. Lancaster, Hall in, 2758.
....., manor of, 2492.
....., residents at, 141, 395, 2442, 2492–2499, 2758.
....., tithes of, 1102.
Scarle, North, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1233.
Scarning, Norfolk, rectory of, 595.
....., resident at, 114.
Scarsdale, co. Derby, hundred of, 294, 323, 328, 2321.
Scaupwick, co. Lincoln, *see* Scopwick.
Scilly Islands, Commissioners for, 2930.
....., King's party in, 409.
....., surrender of, 1559, 1587 (2).
....., ..., ..., Articles of, 1543, 1559, 1587 (2), 2215.
....., ..., ..., compounders on, 2853, 2854, 2930, 2973, 2980.
Scole, Norfolk, house in, 3241.
Scoles, co. York, estate in, 2313.
Scopwick, or Scaupwick, co. Lincoln, estates in, 3161, 3223.
....., manor of, 3089.
....., parish of, 2418 (2).
....., rectory of, 1332.
....., resident at, 3161.
Scotland, 4, 455, 607, 1101, 1648, 1649, 2426, 2465.
....., Act of Pardon for, alluded to, 1648, 2964, 3230.
Scotland—*cont.*
....., affairs of, Parliamentary Commissioners for managing, 1647 (2), 2784.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 2783.
....., army of, *see* General Index, Scots, Army of.
....., charges on, 159.
....., commerce with, 524.
....., Commissioners of Estates of, *see* Parliament of.
....., Commissioners of the English Parliament in, 535 (2), 536, 778–780, 783, 1647 (2), 2784.
....., ..., letters of, 535, 2783.
....., ..., petition to, 2783.
....., Council of, 1648.
....., Lord General Cromwell in, 1432, 2564.
....., Customs or Excise of, 1648.
....., estate in, 1647.
....., General Monk in, 762, 1367, 3248.
....., King of, or King of Scots, *see* Charles II.
....., ..., persons with (in Scotland), 455, 1101.
..... , letter carried to, 778.
....., letter from alluded to, 536.
....., money for, *passim*.
....., natives of, Scots, or Scotchmen, 336, 453, 523, 574, 682, 2124, 2619, 2620, 2803, 2937, 2964, 2983, 2996.
....., ..., cases of, 2124, 2619, 2783, 2996, 3230.
....., ..., in England, without licence, 524.
....., ..., ..., ..., Act ordering their departure alluded to, 453, 524.
....., ..., ..., Order of Parliament concerning, alluded to, 2783.
....., ..., pardon offered to, 1611.
....., ..., taking of Berwick by, 2124.
....., ..., propositions of, sent to the King (in 1643) alluded to, 2425.
....., payments for, 56, 82, 83, 1646, 1698.
....., or the North, Parliamentary army in or going into, 269, 272, 316, 317, 343, 362, 363, 389, 408, 508, 816, 1476, 2635, 2969.
....., ..., adjutant-general of, Sir John Hewitt, 440.
....., ..., persons with, 316, 380, 430, 473, 510, 2504, 2564, 2565 ?.
....., ..., surgeon-general with, *see* General Index, Troutbeck, Dr. John.
....., Parliament or Estates of, 1647, 2783.
....., ..., acquittance by, alluded to, 8.
....., ..., Commissaries of, in London, 4, 10, 17, 18 (2), 20 (2), 25, 26, 38, 39, 55, 69, 790, 806; *see also* General Index, Barclay, Robert, and Campbell, John.
....., ..., Commissioners of, in Edinburgh, 134.
....., ..., declaration by, 10.
....., ..., orders of, alluded to, 781 (2).

Scotland—*cont.*
....., peer of, 2983.
....., persons in or on service in, 336, 572, 573, 584, 1442, 1621, 1624, 2229, 2356, 2398, 2506, 2507, 2692, 2693, 2882, 2896, 2958, 2983, 3128.
....., place in, 38.
....., ships on the coast of, 20.
....., travellers to or from, 304, 340, 397, 521, 724, 778, 780, 985, 1101, 1545, 1668, 2040, 2356, 2425, 2619, 2784, 2823.
....., union of, with England, alluded to, 2124, 2783.
Scotney, Kent, manor of, 2681 (3).
....., residents at, 368, 2681.
Scot's Hall, Kent, resident at, 2175.
Scotton, co. York, impropriation of, 1002, 1693.
....., residents at, 1693.
....., ..., petition of, 1002.
Scoulton, Norfolk, estate at, 115.
Scraptoft, co. Leicester, resident at, 111.
Scremerston, co. Durham, colliery of, 2746 (4), 2747 (3).
....., lordship or manor of, 2747, 2748.
... ., residents at, 3238 (2).
....., town of, 2746.
Scrivelsby, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1388.
Scriven Hall and Park, co. York, 1387 (2).
Sea, Somerset, resident at, 937.
Seacroft, co. York, lordship of, 3217.
....., resident at, 3217.
Seagrave, co. Leicester, resident at, 109.
Seagroit, co. Denbigh, residents at, 1685, 1718.
Seaham, co Durham, lands in, 2205.
....., manor of, 2206.
....., resident at, 2205.
Seal, co. Leicester, residents at, 109, 1549.
....., Sussex, lands in, 2233.
Seamors, Bucks, house and farm at, 2194 (3), 2195.
....., co. Lincoln, farm at, 2418.
Seascale, Cumberland, residents at, 72, 202, 1703 (2), 1704.
Seaton, Cumberland, resident at, 2675 (3).
..... Carew, co. Durham, manor of, 2797.
....., Northumberland, resident at, 1552.
....., North, Northumberland, estate in, 2715 (2).
....., mansion house of, 2595.
....., Rutland, lands in, 1762.
....., residents at, 88, 1762 (2).
....., Ross, co. York, church or rectory of, 1027 (4).
Sedbergh, co. York, lands in, 2251.
....., rectory of, 2737 (2).
....., resident at, 1540.
Seddington, co. Worcester, manor of, 2247.
Sedgbarrow, co. Worcester, resident at, 1613.
Sedgebrook, co. Lincoln, lands in, 1464.
....., resident at, 1044.
Sedgefield, co. Durham, parish of, 3097.
Sedghill, Wilts, residents at, 78, 1013.
Sedgley, co. Stafford, estate in, 3000.
....., residents at, 89, 3000.
Sedlescomb, Sussex, resident at, 940.
Seech Manor, Norfolk, 2623.
Sefton, co. Lancaster, manor of, 1346.
....., minister and churchwardens of, certificate of, 3084.
....., parish of, 2871, 3171.
....., residents at, 1343, 2865, 3060 (2), 3083.
....., ..., certificate of, 2627.
....., tenement in, 3060.
Seighford, co. Stafford, lands and tenements in, 1991.
Selattin, Salop, parish of, 3302.
Selby, co. York, battle of, 1658, 1718.
....., orders posted at, 654.
....., prisoner taken at, 1446.
....., residents at, 611, 1193, 1657, 2007, 2154, 2896.
Selhurst, Sussex, park at, 514, 2462, 2469.
Sellaby, co. Durham, lordship of, 1662.
....., residents at, 615, 1662.
Selleth, co. Lancaster, resident at, 1123.
Selley, co. Worcester, resident at, 1857.
Selling, Kent, rectory of, 868.
....., residents at, 460, 2933.
Sellside, Westmoreland, *see* Selside.
Sellybridge Marsh, co. York, 1161.
Selside, or Sellside, Westmoreland, lands in, 2995.
....., resident at, 176.
Selston, co. Notts, resident at, 987.
Selwich Lees, Kent, resident at, 2577.
Semington, co. Wilts, resident at, 1482.
Semley, Wilts, farm at, 3270 (2).
....., manor of, 78, 1222, 1223, 3269 (5), 3270.
....., manor house of, 3270.
....., residents at, 78, 3186, 3269.
Send, Surrey, lands in, 2293.
....., manor of, 2544.
....., parish of, 2292.
Sennen, or Zenen, Cornwall, parish of, 1935.
Settrington, co. York, residents at, 1763, 3013.
Sevenoaks, Kent, lands, &c., at or near, 9, 1683, 2595, 2596.
....., mansion house at, 1683.
....., residents at, 460, 1683 (2).
Severn Stoke, co. Worcester, resident at, 2698.
Seville, Spain, Englishman in, 3285.
Sevington, Kent, estate in, 2660, 2661.
Sewell, co. Worcester, resident at, 1261.
Shackerstone, co. Leicester, resident at, 110 (2).

Shacklewell, Middlesex, resident at, 3256.
Shadforth, co. Durham, farm in, 2997.
....., resident at, 364.
Shafford, Kent, manor of, 1287.
Shaftesbury, Shaston, or Shafton, Dorset, almshouse at, 1147 (2).
....., clubmen at, 941, 1074, 1183, 1452.
....., letters dated from, 519, 537.
....., mayor and burgesses of, petition of, 1147.
....., prisoner at, 1536.
....., residents at, 959, 1664, 1796, 1832, 2056, 3089 ?.
Shafton, Dorset, *see* Shaftesbury.
....., co. York, resident at, 1751.
Shakerley, co. Lancaster, resident at, 1446.
Shaklethorpe, co. York, manor of, 1387.
Shalbourn Eastcourt, co. Berks, resident at, 2098.
Shalcross, co. Derby, residents at, 122, 1031.
Shalden, Hants, manor, &c., of, 1944 (2).
....., residents at, 1940, 1944 (2).
Shangton, co. Leicester, manor of, 1494.
....., residents at, 109, 1494.
Shap, Westmoreland, County Commissioners at, 196.
....., residents at, 547, 3093.
Shapwick, Somerset, rectory of, 974.
....., residents at, 281, 974, 2137.
Shardington, co. Gloucester, resident at, 3259.
Shareshill, co. Stafford, church of, 2485.
....., minister of, 2484, 2485 (2).
....., parish of, lands in, 2711 (2).
Sharleston, co. York, resident at, 1219.
Sharnford, co. Leicester, resident at, 110.
Sharpham Park, Somerset, 1141.
Sharples House, co. Lancaster, 3013.
Shasebury [Shaftesbury ?], resident at, 3089.
Shaston, Dorset, *see* Shaftesbury.
Shaugh, or Shaw, Devon, estate at, 153.
....., residents at, 573, 2867.
Shavington, co. Chester, resident at, 1185.
Shaw, Berks, parish of, 3031.
....., Devon, *see* Shaugh.
....., co. Lancaster, chapel of, 1466 (2).
..... Hall, co. Lancaster, estate of, 2025.
....., Wilts, resident at, 1559.
Shawes, Essex, estate at, 2402, 2403.
....., farm of, 2403, 2404.
Shebbear, Devon, parish and rectory of, 1239 (2).
....., resident at, 1315.
Sheelefields, Northumberland, lands in, 2637.
Sheepbanks Farm, Northumberland, 1737.
Sheepshed, co. Leicester, court kept at, 191.
....., manor of, 2192.
....., residents at, 109 (2), 111, 1211.
Sheepwash, Devon, manor of, 498.
....., residents at, 97, 1391.
....., co. Lincoln, resident at, 2283.
Sheepy, Great, co. Leicester, resident at, 111.
Sheffield, co. York, 433.
..... Castle, Parliamentary garrison at, 1003.
....., estates in, 2474, 2475, 2683.
....., forges at, 1570.
....., iron works at, 2463, 2474.
....., manor, &c., of, 2473, 2477.
....., mansion house of, 2474.
....., minister of, 433.
....., park of, 2478.
....., residents at, 1124 (2), 2038, 2683.
....., ..., petition of, 433.
Sheffnal, co. Salop, manor and park of, 408, 2479 (2).
....., manor house of, 2463.
....., residents at, 1816, 2470.
Shefford, Great, Berks, residents at, 2655, 2657.
....., co. Oxon, manor of, 2835.
Sheldon, co. Warwick, resident at, 3006.
Shelfield, co. Warwick, park and mansion house of, 1788.
....., residents at, 1788, 2795.
Shelford, co. Cambridge, resident at, 1563.
....., co. Notts, manor, &c., of, 535, 1265–1268.
....., ..., tenants of, 1268.
Shellock, Salop, resident at, 1258.
Shelsley, or Shelsey, co. Worcester, estate in, 3216.
....., lordship of, 2082.
....., Little, co. Worcester, estate of, 2081.
Shelve Manor, Salop, 1526.
Shelwood, Surrey, manor of, 2735.
....., resident at, 3179.
Shene, West, Surrey, monastery of, 1526.
Shenfield, Berks, residents at, 2688, 3259.
....., Essex, estate in, 1439.
....., Hall at, 306.
....., letter dated from, 306.
....., residents in, 1439, 2515, 3192.
Shenley, co. Bucks, estate at, 67.
....., manor of, 2541.
....., co. Herts, resident at, 2089.
Shenleybury, co. Herts, estate in, 900 (2).
....., resident at, 900.
Shenstone, co. Stafford, resident at, 2749 (2).
Shenton, co. Leicester, resident at, 111.
Shepherd's House, co. Lancaster, 2745.
Shepherdswould, Kent, resident at, 460.
Sheppey Isle, Kent, resident in, 460.
Shepreth, co. Cambridge, estate at, 702, 1782.
Shepton Mallet, Somerset, residents at, 1538, 1591.
..... Mill, Somerset, 1755.
Sherborn, Hants, resident at, 1084.
....., co. Oxon, castle of, resident at, 869.
....., estate in, 871.
....., resident at, 1811.

Sherborne, or Sherburn, Dorset, castle of, King's garrison or party at, 1086, 1201, 2107, 2847.
....., ..., governor of, 2585.
...., estate at, 2169.
....., hundred of, 2170.
..... Lodge, 2169.
....., manor of, 2170, 3032.
....., place near, 1176.
....., prisoners at or taken at, 1046, 1304.
....., rectory of, 722, 2169 (2).
..... ., residents at, 118 (2), 119 (2), 140, 1198–1200, 1480, 1759, 1836, 1999, 2169 (2), 2501, 2803.
....., siege of, 1315.
....., Castleton-in-, 3013.
....., co. Durham, hospital at, mastership of, 256 (2).
....., co. Gloucester, residents at, 86, 1273 (2), 1797 (2).
Sherbroke, co. Derby, resident at, 2720.
Sherburn, co. Dorset, *see* Sherborne.
....., co. York, battle of, prisoners taken at, 1011, 1726.
....., houses at, 2017.
....., manor of, 2017, 2648, 3291.
...., minister of, 141.
....., rectory or tithes of, 1697 (2), 2648 (2).
....., residents at, 2017, 3259.
.....-in-the-Wolds, co. York, houses, &c., in, 2017.
Sherfield, Hants, farm in, 1510.
....., manor of, 1769 (2).
..... English, Hants, farm of, 2496.
Sherford, Devon, lands, &c., in, 153, 1940.
....., residents at, 2767, 2980.
Sheriff Hales, cos. Salop and Stafford, manor of, 990.
..... Hutton, co. York, *see* Hutton, Sheriff.
Shermanbury, Sussex, resident at, 858.
Shernock, co. Worcester, residents at, 2194, 2942.
Sherston, Wilts, manor of, 1329.
....., resident at, 1329.
Sherwill, Devon, resident at, 97.
Sherwood Forest, co. Notts, place in, 450.
....., verderers of, 449.
...., wood from, 205, 510.
Shevington, co. Lancaster, lands in, 1861, 2562, 3212.
....., residents at, 1211, 1281, 2542, 2757, 3145, 3212.
Sheviock, Cornwall, resident at, 2940.
Shewley, co. Lancaster, *see* Sholley.
Shewston, co. Leicester, resident at, 111.
Shields, North, Northumberland, resident at, 202.
....., Raw, Durham, lands called, 2370.
....., South, Durham, letter dated from, 772.
Shiffnall Park, Salop, *see* Sheffnall.
Shillesfen, Ilfracombe, Devon, 3127.
Shillingthorpe, co. Lincoln, manor of, 851 (2), 853.
Shimpling, Norfolk, estate at, 113.
Shincliffe, co. Durham, farm, &c., of, 3079.
....., tithes of, 3079.
Shingay, co. Cambridge, resident at, 1208.
Shingham, Norfolk, manor of, 2623, 2624.
Shipham, Somerset, residents at, 1320, 1417.
Shiplake, co. Oxon, residents at, 1501, 3245.
Shipley, co. Durham, letter dated from, 758.
....., West, co. Durham, lands in, 3215.
....., Sussex, church, rectory, or tithes of, 1343–1345, 3278.
....., estate in, 2277, 2282 (2).
....., minister of, 3278.
....., co. York, lands in, 2366.
Shippon, Berks, resident at, 2216.
Shipton, Bucks, estate at, 67.
.....-subter-Whichwood, co. Oxon, resident at, 1570.
Shipyard, *alias* Hope, the, Middlesex, estate called, 2159–2161.
Shirland, co. Derby, manor and park of, 2478.
Shitlington, Nether, co. York, resident at, 958.
Shitwood, Bucks, resident at, 3157.
Shobdon, co Hereford, manor of, 1713, 1714.
Shobrooke, Devon, residents at, 1403, 2968.
Shoby, co. Leicester, lands in, 3018.
Sholley, or Shewley, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3231.
Sholstrode, Sussex, manor of, 3011.
Shoreham, New, Sussex, church of, 1343.
Shorner, Devon, resident at, 3289.
Shortflatt, Northumberland, residents at, 2487, 2488, 3107.
Shorthampton, co. Oxon, resident at, 2209.
Shotover, co. Oxon, forest of, 1563, 1564 (2).
....., mansion house of, 1564.
Shottery, co. Warwick, manor of, 1914.
Shotton Edge, or Fawdon Edge Farm, Northumberland, 1401.
....., Morehouse, Northumberland, 1401.
Shotwick, co. Chester, church of, 1568 (2).
Showley, co. Lancaster, estate in, 3041.
Shoyswell, Sussex, resident at, 1948.
Shrawardine, or Shrawden Castle, Salop, King's garrison at, 879, 1816.
Shrawley, co. Worcester, resident at, 2146.
Shrewsbury, Salop, 191, 266, 556, 879, 994, 1158, 1817, 3007.
....., alderman of, 994.
..... Castle, 750.
....., Commissioners of Array at, 1609.
....., Commissioners of, 1456.
....., Committee of accounts sitting at, 331.
....., County Committee at, *see* Shropshire, County Commissioners of.
....., Julian's parishioners of, petition of, 2410.
....., ..., minister of, 2410.

Shrewsbury—*cont.*
....., King at, 943, 1816.
....., King's party, garrison, or forces at, 1000, 1026, 1091, 1158, 1268, 1386, 1393, 1418, 1494, 1551, 1609, 1816, 1817, 1989, 1991, 2892.
... ., land or houses in, 636, 2024, 2030.
....., letters dated from, 157, 173, 280.
....., mayor of, 1000.
....., mint at, 898.
....., Parliamentary governor of, 157, 463, 527, 630, 750, 753, 2949.
....., places near, 1614, 2086, 2113.
....., plague at, 319, 331.
....., prisoners at, or taken at, 893, 994, 1040, 1483, 1494, 3026, 3250.
....., residents at, 250, 268, 416, 447, 577, 596, 687, 703, 706, 707, 751, 990, 1000, 1091, 1158, 1268, 1393, 1459, 1461, 1537, 1551, 1609, 1613, 1614, 2030, 2410, 2423, 2537, 2538, 2754, 2949, 3260.
....., taking, reducing, or surrender of, 585, 910, 1000, 1005, 1202, 1230, 1268, 1453, 1537, 1815, 3006.
....., town clerk of, 463.
....., travellers to, 1230, 1826.
Shrewton, Wilts, living of, 79.
Shropshire or Salop, 331, 680, 705, 706, 759, 2114, 3044.
....., business of, 703.
....., clerk of the peace of, 2538.
....., Commissioners of Array for, 893.
....., Commissioners for securing the peace of, 1184.
....., ..., letter to, 735.
....., Committee for Safety in, 713.
....., County Commissioners of, 157, 173, 191, 267, 272, 280, 325, 331, 332, 363 (2), 365 (2), 463, 483, 527, 577 (2), 584, 617, 630, 690, 706, 725, 735, 910, 924 (2), 925, 1007 (2), 1008, 1041 (3), 1202, 1207, 1227, 1262, 1284, 1331, 1434 (2), 1475, 1483, 1485, 1576, 1614, 1622, 1773, 1775, 1862, 1897, 1916, 2027, 2066 (2), 2071, 2084 (3), 2086, 2231, 2232, 2345, 2467, 2471, 2472 (2), 2528 (2), 2529, 2537 (2), 2538, 2630 (3), 2631 (2), 2639, 2663, 2754, 2771, 2788, 2793, 2838, 2857 (2), 2891, 2953, 2988, 3043, 3059, 3060, 3215, 3237, 3254.
....., ..., appointment or approval of, 173, 180, 243, 651, 673, 703, 751, 753.
....., ..., certificates by, 577, 1092, 1599, 2027, 2410, 3298.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 924, 1040, 2231, 2472 (2), 2538.
....., ..., charge by, 325.
....., ..., depositions before, or sent up by, 879, 1070, 1484, 1816, 2793.
....., ..., instructions by, 331.
....., ..., lease by, 1916.
Shropshire, County Commissioners of—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, 172, 173, 198, 200, 204, 223, 238, 255, 266, 280, 287, 319, 331, 332, 340, 396, 408, 411, 417, 424, 482, 492, 509, 527 (2), 556, 563, 574, 584, 585, 631, 636, 640, 677, 680, 703, 706, 716, 717, 719, 732, 737, 750, 759, 761, 764, 767, 771, 772, 774, 775, 1285, 2027 (2), 2084, 2644, 2925, 2988 (2), 3006, 3254, 3247 (3), 3282.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 56, 268.
....., ..., letters to, 184, 303, 313 (2), 374, 398, 435, 449, 509, 599, 687, 702, 705, 710, 749, 750, 753 (2), 754, 757, 759, 760, 763, 767, 773, 774 (2), 776, 912, 1006, 1007, 1550, 1614, 1682 (2), 1862, 2027 (3), 2030, 2085, 2086, 2113, 2470, 2471, 2528, 2538 (2), 2644, 2793 (2), 2857, 2892, 2931, 2953, 3007, 3246, 3247, 3250 (6), 3255.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 470, 477, 518, 591, 657, 1045, 1283, 1331, 1479, 2245, 2644.
....., ..., officers of, 223, 255, 266, 268, 280, 281, 303, 319 (2), 325, 331 (2), 332, 363, 365, 390, 396, 563, 631, 677, 703, 706, 1292, 2086, 3006.
....., ..., ..., letter or information by, 268, 416.
....., ..., ..., list of, 266, 267.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 725.
....., ..., orders of, 319.
....., ..., orders to, 287, 584, 585, 617, 640, 686, 877, 910 (2), 911, 924, 944, 978, 994, 1005–1008, 1041 (2), 1202, 1203, 1262 (2), 1331, 1371, 1434, 1456, 1483, 1614, 1617 (2), 1620 (2), 1718, 1773–1775, 1814, 1862, 1928, 2065, 2066 (2), 2071, 2089, 2213, 2231 (3), 2345, 2457, 2461, 2462 (2), 2465, 2467, 2469, 2472, 2479, 2537 (2), 2630–2632, 2663, 2771, 2788, 2857, 2876, 2921, 2922, 2936, 3007, 3039, 3043 (2), 3056, 3060 (2), 3180, 3215, 3237, 3254.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1456, 2345, 2457, 2464, 2472, 2479, 2788, 2876 (2), 3044, 3056.
....., ..., payment to, 1946.
....., ..., prisoner of, 1005.
....., ..., queries by, 509.
....., ..., references to, 1007, 1614, 1635, 2086, 2232, 2345, 2469, 2528, 2953, 3060, 3215, 3229.
....., ..., reports, &c., of, 1007, 1041, 2027 (2), 2030, 2231, 2528, 2529, 2537, 2754, 2814, 2857, 2891, 2931 (2), 3143, 3246 (3), 3255.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1682, 3247.
....., ..., request to, 1682.
....., ..., Sub-committee of Accounts for, 255, 266, 331.
....., ..., treasurer of, 331 (2), 3206.
....., ..., warrant to, 31.
....., ..., the late, 198, 200, 205, 255, 266, 319, 331, 363, 396, 447, 509, 527, 563, 631, 683, 703 (2), 706 (2), 710,

Shropshire, County Commissioners of, the late—*cont.*
716, 719, 725, 1485, 2528 (2), 2537, 2788, 2793, 3043.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 713, 718.
....., estates or lands in, 574, 636, 735, 873, 910–913, 990, 1007 (2), 1008, 1060, 1401, 1526, 1550, 1610, 1614, 1618, 1620 (2), 1622, 1624–1626, 1635, 1777, 1861, 1862 (2), 1875, 1876, 1914–1916, 1990, 2024, 2027, 2064–2067, 2071, 2084 (2), 2086, 2089, 2090, 2211, 2213 (2), 2231, 2345, 2463, 2465, 2467, 2470 (2), 2471 (4), 2479 (3), 2529 (2), 2631, 2644 (2), 2771, 2815, 2922, 2928, 3043, 3180, 3229, 3237, 3246, 3298, 3302.
....., King's party in, 1119, 1537, 3283.
....., ..., quarters of, 1024, 1038.
....., or Salop, letters dated from, 172, 180, 191, 198, 200, 223, 238, 255, 287, 332, 340, 396, 408, 411, 417, 424, 447, 482, 492, 509, 527 (2), 556, 563, 584, 585, 615, 631, 636, 677, 703, 706 (2), 713, 717, 719, 732, 737, 759, 761, 764, 767, 771, 772, 774, 775, 1774 (2), 1776, 1777.
....., Major-General of [Col. Berry], 1184.
....., market towns of, 408, 411, 417.
....., marshal for, 363.
....., M.Ps for, 706.
....., Militia or county forces of, 1691.
....., ..., Commissioners for, 319, 482, 483.
....., ..., money for, 173, 527, 829 (2), 924 (3), 2183, 3261.
....., ..., treasurer for, 690.
....., money or revenues in, 619, 707.
... ., Parliamentary party in, 1609.
....., places in or near, 1007, 1386, 1702, 2368.
....., receiver of Crown revenues in, 2106.
....., reduction of, 1513.
....., residents in, 89 (2), 90 (3), 120, 198, 200, 287, 707, 735, 737, 743, 771, 813, 951, 1006, 1007, 1401, 1541, 1702, 1868, 1875, 1916, 1928, 1985, 2010, 2011, 2066, 2086, 2089, 2113 (2), 2117, 2196, 2231 (2), 2345, 2423 (2), 2456, 2469, 2470, 2528 (3), 2529, 2560, 2562, 2931, 2949, 2953, 3215, 3229, 3283.
....., ..., cases of, 877, 879, 910, 924, 944, 978, 994, 1000, 1005, 1011, 1024 (2), 1026, 1040, 1045 (2), 1060, 1070, 1091, 1092, 1119, 1158, 1159, 1184, 1185, 1202, 1227, 1244, 1258, 1261, 1268, 1292, 1299, 1331, 1370, 1393, 1418, 1453, 1456, 1459, 1461, 1474, 1483, 1485, 1500, 1537, 1544, 1551, 1576, 1599, 1609, 1613 (2), 1622, 1629, 1641, 1646, 1674, 1685, 1691, 1700–1702, 1718, 1720, 1722, 1724, 1741, 1772, 1808, 1814–1818, 1837, 1859, 1861, 1862, 1897, 1928, 1946, 1963, 1987, 1989, 1991, 2017, 2027, 2030 (4), 2045, 2059, 2089 (2), 2090, 2113, 2114, 2226, 2231, 2410, 2456, 2528, 2537, 2538, 2630, 2663, 2754, 2771, 2788, 2793, 2814, 2838, 2857, 2864, 2873, 2876, 2891, 2925, 2928, 2931 (2), 2936, 2941, 2953, 2977, 2978, 2988, 3039, 3043, 3056, 3059, 3060, 3143, 3179, 3180, 3192 (2), 3206, 3215, 3229, 3237, 3250, 3254, 3255, 3260 (2).
...., ..., lists of, 205.
....., ..., ..., notes of, 199, 732, 737, 741, 742.
....., sheriff, high, of, 1817, 2528.
....., train bands in, 1261, 1609, 1741, 1816.
....., travellers to or from, 876, 919, 1513.
Shuckborough, co. Warwick, resident at, 1218.
Shudy Camps, co. Cambridge, resident at, 3146.
Shurdington, co. Gloucester, resident at, 2307.
Shustoke, co. Warwick, resident at, 1573.
Shuttlewood Common, co. Derby, 1735.
..... Coppice, 1735 (2).
Sibbertoft, co. Northampton, resident at, 88.
Sibthorpe, co. Notts, manor of, 938, 1735.
Sicklinghall, co. York, estate of, 2230.
Sidbury, Devon, letter dated from, 590.
....., residents at, 257, 283, 1313, 2766.
Siddington, co. Gloucester, estate at, 85.
....., Nether and Over, co. Gloucester, manors of, 2327.
Sidford, Hants, estate in, 2554.
Sidlesham, Sussex, estate at, 1366.
....., resident at, 887.
Sidlin, Dorset, residents at, 118, 1066.
Sidmonton, Hants, resident at, 882.
Sidmouth, Devon, residents at, 1681, 1888.
Sigglethorne, co. York, resident at, 2099.
Sigston, co. York, manor of, 587, 968.
Sikehouse, co. York, resident at, 1272.
Sileby, co. Leicester, minister of, 2096.
....., parsonage and tithes of, 2096.
....., residents at, 109, 2096.
Silksworth, co. Durham, residents at, 2393, 2394.
Sillington, co. Worcester, resident at, 701.
Silsden, co. York, resident at, 1023.
Silton, or Silvington, Salop, residents at, 2456, 3215.
....., co. York, resident at, 3178.
Silverton, Devon, estate at, 152.
....., residents at, 637, 1260, 1384, 1977, 2875, 2966, 3092.
Silvington, Salop, *see* Silton.
Simonsburn, Northumberland, parish of, 2418.
Simonshall, co. Gloucester, estate of, 748, 764, 765, 767.
....., farm of, 3248.
.. .., King's party at, 749.
....., residents at, 766, 3248.
Singleton, co. Lancaster, chapel, &c., in, 2549.
....., lands in, 2950.
....., Much, co. Lancaster, resident at, 1453.
....., ..., tithes of, 2855.

Singleton—*cont.*
....., Sussex, residents at, 2469, 2624.
....., ..., petition of, 1216.
Sisergh, Westmoreland, residents at, 176, 203.
Sissinghurst, Kent, residents at, 840, 1096.
Sithney, Cornwall, residents at, 117, 487, 522, 1225, 1380, 2415.
Sittingbourne, Kent, residents at, 416, 460, 2893.
Skayles, Cumberland, estate called, 2642.
Skeeby, co. York, resident at, 2993.
Skeffington, co. Leicester, resident at, 111.
Skegby, co. Notts, resident at, 557.
Skellingthorpe, co. Lincoln, manor of, 1453.
Skelmersdale, co. Lancaster, lands in, 1109.
....., manor of, 1114 (2).
....., residents at, 1109, 3303.
Skelsmergh, Westmoreland, lands at, 585.
....., residents at, 176 (4), 547.
Skelton, Cumberland, parish of, 3192.
....., rents at, 257.
....., co. York, alum mines at, 2529.
....., castle of, 2651.
....., manor of, 2529.
....., residents at, 2254, 3191.
Skenfrith, co. Monmouth, estate, &c., of, 2774, 2775, 2779.
....., Hundred of, 644.
....., residents at, 1728, 2778 (2).
Skerr, co. Glamorgan, resident at, 3194.
Skerry Grange, co. York, 2230.
Skewsby, co. York, estate, &c., in, 2590, 2719.
....., manor of, 2720.
....., residents at, 2700, 2718, 2876.
Skidbrook, co. Lincoln, lands in, 2777.
Skidby, co. York, rectory of, 955.
Skillington, co. Lincoln, residents at, 1411, 1727.
Skinning Grove, co. York, resident at, 2034.
Skipsea, co. York, lands in, 3026.
Skipton-in-Craven, co. York, castle of, King's garrison or party at, 1008, 1157, 1390, 1477, 1598, 1664, 1681, 1748, 1766, 2207.
....., ..., governor of, 1598, 1681, 2207.
....., ..., taking or surrender of, 985, 1598, 1681 (2), 1689.
....., lands in, 985.
....., orders posted at, 652.
....., poor of, 1623.
....., residents at, 985 (2), 1598, 1629, 1681, 1769.
....., ..., petitions of, 1623 (2).
....., traveller from, 985.
....., vicar and churchwardens of, 1623.
Skipwith, co. York, resident at, 1161.
Skircoat, co. York, resident at, 3095.
Skirlaugh, co. York, estate in, 1924.
....., North, co. York, chapel of, 1926.
....., ..., inhabitants of, petition of, 1925.
Skirlaugh—*cont.*
...., South, co. York, estate in, 1924.
....., ..., inhabitants of, petition of, 1925.
Skirmingham, co. Durham, mill at, 2638.
....., resident at, 2638.
Skirne river, co. Durham, cleansing of, 622.
Skirwith, Cumberland, residents at, 188, 1695, 1696.
Skulmore, Northumberland, lands in, 2508.
Skynner Weeke, Essex, lands called, 926.
Skyrack, co. York, sequestrator of, 1751.
Slapton, Devon, manor of, 474 (2).
Slaideburn, co. York, parish of, 2110.
....., resident at, 2110.
Slatgold, co. Durham, mansion house of, 2763.
Slaughter, co. Gloucester, parish of, 1714.
....., residents at, 227, 1998.
..... Nether, resident at, 2890.
Slayte Mills, co. York, 2314.
Sleabridge, co. Pembroke, resident at, 2611.
Sleaford, co. Lincoln, residents at, 994, 1278, 2511.
....., tolls of, 994, 995.
....., New, co. Lincoln, resident at, 994.
Slebish, co. Durham, resident at, 3162.
Sledwich, co. Durham, resident at, 2610.
Sleswick, co. Notts, close in, 1736.
Slindon, co. Stafford, manor of, 1736.
....., Sussex, residents at, 1242, 1960, 3194 (2).
Slingsby, co. York, resident at, 1985.
Slipton, co. Northampton, resident at, 2641.
Sloley, Norfolk, estates, &c., at, 116, 1838.
....., resident at, 1837.
Smallcombes Court, co. Gloucester, 948.
Smallwood, co. Chester, residents at, 120 (2), 121, 1943.
Smardale, Westmoreland, residents at, 99 (2).
Smarden, Kent, residents at, 460, 2617, 3179.
Smeaton, Cornwall, house in, 2944.
..... Hall, Essex, 3181.
....., co. York, resident at, 268.
....., Great, estate of, 1291.
....., ..., residents at, 1077, 1291.
..... Parva, or Little, houses, &c., in, 2763, 3209.
Smethcott, Salop, lands in, 2027.
Smethwick, co. Chester, residents at, 120, 922.
Smithcott, co. Gloucester, estate of, 3298.
Smyle, co. Warwick, manor of, 1623 (2).
Snainton, co. York, rectory of, 953.
....., residents at, 953, 2105.
Snaith, co. York, orders posted at, 654.
Snape, co. Chester, residents at, 120, 996.
....., co. Lancaster, resident at, 2827.
Snapethorpe, co. York, lands in, 2034.
Snave, Kent, residents at, 460, 2654.

Snenton, co. Notts, resident at, 2995.
Snidale, or Snydale, co. York, manor of, 3091.
....., residents at, 3045, 3091, 3257.
Snitter, Northumberland, lands in, 2508.
Snitterton, co. Derby, residents at, 1025, 2750.
Snoad Woods, Kent, 2140.
Snodland, Kent, residents at, 872, 2751.
Snowshill, co. Gloucester, resident at, 87.
Snowswick, Berks, lands in, 2390.
..... House, Berks, 2834.
Snydale, co. York, *see* Snidale.
Sock, Old, Somerset, residents at, 1197, 1198.
Sockbridge Tirrel, Westmoreland, manor of, 2725.
Sockburn, co. York, resident at, 3155.
Sodbury, co. Gloucester, proclamation at,
....., resident at, 766.
Sodington, co. Worcester, manor in, 2644.
....., resident at, 2644.
Softley, co. Durham, house at, 2401.
....., lordship or manor of, 2038.
..... Farm, Northumberland, 2674.
Soham, co. Cambridge, resident at, 1515.
Soke, Hants, liberty of, 106.
....., residents at, 2495, 3194.
Solestreet, Kent, resident at, 2943.
Solihull, co. Warwick, estates at, 1289, 3160, 3204.
....., lands in, 3150.
....., residents at, 1177, 3187, 3197, 3204.
Sollershope, co. Hereford, cottages at, 1407.
Somerby, co. Leicester, resident at, 110.
....., co. Lincoln, resident at, 1659.
Somercotes, co. Lincoln, residents at, 2754, 2777.
....., North, lands in, 1464, 2777.
....., ..., residents at, 1464, 1465, 1634, 2765.
....., South, lands in, 1465.
....., ..., residents at, 2363, 2765.
Somerford Ashbury, co. Chester, farm at, 1228.
....., Hants, fee-farm rent from, 1527.
....., Somerset, manor of, 1755, 1756.
....., Little, Wilts, parson of, 52.
Somerhill, Kent, 146.
Somerleyton, Suffolk, 34.
Somersall, co. Derby, resident at, 1927.
.....-Herbert, co. Derby, lands in, 1927.
Somerset herald, John Philpott, 25.
Somersetshire, 148, 294, 301, 305, 319, 400.
....., assizes of, 659.
....., Commissioners for securing the peace of, 2501.
....., County Commissioners of, 119, 135, 188, 194, 209, 212, 221, 222, 224, 226, 238, 243, 244, 250, 252, 256, 261, 264 (2), 273, 281, 286, 289–291, 297, 298 (3), 300, 303 (4), 305–307, 309–311, 315, 323, 332, 345, 351, 353–355, 358, 377, 381 (2), 419, 446, 453 (2), 481, 534, 540, 545, 594, 614, 627, 631, 635 (2), 636, 638, 642, 651, 652, 663, 664, 678, 711, 720, 872, 901, 936 (2), 937 (2), 952, 963 (2), 965 (3), 966, 972, 993, 1008, 1017, 1046, 1128, 1145, 1181, 1182 (2), 1197, 1198 (3), 1224, 1244 (2), 1249, 1257, 1290, 1313, 1328, 1329, 1356, 1360 (3), 1361, 1397, 1405 (2), 1406, 1419, 1427–1429, 1495–1497, 1536, 1555, 1574 (2), 1608, 1616, 1632, 1644, 1646, 1677, 1719, 1745, 1747 (2), 1800, 1810–1812, 1818, 1874, 1928, 1934, 1946, 1964 (2), 2013, 2023, 2064, 2080, 2137, 2138, 2145 (2), 2237, 2302, 2312, 2325, 2342–2344, 2363, 2386 (3), 2387 (4), 2403, 2415, 2429 (3), 2439, 2440 (2), 2526, 2633 (3), 2706, 2733, 2759 (3), 2760, 2839, 2858, 2916, 2917, 2938, 2971, 2977 (2), 2989, 3009 (2), 3010 (2), 3042, 3073, 3085, 3094 (2), 3108, 3119, 3129, 3143 (3), 3144, 3147, 3226, 3302, 3303, 3308.
....., ..., accounts of, 678, 692, 694, 719.
....., ..., appointment or approval of, 173, 216, 309, 321, 345, 545, 586, 673, 717.
....., ..., certificates of, 907, 1745, 1964, 2938.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1085, 1645, 1746, 2429, 2525, 2938, 3042.
....., ..., depositions before, 653, 2943, 2964.
....., ..., discharges by, 629, 1360, 1588.
.....; ....., imprisonment by, 1046, 1554, 1588, 1589.
....., ..., letters of, 73–75, 208, 260 (2), 281, 301, 309, 363, 369, 375, 393, 405, 410, 444, 450 (2), 474, 482, 490, 496, 501, 511, 527, 540, 541, 561, 618, 627 (3), 630, 752, 965, 2938.
...., ..., ..., alluded to, 250, 1574.
....., ..., letters to, 131 (2), 222, 259, 264, 285, 289, 303, 309, 312, 313, 339, 354, 372, 374, 381, 410, 453, 479, 517, 518, 542, 545, 571, 580, 588, 594, 596, 604, 611, 625, 652, 663, 678, 725, 754 (2), 762, 1360, 1385, 1496, 1555, 1653, 1780, 2168, 2873, 2938, 2940, 2971.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 250, 257, 470 (2), 534, 914, 937, 1144, 1191, 1294, 1479, 1495, 1512, 3305.
....., ..., officers of, 137, 148, 151, 177, 208, 226, 244, 256, 257, 261, 273, 289, 291, 297, 298 (2), 310, 322, 333, 345, 351, 363, 365, 369, 375, 381 (3), 387, 390, 393, 395, 410 (2), 419, 421, 427 (2), 454, 466, 481, 488, 625, 635 (2), 636, 638, 642, 650, 1295 (2), 2500.
... ., ..., ..., petitions of, 298 (2), 419, 525.
....., ..., orders of, 561, 653 (2), 936, 1607, 2435, 2949.

Somersetshire, County Commissioners of—*cont.*

....., ..., orders of, alluded to, 594, 936, 1296, 1322, 1591, 2917.

....., ..., orders to, 234, 273, 348, 394, 419, 631, 635, 639, 901 (2), 913, 936 (2), 952, 974, 1004, 1047, 1052 (2), 1077, 1124, 1128 (2), 1145 (2), 1181, 1182 (3), 1198, 1210, 1222, 1224 (2), 1257 (2), 1290, 1294, 1313 (2), 1314, 1322, 1356, 1368, 1382, 1397, 1405 (3), 1426 (3), 1429, 1495, 1496, 1504, 1573 (4), 1574 (2), 1591, 1608, 1630, 1644–1646, 1654, 1686, 1719, 1746, 1780, 1818 (2), 1857, 1874 (2), 1928, 1933 (5), 1934, 1967, 2058 (2), 2102, 2145, 2170, 2237, 2299, 2301 (2), 2312, 2313, 2342–2344, 2363, 2386 (2), 2387 (2), 2415, 2429, 2435 (3), 2439 (3), 2340, 2500, 2501, 2550, 2557, 2582, 2583, 2706 (2), 2733, 2759 (2), 2772, 2832, 2839, 2930, 2938, 2941 (3), 2950 (2), 2971, 2977, 2989, 3009, 3013, 3014, 3042, 3048 (2), 3073, 3119, 3129, 3143, 3144, 3273, 3275 (6), 3280, 3303 (2).

....., ..., ..., asked for, or alluded to, 966, 1128, 1205, 1224, 1294, 1314, 1321, 1330, 1360, 1372, 1561, 1583, 1645, 2344, 2582, 2583, 2941, 2977, 3008, 3014 (2), 3042, 3048, 3115, 3143, 3144, 3157 (2), 3275, 3280.

....., ..., petition of, 645.

....., ..., petition to, 971.

....., ..., records of, 381.

....., ..., references to, 1496, 1607, 1645, 2343, 2435, 2525, 2557, 2633, 2635, 2759, 2832, 2858, 2874, 2943, 3010, 3022, 3091, 3122, 3144 (2), 3147, 3226, 3303, 3307 (2).

....., ..., reports, &c., of, 937, 1222, 1554, 1979, 2312, 2949, 2971, 2989, 3114.

....., ..., request by, 1814.

....., ..., returns from, wanted, 421, 452, 1795.

....., ..., queries, &c., from, 562, 594, 638.

....., ..., statements by, 261 (3).

....., ..., ..., alluded to, 264.

....., ..., surrender to, 1380, 1979.

....., ..., treasurer of, 222, 225, 231, 257, 386, 390, 614, 630, 673, 720, 1296.

....., ..., warrant of, alluded to, 2500.

....., ..., the late, 208, 221, 222, 224, 238 (2), 243, 244, 250, 256, 258, 260 (2), 261, 264, 289, 291, 309, 310, 318, 319, 322, 345, 351, 354 (2), 355, 358, 363, 365 (3), 369, 381, 390, 391, 393, 395, 419, 427, 450, 511, 518, 541, 545 (2), 594, 611, 630, 631, 635 (3), 636, 638 (2), 678, 690, 1314, 1428, 1496, 2312, 2342, 2344, 2386, 2759, 2839, 2938, 2989, 3010, 3108, 3123, 3129, 3273, 3275.

Somersetshire—*cont.*

....., clubmen in, 1133.

....., divisions or hundreds of, 137, 148, 260, 303, 381, 419, 561, 3302.

....., estates, lands &c., in, 137, 146, 208, 256, 261 (2), 309, 333, 369, 410, 437, 482, 518, 642, 657, 711, 913, 914, 964 (3), 965, 995, 1047, 1074, 1198, 1223 (3), 1224, 1249, 1256, 1294 (2), 1308 (2), 1313, 1322, 1361, 1385, 1397, 1406 (2), 1426–1430, 1584 (3), 1591, 1616, 1619, 1624, 1630, 1656, 1667, 1735–1737, 1796, 1818, 1932, 1933 (2), 1935, 1967, 1968, 1998, 2058 (2), 2064, 2101, 2170 (4), 2299, 2301–2304, 2325, 2342, 2363 (2), 2376, 2377, 2387, 2434, 2439, 2440 (2), 2525, 2526, 2557 (2), 2583 (4), 2635, 2684, 2706, 2712, 2733, 2734, 2759, 2760, 2794, 2858, 2859, 2873, 2874 (3), 2943, 2977, 3010, 3014, 3022, 3032, 3048, 3073, 3090, 3115, 3123, 3131, 3132, 3143 (2), 3157, 3166, 3173, 3203, 3232, 3284 (2) 3302, 3303, 3307.

....., ..., lists of, notes of, 527, 561.

....., Excise in, farmers of, 613.

....., ..., sequestrators for, 534.

....., feodary of, 926.

....., gaol for, keeper of, 629.

....., justices of the peace for, 83, 645.

....., King's party in, 260, 926, 1047, 1210, 1271, 1278, 1333, 1339, 1813.

....., Major-General for [Col. Desborow], 1659, 2501.

....., militia or county forces of, 453, 1574.

....., ..., Commissioners of, 305, 306, 381, 391, 410.

....., ..., ..., depositions taken before, 303 (3).

....., ..., officers in, 321.

....., money or revenues in, or returns from, 32, 151, 365, 619.

....., Parliamentary general in, 1144.

....., places in, 83, 293, 752, 936, 1356, 2172.

...., plague in, 1038.

....., residents in, 41, 50, 83, 117–119, 166, 238, 260, 453, 599, 629, 633, 677, 790, 872, 901, 965, 1038, 1046, 1145, 1198, 1294, 1295, 1397, 1405, 1429, 1452, 1495, 1496, 1555, 1573, 1579, 1591, 1632, 1645, 1646, 1687, 1734, 1984, 2058, 2101, 2239, 2376, 2429, 2585, 2853, 2916, 2943, 2949, 3022, 3048, 3280 (3).

....., ..., cases of, 829, 900, 907, 914, 916 (2), 926, 936, 937 (2), 952, 953, 963, 964, 969, 971, 972, 974 (2), 993, 995, 1004, 1008, 1017, 1037, 1040, 1046 (3), 1047 (2), 1051, 1057, 1074, 1077, 1085, 1087, 1094, 1123, 1128, 1133, 1141, 1144, 1176, 1181, 1191, 1197–1199, 1203, 1205, 1210 (2),

Somersetshire, residents in, cases of—*cont.*
1234, 1238, 1243, 1244 (2), 1252 (2), 1256, 1257, 1271, 1272, 1277–1279, 1282, 1286, 1287, 1289, 1294, 1295, 1311, 1313, 1320, 1321, 1326, 1328–1330, 1333 (2), 1339, 1355, 1356 (2), 1360 (2), 1361 (2), 1366, 1370 (2), 1372 (2), 1374, 1379–1382, 1385 (2), 1397, 1405, 1407 (2), 1408, 1412, 1417–1419, 1424, 1425, 1430, 1452, 1457, 1458, 1495 (2), 1498, 1507, 1521, 1523, 1536 (2), 1538, 1554, 1558, 1569, 1573, 1588, 1589, 1591, 1592, 1594, 1607 (2), 1610, 1616, 1632 (2), 1635, 1644, 1649, 1653, 1654, 1664–1666, 1670, 1676–1678, 1686, 1688, 1689 (3), 1719, 1722, 1728, 1745–1747, 1755, 1758, 1771, 1778 (2), 1800, 1809–1815, 1818, 1819, 1828, 1836, 1851, 1857–1859, 1865, 1867, 1873, 1880, 1887, 1888, 1890, 1905, 1928, 1937, 1946, 1947, 1962, 1964, 1977, 1979 (2), 1984 (2), 1993, 1994 (2), 2009 (3), 2012, 2013, 2018 (2), 2020, 2023, 2083, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2104, 2107, 2137, 2145 (2), 2216, 2299, 2312, 2342, 2376, 2386, 2415, 2429, 2434, 2439, 2500, 2525, 2527, 2545, 2550, 2557, 2577, 2582, 2588, 2618, 2633, 2647, 2706, 2712, 2733, 2759, 2764, 2832, 2839, 2854, 2858 (2), 2916, 2930, 2938, 2940, 2943, 2949 (2), 2964, 2971, 2974, 2980, 2989, 3008, 3010, 3013, 3029, 3042, 3048, 3073, 3085, 3090, 3091, 3094, 3108 (2), 3110, 3114, 3115, 3119, 3122, 3129, 3131, 3132, 3143 (2), 3147, 3157, 3173, 3182 (3), 3191–3193, 3197, 3203, 3226, 3243, 3257–3260, 3305.
....., ..., lists of, notes of, 199, 226, 741, 742.
....., sheriff of, 1238, 1426.
....., ... under, 1426 (3).
....., train bands of, 1141, 1234.
....., travellers to or from, 355, 621, 829, 1144, 1536, 1836.
Somersham, Hunts, fen lands at, 761, 1870 (2).
Somerton, co. Oxon, manor of, 1223.
....., residents at, 3041, 3186, 3194.
....., Somerset, lands in, 1429.
....., letter dated from, 410.
....., manor of, 1430.
....., residents at, 1964, 1979, 3280.
Sonning, Berks, *see* Sunning.
Soolton [Soughton?], Salop, resident at, 761.
Sopley, Hants, rectory and tithes of, 1288, 1289 (3).
Sotterley, Suffolk, residents at, 2228, 2462.
Soughton, Salop, *see* Soolton.
Soulby, Westmoreland, manor of, 2308 (2).
....., ..., tenants of, petition of, 2465.
....., residents at, 203, 521.
Souldern, co. Oxon, resident at, 2943.
Soulthorp Closes, Rutland, 3080.
Sound, co. Chester, Hill House in, 3065, 3212.
Sourton, Devon, resident at, 153.
Southam, co. Gloucester, resident at, 2889 (2).
....., co. Warwick, manor of, 1624.
Southampton, Hants, 193.
....., Commissioners for, 193.
....., Committee of Accounts at, 553, 662.
....., Customs' officers at, 3082.
....., houses in, 1812, 3154.
....., letter dated from, 236.
....., mayor and commonalty of, 1812.
....., ministers of, 1790.
....., Parliament garrison at, governor of, 1059.
....., places near, 140, 1910.
....., residents at, 531 (2), 1059, 1638, 1873, 2832, 2923.
....., St. Mary's Chantry near, 530–532, 1789.
South Cave, co. York, manor of, 1926.
....., residents at, 1097, 2061.
Southcliff, co. York, estate in, 1925.
Southfield, co. Leicester, tithes of, 2418–2420.
Southill, Cornwall, resident at, 2591.
South-hoo, Hunts, resident at, 346.
South House, Essex, 2235.
Southleigh, co. Oxon, resident at, 3121.
Southover, Sussex, church of, 1343, 1345, 3278.
Southstoke, co. Oxon, resident at, 1501.
Southwark, borough of, bailiff of, 39.
....., collector for, 357.
....., Commissioners for, 438, 2170.
....., ..., books of, 645.
....., lands in, 1257.
....., letter dated from, 403.
..... Militia of, Committee of, certificate of, 1183.
....., ..., reference to, 1183.
....., poor of, 426.
....., residents in, 245, 304, 398, 403, 404, 1217, 1400, 1596, 2761, 3067, 3192.
....., streets, buildings, &c., in—
Bailiff's court, 394.
Bankside, 2761.
Bermondsey, 1396.
Blackfriars, 249, 472, 1715, 1785 (2), 1786 (3), 2137, 2769.
....., St. Anne's parish in, 1902.
....., stone gallery in, 1785–1787.
Counter Prison, 7.
....., prisoners in, 971, 994, 1036, 1194.
Gleane Alley, 2202 (2).
Hospital, 401.
Marshal's Court, 400.

Southwark, streets, places, &c., in—*cont.*
Marshalsea Prison, 7.
....., keeper or knight marshal of, 1257.
Maze Court, 2171.
....., Manor, 252, 2170–2172.
....., Pond, 2923.
St. Olave's, churchwardens of, petition of, 3211.
....., parish of, 400, 1375, 2203, 2705.
....., poor of, 3211.
St. Saviour's parish, 1217, 2203.
....., palace garden in, 2477.
Tooley's Olave [? Tooley Street, St. Olave's], 2172.
Upper, or King's Bench, Court of, *see* Upper Bench, Court of.
Southwate, Cumberland, tenement in, 1669.
South Weald, Essex, resident at, 2118.
Southwell, Notts, collegiate church of, 1197.
....., ..., chapter of, 1350.
....., proclamation at, 338.
....., residents at, 535 (2), 1389, 1732, 2113, 2586, 2938.
Southwick, co. Northampton, residents at, 88, 1352.
Southwold, Suffolk, resident at, 1816.
Sowerby, co. Lancaster, houses and lands in, 1115–1118, 2659 (2).
....., residents at, 656, 2658, 2659.
....., Great, houses in, 1117.
....., Little, houses in, 1117.
....., Westmoreland, resident at, 547.
....., co. York, lands in, 2718.
....., manor of, 2299.
....., minister of, 1357, 1358.
....., residents at, 2254, 3229.
Sowterfield, Cumberland, resident at, 202.
Spain, court of, 598.
....., English Ambassador in, 3285.
....., General in, 598.
....., King's return from [when Prince of Wales], alluded to, 1400.
....., ministers of, 598.
....., persons in, 515, 598, 743.
....., war with, alluded to, 1081, 3285.
Spalding, co. Lincoln, County Committee at, 1929.
....., lands in, 931, 1929.
....., manor of, 354.
....., residents at, 1296, 1330, 1379, 1511, 1615.
Sparford, co. Northampton?, demesne of, 1672.
Spargor, Cornwall, resident at, 1559.
Sparkenhoe, co. Leicester, hundred of, high constable of, 1651.
....., resident in, 110.
Sparkford, Somerset, estate in, 2874.
Sparks, Kent, messuage of, 1683.
Sparrowgreaves, co. Stafford, lands called, 1684.
Sparsholt, Hants, resident at, 105.
Spartaley-in-Weardale, co. Durham, 3061, 3062.
Sparth, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2563.
Speke, or Speake, co. Chester, resident at, 101.
....., co. Lancaster, houses and lands in, 1912 (2), 1913, 3241.
....., manor of, 2514.
....., residents at, 395, 1911, 2514 (2), 2737, 2863, 2895, 3228, 3238, 3241.
....., Oglett-in-, co. Lancaster, house in, 2739.
....., ..., resident at, 2738.
Spellowe House, co. Lancaster, 2520.
....., ..., resident at, 2520.
Spenn, co. York, resident at, 1374.
Spennithorne, co. York, minister of, 1658.
Spergrove, Somerset, resident at, 1688.
Spernall, co. Warwick, resident at, 2840.
Spilsby, co. Lincoln, resident at, 2537.
Spindleston, Northumberland, estate in, 3189.
....., resident at, 3188.
Spinkehall, co. York, house and lands in, 2487.
Spittal Farm, co. Derby, 1737.
Spixworth, Norfolk, estate at, 115.
....., residents at, 1793, 2118.
Spofforth, co. York, lands in, 1835, 2480.
....., parish of, 2482.
Spout, the, co. Lancaster, tenement called 2075.
Sprawston, co. Leicester, resident at, 110.
Spridleston, Devon, resident at, 1911.
Springfield, Essex, resident at, 885.
Sproson, co. Leicester, resident at, 3169.
Sprotborough, co. York, resident at, 1233.
Sprowston, Norfolk, estate at, 942.
....., resident at, 1193.
Sproxton, co. Leicester, estate at, 3056.
....., resident at, 3056.
Spuriers, co. Gloucester, house called, 3143.
Spurstow, co. Chester, residents at, 100, 101, 1156, 1728, 3198 (2).
Squerries, Kent, resident at, 2049.
Stackhall, co. Lancaster, estate called, 2885.
Staddon, Devon, resident at, 153.
..... Field, Devon, estate called, 2595.
Stadham, co. Bedford, resident at, 979.
Staffield, Cumberland, manor of, 1669.
Stafford, Commissioners at, 249, 672, 1610.
..... Corporation seal of, 1843.
....., estate posted at, 2082.
....., houses and lands in, 1891, 1896, 1991.
....., King near, 26.
....., King's garrison at, 1424.

Stafford—*cont.*
....., letters, &c., dated from, 26, 146, 249, 291, 292, 316, 366, 376, 389, 401, 430, 437, 501, 514, 530, 564, 565, 629, 633, 695, 697, 728, 746, 748, 760, 774.
....., mayor and burgesses of, 1843.
....., Parliamentary garrison of, 1185.
....., ... governors of, 292, 376, 811, 966.
....., ... party in, 951.
....., prisoners at, 926, 1185, 2193.
....., residents at or near, 89, 317, 1843, 1991 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 1891.
....., suburbs of, 894.
....., taking of, 1016.
....., travellers to, 951, 1016.
Stafford's Fold, Bucks, lands in, 2541.
Staffordshire, 146, 249, 715, 759, 774, 1286, 1477.
....., clerk of assize for, *see* White, Col. Wm., M.P.
....., Commissioners for securing the peace of, 1207, 2288, 2780, 2922.
....., County Commissioners of, 26, 29, 164, 292, 316, 376, 565, 574, 643, 720, 746, 748, 873, 938, 939, 1016, 1024, 1033, 1056, 1185, 1284, 1611, 1682, 1685, 1771 (2), 1799, 1817, 1836, 1843, 1868 (2), 1876, 1891–1894, 2010, 2081–2085, 2103 (3), 2108, 2117 (2), 2294 ?, 2301, 2324, 2374, 2467, 2483–2485, 2534, 2611, 2617, 2653, 2665, 2711, 2714, 2717, 2745, 2780, 2790, 2856 (3), 2915, 2921, 2922 (2), 2939, 2944, 2974, 3039, 3068, 3146, 3228, 3240, 3241, 3289 (2), 3290 (3), 3293.
....., ..., appointment or approval of, 173, 564, 672, 753, 754.
....., ..., certificates by, 695, 1513, 2082, 2295, 2779, 2915.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 695, 938, 1032, 2080, 2083, 2855, 2856, 2998.
....., ..., depositions sent up by, 2844.
....., ..., letters of, 26, 146, 249, 262, 291, 292, 366, 389, 401, 430, 437, 438, 501, 514, 516, 530, 565, 629, 633, 697, 700, 728, 760, 1892 (2), 1893, 2022.
....., ..., letters to, 80, 253, 269, 281, 296, 303, 212, 313, 339, 372, 374, 420, 444, 480, 484, 489, 515, 538, 545, 701, 713, 749, 753, 771, 773, 774, 776, 1207, 1550, 1777, 1817, 1836, 1892 (5), 2653, 2844, 2851, 3247.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 317, 470, 697, 1060, 1283, 2978.
....., ..., officers of, 194, 249, 262, 303, 366, 376, 389, 538, 629, 695, 702, 715, 1895, 2974.
....., ..., ..., accounts of, 743, 744.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 89, 316, 483, 643, 774.
....., ..., orders of, 1162.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1522, 2653, 2939.
Staffordshire, County Commissioners of—*cont.*
....., ..., orders to, 938 (3), 991, 1033, 1034, 1056, 1162 (3), 1259, 1264, 1377, 1378, 1458, 1519, 1685, 1800, 1843, 1866, 1868 (4), 1869, 1876 (2), 1891–1894, 2080–2082, 2084, 2108 (2), 2117 (2), 2118, 2132, 2283–2286, 2288, 2289, 2295 (2), 2301, 2324 (2), 2329, 2456, 2483–2485, 2611, 2617, 2714, 2717, 2779, 2780, 2815, 2855, 2856 (4), 2915 (2), 2921 (2), 2939 (2), 2944 (2), 2989, 2999, 3000 (3), 3026, 3039, 3130, 3135, 3180 (2), 3225, 3228, (2), 3289.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 951 (2), 1033, 1519, 1868, 1876, 2085, 2285 (2), 2289, 2324, 2714, 2939 (2).
....., ..., payment to, warrant for, 789.
....., ..., queries from, 478, 511.
....., ..., references to, 893, 1837, 1868, 1895, 2023, 2286, 2289, 2484, 2665, 2711, 2745, 2921, 2922, 2982, 2998, 2999, 3099 (3), 3135, 3137, 3180, 3195, 3230, 3238, 3290.
....., ..., returns or reports from, 273, 421, 740, 1135, 1891, 1894, 2007, 2295, 2746, 3135 (2).
. ....., ..., ..., alluded to, 2283 (2), 2295, 2779.
....., ..., statements or papers sent by, 717, 1094, 1777 (2).
....., ..., treasurer of, 316, 366, 564, 629.
....., ..., treasury of, 511.
....., ..., the late, 249, 366, 501, 629, 697, 702, 717, 1876, 1971, 2103 (2), 2779, 2915 (2).
....., ..., ..., letter to, 713.
....., estates, lands, &c., in, 281, 575, 697, 764, 890, 938, 1032, 1099, 1207 (2), 1214 (3), 1264, 1285, 1421, 1423, 1489, 1519, 1521, 1550, 1611, 1684, 1735–1737, 1774, 1801, 1817, 1865, 1866, 1868 (2), 1869 (2), 1875–1877, 1891 (4), 1894–1896, 1929, 1991, 2010 (2), 2014, 2022–2024, 2057, 2080–2084, 2103 (3), 2117, 2284–2289, 2301, 2321 (3), 2322, 2324, 2329, 2456 (2), 2467, 2474, 2485 (2), 2486 (2), 2513, 2610, 2611 (2), 2653, 2665, 2711 (5), 2714, 2717, 2745, 2746, 2780, 2815, 2921, 2943, 2944, 2970, 2998 (2), 2999, 3039, 3099, 3135, 3137, 3150, 3180 (2), 3225, 3230, 3240, 3283, 3290.
....., Excise in, collectors of, 2367.
....., J.Ps of, 317.
....., King's party in, 26, 292, 2295.
....., Major-Gen. of (Col. Charles Worseley), 939, 1207, 2780, 2922.
....., market towns in, 389, 401.
....., Mass in, attendance at, 1007.
....., militia, or county forces of, 281, 366, 695, 720, 1016.
....., ..., Commissioners for, 291, 717.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 717.

Staffordshire—*cont.*
....., money from, or revenues of, 411, 619, 702, 715.
....., places in or near, 89, 90, 1134, 2368, 3000.
....., receiver or auditor in, 695, 743, 2106.
....., residents in, 29, 104, 112 (2), 249, 275, 281, 288, 292, 514, 539, 544, 574, 617, 873, 1033 (2), 1038, 1060, 1207, 1489, 1664, 1771, 1817 (2), 1836, 1891, 1893, 1895, 1917, 1928, 1956, 2024, 2059, 2081, 2082, 2085, 2088 (2), 2117 (2), 2131, 2289, 2456, 2484 (2), 2494, 2711, 2745 (2), 2749, 2782, 2815, 2855, 2856, 2917, 2939, 2944, 2954, 2991, 2998, 3000, 3068, 3130, 3137, 3150, 3170, 3195, 3238, 3244, 3264, 3283, 3293.
....., ..., cases of, 890, 893, 950, 951, 990, 996, 1016, 1027, 1028, 1032, 1056, 1094, 1098, 1134, 1162, 1177, 1192, 1207, 1230, 1424, 1464, 1471, 1475, 1476, 1495, 1513, 1519, 1521, 1536, 1571, 1576, 1606, 1610, 1664, 1682, 1684, 1720, 1758, 1771, 1799, 1804, 1813, 1817, 1822, 1836, 1843, 1865–1867, 1876, 1881, 1891 (2), 1906, 1916, 1927, 1929, 1938, 1971, 1985, 1991, 2007, 2010, 2014, 2024, 2028, 2043, 2080 (2), 2102, 2117, 2132, 2207, 2240, 2283, 2315, 2374, 2483, 2513, 2534, 2559, 2611, 2653, 2665, 2711, 2745, 2749, 2772, 2784, 2788, 2790, 2815, 2844, 2848, 2851, 2855, 2915, 2921, 2939, 2970, 2974, 2978, 2982, 2989, 2998, 3000, 3026, 3068, 3130, 3135, 3137, 3146, 3150, 3179, 3182 (2), 3184, 3186 (3), 3193–3195, 3225, 3228, 3230, 3238, 3240, 3241, 3244, 3258, 3259.
....., ..., lists of, 89, 90.
....., ..., ..., notes of, 199, 728, 741, 742.
....., sheriff of, 324, 1016, 1034, 1521, 2285 (3), 2286, 2607, 2608, 2665.
....., ..., County Court of, 3290.
....., traveller to, 3290.
Stagsden, co. Bedford, resident at, 1304.
Staidfield, Kent, resident at, 416.
Stainall, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3077.
Stainbank Green, Westmoreland, resident at, 1865.
Staindrop, co. Durham, parish of, 2221.
....., resident at, 2525.
Staines, Middlesex, place near, 1057.
....., resident at, 1567.
Stainfield, co. Lincoln, parish of, 178.
Stainforth, co. York, houses, &c., in, 1855.
....., resident at, 1762.
..... Underburgh, co. York, resident at, 1762.
Stainmore, Westmoreland, resident at, 99.
Stainton, Cumberland, resident at, 3186.
....., Great, co. Durham, houses, &c., in, 2254 (2).
Stainton, Great—*cont.*
....., ..., parish church of, 2805.
....., ..., residents at, 2252, 2805.
.....-le-Street, co. Durham, lands in, 2252.
..... Nun, co. Durham, lands at, 622.
.....-in-Furness, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3121.
....., Norfolk, manor of, 2501.
....., Westmoreland, residents at, 176, 2875 (2).
....., tenement in, 3224.
....., co. York, estate in, 3178.
....., resident at, 1119.
Stalbridge, Dorset, residents at, 118, 2618 (2).
....., tenements in, 2618.
Stallingborough, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1317.
Stalmine, co. Lancaster, house in, 3032.
....., tithes of, 2950.
Stamford, Essex, farm at, 306.
..... Rivers, Essex, *see* Stanford Rivers.
....., co. Lincoln, residents at, 1989, 2804.
....., co. York, resident at, 3192.
Stamfordham, Northumberland, tithes of, 999.
Standish, co. Gloucester, manor of, 1273.
....., residents at, 1273, 2429.
....., co. Lancaster, lands, &c., in, 2073, 3145 (2).
....., manor of, 2660.
....., parish of, 3137.
....., rectory of, 2812.
....., residents at, 21, 506, 1897, 2574, 2795, 2812, 3103.
..... Wood, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2815.
Standlinch, or Stanlidge, Wilts, farm, &c., in, 78.
....., residents at, 78, 1739 (2).
Stanfield, co. Lincoln, resident at, 954.
....., woods in, 2188.
Stanford-le-Hope, Essex, marsh in, 2405.
...., resident at, 1954.
..... Rivers, Essex, estates at, 525, 2643.
...., manor of, 2643.
...., parish of, 2643.
...., residents at, 1048, 1051, 1908, 2643.
....., Kent, residents at, 461, 1394, 2175.
Stanhope-in-Weardale, co. Durham, parish of, 3062.
....., park of, 3061.
Stanley, co. Derby, grange of, 2058.
....., messuage, &c., in, 1735.
....., co. Durham, resident at, 203.
....., co. York, lands in, 2034.
....., resident at, 2034.
Stanlidge, *see* Standlinch.
Stanlow, co. Chester, house, &c., in, 1803.
....., resident at, 1802.
Stannerton, Northumberland, lands in, 3020.

Stanney, co. Chester, estate at, 61.
....., residents at, 100, 103, 1139.
Stanningfield, Suffolk, lands in, 1514.
Stanninghall, Norfolk, resident at, 3187.
Stanstead Abbots, Herts, resident at, 1838.
....., Sussex, 920.
....., resident at, 920.
Stanswick, Berks, residents at, 1575, 2600.
Stanthorne, co. Chester, Mowhouse in, 2092.
Stanton, Long, co. Cambridge, houses at, 1650.
....., ..., residents at, 1342, 1650.
....., co. Derby, manor of, 2353.
....., co. Gloucester, resident at, 87.
....., Fen, Hunts, *see* Fen-Stanton.
....., co. Leicester, resident at, 109.
....., Stoney, co. Leicester, resident at, 110.
..... Wivell, co. Leicester, manor of, 1079.
...., residents at, 109, 1078, 1079.
....., Northumberland, resident at, 2593.
..... Harcourt, co. Oxon, residents at, 172, 602, 2138.
..... Lacy, Salop, manor of, 1625 (2).
...., residents at, 1484, 2838.
....., Wilts, resident at, 78 (2).
Stantor, Devon, mansion house of, 2987.
....., resident at, 2987.
Stanway, Essex, resident at, 2845.
....., co. Gloucester, residents at, 38, 952.
Stanwell, Middlesex, hundred of, collector for, 944.
....., rectory of, 1402.
....., resident at, 944.
Stanwick, co. Northampton, residents at, 88, 2106.
....., co. York, manor of, 3112.
Stanworth, co. Lancaster, lands in, 2902.
....., manor of, 2902.
....., manor house of, 2724.
....., residents at, 441, 2902.
Stanzaker, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2957.
Stapeley, co. Chester, estate, &c., at, 326, 2569, 2989.
Stapewath, co. York, alum works at, 336.
Stapleford, co. Leicester, resident at, 111.
....., Wilts, estate at, 78.
....., rectory of, 78, 700.
....., residents at, 78 (2), 1542.
Staplegrove, Somerset, minister of, 1360.
Stapleton, Dorset, resident at, 3260.
.. .., co. Hereford resident at, 2708.
....., co. York, estates at, 587, 2356 (5).
Stapleton's Manor, co. York, 2136.
Star Chamber, Westminster, 59 (2), 623, 714, 806.
...., trustees in, 2050.
Statfold, co. Beds, residents at, 555, 895, 1652.
Stathern, co. Leicester, resident at, 2143.
Statter's Farm, co. Lincoln, 3064.
Staughton Parva, co. Beds, manor of, 1558.
..... Magna, Hunts, resident at, 918.
Staundon, co. Stafford, lordship of, 1611 (2).
....., residents at, 90, 633, 1610.
Staunton, Devon, estate at, 153.
....., resident at, 2987.
....., co. Leicester, residents at, 2102, 2411.
..... Harold, co. Leicester, resident at, 2295.
....., co. Notts, resident at, 1382.
....., Suffolk, resident at, 1448.
Staurdale, Somerset, resident at, 3173.
Staveley, co. Derby, rectory of, 1048.
....., resident at, 1048.
....., co. York, lands in, 3168.
Staverton, Devon, estates in, 153, 2853.
....., residents at, 3186 (2).
Stawell Manor, Somerset, 1429.
Staxby, co. York, estate at, 587.
....., residents at, 1801, 3287.
Staynor, co. York, resident at, 2896.
Staythorpe, Notts, resident at, 2586.
Stearsby, co. York, houses, lands, &c., in, 3133.
....., resident at, 3133.
....., Brandsby-cum-, co. York, *see* Brandsby.
Stebbing, Essex, manor of, 1932.
Stedham, Sussex, resident at, 1637.
Steedhill, Kent, resident at, 328.
Steeple Claydon, Bucks, estate at, 67.
...., resident at, 1608.
..... Bampstead, Essex, resident at, 847.
..... Gidding, Hunts, resident at, 3179.
..... Langford, Wilts, living of, 75.
...., farm at, 753.
Steepleton, Dorset, manor of, 2534.
....., manor house of, 2533.
Stella, co. Durham, manor of, 3006.
....., residents at, 2393, 2697, 3006.
Stenmarth, Kent, parish of, 2118.
Stepney, Middlesex, houses and lands in, 2159–2161, 2164 (2), 2165, 2167 (2).
....., manor of, 537, 2156, 2157 (2), 2159 (2), 2165–2167, 2381.
....., parish of, 684, 2166.
....., rectory or parsonage of, 2156, 2163, 2164, 2166.
....., residents in, 738, 1575.
....., Rose Lane in, 2165.
....., Wentworth Street in, 2165, 2166.
..... Marsh, Middlesex, lands in, 2164, 2833.
Stetley, Notts, manor of, 2467.
Steventon, co. Beds, grounds and houses in, 1306.
....., rectory of, 1305.
Stewkley, Bucks, estates or lands at, 67 (3), 3140.
....., manor of, 3141.
....., parish of, 3113.
....., co. Durham, resident at, 203.
Steyning, Sussex, letters dated from, 179, 381.
....., residents at, 1554, 2473.

Stibbington, Hunts, houses in, 2864.
....., co. Northampton [Hunts ?], resident in, 3294.
Stickford, co. Lincoln, resident at, 835.
Stickland, Dorset, manor of, 2717.
Stildon, co. Worcester, resident at, 1220.
Stillingfleet, co. York, minister of, 2040.
....., resident at, 2990.
Stillington, co. Durham, manor of, 2797 (2).
....., residents at, 1136, 2797.
....., co. York, resident at, 2309.
Stilton, Hunts, resident at, 2906.
Stippon, co. York, estate at, 2313.
Stirt, Wilts, estate of, 911.
Stittenham, co. York, residents at, 1042, 1576, 1778.
Stoake, co. Beds, manor of, 2421.
Stock, Essex, rector of, 1566.
....., resident at, 3182.
....., (Stoke ?), co. Oxon, resident at, 1785.
....., co. York, resident at, 2432.
Stockam, Cumberland, resident at, 1754.
Stockbury, Kent, resident at, 461.
Stockeld, co. York, residents at, 1834 (3), 2432.
Stockenham, Devon, resident at, 2063.
Stockerston, co. Leicester, resident at, 109.
Stockin, co. Flint, resident at, 3194.
Stockland, Dorset, lands in, 3172.
...., resident at, 3172.
..... Lovell, Somerset, resident at, 3091.
Stockport, co. Chester, resident at, 2374.
Stockton, co. Durham, ward of, 1917 (2).
....., co. Stafford, resident at, 2939.
....., Wilts, resident at, 977.
....., co. York, resident at, 3259.
Stockwell, Surrey, resident at, 3244.
Stockwith, co. Lincoln, lands in, 2646.
....., East, co. Lincoln, lands in, 2646.
....., Notts, lands in, 2550.
Stockwood, Dorset, resident at, 2585.
Stodmarsh, Kent, messuage in, 2391.
Stogumber, Somerset, lands in, 1256, 2558.
....., rectory of, 1257 (2).
....., resident at, 1594.
Stogursey, Somerset, manor of, 2557.
....., resident at, 1458.
Stoke Goldington, Bucks, estate or lands at, 67, 2043.
...., manor of, 3171.
...., resident at, 2174.
..... Hammond, Bucks, estate, &c., at, 67, 948.
...., resident at, 947.
....., co. Chester, estate at, 61.
....., rectory of, 1139.
....., residents at, 324, 424, 2499.
..... Clevesland, Cornwall, resident at, 522.
Stoke—*cont.*
..... Climsland, Cornwall, residents at, 2736, 2936 (2).
....., co. Derby, lands in, 1737.
....., manor of, 323, 328 (2), 477.
....., Devon, estate in, 2853.
..... Canon, Devon, resident at, 1254.
..... Damerel, Devon, lands, &c., in, 2894.
..... Abbott, Dorset, resident at, 118.
..... Gifford, co. Gloucester, resident at, 1653.
..... Lark, or Larkstoke, co. Gloucester, lands in, 2919, 2920.
...., residents at, 87, 2919, 2920.
....., North, Hants, resident at, 1517.
..... Edith, co. Hereford, manor of, 3065.
...., residents at, 3065, 3239.
.... Court, co. Hereford, 3066.
..... Lacy, co. Hereford, resident at, 1415.
....., Kent, farm of, 2054.
....., parish of, 2118.
..... Golding, co. Leicester, resident at, 111.
....., North, co. Lincoln, residents at, 178, 1612.
....., Norfolk, estate at, 114.
..... Park, co. Northampton, residents at, 88, 1595.
....., Notts, lands in, 1970.
....., tithes of, 1267.
....., co. Oxon, resident at, 1785 (?).
..... Mules, co. Oxon, lands, &c., in, 3070.
...., manor of, 3070.
....., North, co. Oxon, lands, &c., in, 3070.
..... Talmage, co. Oxon, resident at, 1716.
..... Dry, cos. Rutland and Leicester, estates in, 2044, 2174, 3171.
...., manor of, 2173 (2), 2174.
...., parsons of, 2174 (2).
...., resident at, 2172.
..... Castle, Salop, King's party or garrison at, 1484, 1545 ?.
..... Church, Salop, parish of, lands in, 1626.
..... St. Milborough, or Millburgh, Salop, residents at, 944, 2030.
..... Abbey and Stoke Militis, Somerset, manor of, 1736.
..... Gregory, Somerset, resident at, 3143.
..... Hambden or Stoke-under-Hamden, Somerset, residents at, 119, 310, 1495, 2415, 3085.
....., ..., ... petition of, 1495.
....., Suffolk, resident at, 3173.
.....-by-Nayland, Suffolk, estate or lands in, 1268, 1269 (2).
...., rectory and vicar of, 3306.
...., residents at, 1260, 1268, 2230, 2845.
....., Surrey, lands in, 2294.
....., North, Sussex, resident at, 1984.
....., co. Warwick, rectory of, 1993.
..... House, co. Worcester, 1478.

Stoke—*cont.*
..... Prior, co. Worcester, house and lands in, 2913.
...., minister of, 1479 (4).
...., rectory of, 1478, 1479.
...., resident at, 2071.
Stokenham, Devon, estate at, 153.
Stokesay, Salop, manor of, 1622, 1625.
Stoke's Bay, ships at, 15.
Stokesby, Norfolk, estate at, 115.
....., resident at, 2915.
Stokesley, co. York, parish of, 2739.
Stoketrister, Somerset, parish of, 1865.
Stonderber House, co. York, 3126.
Stondon Farm, Essex, 3284.
..... Place, Essex, 3217.
Stone, Bucks, estate at, 67.
....., Kent, resident at, 461.
..... Berkely, Norfolk, resident at, 2770.
..... Croft, Northumberland, estate of, 2953.
...., resident at, 2595, 2953.
....., co. Stafford, Gen. Middleton taken at, 2653.
....., residents at, 89, 633, 1519.
....., co. Worcester, residents at, 2043, 2437.
..... Ferry, co. York, lands in, 3109.
Stoneham, North, Hants, resident at, 996.
....., South, Hants, house, &c., in, 3138.
....., ..., residents at, 531.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 2095.
Stoneholm, Cumberland, land in, 2996.
Stonehouse, co. Gloucester, resident at, 748 (2).
....., Salop, lands in, 3043.
Stoneleigh, or Stoneley, co. Warwick, manor of, 1135.
....., rectory of, 1134.
....., residents at, 144, 1134 (2).
..... House, the King at, 1134.
Stonelowe, co. Stafford, resident at, 1033.
Stoneton, Salop, resident at, 1946.
Stoney Middleton, co. Derby, manor of, 2478.
Stonor, co. Oxon, manor of, 3069.
....., residents at, 3069, 3070 (2).
Stony Stratford, co. Bucks, estate at, 68.
...., house in, 2869.
...., Mary Magdalen chapel at, 1251.
...., minister of, 2266.
...., rectory of, 1247.
...., residents at, 2266.
...., ..., petition of, 1251.
..... Cragg, Cumberland, 1704.
Stonyhurst, co. Lancaster, residents at, 1996, 3174, 3218.
Stonythorpe, co. Warwick, manor of, 1740 (3).
....., resident at, 1740 (2).
Stopeley, co. York, orders posted at, 654.
Stopford, co. Chester, resident at, 2399.
Stopton Manor, Devon, 498.
Storeton, co. Chester, estate at, 60.
Storthe [Storith's ?] Hall, co. York, 1150.
Stottesden Manor, Salop, tenants of, petition of, 2066.
Stoughton, Hunts, resident at, 907.
....., Surrey, resident at, 3300 (2).
Stourbridge, co. Worcester, resident at, 3028.
Stourton Castle, Wilts, siege of, 1258.
....., manor of, 78, 1294 (2).
....., residents at, 1583, 2058.
Stousley, co. York, resident at, 3193.
Stow, co. Cambridge, estate at, 2454.
....., Cornwall, barton of, 2215.
....., residents at, 2214, 2853.
....., co. Gloucester, bailiffs, burgesses, and inhabitants of, petition of, 1983.
....., fairs and tolls of, 1982–1984.
....., manor of, 1982, 1984.
... ., prisoner taken at, 1701.
....., proclamation at, 70.
....., resident at, 87.
....., Hunts, resident at, 944.
..... Hall, Suffolk, 1362.
Stowe, co. Lincoln, 1022.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 1022.
..... Park, co. Lincoln, 1022.
....., co. Stafford, rectory of, 1894.
....., resident at, 1894.
Stower, East, Dorset, resident at, 2091.
Stowey, Somerset, letter dated from, 534.
....., Nether, letter dated from, 351.
....., ..., residents at, 212, 633, 1430, 3091 (2).
Stowmarket, Suffolk, manor of, 1759.
Stowood, co. Oxon, forest of, 1563, 1564 (2).
Straban, Ireland, resident at, 783.
Stradbrooke, Suffolk, messuage in, 2057.
Strafforth, co. York, fields in, 3008.
Stratfieldsaye, Hants, resident at, 2041.
Stratford Waters, Bucks, resident at, 1978.
..... Langton, Essex, resident at, 2587.
..... Longthorn, Essex, resident at, 1567.
....., East, co. Notts, resident at, 2552.
....., Suffolk, manor of, 1759.
....., resident at, 2318.
.....-upon-Avon, co. Warwick, manor of, 1914.
...., place near, 315.
...., residents at, 1521, 2816.
..... Wilts, residents at, 77, 1594.
.....-under-Castle, Wilts, residents at, 77, 1578.
Stratton, Cornwall, parish of, 517, 2239.
....., resident at, 2301.
....., Dorset, residents at, 1222, 1223.
....., co. Gloucester, estate, &c., at, 85, 3301.
....., residents at, 2326, 2327, 3301.
....., Hants, resident at, 2319.

Stratton—*cont.*
..... Audley, co. Oxon, farm and parsonage of, 2523.
...., resident at, 2523.
....., Somerset, manor of, 1429.
..... Margaret, Wilts, minister of, 2303.
....., co. York, resident at, 3259.
Strawton, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1597.
Streatham, Surrey, letter dated from, 699.
....., residents at, 1543, 3118.
....., Sussex, manor of, 2458.
Streatlam, co. Durham, lordship of, 1122 (3).
....., resident at, 203 ?.
Streatley, co. Bedford, manor of, 1499 (4).
....., Berks, farms and mills in, 2984, 3153.
....., resident at, 2984.
Streellam [Streatlam ?], co. Durham, resident at, 203.
Street, Somerset, letter dated from, 333.
....., resident at, 3110.
Strelley, co. Notts, resident at, 1308.
Strensham, co. Worcester, residents at, 1890, 2640.
Stretford, co. Lancaster, resident at, 766.
....., tithes of, 2865.
Strettmarcell, co. Montgomery, manor of, 2199.
Stretton, co. Chester, residents at, 217, 236 (2), 1966, 2904.
....., co. Gloucester, manor of, 225.
....., Rutland, resident at, 1149.
....., co. Warwick, lands in, 1391.
....., minister of, 1603.
....., rectory of, 1455 (2), 1456.
Strickland, Westmoreland, manor of, 1784 (3).
....., Little, letter dated from, 195.
....., ..., resident at, 815.
..... Roger, Westmoreland, residents at, 176, 1658, 3158.
Stroud, or Strood, co. Gloucester, church at, 748.
....., proclamation at, 70.
....., residents at, 748, 749 (2).
....., Kent, houses in, 2054.
....., residents at, 461, 2054, 2809.
Strubby, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1515.
Stubb Close, co. Northampton, 410.
Stubbin, co. Lancaster, tenement called, 2916.
Stubhall, co. Lancaster, manor of, 2902 (3).
Stublach, co. Chester, township of, 1229.
Stubs Walding, co. York, manor, &c., of, 2763.
...., residents at, 2763 (2).
Studham, co. Bedford, resident at, 579.
Studley, Bucks, estate at, 67.
....., manor of, 2877.
....., Devon, residents at, 98, 502, 1232.
....., co. Warwick, minister of, 1409.
....., resident at, 1409.

Studley—*cont.*
....., Wilts, resident at, 2079.
....., co. York, resident at, 1008.
Stukeley Magna, Hunts, resident at, 881, 1538.
Sturminster, Dorset, resident at, 3132.
..... Marshall, Dorset, resident at, 118.
..... Newton, Dorset, rents in, 240.
...., resident at, 2413.
Sturton, co. Lincoln, 1022.
..... Grange, Northumberland, resident at, 3182.
....., co. Notts, lands in, 2579 (2).
Stuston, Suffolk, resident at, 2468.
Subberton, Hants, manor of, 2883 (3), 2884.
Subhedge Farm, co. Hereford, 2400.
Suckley, co. Worcester, resident at, 3250.
Sudbrooke, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1459.
Sudeley Castle, co. Gloucester, 847.
...., resident at, 846.
Suffolk, 230, 715, 1011, 3049, 3204.
....., agent or messenger sent to, 787, 789, 808.
....., assessments of, 693.
....., Commissioners for securing the peace of, 1291, 2042.
....., Committee of Accounts, for, 185.
....., County Commissioners of, 23, 34, 229, 249, 691, 693, 696, 697, 869, 870, 942, 985, 1128, 1222, 1269 (2), 1291, 1297, 1409, 1425, 1573, 1759, 1816, 1962, 2257, 2460, 2468, 2504, 2535 (2), 2665, 2709, 2818, 2827 (2), 2828, 2961, 2978, 3026, 3104.
....., ..., appointment or approval of, 172, 673, 683, 691.
....., ..., certificate of, 2958.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 2709 (3), 2818, 2958, 2979, 3005.
....., ..., letters of, 188, 211, 215, 230, 316, 341, 391, 417, 462, 484, 538, 546, 578, 692, 694, 698, 732, 870, 2535.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 31.
....., ..., letters to, 313 (2), 349, 374, 467, 482, 547, 693, 694, 698, 710, 713, 740, 1222, 1297, 1448 (2), 1780, 2777, 2862.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 302, 470, 518, 657.
....., ..., officers of, 188, 229, 230, 546, 694, 2710, 2891.
....., ..., orders of, 1425, 2947.
....., ..., orders to, 19, 688, 845, 862, 869 (2), 942, 1128, 1268, 1269, 1291, 1394, 1450, 1579, 1759 (2), 1780, 1839, 1851, 1852 (2), 1857, 1877 (3), 1932, 1933 (2), 1962, 2059, 2133 (4), 2228, 2257, 2301, 2453, 2460, 2469, 2504 (3), 2505 (4), 2535, 2665, 2709 (3), 2710, 2817–2819, 2947, 2958, 2961 (2), 2962 (4), 2979, 3005, 3009, 3046, 3104 (5), 3105 (2).
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1309, 1851, 1852 (2), 2059, 2504 (2), 2709, 2828, 2961, 3104 (3), 3105.

Suffolk, County Commissioners of—*cont.*
....., ..., payment to, 23.
....., ..., references to, 869, 1514, 2817 (2), 2828, 2961, 3006, 3026, 3103, 3104, 3169, 3173, 3188, 3211.
....., ..., reports by, 1390, 1513, 2301, 2820, 2862.
....., ..., request by, 1260.
....., ..., summons by, 885.
....., ..., treasurer to, 23.
....., ..., the late, 230, 341, 391, 418, 691, 693, 694, 2961, 2962, 3104.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 713.
....., estates, lands, &c., in, 695, 698, 842, 1269 (3), 1390, 1448 (2), 1508, 1759, 1790, 1792, 1852 (2), 1857, 1867 (2), 1870, 1933, 1962, 2059 (2), 2134, 2301–2304, 2460, 2472 (2), 2624, 2665, 2709, 2817–2819, 2827, 2828, 2961, 3009, 3026, 3103, 3104, 3129, 3169, 3188 (3), 3190, 3211, 3212 (2).
....., Major-General for [Col. Haynes], 1291.
....., ..., letters to, 2042 (2).
....., money from, or revenues of, 23, 31, 151, 619, 869, 870 (3).
....., places in, 34, 892, 1290.
....., residents in, 23, 199, 395, 539, 694, 740, 743, 859, 861, 1237, 1390, 1514, 1851, 1852, 1877, 2133, 2257, 2284, 2318, 2365, 2381, 2462, 2468, 2505, 2534, 2623, 2665, 2710, 2730 (2), 2828, 2885, 2942, 2962, 3006, 3033 (2), 3046, 3079, 3103, 3221, 3231, 3243, 3306.
....., ..., cases of, 845 (2), 885, 891, 897 (2), 903, 984, 1128, 1236, 1260, 1268, 1290, 1292, 1297, 1309, 1389 (2), 1394, 1409, 1413, 1415, 1425, 1448, 1467, 1513, 1517, 1579, 1691, 1759, 1810, 1816, 1838, 1851, 1867 (2), 1869, 1877 (2), 1962, 1991, 2057, 2071, 2073, 2133, 2228, 2230, 2257, 2388, 2460, 2504, 2534, 2624, 2665, 2708, 2729, 2777, 2794, 2811, 2820, 2845, 2862, 2885, 2887, 2900, 2947, 2958, 2961, 2978, 3005, 3026, 3027, 3046, 3103, 3129, 3169 (3), 3173, 3178, 3180, 3186–3188, 3190, 3191, 3193, 3194, 3204, 3211, 3243.
....., ..., list of, 96.
....., ..., ..., notes of, 215, 732, 741, 742 (2).
....., sheriffs of, 316, 341, 349, 1342.
....., traveller from, 859.
Sugnall, co. Stafford, resident at, 1207.
....., Great and Little, lands in, 1207 (2).
Sullington, Sussex, parish of, 1070.
Sunbury, Middlesex, minister of, 1301.
....., resident at, 2869.
Sunderland, co. Chester, resident at, 2595.
....., co. Durham, 5.
....., coals at, 2260.
Sunderland—*cont.*
....., lands in, 2385.
....., letter dated from, 5.
....., ..., alluded to, 8.
....., Parliamentary Commissioners at, 780, 1477.
....., place near, 360.
....., prisoner taken to, 5.
....., resident at, 203.
....., salt pans at, 2610.
....., Scots' army at, 781.
....., stores, &c., sent to, 5 (2), 7, 9–11, 590, 781, 782 (4).
....., travellers to, 8, 781, 2964.
Sundley Raynes, co. York, resident at, 2216.
Sunning, or Sonning, Berks, estate or lands at, 361, 1020.
....., manor of, 3017.
....., manor house of, 1020, 1021.
....., residents at, 1019, 3017.
Sunninghill, Berks, resident at, 1494.
Surfleet, co. Lincoln, manor of, 1972.
....., resident at, 1631.
Surrey, 715.
....., agent, collector, or messenger sent to, 780, 781, 795 (2), 796, 805.
....., Commissioners for securing the peace of, 1011 (2).
....., County Commissioners of, 132, 158, 237, 286, 293, 298, 304, 357, 394, 398, 436, 634, 664, 835, 944, 972, 1217, 1239, 1498, 1535, 1585, 1596, 1824, 1936, 2171, 2291 (3), 2292, 2371, 2427, 2466, 2553 (2), 2678, 2761, 2922, 2923, 3181.
....., ..., appointment or approval of, 174, 245, 398, 404, 438, 673, 693.
....., ..., certificates of, 355, 403, 1936, 2870.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 149, 1384, 2291, 2292, 2884.
....., ..., compositions with, *see* Insurrection in, compounders on.
....., ..., lease by, 2171.
....., ..., letters of, 237 (3), 252, 272, 291 (2), 298, 389 (2), 480, 548, 566, 592, 645, 699, 733, 754, 756, 762, 769, 770, 775, 3251, 3253, 3255.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 548.
....., ..., letters to, 127, 251, 264, 313 (2), 374, 434, 463, 713, 763, 771, 774, 1239, 1936, 2171, 2291, 2292, 2399, 2868, 2870 (3), 3249 (4), 3251–3253.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 172, 518, 609, 1479, 1526.
....., ..., officers of, 237, 245, 252, 272, 286, 291 (2), 293, 298, 357, 394, 400, 518, 566, 592, 837, 2910.
....., ..., orders to, 289 (2), 302 (2), 841, 956, 972, 973, 1146, 1217, 1384, 1400, 1680, 1946, 2171 (5), 2202 (2), 2204 (2), 2292 (3), 2456, 2462 (2), 2544, 2678 (2), 2708, 2761 (2), 2772, 2783, 2784 (2), 2836, 2870, 2884, 2885, 3012, 3181, 3246, 3251, 3253, 3300.

Surrey, County Commissioners of—*cont.*
....., ..., orders to, asked for or alluded to, 2172, 2783, 2784.
....., ..., references to, 2171, 2294 (2), 2472, 2736, 2754, 2884, 3054, 3300.
....., ..., reports, &c., of, 837, 1217, 1222, 1400, 1463, 1585, 2708, 2868, 2870, 3249, 3251 (4), 3255, 3280.
....., ..., treasurer of, 237, 272, 401, 2678.
....., ..., the late, 252, 257, 272, 291, 389, 566, 583, 634, 645, 664, 699, 713, 2708, 2870.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 357.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 713.
....., divisions of, 253, 357.
... . estates, lands, &c., in, 132, 252, 291, 582, 603, 837, 869, 886, 1001, 1093, 1222, 1400, 1463, 1498 (2), 1805 (2), 1936 (2), 1946, 2171 (3), 2172, 2291, 2292 (2), 2294 (2), 2427 (3), 2466, 2472, 2477, 2517, 2544, 2553, 2678 (2), 2708, 2735, 2754, 2762 (2), 2783 (2), 2784, 2884 (2), 3011 (2), 3249, 3252.
....., insurrection in, 128, 532, 1191, 1837, 1946, 1973, 2102, 2762, 2898.
....., ..., compounders on, with the Surrey Committee, 734, 1498, 1946 (2).
....., King's party in, 770.
....., Major-General for [Col. Kelsey], 1011 (3).
....., militia of, Commissioners for, 1936.
....., money for, 127, 357.
....., money from, or revenues in, 71, 127, 355, 619.
....., Parliamentary forces in, 132.
....., places in, 2272, 3273.
....., poor of, 2272, 2273.
....., receiver-general for, 767.
....., residents in, 104, 155, 157, 168, 291, 344, 489, 814, 861, 1146, 1582, 1619, 1713, 1884, 1936, 1985, 2020, 2105, 2170, 2172, 2202, 2255, 2256, 2293, 2349, 2363, 2371, 2458, 2498, 2673, 2678, 2860, 3054, 3265, 3300.
....., ..., cases of, 835, 837, 841, 919, 972, 1011, 1191, 1217, 1236, 1238, 1316, 1375, 1400, 1409, 1463, 1468, 1475, 1493, 1497, 1498, 1522, 1534, 1543 (2), 1548, 1585, 1631, 1643, 1680, 1790, 1824, 1837, 1889, 1935, 1946, 1963, 1973, 2077, 2090 (3), 2092, 2102, 2111, 2170, 2228, 2291, 2399, 2510, 2517, 2553, 2677, 2690, 2708, 2761, 2762, 2785, 2836, 2868, 2870, 2884, 2910, 2292, 3179 (2), 3181, 3192, 3232, 3244 (2), 3246, 3249, 3251 (2), 3253, 3255, 3258 (2), 3259.
....., ..., lists of, 96, 169, 389.
....., ..., ..., notes of, 199, 733, 738, 741, 742.
....., sheriff of, order to, 324.
....., travellers from, 3255.
Sussex, 12, 55, 216, 375, 472, 715, 2292.

Sussex—*cont.*
....., Commissioners for securing the peace of, 885.
....., Commissioners of Sewers in, 469, 596.
....., County Commissioners of, 44, 136, 181, 338, 365, 374, 375, 475 (2), 515, 581, 684, 726, 756, 850 (2), 868, 918, 920–922, 930, 1071, 1098, 1216 (2), 1343, 1345 (2), 1347, 1604, 1619, 1626, 1795, 1961, 1972, 1986, 2123, 2213, 2232–2234, 2277–2280, 2282 (2), 2369–2371, 2459 (2), 2469, 2473 (3), 2543, 2624, 2657, 2677, 2681, 2721, 2861, 2981, 3011, 3170.
....., ..., appointment or approval of, 172, 264, 275, 673.
....., ..., certificates of, 375, 907, 984, 1739, 2282, 2371, 3118.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 302, 849, 1622, 2234, 2282, 2371, 2473.
....., ..., composition with, 734, 1210.
...., ..., depositions sent up by, 2860.
....., ..., information by, 2233.
....., ..., letters of, 55, 179, 181, 216 (2), 338, 381, 406 469 (2), 475 (2), 476, 484, 486, 562, 625, 626, 675, 683, 738, 756, 833, 840, 921, 1604, 3011 (2).
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 42.
....., ..., letters to, 55, 126, 313 (2), 374, 390, 493, 496, 514, 596, 600, 624, 726, 833, 1344, 1795 (2), 2050, 2051, 2462, 2473, 3252.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 144, 172, 375, 518, 920.
....., ..., officers of, 179, 181, 197, 198, 231, 338, 365, 381, 475, 515, 562, 683, 684, 726, 2657.
....., ..., ..., payment to, 33.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 375, 482, 727.
....., ..., orders of, 918, 2213.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 443, 1347.
....., ..., orders to, 19, 38, 150, 197, 375, 726, 727, 833 (2), 834, 918 (2), 920 (2), 922, 1217, 1343, 1345 (2), 1347 (2), 1384, 1602–1604, 1617, 1619, 1623 (3), 1637, 1687, 1739, 1962, 2123 (2), 2171, 2211, 2212 (3), 2232–2234, 2277–2280, 2282, 2293 (2), 2371 (5), 2437 (2), 2459 (2), 2460 (4), 2462, 2544 (2), 2545 (2), 2677, 2681 (3), 2721, 2733, 2769 (2), 2861, 2981 (2), 3011, 3012, 3047, 3213, 3241, 3254, 3278.
....., ..., ..., asked for, or alluded to, 918, 2233, 2234, 2681, 2721, 2733, 3241.
....., ..., petition to, 838.
....., ..., queries or proposals by, 216, 374, 2280.
....., ..., references to, 834, 872, 2171, 2294, 2370, 2458, 2469 (2), 2947, 3011, 3012 (2), 3213, 3239.
....., ..., reports of, 838, 983, 1216, 1863, 2213.

PUBLIC LIBRARIES CENTRAL

Sussex, County Commissioners of—*cont.*
....., ..., statements by, 475, 1863, 2657.
....., ..., treasurers of, 144, 365, 381.
....., ..., the late, 216 (2), 339, 365, 562, 581, 625, 626, 984, 2277, 2545, 2681 (2).
....., ..., ..., letter of, 338.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 713.
....., divisions, hundreds, or rapes of, 179, 181, 199, 216, 231, 338, 365, 1619, 1863.
....., ..., Committees for, 338, 374, 562.
....., estates, lands, &c., in, 38, 197, 329, 339, 486, 489, 496, 597, 598, 603, 624, 833, 834 (2), 850, 860 (2), 870, 872, 920, 1058, 1097, 1347 (2), 1356, 1471, 1498 (3), 1619, 1622, 1624 (2), 1626, 1794, 1796, 1863, 1961 (2), 1962. 1986, 2048, 2123, 2171 (2), 2172, 2211–2213, 2233, 2277 (2), 2280, 2282 (2), 2293 (2), 2294, 2369, 2371, 2458, 2460, 2462 (2), 2469 (2), 2473, 2544 (3), 2545, 2681 (2), 2807, 2808, 2947, 3011 (3), 3012, 3252, 3277.
....., Excise officers in, 3168, 3243.
....., insurrection in, 128, 532, 1985, 1986 (3), 2677.
....., M.Ps for, 917.
....., messenger, agent, or collector sent to, 136, 780–782, 784 (2), 794, 798, 804.
....., money for, 38.
....., money from, or revenues in, 374, 375, 429, 619.
....., places in, 47, 68, 76, 737, 907, 1215, 1216, 1343 (2), 2272 (2), 2769.
....., poor of, 2272, 2273 (2).
....., receiver general for, 767.
....., residents in, 1, 27, 55, 117, 126, 345, 368, 472, 493, 597, 616, 834 (2), 836, 868, 1071 (2), 1216, 1217, 1237, 1238, 1450, 1471, 1914 (2), 1975, 1948 (2), 1961, 2088, 2122, 2123, 2172 (2), 2233, 2273, 2278, 2279 (2), 2282, 2293, 2294, 2361, 2370, 2371, 2458, 2460, 2469, 2473, 2511, 2543 (2), 2545, 3011, 3261, 3278.
....., ..., cases of, 833, 834, 837–839, 849, 858, 868, 869, 884, 887, 904, 907, 916, 920–922, 932, 940, 952, 962, 976, 982, 983, 1009, 1063, 1065, 1069–1071, 1084, 1093, 1094, 1131, 1210, 1215, 1237, 1242, 1243, 1258 (2), 1299, 1366, 1390, 1406, 1414, 1456, 1471, 1493, 1514, 1518, 1554, 1568, 1602, 1637, 2652, 1654, 1667, 1739, 1810, 1863, 1929, 1960, 1961 (2), 1972, 1976, 1981, 1984–1986, 1994, 2018, 2044, 2051, 2088, 2090, 2099, 2170, 2171, 2211, 2232, 2307, 2369, 2370, 2437, 2458, 2460, 2573, 2606, 2624 (2), 2721, 2733, 2769, 2789, 2860, 2947, 2960, 2973, 2981, 3011, 3047, 3049, 3118, 3170, 3175, 3194 (2), 3197 (3), 3213, 3239, 3241, 3258.
Sussex, residents in—*cont.*
....., ..., lists of, notes of, 199, 738, 741.
....., sheriff, high of, 484, 838, 839, 932, 1093, 1451.
....., ..., ..., officers of, 484.
....., ..., under, 918.
Sutcot, Cornwall, tenement called, 1084.
Sutlepen's Fields, Middlesex, 2167.
Suttenham, co. York, resident at, 616.
Sutton Courtney, Berks, estate in, 3031.
...., manor of, 1620, 1626.
....., co. Chester, estate in, 1277.
....., residents at, 103, 1092, 1271.
....., Little, co. Chester, estates at, 60 (2).
....., co. Derby, minister of, 1357.
.....-in-Ashfield, co. Derby, parish of, 450.
.....-on-the-Hill, co. Derby, manor of, 1380.
..... Park, co. Derby, resident at, 1356.
... . St. Michael, co. Hereford, manor of, 64
...., minister of, 604.
...., resident at, 1525.
....., Kent, messuage in, 1683.
.....-at-Hone, Kent, resident at, 3258.
....., co. Lancaster, lands, &c., in, 2726 (2), 2843, 3219, 3238.
....., residents at, 2089, 2726, 2842, 2843 (2), 3133, 3219 (2), 3238.
.....-in-Prescot, co. Lancaster, lands in, 3133.
....., co. Leicester, resident at, 111.
..... Cheney, co. Leicester, residents at, 110 (3), 962.
....., co. Lincoln, common of, 1532.
....., estate in, 1530.
....., Long, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1530.
..... Marsh, co. Lincoln, lands or estate in, 1529–1534, 3196, 3283.
....., Norfolk, estate at, 115, 1838.
....., co. Notts, parish of, 1737.
..... Bonnington, co. Notts, resident at, 2645.
.....-on-Trent, co. Notts, parish of, 1735.
..... Maddock, Salop, resident at, petition of, 3039.
..... Wood, Salop, common of, 3039.
.....-in-Ditcheat, Somerset, residents at, 141, 1857.
....., Long, Somerset, manor of, 1249.
... . Mallett, Somerset, resident at, 1946.
....., co. Stafford, chapelry of, 2117.
....., Surrey, lands in, 2294, 3300.
... ., manor of, 2294.
....., residents at, 2172, 2291, 2293, 3300.
....., Sussex, resident at, 2624.
..... Coldfield, co. Warwick, residents at, 1486, 1538.
..... Mandeville, Wilts, estates at, 78, 1223 (2).
....., co. York, lands in, 3109, 3110.

Sutton—*cont.*
....., manor of, 2414.
....., parish of, 2230.
....., residents at, 1025, 2414.
..... Mills, co. York, estate at, 2229.
.....-on-Forest, co. York, resident at, 974.
.....-on-Limsdall, co. York, house at, 3293.
.....-under-Whitstone, co. York, resident at, 3190.
Sutton's Hospital, master of, 2141.
....., tithes due to, 2141 (3), 2142 (4).
Swackcliffe, Kent, parish of, 2510.
Swaffham, Norfolk, resident at, 2818.
Swaithwick, co. Derby, lands in, 1917.
Swaledale, co. York, tithes of, 1856.
Swanland, co. York, lands in, 2135.
....., residents at, 1742.
Swansea, co. Glamorgan, King's governor of, 1177.
....., letter dated from, 522.
....., residents at 663, 1175, 1177.
Swanton-Morley, Norfolk, estate, &c., at, 115, 2624 (2).
...., manor of, 402, 2623, 2624.
...., residents at, 2702.
Swarbreck, co. Lancaster, manor of, 2660.
..... House, co. Lancaster, 1117.
Swarby, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1326.
Swarkeston, co. Derby, resident at, 1021.
Swatshull, Suffolk, manor of, 1852.
Sweden, ambassador of Charles II. to, 1580.
....., embassy to, from Parliament, 824.
Sweethedge, co. Leicester, 3007.
Swell, Somerset, minister of, 1555.
Swepstone, co. Leicester, residents at, 109, 110 (2), 1879.
Swettenham, co. Chester, resident at, 120.
Swilland, Suffolk, houses farms, &c., in, 1851 (2), 1852.
....., residents at, 2504, 2505.
Swinborn, Northumberland, house called, 2418.
Swinbrook, co. Oxon, resident at, 1542.
Swincomb, co. Oxon, resident at, 2313.
Swindon, Wilts, resident at, 1738.
Swine, co. York, lands in, 3109.
....., parish of, 1925, 3110.
.....-in-Holderness, co. York, residents in, 1180, 2990, 3076.
Swineshead, co. Lancaster, vaccary at, 1300 (2), 1301.
....., residents at, 1299, 2099.
..... Hall, co. Lancaster, 3277.
....., co. Lincoln, resident at, 1801.
Swiney, Salop, residents at, 2528 (2).
Swinford, co. Leicester, resident at, 108.
.....-Leaze, co. Oxon ?, lands called, 2158.
..... Regis, co. Stafford, manor of, 2324, 2780 (2).
....., co. Worcester, resident at, 1512.
Swingfield, Kent, resident at, 461.
Swinland, Somerset, meadows called, 1429.
Swinnerton, co. Stafford, manor of, 1489.
....., residents at, 89 (2).
Swinscoe, co. Stafford, lands in, 1736.
Swinstead, co. Lincoln, parish of, 1503.
....., rectory of, 1501.
....., resident at, 1351.
Swithland, co. Leicester, resident at, 110.
Swords, Ireland, resident at, 2047.
Swyre, Dorset, lands in, 2377.
Sydenham, South, Devon, lands in, 152.
Sydenham's Furlong, Somerset, 1360.
Symondley, co. Derby, resident at, 2478.
Symondsbury, Dorset, residents at, 118, 1897.
Sysonby, co. Leicester, rectory of, 142.
....., residents at, 110, 2032.
Syston, co. Lincoln, rectory of, 1331.
Sywell, co. Northampton, residents at, 88, 1462.

T

Tabley, Nether, co. Chester, residents at, 122, 1286.
....., Over, residents at, 2116, 2698.
Tadcaster, co. York, estate in, 1927.
....., Parliamentary party driven from, 1152.
....., resident at, 1927.
Taddington, co. Derby, lands in, 2320.
Tadlow, co. Cambridge, estates at, 702, 3109.
....., manor of, 3109 (2).
....., resident at 240.
Tadmarton, co. Oxon, resident at, 1732.
Talackrey, Flint, residents at, 2455, 3183.
Talgarth, co. Brecon, lands in, 3301.
Taliares, co. Carmarthen, resident at, 1824.
Talke, co. Stafford, estate in, 3240.
....., minister of, 1522.
Tallaton, Devon, rector of, 1410.
Tallington, co. Lincoln, manor of, 2192.
....., minister of, 2735.
....., poor of, 2735.
Talton, co. Worcester, residents at, 2151, 2795.
Tal-y-garn, co. Glamorgan, manor of, 2180.
Tal-y-lin, co. Brecon, lands at, 3139.
....., resident at, 3139.
Tamerton, North, Cornwall, sheaf of, 617.
....., resident at, 1966.
....., or Tamerton Foliott, Devon, lands and house in, 2936 (2).
....., ..., residents at, 153, 373, 2439.
Tamworth, co. Warwick, castle of, 1264 (2), 1880, 2830.
....., ..., King's garrison at, 1549.

Tamworth, castle of—*cont.*
....., ..., prisoners at, 1259, 1549.
....., demesne of, 1264.
....., lands, &c., in, 1955, 2762.
....., minister of, 1290.
....., cos. Warwick and Stafford, residents at, 89, 1891, 1916, 1960, 2816, 3179.
Tandridge, Surrey, resident at, 1238.
Tanfield, co. Durham, messuage, &c., in, 2632.
....., parish of, 2131.
Tanningham, Suffolk, lands in, 2818.
Tanshelf, co. York, tithes of, 3091.
Tansley, co. Derby, resident at, 2010.
Tansor, co. Northampton, resident at, 88.
Tanwell, co. Northampton, resident at, 88.
Taplow, Bucks, estate at, 66.
....., resident at, 3217.
Tardebigg, co. Worcester, lands in, 71, 1261 (2).
....., resident at, 3192.
Tardleigh, co. Worcester, resident at, 3178.
Tarnacre, co. Lancaster, houses, &c., in, 709, 1967, 2506, 2507 (2).
....., parish of, 2506.
....., residents at, 2507, 3178 (3), 3185.
Tarneybank, Westmoreland, rendezvous for the King at, 520 (2), 1130, 1138, 1425, 1865.
Tarporley, co. Chester, house in, 3093.
....., residents at, 100, 101, 3093 (2).
Tarrant Hinton, Dorset, resident at, 3193.
..... Launston, Dorset, resident at, 2612.
Tarrington [Torrington ?], Devon, resident at, 2141.
Tarthall House, Middlesex, 591, 2463, 2465, 2479 (3).
Tarvin, co. Chester, King's garrison at, 1143.
....., rectory of, 1484.
....., residents at, 101, 1069, 1143.
Tatham, co. Lancaster, manor of, 2282 (2).
....., resident at, 2281.
..... Mill, co. Lancaster, 2906.
Tattenhall, co. Chester, residents at, 103, 104 (3), 308, 324, 2019 ?.
Tattershall Castle, co. Lincoln, prisoner at, 1674.
Tatton, co. Chester, lands in, 3236.
....., manor of, 3236.
Taunton, Church, Devon, estate at, 152.
....., South, Devon, residents at, 1654.
....., Somerset, 260, 406, 1176, 1313.
....., assizes of, 1812.
....., bridewell of, 1812.
....., ..., keeper of, 1812.
..... Castle, King's governor of, 1361, 1964.
....., County Commissioners at, 282, 381, 393, 540, 614, 673.
...., houses in, 1124 (2), 1210, 1371.
....., King's party or garrison at, 1282, 1356, 2585.

Taunton—*cont.*
....., letters, &c., dated from, 73, 135, 148, 151, 155, 194, 281, 298, 315, 369, 375, 386, 405, 474, 481, 482, 501, 511, 540, 541, 561, 614, 618, 627 (2), 653, 654 (2), 658, 678.
....., mayor and burgesses of, 900 (2), 1366.
....., money for relief of, 35 (2), 150, 471, 900, 1429.
....., Orchard House in, 1607.
....., Parliamentary governor of, 1210, 1311.
....., Parliamentary party or garrison at, 260, 1161, 1210.
....., parsonage of, 1366 (2).
....., person at, 221.
....., places near, 1085, 1313 (2).
....., residents at, 216, 221, 244, 289, 300, 678, 717, 1123 (2), 1210, 1366, 1555, 1573 (2), 1574, 3090.
....., ..., petition of, 1366.
....., St. Mary Magdalene in, vicar of, 1366 (2).
....., siege and surrender of, 614, 1004.
..... Deane, Somerset, lands in, 1430.
....., ..., manor of, 41, 140, 3115.
....., ..., resident at, 1962.
..... St. James, Somerset, residents at, 35, 50, 261, 481, 488, 1746.
....., co. York, messuages, &c., in, 2739.
....., resident at, 2739.
Tavistock, Devon, estates, messuages, &c., in, 153 (3), 2109, 2110, 3136.
....., minister of, 2683.
....., residents at, 562, 2109, 2110, 3136, 3166.
Tavy, Mary, Devon, resident at, 2892.
....., Peter, Devon, residents at, 2390, 2892.
Tawton, North, Devon, residents at, 98, 2826.
....., South, resident at, 1316.
Taynton, co. Gloucester, estates at, 85 (2).
....., residents at, 86, 2016.
Tealby, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1593.
Tearnside, Westmoreland, resident at, 2953.
Tedgley Lodge, co. Stafford, resident at, 2081.
Tednambury, co. Herts, manor of, 2282.
Tedstone Delamere, co. Hereford, manor of, 2400, 2762.
...., residents at, 2399, 2762 (2), 2763.
..... Wafer, co. Hereford, resident at, 2069.
Tees, the, boat on, 431.
....., fishing in, 2254, 3049.
Teesdale, Durham, resident in, 298.
Teffont, Wilts, residents at, 77, 78.
..... Evias, estate in, 1783.
...., manor of, 77.
Tehiddy, Cornwall, Parliamentary garrison at, 1030.
....., residents at, 1931, 3087.

Temple Guiting, co. Gloucester, estate or lands at, 85, 2457, 2458.
....., ..., resident at, 2457.
..... Grafton, co. Warwick, lands in, 3229.
..... House, co. Warwick, 1173.
...., residents at, 1172, 1173.
..... Sowerby, Westmoreland, parishioners of, case of, 3116.
...., residents at, 521, 3006.
Tempsford, or Kempsford, co. Bedford, lands, &c., in, 2762, 2794 (2).
Tenby, South Wales, letter dated from, 618.
....., Parliamentary governor of, 2179.
....., plague at, 392.
....., resident at, 392.
Tendring, Essex, hundred of, 32, 95.
....., manor, &c., of, 2613.
Tenedale, co. York, estate in, 1119.
Teneriffe, island of, persons in, 2420.
Tenterden, Kent, lands in, 1663.
Terrington, Norfolk, marsh in, 1475, 1476.
....., rectory of, 114.
....., resident at, 1475.
....., co. York, lands in, 2394.
Testerton, Norfolk, lands in, 3158.
...., manor of, 3158.
....., residents at, 2886, 3157.
Teston, Kent, mansion house of, 1463.
....., residents at, 1462, 2566.
Testwood, Hants, resident at, 105.
Tetbury, co. Gloucester, letter dated from, 70.
....., proclamation at, 143.
Tettenhall, co. Stafford, minister of, 1906.
....., parish of, 2240.
....., rectory of, 1056 (3).
...., resident at, 1571.
Teversall, co. Notts, resident at, 1335.
Tewksbury, co. Gloucester, Commissioners at, 648.
....., estates at, 85 (3).
....., parish of, 1793.
....., proclamation at, 70, 143.
....., residents at, 86 (2), 87 (3), 1822, 1949.
Teynham, Kent, lands in, 1908.
....., manor of, 890.
....., parish of, 2658.
....., residents at, 461, 887.
Thakeham, Sussex, lands, &c., in, 2282.
Thames, the, garden adjoining, 119.
....., repair of breaches in, 3085.
....., vessels in, 2, 4, 5.
Thanet, Isle of, Kent, farm in, 888.
....., manor in, 2945.
....., parsonage in, 1338.
....., residents in, 328, 461, 1908, 1928.
Tharfield, co. Herts, resident at, 1867.
Thatcher, or Thatcham, Berks, parish of, 1884, 1938, 2363.
Thatchworth, co. Herts, *see* Datchworth.
Theakestone's Manor, co. York, 2136.
Theddingworth, co. Leicester, residents at, 109, 3046.
Theddlethorpe, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1576.
....., co. York, resident at, 2116.
Thelwall, co. Chester, manor of, 2546 (2).
..... , resident at, 2546.
Theobalds, co. Herts, keepership of, 823.
....., manor of, 618, 1018.
Therverton, or Thorverton, Devon, estate at, 152.
....., residents at, 298, 1260, 2516, 2966.
Thetford, Norfolk, mayor of, 909, 1288.
Theydon, or Thoydon Bois, Essex, resident at, 2140.
..... Garnon, Essex, estate at, 492, 2077, 2140 (2).
...., ..., residents at, 2139, 2140.
.... Mount, Essex, farm and lands at, 2077.
Thickley, co. Durham, lands in, 998.
Thimbleby, co. York, manor of, 2667.
Thingdon, co. Northampton, residents at, 88, 1538.
Thingill, Little, co. Hereford, resident at, 1990.
Thingwall, co. Lancaster, houses in, 2729.
Thirnby, Westmoreland, resident at, 211.
Thirsk, co. York, estate at, 587.
....., lands, &c., in, 2299, 3067, 3292.
....., manor of, 3267.
....., minister of, 882.
....., parish of, 2718.
....., places near, 2299.
....., residents at, 2710 (?), 3267.
Thisselrigge, Durham, resident at, 2550.
Thistlewhaite House, Cumberland, 2468.
Thistleworth, Middlesex, minister of, 3227.
....., resident at, 3256.
Thockrington, Northumberland, parish of, 3103.
Thoralby, co. York, resident at, 1704.
....., township of, lands in, 2444.
Thoresway, co. Lincoln, manor of, 3276 (2), 3277 (2).
....., minister of, 3277.
... ., resident at, 3276.
Thorganby, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1758.
Thornbrough, Northumberland, manor of, 2590 (2).
Thornbury, co. Gloucester, lands in, 87, 1474.
Thorncliffe, co. Chester, residents at, 491, 2828.
Thorncomb, Devon, resident at, 1382, 1383.
Thorncross, co. York, resident at, 3067.
Thorndon Hall, Essex, resident at, 539.
....., West, Essex, resident at, 1778.
....., Suffolk, resident at, 3204.
Thorne, Devon, barton called, 1942.
....., Somerset, estate in, 259.
....., resident at, 3131.
...., co. York, estate or houses in, 1854, 1855.

Thorner, co. York, parish of, 2431, 3130.
Thornes, co. Stafford, residents at, 89, 1471.
Thorney Lands, co. Stafford, resident in, 996.
Thornfalcon, Somerset, estate of, 711.
Thornford, Dorset, rector of, 1480.
....., tithes of, 1480.
Thornham, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2559 (2).
....., Northumberland, resident at, 2046.
....., Little, Suffolk, resident at, 2730.
Thornhill, Bucks, estate of, 1611.
....., co. Derby, manor of, 2321.
....., co. York, resident at, 1449.
Thornley, co. Durham, houses and lands in, 2952.
....., residents at, 2710, 2952.
....., co. Lancaster, estates, &c., at, 194, 2957 (2), 3200.
....., Hall at, 2271.
....., manor of, 2271.
....., residents at, 300, 2271, 2428, 2957, 3193, 3200.
.....-cum-Wheatley, co. Lancaster, lands in, 1997, 2716.
Thornthwaite, Cumberland, manor of, 2590.
....., Westmoreland, courts held at, 585.
....., manor of, 2589.
....., park of, 348.
....., residents at, 99, 585.
Thorntoft, co. York, estate at, 3100.
....., lordship and manor of, 1834, 3100.
....., residents at, 1834 (3).
Thornton, co. Chester, parson of, 1139, 1140.
..... Hough, co. Chester, estate at, 60.
.....-in-Wirrall, co. Chester, resident at, 915.
....., co. Durham, resident at, 1159.
....., co. Lancaster, lands in, 2909.
....., ..., places in, 2909.
....., ..., residents in, 2844, 2871.
....., co. Leicester, residents at, 110 (2), 168, 2290, 2536.
....., Northumberland, demesnes of, 2748.
..... Temple, Northumberland, estate of, 2748.
....., West, Northumberland, lands in, 2592. 2593.
....., co. York, lands in, 1765 (3).
....., parsonage of, 3037.
....., resident at, 3107.
..... Bishop, co. York, houses, &c., in, 3135.
...., residents at, 1765, 3193.
..... Bridge, co. York, resident at, 1130.
.....-in-Craven, co. York, mansion house at, 38.
...., resident at, 38.
.....-in-Lonsdale, co. York, rectory of, 3101.
...., Thornton Hall at, 1765, 1766.
.....-in-Pickering, co. York, lands in, 1161.
...., parson of, 1907.
...., resident at, 1907.
Thornton—*cont.*
.....-le-Street, co. York, manor of, 2299.
....., ..., residents at, 1122, 2398, 2412.
.....-on-the-Hill, co. York, estate at, 587.
..... Watlass, co. York, resident at, 3202.
..... Wibsey, co. York, minister of, 2744.
Thorny Croft, co. York, travellers from, 490.
Thorpe Bulmer, co. Durham, resident at, 2672.
....., East, co. Leicester, Hall at, 3060.
...., resident at, 2060.
..... Knight, co. Leicester, manor of, 1582.
....., Norfolk, manor of, 1829 (3), 1830.
....., residents at, 1828, 3193 (2).
....., co. Northampton, *see* Rothersthorpe.
..... Lubenham, co. Northampton, estate at, 37.
..... Malsor, co. Northampton, resident at, 155.
..... Underwood, co. Northampton, resident at, 1884.
....., Rutland, letter dated from, 81.
....., Surrey, resident at, 2884.
....., Stony, co. Warwick, *see* Stonythorpe.
....., Westmoreland, manor of, 2725.
....., co. Worcester, resident at, 2067 (2).
....., co. York, lands in, 1324, 2410.
....., manor or lordship of, 2429, 2432.
....., resident at, 33.
..... Arch, co. York, tithes of, 2512 (2).
..... Hall, co. York, resident at, 1164.
.....-on-the-Hill, co. York, resident at, 1551.
....., Little, co. York, estate in, 2410 (2).
....., ..., manor of, 2719.
..... Underwoods, co. York, resident at, 2021.
Thorverton, Devon, *see* Therverton.
Thowthwait, Cumberland, resident at, 2700.
Thoydon, Essex, *see* Theydon.
Thrapston, co Northampton, orders published at, 653.
Thraves, co. York, fee-farm tents in, 3134.
Threlkeld, Cumberland, messuage in, 2687.
....., resident at, 202, 2687.
Thringstone, co. Leicester, resident at, 1351.
Throckley, Northumberland, manor of, 2590.
Throckmorton, co. Worcester, resident at, 2710.
Throphill, Northumberland, resident at, 2508.
Throston, co. Durham, farm at, 2038.
Throwley, Kent, rectory of, 868.
....., residents at, 867, 945.
....., co. Stafford, resident at, 950.
Thrumpton, co. Notts, letter dated from, 543.
Thrup, co. Oxon, resident at, 1977.
Thrussington, co. Leicester, resident at, 111 (2).
Thruxton, Hants, residents at, 997, 1028.
Thryberg, co. York, resident at, 982.
Thundersley, Essex, lands in, 2357, 2358.

Thurgarton, co. Notts, resident at, 1324.
Thurland, co. Lancaster, castle of, held for the King, 1096.
....., ..., residents at, 1096, 2960.
....., lands in, 2960.
Thurlby, co. Lincoln, lands in, 3064.
Thurley, co. Beds, lands in, 875.
Thurloxton, Somerset, resident at, 3129.
Thurlston, co. Leicester, resident at, 110.
....., co. Warwick, rectory of, 1499.
Thurmaston, co. Leicester, resident at, 111.
Thurmond, Hants, farm at, 3146.
..... Manor Farm, Hants, 642.
Thurnby, co. Leicester, resident at, 111.
Thurnham, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3080.
Thurrock, West, Essex, vicar of, 1300 (2).
....., ..., vicarage of, 1300.
Thurstable, Essex, hundred of, 95.
Thurstanton, co. Chester, estate at, 60.
....., resident at, 1161.
Thwaite, Suffolk, resident at, 3079.
Thwate, co. York, resident at, 1731.
Thwing, co. York, resident at, 1085.
Tibberton, co. Hereford, resident at, 2889.
Tibenham, Norfolk, estate or lands in, 116, 1288.
....., resident at, 1288.
Tibshelf, co. Derby, rectory or minister of, 1357 (2).
....., resident at, 2711.
Tichborne, Hants, lands in, 2532.
....., residents at, 105, 2531.
....., tithing of, 105.
..... Compton, Hants, resident at, 2532.
Tichmarsh, co. Northampton, resident at, 904.
Tickencote, Rutland, residents at, 88 (2), 1055.
Tickenham, Somerset, estate or lands at, 427, 2101.
....., manor of, 1967.
....., residents at, 427, 2101 (2).
Tickhill, co. York, castle of, 1691.
....., minister of, 2376.
....., resident at, 843.
Ticknall, co. Derby, church of, minister of, 1022 (3).
Tidenham, co. Gloucester, manor of, 224, 250.
....., minister of, 1544.
Tideswell, co. Derby, lands, &c., in, 1715, 2321.
....., minister and tithes of, 1032.
....., proclamation at, 70.
Tidworth, Wilts, manor of, 1044.
....., North, estate at, 77.
Tilbury, Essex, block house at, governor of, 2862.
....., East, Essex, residents at, 2862, 3018.
Tilehurst, Berks, residents at, 1677, 2827.
Tillingham, Essex, resident at, 1977.
Tillington, Sussex, lands, &c., in, 1961, 2369.
....., parish of, 1962.
....., resident at, 1961.
Tilshead, Wilts, minister of, 699, 2303.
....., rectory of, 699, 2303.
Tilston, co. Chester, residents at, 101, 3198.
Tilsworth, co. Bedford, land at, 1303.
Tilton, co. Leicester, lands in, 2420.
....., manor of, 2173, 2174.
....., resident at, 109 (3).
..... Hasted, co. Leicester, lands in, 2420.
Timberlake, co. Worcester, manor of, 2644.
Timsbury, Somerset, resident at, 2009.
Tincleton, Dorset, resident at, 118.
Tintagel, Cornwall, houses, &c., in, 1263 (2).
Tintern, co. Monmouth, resident at, 1713.
Tintinhull, Somerset, estate, &c., in, 1430, 3073.
....., hundred of, 310.
....., manor of, 1667, 3284.
....., parish and vicarage of, 1719.
....., residents at, 310, 1616, 1719, 2415, 3073.
....., ..., petition of, 1719.
Tintwistle, co. Chester, lands in, 2829.
Tipton, co. Stafford, houses in, 2611.
....., resident at, 2611.
Tiryminitch, co. Montgomery, lands in, 2423.
Tisbury, Wilts, estates at, 78 (2), 3269 (2).
....., manor of, 3205.
....., minister of, 1796 (3).
....., rectory of, 289, 1796 (7), 1797.
....., resident at, 3205.
Tissington, co. Derby, lands in, 1737.
....., resident at, 1488.
....., tithes of, 1488.
Titchfield, Hants, farm at, 1479.
Titchmarsh, co. Northampton, residents at, 88, 1054, 1088.
Titherton (Tytherington .), Wilts, farm in, 3293.
....., manor of, 2696.
....., resident at, 861 (2).
..... Lucas, Wilts, lands in, 860 (2).
Titlington, Northumberland, resident at, 3162.
Titton, co. Lincoln, manor of, 3033.
Tiverton, co. Chester, residents at, 101 (2), 1885.
....., Devon, estates in, 1424, 1964, 3089, 3280.
....., free school at, 3089.
....., King's party at, 1161.
....., minister of, 628.
....., residents at, 152, 153, 501, 502, 1991, 2802, 2913, 2922.
. ....., Sir Thomas Fairfax at, 1385.
Tixall, co. Stafford, resident at, 1876.
Tocketts, co. York, resident at, 3075.
Todburn, Northumberland, lands in, 2593.
....., resident at, 2593.
Toddington, co. Bedford, almswomen of, petition of, 2164.
....., lands, houses, &c., in, 2157 (2), 2163, 2164, 2166, 2167 (3).

Toddington—*cont.*
....., manor of, 2157, 2158, 2163, 2165, 2167.
....., parish of, 2163, 2164, 2167.
....., rectory, &c., of, 3044.
....., resident in, 2163.
....., co. Gloucester, resident at, 1675.
Todgmore, co. Gloucester, resident at, 748.
Todmorden, co. Lancaster, resident at, 1281.
Toft, co. Durham, resident at, 204.
.... Monks, Norfolk, estate at, 115.
Togstone, co. Northumberland, lands in, 2046 (2), 2047, 2636.
....., resident at, 3192.
Tointon, Over, co. Lincoln, chapel of, 3222.
Tolland, Cornwall, rectory of, 1140, 1141.
Toller, or Tollard, Dorset, residents at, 118, 388, 2782.
....., Wilts, resident at, 78.
..... Royal, Wilts, manor of, 1222 (2), 1223.
...., resident at, 3047.
Tollerton, co. York, resident at, 1772.
Tollesbury, Essex, resident at, 1165.
Tolpuddle, Dorset, residents at, 119, 537, 1073, 2945.
Tonge, Kent, parish of, 2658.
....., resident at, 461.
....., co. Lancaster, messuages, &c., in, 2815.
....., Salop, castle of, Parliamentary garrison at, 1816.
....., residents at, 424, 2117.
Tongiford, Devon, lands in, 2533.
Tooting Beake, Surrey, resident at, 2092.
Topcliffe, co. York, parish of, 977.
....., residents at, 984, 2692.
Topsham, Devon, residents at, 3012, 3244.
Torbrian, Devon, manor of, 474, 498, 916, 3263, 3264 (2).
Tormarton, co. Gloucester, estates at, 85, 278, 279, 610.
....., manor of, 224, 1736 (2).
....., residents at, 87, 516.
Tormoham, Devon, rectory of, 1141.
Torner, co. Lancaster, rents in, 1097.
Torpenhow, Cumberland, lands in, 2996.
....., resident at, 2996.
Torrett, co. Chester, estates at, 61 (2).
Torrington, Devon, residents at, 537, 1998, 2141 ?.
....., Great, Devon, rectory of, 1998 (2).
....., residents at, 97, 1388, 3259.
....., Little, residents at, 97, 1481.
Torrisholme, or Torrison, co. Lancaster lands in, 2695.
....., residents at, 1950, 1952.
Tortworth, co. Gloucester, resident at, 1149.
Toseland Hundred, Hunts, 90.
Tosford, co. Chester, resident at, 3193.
Totenhall, Middlesex, *see* Tottenham.
Totnall [Tottenhall ?], co. Chester, resident at, 2019.
Totnes, Devon, residents at, 152, 153, 1878, 2675, 2809, 2966, 2987, 3210.
Toton, co. Nottingham, estate in, 2750.
....., manor of, 2750.
Tottenhall, co. Chester, *see* Totnall.
Tottenham, Middlesex, resident at, 2997.
..... Court, Middlesex, manor of, 164 (2), 2138.
....., or Totenhall, prebend of, 164.
Tottenhill, King's, co. Worcester, lands in, 2035.
Tottenhoo, Bucks, estate at, 67.
....., resident at, 2870.
Tottington, co. Lancaster, stewardship of, 1346.
....., Sussex, manor of, 1242.
Tottlerigg, Cumberland, tenements in, 1703, 1704.
Tottleworth, co. Lancaster, houses in, 2563.
Towcester, co. Northampton, inhabitants of, petitions of, 1671 (3).
....., King's garrison at, 1671.
....., minister of, 1671.
....., orders published at, 653.
....., person at, 1304.
....., rectory of, 1671 (2).
Tower, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1365.
Tower, the, London, Clerk of the Records in, 2912.
....., creditors of, 284.
....., gunpowder at, 783.
..... Hamlets, Hill, Street, and Wharf, *see* London, streets, &c., of.
....., King's plate at, 11, 13 (3), 15.
....., Lieutenant of, 1338.
....., ..., certificate sent to, 853.
....., ..., letter to, 571.
....., ..., orders or warrants to, 24, 25, 849, 863, 1132, 2858.
....., Mint in, 15.
....., ..., Master of, 431.
....., moneyers of, 863.
....., silver sent to, 431.
....., prison at, 7.
...., prisoners in, 284, 312, 337, 376, 764, 848-851, 853, 855, 857, 859, 863 (2), 867, 868, 1059, 1078, 1131, 1151, 1207, 1250, 1265, 1338, 1369, 1376, 1425–1427, 1553, 1707, 1845 (2), 1848, 1881, 2027 (2), 2295 (2), 2335, 3300.
....., ... dying in, 859, 1080, 1168.
....., resident at, 1712.
....., St. Katherine's in, 642.
Towersey, Bucks, estate at, 68.
Town, the, *see* London.
Townley, co. Lancaster, manor of, 2222, 2223, 2225.
Townstall, Devon, resident at, 153.

Towthorpe, co. York, lands in, 960, 2805.
....., residents at, 1978, 2804.
Toxteth Park, co. Lancaster, 2695.
...., resident at, 1065.
Tradath, Ireland, storming of, 2357.
Trafford, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2865.
..... Bridge, co. Chester, residents at, 1634, 2914.
..... Mickle, co. Chester, residents at, 100, 1271.
Tranmere, co. Chester, estates at, 60, 61.
Trapham. Kent, resident at, 461.
Trawsfynydd, co. Merioneth, houses, &c., in, 2935.
... ., resident at, 2935.
Treales, co. Lancaster, manor of, 1118 (2).
....., mills, &c., at, 2634 (2).
....., resident at, 1716.
Treaton, co. Lancaster, *see* Heaton.
Trebigh House, Cornwall, resident at, 1928.
Trecarrell, Cornwall, resident at, 1082.
Tredington, co. Worcester, parish of, 1956.
Tredomen, co. Brecon, resident at, 2971.
Tredustan, co. Brecon, lands in, 3139.
Tregarden, Cornwall, resident at, 1996.
Tregarneth, Anglesey, resident at, 1200.
Tregibbee, co. Carmarthen, resident at, 1825.
Treglaston, Cornwall, manor of, 1080.
Tregony, Cornwall, residents at, 2914, 2918, 2980.
Tregros, co. Glamorgan, resident at, 747.
Tregynon, co. Montgomery, resident at, 590.
Treladro, Cornwall, barton of, 2004.
Trelask, Cornwall, resident at, 1239.
Trelawney, Cornwall, resident at, 1508.
Treleague, Cornwall, resident at, 2549.
Trelleck, co. Monmouth, County Commissioners at, 673.
....., grange at, 1546.
....., resident at, 739.
Trelloyne, co. Pembroke, resident at, 2438.
Trelowren, Cornwall, resident at, 1190.
Tremeere [Tremene?], Cornwall, resident at, 2091.
Trench Farm, Salop, 332, 408, 2084 (3).
Treneag, Cornwall, lands called, 2662.
Treneglos, Cornwall, resident at, 2980.
Trenowth, Cornwall, resident at, 2686.
Trent, the, persons living beyond, 330, 384, 1326.
....., right of fishing in, 2449.
Trentham, co. Stafford, manor of, 990.
....., rectory of, 3265.
....., residents at, 990, 3264.
Trenthan, Cornwall, estate of, 2004.
Treowen, co. Monmouth, resident at, 1514.
Trepen Kennet, co. Hereford, houses in, 2202.
...., resident at, 2202.
Trerew House, Cornwall, 2611.
Trerise, Cornwall, residents at, 117, 223, 335, 342, 382, 387, 432, 442, 487, 763, 2237, 2239 (3).
Tresilian, Cornwall, manor of, 2239.
Tretherwen, co. Montgomery, resident at, 2423.
Trethurfe, Cornwall, residents at 1234, 2658.
Trethurrias, Cornwall, resident at, 2980.
Tretire, co. Hereford, houses, &c., in, 2495.
Tretower, co. Brecon, manor of, 1710, 1714, 1715.
Trevant, co. Montgomery, resident at, 1293.
Trevarthan, Cornwall, resident at, 1808.
Trevegan, co. Monmouth, *see* Trevethin.
Trevena, Cornwall, demesnes of, 1506 (2).
....., residents at, 1506, 1981.
Treverid, co. Montgomery, resident at, 3257.
Trevethawe [Trevethoc?], Cornwall, resident at, 1935.
Trevethin, or Trevegan, co. Monmouth, residents at, 755, 1537, 1568.
Trevethoc, Cornwall, residents at, 1935?, 2965, 2977.
Trevithe, co. Brecon, lands in, 2971.
Trewalchmay, co. Anglesey, chapel of, 3217.
Trewaylan, co. Hereford, manor of, 2304.
Trewen, Cornwall, resident at, 1506.
Trewern, co. Radnor, resident at, 1693.
Trewerveneth, Cornwall, resident at, 1907.
Trewhet, Upper, Northumberland, houses, &c., in, 2341.
Trewnard, Cornwall, manor of, 1505, 1506.
Treworgan, Cornwall, estate at 3126.
....., residents at, 1252, 3126.
....., co. Hereford, resident at, 2494.
Treworlis, Cornwall, manor of, 2036.
Trewornam, Cornwall, resident at, 1404.
Trewswenham, co. Merioneth, resident at, 2833.
Tre-y-vor, co. Monmouth, resident at, 2909.
Triddy Borough, co. Montgomery, resident at, 1724.
Trimdon, co. Durham, manor of, 3107.
Trinity Close, Wilts, estate of, 911.
Triplow, co. Cambridge, resident at, 1414.
Troslie, co. Brecon, lands in, 2971.
Trostrey, co. Monmouth, resident at, 3088.
Trotton, Sussex, resident at, 1739.
Troutbeck, Westmoreland, resident at, 521.
Trow, Wilts, manor of, 1440.
Trowbridge, Wilts, residents at, 978, 1507, 2650, 3305.
Trowleigh, Kent, resident at, 461.
Troy, co. Monmouth, resident at, 2887.
Trueham, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1956.
Trull, Somerset, residents at, 1873, 1979, 1984.
Trumble Hill, co. Durham, lands in, 3210.
...., resident at, 3210.
Trumpington, co. Cambridge, resident at, 919.
Truro, Cornwall, County Commissioners at, 615, 618.
....., King's party or forces at, 1243, 1348, 1758, 1837, 1968.

Truro—*cont.*
....., letter dated from, 223.
....., place near, 444.
....., Prince Charles at, 1329.
....., prisoners taken at, 2058.
....., residents at, 539, 1329.
....., surrender of, 1191, 1212, 1394.
....., ..., Articles or treaty of, 73, 241, 1185, 1193 (2), 1195, 1199, 1212, 1238, 1389, 1423, 1504, 1508, 1641, 1642, 1659.
....., ..., ..., compounders on, 46, 64, 1083, 1131, 1164, 1193, 1198, 1199, 1217, 1225 (2), 1237, 1252, 1255, 1258 (4), 1260 (2), 1262 (2), 1275 (2), 1282, 1290, 1295, 1297, 1311 (2), 1318, 1322, 1327, 1338, 1378 (2), 1381, 1389, 1394, 1401 (5), 1404, 1406, 1414, 1423, 1430, 1445, 1456, 1497, 1504, 1508, 1524, 1538, 1554, 1589, 1590 (2), 1598, 1641, 1642, 1652 (2), 1658, 1659, 1690, 1755–1758, 1811, 1815, 1836, 1837, 1853, 1858, 1873 (2), 1878, 1880, 1887 (3), 1905, 1907, 1911, 1926, 1929, 1931, 1935 (3), 1937, 1945, 1967, 1968, 1981, 1996 (2), 2000–2003, 2007 (2), 2009, 2031, 2052, 2053 (2), 2119, 2145, 2211 (4), 2212 (3), 2297 (3), 2433, 2446, 2447 (3), 2600, 2811, 2936, 2965.
....., travellers from, 1243, 1589.
Trusley, co. Derby, residents at, 1844, 2954.
Trybley, co. Durham, resident at, 1922.
Trynsaren, co. Carmarthen, resident at, 1825.
Tubney, Berks, house in, 3223.
Tucker's House, Wilts, 3112.
Tuddenham, Suffolk, resident at, 2811.
Tuffley, or Tufley, co. Gloucester, residents at, 86, 1086.
Tufton, co. Chester, resident at, 128.
....., Sussex, resident at, 839.
Tugby, co. Leicester, resident at, 110.
Tugford, Salop, manor of, 1624.
Tullies Coat, co. York, resident at, 1077.
Tunbridge, Kent, park of, 146.
....., Parliamentary party at, 2751.
....., rents in, 2603.
....., residents at, 728, 1806.
..... Wells, Kent, 1507.
Tunstall Mills, co. Derby, 1232.
....., co. Durham, farm at, 2038.
....., Kent, residents at, 458, 461, 2858.
....., co. Lancaster, lands, &c., in, 2960, 3141.
....., resident at, 2960.
....., co. York, estate in, 2062, 2993 (4).
....., residents at, 2992, 2993, 3182.
Tunstead, Norfolk, houses, &c., in, 1838.
Tura Coyd, co. Carmarthen, resident at, 1824.
Turkdean, co. Gloucester, residents at, 86, 1308.
Turner's Croft, co. Lancaster, lands called, 1836.
Turnham Green, Middlesex, resident at, 1167.
Tursdale, co. Durham, manor of, 3153 (2).
....., resident at, 3153.
Turweston, Bucks, resident at, 658.
Turyminchin, co. Montgomery, houses in, 2424.
Tutbury, co. Stafford, castle of, plague in, 922, 1423.
....., ..., surrender or taking of, 922, 1315, 1423.
....., ..., ..., Articles of, 1578 (2).
....., King's party or garrison at, 26, 984, 1028, 1060, 1380, 2448.
....., resident at, 1985.
Tuttington, Norfolk, resident at, 993.
Twemlow, co. Chester, residents at, 120 (2), 1228.
Twickenham, Middlesex, parish church of, 1824.
....., resident at, 3035.
Twining, co. Gloucester, resident at, 87.
Twistleton, co. York, lands, &c., in, 3119, 3218.
....., residents at, 3119, 3218.
Twizel, Northumberland, resident at, 2592.
Twyers, co. York, resident at, 2155.
Twyford, Hants, parish of, 1841, 2387.
....., tithing of, 105.
....., co. Leicester, resident at, 3021.
Tybott's Waste, co. Leicester, 2174.
Tybroughton, co. Flint, estate in, 2846.
Tydd St. Mary, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1288.
Tydenham, co. Gloucester, manor of, 465.
Tydy Mill, co. Brecon, 3301.
Tyne, the, coals shipped from, 2262.
....., fishing in, 2509.
Tynedale, Northumberland, lands in, 3212.
Tynemouth, Northumberland, castle of, King's garrison at, 1209.
....., Hall at, 3138.
....., Parliamentary garrison at, 812.
....., ... governor of, 1762.
....., resident at, 2416.
....., surrender of, 1209.
..... Haven, ships in, 2964.
Tyngrith, co. Bedford, manor of, 2138.
Tyn-y-Llaneillen, co. Brecon, estate of, 3301.
Tyringham, Bucks, estate at, 68.
....., resident at, 935.
Tyrone, Ireland, estate in, 1676.
Tyr-y-Wlade House, co. Brecon, 1715.
Tysoe, co. Warwick, house, &c., in, 2663.
....., residents at, 2226, 2524, 2663.
Tytherington, co. Chester, manor of, 3138.
....., residents at, 122, 3138.
....., Wilts, *see* Titherton.

U

Ufenham, co. Worcester, resident at, 2716.
Uffculme, Devon, rectory of, 1227 (5).
Ufferton, co. Durham, lands in, 2885.
Uffington, Berks, manor of, 1626.
....., parish of, 1625.
....., Kent, resident at, 461.
....., co. Lincoln, manor of, 2192, 3734.
....., residents at, 1263, 1828, 2192, 2735.
....., wood in, 2192.
Ufford, co. Northampton, residents at, 88, 1374.
Ufton, Berks, poor of, petition of, 2390.
... ., resident at, 2390.
....., co. Warwick, residents at, 640, 2965.
Ugborough, Devon, residents at, 153, 3036.
Ugthorpe, co. York, farm in, 3166, 3215.
... ., resident at, 3218.
Ulchester, Northumberland, lands in, 3189.
....., manor of, 3189 (2).
Ulcombe, Kent, residents at, 416, 1209, 2737 (2).
Ulgam Grange, Northumberland, *see* Ougham Grange.
Ullenhall, co. Warwick, house, &c., in, 1955.
....., resident at, 1804.
Uley, co. Gloucester, estate at, 85.
Ulnaby, co. Durham, resident at, 3215.
Ulnes-Walton, co. Lancaster, residents at, 2683, 3207.
Ulster, Ireland, Committee of Revenue in, 981.
....., Parliamentary victory in, 817.
....., service in, 816.
Ulverstone, co. Lancaster, lands in, 1698.
....., rectory of, 1697, 1698.
..... , residents at, petition of, 1697.
Umberleigh, Devon, residents at, 97, 1878.
Underbarrow, Westmoreland, residents at, 203, 521.
Underley, Westmoreland, residents at, 176, 1123, 1221.
United Provinces, *see* Holland.
Unstone, co. Derby, resident at, 2360.
Upclatford (Upper Clatford?), Hants, manor of, 1086.
Upcott, Devon, resident at, 1242.
Uphall Collards (Norfolk?), manor of, 2624.
Uphatherley, co. Gloucester, lands in, 3004.
....., residents at, 87, 3004.
Upholland, co. Lancaster, *see* Holland, Upper.
Upleadon, co. Gloucester, resident at, 87.
Upper, or King's Bench, Southwark, 927, 1426, 1734, 2100, 2876.
....., attorneys of, 1199.
Upper, or King's Bench—*cont.*
....., clerk of, 1255.
....., judges of, 1511, 1546 (2), 2877.
....., ..., request to, 1076.
....., judgments in, alluded to, 855, 999, 1717, 1754, 1832, 1839, 2010, 2086, 2219, 2233, 2256, 2380, 2412, 2633, 2818, 3155, 3269.
....., Lord Chief Justices of, *see* Heath, Sir Rob., and Rolle, Hen.
....., ..., request to, 1076.
....., officers of, 830, 927 (2), 1821.
....., prison of, 7, 401.
....., ..., keeper of, Sir John Lenthall, 923, 1897, 2223.
....., prisoners in, 884, 923, 1020, 1046, 1048, 1074, 1192, 1199 (2), 1217, 1271, 1337, 1357, 1360, 1588–1590, 1642, 1648, 1890, 1897, 2070, 2217, 2258, 2261, 2278, 2287, 2297, 2303, 2504, 3263.
....., "rewles" of, 896.
....., suits or actions in, alluded to, 1148, 1663, 2069, 2226, 2874, 3199.
Upper Clatford, Hants, *see* Upclatford.
Uppingham, Rutland, residents at, 89, 1386.
Uppington, Salop, rectory of, 925.
Uprossall, Salop, *see* Rossall.
Upsall, co. York, manor of, 1453, 2149, 2150, 2154 (2).
....., resident at, 2710.
Upton, Berks, resident at, 2328.
....., Bucks, estate at, 66.
....., resident at, 3192.
....., co. Chester, estate in, 60.
....., Hall at, 1108.
....., manor of, 1113, 1118.
....., residents at, 103, 1309.
....., Devon, manor of, 498, 512, 3087, 3088.
..... Pyne, Devon, resident at, 2948.
....., co. Gloucester, resident at, 87.
....., St. Leonard, co. Gloucester, residents at, 87, 736, 2803, 3192.
....., co. Lancaster, resident at, 3142.
....., co. Lincoln, rectory of, 1838.
....., Norfolk, estate at, 115.
....., co. Northampton, residents at, 88, 1016.
.....-under-Hammond, Salop, resident at, 1817.
..... Lovell, Wilts, living of, 79.
....., co. Worcester, estate in, 1776, 2644.
....., ..., manor of, 3242.
....., co. York, 2952.
....., resident at, 2952 (2).
Upway, Dorset, resident at, 118.
Upwell, co. Cambridge, estate in, 2690.
....., resident at, 2690.
Upwood, Hunts, resident at, 978.

Urmston, co. Lancaster, estate of, 2126.
....., resident at, 2305.
Urswick, co. Lancaster, estate, &c., at, 1696 (3), 1698.
....., resident at, 3267.
....., Great, co. Lancaster, lands in, 2634.
Urton, Durton, or Gurton, co. Lancaster, house or lands in, 3194, 3200.
....., ..., ..., residents at, 3175 (2), 3200.
Usk, co. Monmouth, lands in, 3115.
....., residents at or near, 3175, 3193.
Uskell, co. York, lands in, 974.
Uslett, co. York, manor of, 2482.
.....-cum-Wolfe, co. York, cottages in, 2482.
Usworth, Great, co. Durham, manors in, 2276.
Utterby, co. Lincoln, residents at, 832, 1151.
Uttlesford, Essex, hundred of, 95.
Uttoxeter, co. Stafford, Duke of Hamilton taken prisoner at, 2653.
....., estate in or manor of, 2010 (2).
....., parish of, 2321.
....., residents at, 633, 1891, 1928, 2010.
Uxbridge, Middlesex, resident at, 846.
....., treaty or propositions of, alluded to, 879, 940, 1019, 1093, 1221, 1493, 1542, 1588.

V

Vacy, Cornwall, resident at, 1966.
Vala Crucis, co. Denbigh, dissolved monastery of, 2310.
....., manor of, 713, 727.
....., steward of, 2310.
Valdee [Vauby ?], co. Lincoln, monastery of, 1503.
Vale Royal, co. Chester, manor of, 1233.
....., residents at, 100 (2), 103, 1232, 1244.
Vauby, co., Lincoln, monastery of, 1503 ?.
Vaux, Bucks, manor of, 3141.
Venice, ambassador of, 1192, 1604.
Venn, Devon, mansion house of, 2986.
...., resident at, 2986.
Verwick, co. Cardigan, lands in, 2180.
Villers, Long, co. York, resident at, 3194.
Vintners, Kent, resident at, 2282.
Virginia, colony of, Grand Assembly or Council of, 1518 (2).
....., plantations in, 1518.
....., resident in, 3048.
....., travellers to and from, 1518, 3239.

W

Wacton, Norfolk, parishioners of, case of, 1635.
Wadsey, co. York, forge at, 1570.
Wakebridge, co. Derby, resident at, 2009.
Wakefield Lodge, co. Northampton, resident at, 3256.
....., co. York, estates, lands, &c., in, 2034, 2511, 2538, 2642, 3246.
....., King's garrison at, 2860.
....., orders posted at, 654 (2).
....., residents at, 1087, 1122, 1124, 1174, 1389, 1543, 1667, 1718, 1738, 1750, 1755, 1996, 2030, 2111, 2338, 2511 (3), 2512, 2538.
....., sessions at, 2116.
Wakering, Little, Essex, lands in, 2334.
Walberswick, Suffolk, resident at, 2820 (2).
....., Blyburgh-cum-, manor of, 2820.
Walburn, co. York, lands in, 2957.
Walcot, or Walcott, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1411.
....., co Oxon, residents at, 686, 3152.
....., Salop, residents at, 1060.
Walden, Essex, County Commissioners at, 347.
....., residents at, 185, 2357, 3244.
....., Brook, Essex, lands in, 1783.
....., Saffron, Essex, lands, &c., in, 1783, 3286.
....., ..., resident at, 2360.
Waldershare, Kent, resident at, 888.
Waldershelfe, co. York, parish of, 2487.
Walditch, Dorset, rectory of, 1313 (4).
Wales, 1461, 1607.
....., Act for Propagating the Gospel in, alluded to, 689, 710, 723, 1710, 1712, (2), 1713, 1725.
....., ..., Commissioners for, 323, 493, 495, 688, 707, 709, 1725, 3137, 3214 (2).
....., ..., ..., letters or orders to, 637, 3214.
....., Act of Composition for, 223.
....., ..., alluded to, 3055.
....., counties of, 430, 620, 2107.
....., ..., Committees in or for, 29, 139, 143–145, 558, 569, 1724, 1835, 1856, 1948; *see also* under the several counties.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 721.
....., ..., ..., notes of, 608, 714, 758.
.. .., ..., ..., officers of, 169.
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, alluded to, 300.
....., ..., ..., returns from, noted, 741, 742.

Wales, counties of—*cont.*
....., ..., sheriffs of, agents to, list of, noted, 169.
....., J.P. in, 1241.
....., King's party or forces in, 1178, 1375, 1492, 1835, 2178.
....., lands, estates, &c., in, 1220 (2), 1721, 1773, 1967.
....., Marches of, 1461.
....., ..., Council for, steward of the household of, 1185.
....., money for relief of, 2170.
....., natives of, or Welshmen, 1344.
....., ..., examined in English, 2177.
....., place in, 764.
....., rebels in, 943.
....., residents in, 101, 104 (2), 140, 739, 1599, 1720, 1724, 1725, 3022.
....., risings or insurrections in, 1836, 1866, 2106.
....., sheriff in, 1241.
....., travellers to or from, 943, 978, 1051, 1095, 1129, 1172, 1183, 1214, 1390, 1836, 2176, 2736, 2740 (2), 3302.
....., wine licenses in, 1519.
Wales, North, 759.
....., Act of Composition or Ordinance for, 146.
....., ..., alluded to, 160, 246, 443, 589, 595, 597, 695, 818, 1600, 1601, 1628, 1679 (2), 1720, 1723, 1843, 2010, 2019, 2132 (2), 2846, 3132, 3136.
....., ..., Commissioners for, 642, 1187, 1241.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 595.
....., ..., compounders on, 431, 642, 1187, 1241 (3), 1411, 1724 (2), 1948, 3138.
....., ..., ..., money received or due from, 595, 613, 640 (3), 817, 818, 1272, 1842, 2010.
....., ... delinquents excepted from, 146, 443.
....., castles surrendering in, 1759.
....., church livings in, 688.
....., Commissioners for securing the peace of, 1675.
....., counties of, 146, 348, 592, 595, 602, 640, 689 (2), 690, 727.
....., County Commissioners of, 248, 258, 348, 422, 562, 571, 597, 602, 665, 689, (2), 1600, 1601, 1610, 1725, 1842, 2455, 2741 (3), 3055, 3286 (2).
....., ..., appointment or approval of 173, 595.
....., ..., certificate of, 2197.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1753.
....., ..., complaint against, 183.
....., ..., letters of, 58, 218, 235, 242, 247, 258, 290, 309, 328, 341, 348, 397, 399, 431, 452, 475, 484, 560, 562, 644, 671, 689, 691, 693, 703.
Wales, County Commissioners of—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, 246, 248, 264, 313 (2), 324, 334, 374, 443 (2), 449, 541, 571, 603, 613, 640, 642, 685, 690, 691, 694, 695, 706, 769, 770, 773 (2), 774, 776, 1550, 2837, 3246, 3247 (3), 3250 (3), 3253, 3255.
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 470, 518, 537.
....., ..., lists of, 591, 686.
....., ..., officers of, 218, 235, 290, 422, 1628, 1679.
....., ..., orders to, 643, 688, 1600–1602, 1628, 2010, 2198 (2), 2854, 3055, 3131, 3136.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 2199.
....., ..., references to, 1461, 2019, 2694, 3138.
....., ..., reports by, 2703, 2837, 3287.
....., ..., treasurer of, 475, 643, 671, 687, 691, 692.
....., ..., the late, 341, 484, 687, 689–691, 1628.
....., Excise of, 744.
....., ..., officers in, 3245.
....., fines imposed on, 147, 1601, 2694.
....., insurrection in, 131, 132, 2846.
....., King's Commander-in-Chief in, 3089.
....., lands, estates, &c., in, 1242, 1550, 3246.
....., letter dated from, 242.
....., Major-General of [Col. Berry], 943, 1675.
....., Parliamentary general for, 1293.
....., place in, 1398.
....., Prize Commissioners' officer in, 537.
....., reducing of, by Parliament, 57, 738, 803.
....., residents in, 58, 63, 132, 148, 801, 803; *see also* under the several counties.
....., ..., cases of, 1599, 3247, 3250; *see also* under the several counties.
....., sheriffs of, letter of, 560.
Wales, South, 387, 715, 747.
....., Act of Grace or composition for, alluded to, 162, 163, 223, 239, 246, 295, 352, 634, 1537, 1568, 1569, 1693 (2), 1728 (3), 1827 (2), 2109, 2434 (3), 2808, 2947, 2999, 3004, 3301.
....., ..., persons excepted from, 2787, 2940.
....., Attorney-General for, 507, 827, 1524.
....., Commissioners for securing the peace of, 1524.
....., ..., letter of, 1524.
....., compositions in, evaded, 162, 163.
....., counties of, 360, 392, 494, 507, 518.
....., County Commissioners of, 162, 323, 360, 420, 491, 507, 513, 827, 1004, 2176, 2999.
....., ..., appointment or approval of, 172, 517, 747.

Wales, South, County Commissioners of—*cont.*
....., ..., articles against, 512.
....., ..., letters of, 61, 222, 238, 323, 352, 360, 391, 392, 404, 415, 427, 611, 621, 764, 772, 776, 1827, 2362, 2434 (2).
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 295, 360, 3239.
....., ..., letters to, 69, 163, 246, 264, 295, 313 (2), 374, 420, 444, 449, 482, 706, 724, 763, 765, 771, 773, 774, 1682, 1693, 2361.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 295, 470.
....., ..., memorandum by, 507.
....., ..., officers of, 239, 323, 352, 391, 392, 404, 415, 427, 494, 495, 512, 513,
....., ..., order of, 1827.
....., ..., orders to, 2176, 2353, 2674.
....., ..., reports of, 1777, 2211, 3139.
...., ..., the late, 222, 238, 239, 352, 360, 392, 405, 420, 494 (2), 495, 513, 517, 572, 627, 827.
....., fines paid in, 1827.
....., J.P. for, 507.
....., lands, estates, &c., in, 162, 512, 1682.
....., Major-General for [Col. Rowland Dawkins], 1524.
....., ministers in, ousting of, 495.
....., parishes of, 776.
....., plague in, 404.
....., Propagation of the Gospel in, Commissioners for, 392, 495, 512, 513.
....., residents in, 239, 1568 (2), 1569, 2808.
....., ..., case of, 3239; *see also* under the several counties.
....., revolt or insurrection in, 614, 1827, 1836.
....., sheriffs of, 69, 464, 465.
....., ..., order to, 324.
Walgrave, co. Northampton, estate at, 317.
...., manor of, 1806–1808.
....., residents at, 88, 432, 1806.
....., King's, or Killingrave, co. York, resident at, 1680.
Walkeringham, co. Notts, resident at, 2008.
Walkern, Herts, manor of, 1932, 1934.
Walkhampton, Devon, estate of, 153.
Walkington, co. York, resident at, 171.
Walkmills, co. Worcester, estate called, 3016.
Walland Marsh, Kent, 889.
Wallasey, co. Chester, minister of, 1566.
Wallingford Castle or House, Berks, King's garrison at, 903, 996, 1062 (2), 1544, 1573, 1717, 1940, 2528, 2567, 2922.
...., King's governor of, Col. Blague, 903, 2922.
...., prisoners at, 1181, 2567.
...., surrender of, 1597, 2922.
...., ..., Articles of, 1523, 2922.
...., ..., ..., compounders on, 1513, 1523, 1539, 1573.
....., County Commissioners at, 344.
Wallingford—*cont.*
....., letters dated from, 480, 483.
....., Parliamentary governor of, 1020 (2).
....., ... guard for, 314.
....., person at, 438.
....., residents at, 172, 948, 1544.
Wallington, Northumberland, residents at, 2487, 2591, 3074.
Wallop, Hants, residents at, 77, 105, 1068, 1177.
Walmer, Kent, rectory of, 1431.
Walmersley, co. Lancaster, house in, 2848.
....., resident at, 2848.
Walpole, Norfolk, lands in, 2089.
....., resident at, 2089.
.....-in-Marshland, Norfolk, resident at, 114.
Walsall, co. Stafford, residents at, 90, 1098, 1799, 2745.
Walsham, South, Norfolk, Hall at, 185.
....., Suffolk, resident at, 2534.
Walsingham, Norfolk, resident at, 2024.
Walsoken, Norfolk, resident at, 928.
Walterstone, co. Glamorgan, resident at, 507.
Waltham, White, Berks, Heywood House at, 421.
....., ..., resident at, 1978.
....., Essex, hundred of, 95.
..... Abbey, Essex, resident at, 833.
..... Forest, Essex, 1353.
...., keepership of, 1353 (2), 1354.
..... Holy Cross, Essex, resident at, 1295.
....., Much or Great, Essex, house in, 2235.
....., ..., resident at, 2315.
....., Bishop's, Hants, resident at, 2369.
..... House, Hants, King's garrison at, 2723.
....., co. Lincoln, resident at, 1777 (2).
Walthamstowe, Essex, lands in, 2827, 2908.
....., rectory of, 1947, 2862.
....., resident at, 2862.
....., vicar of, 1947.
Walton, Cumberland, manor of, 1727.
....., co. Lancaster, houses and lands in, 2037, 2579 (2), 2963 (2), 3199, 3200.
....., Lodge at, 2543.
....., parish of, 2861, 3034, 3168.
....., residents at, 141, 1493, 2757, 2900, 3131.
.....-in-le-Dale, co. Lancaster, lands, &c., in, 907, 2579, 2823, 3131, 3234, 3237.
...., poor of, petitions of and for, 906, 907.
...., residents at, 906, 3058, 3059 (2), 3158, 3175, 3234, 3237.
...., tithes of, 906.
.....-juxta-Liverpool, co. Lancaster, lands in, 2521.
...., resident at, 2520 (3).
....., North, co. Lancaster, lands in, 3207.

Walton—*cont.*
....., Ulnes, co. Lancaster, *see* Ulnes-Walton.
....., co. Leicester, resident at, 111.
....., co. Northampton, resident at, 88.
....., Salop, resident at, 2017.
..... Grange, Salop, 3043.
....., Somerset, parish of, 3284.
....., co. Stafford, resident at, 89.
..... Grange, co. Stafford, mansion and estate of, 1868 (3).
...., resident at, 89.
.....-super-Montem, Surrey, resident at, 1985.
.....-cum-Britton, co. York, estate of, 3100.
...., manor of, 3100.
..... Hall, co. York, resident at, 2683.
Walworth, co. Durham, resident at, 364.
Wambrook, Dorset, parish of, 2635.
....., rents of, 2064.
....., resident at, 1322.
Wanborough, Surrey, manor of, 434, 2427.
Wandsworth, Surrey, land, &c., in, 2754.
Wanlas Park, co. York, 3155.
Wanlip, co. Leicester, vicar of, 1671 (2), 1672 (3).
Wansley, co. Notts, resident at, 2649.
Wanstrow, Somerset, resident at, 1632.
Wanthouse, Essex, estate of, 2140.
Wapham, Norfolk, estate at, 114.
Wapley, co. Gloucester, resident at, 86.
Waplington, co. York, manor of, 2642.
Warblington, Hants, lands in, 2088 (2).
....., resident at, 3193.
Warborough, co. Oxon, meadows in, 1968.
Warburg, co. Chester, chapelry of, 1211.
....., co. Derby, minister of, 1061.
Wardal, Cumberland, manor of, 2931.
....., resident at, 202.
Wardale, Northumberland, resident at, 2599.
Wardall, co. Durham, resident in, 615.
Warden, Old, co. Bedford, estate at, 599.
Wardington, co. Oxon, resident at, 2837.
Wardle, co. Chester, residents at, 101, 104, 3193.
....., co. Lancaster, house in, 3127 (2).
....., parish of, 3127.
Wardlow, co. Derby, tithes of, 2321.
Wardour, Wilts, Lord Arundel of, *see* General Index, Arundel, Lord.
..... Castle and parks of, 78, 1223 (2).
....., Parliamentary garrison at, 941.
....., resident at, 1222.
Ware, co. Herts, 2639.
....., resident at, 1865.
..... Park, resident at, 1864.
Wareham, Dorset, King's garrison at, 1315.
....., minister of, money for, 1692.
....., Parliamentary governor of, 1536.
....., protection of, 839.
....., taking of, 732.
Wareham—*cont.*
..... Farm, &c., Salop, 3298.
Waresley, co. Huntingdon, resident at, 874.
Wargrave, Berks, residents at, 1021, 2774.
Wark, Northumberland, Lord Grey of, *see* General Index, Grey, William, Lord.
Warkleigh, Devon, residents at, 97, 1309.
Warkworth, co. Northampton, resident at, 3030.
....., Northumberland, houses, &c., in, 2047.
....., parish of, 2748.
Warley, Little, Essex, residents at, 1878, 2772.
Warmfield, co. York, minister of, 2116.
....., tithes of, 2115.
....., vicar of, 2115.
Warmingham, co. Chester, minister of, 605.
Warrington, Devon, resident at, 98.
....., co. Lancaster, bridge of, 506, 2998.
....., County Commissioners at, 673, 1298.
....., Earl of Derby at, 2955.
....., King's party at, 1094, 1493.
....., King of Scots at, army of, 499, 506.
....., letters dated from, 435, 478, 486, 707.
....., parish of, 1348.
....., prisoners taken at, 128, 2955.
....., residents at, 478, 492, 499, 506, 515, 688, 1093, 1100, 1298.
Warsop, co. Notts, messuages in, 1736.
....., residents at, 1839, 2901.
Wartling, or Watling, Sussex, manor of, 1624.
....., resident at, 2088.
Wartnaby, co. Leicester, resident at, 110.
Warton, co. Hereford, rents in, 2366.
....., co. Lancaster, lands in, 3217.
....., parish of, 3168, 3224.
....., residents at, 561, 575, 2045, 3168.
....., tithes of, 1783 (2).
....., Nether, co. Oxon, resident at, 172.
Warwick, Cumberland, minister of, 232.
....., resident at, 1672.
....., co. Warwick, assizes at, 2840.
..... Castle, governor of, 2073.
...., Parliamentary garrison at, 1009.
...., prisoners at, 858, 1035.
....., deed left at, 2965.
....., orders published at, 654.
....., prisoners at, 1259, 1609.
Warwickshire, 71, 133, 149, 715, 1904.
....., Commissioners for securing the peace of, 1793.
....., ..., letter to, 1793.
....., County Commissioners of, 69, 133, 214, 472, 674, 715, 716, 1204 (2), 1247, 1249, 1264, 1549, 1623 (2), 1740, 1741 (2), 1813 (2), 1915, 2217–2219, 2367, 2616, 2700, 2795, 2840,

Warwickshire, County Commissioners of—*cont.*
2841, 2844, 2965 (3), 2968, 3035, 3076, 3120 (3), 3204, 3216.
....., ..., appointment or approval of, 172, 673, 744.
....., ..., certificates of, 1902, 2556, 2840, 2991.
....., ..., discharge by, 1243.
....., letters of, 195, 214 (2), 315, 317, 429, 436, 468, 486 (2), 540, 552, 630, 640, 654, 659, 674, 730, 737, 2991.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 2893.
.. .., ..., letters to, 69, 80, 254, 313, 374, 436, 466, 509, 574, 589, 621, 658, 714, 2367.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 470, 509, 518, 697, 1139.
....., ..., officers of, 149, 254, 273, 436, 472, 674, 715, 2029.
....., ..., order of, alluded to, 2923.
....., ..., orders to, 1101 (3), 1134, 1135, 1139, 1165, 1174, 1204 (2), 1246, 1264, 1499 (2), 1617, 1622–1625, 1741, 1758, 1788, 1901, 1915 (2), 1916, 1993, 2029, 2217–2219, 2295, 2367 (2), 2368, 2616, 2700, 2710, 2762, 2769, 2923, 2947, 2965, 2966, 2991 (2), 3120 (2), 3147, 3150, 3204 (3), 3206 (3), 3229.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1173, 1778, 2556, 2818, 3052.
....., ..., queries on behalf of, 214 (2), 220.
... ., ..., references to, 1205, 1261, 1902, 1915, 2795 (4), 2816, 2840 (2), 2923, 2965, 2968, 3035, 3076, 3120, 3150, 3235.
....., ..., remonstrance by, 2795.
....., ..., reports of, 2295, 2991.
....., ..., returns from, alluded to, 2029.
....., ..., treasurer to, 149, 540, 714, 715.
...., ..., the late, 214, 486, 540, 552, 630, 679, 715 (2), 719, 2029, 3120.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 677.
....., estates, lands, &c., in, 509, 589, 744, 869, 870, 872, 1116, 1134, 1135 (4), 1203 (2), 1204, 1246–1248, 1261, 1264, 1289 (2), 1391, 1499 (4), 1586, 1603, 1617 (3), 1619–1625, 1740 (2), 1785, 1853, 1898, 1901, 1902, 1913–1915, 1954 (2), 1955 (3), 2029 (2), 2063, 2217–2219, 2367 (2), 2474, 2643, 2710, 2711, 2762, 2947, 3013, 3150, 3160, 3204, 3229, 3235, 3277.
....., ..., receipts from, 429.
....., King in, 1134.
....., King's party in, 1129, 1134.
....., Major-General for [Col. Whalley], 1793, 2893.
....., ..., letter to, 1793.
Warwickshire—*cont.*
....., market towns of, 654.
....., militia or county forces of, 149.
....., ..., Commissioners of, 429, 430.
....., places in, 737, 952, 1169, 1617.
....., receiver-general for, 767.
....., residents in, 47, 52, 71, 73, 89, 111, 112, 144, 549, 585, 715, 797, 1204, 1621, 1778, 1784, 1853, 1857, 1880, 1891, 1915, 1916, 1927, 1954, 2057, 2218, 2411, 2795, 2816–2818, 2830, 2840 (2), 3030, 3120, 3147, 3205, 3214, 3216.
....., ..., cases of, 881, 980, 1040, 1129, 1134 (2), 1139, 1165, 1172 (2), 1177, 1203 (2), 1218, 1219, 1243, 1269, 1290, 1409, 1454, 1468, 1486, 1498, 1521, 1538, 1548, 1549, 1573, 1594, 1694, 1745, 1748, 1758, 1761, 1762, 1788, 1793, 1804, 1809, 1811, 1814, 1913, 1953, 1960, 1985, 1993, 2007, 2013, 2015, 2017, 2029, 2032, 2063, 2073, 2173, 2226, 2438, 2524, 2537, 2556, 2616, 2618, 2663, 2699, 2710, 2785, 2786, 2795, 2816, 2840, 2844, 2912, 2923 (2), 2947, 2965 (2), 2968, 2991 (2), 3006, 3035, 3076, 3120, 3147, 3178, 3179 (3), 3182, 3185-3187, 3191–3193, 3197 (3), 3198 (2), 3204, 3205, 3216, 3235, 3257, 3307.
....., ..., lists of, notes of, 552, 730, 741.
....., revenues in, 619.
....., sheriffs of, 2219 (3), 2367, 3052.
....., ..., under, 214.
....., witnesses in, 2029.
Washbourne, co. Gloucester, manor of, 1625.
Washingborough, co. Lincoln, resident at, 1341.
Washingley, Hunts, resident at, 1778.
Washington, co. Derby, lands in, 2471.
....., manor of, 2478.
....., co. Durham, parish of, 2276.
....., Sussex, lands in, 2277.
....., manor of, 2282.
Wastalhead, Westmoreland, resident at, 521.
Watchfield, Westmoreland, resident at, 176.
Waterbeach, co. Cambridge, land, &c., in, 3063.
....., resident at, 539.
Watercrooke, Westmoreland, estate at, 386.
Waterfall Manor, co. Stafford, 1736.
Waterford Hall, co. Herts, resident at, 847.
....., Ireland, death of the Duchess of Buckingham at, 2191.
....., letters dated from, 386, 402.
Water Frystone, co. York, manor of, 2230.
Waterham Farm, Kent, 2933.
Waterhead, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3192.
Waterston, co. Hereford, manor of, 2304.
Waterton, co. Lincoln, lands at, 2481.
....., lordship of, 2482.

Watertree, co. Lancaster, houses in, 2729.
Watford, co. Northampton, resident at, 1452.
Wath, co. York, rectory of, 931.
Watling, Sussex, *see* Wartling.
Watlington, or Wattleton, co. Oxon, park of, 3070.
....., rectory of, 1851.
....., residents at, 1811, 1851.
Watnall, co. Notts, resident at, 769.
Watnatstone, co. Herts, resident at, 853.
Watringbury, Kent, resident at, 3258.
Watson, co. Leicester, resident at, 109.
Wattleton, co. Oxon, *see* Watlington.
Wavendon, Bucks, estate, &c., at, 68, 1770 (2).
Waverfield, co. York, pasture called, 3102.
Wavérton, co. Chester, residents at, 103, 104 (2), 1277.
Wavertree, co. Lancaster, residents at, 3034, 3292.
Wawenswoton, co. Warwick, *see* Wootton-Wawen.
Waxham, Norfolk, estate or manor of, 1341 (4), 1342 (2).
Waybridge, or Weybridge, Surrey, papers taken at, 1146.
....., residents at, 1146, 1316, 2868.
Weardale, co. Durham, places in, 3061 (2), 3062.
Weare, Somerset, resident at, 1087.
Wearmouth, Bishop, co. Durham, *see* Bishop Wearmouth.
....., Monks, co. Durham, lands or estate at, 204, 2130, 2354–2357.
....., manor of, 2354 (2).
....., poor of, 2272.
....., quay at, 360, 2354–2357.
....., residents at, 2127, 2354 (2), 2375, 2385.
....., vicar of, petition of, 2272.
Wearndee, co. Monmouth, resident at, 1571.
Weary Hall, Cumberland, resident at, 2700.
Webbington, co. Chester, resident at, 2270.
Webton, co. Hereford, lands in, 2071.
Weddiker, or Weddicar, Cumberland, residents at, 202, 2876, 3149, 3159.
Weddop, Cumberland, resident at, 2590.
Wednesbury, co. Stafford, minister of, 2485.
....., residents at, 1682, 3230.
Wednesfield, co. Stafford, manor in, 2484.
Weedlie, co. York, manor of, 2642.
Weedon, co. Northampton, lands in, 1740.
Week Regis, Dorset, resident at, 2683.
....., Somerset, resident at, 2949.
Weethley, co. Warwick, lands in, 2218 (2).
....., manor of, 486, 2217–2219.
Weeton, co. Lancaster, manor of, 1117 (5).
....., residents at, 3198.
....., co. York, orders posted at, 655.
Weetslade, North, Northumberland, resident at, 2736.
Weighton, co. York, 3130, 3134.
....., parish of, 1324.
....., prebend of, parsonage belonging to, 3037.
Welbeck, co. Notts, Earl of Newcastle at, 2649.
....., grange, &c., in, 1736.
....., manor and park of, 1736.
....., residents at, 535, 938, 1401, 2968.
....., surrender at, 1142.
Welborn, co. York, residents in, 1906, 2412.
....., tithes of, 1906.
Welbourn, co. Lincoln, lands at, 931, 1349.
Welcomes, co. Lincoln, manor of, 1890.
Weldon, or Weldon Magna, co. Northampton, inquisition held at, 744.
....., manor in, 1080, 1581.
Welford, Berks, resident at, 2981.
....., co. Northampton, resident at, 2939.
Welham, co. Leicester, resident at, 110.
..... Bridge, co. York, houses in, 1750.
Wellam, co. York, manor of, 2414.
Wellingborough, co. Northampton, insurrection at, 1064.
....., order published at, 653.
Wellingore, co. Lincoln, minister or rectory of, 1225, 1226 (2).
....., residents at, 1388, 2021.
Wellington, co. Hereford, lands in, 3187.
....., Salop, lands in, 3043.
....., letter dated from, 266.
....., Somerset, resident at, 1670.
Wellow, Somerset, lands in, 2325.
....., rectory of, 900 (2).
Wells, co. Hereford, resident at, 2454.
....., Norfolk, estates at, 1303.
....., Somerset, Archdeacon of, *see* Wood, Dr. Gerard.
....., archdeaconry of, 2434.
....., assizes at, 1360, 1980.
....., Commissioners at, 244, 281, 363, 646.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 1257, 1632.
....., ..., lease by, 2916.
....., defence of, 1191.
....., King's party at, 916.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 208, 256, 260 (2), 291, 304, 309, 358, 363, 365, 391, 393, 410, 490, 496, 527, 654 (2).
....., manor of, 642.
...., parish of, 3029.
....., Parliamentary forces at, 358, 1329.
....., plague at, 1038.
....., prisoner taken to, 358.
....., proctor at, 260.
....., residents at, 963, 974, 1011, 1191, 1234, 1244, 1333, 1380, 1579, 2099, 2216, 2832, 3305.
....., tenements in, 972.
..... Forum, Somerset, sequestrators of, 2435.

Welton, co. Lincoln, residents at, 1459, 1979, 3230.
....., Somerset, resident at, 1244.
Welwick, co. York, resident at, 3178.
Wem, Salop, books at, 631.
....., farm near, 332, 2084.
....., King's party at, 1816.
....., manor of, 2465, 2467.
....., prisoners at, 877, 2193.
....., resident at, 1299.
Wembdon, Somerset, resident at, 2733.
Wembury, Devon, resident at, 2063.
Wenbury, co. Chester, lands in, 2548.
Wendon Lofts, Essex, resident at, 2488.
Wendover, Bucks, estates at, 67, 68 (2).
Wenlock, Salop, houses, &c., in, 2090, 2953.
....., parish of, residents in, 2090.
....., Great, Wilts, rectory of, 1433 (2).
Wennington, co. Lancaster, residents at, 1728, 2637.
Wentworth, co. Cambridge, parsonage of, 904.
Weobley, co. Hereford, lands in, 3187.
....., resident at, 3002.
Werden, co. Lancaster, residents at, 2024, 2025, 2822.
Wereham, Norfolk, estate, &c., at, 114, 3106.
....., resident at, 3106.
..... Row Farm, Norfolk, 2956.
Wernegenny, co. Hereford, lands in, 3052.
Wesham, co. Lancaster, houses in, 1118.
Westbere, Kent, resident at, 461.
Westborough, co. Lincoln, resident at, 3179.
West Bromwich, co. Stafford, residents at, 90, 2745.
Westbury, Bucks, estate at, 67.
....., co. Gloucester, estate at, 85.
....., residents at, 87, 2077, 2644.
....., or Westby, Salop, parish of, 408.
....., ..., residents at, 1159, 3206.
....., Somerset, rectory of, 916 (2).
....., Wilts, residents at, 1635, 2732.
Westby, co. Lancaster, manor of, 2573.
....., mansion house, &c., of, 2854.
....., residents at, 2854, 2855, 3032.
.....-cum-Plumpton, co. Lancaster, lands in, 2573 (5), 3308.
....., co. Lincoln, manor of, 1613.
....., Salop, *see* Westbury.
....., co. York, manor of, 2634 (2).
Westcote, or Combaskerville, co. Gloucester, estate at, 85.
....., ..., manor of, 2326 (2), 2327.
West Ella, co. York, lands in, 2135.
....., resident at, 2153.
Westenhanger, Kent, resident at, 461.
Westerfield, Suffolk, tenements, &c., in, 3169 (2).
Westerham, Kent, resident at, 461.
Westerleigh, co. Gloucester, residents at, 87, 2350, 2650.
Western plantations, the, 847.
Westfield, Kent, estate of, 2140.
Westhall, Norfolk, manor of, 3301.
....., Somerset, farm of, 1429.
Westham, co. Lancaster, lands in, 2634.
....., Sussex ?, lands in, 2721.
Westhead, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2991.
Westholme, co. Durham, resident at, 3298.
Westhorsely, Surrey, manor of, 2544.
West Indies, fleet of, admiral of, 1312.
Westisted, Hants, manor of, 2532 (2).
Westlecott, Wilts, resident at, 2728.
Westley, co. Cambridge, resident at, 2372.
Westminster, 553, 1513.
....., Committee for Compounding at, 166, 205, 300; *see also* General Index, Compounding, Committee for.
....., Committee for securing the peace in, 718.
....., County Committee for, 179, 185, 187, 239, 255, 583, 632, 724, 1059, 1127, 1131, 1153, 1317, 1582, 1715, 1716 (2), 2184, 2208.
....., ..., appointment of, 171.
....., ..., certificates of, 1630, 2208, 3117.
....., ..., letters of, 187, 229, 255, 337, 436, 511, 523, 581, 636, 1716, 2183.
....., letter to, 677.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1317, 1447.
....., ..., officers of, 169, 255, 491, 523, 551, 2041.
....., ..., orders of, 255, 511 (4), 866, 2208, 2426.
....., ..., orders to, 25, 237, 632, 1357, 1458, 1716, 1867, 2183, 2184, 2426 (3), 2477.
....., ..., ..., asked for, 3295.
....., ..., petitions to, 2289, 2455.
....., ..., place of meeting of, Dorset House, Channel Row, 1131, 1175.
....., ..., queries of, 465.
....., ..., reference to, 2437.
....., ..., reports by, 1457, 1616, 1867.
....., ..., treasurer to, 91, 166, 626, 636, 2183.
....., ..., ..., certificate by, 511.
....., ..., the late, 491, 511, 581, 650 (2), 663, 676, 1716, 2041, 3051.
....., County Committees sitting at, 126, 2870.
....., courts of law in, 1359, 2277, 2755.
....., Dean and Chapter of, property of, 2405, 2640.
....., death in, 1648.
....., delinquents in, Act for removal of, 424.
....., ..., allowed to remain in, 51, 1477.
....., ... allowed to leave, 178.
....., ..., orders to, 29.
....., houses in, 1088, 1867, 3040.

Westminster—*cont.*
....., lands, estates, &c., in, 91–94, 218, 255, 2258, 2566 (2), 2822, 3246.
....., ..., receipts from, 429.
....., militia Committee of, 1301.
....., papers or letters dated from, 28, 166, 169, 179, 199, 200, 247, 249, 255, 262, 301, 324, 365, 372, 403, 436, 443, 511 (4), 524, 578, 592, 623, 624, 706, 730, 737, 747.
....., Parliament at, alluded to, 831, 877.
....., poor of, 426.
....., residents in, 13, 119 (2), 362, 552, 632, 657, 1102, 1211, 1281, 1395, 1457, 1590, 1708, 1763, 2131, 2183, 2185, 2558, 2648, 2660, 2715, 2859, 2952, 3005, 3130, 3303.
....., ..., cases of, 959, 1088, 1094, 1127, 1205, 1418, 1439, 1447, 1454, 1457, 1459, 1468, 1471, 1481, 1515, 1536, 1543 (2), 1558, 1569, 1572 (2), 1576–1578, 1582, 1585, 1592, 1597, 1606, 1608, 1616, 1811, 1961, 2071, 2080, 2208, 2210, 2226 (2), 2510, 2667, 2760, 3051.
....., ..., lists of, 91–94, 581.
....., ..., ..., note of, 741.
....., revenues in, 619.
....., streets, buildings, &c., in—
Channel or Cannon Row, 445, 446.
...., Derby House in, 255 (2), 445 (2), 446.
...., ..., Committees at, *see* General Index, Derby House, Committee for, and Ireland, Committee for.
...., ..., letter dated from, 22.
...., Dorset House in, Commissioners sitting at, 1131, 1175.
Cockpit, letter dated from, 2325.
College, Henry VII.'s Chapel in, 802.
....., Jerusalem Chamber in, 802.
....., schools, and almshouses of, rents for, 3008.
Court of Common Bench or Common Pleas in, *see* General Index, Common Pleas, Court of.
Dean's Yard, 1357.
Dog Tavern, 409.
Duchy House, Committee of Accounts at, 471.
...., papers dated from, 470, 471.
Exchequer, 207, 776; *see also* General Index, Exchequer, Court of.
Gatehouse Prison, 7.
...., keeper of, 362, 1205, 2566.
...., prisoners at, 769, 926, 937, 973, 1040, 1205, 1648 (2), 1942, 2566.
Westminster, streets, buildings, &c., in—*cont.*
House of Lords, 1970.
Inner Court of Wards at, *see* General Index, Wards and Liveries, Court of.
...., letters dated from, 660, 662, 663, 666.
Old Palace, 268, 2041.
Old Palace Yard, 2041.
Queen's Court, 2300.
...., letter dated from, 740.
St. James' Park, 219.
St. Margaret's, churchwardens of, petitions of, 2477 (2).
....., minister of, 1824.
....., officers of, 802, 806.
....., parish of, 426.
....., repair of, 806 (2).
Star Chamber in, *see* Star Chamber.
Whitehall, 465, 511.
....., council of war at, 2002.
....., court martial at, 306.
....., letters dated from, 164, 258, 281, 306, 319, 353, 362, 438, 463, 597, 599, 637, 680, 687, 693, 734.
....., Long stone gallery in, 543.
....., prisoners conveyed from, 1304 (2).
....., resident in, 755.
....., sermon at, 543.
....., trained bands of, 48.
....., travellers to, 356, 1264.
....., Treasury Chamber at, 714.
Westmoreland, 138, 176, 195, 247, 332, 699, 715, 821, 1461.
....., assizes for, 2457.
....., compositions with the Northern Commissioners in, 203, 452.
....., County Commissioners of, 134, 188, 195, 196, 211, 247, 332, 534, 682, 734, 758, 761, 762, 766, 827, 1136–1138, 1221, 1416, 1662, 1687, 1698 (3), 1899, 1987, 2126, 2283 (2), 2459 (2), 2513, 2678 (2), 2875 (2), 2910 (2), 2995, 3006 (2), 3020, 3024, 3025, 3080, 3093, 3114, 3116, 3121, 3224.
....., ..., certificates or reports by, 1137 (2), 3021.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1695, 1903, 2984, 3053.
....., ..., certificate to, 196.
....., ..., deposition before, 520.
....., ..., instructions to, 755.
....., ..., letters of, 137, 176, 187, 188, 195 (2), 234, 247 (2), 257, 272, 332, 343, 348, 386, 389, 397, 416, 425, 435, 466, 496, 510 (2), 534, 541, 546, 553, 563, 572, 585, 617, 631, 653, 667, 772, 2045, 2308, 2910.
...., ..., alluded to, 226.

Westmoreland, County Commissioners of—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, 196, 250, 264, 300, 313 (2), 340, 374, 421, 469, 513, 588, 600, 759, 764, 770, 771, 773, 1138, 1698, 2910.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 470.
....., ..., officers of, 99, 176, 187, 195, 247 (2), 340, 348, 389, 466, 817.
....., ..., orders to, 961, 1101 (3), 1695, 1698, 1783, 1784, 1900, 1902–1904, 2308, 2459, 2462 (2), 2463, 2513, 2875 (2), 2882, 2984, 3020, 3021, 3025, 3053 (2), 3116, 3233.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1784 (2), 2881 (2), 2983, 2984 (3), 3006, 3053.
... ., ..., petitions to, 196 (2), 1137.
....., ..., references to, 1695, 1697, 1901, 2882, 2919, 3025, 3053, 3292.
....., ..., treasurer of, 416, 510, 2308.
....., ..., treasury of, 510.
....., ..., the late, 187, 196, 211, 332, 389, 416, 510 (2), 546, 553, 696, 1698, 2953, 3265.
....., ..., ..., books of, 3114.
....., courts held in, accounts of, 585.
....., debts of, 815.
....., divisions of, 187, 195, 631.
....., estates, lands, &c., in, 196, 234, 416, 510, 561, 696, 708, 727, 734, 762, 1116 (3), 1117, 1163, 1695 (3), 1696, 1698, 1714, 1784, 1899, 1901, 1902 (2), 1904, 2308 (3), 2462, 2463, 2478, 2513, 2589, 2678, 2725, 2910, 2919, 2995, 3121, 3206, 3233, 3265, 3286.
....., ..., lists of, 386.
....., ..., ..., note of, 201.
....., ..., receipts from, 429.
....., fugitives from, 473.
....., grand jury of, 134.
....., King's party in, 520–522, 1123, 1136, 2524.
....., ..., rendezvous for, *see* Tarney-bank, rendezvous at.
....., market towns of, proclamation in, 69.
....., militia, or county forces in, money for, 41, 138, 332, 811, 816.
....., Parliamentary forces in, 1666.
....., places in, 62, 195, 653.
....., ..., lists of, 203.
....., residents in, 1, 23, 43, 134, 138, 510, 518, 554, 772, 813, 815, 1049, 1137, 1703, 1901, 1903, 2308, 2606, 2639, 2875, 2983, 3006, 3025, 3053 (2), 3210, 3292.
....., ..., cases of, 1136, 1138, 1221, 1416 (2), 1424, 1460, 1658, 1754, 1865, 1867, 1888 (2), 1907, 2018, 2245, 2457, 2678, 2688, 2875, 2881, 2910, 2953, 2980, 2983, 3000, 3006, 3020, 3024, 3053, 3093, 3114, 3116, 3121, 3125, 3126, 3157, 3158, 3175, 3185, 3192 (3), 3193, 3198, 3206, 3224, 3233, 3296.
....., ..., lists of, 99, 203, 520–522, 547.
Westmoreland, residents in—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., notes of, 546, 729, 741, 742.
....., revenues in, 4, 619.
....., rising in, 1169.
....., sheriff, high, of, 69.
....., ..., under, 69.
....., train bands in, 1123.
....., traveller to, 767.
....., witnesses in, 1987.
Westmoreland and Cumberland, Commissioners for (March 1654), 688, 711, 1123, 3117.
....., ..., appointment of, 673, 717, 724.
....., ..., letters of, 675, 682, 696, 699, 708, 711.
....., ..., letters to, 679, 702, 723, 1699, 3265 (3), 3296.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 697.
....., ..., officers of, 676, 682, 711.
....., ..., orders to, 2995, 3296.
....., ..., reference to, 1123.
....., ..., report by, 3296.
Westney, co. Beds, manor of, 2163.
Weston Turville, Bucks, estate or lands in, 68, 2269.
...., resident at, 2268.
..... Underwood, Bucks, estate or lands at, 67, 68 (2), 1739, 1740.
...., resident at, 1739.
....., co. Chester, residents at, 100, 1665, 2378.
....., Hants, farm in, 2533.
....., co. Hereford, estate in, 3027.
....., resident at, 356.
..... Beggard, co. Hereford, manor of, 3028.
....., co. Lancaster, manor of, 1117.
....., co. Lincoln, lands in, 2308.
....., resident at, 2308.
....., co. Northampton, lands in, 1740.
....., resident at, 2091.
.....-cum-Sutton, co. Northampton, resident at, 1320.
..... Favell, co. Northampton, residents at, 1581, 2419.
....., co. Oxon, resident at, 2575.
....., Salop, resident at, 1721.
....., Somerset, farm of, 2363.
....., manor of, 2363, 3302.
....., resident at, 1813 (4).
..... Bamfylde, Somerset, resident at, 1867.
.....-in-Gordano, Somerset, resident at, 1046.
....., King's, Somerset, manor of, 1397.
....., ..., resident at, 3048.
....., North, Somerset, residents at, 1046 (2).
.....-super-Mare, Somerset, resident at, 599.
..... Zoyland, Somerset, resident at, 1814 (2).

Weston—*cont.*
....., co. Stafford, rectory of, 1720.
....., resident at, 90.
..... Coyney, co. Stafford, residents at, 89, 90, 1028, 3240.
....., co. Warwick, manor of, 1901, 1902.
....., residents at, 1901, 1953, 3216.
....., House, co. Warwick, 1955.
....., co. York, manor of, 1037.
....., residents at, 1037, 3200.
....., tithes of, 1037.
Westover, Hants, manor of, 1224.
Westow, co York, church of, 1044.
....., resident at, 1044.
Westport, Wilts, lands, &c., in, 1969.
West Thurrock, Essex, lands in, 1873.
Westwell, Kent, resident at, 1832.
Westwick, Norfolk, houses, &c., in, 1838.
West Wood, Northumberland, lands in, 2670.
....., resident at, 202.
....., co. Worcester, resident at, 1194.
Wetheral, Cumberland, minister of, 232.
..... Abbey, Cumberland, resident at, 3123.
Wetherby, co. York, orders posted at, 654.
Wetherden, Suffolk, lands in, 2665.
Wettenhall, co. Chester, minister of, 1232.
....., resident at, 100 (3), 101.
Weverham, co. Chester, letter dated from, 100, 134.
Weybridge, Surrey, *see* Waybridge.
Weyhill, Hants, resident at, 105.
Weymouth and Melcomb Regis, Dorset, Common at, 262, 263, 1655 (2).
....., letter dated from, 70.
....., mayor, aldermen, &c., of, 1655.
....., minister of, 2978.
....., ..., money for, 1692.
... ., Parliamentary garrison at, money for, 1066, 1177.
....., ..., surgeon for, 795.
....., ... governor of, 263, 839, 1062, 1512, 1963.
....., prisoners at, 1633.
....., residents at, 118, 262, 263, 1218, 1655 (2), 1999, 2995, 2996, 3082.
....., ships going to, 15.
....., South grounds near, 1657.
....., surrender of, 1654.
....., town chest of, 262.
Whadborough, co. Leicester, *see* Whatborough.
Whaddon, Bucks, chase of, 376, 484, 520, 556.
...., manor of, 67, 324, 376, 390.
....., resident at, 2183.
....., vicar of, 191.
....., co. Gloucester, resident at, 86.
Whalley, co. Lancaster, houses in, 2667, 3216.
....., parish of, 2224, 2515, 2531, 3077.
... ., residents at, 3174, 3231.
Whalsey, co. York, lands in, 1324.
Whalton, Northumberland, lands in, 2592.
....., parish of, 3003.
Whaplode, co. Lincoln, lands in, 1177, 2120.
....., manor of, 2120.
Wharley, co. Lancaster, messuages, &c., in, 3202.
Wharnley, Northumberland, manor of, or lands in, 2599 (2).
Wharram Percy, co. Durham, manor of, 1122.
Wharton, co. Chester, estate at, 120.
....., resident at, 2175.
....., Westmoreland, resident at, 99.
Whatborough, or Whadborough, co. Leicester, estate or lands in, 2419, 2420.
....., Lodge at, 2420.
....., residents at, 1451, 2418.
Whatcomb, Berks, residents at, 2522, 3018.
Whateley, or Wheatley, co. Oxon, lands, &c., in, 1440 (2), 1443 (2), 1717.
Whatley, co. Warwick, resident at, 1978.
Whatton, Devon, resident at, 1419.
....., Long, co. Leicester, resident at, 109.
Wheatfield, co. Oxon, resident at, 2078.
Wheatley Hill, co. Durham, lands in, 3153.
..... House, co. Lancaster, 1389.
..... Lawfield, Northumberland, manor of, 2670.
....., co. Notts, resident at, 1553.
....., South, co. Notts, lands in, 2579 (2).
...., ..., rectory of, 596, 3025, 3026.
....., ..., residents at, 535, 2634.
....., co. Oxon, *see* Whateley.
....., co. York, resident at, 2012.
Wheaton Aston, co. Stafford, resident at, 2982.
Wheelock, co. Chester, resident at, 932.
Wheelton, co. Lancaster, parish of, 2018.
....., resident at, 3095.
Wherwell, Hants, residents at, 1697, 2895.
Whetacre, Norfolk, residents at, 113, 3009.
Whettall, Salop, resident at, 2562.
Whichaugh, co. Chester, resident at, 104.
Whichbury, Wilts, estate at, 76.
Whichford, co. Warwick, manor of, 1954, 1955.
....., residents at, 1993, 2017.
Whichwood Forest, co. Oxon, 506, 1617, 1618 (2).
Whickham, co. Durham, close in, 3223.
....., parish of, 2038, 2904.
Whimple, Devon, resident at, 2966.
Whimpston, Devon, *see* Winston.
Whinborough, Norfolk, estate, &c., in, 115, 2707.
Whinfell, Westmoreland, lands in, 3233.
....., residents at, 176 (5), 177.
Whippingham, Isle of Wight, resident at, 2079.
Whissonset, Norfolk, resident at, 1853.

Whiston, co. Lancaster, houses, &c., in, 3213.
....., residents at, 1094, 1952, 2861, 3142, 3199 (2), 3213.
....., co. York, residents at, 2698, 2792.
Whitbeck, Cumberland, resident at, 1745.
Whitbourne, co. Hereford, resident at, 2878.
Whitby, co. Chester, resident at, 61, 1850.
....., co. York, bailiff of, 654.
....., estates in, 1802, 3225, 3287.
....., orders posted at, 654.
....., residents at, 1336, 1801, 2062, 2404, 2813, 3176.
Whitcham, Cumberland, manor of, 616, 620.
Whitchurch, co. Chester, resident at, 112.
....., Devon, tenement in, 2948.
....., Dorset, lands, &c., in, 3131, 3213.
....., resident at, 118.
....., co. Durham, resident at, 2902.
....., Hants, parsonage of, 282, 380, 383.
....., residents at, 402, 2516.
....., co. Oxon, traveller to, 945.
....., Salop, defence of, 1817.
... ., King's party at, 1816, 1817.
....., residents at, 1991, 2011, 3229.
....., co. York, parish of, 2431, 3217.
Whitcomb, Somerset, parish of, 1361.
....., resident at, 1360.
White-Ash-in-Oswaldtwisle, co. Lancaster, mansion house of, 3077.
....., resident at, 3077.
White Castle, co. Monmouth, manor of, 1712.
Whitechapel, Middlesex, resident at, 2163.
White Cross, co. York, resident at, 1594.
Whitegate, co. Chester, residents at, 100, 101.
....., tenement in, 1233.
Whitehall, co. Durham, lands called, 2814.
....., resident at, 2625 (2).
....., co. Lincoln, lands at, 1213.
....., resident at, 1213.
....., Westminster, *see* Westminster.
Whitehaven, Cumberland, place near, 761.
....., resident at, 2725.
Whitehouse, co. Durham, mansion house of, 2763.
....., resident at, 2763.
....., Northumberland, lands in, 3103.
Whiteknights, Berks, manor of, 3017, 3018 (2).
....., resident at, 3017.
White Ladies, Salop, lands in, 3180.
....., resident at, 424.
Whiteparish, Wilts, residents at, 78, 2574, 3181.
Whites, Suffolk, *see* Bryants.
Whitewall, Westmoreland, *see* Whitwell.
Whitewalls-in-Blisland, Cornwall, 3066.
Whitfield Moors, co. Derby, 2478.
....., Dorset, farm of, 2169.
....., co. Gloucester, residents at, 87, 3168, 3191.
Whitford, co. Flint, parish of, 1719, 1720.
....., resident at, 3254.
... . Farm, co. Worcester, 3196.
Whitgift, co. York, lands in, 2008, 2482.
....., resident at, 2008.
Whitland, or Whiteland, co. Carmarthen, abbey of, 611, 647.
....., lands in, 646, 1645, 3155.
....., letter dated from, 611.
Whitley, co. Chester, resident at, 2209.
....., co. York, resident at, 950.
Whitmills, Dorset, resident at, 2764.
Whitmore, Salop, houses in, 1876.
Whitney, co. Hereford, farm at, 2496.
....., resident at, 2496.
Whitsbury, Wilts, manor of, 1010.
Whitstable, Kent, lands in, 1908.
....., residents at, 456, 2676.
Whitstanton, Somerset, manor, &c., of, 1644, 2943 (2).
....., resident at, 1644.
Whitstone, Cornwall, resident at, 3259.
....., Sutton-under-, co. York, *see* Sutton.
Whittingham, co. Lancaster, estate, &c., in, 2438, 2768, 2989, 2990, 3194.
....., residents at, 1999, 2768, 3182, 3200, 3207.
....., tithes of, 2568.
....., Northumberland, lands in, 2205.
....., rectory of, 2205, 2341.
Whittingstall, Northumberland, manor of, 2590.
Whittington, co. Gloucester, manor of, 1790–1792.
....., co. Lancaster, parish of, 3105.
....., resident at, 2016.
....., Northumberland, estate of, 2953.
....., Salop, resident at, 2936.
....., co. Stafford, resident at, 2131.
Whittle, co. Lancaster, poor of, 907.
....., residents at, 1299, 2037.
....., tenements in, 1299, 3199.
....., tithes of, 906, 907 (2).
.....-in-le-Woods, co. Lancaster, 3103.
....., Welsh, co. Lancaster, house in, 2803.
....., ..., residents at, 2803, 3304.
Whittlehull, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3103.
Whittlesey, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, estate or lands in, 702, 3294.
....., residents at, 2119, 2837.
Whittlesford, co. Cambridge, residents at, 539, 593, 2613.
Whittoll [Whitwell?], co. Durham, resident at, 3183.
Whitwell, Rutland, manor of, 612, 2422.
....., or Whitewall, Westmoreland, lands in, 2995.
....., residents at, 203, 547 (2), 3018.
....., co. York, farm in, 2639.

Whitwell—*cont.*
....., resident at, 2638.
....., tithes and minister of, 2079.
Whitwick, co. Leicester, lands in, 2174.
....., minister of, 2047.
....., parish of, 3045.
....., rectory or tithes of, 216, 1432, 2047 (2), 2048.
....., residents at, 109, 111, 2172.
Whitworth, co. Durham, resident at, 2714.
Whixley, co. York, residents at, 1035, 1226.
....., vicar of, 1035.
Whorcross, co. Stafford, resident at, 90.
Whorlton-in-Cleveland, co. York, parsonage of, 2396, 2397.
....., tithes of, 2395.
Whotton, co. Notts, manor of, 2574.
Wichampton, or Wickampton, Dorset, residents at, 118, 2110.
Wiche Malbanke, or Wichmalbank, co. Chester, residents at, 161, 2547.
Wichenford, co. Worcester, residents at, 172, 1930, 1981.
Wick, Berks, resident at, 2576.
Wicken, co. Cambridge, manor of, 1491.
....., resident at, 1491.
Wickford, Essex, estate at, 565.
....., parish of, 2140.
Wickham, Cumberland, mill at, 1114.
....., Kent, resident at, 3258.
..... Brux or Broux, Kent, estate or manor of, 368, 2391, 2656.
....., ..., resident at, 2391.
....., East, Kent, resident at, 461.
....., co. Oxon, place near, 1518.
...., residents at, 1518, 1877 (2), 2534.
..... Ford, co. Worcester, minister of, 1710.
....., co. York, *see* Wykeham.
Wickwar, co. Gloucester, proclamation at, 70.
Wicliff, co. York, *see* Wycliffe.
Widdrington, Northumberland, manor of, 2417.
....., residents at, 2416, 2591, 3074.
Widford, co. Chester, residents at, 122, 1409.
Widnes, co. Lancaster, estates, &c., in, 2062, 2737, 3110, 3169, 3182, 3202, 3292.
....., lord of the manor of, 3110.
....., residents at, 3110 (2), 3169, 3182, 3186, 3202, 3292.
Wigan, co. Lancaster, Grammar School of, masters of, 2565.
....., King's party or garrison at, 682, 1093, 1094, 2175, 2364.
....., letter dated from, 502.
....., mansion house at, 2812 (2).
....., mayor of, 371, 1281.
....., parish of, 441, 589, 1151, 3124, 3266.
....., parson of, 1281.
Wigan—*cont.*
....., residents at, 1092, 1804, 2011, 2175, 2522, 2913.
....., ..., summons to, 1092.
....., Scots at, 2913.
Wiggenhall, Norfolk, lands, &c., in, 2817.
Wigginton, co. Herts, resident at, 2267.
Wigglesworth, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3174.
....., co. York, lands in, 1997.
Wight, Isle of, 194, 887.
....., ..., County Commissioners in, 1065.
....., ..., Customs' officers in, 3082.
....., ..., fortifying of, 159.
....., ..., governor of, *see* Hammond, Col. Robert.
....., ..., manor or estate in, 1065 (2), 1082.
....., ..., residents in, 1065, 1658.
....., ..., ..., cases of, 891, 1065, 1243, 1244, 1282, 2079, 2617 (2), 2691, 2977.
....., ..., treaty at, with the King, 223, 402.
Wighton, Norfolk, resident at, 1811.
Wigmore, co. Hereford, lands in, 3044.
Wigston, Great Wigston, or Wigston Magna, co. Leicester, estate in, 2754.
....., minister of, 586.
....., rectory of, 2754.
....., resident at, 108.
....., tithes and glebe of, 583, 586.
Wikeham, co. York, *see* Wykeham.
Wilbarston-cum-Pipwell, co. Northampton, *see* Pipwell.
Wilberfoss, co. York, resident at, 974.
Wilberton, co. Cambridge, resident at, 1333.
Wilcot, co. Oxon, resident at, 934.
Wilcrick, co. Monmouth, lands in, 3195.
....., resident at, 3195.
Wildertop, Salop, resident at, 1646.
Wilkesley, co. Chester, resident at, 2499.
Willaston, co. Chester, estates at, 61 (2).
Willesborough, Kent, *see* Wilsborough.
Willett Elworthy, Somerset, *see* Elworthy.
Willey, Salop, residents at, 978, 1202, 1985.
Williamstripp, co. Gloucester, resident at, 2306.
Willicott, co. Gloucester, resident at, 87.
Willimore, or New Leason, co. Stafford, estate of, 1894.
Willingdale, Essex, resident at, 2742.
Willingham, North, co. Lincoln, 1473 (2).
Willington-in-Hanmer, co. Flint, *see* Hanmer.
Willitoft, co. York, residents at, 2898, 3012.
Williton, Somerset, hundred of, 83.
....., resident at, 3094.
Willmanswick, Northumberland, manor of, 3154.
Willoughby, co. Lincoln, farm at, 2433.
....., co. Notts, King's party at, 1897.

Willoughton, co. Lincoln, 2790 (2).
Willows, the, Suffolk, resident at, 2534.
Wilmarslee, co. Lancaster, resident at, 1952.
Wilmslow, co. Chester, resident at, 123.
Wilnecote, co. Warwick, resident at, 2840.
Wilpshire, co. Lancaster, barn and land in, 2446.
....., resident at, 2446.
Wilsborough, or Willesborough, Kent, estate in, 2660, 2661.
....., ..., residents at, 368, 461, 2660.
Wilsford, co. Lincoln, lands at, 1436.
Wilshamstead, co. Bedford, lordship of, 2082 (2), 2083.
....., residents at, 2082, 2571.
Wilton, Norfolk, estate at, 114.
....., Wilts, mansion house at, 2036.
....., residents at, 76, 78, 993, 3052.
....., co. York, resident at, 3130.
....., Bishop, on the Wolds, co. York, estate in, 3144.
....., ..., resident at, 2154.
Wiltshire, 715.
....., assizes in, 1813.
....., club men in, 941 (2).
....., Commissioners for securing the peace of, 1261, 1507.
....., County Commissioners of, 225, 289, 372 (2), 406, 582, 642, 646, 747, 755, 762, 910, 914, 941, 950, 1014, 1032, 1055, 1120, 1224, 1235 (3), 1294, 1299 (3), 1395 (3), 1457, 1465, 1559, 1562, 1579, 1583, 1588, 1652, 1738, 1774–1796, 1800, 1879, 1969 (2), 2059, 2135, 2439 (3), 2696, 2728 (3), 2734, 3047 3050 (2), 3227, 3269 (3), 3270, 3307.
....., ..., appointment or approval of, 168, 172, 673.
....., ..., certificates of, 1879, 1976, 3049, 3050.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 941, 1189, 1795, 1969, 2656, 3270.
....., ..., complaints against, 145.
....., ..., compositions with, 1652.
....., ..., fine levied by, 1668.
....., ..., information to, 941.
....., ..., lease granted by, 911.
....., ..., letters of, 76, 217, 254, 289, 326, 377, 484, 502, 504, 548, 588, 653, 654, 658, 661, 695, 699, 732, 738, 755, 762, 766, 1969.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 372, 759, 763.
....., ..., letters to, 41, 178, 269, 312, 313, 374, 502, 546, 575, 579, 613, 656, 658, 753, 757, 760, 763, 766, 771, 773, 776, 911, 912, 950, 1189, 1299, 1795 (3), 1839, 2696, 2728, 2830.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 226, 470, 652, 697, 759, 867 (2), 1526.
....., ..., officers of, 52, 145, 165, 217, 254, 269, 288, 289, 326, 406, 504, 548, 575, 579, 588, 1971.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 287, 388.
Wiltshire, County Commissioners of, &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., orders of, 288 (2).
....., ..., orders to, 348, 642, 910–912, 1188, 1222, 1224 (3), 1235, 1294, 1299, 1395, 1406, 1465, 1539, 1562, 1583, 1739, 1775, 1795 (3), 1796 (4), 1839, 1969 (2), 1971, 2273 (2), 2387, 2439, 2440 (2), 2656, 2657 (2), 2661, 2676, 2696, 2728, 2734, 2766, 2772, 2859, 2923, 3047, 3270 (2).
....., ..., ..., asked for or alluded to, 152, 959, 1218, 1268, 1294, 1433, 1539, 1561, 1583, 2272.
....., ..., queries of, 254, 290.
....., ..., references to, 948, 2273, 2728, 3181, 3227, 3236.
....., ..., report of, 950.
....., ..., returns from, alluded to, 1795, 3052 (3).
....., ..., submission to, 1062, 1673, 2766.
....., ..., summons by, 1299.
....., ..., treasurer to, 254, 582.
....., ..., the late, 326, 548, 588, 613, 695, 2923, 3047, 3052 (3).
....., ..., ..., letter of, 406.
....., deputy-lieutenant of, 1329.
....., divisions of, 548, 588, 1738.
....., estates, lands, &c., in, 146, 548, 642, 700, 747, 792, 847, 860, 869, 910 (2), 912, 914, 959, 995, 1010, 1013, 1038 (2), 1044, 1054, 1055, 1188, 1222 (5), 1223 (10), 1235, 1294 (2), 1329, 1395, 1406, 1427, 1429, 1457 (2), 1584, 1774 (2), 1777 (2), 1783, 1794–1797, 1813, 1879, 1968, 1969, 1971, 1973 (2), 2056, 2059. 2077, 2211, 2213, 2272–2276, 2306, 2387, 2439, 2440 (2), 2533, 2534, 2589, 2661, 2676, 2696 (2), 2728, 2734 (2), 2766, 2772, 2859 (3), 3112, 3181, 3232, 3269 (2), 3287, 3293.
....., ..., lists of, 77, 78.
....., hundreds of, 288.
....., King's party in, 792, 978, 1045, 1668.
....., ..., money levied for, 977, 1541.
....., livings in, sequestered, list of, 79.
....., Major-General for [Col. Desborow], 1261, 1507, 1659.
....., market towns of, 653.
....., M.Ps for, 48.
....., ..., reference to, 1282.
....., militia or county forces of, 797.
....., ..., Commissioners for, 759.
....., ministers in, lists of, 79.
....., money or revenues in, or returns from, 151, 619, 2107.
....., Parliament forces in, 48, 859.
....., places in, 145, 759, 844, 1553, 2272 (2), 2303.
....., receiver general for, 766.
....., residents in, 139, 166, 462, 861, 950, 1046, 1055, 1329, 1631, 1739, 1755, 1796 (2), 1948, 2050, 2059, 2135, 2303,

Wiltshire, residents in—*cont.*
2390, 2440, 2574, 2656, 2728 (2), 2754, 2834, 3181, 3187, 3236, 3269.
....., ..., cases of, 910, 941, 948, 950, 959, 977, 978, 989, 993–995, 1013 (3), 1032, 1039, 1045, 1054, 1062, 1120, 1142, 1162, 1210, 1218, 1222, 1234, 1298, 1412, 1433, 1457, 1465, 1482, 1507, 1512, 1539, 1541, 1542, 1559, 1560, 1562, 1575, 1577 (2), 1578, 1583, 1586, 1588, 1594, 1631 (2), 1635, 1652, 1668, 1673, 1738 (2), 1739, 1741, 1794, 1972, 1974, 1976, 1977, 1985, 2036, 2056–2058, 2079, 2135 (2), 2210, 2271, 2358, 2386, 2415, 2439, 2516, 2559, 2581, 2645, 2649, 2650, 2655, 2675, 2696, 2728, 2732, 3017, 3047, 3049, 3050, 3052, 3111, 3154, 3169, 3179, 3181, 3186, 3191–3293, 3205, 3206, 3227, 3236, 3256, 3258, 3259 (2), 3269, 3305, 3307.
....., ..., lists of, 76–78.
....., ..., ..., notes of, 732, 738, 741, 742.
....., sheriff of, 766 (2), 1969, 2135.
....., travellers to, 1126, 1653.
Wily, or Wylye, Wilts, estate at, 77.
....., poor of, petition of, 2390.
..... Bourne, Wilts, farm at, 753.
...., parish of, 747.
Wimbish, Essex, parish of, 2097, 2098.
....., residents at, 321, 2097, 3043, 3216, 3259.
Wimboldsley, co. Chester, lands in, 2093.
....., residents at, 121, 1163.
Wimbolds Trafford, co. Chester, resident at, 101.
Wimborne, Dorset, residents at, 118, 2338.
..... Minster, Dorset, residents at, 2348, 2446, 2501.
..... St. Giles, Dorset, resident at, 839.
Wimeswould, co. Leicester, residents at, 109, 172.
Wimmington, co. Bedford, resident at, 1263.
Wimpole, co. Cambridge, resident at, 1437.
Wincanton, Somerset, lands in, 2706.
....., residents at, 1057, 1558, 1800, 2107.
Winceby, co. Lincoln, battle of, 1407, 1487, 1513.
Winch, East, Norfolk, lands in, 1012.
Wincham, co. Chester, estate, &c., in, 326, 3150.
Winchcomb, co. Gloucester, minister of, 85, 2281 (3).
....., proclamation at, 70.
....., residents at, 87, 1887, 2035, 2091, 2281.
....., ..., petition of, 1675.
....., tithes of, 86, 1676.
Winchendon, Nether, Bucks, estate at, 67.
Winchester, or Winton, Hants, 916.
....., alderman of, 797.
....., bishop of, *see* General Index, Curle, Dr. Walter.
....., bishopric of, 700.
..... Castle, King's party or garrison at, 1093, 1095, 2883.
Winchester Castle—*cont.*
....., ..., taking or surrender of, 344, 848, 920.
....., Cathedral close of, 282, 385, 386, 530, 531, 2698.
....., collectors in, 386.
..... college, warden of, Dr. John Harris, 531.
....., County Commissioners at, 1589.
....., Dean and Chapter of, estates of, 282, 283, 576.
....., ..., library of, 530–532, 542, 581.
....., houses in, 344, 2697 (2).
....., J.Ps of, 688.
....., King's party in, 848, 932.
... ., letters dated from, 104, 155, 193, 253, 277, 282, 320, 339, 344, 350, 380, 383, 385, 386 (2), 447, 453, 462, 463, 475, 477, 485, 493, 524, 550, 552, 657, 665, 688, 700, 706, 737, 752, 756, 759, 765.
....., manor, &c., in, 3144.
....., Mayor of, 1944.
....., Mayor, bailiffs, and society of, petition of, 1961.
....., places near, 421, 2495, 2693.
....., prisoner at, 945.
....., registry of, 531.
....., residents in, 104 (7), 105, 1059, 1093, 1095, 1563, 1659, 1976, 2114, 2221, 2334, 2650, 2697 (2), 2846.
....., taking of, 932.
....., traveller to, 1095.
Winckley, Devon, resident at, 98 (2).
....., co. Lancaster, resident at, 2960.
Winckton, Hants, residents at, 797.
Winder-in-Cartmel, co. Lancaster, mansion-house of, 2569.
...., residents in, 2569, 2644.
Windermere, Westmoreland, resident at, 521.
..... Lake, island on, 521.
Winderton, co. Warwick, resident at, 2699.
Windgates, Northumberland, manor of, 2591.
Windhill, co. York, resident at, 1507.
Windle, co. Lancaster, messuage in, 3236.
....., resident at, 3236.
....., tithes of, 1108.
Windleshaw, co. Lancaster, manor, &c., of, 1722, 2825.
Windlestone, co. Durham, resident at, 615.
Windley, co. Derby, hall or manor of, 323, 328 (2), 437, 477.
....., messuage in, 1735.
Wind Mill Stubb, Northumberland, estate called, 3012.
Windsor, cos. Berks and Surrey, castle of, letter dated from, 361.
...., money or wood for repairs of, 258, 273, 544, 622.
....., ..., Parliament garrison at, 484, 556, 806.
...., ... governor of, 225, 258, 366, 484, 520, 544, 681, 1020 (2), 1021 (2).
...., prisoner at, 864.

Windsor—*cont.*
....., Dean and Chapter of, lands or leases of, 2500 (2), 3126.
....., Earl of Essex at, 877.
....., guard for, 314.
....., house at, 839.
....., residents at, 935, 1098, 1274, 2228, 2247.
....., New, co. Berks, residents at, 1287, 1369, 2072, 2703.
....., Old, co. Berks, resident at, 3244.
Winestead, co. York, resident at, 891.
Winestow, co. Monmouth, resident at, 3192.
Winford, co. Cambridge, resident at, 2774.
Winfoxton, co. Hereford, manor of, 1626.
Winfrith, Dorset, resident at, 3259.
....., tithes of, 144.
Wing, Bucks, estates at, 67 (3).
....., resident at, 908.
Wingate, co. Durham, resident at, 1400.
Wingerworth, co. Derby, lands in, 1916.
....., resident at, 1089.
Wingfield, co. Derby, manor of, 1296, 3056.
....., lands in, 2470.
....., treaty at, 1213.
....., South, co. Derby, lands in, 2471.
....., ..., park of, 2478.
Wingham, Kent, residents at, 461, 2869.
Winington, co. Lancaster, tithes of, 2630.
Winlaton, co. Durham, colliery in, 1805, 1806.
....., manor of, 2848.
Winmarleigh, co. Lancaster, lands in, 3128.
....., residents at, 2659, 3128 (2).
Winnall, co. Hereford, resident at, 3052.
Winnard, co. Hereford, parish of, 2202.
Winnington, co. Stafford, resident at, 2917.
Winsford, Somerset, resident at, 1328.
..... Rodney, Somerset, manor of, 262.
Winslade farm, Devon, 2946.
Winsley, co. York, resident at, 3191.
Winslow, Bucks, manor of, 67 (3), 324, 376, 390.
....., minister of, 2191.
....., rectory of, 2191, 2192, 2266.
....., co. Hereford, resident at, 3183.
Winstanton, Salop, farms in, 1625.
....., resident at, 771.
Winster, co. Derby, manor of, 2832.
Winston, or Whimpston, Devon, resident at, 1887.
Winstree hundred, Essex, 32, 95.
Winterbourne White Church, Dorset, manor of, 1312.
....., co. Gloucester, estate at, 85.
....., resident at, 2644.
..... Earls, Wilts, estates at, 77, 78.
....., ..., living of, 79.
Wintersett, co. York, manor of, 1958, 1959.
Winterslow, East, Wilts, residents at, 41, 1062.
Winton, Hants, *see* Winchester.
Winton—*cont.*
....., Westmoreland, residents at, 99, 547, 3126.
Winwick, co. Hunts, ministry of, 1436.
....., co. Lancaster, lands in, 2665.
....., manor of, 2539.
....., parish of, 2288.
....., ..., chapels in, 2539 (2).
....., rectory and tithes of, 2539 (2).
....., resident at, 3160.
....., co. Northampton, inhabitants of, petitions of, 1623 (3).
Winyard, co. Durham, resident at, 986.
Wirksworth, Derby, Barmaster's or Barmote court at, 1848, 1849, 2776 (2).
....., Barmaster's place at, 2775 (3), 2776 (2).
....., lead mines at, 1844, 1847–1849, 2775–2777.
....., ..., lot and cope of, 2775–2777.
....., miners of, petition of, 2775.
....., proclamation at, 70.
....., residents at, 1232, 2775.
....., soke and wapentake of, 126, 2775.
Wirrall, co. Chester, hundred of, 175.
....., ..., Commissioners for, letter of, 60.
....., ..., estates, &c., in, 1113.
....., ..., ..., lists of, 60, 61.
....., estates in, 571, 2359.
....., places in, 236, 423, 1364, 1413.
....., resident in, 1995.
...., sequestrators of, 1430.
....., Hants, tithing of, 105.
Wisbeach, co. Cambridge, castle of, constable of, 1128.
....., residents at, 881, 901, 1406.
....., tenements in, 881.
Wiscote-in-Barrow, co. Lincoln, manor of, 3038.
Wishford, Wilts, living of, 79.
Wislason, co. Chester, resident at, 308.
Wislow, co. York, prebend of, 611.
Wissenden, Rutland, resident at, 89.
Wissingset, Norfolk, parish of, 2882.
....., resident at, 2318.
Wissington Mills, Suffolk, 1792.
Wistaston, co. Chester, resident at, 2499.
Wisterton, co. Hereford, residents at, 1980, 2228, 2489.
Wiston, co, Stafford, houses at, 1214.
....., Suffolk, parish of, 1792.
Wistow, co. Leicester, residents at, 109, 835.
....., co. York, minister of, 1657.
....., residents at, 1463, 1657 (2), 1996.
Wiswall, co. Lancaster, residents at, 3174, 3231.
..... Eyves, co. Lancaster, house in, 3174.
Witchling, Kent, parish of, 2140 (2).
Witham, Essex, manor of, 1936.
....., ..., resident at, 1936.

Witham—*cont.*
....., co. Lincoln, residents at, 1965, 2026, 2722.
....., South, co. Lincoln, residents at, 1292, 1330.
....., Somerset, estate at, 208.
..... Friary, Somerset, estates, lands, &c., at, 611, 2301, 2303–2305.
...., manor of, 2304 (2).
...., park of, 611, 627, 2304.
...., resident at, 1295.
Withcock, co. Leicester, resident at, 1595.
Withenshaw, co. Chester, residents at, 122, 1369, 2255.
....., taking of, 2255.
Witheridge, Devon, resident at, 98.
Withernwick, co. York, estate in, 1924.
Witherslack, Westmoreland, manor of, 1116.
....., residents at, 176, 3175, 3210, 3292.
Withgill, co. York, manor of, 2568, 2569.
Withibridge, co. Gloucester, manor of, 1623.
....., resident at, 2649.
Withicomb Raleigh, Devon, resident at, 2705.
Withycombe, Somerset, manor of, 1935.
Witnesham, Suffolk, lands, &c., in, 3169 (2).
Witney, co. Oxon, residents at, 2100, 2585, 2833.
Wittenham, Long, Berks, resident at, 172.
Wittering, co. Northampton, resident at, 88.
....., West, Sussex, resident at, 1093.
Wittersham, Kent, resident at, 461.
Witton, co. Chester, resident at, 1905.
....., co. Durham, castle of, resident at, 1880.
....., chapel of, 1880.
.....-le-Wear, co. Durham, resident at, 1541.
....., co. Lancaster, resident at, 3129.
....., Norfolk, resident at, 2175.
....., Nether, Northumberland, manor of, 2591.
....., residents at, 2591, 2592, 2594, 3280.
....., co. Warwick, resident at, 2912.
....., West, co. York, resident at, 3130.
Wiveliscombe, Somerset, lands in, 2376.
....., rectory of, 1427–1429.
....., residents at, 1429, 1678.
Woburn, co. Bedford, resident at, 846.
Woking, Surrey, lands in, 3300.
....., parish of, 2292.
Wolborough, Devon, resident at, 2988.
Wolcomb, Dorset, resident at, 2585.
Wold, the, co. Warwick, 3120 (2).
Wolfe Park, co. York, 2481, 2482.
Wolf Hall, co. Lancaster, estate of, 2300 (2).
...., residents at, 2300, 2782 (3).
Wollacombe Crays House, Devon, 3174.
Wollascot, Salop, resident at, 1837.
Wollaston, co. Gloucester, *see* Woollaston.
....., co. Northampton, church or minister of, 1064, 1862 (2).
Wollaston—*cont.*
....., parishioners of, petition of, 1064.
....., rectory of, 1064 (2).
....., residents at, 88, 1064.
Wollershill, co. Worcester, residents at, 2451, 2452.
Wolley co. York, *see* Woolley.
Wolly, co. Durham, resident at, 203.
Wolseley, co. Stafford, resident at, 1771.
Wolsingham, co. Durham, residents at, 555, 2902.
Wolstanton, co. Stafford, resident at, 89; *see also* Keele.
Wolston, co. Warwick, manor, &c., of, 1455.
....., residents at, 47, 1454.
Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, called "Little Rome," 2485.
....., Collegiate Church or Cathedral of, 2484, 2485.
....., Hall and park at, 2486.
....., houses near, 2485.
....., John's Lane in, 3238.
....., King's party at, 2844.
....., manor and prebend of, 2485.
....., person at, 652.
....., residents at, 89, 539, 1867, 1971, 2483, 2494, 2745, 2844 (2), 2915, 2998, 3130, 3193, 3228.
....., tithes of, 2484.
Wolverley, co. Worcester, poor of, petition of, 2374.
Wolverton, Bucks, rectory of, 67 (2), 1247, 1249, 1251, 2266.
....., Norfolk, lands in, 2316.
....., resident at, 2316.
Womersley, co. York, lands in, 2763.
....., resident at, 1034.
Wonford, Devon, hundred court of, 1504.
Woodall, co. York, manor of, 1351.
Woodbury, Devon, residents at, 152, 2967, 3259.
Woodchester, co. Gloucester, estate at, 85.
....., resident at, 87.
Woodchurch, co. York, *alias* East and West Ardsley, inhabitants of, petition of, 1152.
....., tithes of, 1152.
Woodcote, co. Worcester, resident at, 1737.
Woodend, Westmoreland, *see* Woodside.
Woodends, Cumberland, 2642 (2).
Woodford, co. Chester, residents at, 100, 103, 1272.
....., East, Dorset, resident at, 2977.
....., Essex, house and land at, 1295.
....., residents at, 916, 1258, 2118, 2125, 2395.
....., co. Northampton, resident at, 852.
....., Wilts, living of, 79.
Woodhall, Essex, manor of, 1791.
....., Herts, residents at, 1097, 1805.
....., co. Lancaster, resident at, 1809.

Woodhall—*cont.*
....., co. Worcester, resident at, 1420.
....., co. York, manor of, 2229.
....., park of, 2230.
....., residents at, 2653, 3107, 3234.
Woodham, co. Durham, resident at, 364.
....., Essex, Hall at, 2377.
..... Ferris, Essex, resident at, 2377.
Woodhay, East, Berks, resident at, 1617.
....., West, resident at, 1198.
....., co. Chester, residents at, 101, 978, 1234.
... ., Hants, resident at, 2781.
Woodhorn, Northumberland, parish of, 1736.
Woodhouse, Hants, farm at, 2612.
....., resident at, 105.
....., co. Leicester, resident at, 110.
....., Northumberland, parish of, 1736, 2595.
....., Salop, resident at, 3215.
....., Somerset, taking of, 260, 2172.
....., Wilts, King's garrison at, 1795 (2).
....., ..., resident at, 1794.
....., co. York, resident at, 1477.
Woodhurst, Hunts, resident at, 1011.
Woodlaiths, co. York, resident at, 1661.
Woodlands, Dorset, manor of, 1769, 2348, 2349 (3).
....., residents at, 118, 320, 472, 537, 1769, 2348, 2349.
Woodlow, Northumberland, lands in, 2508.
Woodmansterne, Surrey, resident at, 2677.
Woodpark, Somerset, estate of, 2102.
Wood Rising, Norfolk, lands in, 2707.
....., resident at, 2707 (2).
Woods, the, co. Lancaster, resident at, 829.
Woodside, or Woodend, Westmoreland, residents at, 99, 3157.
Woodsom, co. York, resident at, 879.
Woodson, co. Worcester, resident at, 2104.
Woodstock, co. Oxon, County Commissioners at, 1441.
....., King's party at, 2577.
....., prisoner taken at, 1425.
....., resident at, 1571.
....., traveller to, 1421.
Woodthorpe Hall, co. Derby, 1735.
Woolaston, or Wollaston, co. Gloucester, manor of, 224, 250, 465.
....., residents at, 86, 1728.
Woolborough, co. Warwick, house in, 1955.
Woolfall, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2579.
Woolley, or Wolley, co. York, residents at, 1326, 1550, 2112, 2824, 3198.
Woollowes House, co. York, 1387.
Woolsdale, co. Pembroke, resident at, 2353.
Woolshed, co. Oxon, estate called, 2944.
Woolsington Grange, or House, Northumberland, 1731 (2).
..... West Close, Northumberland, 1731.
Woolstan Wood, co. Chester, 1885.
Woolsthorpe, co. Lincoln, resident at, 2351.
Woolston, co. Lancaster, manor of, 1348.
....., resident at, 3169.
Woolton, co. Chester, manor of, 1117.
....., Little, co. Lancaster, houses in, 1117 (4).
....., ..., manor of, 1117.
....., ..., resident at, 2739.
....., Much, or Magna, co. Lancaster, estates, &c., in, 1117, 2738, 2739, 3201.
...., ..., manor of, 1174.
....., ..., residents at, 2737, 3201, 3238.
....., co. Warwick, parish of, 1955.
Woolvercot, co. Oxon, chapel of, 3057.
....., Upper, lands, &c., in, 3057.
Woolwich, Kent, residents at, 461, 2255 (2).
....., tenements in, 2255.
Wooperton, Northumberland, township of, 815.
Wooson, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2574.
Wootton, Leek, co. Warwick, rectory of, 1134.
....., Bucks, tithes at, 67.
....., Cornwall, resident at, 1239.
..... Fitzpaine, Dorset, messuages in, 3213.
...., resident at, 3213.
..... Glanville, Dorset, lands at, 1177.
...., residents at, 119, 1176.
....., co. Lincoln, manor of, 2735.
....., North, Norfolk, lands in, 1626, 2473.
....., South, lands in, 1626.
....., Courtney, Somerset, parsonage and minister of, 2429.
...., residents at, 1311, 1828.
....., ..., tenement in, 2429.
....., co Stafford, lands in, 2288, 2665.
....., manor of, 938 (2).
....., resident at, 2283.
..... Lodge, co. Stafford, King's garrison at, 2283.
.....-under-Weavers, co. Stafford, lands in, 2289.
....., co. Warwick, residents at, 214, 1804, 1913.
..... Wawen, or Wawens Woton, co. Warwick, manor of or estate at, 1915 (2).
....., ..., resident at, 2411.
..... Basset, Wilts, manor of, 3236.
...., residents at, 2581, 3017.
Worcester, battle of, 501, 506, 556, 563, 590, 643, 1025, 1647, 2069, 2876, 3159, 3296.
....., Bishop of, *see* General Index, Prideaux, John.
..... Castle, prisoner at, 1823.
....., Charles II., as King of Scots at, business of, *see* General Index, Charles II., invasion of.
....., clothiers of, 500.
..... cloths, 500, 2867.
....., County Commissioners at, 673, 1030, 1329, 1373, 1414.
....., Lord-Gen. Cromwell at, 556.

Worcester—*cont.*
....., Dean of, *see* General Index, Potter, Dr. Chris.
....., Dean and Chapter of, estates of, 3101 (2).
....., defence of, 2867.
....., King's garrison or party at, 1258, 1329, 1449, 1450, 1459, 1464, 1478, 1564, 1804, 1926, 2028, 2146, 2716, 2774, 2859.
....., ..., governor of, 1297, 1478.
....., lands near, 2498.
....., letters or papers dated from, 74, 149, 236, 237, 280, 348, 425, 430, 476, 701.
....., march to, 660.
....., mayors of, 1329, 1497, 3141.
....., Parliamentary army before, 1916.
....., ..., garrison at, 1420.
....., ..., governor of, 1297, 1329.
....., person near, 1917.
....., place near, 1449.
....., prisoners at, or taken to, 1373, 2969.
....., residents in, 85, 86, 172, 425, 426, 483 (2), 485, 489, 501, 505, 566, 663, 703, 774, 820, 1329, 1450, 1497, 1824, 1989, 1999, 2071, 2146 (2), 2243, 2587, 2622, 2657, 2867, 2892, 3197.
....., ..., lists of, notes of, 488, 489, 491.
....., siege of, 1258, 1261.
....., taking or surrender of, 38, 1450, 1456, 1516, 1534, 2146, 2941, 2964.
....., ..., Articles of, 2064.
....., ..., ..., compounders on, 1255, 1409, 1410, 1421.
....., Scots at, *see* General Index, Charles II., invasion of.
....., streets, buildings, &c., in or near—
College of, letters dated from, 553, 566, 730, 739, 743, 750, 756, 759, 766, 771, 774.
Gaol at, 71.
Pitchcroft Meadow, *see* Pitchcroft Meadow.
St. Andrew's parish, in, 2867.
....., streets of, quarrel in, 652.
....., travellers to or from, 556, 572, 1017, 1194, 1219, 1464, 1534, 1564, 2716.
Worcestershire, 715, 2785, 2941.
....., Charles II., party of in, 484, 500, 512.
....., Commissioners for securing the peace of, 2780, 3267.
....., Committee of Accounts for, letters of, 23, 74.
....., County Commissioners of, 237, 442, 509, 586, 596, 633, 652, 666, 679, 726, 1030, 1146, 1148, 1195, 1196 (2), 1220 (2), 1249, 1261, 1452, 1459, 1478, 1516 (2), 1517, 1544, 1708 (2), 1709 (2) 1773, 1777, 1823, 1824, 1954, 1965 (2), 2011, 2035, 2066, 2068 (2), 2146 (2), 2244, 2282, 2324, 2399 (2), 2413, 2452 (3), 2490, 2498 (3), 2587, 2608–2610, 2640 (3), 2641, 2662, 2697, 2790, 2822,
Worcestershire, County Commissioners of—*cont.*
2867, 2878, 2879 (2), 2892 (2), 2898, 2899, 2913 (4), 2941, 2942 (4), 2973, 3014–3016, 3028 (2), 3029, 3165, 3196, 3216, 3231, 3247.
...., ..., appointment or approval of, 168, 172, 481, 486 (2), 663, 673, 698, 701.
....., ..., certificates by, 2146.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 501, 1708, 1965, 2069.
....., ..., complaint against, 23.
....., ..., compositions with, 1373, 2941.
....., ..., depositions sent up by, 2725.
....., ..., letters of, 149, 236, 280, 348, 425, 430, 471, 476, 553, 566, 730, 739, 743, 750, 756, 759, 766, 771, 773, 774, 1478, 2899, 3092, 3249.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 481.
... ., ..., letters to, 285, 312, 313, 370, 374, 420, 483, 487, 505, 509, 582, 602, 633, 649, 751, 763, 774, 1146, 1452, 1738, 2124, 2306, 2399 (2), 2498, 2606, 2640, 2657, 2973, 3015, 3246, 3247, 3249 (2), 3250 (3).
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 470, 518, 1526, 1737, 2245, 2644.
....., ..., officers of, 149, 236, 237, 370, 426, 454, 602, 701, 751, 756, 766, 1955, 2942 (2), 3054.
....., ..., orders of, 555, 2899.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1773.
....., ..., orders to, 1072 (2), 1073 (2), 1086, 1144 (2), 1148 (2), 1220 (2), 1261, 1345, 1452, 1459, 1479, 1516, (4), 1630, 1706–1710, 1773–1775, 1823, 1824, 1857, 1868, 1869, 1954 (3), 1955, 1965, 2011, 2035, 2066, 2069, 2133 (3), 2146 (2), 2212, 2219, 2243 (2), 2244, 2306 (2), 2367, 2451, 2452 (2), 2498 (7), 2499, 2605,2608, 2609, 2640 (3), 2641, 2689, 2710, 2736, 2822, 2859 (2), 2862, 2878 (2), 2879 (2), 2892, 2899, 2913, 2921 (3), 2942 (4), 2943, 2960, 2961, 3014–3016, 3027–3029 (3), 3054, 3196, 3216, 3231.
....., ..., alluded to, 1148, 1516, 1954 (2), 2035 (3), 2146, 2243, 2306, 2452 (2), 2498, 2499 (2).
....., ..., papers sent by, 488, 490.
....., ..., payments to, 425, 1464, 1823.
....., ..., queries of, 750.
....., ..., ..., replied to, 602.
....., ..., references to, 1220, 1261, 1517, 1737, 1776, 1777, 2011, 2065, 2068, 2280, 2399, 2452, 2498, 2762, 2784, 2790, 2913, 3016, 3160, 3165, 3216.
....., ..., reports or statements by, 1857 (2), 2498, 2716, 2899, 2973, 3092, 3247, 3249 (2), 3250 (4).
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 263, 498, 2892.
....., ..., request by, 2867.
....., ..., summons by, 1777.
....., ..., treasurer of, 476, 1146.

Worcestershire, County Commissioners of—*cont.*
....., ..., the late, 237, 280, 420, 726, 1954, 1955, 2306, 2498, 2609, 3014.
....., insurrection in, *see* General Index, Charles II., invasion by.
....., J.P. for, 237.
....., King's quarters in, 1826.
....., lands, estates, &c., in, 23, 509, 589, 750, 809, 870, 1036, 1072, 1148, 1195, 1204 (3), 1220, 1259, 1261 (2), 1478, 1516, 1630, 1675, 1705–1709, 1774 (2), 1776, 1777 (2), 1857 (2), 1869, 1954, 1955 (5), 2042, 2065–2067, 2081 (3), 2082, 2102, 2124, 2146, 2219, 2221, 2247 (2), 2281, 2322, 2324 (2), 2362, 2367 (2), 2399, 2448, 2587, 2610, 2611, 2640, 2644 (2), 2662, 2710, 2736, 2784, 2862, 2913 (2), 2960, 2961, 3016, 3054, 3102, 3156, 3160, 3196, 3216, 3242, 3247, 3249, 3250 (2), 3254, 3272.
....., ..., list of, note of, 280.
....., ..., receipts from, 429.
....., Major-General for, 2780, 3267.
....., M.Ps for, 149.
....., militia or county forces of, 149.
....., ..., Commissioners for, 348, 2714.
....., money paid in, or revenues of, 619, 1196.
....., places in, 71, 1512, 1890, 2047, 2282.
....., place on the borders of, 2368.
....., receiver of Crown revenues in, 2106.
....., receiver-general for, 3249.
....., reduction of, Commissioners for, 2714.
....., residents in, 45, 89 (2), 174, 485, 555, 616, 652, 726, 750, 1148, 1261, 1317, 1329, 1479, 1516, 1709, 1710, 1809, 1857, 2067 (2), 2068, 2069, 2071, 2194 (2), 2218, 2281, 2289, 2323, 2374, 2399, 2438, 2498 (2), 2640, 2641, 2710, 2714, 2762 (2), 2790, 2822, 2862, 2899, 2942, 3014, 3041, 3165, 3231, 3246.
....., ..., cases of, 863, 1017, 1027, 1030, 1035, 1072, 1144, 1196, 1220 (2), 1255, 1258, 1296, 1373, 1410, 1414, 1416, 1420, 1421, 1449, 1450, 1452, 1459, 1464, 1497, 1512, 1516, 1544, 1613, 1737, 1809, 1811, 1823, 1857, 1890, 1917, 1926, 1930, 1953, 1965, 1981, 1989, 1999, 2000, 2005, 2011, 2015, 2028, 2035, 2043, 2071, 2075, 2079, 2102, 2104, 2105, 2122, 2124, 2132, 2146, 2151, 2217, 2243, 2306, 2384, 2399, 2413, 2437, 2451, 2498, 2587 (2), 2605, 2606, 2612, 2621, 2622, 2640, 2641, 2644, 2657, 2661, 2675, 2697, 2698, 2714, 2716, 2725, 2731, 2784, 2785, 2789, 2822, 2847, 2867, 2898, 2913, 2941, 2956, 2973, 3014, 3027, 3028, 3092, 3159, 3160, 3165, 3178, 3182, 3186, 3193 (3), 3196 (2), 3197 (2), 3211, 3216, 3231, 3242, 3246, 3249, 3250 (2), 3256, 3259.
....., ..., lists of, notes of, 730, 741, 742.
....., Scots in, *see* General Index, Charles II., invasion of.
Worcestershire—*cont.*
....., sheriff of, 553, 1220, 2714.
....., ..., orders to, 45.
Workington, Cumberland, lands, &c., in, 1902 (2).
....., resident at, 985.
Worksop, co. Notts, manor, &c., of, 2473–2475, 2477, 2478.
....., proclamation at, 338.
....., residents at, 510, 513, 1732, 1963, 3016.
Worlaby, co. Lincoln, manor of, 1838.
....., minister of, 1338.
....., residents at, 1338, 2612.
Worldham, East, Hants, resident at, 1994.
Worley, Little, Essex, resident at, 592.
Wormbridge, co. Hereford, resident at, 3027.
Wormhill, co. Derby, parish of, 2321.
Wormingford, Essex, manor of, 1790.
Wormington, co. Gloucester, manor of, 1822.
....., resident at, 1822.
Wormley Manor, co. Herts, 1431 (2).
Worplesdon, Surrey, lands in, 2294.
....., manor of, 2783, 2784.
Worsall, co. York, house, &c., in, 2518, 3136.
....., manor of, 2254 (2), 3136.
....., residents at, 2251, 2254 (3), 3136.
....., Low, co. York, messuages, &c., in, 2319.
Worsborough, co. York, resident at, 1003.
Worsley, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2792.
Worstead, Norfolk, resident at, 1838.
Worston, co. Lancaster, closes in, 3158.
Worth, co. Chester, resident at, 122.
..... Matravers, Dorset, resident at, 1315.
....., Sussex, manor of, 2947.
....., parish of, 737.
Worthenbury, co. Flint, resident at, 1526.
Worthing, Norfolk, manor of, 2623, 2624.
Worthington, co. Lancaster, manor of, 2660.
Wortley, co. York, King's garrison at, 1158 (2), 1160, 1170.
....., lands in, 1835.
....., manor of, 1167.
....., residents at, 1166, 2425.
Worton House, co. Lincoln, surrender of, 1051.
....., co. Oxon, tithes of, 718.
....., Nether, co. Oxon, parsonage and minister of, 1871 (3).
....., ..., residents at, 1871.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 1871 (2).
Worvill, Salop, resident at, 3143.
Wotton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, estate at, 85.
...., proclamations at, 70, 143.
...., residents at, 86, 1431.
....., South, Norfolk, lands in, 1475 (2), 1476.
....., ..., resident at, 1475.
....., co. Stafford, resident at, 89.
....., Surrey, parish of, 2272.

Woughton, Bucks, estates at, 67, 68.
Wragby, co. Lincoln, manor of, 2192.
....., woods in, 2187, 2192.
Wrampole, co. Lancaster, resident at, 2741 (2).
Wraxall, Somerset, manor of, 1430.
....., resident at, 971.
Wray, co. Lancaster, place in, 3191.
Wraysbury, Bucks, *see* Wyrardisbury.
Wraysholm, co. Lancaster, resident at, 1962.
Wrayton, co. Lancaster, estate at, 1764, 1765.
....., resident at, 1952.
Wreay Hall, Cumberland, resident at, 2226.
Wreghill, Northumberland, house in, 3208.
Wrelton, co. York, resident at, 3140.
Wrenbury, co. Chester, minister of, 487, 488, 602, 625.
....., parish of, 487, 602, 3212 (2).
....., rectory or tithes of, 705, 1283–1285.
....., residents at, or parishioners of, 488, 1284 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 1284.
....., Frith, co. Chester, resident at, 112.
Wrengochin, co. Monmouth, resident at, 3091.
Wrentham, Suffolk, letter dated from, 693.
Wressell, co. York, castle of, 1446.
... ., ..., Parliamentary governor of, 1143.
....., resident at, 2432.
Wretham, Norfolk, manor of, 1870 (4).
....., East, Norfolk, resident at, 3190.
Wretton, Norfolk, houses, &c., in, 3106.
Wrexham, co. Denbigh, County Commissioners for North Wales at, 348, 562, 571.
....., letters dated from, 58, 247, 248, 397, 399, 484, 560, 562, 671, 692, 693, 737, 762.
....., residents at, 704, 1179, 1220, 1437, 1928, 3253.
Wrightington, co. Lancaster, lands in, 2039, 2561, 2562, 2564, 2821.
....., residents at, 2038, 2039, 2542, 2821, 3007, 3102, 3175.
Wrington, or Wrinton, Somerset, church of, 1932.
...., manor of, 1932, 2583.
Writtle, Essex, residents at, 592, 728, 1779, 1781, 1782, 2213, 2772, 3182, 3228.
....., tenements in, 3228.
Wrotham, Kent, parish of, 1013.
Wrottesley, co. Stafford, resident at, 1056.
Wroxeter, Salop, rectory of, 925.
Wroxhill, Berks, estate in, 1770.
Wroxton, or Roxton, co. Bedford, resident at, 3125.
....., tenements in, 1681, 3125.
....., co. Oxon, resident at, 1612.
Wyberton, co. Lincoln, resident at, 3279.
Wyboston, co. Bedford, manor of, 2421.
Wybunbury, co. Chester, rectory and minister of, 1320, 1334 (2).
....., resident at, 1283.
Wycliffe, or Wicliff, co. York, house and lands in, 3055.
....., resident at, 1700.
Wycombe, Great, Bucks, estates at, 66 (2).
....., West, estate at, 66.
....., ..., parsonage and minister of, 142, 1785.
Wycroft, Devon, resident at, 1096.
Wye, Kent, resident at, 461.
Wyersdale, co. Lancaster, chapel of, 1603.
....., estate in, 628.
....., residents in, 1300, 3185, 3186.
....., vaccary in, 1300, 1301.
....., Nether, or Lower, co. Lancaster, lands, &c., in, 1285, 2851, 3242.
....., ..., residents in, 1951, 2851, 2899, 3110.
....., Upper, Hall, &c., at, 3277.
Wyham, co. Lincoln, residents at, 880 (2).
Wyke, co. Worcester, manor of, 1220.
Wykeham, Wikeham, or Wickham, co. York, estates at, 587, 2017.
....., resident at, 2018.
Wyker, co. Leicester, resident at, 110.
Wylye, Wilts, *see* Wily.
Wymondham, Norfolk, estate in, 114.
Wynford Eagle, Dorset, resident at, 976.
Wyrardisbury, Wraysbury, or Resberry, Bucks, estates at, 66 (2), 1274.
....., minister of, 1687 (2).
....., residents at, 1274, 2091.
Wythercomb, Devon, estate in, 2853.

Y

Yabington, Hants, estate at, 530.
..... House, 2728.
Yafforth, co. York, lands in, 1828.
Yalding, Kent, estate in, 2789.
....., resident at, 2048.
Yale, co. Denbigh, residents at, 1272.
Yanwath, Westmoreland, residents at, 99, 1416.
Yarborough, co. Lincoln, residents at, 1325.
Yarcombe, Devon, rectory of, 1646.
...., residents at, 502, 1322, 1327, 1399, 1645.
Yard, Devon, resident at, 1485.
Yardley, co. Worcester, lands in, 2367.
Yardswick, or Eardswick, co. Chester, lands in, 121, 2092, 2094.
....., residents at, 2092, 2093.
Yarkhill, co. Hereford, parish of, 2585.
....., residents at, 2584, 2585.
Yarlett, co. Stafford, resident at, 90.
Yarlington, co. Somerset, resident at, 1405.
Yarm, co. York, orders posted at, 654.
....., parish of, 2254.
....., residents at, 1742, 2251 (2), 3162.
....., tithes of, 2251.

Yarmouth, Great, co. Norfolk, 5.
....., ..., bailiff of, 7.
....., ..., paper dated from, 130.
....., ..., residents at, 1896, 2766 (2).
Yarnton, co. Oxon, resident at, 1550.
Yarpole, co. Hereford, resident at, 2207.
Yatcomb, Isle of Wight, resident at, 2691.
Yateley, Hants, parish of, 2437.
Yaxley, Hunts, ministers of, 1250, 1436.
....., residents at, 539, 2837.
....., co Suffolk, Hall at, 2731.
....., lands, &c., in, 3211, 3221.
....., rectory of, 3005.
....., residents at, 1691, 2729, 2730 (2), 3221.
Yealand, co. Lancaster, resident at, 3224.
..... Conyers, co. Lancaster, house in, 3224.
Yealfields, co. Stafford, resident at, 3184.
Yealmpton, Devon, rents in, 1598.
....., resident at, 573.
Yeardley Hall, Essex, manor of, 2098.
Yeardsley, co. Chester, resident at, 2610.
Yeasthorp, co York, park of, 2243.
Yeavering, Northumberland, resident at, 203.
Yeddingham, co. York, resident at, 2008.
Yeldersley, co. Derby, lands in, 3051.
....., mansion house of, 3050.
....., resident at, 3050.
Yenford, co. Somerset, manor of, 1249.
Yeovil, or Evell, co. Somerset, manor of, 1249.
....., ..., residents at, 250, 2949, 2989.
Yerlington, co. Somerset, residents at, 2854.
Yokefleet, co. York, residents at, 1549.
York, 131, 511, 545 (2), 628, 776, 1191, 1270, 1504, 2115, 2542, 2816, 3023.
....., aldermen of, 520, 722, 724, 882, 1815, 2858, 2925.
....., Archbishops of, *see* General Index, Williams, Dr. John, and Matthew, Tobias.
...., ..., lands held from, 2410, 3191.
....., assizes at, 277, 1121, 1168, 1552, 2253, 2409.
....., battle of, 2305.
....., battle near, 960.
....., bridge of, prison on, 928, 960.
....., castle of, 1609.
... ., ..., gaol in, 1919, 1921.
....., ..., ..., prisoners in, 2511, 2993.
....., Cathedral church of, estate held from, 1297.
....., ..., receiver for, 683.
....., Charles I. at, 1042, 1095, 1143, 1219.
....., ..., attendants on, at, 1409, 1542, 1559.
....., ..., Commissioners for, 2425.
....., ..., garrison or party of, 842, 843, 930, 953, 968, 974, 975, 977, 987, 1003, 1022, 1037, 1049, 1070, 1154, 1193, 1202, 1238, 1273, 1350, 1464, 1587, 1827, 1831, 1986, 1999, 2008, 2054, 2175, 2505, 2565, 2917.
York, Charles I. at—*cont.*
....., ..., servants of, 1153.
....., Committee for, 113, 206, 419, 882, 934, 1150.
....., ..., appointment or approval of, 168, 171, 722.
....., ..., list of, 380.
....., ..., officers of, 428.
....., ..., petition to, 211.
....., ..., the late, 630.
....., Committee of War at, 960.
....., compositions with the Lord President at, 249, 269.
..... . , County Commissioners at, 673, 749, 774, 851, 949, 1150, 1202, 1270, 1336, 1414 (2), 1420, 1767, 1925, 2356.
....., County Court at, 2048.
....., Dean and Chapter of, lands belonging to, 3204.
....., design for surprising, 761.
....., governor for the King, 2917.
....., grand jury of, 1095.
....., houses, &c., in, 1324, 1414, 1454, 1856 (2), 3119, 3225.
....., letters dated from, 113, 142, 175, 180, 197, 206, 227, 243, 293, 296, 301, 312, 319, 327, 336, 353, 371, 379, 403, 419, 428, 435, 449, 454, 462, 488, 490, 500, 520, 528, 538 (2), 550, 628, 630, 639, 667, 670, 675, 691, 699, 720 (2), 723, 724, 732, 733 (2), 736, 743, 749, 758, 761, 774, 776.
....., Lord Mayor of, 113, 798, 3073 (2).
...., Lord Mayor, &c., of, petitions of, 2581 (2).
....., merchants of, 548, 2760 (2).
....., militia raised in, 131.
....., parish of, 1750.
....., Parliamentary commanders at, 1047, 1272.
....., ... garrison at, 974.
....., places near, 227, 1029, 1085, 1152.
....., postmaster of, 3303.
....., prisoners at or sent to, 304, 928, 1011, 1121, 1122, 1219, 1609, 1918–1921.
...., repairs of walls, gates, and bridges at, 798.
....., residents at, 171, 343, 408, 473, 782, 798, 974, 1075, 1184, 1414, 1464, 1595, 1609, 1784, 1831, 1971, 1979, 2041, 2155, 2215, 2356, 2565, 2676, 2688, 2713, 2760 (2), 2806, 2815, 2824, 2877, 2996, 3063, 3119, 3140, 3154, 3192, 3209, 3225, 3227, 3258.
....., ... list of, note of, 733.
....., siege of, 473, 975, 1003, 1018, 1032, 1180, 1835.
....., surrender or reduction of, 891, 930 (2), 974, 977, 1018, 1032, 1049, 1089, 1090, 1122, 1124, 1142, 1159, 1219, 1235, 1414, 1448, 1542, 1715, 1747, 2229.
....., ..., Articles of, 1485, 2581 (2).

York, surrender of, Articles of—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., compositions on, or benefit of, 1026, 1040, 1283, 1400, 1485 (4), 1576, 1675, 1963, 2024, 2229.
....., ..., ..., delinquents excepted from, 1485.
....., St. Thomas' Hospital in, 2581.
....., travellers to or from, 277, 380, 928, 940, 949, 1032, 1053, 1124, 1231, 1414, 1542, 1632, 1640, 2505, 3073.
Yorkhill, co. Hereford, estate in, 3027.
Yorkshire, 8, 206, 403, 715, 776, 1029, 1168, 1169, 2620, 2662.
....., battle in, 1726.
....., chief or high constables in, 1420, 1423, 1493.
.....,Commissioners in [for recusants, 1635], 2997.
....., Commissioners for securing the peace of, 1005, 1474 (2), 2089.
....., County Commissioners of, 132, 162, 180, 206, 212, 248, 268, 367, 376, 408, 462, 490, 508, 607, 611 (2), 615, 665, 669, 673, 679, 709, 842, 875, 886, 929, 931, 934, 947, 956–958 (3), 967 (3), 968, 984, 985, 989, 1002, 1014, 1015 (3), 1023, 1025, 1029, 1032, 1042 (2), 1087, 1090–1092, 1107, 1119–1121, 1124, 1150, 1152, 1219, 1270, 1281, 1291, 1324, 1337, 1376, 1392, 1393 (2), 1467, 1473, 1540 (2), 1543, 1552 (4), 1553, 1605, 1623, 1635, 1657, 1662, 1666, 1697, 1700, 1742, 1744, 1747 (2), 1749, 1751, 1762, 1764 (2), 1765, 1768 (2), 1769 (2), 1802 (2), 1834, 1899, 1901, 1924, 1925 (2), 1958, 1959, 1975 (3), 1990 (2), 1997 (2), 2022 (3), 2039–2041 (2), 2083, 2115, 2126, 2136 (2), 2137, 2144, 2149–2156, 2182, 2190, 2191, 2206, 2229, 2242, 2243 (2), 2252–2254, 2299 (2), 2313 (3), 2314, 2334–2337, 2355, 2356 (4), 2366, 2376, 2386, 2393 (2), 2394 (2), 2397 (2), 2398, 2404 (2), 2409, 2410, 2422, 2429–2432, 2443–2445, 2458, 2470, 2474 (3), 2475, 2478, 2480, 2481, 2511–2514, 2569, 2571 (2), 2577 (2), 2578, 2580 (2), 2581, 2620, 2621, 2637, 2648, 2651–2653, 2663, 2667, 2680 (4), 2682 (3), 2700, 2701 (3), 2710, 2718 (3), 2719 (3), 2735, 2737, 2744, 2759, 2772, 2805 (2), 2815, 2823, 2827, 2843, 2847, 2860, 2877, 2890, 2896 (2), 2898, 2907, 2918, 2921, 2933, 2970, 2990, 2993, 2995, 3008, 3022, 3024 (2), 3033, 3037, 3053, 3064, 3072, 3075, 3089, 3093, 3095 (2), 3097, 3099–3101, 3105, 3112 (2), 3131, 3133, 3155, 3177, 3202, 3209, 3210, 3230 (2), 3292, 3295, 3297 (2), 3303; *see also* York, County Commissioners at.
....., ..., accounts sent up by, 488, 587.
....., ..., appointment or approval of, 212, 673, 722.
....., ..., certificates of, 142, 2254, 2398, 2642, 2648, 2976.

Yorkshire, County Commissioners of—*cont.*
....., ..., certificates of, alluded to, 648, 722, 905, 968, 977, 1005, 1088, 1231, 1386, 1466, 1472, 1749, 1751, 1924 (2), 1975, 2335, 2430, 2581, 2618, 2634, 2648 (2), 2759, 2819, 2932, 3071, 3267, 3297.
....., ..., complaint by, 2181.
....., ..., composition with, 1279.
....., ..., information by, 2922.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 2251.
....., ..., letters of, 113, 175, 180, 183, 197, 206, 217, 227, 243, 275, 277 (2), 292, 293, 296, 301, 312, 319, 327, 336, 353 (2), 365, 371, 377, 379, 403 (2), 419, 435, 454, 488, 500, 507, 520, 524 (2), 528, 534, 538 (2), 550, 628, 630, 639, 654, 667, 670, 675, 691, 699, 723, 732, 733, 736, 749, 758, 761, 774, 1777, 2039, 2395, 2398, 2429, 2463, 2512, 2587, 2925.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 56, 59, 198, 514, 548, 3112.
....., ..., letters to, 243 (2), 265 (2), 268, 275, 296, 313, 353, 370, 374, 380, 394, 398, 420, 477, 497, 514, 529, 532, 536, 548, 576, 585, 607, 620, 672, 699, 721, 725, 751, 763, 771, 773, 775, 776, 968, 1119, 1121, 1291, 1448, 1701, 1906, 2039, 2040, 2136, 2148, 2152, 2463 (3), 2473, 2551, 2578, 2587, 2648, 2651 (4), 2730, 2731, 2922, 2925, 2952, 3246 (2), 3265, 3296 (2).
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 296, 307, 365, 507, 518, 539, 560, 609, 920, 974, 975 (3), 977, 982, 1029, 1068, 1092, 1226, 1380, 1387, 1526, 1801, 1883, 1925, 2144, 2718.
....., ..., list of, 380.
....., ..., notes by, 211, 891, 2191.
....., ..., officers of, 175, 206, 243, 275, 277, 301, 337, 343, 353, 377, 388, 389, 408, 419, 428, 550, 654, 663, 699, 732, 750, 751, 1270, 1834, 2639, 2662, 2663, 3297.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 348, 377, 408, 638.
....., ..., orders of, 500, 1834, 2146, 2518.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 1392, 1765, 1767, 2147, 2229, 2394, 2679, 2976.
....., ..., orders to, 192, 376, 878, 882, 886 (2), 928, 934, 956, 958, 961, 968, 1015 (5), 1018, 1029 (3), 1031, 1042, 1076, 1087, 1090, 1091 (3), 1095, 1101 (3), 1119 (2), 1122, 1130, 1161, 1219, 1281, 1323 (2), 1338 (2), 1377 (2), 1392, 1474, 1508, 1637, 1638, 1693, 1697 (2), 1749, 1754, 1755, 1762, 1765, 1767–1769, 1834 (3), 1888, 1902, 1923 (2), 1924, 1925, 1930, 1958 (2), 1959 (2), 1975 (2), 1986, 1987, 1990 (2), 1997, 2017, 2019, 2041 (2), 2048, 2062 (3), 2115 (2), 2127, 2137 (2), 2147–2156, 2182 (2), 2188 (2), 2190 (4), 2191, 2207, 2229 (2), 2230, 2234, 2241–2243, 2251, 2299 (2), 2310, 2313

Yorkshire, County Commissioners of, orders to—*cont.*
(4), 2314, 2319, 2336, 2337, 2355, 2356 (2), 2366, 2376, 2394, 2396–2398, 2402–2404, 2409 (2), 2410 (3), 2423, 2430–2432, 2443–2445, 2461–2464, 2470 (3), 2473–2477, 2480–2482, 2511–2513, 2518 (3), 2565, 2578 (2), 2580, 2581 (2), 2587, 2620, 2634 (3), 2637, 2639 (2), 2642, 2648, 2652, 2662, 2680 (3) 2682 (2), 2684, 2719 (3), 2731 (2), 2735, 2737, 2759 (3), 2763, 2764, 2771 (3), 2798, 2805 (2), 2813, 2820, 2824, 2827, 2857, 2861, 2872, 2876, 2879, 2896–2898, 2901 (2), 2907, 2918, 2932 (2), 2933 (3), 2958, 2959, 2976, 2990, 2993, 2995 (2), 3005, 3006, 3024 (4), 3033, 3037, 3045, 3063 (3), 3064, 3067 (2), 3072 (5), 3073, 3086, 3090, 3091 (2), 3095, 3097, 3099, 3101 (3), 3107, 3108, 3110, 3112, 3123, 3126, 3131, 3140 (2), 3152, 3155, 3165, 3168, 3173, 3178, 3201, 3202, 3210, 3222, 3226, 3234, 3262, 3267 (2), 3287, 3292, 3295–3297 (2), 3304, 3307.
....., ..., orders to, asked for, or alluded to, 80, 648, 947, 977, 1121, 1219, 1422, 1467, 1742, 1766, 1924, 1925, 1975 (3), 1978, 1997, 2062, 2148–2151, 2188, 2241, 2242, 2251, 2335, 2396, 2398, 2414 (2), 2429–2432, 2461, 2464, 2511, 2542, 2639, 2642, 2680 (2), 2718 (2), 2719, 2731, 2761, 2763, 2805, 2872, 2877, 2879, 2881, 2896, 2932, 2970, 2976, 2995, 3006, 3055, 3091, 3100, 3110, 3123, 3154, 3168, 3219, 3226, 3234, 3304.
....., ..., petitions to, 211, 877, 878, 886, 891, 1091, 1094, 1768, 1834, 2150, 2191, 2431, 2512, 2580, 2619, 2648, 2852, 2993.
....., ..., queries by, 336, 588, 687.
....., ..., ..., replies to, 337, 607, 699.
....., ..., references by, 1091, 2852.
....., ..., references to, 958, 1002, 1076, 1091, 1097, 1291, 1324, 1697, 1754, 1764, 1767, 1802, 1828, 1834, 1854, 1855, 1925, 1978, 1987, 1997, 2040, 2062, 2136, 2154, 2229, 2254, 2313, 2314 (3), 2356, 2432, 2481, 2487, 2518, 2542, 2587, 2618, 2620, 2684, 2700, 2718 (2), 2719, 2730, 2731, 2737, 2761, 2804, 2805, 2819, 2824, 2847, 2897, 2932, 2933, 2976 (3), 2990 (2), 2992, 2993 (3), 3005, 3008 (2), 3012, 3026, 3043, 3053, 3055, 3063, 3064, 3071, 3075, 3086 (2), 3099, 3112, 3133, 3145, 3154, 3166, 3168, 3215, 3219, 3226, 3230 (3), 3247, 3261, 3262.
....., ..., reports or returns of, 1030, 1121, 1987, 2154, 2414, 2550, 2647, (2), 2759, 3113, 3252 (2).
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 2039, 2137, 2581, 3261.
....., ..., requests by, 389, 2229.
....., ..., request to, 1159.
Yorkshire, County Commissioners of, &c.—*cont.*
...., treasurers to, 462, 2242, 2444, 2639, 2648, 2692.
....., ..., treasury of, 488.
....., ..., the late, 206, 217, 327, 353, 379, 435, 550, 576, 630, 679, 736, 931, 1755 (2), 1762, 1763, 1924, 2062, 2150, 2242, 2337, 2355, 2680, 3166.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 743.
....., Earl of Newcastle in, 842, 931, 1046.
....., ..., Committee for, in, 449, 842.
..... Engagement, or Magna Charta for loans to the King, alluded to, 670, 842.
....., fairs in, goods sold at, 314.
....., J.Ps of, 301.
....., King in, 1093.
....., King's party or garrisons of, 490, 1100, 1121, 1158–1160.
....., ..., assessments for, 1089.
....., lands or estates in, 28, 29, 131, 132, 243, 312, 599, 607, 616, 788, 851, 852 (2), 920, 946, 947 (2), 955, 956–958, 960, 968 (2), 974, 1014, 1015, 1027 (2), 1029, 1075, 1093 (2), 1097 (2), 1102, 1104, 1106, 1120, 1121, 1139, 1151, 1152, 1167, 1316, 1323 (2), 1324 (3), 1339, 1350, 1351, 1357, 1386, 1387, 1391–1393, 1421, 1453, 1470, 1473 (2), 1552, 1567, 1602, 1603, 1637, 1695–1697, 1699, 1701, 1742, 1744, 1749 (3), 1765–1770, 1788, 1828, 1834, 1835 (2), 1854–1856, 1899, 1901, 1902 (3), 1910, 1924–1927, 1930, 1958 (2), 1974 (2), 1975, 1979, 1986 (2), 1987, 1990, 1997, 2008 (2), 2017, 2018, 2022 (3), 2023, 2034, 2040, 2062 (2), 2099, 2125, 2127, 2131, 2136 (2), 2137, 2144, 2146, 2147 (2), 2150, 2154 (2), 2155 (2), 2188, 2189, 2191, 2192, 2207, 2229 (2), 2230, 2234, 2241–2243, 2251–2254, 2299, 2313 (2), 2314 (4), 2319, 2356 (5), 2366, 2393–2398, 2402–2404, 2409, 2410, 2414, 2429, 2431, 2432 (2), 2443–2445, 2461, 2463, 2470 (2), 2473–2478, 2480–2482, 2487, 2511–2514, 2518 (4), 2568, 2577, 2580, 2589, 2590, 2620, 2634 (3), 2637 (2), 2639, 2642 (2), 2647, 2649, 2651–2653, 2667, 2676, 2680 (2), 2699, 2701, 2718–2720, 2729, 2730 (3), 2735, 2737, 2739, 2744, 2763–2765, 2805, 2813, 2853, 2879, 2970, 2976, 3005, 3024, 3037 (2), 3063 (2), 3066, 3067, 3071 (2), 3072 (2), 3086, 3091 (2), 3095 (2), 3096, 3098 (2), 3100–3102, 3108–3110, 3112, 3119, 3123, 3126 (2), 3127 (2), 3130 (3), 3131, 3133–3136, 3144, 3145, 3152, 3153, 3155, 3165 (2), 3166, 3168, 3173, 3186, 3204, 3209 (2), 3215, 3217, 3218, 3261, 3262, 3265, 3267, 3287, 3291–3293, 3295, 3297.
....., ..., lists of, 587.
....., lands in, given to Lord Fairfax, 318.

Yorkshire—*cont.*
....., Lord Generals [the three in], viz. (Lord Fairfax, Earl of Leven, and Earl of Manchester), 1003, 1018, 1032, 1089, 1411.
....., Major-General for [Col. Lambert], 1005, 1474, 2089.
....., M.Ps for, 550, 874, 886, 2188.
..... militia, or county forces of, 131, 217, 301 (2), 419, 490, 508, 548, 607, 955, 2336.
....., ..., Commissioners for, 319, 353, 371.
....., money or revenues in, or sent up from, 4, 207, 239, 248, 275, 307, 497, 558, 618–621, 1991.
....., Parliament forces in, 343, 785.
....., ..., money for, 41, 131, 132.
....., places in, 84, 127, 453, 654, 655, 945, 955, 1003, 1100, 1218, 1357, 1575, 2105.
....., residents in, 28, 38, 72, 89, 131, 141, 166, 192, 207, 212, 285, 330, 361, 433, 437, 472, 505, 507, 611, 616, 617, 623, 626, 648, 743, 764, 798, 801, 879, 886, 931 (2), 947, 985 (2), 1027, 1037, 1049, 1087, 1091, 1097 (2), 1110, 1119 (3), 1120, 1122, 1152 (2), 1183, 1255, 1291, 1324, 1358, 1374, 1376 (2), 1570, 1605, 1623 (2), 1695, 1749, 1750, 1753, 1764, 1765, 1768, 1769, 1815, 1834 (2), 1856, 1883, 1924–1926, 1931, 1996, 1997, 2041 (3), 2057, 2062, 2127, 2129, 2136, 2150–2155, 2160, 2206 (2), 2224, 2251, 2254 (5), 2299, 2314, 2337, 2356 (2), 2395, 2398, 2403, 2404, 2410, 2414, 2422, 2425, 2427, 2432 (4), 2445, 2474, 2511, 2518 (2), 2529, 2542, 2566, 2571, 2577, 2592, 2594, 2636, 2642, 2647, 2648, 2651–2653, 2692, 2700, 2710, 2713, 2718, 2735, 2744, 2772, 2805, 2819, 2824, 2862, 2896 (2), 2897, 2902, 2918, 2919, 2933, 2952 (2), 2990 (3), 2993 (2), 3006, 3008 (2), 3013, 3020, 3026, 3045, 3060, 3063, 3070, 3080, 3084, 3086 (2), 3089, 3094, 3095, 3097, 3112, 3133 (2), 3162 (2), 3178, 3186, 3189, 3198, 3200, 3202, 3215 (2), 3222, 3231, 3233, 3267 (2), 3293, 3307.
....., ..., ..., cases of, 842, 843, 874, 878, 879, 882, 886, 891, 928–931, 934, 945, 949, 950, 953–955, 958, 966, 972–975, 977 (4), 982–985, 987, 989 (2), 1001–1005, 1008, 1009, 1011, 1014 (2), 1016–1018, 1022–1030, 1032, 1034, 1035, 1037 (2), 1040 (2), 1042 (2), 1044, 1046, 1049, 1059, 1068, 1075, 1077 (3), 1085, 1087, 1089–1095, 1098, 1119–1125, 1127, 1129 (2), 1130, 1142–1144, 1150 (2), 1151, 1154, 1158–1161, 1164, 1166, 1180, 1183, 1184, 1202, 1215, 1219 (3), 1225, 1226, 1231, 1233, 1235, 1255, 1256, 1270, 1272 (2), 1279, 1283 (2), 1291, 1309, 1319, 1326 (2), 1331, 1336, 1337, 1342, 1343, 1350, 1351 (2), 1374 (3), 1375, 1380, 1384, 1386, 1387, 1389, 1390, 1393, 1400, 1410–1412, 1414, 1415, 1418–1420, 1422–1424, 1448–1450, 1454, 1463 (2), 1464, 1466 (2), 1467, 1474, 1477 (2), 1487, 1493, 1500, 1504, 1507, 1508, 1517, 1523, 1534, 1537, 1540 (2), 1542, 1543, 1547, 1549–1552, 1554, 1559, 1567, 1569, 1575–1577, 1579, 1594, 1595, 1598, 1609 (2), 1615, 1629, 1635, 1641, 1657 (2), 1658, 1661, 1664, 1666 (2), 1667, 1673–1676, 1680, 1681 (2), 1684, 1689, 1693–1695, 1700 (2), 1701, 1704 (2), 1718, 1731, 1738 (2), 1742 (2), 1746–1751, 1753–1755, 1762, 1763 (3), 1764, 1766–1769, 1772, 1778, 1784, 1788, 1801, 1804, 1805 (2), 1815, 1816, 1827, 1831, 1834 (2), 1835, 1843, 1856, 1871 (2), 1883, 1888, 1889, 1905–1907, 1923, 1927, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1966 (2), 1971, 1976, 1978, 1979, 1985–1987, 1992 (2), 1996 (3), 2007, 2008 (3), 2012 (2), 2017–2021, 2024 (2), 2026 (3), 2028 (2), 2030 (2), 2032, 2034–2036, 2038, 2039, 2045, 2048, 2054, 2056–2058, 2061, 2062, 2076, 2079, 2086, 2089, 2091, 2099, 2105 (2), 2108, 2110–2112, 2115–2117, 2119, 2136, 2144, 2181, 2206, 2207, 2215 (2), 2216 (3), 2228, 2236, 2244, 2251, 2298, 2309, 2310, 2313, 2319, 2334, 2338, 2354, 2376 (2), 2394, 2398, 2406, 2409, 2410, 2413, 2414, 2422, 2423, 2429, 2437, 2442, 2455, 2458, 2461, 2480, 2487, 2511, 2513, 2517, 2529 (2), 2538, 2550, 2565 (2), 2577, 2580, 2587, 2618, 2619, 2621, 2632, 2634, 2636, 2638, 2642, 2647 (2), 2651–2653, 2667, 2676, 2682–2684, 2688, 2692, 2698, 2718 (2), 2722 (2), 2724, 2731, 2737, 2739, 2744, 2759, 2760 (2), 2761, 2763, 2764, 2771, 2792, 2802, 2804, 2813, 2815, 2820, 2823, 2827, 2843, 2847, 2852, 2855, 2857, 2860, 2864, 2868, 2872, 2876, 2877, 2890, 2896–2898, 2901, 2907, 2912, 2914, 2917, 2918, 2921, 2922, 2925, 2932, 2957–2059, 2970, 2976, 2987, 2990, 2992, 2994, 3005, 3006, 3008, 3012, 3024, 3026, 3033 (2), 3043, 3053, 3055, 3062–3064, 3066, 3067, 3070–3072, 3075, 3076, 3078, 3086, 3090, 3092, 3093, 3095–3100, 3102 (2), 3105–3112, 3115, 3117, 3119 (2), 3123 (2), 3126 (2), 3127 (2), 3130 (4), 3131 (2), 3133–3136, 3140, 3144, 3146, 3152, 3154, 3155, 3157, 3165, 3166, 3168 (2), 3173, 3174, 3176, 3178 (4), 3179, 3182, 3186–3188, 3190–3194, 3197 (2), 3198 (2), 3202, 3209, 3215, 3217 (2), 3218 (3), 3222, 3225, 3229, 3234, 3252, 3256–3259, 3303, 3304.
....., ..., lists of, 113, 587.
....., ..., ..., notes of, 199, 733, 736, 741, 742.
....., Scots' army in, 1031.
....., sheriffs of, 337, 380, 500 (2), 538, 548, 607 (2), 974, 1770 (2).
....., ..., under, 538, 548.
....., train bands of, 1093, 1144, 1232, 1384, 1802.

Yorkshire—*cont.*
....., travellers to or from, 211, 304, 852, 954, 1009, 2040, 2336.
....., wapentakes in, 1493.
....., witnesses in, 1987, 1992, 2353.
....., East Riding of, 227.
....., ..., assessment collectors in, 1279.
....., ..., Col.-General of, Sir Wm. Constable, Bart., petition of, 843.
....., ..., Commissioners for, 379, 630, 1375.
....., ..., ..., officers of, 377, 389.
....., ..., estates in, list of, 587.
....., ..., places in, 655.
....., ..., returns from, 421.
....., North Riding of, 183, 623.
....., ..., Commissioners for, 379, 630, 1043, 1121 (2), 1127, 1449, 2136, 2182, 2243, 2393, 2652, 2653, 2679, 2700, 2718.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 2039.
....., ..., ..., officers of, 419.
...., ..., place in, 1091.
Yorkshire, North Riding of—*cont.*
....., ..., residents in, 1906, 1907, 2057.
....., ..., returns from, 421.
....., West Riding of, 2310, 2653, 2860.
....., ..., clerk of the peace for, 1089.
....., ..., Commissioners for, 379, 630, 972, 1059 (2), 1751, 1835, 2804, 2918.
....., ..., ..., officers of, 419, 630.
....., ..., ..., treasurer to, 380.
....., ..., constables of, 1160.
....., ..., estates in, lists of, 587 (2).
Youlgrave, co. Derby, residents at, 1423, 2908.
Youlston, Devon, resident at, 1535.
Younkcombe House, Devon, 2533.
Yoxall, co. Stafford, manor of, 2103.
....., parish of, 1866.

Z

Zenen, Cornwall, *see* Sennen.
Zouch Lyn, Norfolk, manor in, 2623.

LONDON: Printed by EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE,
Printers to the Queen's most Excellent Majesty.
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.
[21703.—400.—10/92.]